Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/subjectindexofmo01brituoft

British Museum. Dept. of Printed Bks

A SUBJECT INDEX

OF THE

MODERN WORKS

ADDED TO THE

LIBRARY OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

IN THE YEARS 1880-1885.

COMPILED BY

G. K. FORTESCUE,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE READING-ROOM, BRITISH MUSEUM.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES.

SOLD AT THE BRITISH MUSEUM;

AND BY

LONGMANS & Co., 39, Paternoster Row; B. QUARITCH, 15, Piccadilly;
ASHER & Co., 13, Bedford Street, Covent Garden; and
TRÜBNER & Co., 57, Ludgate Hill.

LONDON, 1886.

Z
921
B87
v.1

5409
26/9/90

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

THIS Index has been compiled, under my sanction, by Mr. G. K. Fortescue, Assistant of the First Class, and Superintendent of the Reading-Room.

It is mainly designed to assist those who use the Reading-Room of the British Museum; but it is hoped that it will, in some measure, fulfil a wider purpose.

This useful work forms a nearer approximation to a general index of current literature than has yet been attempted.

It remains for me to add that it has been compiled by Mr. Fortescue solely, and for the most part when away from the Museum, during non-official hours.

(Signed) GEORGE BULLEN.

May, 1886.

PREFACE.

THIS work consists partly of a Subject Index and partly of a Class Catalogue of Parts I. to LXV. of the "Accessions, Sections A and B," of the Catalogue of Printed Books.

These sections include all the new books, that is to say, books acquired within five years of the date of their publication, except those in the Slavonic, Hungarian and Oriental languages. Part I. was issued in January 1880, the date when the system of printing the Catalogue was introduced; Part LXV. in August 1885; so that in this Index will be found references to the whole of the current literature of the years 1880–1884, and a large proportion of that of 1879 and 1885.

The Index is, of course, designed to supplement, not in any way to supersede, the General Catalogue; consequently no personal names will be found among the headings, nor has the heading Bible, which would have been one of the largest and most important entries in the work, been reproduced from the General Catalogue. Novels, Tales, Plays and Poems have also been omitted.

A few words of explanation are necessary as to the general system of arrangement which has been followed throughout the work. The headings and subheadings are in strictly alphabetical order; precedence being given under each to the larger or more important works, and all books being as far as possible grouped together according to their language in the following order:—English, French, German, Italian, Dutch, Danish, Swedish, Spanish and Portuguese. There are, however, some deviations from this system of arrangement: for example, in the history of each country the titles follow each other in chronological sequence, irrespective of language.

The Compiler's gratitude is due to many of his colleagues who have given him advice and assistance; he desires particularly to thank Mr. J. P. Anderson, for his valuable aid; Mr. R. N. Bain, for his help in the Dutch and Scandinavian portions of the Index; and Mr. E. J. Feild, for his assistance in revising the proofs.

G. K. F.

10

INDEX.

AACHEN.—*See* AIX-LA-CHAPELLE.

AARAU.
Aarau. Chronik der Stadt Aarau, *etc.* pp. 257. *Aarau*, 1881. 8°. **10195. bbb. 8.**

AARGAU.
Riniker (H.) Die Hagelschläge und ihre Abhängigkeit von Oberfläche des Bodens im Kanton Aargau. pp. 152. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8715. ff. 16.**

ABBATOIRS.
Vacher (F.) The accommodation at the Foreign Animals' Wharfs, Birkenhead. pp. 8. *Birkenhead*, [1882.] 8°. **7305. de. 17. (14.)**

Osthoff (G.) Die Schlachthöfe, *etc.* pp. 336. 1881. 8°. GERMAN ARCHITECTURAL POCKET LIBRARY. Heft 53, 65, 66, 68, 83. **7814. a.**

ABBAZIA.
Noë (H.) Tagebuch aus Abbazia. pp. 332. *Wien*, [1884.] 8°. **10129. aaa. 2.**

ABBEVILLE.
Ris-Paquot (O. E.) Une visite au musée Boucher de Perthes . . . à Abbeville. pp. 36. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7857. aa. 19.**

ABBIATEGRASSO.
Bertoglio (N.) Il castello di Abbiategrasso. pp. 46. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **10107. ff. 19. (2.)**

ABBREVIATIONS.
Fallows (S.) Handbook of Abbreviations. pp. 134. *Chicago*, 1883. 16°. **12981. b. 45.**

ABDOMEN.
Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*New Sydenham Society.* GUTTMANN (P.) A handbook of physical diagnosis. Comprising the abdomen. pp. 441. *London*, 1879. 8°. **Ac. 3838. 35.**

Péan (J. L.) Diagnostic et traitement des tumeurs de l'abdomen. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7620. ee. 11.**

ABERDEEN.
Aberdeen, *City of.* Ane breif description of the Well of the Woman Hill besyde Abirdene, . . . 1580. 4°. pp. 34. *Aberdeen*, 1884. **10370. h. 7.**

Charles II., *King of Great Britain and Ireland.* The Rejoicings at Aberdeen, 14 June 1660. pp. 11. *Aberdeen*, 1883. 4°. **9930. c. 7.**

Edmond (J. P.) The Aberdeen Printers. *Aberdeen*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11899. i. 15.**

Edmond (J. P.) Hand-list of Books printed at Aberdeen. pp. 8. [*Aberdeen*,] 1884. 8°. **11901. f. 8. (3.)**

University.

Milne (J. D.) Tables illustrative of the course of study for a Degree in Arts at Aberdeen. *Aberdeen*, 1878. 4°. **8365. ff. 3.**

ABERDEENSHIRE.
Aberdeenshire Land Agitation. The Aberdeenshire Land agitation. pp. 32. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8142. bbb. 3. (1.)**

Paul (W.) Past and Present of Aberdeenshire. pp. 132. *Aberdeen*, 1881. 8°. **10370. bbb. 16.**

ABERLLEFENNY.
Foster (C. LE N.) Notes on Aberllefenny Slate Mine. pp. 8. [*Penzance*, 1882.] 8°. **7106. bbb. 26. (7.)**

ABNEY PARK, Stoke Newington.
French (J. B.) Walks in Abney Park. pp. 175. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4907. bb. 31.**

ABORTION.
Carrara (G. B.) Pensieri sul procurato aborto. pp. 53. *Lucca*, 1882. 8°. **6095. f. 10.**

Paolis (L. DE) Trattamento dell' aborto. pp. 32. *Ferrara*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 9. (8.)**

See also OBSTETRICS.

ABOUKIR BAY.

Jurien de la Gravière (J. P. E.) Guerres maritimes sous la République avec les plans des batailles d'Aboukir, *etc.* 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9080. b. 42.**

ABRUZZI.

Casella (A.) Aprutium, *etc.* pp. 117. *Ascoli*, 1883. 8°. **10130. bb. 17.**

Finamore (G.) Tradizioni popolari Abruzzesi. *Lanciano*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12411. e. 16.**

Bindi (V.) Artisti Abruzzesi. pp. 300. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **7806. df. 18.**

ABSOLUTION.—*See* PENANCE.

ABYDOS.

Mariette (A. F. F.) Catalogue général des monuments d'Abydos. pp. 596. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7705. g. 17.**

ABYSSINIA.

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*Hakluyt Society.* ALVAREZ (Francisco) *Priest.* Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia . . . 1520–1527. pp. 416. *London*, 1881. 8°.

Dye (W. MACE.) Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia. pp. 500. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **9061. ee. 8.**

Winstanley (W.). A Visit to Abyssinia. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. de. 11.**

Russel (S.) *Count.* Une mission en Abyssinie. pp. 306. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10097. b. 37.**

Rivoyre (D. DE) Mer Rouge et Abyssinie. pp. 308. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. b. 12.**

Hartmann (R.) Abyssinien. pp. 304. 1883. Das Wissen, *etc.* Bd. xiv. 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12205. d.**

Rohlfs (G.) Meine Mission nach Abessinien. pp. 348. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10097. df. 9.**

Matteucci (P.) In Abissina. pp. 316. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **10097. aa. 17.**

Bianchi (G.) Alla terra dei Galla. pp. 543. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10097. m. 7.**

Vigoni (P.) Abissinia. pp. 246. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **10097. g. 24.**

Raffray (A.) Les églises monolithes de la ville de Lalebéla-Abyssinie. pp. 14. *Paris*, 1882. **1734. b. 16.**

Dillmann (C. F. A.) Verzeichniss der Abessinischen Handschriften. CATALOGUES. —*Subdiv. I.*—Berlin.—*Königliche Bibliothek.* Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse, *etc.* Bd. 3. 4°. **11905. m.**

Mitchell (L. H.) Report on the seizure by the Abyssinians of the reconnaissance expedition attached to the Egyptian Army, *etc.* *Cairo*, 1878. 8° **9061. ff. 5.**

ACADIA.—*See* NOVA SCOTIA.

ACARIDÆ.

Berlese (A.) Acari Italiani. *Padova*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7298. eee. 7.**

ACCIDENTS.

Cantlie (J.) Accidental Injuries. pp. 96. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*International Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Foster (P.) What to do in accidents. pp. 76. *Leeds*, [1883.] 8°. **7306. aa. 22. (5.)**

Weatherly (L. A.) Ambulance Lectures. pp. 65. *London* [1880.] 8°. **7688. a. 4.**

Dulles (C. W.) What to do first in accidents. pp. 64. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 12°. **7404. a. 31.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 119. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 12°. **7321. aaaa. 14.**

Remedies: Ready Remedies in emergencies. pp. 94. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7390. df. 7.**

Crosby (A. H.) Accidents. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 1. 8°. **2254. g.**

Accidents. Accidents. What to do. *London*, [1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1830. c. 1. (11.)**

Hyett (W. H.) Prompt remedies for accidents. *London*, [1884.] *s. sh. obl.* fol. **1830. c. 1. (60.)**

George (H.) Traité d'Hygiène suivi des premiers secours en cas d'accidents. pp. 396. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **7383. b. 21.**

Mucke (J. R.) Die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im Königreiche Preussen. pp. 135. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8225. ff. 7.**

Boediker (T.) Die Unfall-Gesetzgebung der europäischen Staaten. pp. 172. 1884. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. v. **8205. dd.**

Klang (J.) Die Arbeiter-Versicherung. pp. 84. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8275. f. 33. (8.)**

Beschuetz (S.) Das Unfallsgesetz. pp. 45. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **5605. df. 5. (3.)**

Grundzuege. Grundzüge für den Entwurf eines Gesetzes über die Unfallversicherung der Arbeiter. pp. 53. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8277. f. 24. (8.)**

Adams (C. F.) Notes on railroad accidents. pp. 280. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8235. aaa. 9.**

Stretton (C. E.) A few remarks on Railway Accidents. pp. 34. *Leicester*, 1881. 8°. **8235. bb. 13. (3.)**

ACCLIMATIZATION.

Dessoliers (H.) De l'habitation dans les Pays Chauds. pp. 200. *Alger*, 1882. 8°. **8777. d. 23.**

ACCOUNTANTS.

Norton (G. P.) The Chartered Accountants' Examination Guide, *etc.* pp. 141. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12201. ee. 11.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Chartered Accountants Students' Journal. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

ACCOUNT BOOKS.

Accountant. The "Express" Friendly Societies' Cash Book. pp. 58. *London*, 1883. 4°. **1888. a. 17.**

Accountant. The "Express" Friendly Societies' Ledger. pp. 46. *London*, 1883. fol. **1887. b. 13.**

Bushby (T.) Bushby's Farmers' Account book. pp. 97. *Grantham*, [1884.] fol. **1888. a. 34.**

Dannatt (—) Dannatt's Farm Account Book. pp. 142. *Chelmsford*, [1884.] *obl.* fol. **1889. a. 11.**

Mylius (G. F.) Merchant's financial account book, *etc.* [*London*, 1884.] fol. **1888. a. 33.**

Smith (W. J.) Smith's complete system of Mutual Society Account Books, *etc.* *Sandown*, [1883.] fol. **1888. a. 23.**

Smith (W. J.) Orlando's System of Clothing and Bedding Deposit Account Book. *Sandown*, [1883.] fol. **1888. a. 24.**

ACHEEN.

Rochemont (J. I. DE) Wat hebben partijschappen van onzen Atsjin-Oorlog gemaakt? *Haarlem*, 1876. 8°. **8081. f. 2. (14.)**

Beek (A. W. K. TER) De vier eerste jaren van den Atjeh-Oorlog. pp. 155. *'s Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **9057. aaa. 22.**

Meijer (H. F.) Atjeh van 26 December 1875 tot 4 September 1876, *etc.* pp. 282. *Breda*, 1883. 8°. **9057. b. 14.**

Jeekel (C. A.) Eenige beschouwingen over "De Waarheid" over onze vestiging in Atjeh van . . . J. van Swieten. pp. 54. *'s Gravenhage*, 1879. 8°. **8081. bb. 7. (6.)**

Verspyck (G. M.) Generaal van Swieten en de Waarheid. pp. 215. *'s Gravenhage*, 1880. 8°. **9057. b. 6.**

ACHINESE.

Bikkers (A. J. W.) Achinese and English Vocabulary, *etc.* pp. 352. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12906. aaa. 27.**

ACIDS.

Richter (O.) The chemical constitution of the Inorganic Acids. pp. 51. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8908. aaa. 27.**

Bolton (H. C.) Application of organic acids to the examination of Minerals. pp. 18. [*New York*, 1880.] 8°. **8907. f. 13.**

ACIDS—*continued.*

Gardner (J.) Acetic Acid. pp. 200. 1885. 8°. Churchill's Technological Handbooks. **7945. bb.**

Veraguth (C.) Der alkalisch-erdige Eisensäuerling von Fideris. pp. 109. *Zurich*, 1881. 8°. **7688. aa. 7.**

Lunge (G.) and **Hurter** (F.) The Alkali-Makers' Pocket-Book. pp. 168. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. bbb. 28.**

Japp (F. R.) and **Miller** (N. H. J.) On the action of Benzoic acid on Napthaquinone. pp. 6. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **8907. e. 9. (6.)**

Foster (C. L. N.) A defence of Turner's Method of detecting Boracic Acid. pp. 4. [*Truro*, 1877.] 8°. **7106. f. 11. (11.)**

Calvert (F. C.) Carbolic Acid as a Disinfectant. pp. 44. *Bradford*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 11. (4.)**

Miller (A. K.) On Dihydroxybenzoic acids and Iodosalicylic acids. pp. 14. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **8907. e. 9. (7.)**

Teschemacher (E. F.) and **Smith** (J. D.) On the estimation of phosphoric acid by magnesia. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8908. f. 10. (4.)**

Latham (P. W.) On the formation of Uric Acid in animals. pp. 52. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **7630. aaa. 9.**

ACNE.

Robinson (T.) Lectures on Acne. pp. 105. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7641. aaa. 13.**

See also SKIN.

ACOUSTICS.

Piper (T. W.) Acoustics. pp. 157. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8716. b. 18.**

Melde (F.) Akustik, *etc.* pp. 356. 1883. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 56. **8709. k.**

Orth (A.) Anlagen zur Erzielung einer guten Akustik. 1884. 8°. DURM (J.) Handbuch der Architektur, *etc.* Theil 3, Bd. 6. **7815. bb. 12.**

Preyer (W.) Akustische Untersuchungen. pp. 66. 1879. 8°. Physiologische Abhandlungen. Zweite Reihe. Heft 4. **7404. de.**

Lees (W.) Elements of Acoustics. New and enlarged edition. pp. 176. 1882. 8°. Collins' Elementary Science Series. **8708. aaa.**

Broadhouse (J.) Musical Acoustics, *etc.* pp. 436. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2244. e.**

Favaro (A.) L'acustica applicata alla costruzione delle sale per spettacoli, *etc.* pp. 176. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8715. h. 6.**

Hoffmann (F.) Die Akustik im Theater der Griechen. pp. 32. *Thun*, 1881. 8°. **11794. e. 39. (8.)**

ACQUI.
Iozzi (O.) Storia della chiesa d'Acqui. *Acqui*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4606. h.**

ACRE.
Academies, *etc.* — NANTES. — *Société des Bibliophiles.* DELAVILLE LE ROULX (J.) L'Hôpital des Bretons à Saint-Jean d'Acre. pp. 24. *Nantes*, 1880. 8°. **Ac. 8926. 9.**

ACROSTICS.—*See* RIDDLES.

ACTING AND ACTORS.
Frobisher (J. E.) Acting and oratory, *etc.* pp. 415. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **11794. f. 19.**

Garcia (G.) The Actor's Art, *etc.* pp. 201. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11794. h. 22.**

Coquelin (C.) The actor and his art. pp. 63. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881. 16°. **11794. a. 33.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Actor and Elocutionist. *London*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Baker (H. B.) Our Old Actors, *etc.* pp. 460. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2306. b.**

Murdoch (J. E.) The Stage, or recollections of actors. pp. 510. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 30.**

Ludlow (N. M.) Dramatic life as I found it. pp. 733. *St. Louis*, 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 28.**

Pascoe (C. E.) Our Actors and Actresses. Second edition. pp. 432. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11794. c. 29.**

Brereton (A.) Some famous Hamlets, *etc.* pp. 74. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1286. a. 11.**

Gueullette (C.) Acteurs et Actrices du temps passé ... Portraits. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

See also DRAMA: THEATRES: THEATRICALS, *Amateur.*

ACTINOMYKOSIS.
Fleming (G.) Actinomykosis: a new infectious disease. pp. 53. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7306. cc. 6. (19.)**

ADDA, *River.*
Gallina (L.) Fra l'Adda ed il Brembo. pp. 110. *Bergamo*, 1879. 8°. **10136. bbb. 6.**

ADELAIDE.
Worsnop (T.) History of the City of Adelaide. pp. 457. *Adelaide*, 1878. 8°. **10492. bbb. 6.**

Jervois (*Sir* W. F. D.) The University of Adelaide. Addresses. pp. 27. *Adelaide*, [1879.] 8°. **12310. c. 58. (12.)**

Brown (O.) Rules and regulations made under Adelaide Sewers Act. pp. 18. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8776. ff. 7.**

ADEN, *Gulf of.*
Ward (C. Y.) The Gulf of 'Aden Pilot. Second edition, *etc.* pp. 173. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10496. g. 8.**

ADIRONDOCK.
Northrup (A. J.) Camps and tracks in the Adirondacks. pp. 302. *Syracuse, N.Y.*, 1880. 8°. **10409. b. 20.**

Merriam (C. H.) The Vertebrates of the Adirondack Region, 1882. 8°. *Linnæan Society of New York.* Transactions, *etc.* Vol. 1. **Ac. 3050.**

ADRIATIC.
Wolf (J.) and **Luksch** (J.) Bericht über die Vorexpedition zum Zwecke physikalischer Untersuchungen längs der Ostküste des adriatischen Meeres, *etc.* [*Fiume,*] 1877, *etc.* 8°. **7001. g. 4.**
In progress.

Weisbach (A.) Die Serbokroaten der Adriatischen Küstenländer, *etc.* pp. 77. 1884. 8°. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. (Supplement. Jahrg. 16.) **P.P. 3863. b.**

Faber (G. L.) The Fisheries of the Adriatic. pp. 292. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7905. g. 16.**

Marchesetti (C. DE) La pesca lungo le coste orientali dell' Adria. pp. 229. *Trieste*, 1882. 8°. **7905. g. 20.**

Perugia (A.) Elenco dei pesci dell' Adriatico. pp. 60. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **1820. g. 18.**

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) Ueber Aequorea Forskalea Esch. als Aequoride des adriatischen Meeres. 1881. 8°. CLAUS (C.) Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute. Bd. 3. **7208. g.**

ADULTERATION, *of Food.*—*See* FOOD.

ADVENT, *Season of.*
Woodhouse (F. C.) A Manual for Advent. pp. 239. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **3457. e. 38.**

Moore (D.) Meditations for Advent. pp. 248. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4224. aaa. 10.**

Thoughts. Some Thoughts for Advent, *etc.* pp. 128. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4401. i. 27.**

Storr (F.) *the Younger.* Advent, *etc.* pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4473. h. 7.**

ADVERTISING.
Sell (H.) Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, and "The Philosophy of Advertising." pp. 432. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **11852. gg. 7.**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* General Advertisers' Guide. *Berlin*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2505. bac.**

Pettengill (S. M.) P.'s Advertisers' Handbook for 1878. pp. 368. 8°. *New York*, [1878.] **11852. i. 2.**

How. How to Advertise. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8244. aaa. 15.**

ADVERTISING—*continued.*

Sketches. Comic Sketches. [Trade advertisements.] *London*, 1884. 4°. **1869. c. 28.**

Butter (H.) Die Kunst zu inseriren, *etc.* pp. 40. *Saaz*, 1880. 8°. **7943. g. 15.**

See also JOURNALISM.

ADVOCACY.

Harris (R.) Hints on Advocacy. Fifth edition. pp. 374. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6281. de. 18.**

—— Hints on Advocacy. Sixth edition. pp. 321. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6006. aaa. 10.**

Hints. Hints on advocacy. Revised by an American lawyer. pp. 172. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1880. 8°. **6281. ee. 15.**

Harris (R.) Illustrations in Advocacy, *etc.* pp. 330. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6281. c. 29.**

See also LAW.

ÆSTHETICS.

Forbes (A. W. H.) The Science of Beauty. pp. 200. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7807. g. 15.**

Hands (J.) Beauty and the laws governing its development, *etc.* pp. 88. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7858. bb. 14.**

Bryans (J. W.) The Mission of Beauty. pp. 44. [*London*,] 1882. 8°. **7807. i. 2. (12.)**

Kallos. Kallos: a treatise on personal beauty. pp. 168. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7742. bb. 11.**

Æstheticism. Æstheticism and Intolerance, *etc.* pp. 12. *Oxford*, 1882. 12°. **7807. e. 19. (5.)**

Lee (V.) *pseud.* Belcaro: essays on æsthetical questions. pp. 285. *London*, [1883]. 8°. **7808. b. 32.**

Wooder (John.) The Æsthetic and Modern Æstheticism. pp. 176. *Cheltenham*, [1883.] 8°. **7807. aaaa. 4.**

Hamilton (W.) The Æsthetic Movement in England. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7807. g. 21.**

—— Third edition. pp. 143. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11840. k. 35.**

Coster (G. H. DE) Éléments de l'Esthétique, *etc.* pp. 416. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 12°. **7808. c. 7.**

Vallet (P.) L'idée du beau dans la philosophie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8470. bbb. 39.**

Krantz (É.) Essai sur l'esthétique de Descartes. pp. 376. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7806. df. 11.**

Guyau (—) Les Problèmes de l'Esthétique contemporaine. pp. 260. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8469. cc. 32.**

Krause (C. C. F.) System der Aesthetik, *etc.* pp. 440. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7807. k.**

ÆSTHETICS—*continued.*

Krause (C. C. F.) Vorlesungen über Aesthetik, *etc.* pp. 392. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7807. g. 20.**

Lotze (R. H.) Grundzüge der Aesthetik. pp. 113. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8463. f. 20. (5.)**

Falke (J. VON) Geschichte des modernen Geschmacks. pp. 360. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7808. aaa. 19.**

Wimmer (A.) Æsthetiske Skizzer. pp. 156. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **11825. df. 18.**

Menge (R.) Gymnasium und Kunst. Ein Versuch die ästhetische Erziehung. pp. 39. REIN (W.) Pädagogische Studien. Heft 12. 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8356. d. 9.**

Hostinský (O.) Uiber die Bedeutung der praktischen Ideen Herbart's fuir die allgemeine Aesthetik. pp. 31. *Prag*, 1883. 8°. **8466. gg. 7. (5.)**

Blochwitz (J.) Farbenspiele. Ästhetische Betrachtungen. pp. 122. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12357. e. 4.**

Schmidt (P.) *Dr.* Kant, Schiller, Vischer: ueber das Erhabene. pp. 56. [*Halle*, 1880.] 8°. **8469. bbb. 22. (13.)**

Pietro (S. DI) Sul bello. pp. 96. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **8470. bb. 32.**

Vloten (J. VAN) Nederlandsche Aesthetika. 2 Dln. *Schoonhoven*, 1881, 82. 8°. **7807. aaaa. 5.**

Ferrari (G. S.) Note sul bello. pp. 54. *Verona*, 1882. 8°. **7857. aaa. 31. (3.)**

AFFENBURG.

Walter (K.) Beiträge zu einer Geschichte der Stadt Affenburg. *Affenburg*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10255. f.**

AFGHANISTAN.

Afghanistan. Afghanistan and the Afghans. *London*, [1879.] 24°. **10058. a. 2.**

Bellew (H. W.) Reprint of four Articles on the North-West Frontier and Afghanistan. pp. 26. *Lahore*, 1879. 8°. **8022. de. 10. (4.)**

Major (H.) Afghanistan. *London*, [1879.] 12°. **10058. a. 3.**

Raverty (H. G.) Notes on Afghánistán and part of Balúchistán. pp. 98. *London*, 1880. fol. **10057. g. 2.**

Mitford (E. L.) A land march from England to Ceylon forty years ago. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10058. ccc. 16.**

Wheeler (J. T.) A Short History of India, and of Afghanistan. pp. 744. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2386. b.**

Walker (P. F.) Afghanistan. pp. 166. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9057. a. 13.**

AFGHANISTAN—*continued.*

Savile (B. W.) How India was won. With a chapter on Afghanistan. pp. 312. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9056. aaa. 13.**

Vyse (G. W.) Southern Afghanistan and the North-West Frontier. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 14. (14.)**

Bellew (H. W.) The races of Afghanistan. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **9057. aaa. 17.**

Ludwig (E.) Afghanistan und sein Emir Schir Ali, *etc.* pp. 43. *Neu-Ulm*, [1878.] 8°. **10058. b. 30.**

Lohren (A.) Afghanistan oder die englische Handelspolitik in Indien. *Potsdam*, 1878. 8°. **8023. e. 6. (9.)**

Bertacchi (C.) L'Afganistan nel conflitto eventuale fra l'Inghilterra e la Russia, *etc.* pp. 142. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **8023. bb. 9.**

See also AFGHAN WAR, 1878.

AFGHAN WARS, 1838–40.

Great Britain and Ireland. — *Army.* Nott's Brigade in Afghanistan, 1838–42. pp. 113. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **9057. aaa. 14.**

Swinnerton (C.) Gough's action at Futtehabad. pp. 81. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9057. a. 9.**

Haughton (J. C.) Char-ee-kar, and service there in 1841. pp. 62. *London*, 1879. 8°. **9057. aaa. 6.**

—— **1879–80.**

Shadbolt (S. H.) The Afghan Campaigns of 1878–80, *etc.* *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **9057. d. 3.**

Hensman (H.) The Afghan War of 1879–80. pp. 567. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9057. aaa. 11.**

Robertson (C. G.) Kurum, Kabul and Kandahar, three campaigns under General Roberts. pp. 240. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **9055. bb. 8.**

Duke (J.) Recollections of the Kabul campaign, 1879 & 1880. pp. 424. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9057. b. 12.**

Thomsett (R. G.) Kohât, Kuram, and Khost. pp. 282. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9057. a. 19.**

Ashe (W.) Personal Records of the Kandahar Campaign. pp. 252. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9056. ff. 6.**

Elliott (W. J.) The Victoria Cross in Afghanistan . . . 1877–1880. pp. 248. 1882. 8°. DEEDS OF DARING LIBRARY. **10602. bb.**

Le Marchand (G.) Campagne des Anglais dans l'Afghanistan, 1878–1879. pp. 451. 1879. 8°. FRANCE.—*Army.*—*Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. bbb.**

AFGHAN WARS, 1879–80—*continued.*

Le Marchand (G.) Deuxième campagne des Anglais dans l'Afghanistan, 1879–1880. 1881, *etc.* 8°. FRANCE.—*Army.*—*Réunion des Officiers.* Publications, *etc.* **8830. bbb.**

Mitford (R. C. W.) To Caubul with the Cavalry Brigade. pp. 204. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9057. aa. 9.**

Crane (B. P.) The Ninth Lancers in Afghanistan, 1879–1880. pp. 74. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **9057. a. 17.**

Hamilton (T. C.) Diary of the march of the 15th Hussars to Kandahar: 1878–1879. pp. 75. *Meerut*, 1879. 8°. **9056. a. 2.**

Parkyn (S. S.) Transport in Southern Afghanistan, 1878–1880. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8830. bb. 15. (5.)**

Le Messurier (A.) Kandahar in 1879. pp. 282. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. d. 6.**

Kāliprasanna De. The life of Sir Louis Cavagnari, with a brief outline of the second Afghan War. pp. 199. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **10818. f. 4.**

Showers (C. L.) The Central Asian Question and massacre of the Cabul Embassy. pp. 29. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8022. de. 10. (7.)**

Harrison (F.) Martial law in Kabul. pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8023. e. 6. (10.)**

Gregson (J. G.) Through the Khyber Pass to Cabul. An account of Temperance Work. pp. 132. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10058. bbb. 21.**

Baring (T. G.) *Earl of Northbrook.* A brief account of recent transactions in Afghanistan. pp. 105. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8023. f. 13. (7.)**

—— Memorandum . . . . on Viscount Cranbrook's Despatch, November 18th, 1878. pp. 12. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8023. ee. 17. (9.)**

Frere (*Right Hon. Sir* H. B. E.) *Bart.* Afghanistan and South Africa. Fifth edition. pp. 76. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 17. (7.)**

Afghan Affairs. Letters on Afghan Affairs in 1880. pp. 56. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **8023. ee. 16. (6.)**

B., D. Our Afghan policy and the occupation of Candahar. pp. 29. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8023. cc. 13. (12.)**

C., H. E. Who took Shem's Common? pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8028. aa. 8. (6.)**

AFRICA.

Bibliography.

Paulitschke (P.) Die Afrika-Literatur in der Zeit von 1500 bis 1750. pp. 122. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. BB. I.

AFRICA—*continued.*

Colonisation.

Holub (E.) Die Colonisation Afrikas. *Wien*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10097.** l.

Bizemont (H. L. G. DE) La France en Afrique. pp. 84. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8051.** f. **15.** (5.)

Campos Junior (A. M. DE) As possessões portuguezas. *Lisboa*, 1877. 8°. **8042.** b. **21.** (6.)

Granlund (V. G.) En Svensk Koloni i Afrika. 1879. 8°. SILFVERSTOLPE (C.) Historiskt Bibliothek. Del. 6. **9431.** i.

See also infra, Central, South.

Ethnology.

Hartmann (R.) Les peuples de l'Afrique, *etc.* pp. 158. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8708.** cc.

—— Die Völker Afrikas. pp. 341. 1879. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 38. **8709.** k.

Exploration, Voyages, etc.

Bourne (C. E.) The heroes of African discovery. 2 pt. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10097.** bb. **13.**

Serpa Pinto (A. DE) How I crossed Africa. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2358.** e.

Kingston (W. H. G.) Great African Travellers. pp. 586. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10095.** bb. **2.**

Eden (C. H.) Africa, seen through its explorers. pp. 322. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4421.** g. **18.**

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*Royal Geographical Society of London.* African Exploration Fund. [*London*, 1877.] 4°. **10097.** l. **7.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Africa. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **299.**

Bullock (T. A.) Wild Africa, *etc.* pp. 200. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10097.** aa. **16.**

Bruce (C.) Round Africa. pp. 224. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097.** b. **24.**

Parès (E.) Les Explorateurs français en Afrique. pp. 304. *Limoges*, [1879.] 8°. **10097.** l. **9.**

Charmetant (—) Études et souvenirs d'Afrique. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **10097.** a.

Banning (É.) L'Afrique et la Conférence Géographique de Bruxelles. Deuxième édition. pp. 224. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **10097.** h. **12.**

Paulitschke (P.) Die Geographische Erforschung des Afrikanischen Continents. pp. 331. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. BB. I.

Rohlfs (G.) Neue Beiträge zur Entdeckung und Africa's. pp. 156. *Cassel*, 1881. 8°.

Treutlein (P.) Die Durchquerungen Afrikas. pp. 92. 1884. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XIX. **2338.** g.

AFRICA—*continued.*

Chavanne (J.) Afrika im Lichte unserer Tage. pp. 184. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10097.** g. **14.**

Robert (F.) Afrika als Handelsgebiet. pp. 350. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8228.** g. **14.**

Cecchi (A.) Relazione intorno alle ultime vicende della spedizione Italiana in Africa. pp. 46. *Pesaro*, 1882. 8°. **10097.** df. **10.** (4.)

Schiaparelli (L.) Sulla circumnavigazione dell' Africa. pp. 10. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **10097.** l. **16.**

Cruyssen (A. C. VAN DER) Afrika, naar de beste bronnen. pp. 144. *Kortrijk*, 1877. 8°. **10097.** aa. **19.**

Interior Sea.

Roudaire (E.) La mer intérieure africaine. pp. 108. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8768.** i. **2.**

—— Rapport sur la dernière expédition des Chotts. pp. 187. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10498.** f. **22.**

Mizzi (M. A. M.) La Ferrovia Transaharica ed il Mare Interno Africano. pp. 23. *Malta*, 1880. 8°. **8235.** ee. **17.** (12.)

Missions.

Macdonald (D.) Africana: heathen Africa. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** ff. **11.**

Moister (W.) Africa: past and present. pp. 387. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10097.** de. **3.**

Bickersteth (E. H.) The good news in Africa, *etc.* pp. 272. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4766.** cc. **13.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Central Africa. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **631.**

Rowley (H.) Twenty Years in Central Africa. pp. 288. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4766.** cc. **10.**

Pitman (E. R.) Central Africa . . . a story of missionary enterprise. pp. 296. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** c. **16.**

Roe (H.) Fernando Po Mission, *etc.* pp. 102. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** bb. **20.**

Ricards (J. D.) *Bishop of Retimo.* Die katholische Kirche und die Kaffern, *etc.* pp. 106. *Augsburg*, 1879. 8°. **4766.** c. **6.**

Bruno (A.) Le ultime scoperte Africane e l'opera dei missionari Cattolici. pp. 39. *Mondovì*, 1881. 8°. **10097.** df. **10.** (2.)

Central.

Geddie (J.) The Lake Regions of Central Africa. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **10097.** b. **14.**

AFRICA—*continued.*

Thomson (J.) To the Central African Lakes. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. de. 10.**

Johnson (H.) A Journey up the Niger in 1877. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **10097. a. 12.**

Gordon (C. G.) Colonel Gordon in Central Africa. pp. 456. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. h. 18.**

—— [Second edition.] pp. 456. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2358. b.**

Düben (G. W. von) Forsknin garna i Central-Afrika. 1878. 8°. Key (A.) Ur vår tid forskning, *etc.* No. 23. **8709. bb.**

Franco (G. G.) Les jumelles africaines, *etc.* 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12510. m. 10.**

Laveleye (É. de) L'Afrique Centrale et la Conférence Géographique de Bruxelles. pp. 219. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **10097. aaa. 31.**

Olivier (A.) De l'Atlantique au Niger, *etc.* pp. 407. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10097. g. 20.**

Zweifel (J.) and **Moustier** (M.) Voyage aux sources du Niger. pp. 164. *Marseille*, 1880. 8°. **10097. i. 30.**

Burdo (A.) The Niger and the Benueh. pp. 277. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10097. de. 8.**

Chavanne (J.) Die mittlere Höhe Afrika's. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10097. df. 10. (3.)**

Hotz (R.) Die Erschliessung Central-Afrika's. pp. 52. 1881. 8°. Oeffentliche Vorträge gehalten in der Schweiz, *etc.* Bd. 6. **12201. e.**

Capello (H.) and **Ivens** (R.) From Benguella to Yacca. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2358. g.**

See also supra, Missions.

East.

Pringle (M. A.) Towards the Mountains of the Moon. pp. 386. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10095. df. 6.**

Paulitschke (P.) Die geographische Erforschung der Adâl-Lànder in Ost-Afrika. pp. 109. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10097. l. 17.**

North.

Rueckert (K. Th.) Nach Nord-Afrika. pp. 548. *Würzburg*, 1884. 8°. **10097. a. 16.**

Spaniards. Guerras de los Españoles en Africa 1542, 1632. pp. 396. 1881. 8°. Fuensanta del Valle (de) Coleccion. Tom. 15. **12230. aa.**

Lloyd (J.) The North African Church. pp. 427. 1880. 8°. Home Library. **4421. i.**

South.—Climate.

Bonwick (J.) Climate and health in South Africa. pp. 125. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7688. aaa. 7.**

AFRICA, *South—continued.*

Ethnology.

Smith (W.) The Zulus and other African Races. pp. 24. *Llandudno*, 1879. 8°. **10097. d. 4.**

History.

Noble (J.) South Africa, past and present. pp. 345. *London*, 1877. 8°. **2358. a.**

Moodie (D. C. F.) The History of the British, the Boers, and the Zulus. pp. 464. *Adelaide*, 1879. 8°. **9061. b. 10.**

Holden (W. C.) British Rule in South Africa. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **9061. b. 9.**

Watson (R. S.) The history of English Rule and Policy in South Africa. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, [1879.] 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (10.)**

Durnford (E.) A Soldier's life in South Africa. pp. 406. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9061. ff. 15.**

Norbury (H. F.) The Naval Brigade in South Africa during the years 1877–79. pp. 307. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. b. 17.**

Montague (W. E.) Campaigning in South Africa in 1879. pp. 368. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **9061. eee. 8.**

Elliott (W. J.) The Victoria Cross in South Africa. pp. 268. [1882.] 8°. Deeds of Daring Library. **10602. bb.**

Ostrich Farming.

Douglass (A.) Ostrich Farming in South Africa, *etc.* pp. 251. *London* [1881.] 8°. **7293. c. 14.**

Cooke (J. S.) Hints on Ostrich farming in South Africa. pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204. bb. 14. (4.)**

Politics.

Sartorius (*Sir* G. R.) A few Thoughts on the state of affairs in South Africa. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (9.)**

Cape of Good Hope. The Cape and South Africa. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (2.)**

Winter (J. W.) "Gigantic Inhumanity." South African notes. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (1.)**

Ritchie (J. E.) Imperialism in South Africa. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (8.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 62. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (9.)**

Froude (J. A.) Two Lectures on South Africa. pp. 85. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8154. d. 9.**

Frere (*Right Hon. Sir* H. B. E.) Afghanistan and South Africa. pp. 76. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8032. ee. 17. (7.)**

AFRICA, *South—continued.*

Frere (*Right Hon. Sir* H. B. E.) Correspondence relating to the recall of Sir Bartle Frere. pp. 39. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (3.)**

—— The Union of British South Africa. pp. 29. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. bb. 7.**

Dutch. The Dutch and English in South Africa pp. 68. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (7.)**

Statham (F. R.) Blacks, Boers, and British. pp. 271. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. b. 2.**

Topography: Travels: Sport.

Silver (S. W.) Silver's handbook to South Africa, *etc.* pp. 576. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10097. aa. 20.**

Sibree (J.) South Africa. Country, people. pp. 48. 1882. 8°. OUTLINE MISSIONARY SERIES. **4765. de.**

Alexander (S.) Photographic Scenery of South Africa. pp. 56. [*London*, 1880.] 4°. **10097. m. 4.**

Little (J. S.) South Africa: a sketch book. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10097. h. 23.**

Leyland (R. W.) A Holiday in South Africa. pp. 362. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. df. 8.**

Holub (E.) Seven Years in South Africa. 1872–79. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2358. g.**

Selous (F. C.) A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa. pp. 455. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. g. 15.**

Oates (F.) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. pp. 383. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. g. 16.**

Nixon (J.) Among the Boers. pp. 322. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10097. h. 7.**

Lakeman (*Sir* S. B.) What I saw in Kaffir-Land. pp. 211. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10097. de. 4.**

Dobbs (R. S.) Reminiscences of life in South Africa. pp. 228. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **10058. b. 3.**

Du Val (C.) With a show through Southern Africa. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. g. 25.**

Junius (J. H.) De koloniën en staten van Zuid-Afrika, *etc.* pp. 112. *Tiel*, 1882. 8°. **10097. c. 8.**

Africander. Een Afrikaander. pp. 71. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **10097. e. 3.**

AFRICA, *South—continued.*

Depelchin (H.) Trois ans dans l'Afrique australe, *etc.* 2 vol. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **10097. df. 14.**

See also BASUTOLAND: BOERS: CAPE COLONY: KAFFIRS: NATAL: TRANSVAAL: ZULUS, *etc.*

West.—Agriculture.

Lardner (H. H.) The Agricultural Question. Revenue and sanitary condition of West Africa. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8154. e. 6. (6.)**

Hygiene.

Grant (C. S.) West African hygiene. pp. 36. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7391. b. 3.**

—— Second edition. pp. 51. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7688. aa. 14.**

Topography.

Ellis (A. B.) West African Sketches. pp. 326. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. g. 12.**

—— The Land of Fetish. pp. 316. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10097. g. 30.**

—— West African Islands. pp. 352. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10096. g. 3.**

Olivier (A.) De l'Atlantique au Niger par le Foutah-Djallon. pp. 407. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10096. g. 2.**

Buchholz (R. W.) Buchholz' Reisen in West-Afrika. pp. 263. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10097. dd. 10.**

Doelter (C.) Reiseskizzen aus Nord-West-Africa. pp. 263. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10095. g. 1.**

Lenz (O.) Skizzen aus Westafrika. pp. 346. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **12249. c. 23.**

Oberlaender (R.) Westafrika von Senegal bis Benguela. pp. 512. 1878. 8°. SPAMER (O.) Das neue Buch der Reisen und Entdeckungen, *etc.* **10026. g.**

Lux (A. E.) Von Loanda nach Kimbundu, *etc.* pp. 219. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **10097. i. 27.**

AFRICAN LANGUAGES.

Cust (R. N.) A Sketch of the modern languages of Africa. 2 vol. 1883. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2318. h.**

Lepsius (C. R.) Nubische Grammatik mit einer Einleitung über die Völker und Sprachen Afrika's. pp. 506. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12904. dd. 12.**

AGBRIGG.

Dodsworth (R.) The Wapentake of Agbrigg. pp. 176. [*London*,] 1884. 8°. **10360. dd. 13.**

AGEN.

Mary, *the Blessed Virgin, Church of, at Agen.* Histoire de Notre-Dame. pp. 372. *Avignon*, 1883. 12°. **4632. aaa. 6.**

AGEN—*continued.*

Agen. Briefve narration de ce qui s'est passé en la ville d'Agen. 1598–1590. pp. 68. *Agen*, 1879. 8°. **9225.** bbb. **6.**

Andrieu (J.) Une saisie de livres à Agen en 1775. pp. 45. *Agen*, 1884. 8°. **11899.** g. **17.** (**4.**)

Bruguière (L.) Le Prunier et la Prune d'Agen. pp. 77. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **1147.** c. **15.** (**3.**)

AGNOSTICISM.

Agnostic. An Agnostic's Progress. pp. 266. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4018.** b. **26.**

Bithell (R.) The Creed of a Modern Agnostic. pp. 153. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018.** g. **24.**

Smyth (W. W.) The Government of God: embracing Agnosticism, *etc.* pp. 228. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4016.** g. **4.**

Momerie (A. W.) Agnosticism and other sermons. pp. 397. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **4466.** c. **24.**

Kennedy (W. J.) Agnosticism. A sermon. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4473.** bb. **16.** (**15.**)

Porter (N.) Agnosticism. pp. 32. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4379.** b. **18.**

Upton (C. B.) The Present Agnosticism and the Coming Theology. pp. 23. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4372.** g. **14.** (**12.**)

AGRAM.

Brusina (S.) Die Fauna der Congerienschichten von Agram. pp. 63. [1884.] 4°. Mojsisovics von Mojsvár (E.) Beiträge zur Paläontologie. Bd. 3. **1825.** a. **17.**

Pilar (G.) Grundzüge der Abyssodynamik, zugleich ein Beitrag zu der durch das Agramer Erdbeben Erdbebenfrage. pp. 220. *Agram*, 1881. 8°. **8707.** h. **9.**

AGREEMENT.

Moore (H.) Practical Forms of Agreements. pp. 467. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375.** i. **5.**

See also Contract.

AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS ACT, 1883.

Lely (J. M.) and **Pearce** (E. R.) The Agricultural Holdings Act, 1883. pp. 346. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232.** e.

Little (J. B.) The Agricultural Holdings Act, 1883. pp. 331. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **6306.** aa. **15.**

Holdsworth (W. A.) The Agricultural Holdings (England) Act 1883. *London*, 1884. 12°. **6305** a. **46.**

Dodd (J. T.) The Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883. pp. 176. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305.** cc. **17.**

Spencer (A. J.) The Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883 (46 & 47 Vict., c. 61). pp. 106. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230.** e.

AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS ACT, 1883—*continued.*

Beaumont (J.) A treatise on Agricultural Holdings. pp. 164. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305.** cc. **15.**

Hutchins (J. B.) The Landlord & Farmer's Guide to the Agricultural Holdings, England, Act, 1883. pp. 100. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6306.** aa. **14.**

Griffiths (W. R.) The Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883. pp. 86. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305.** cc. **16.**

Jeudwine (J. W.) The Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883. pp. 83. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305.** dd. **4.**

Pearson (H. W.) The Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883. pp. 66. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6146.** f. **10.** (**7.**)

Great Britain and Ireland.—Victoria, *Queen.* The English Agricultural Holdings Act, 1883. pp. 40. *London*, [1884]. 12°. **6146.** b. **43.** (**5.**)

Stanley (H.) The Agricultural Holdings Act, 1883. pp. 36. *Wolverhampton*, [1844.] 8°. **6146.** b. **42.** (**6.**)

Bund (J. W. W.) The Agricultural Holdings Act, 1883. pp. 16. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **6146.** h. **18.** (**5.**)

Great Britain and Ireland.—Victoria, *Queen.* Notes on the Agricultural Holdings Act, 1883. *Beverley*, 1884. 16°. **1881.** c. **3.** (**34.**)

Bund (J. W. W.) The Law of Compensation for Unexhausted Agricultural Improvements, as amended by the Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883, and the Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883. pp. 428. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305.** dd. **5.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—Victoria, *Queen.* The Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883. pp. 52. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6583.** f. **18.**

Johnston (C. N.) The Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883. pp. 88. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6583.** bb. **6.**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING.

Lloyd (F. J.) The Science of Agriculture. pp. 365. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7074.** l. **7.**

Lawrence (W. T.) Principles of Agriculture. pp. 115. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7078.** bbb. **5.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Farm and Home. *London*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **1308.**

Gilbert (J. H.) Introduction to the study of the Scientific Principles of Agriculture. pp. 47. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1146.** i. **6.** (**3.**)

Buckmaster (J. C.) and **Willis** (J. J.) The elementary principles of Scientific Agriculture. pp. 199. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7077.** aaa. **7.**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING—*continued.*

Garnett (T.) Essays in Natural History and Agriculture. pp. 241. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7204. aaa. 15.**

Ewing (R. M.) School and College Handbook of Agriculture. pp. 69. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7078. aa. 10.**

Tomlinson (S.) Principles of Agriculture. pp. 55. *Bradford*, 1880. 8°. **7077. de. 14.**

Fyffe (W. W.) The Book of Agriculture. pp. 128. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Harrison (W. J.) Elementary Lessons in the Principles of Agriculture. pp. 108. 1883. Nelson's School Series. **12202. dd.**

Tanner (H.) The alphabet of the principles of Agriculture. pp. 46. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7075. de. 18.**

—— Elementary lessons in the science of Agricultural Practice. pp. 310. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7075. de. 20.**

—— Further steps in the principles of Agriculture. pp. 92. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7075. de. 19.**

—— Elementary School Readings on the principles of Agriculture. pp. 67. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7078. aa. 9.**

Carey (A.) Principles of Agriculture, *etc.* pp. 196. 1880. 8°. Murby's "Science and Art Department" Series of Text Books. **12202. ccc.**

—— Principles of Agriculture . . . Second edition. pp. 196. [1884.] 8°. Murby's "Science and Art Department" Series of Text Books. **12202. ccc.**

Mac Connell (P.) Note-book of Agricultural facts and figures. pp. 283. *London*, 1883. *obl.* 8°. **7077. a 5.**

Principles. Principles of Agriculture. [1883, *etc.*] 8°. Blackie's Comprehensive School Series. **12200. dd.**

Doyen (É.) Promenades agricoles d'un instituteur avec ses élèves. pp. 377. *Langres*, 1882. 18°. **7078. bbb. 4.**

Barral (J. A.) and **Sagnier** (H.) Notions d'agriculture et d'horticulture. pp. 111. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7078. b. 48.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 320. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12204. bbb. 17.**

Hanssen (G.) Agrarhistorische Abhandlungen. pp. 568. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7078. f. 31**

Ebermayer (E.) Naturgesetzliche Grundlagen des Wald- und Ackerbaues. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7055. i.**

Gropp (H.) Gedenkblätter landwirthschaftlicher Culturen. pp. 269. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bbb. 14.**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING—*continued.*

Yahyá ibn Muhammad. Libro de Agricultura. *Madrid*, 1878. 8°. **7078. b. 40.**

Chemistry.

Macivor (R. W. E.) The chemistry of agriculture. pp. 275. *Melbourne*, 1879. 8°. **7077. de. 29.**

Johnston (J. F. W.) and **Cameron** (C. A.) Elements of agricultural Chemistry and Geology. pp. 511. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2252. a.**

Krocker (F.) Agricultural chemical analysis by P. F. Frankland. pp. 328. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8907. de. 23.**

Heinze (R.) Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung der landwirthschaftlich wichtigsten Stoffe. pp. 288. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bbb. 25.**

Grandeau (L. N.) Handbuch für Agriculturchemische Analysen. pp. 372. 1884. 8°. Thaer-Bibliothek. Bd. 59. **7078. aaa.**

Schwackhoefer (F.) Lehrbuch der landwirthschaftl.-chemischen Technologie. *Wien*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8908. g. 22.**

Crops.

Corn. Corn, Roots and other crops of the Farm. pp. 134. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7078. aaa. 5.**

Homfray (J.) A practical revival of Agriculture. pp. 53. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1146. i. 6. (4.)**

Lawes (*Sir* J. B.) *Bart.* Fertility. pp. 70. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1146. f. 24. (7.)**

Johnson (S. W.) How crops feed. pp. 375. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **7077. de. 28.**

Carter (J.) How to lay down land to grass. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7078. de. 17. (6.)**

Agricola, *pseud.* Practical notes on the "Neilson system" of harvesting. pp. 44. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1146. h. 17. (2.)**

Ville (G.) High farming without manure. pp. 108. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1878. 8°. **7077. aaa. 5.**

Heuzé (G.) Cours d'Agriculture pratique. pp. 356. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **7078. bbb. 17.**

Knop (W.) Ackererde und Culturpflanze. pp. 133. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7054. ee. 8.**

Goettig (C.) Boden und Pflanze. pp. 72. *Giessen*, 1883. 8°. **1146. i. 4. (8.)**

Cantoni (G.) Il Prato. pp. 145. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **12206. cc.**

Diseases of Crops, etc.

Smith (W. G.) Diseases of Field and Garden Crops. pp. 353. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7074. b. 13.**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING—*continued.*

Redes (F.) Die wahre Ursache der Vegetabilien-Krankheiten. pp. 111. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **1146. i. 6. (7.)**

Bretfeld (H. von) *Baron.* Das Versuchswesen auf dem Gebiete der Pflanzenphysiologie. pp. 264. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7031. bb. 27.**

Farm Buildings.

Cowie (J.) Farm buildings. pp. 13. *Bromley*, 1879. 8°. **1146. f. 24. (4.)**

Knaebel (A.) Ländliche und Landwirtschaftliche Bauten. 1879, *etc.* 8°. German Architectural Pocket Library. Heft 47, 48, *etc.* **7814. a.**

Knaebel (A.) Landwirtschaftliche Fabrik-Anlagen. 1880, *etc.* 8°. German Architectural Pocket Library. Heft 59, 61–63, 67, *etc.* **7814. a.**

Farm Management, etc.

Morton (J. C.) Handbook of the Farm Series. Edited by J. C. M. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7078. bb.**

Robinson (W.) The Country Series of Farm Books. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7074. b.**

Burn (R. S.) Outlines of Farm Management. pp. 272. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7078. b.**

Farm. How to choose and manage a Farm, *etc.* pp. 144. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7078. aaa. 6.**

Burn (R. S.) The practical directory for the improvement of Landed Property. pp. 608. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 4°. **7073. f. 2.**

Neville (G.) Farms and Farming. pp. 234. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7074. f. 8.**

Sullivan (*Sir* E. R.) Joint-stock farming. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078. de. 17. (11.)**

Clay (M.) *Lady*, and **Willats** (—) *Mrs.* Failure and fortune in farming. pp. 81. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7078. aa. 8.**

Giron (A.) Histoire d'une Ferme. pp. 190. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7078. df. 23.**

Burton (*Mrs.* J. H.) My Home Farm. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bb. 24.**

Long (J.) Farming in a small way. pp. 372. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7078. cc. 19.**

Jenkins (H. M.) Some of the duties of a Farmer's Wife. pp. 24. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **1146. g. 24. (6.)**

A., M. Co-operation in Land Tillage. pp. 447. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7075. de. 16.**

Lawes (*Sir* J. B.) *Bart.* Compensation for unexhausted Manures. pp. 55. *London*, 1883. 8°. **1146. h. 17. (9.)**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING—*continued.*

Prout (J.) Profitable Clay Farming. pp. 100. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1145. f. 33.**

French (H. F.) Farm Drainage. pp. 384. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **7077. de. 21.**

Denton (J. B.) Sewage Disposal. pp. 87. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8777. d. 16.**

See also infra, Great Britain and Ireland.

Injurious Insects.

Ormerod (E. A.) A Manual of Injurious Insects. pp. 323. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2250. b.**

Packard (A. S.) Guide to the study of Insects. pp. 715. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **2027. e.**

Gobin (H.) Guide pratique d'Entomologie Agricole. pp. 283. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **7078. bbb. 28.**

Machinery.

Scott (J.) The text-book of Farm-Engineering. 7 pt. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7075. aa. 1.**

Scott (J.) Scott's farm engineering text-books. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8703. ccc.**

Grimaldi (F.) Instructions for the use and preservation of portable engines. pp. 96. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8767. bb. 27.**

Hill (J. W.) Illustrated Guide to modern agricultural implements. pp. 571. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7078. f. 16.**

Perels (E.) Handbuch des landwirthschaftlichen Maschinenwesens. *Jena*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7078. g. 7.**

Wuest (A.) Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde. pp. 456. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7078. bb. 10.**

Dietrich (P.) Essays über Dampfbodencultur. pp. 99. *Bromberg*, 1881. 4°. **7076. i. 2.**

Perels (E.) Handbuch des landwirthschaftlichen Transportwesens. pp. 539. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **8767. k. 14.**

Ferretti (A.) Meccanica applicata ai lavori agrari. pp. 238. *Bologna*, 1883. 8°. **7078. i. 16.**

Statistics.

France.—*Ministère de l'Agriculture.* Statistique Internationale de l'Agriculture. pp. 228. *Nancy*, 1876. 8°. **8226. i. 3.**

America, North.

American Farmer. The American Farmer's handbook, *etc.* pp. 724. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7078. b. 43.**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING—*continued.*

United States of America. Practical suggestions as to Farming in the United States and Canada. pp. 50. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1147. b. 20. (5.)**

Dun (F.) American Farming and Food. pp. 477. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2252. b.**

Harold (J.) Farming and Railroad Interests in America. pp. 71. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7078. de. 17. (7.)**

Mongredien (A.) The Western Farmer of America. pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8228. bb. 3.**

Ronna (A.) Essai sur l'agriculture des États-Unis d'Amérique. pp. 335. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7078. f. 23.**

Mendel (VON) Die landwirthschaftliche Production in den Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerikas. pp. 35. *Hildesheim*, [1882.] 8°. **7032. e. 2. (9.)**

Jordana y Morera (J.) La agricultura y los montes de los Estados Unidos. pp. 378. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **7078. i. 9.**

Dunwoody (H. H. C.) Tables of Rainfall compared with crop production, *etc.* pp. 15. 1882. 4°. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*Department of War.* Professional Papers, *etc.* No. 10. **8750. i.**

New York.—*Experiment Station.* Annual Report of the New York State Experiment Station, for . . . 1882, *etc.* *Albany*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7078. h.**

North Carolina.—*Board of Agriculture.* Annual Report of the Experiment Station. *Raleigh*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7078. g.**

Ontario, *Province of.*—*Ontario School of Agriculture.* Third Annual Report of the Ontario School of Agriculture. *Toronto*, 1878. 8°. **7078. df. 13.**

America, South.

Barral (J. A.) Avenir de grandes exploitations agricoles établies sur les côtes du Vénézuéla. pp. 164. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7078. bb. 6.**

Caravia (A. T.) Manual practico del Cultivador Americano, *etc.* pp. 492. *Montevideo*, 1882. 8°. **7078. b. 50.**

Andrieu (P.) Agriculture de l'Amérique du Sud. pp. 81. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **1146. f. 25. (4.)**

Belgium.

Laveleye (É. DE) L'Agriculture Belge. Rapport, *etc.* pp. 380. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **7078. f. 30.**

Denterghem (O. DE K. DE) Étude sur la petite culture des terres sablonneuses des Flandres Belges. pp. 128. *Gand*, 1878. 12°. **7078. b. 41.**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING—*continued.*

Europe.

Olivera (E.) Estudios y viages en Francia, Alemania, *etc.* 2 tom. *Buenos Aires*, 1879. 8°. **7078. cc. 8.**

Galanti (T.) Viaggio agronomico in Svizzera, Germania, Olanda, *etc.* pp. 454. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **7078. h. 6.**

France.

Monteil (A. A.) Histoire Agricole de la France. pp. 387. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7078. df. 28.**

Muller (E.) Les Apôtres de l'Agriculture. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7078. bb. 7.**

Pigeonneau (H.) and **Foville** (A. DE) L'administration de l'agriculture. 1785–1787. pp. 496. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7078. h. 5.**

Durand-Claye (A.) Rapport sur industries agricoles. 2 pt. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports. Groupe VI. Classe 51. **7959. g.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle* . . . La sériculture nouvelle, par M. Balbiani. pp. 35. [*Paris*,] 1881. 8°. **7957. d. 4.**

Renouard (G.) La Crise Agricole et la concurrence Américaine. pp. 53. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7078. df. 32. (4.)**

Gerdolle (H.) La crise agricole. pp. 134. *Leipsic*, 1884. 8°. **8275. bb. 40.**

Nadault de Buffon (B.) Du concours de l'état dans les entreprises d' intérêt agricole. pp. 480. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7078. df. 22.**

Ephemerides. Agenda agricole. pp. 264. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **P.P. 2397. ea.**

Block (M.) L'Agriculture. pp. 116. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051. bb. 27.**

Larminat (L. DE) Étude sur le Métayage dans le département de l'Allier. 2 pt. *Moulins*, 1881. 8°. **7078. f. 34.**

Germany.

Peters (FR.) Ueber die Ursachen der . . . bedrückten Lage der Landwirthschaft. *Wismar*, 1879. 8°. **7078. de. 12. (7.)**

Wirth (M.) Die Krisis in der Landwirthschaft. pp. 352. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7078. cc. 21.**

Semler (H.) Die wahre Bedeutung der nord-amerikanischen Concurrenz in der landwirthschaftlichen Production. . . pp. 229. *Wismar*, 1881. 8°. **8207. e. 14.**

Pabst (H. W. VON) H. W. von Pabst's landwirthschaftliche Taxationslehre. pp. 212. *Wein*, 1881. 8°. **8229. ff. 34.**

Gesekus (A.) Die rationelle Wirthschaftsorganisation in der Landwirthschaft. pp. 368. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **7078. h. 4.**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING—*continued.*

Gamp (—) Der landwirthschaftliche Kredit. pp. 207. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8229. h. 30.**

Gerdolle (H.) Die Nothlage der Landwirthschaft. pp. 128. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7078. bbb. 38.**

Uhrmann (V.) Die Accordlöhnung im Landwirthschaftsbetriebe. pp. 32. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **1146. i. 5. (2.)**

Pospischil (H. V.) Die Heimstätte. pp. 141. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7078. h. 11.**

Great Britain and Ireland.

Clements (H.) The Fields of Great Britain. pp. 364. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7078. aa. 4.**

Axon (W. E. A.) Corn or Cattle. pp. 7. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **1147. b. 20. (4.)**

Cooke (G. W.) A treatise on the law of Agricultural Tenancies. pp. 491. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. c.**

Jeudwine (J. W.) Short precedents of the clauses in Farming Agreements. pp. 36. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6325. bb. 28.**

Financial, Political and Social.

Jefferies (R.) Hodge and his masters. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2344. d.**

Leadam (I. S.) Farmers' Grievances and how to remedy them. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8132. df. 14. (17.)**

—— Agriculture and the Land Laws. [*London*, 1881, *etc.*] 8°. **8139. bb. 21.**

Cowie (J.) A sketch of Seasons and Prices from early times. pp. 11. *Bromley*, 1878. 8°. **1146. f. 24. (3.)**

British Farming. Justice to British Farming. pp. 36. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1146. h. 17. (3.)**

Farmer. Who are the Farmer's friends? pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139. bb. 18. (6.)**

Stubbs (C. W.) The Land and the Labourers. pp. 186. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277. c. 30.**

Oppidan. The Demands of Agriculture. pp 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **1146. h. 17. (10.)**

Inderwick (F. A.) Taxes on Agriculture. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8138. e. 3. (21.)**

Depression. The present Depression in Agriculture. *Shrewsbury*, 1879. 8°. **7073. eee. 12.**

Cowlard (J. L.) The agricultural depression in Devon and Cornwall. pp. 15. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7078. de. 12. (5.)**

Depression. Agricultural D. pp. 27. *Brighton*, [1879.] 8°. **7074. b. 5.**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING—*continued.*

Norfolk Agriculturists. The Agricultural Crisis. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7078. de. 12. (6.)**

Templar. Agricultural distress and the Royal Commission. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7078. de. 12. (8.)**

Matje, *pseud.* Depression in Agriculture, *etc.* pp. 31. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 18. (13.)**

Blood (F.) Enquiry into the causes of the depression of agriculture. pp. 8. *Birmingham*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 18. (8.)**

Man (E. G.) The commerce and prospects of England. pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 2. (14.)**

Chaytor (H.) Agricultural Depression. pp. 49. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. c. 5. (8.)**

Walton (A. A.) Agricultural Depression. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078. de. 17. (12.)**

Wood (J.) American Protection. A plea for British Agriculture. pp. 46. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. cc. 21. (14.)**

Leadam (I. S.) What Protection does for the Farmer. pp. 64. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8138. e. 3. (11.)**

British Agriculture. A dream of the decline and fall of British Agriculture. pp. 28. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1146. f. 24. (6.)**

Blake (J. A.) The effect of American Agricultural Competition. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1146. f. 24. (5.)**

Burrows (A. J.) The agricultural depression. pp. 103. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7078. f. 36.**

Hobgen (A.) Notes on Agricultural Depression. pp. 15. *Chichester*, 1883. 8°. **1146. h. 17. (8.)**

Mason (S.) Agricultural Depression. pp. 27. *Glasgow*, 1885. 8°. **8229. d. 33. (7.)**

Webster (R. G.) England's colonial granaries. pp. 44. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8244. cc. 12. (15.)**

See also supra, Farm Management.

Indian.

Pogson (F.) Manual of Agriculture for India. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bb. 19.**

Hume (A. O.) Agricultural Reform in India. pp. 107. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8022. de. 10. (6.)**

Periodical Publications.—*Colombo.* The Tropical Agriculturist. *Colombo*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2312. g.**

Mueller (F. von) *Baron.* Select extra-tropical plants. pp. 394. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **7054. bb. 6.**

AGRICULTURE AND FARMING—*continued.*

Pyārichānda Mitra. Agriculture in Bengal. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **1146. g. 24. (3.)**

Italy.

Italy, *Kingdom of.—Giunta per la inchiesta agraria.* Atti. *Roma*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **8285. ff.**

Bertagnolli (C.) Delle vicende dell' agricoltura in Italia. pp. 334. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **7078. co. 23.**

Ansaldi (G.) L'Industria Agricola. pp. 103. *Cremona*, 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb. 27.**

Rossi (A.) La Concorrenza Agricola Americana. pp. 48. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8228. i. 33.**

Guffanti (A.) La Mezzadria come mezzo di migliorare l'agricoltura. pp. 140. *Stradella*, 1881. 8°. **7078. g. 26.**

Cazzuola (F.) Le piante utili e nocive che crescono spontanee e coltivate in Italia. pp. 217. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **7030. f. 8.**

Mazzini (C. M.) La Toscana Agricola. pp. 448. *Firenze*, 1884. 8°. **7078. df. 37.**

Barbuti (F.) Monografia dell' agricoltura Parmense, *etc.* pp. 174. *Parma*, 1880. 8°. **7078. g. 16.**

Milella (N.) I Papi e l'agricoltura nei domini della S. Sede. pp. 397. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **7078. i. 2.**

Fiorini (G.) L'agricoltura del circondario di Cremona. pp. 404. *Cremona*, 1882. 8°. **7076. i. 5.**

Netherlands.

Bos (J. R.) Landbouwdierkunde. *Groningen*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **7208. h.**

Nagel (J.) Omschrijving der land- en tuinbouwmaatschappijen ... in Nederland. pp. 358. *Dieren*, [1882.] 8°. **7078. bb. 23.**

Queensland.

Bernays (L. A.) Cultural Industries for Queensland. *Brisbane*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7073. de.**

Spain.

Moreno (L.) Cartilla razonada de agricultura española. pp. 160. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **7077. aa. 2.**

Balaguer y Primo (F.) Las Industrias Agrícolas. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1877. 8°. **7078. df. 17.**

Turkey.

Gos (F.) L'Agriculture en Thessalie. pp. 108. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7078. i. 21.**

AIGUES-MORTES.

La Cour de la Pijardière (L. DE) Annales d'Aigues-Mortes. *Montpellier*, [1878.] 8°. **10168. i. 16.**

AIN, *Dept.*

Le Duc (P.) Curiosités historiques de l'Ain. *Bourg*, 1877, *etc.* 12°. **10174. b. 17.**

Le Duc (P.) Histoire de la Révolution dans l'Ain. pp. 382. *Bourg-en-Bresse*, 1879, *etc.* 12°. **9225. aa. 12.**

Dufray (C. J.) Dictionnaire biographique des personnages notables du Département de l'Ain. pp. 524. *Bourg-en-Bresse*, 1882. 8°. **10658. k. 12.**

AIR AND ATMOSPHERE.

Martineau (C. A.) Earth, Air and Water. pp. 123. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10006. de. 7.**

Ferrel (W.) Popular Essays on the movements of the atmosphere. pp. 59. 1882. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Department of War.* Professional Papers. No 12. **8750. i.**

Tyndall (J.) On transmission of sound by the atmosphere. 1879. 8°. Half-hour recreations in popular science, *etc.* Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Tyndall (J.) Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air. pp. 338. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244. f.**

Jamin (—) Quelques phénomènes atmosphériques. pp. 191. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8755. h. 21.**

Miquel (P.) Les organismes vivants de l'atmosphère. pp. 310. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7297. i. 11.**

Fraenkel (A.) and **Geppert** (J.) Ueber die Wirkungen der verdünnten Luft auf den Organismus. pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7442. g. 7.**

Ransome (A.) Seeds of Disease.—On foul air and lung disease. [1878.] 8°. *Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures for the People, *etc.* Vol. 1. **7404. bbb.**

Air. Pure air and its influence upon health. [1878]. 8°. *Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures for the People, *etc.* Vol. 1. 8°. **7404. bbb.**

Sea-Air. Sea-Air and Sea-Bathing. pp. 118. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7404. aaa.**

Packard (J. H.) Sea-air and sea-bathing. pp. 124. 1880. 16°. American Health Primers. **7404. a.**

Wernich (A.) Ueber verdorbene Luft in Krankenräumen. [1880.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, *etc.* No. 179. **7441. g.**

Wernich (A.) Ueber gute und schlechte Luft. pp. 35. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xv. Heft 344. **12249. g.**

AIR PASSAGES.

Bruce (R.) Foreign Bodies in the Air-Passages. pp. 12. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 6. (18.)**

AISNE, *Dept.*

Pécheur (L. V.) Histoire des Bibliothèques Publiques du Département de L'Aisne. pp. 144. *Soissons*, 1883. 12°. **11903. e. 1.**

AIX, *Bouches du Rhone.*

Mille (J.) La sainte église d'Aix. pp. 221. *Aix*, 1883. 8°. **4629. a. 27.**

Gibert (H.) Le musée d'Aix. *Aix*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7808. c. 2.**

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE.

Miranda (A. DI) Richard von Cornwallis und sein Verhaltniss zur Krönungsstadt Aachen. pp. 36. *Bonn*, [1880.] 8°. **9327. e. 6. (2.)**

Kessel (J. H.) Das Rathhaus zu Aachen in seiner geschichtlichen Bedeutung. pp. 82. *Aachen*, 1884. 8°. **10107. d. 1. (3.)**

Phillips (H.) A brief account of the Earthquake at Aix-la-Chapelle . . . August 26, 1878. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.] *s. sh.* 8°. **1881. c. 16. (69**.)**

Freimuth (H.) Aachen's Dichter und Prosaisten. *Aachen*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12249. f.**

Keller (L.) Öcher Dütsch. Prosa und Gedichte in Aachener Mundart. pp. 78. *Aachen*, [1879.] 12° **12354. aa. 40.**

AIX-LES-BAINS.

Blanc (L.) The mineral waters of Aix-les-Bains. pp. 59. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7462. aaa. 21.**

Brachet (L.) Aix-les-Bains, the medical treatment and general indications. pp. 174. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7462. bb. 16.**

Cochrane (A. D. R. W. C. B.) *Baron Lamington.* Aix-les-Bains. pp. 43. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10168. bbb. 21.**

AJACCIO.

Touranjon (A.) Catalogue méthodique de la Bibliothèque d'Ajaccio. pp. 931. *Ajaccio*, 1879. 8°. **11902. dd. 6.**

AKHAL TEKKE.

Marvin (C.) The Eye-witnesses' account of the Russian Campaign against the Akhal Tekke Turcomans, *etc.* pp. 377. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9055. eee. 10.**

AKKADIAN LANGUAGE.

Haupt (P.) Akkadische und Sumerische Keilschrifttexte. 1881, *etc.* 4°. DELITZSCH (F.) Assyriologische Bibliothek, *etc.* Bd. 1. **12903. h. 19.**

ALABAMA CLAIMS.

Davis (J. C. B.) Mr. Sumner, the Alabama Claims, and their settlement. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8175. g. 4.**

ALABAMA CLAIMS—*continued.*

Hackett (F. W.) The Geneva Award Acts. pp. 207. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **6955. cc. 5.**

Richardson (W. A.) Receipt and investment of the Geneva Award Money. pp. 7. 1882. 8°. **8176. e. 16. (8.)**

ALABAMA, *State of.*

Ball (T. H.) A glance into the great South-East, or Clarke County, Alabama. pp. 782. *Grove Hill, Alabama*, 1882. 8°. **10409. bb. 8.**

ALAMANNI.

Schubert (H. VON) Die Unterwerfung der Alamannen unter die Franken. pp. 222. *Strassburg*, 1884. 8°. **9327. ccc. 13.**

ALASKA.

Jackson (S.) Alaska. pp. 327. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **4765. df. 7.**

Wright (J. M.) Among the Alaskans. pp. 351. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **4765. bbb. 20.**

Whymper (F.) Voyages et aventures dans la territoire d'Alaska. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10470. f. 4.**

Willard (C. M.) Life in Alaska. pp. 384. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 8°. **10413. b. 15.**

Dall (W. H.) Notes on Alaska. 1881. 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (8.)**

Elliott (H. W.) A monograph of the Pribylov group. pp. 176. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Tenth Census. Section IX. 1881, *etc.* 4°. **8225. h.**

ALBANIA.

Knight (E. F.) Albania. pp. 278. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10126. cc. 9.**

Wassa, *Efendi.* The truth on Albania. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8028. ee. 10. (14.)**

—— Études sur l'Albanie. pp. 113. *Constantinople*, 1879. 8°. **8028. bb. 7.**

—— Albanien und die Albanesen. pp. 68. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8028. ee. 17. (11.)**

Gopčević (S.) Oberalbanien und seine Liga. pp. 586. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10125. ee. 10.**

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Benlœw (L.) Analyse de la langue albanaise. pp. 262. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **12932. dd. 12.**

Dozon (A.) Contes albanais. pp. 264. 1881. 12°. Collection de Chansons, *etc.* 12°. Vol. 3. **12430. aaa. 32.**

Geitler (L.) Die albanesischen und slavischen Schriften. pp. 188. *Wien*, 1883. 4°. **1706. a. 17.**

Jarník (J. U.) Zur Albanischen Sprachenkunde. pp. 51. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12975. k. 4.**

ALBANY, U.S.

Munsell (F.) Bibliography of Albany. pp. 72. *Albany*, 1883. 8°. **11901. f. 3.**

Phelps (H. P.) A record of the Albany stage, *etc.* pp. 424. *Albany*, 1880. 12°. **11794. e. 33.**

ALBI.

Rolland (J.) La cathédrale d'Albi. pp. 32. *Toulouse*, 1882. fol. **1735. c. 14.**

Claudin (A.) Origines de l'Imprimerie à Albi. 1880. 8°. Antiquités Typographiques de la France. **11899. ff.**

ALBIGENSES.

Peyrat (N.) Histoire des Albigeois. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1880–1882. 8°. **4632. df. 10.**

Albigenses. Ueber die Enstehung der Chanson de la Croisade contre les Albigeois. 1884. 8°. STENGEL (E. M.) Ausgaben und Abhandlungen. Pt. 15. **11498. i.**

ALBUMEN.

Ruprecht (C.) Die Fabrikation von Albumin. pp. 160. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7945. b. 25.**

ALCALÁ DE HENARES.

Acosta de la Torre (L.) Guia del viajero en Alcalá de Henares. pp. 226. *Alcalá*, 1882. 16°. **10160. aa. 12.**

ALCAMO.

Blasi (I. DE) Della opulenta città di Alcamo. *Alcamo*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

ALCHYMY.

Harless (G. C. A. VON) J. Böhme und die Alchymisten. pp. 194. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8631. ff. 33.**

See also OCCULT SCIENCE.

ALCOHOL.

Gull (*Sir* W. W.) *Bart.* Alcohol as a Medicine. *London*, [1878.] *s. sh.* 8°. **8436. aa. 14. (13.)**

Hart (H.) Alcohol: under six aspects. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8435. d. 2. (7.)**

Bacon (G. W.) Alcohol at the Bar. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8436. b. 7.**

Kirton (J. W.) Intoxicating Drinks. pp. 144. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8436. aaa. 6.**

Fraser (T. R.) Alcohol, its function. pp. 38. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8436. b. 13. (10.)**

Lucas (T. P.) The Alcohol Question. pp. 202. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8435. bb. 6.**

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*King's College.* MAC MILLAN (W. G.) Alcohol. pp. 25. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8907. de. 7.**

Beard (R. O.) The action and uses of Alcohol. pp. 66. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **7404. aa. 48.**

Richardson (B. W.) The action of Alcohol. pp. 58. BOLTON (C. E.) Twelve Books for the People. No. 6. 1882. 8°. **12203. cc.**

ALCOHOL—*continued.*

Sharpe (W.) *M.D.* Alcohol a factor in progress. pp. 14. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8436. aa. 28. (5.)**

Steele (J. D.) An abridgment of the Hygienic Physiology, with special reference to alcohol, *etc.* pp. 192. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7404. aa. 54.**

Curgenven (J. B.) A lecture on Alcohol. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8435. de. 11. (8.)**

Dalby (W. B.) Alcohol: its use and abuse. pp. 19. *Torquay*, 1883. 8°. **8435. de. 11. (9.)**

Reade (A. A.) Study and stimulants. pp. 206. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8436. aaa. 33.**

Thudichum (J. L. W.) Alcoholic Drinks. pp. 70. [1884.] 8°. LONDON.—*International Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

—— The Æsthetical Use of Wine. pp. 23. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*International Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

See also TEMPERANCE QUESTION.

Tables.

Hehner (O.) Alcohol Tables. pp. 21. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548. dd. 2.**

Stevenson (T.) *M.D.* Spirit-Gravities. pp. 73. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548. bbb. 7.**

Trade in.

Joyce (C. H.) The alcoholic liquor traffic. pp. 24. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **8436. aa. 25. (6.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The wine, spirit and liquor trades' directory. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2506. ts.**

ALCOHOLISM.

London.—*Society for the Study of Inebriety.* Proceedings. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **640.**

Evans (T. H.) How to cure the desire for Drink. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8436. aaa. 9. (16.)**

Evans (T. H.) How to cure the desire for Drink. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8436. aaa. 9. (19.)**

Hall (J.) Drink Thirst. pp. 75. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **7630. ff. 6.**

Harris (S.) Craving for Drink. pp. 112. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8436. aa. 30.**

Hubbard (F. H.) The Opium Habit and Alcoholism. pp. 259. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. **7510. df. 4.**

Jones (A. E.) Diseases produced by drink. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Series 5. **7404. bbb.**

ALCOHOLISM—*continued.*

Humphreys (H.) *M.D.* Alcohol, and its hereditary effects. [1880.] 8°. MANCHESTER. —*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 3. **7404.** bbb.

Kerr (N. S.) The Heredity of Alcohol. pp. 15. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **8436.** aa. **20.** (19.)

Kerr (N. S.) Female Intemperance. pp. 14. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **8436.** aa. **20.** (18.)

D'unger (R.) Dipsomania. Dr. R. D'Unger's Cinchona Rubra Cure for Drunkenness. pp. 16. *Chicago,* 1879. 8°. **7306.** bb. **15.** (10.)

Parrish (J.) *M.D.* Alcohol inebriety. pp. 185. *Philadelphia,* 1883. 8°. **8436.** b. **20.**

Baer (A.) Die Trunksucht. pp. 32. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Voträge, *etc.* Ser. XVI., Heft 369. **12249.** g.

Lammers (A.) Bekämpfung der Trunksucht. pp. 27. 1881. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeitund Streit-Fragen, *etc.* Jahrg. X. **12209.** f.

Galli (V.) Absintismo. Memoria. *Padova,* 1877. 8°. **7306.** c. **14.** (12.)

ALDINE PRESS.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. VI.* A Catalogue of an assemblage of the productions of the Aldine Press. *London,* 1880. 8°. **11904.** bb. **25.**

ALESSANDRIA.

Alessandria, *Cathedral Church of.* Riapertura della restaurata cattedrale di Alessandria. pp. 128. *Alessandria,* 1879. 8°. **10136.** g. **4.**

ALEUTHIAN ISLANDS.

Dall (W. H.) On the remains of later pre-historic man obtained from caves of the Aleutian Islands. pp. 40. 1878. 4°. Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. 22. Ac. **1875.**

ALEXANDRIA.

Kennet (C. E.) The Catechetical School of Alexandria. pp. 13. 1881. 8°. PAPERS. Occasional Papers. No. 3. **4766.** dd.

See also EGYPT.

ALFELD.

Theele (W. B.) Urkunden zur Geschichte der Nikolai-Kirche zu Alfeld. pp. 51. *Hildesheim,* 1883. 8°. **4661.** ee. **12.**

ALGAE.

Hervey (A. B.) Sea Mosses. pp. 281. *Boston,* 1881. 8°.

Kny (L.) Plant life in the sea. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708.** bbb. **4.**

Borzi (A.) Studi Algologici. *Messina,* 1883, *etc.* 4°. **1826.** b.

ALGAE—*continued.*

Schmitz (FR.) Die Chromatophoren der Algen. pp. 180. *Bonn,* 1882. 8°. **7033.** e. **13.**

Le Jolis (A.) Liste des algues marines de Cherbourg. pp. 168. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **7033.** f. **15.**

Kjellman (F. R.) Über Algenregionen im östlichen Skager Rack. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES, *etc.*—*Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Svenska Vetenskaps Akademiens Handlingar. Bd. 5. No. 6. Ac. **1070. 7.**

Farlow (W. G.) Marine Algæ of New England. pp. 210. *Washington,* 1881. 8°. **7033.** f. **17.**

Cooke (M. C.) British Fresh-Water Algæ. *London,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7031.** b. **3.**

Berthold (G.) *Botanist.* Untersuchungen über die Verzweigung einiger Süsswasseralgen. 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Cæsarea Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta, *etc.* Tom. 40. Nr. 5. Ac. **2871.**

ALGARVE.

Maltzan (H. VON) *Baron.* Reise durch das Königreich Algarve, *etc.* pp. 154. *Frankfurt,* 1880. 8°. **10161.** de. **4.**

ALGEBRA.

Collins (W. H.) Algebra. pp. 144. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8506.** cc. **30.**

Mac Lellan (J. A.) The Teacher's Hand-Book of Algebra. pp. 229. 1879. 8°. Gage's Mathematical Series. **8507.** c.

Sparkes (A. L.) The Inductive Algebra. pp. 322. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Mathematical Series. **8506.** e.

Standard Algebra. The Standard Algebra. pp. 132. 1883. 8°. CHAMBERS (W.) Chambers's Educational Course. **1158.** b.

Kerr (J. G.) Algebra, up to ... simultaneous equations. pp. 128. 1879. Blackie's Comprehensive School Series. 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12200.** bbb.

—— Algebra. pp. 32. 1880. 8°. Blackie's Comprehensive School Series. **12200.** bbb.

Elliot (J.) Advanced Algebra. pp. 249. 1880. 8°. Stewart's Mathematical Series. [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **8506.** e.

Porter (G.) Algebra for schools. 1881. 8°. Extra Subject text books. 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12204.** b.

Mackean (J.) The Student's Algebra. pp. 232. 1881. 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202.** ccc.

Landon (F. G.) Algebra. pp. 369. *London,* 1882. 8°. **8506.** cc. **25.**

Newcomb (S.) Algebra for Schools. pp. 470. 1881. 8°. Newcomb's Mathematica Series. **8503.** c.

ALGEBRA—*continued.*

Gross (E. J.) Algebra, part 2. pp. 336. 1884. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242.** a.

Parkes (A. L.) Algebraic difficulties simplified. pp. 180. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Mathematical Series. **8506.** e.

Tara (H. C.) The difficulties of Algebra made easy. pp. 91. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8507.** aaa. **36.**

Marshall (L.) Companion to Algebra. pp. 147. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8507.** c. **8.**

—— Companion to Algebra. pp. 180. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8507.** c. **11.**

Peirce (B.) Linear Associative Algebra. pp. 133. *New York*, 1882. 4°. **8532.** g. **8.**

Klein (F.) Ueber Riemann's Theorie der algebraischen Functionen. pp. 82. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8530.** g. **20.** (**4.**)

Kronecker (L.) Grundzüge einer arithmetischen Theorie der algebraischen Grössen. pp. 174. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. **8534.** f. **5.**

Netto (E.) Sucstitutionen theorie und ihre Anwendungen auf die Algebra. pp. 290. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8533.** h. **33.**

Björling (C. F. E.) Über entsprechende Singularitäten in algebraischen ebenen Curven. pp. 25. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES—*Regia Societas Scientiarum Upsaliensis.* Nova Acta, *etc.* Ser. 3. Vol. x. Ac. **1076.**

Elementary.

Potts (R.) Elementary Algebra. 12 pt. *London*, 1879, 80. 8°. **2242.** c.

Tarn (H. C.) The difficulties of Algebra made easy. pp. 86. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8507.** bb. **16.**

Wentworth (G. A. Elements of Algebra. pp. 384. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8532.** bb. **1.**

Gross (E. J.) Elementary Algebra. 1882. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **8535.** aa.

Senior (M. H.) My First Algebra. 2 pt. *Manchester*, [1882.] 8°. **12200.** c.

Smith (J. H.) Elementary Algebra. pp. 398. 1882. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **8535.** aa.

—— A Key to Algebra. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242.** a.

Daniel (E.) Elementary Algebra. pp. 100. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **8503.** df. **16.**

Mackean (J.) Junior Algebra. 1883, *etc.* 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202.** dd.

Dodds (W.) Algebra for Beginners. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 12°. **8532.** aaa. **6.**

ALGEBRA—*continued.*

Mathet (G.) Nouveaux éléments d'Algèbre. pp. 70. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8533.** h. **26.**

Reynaud (J. B. V.) Éléments d'algèbre. pp. 323. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **8506.** cc. **21.**

Dalsème (J.) Leçons élémentaires d'Algèbre. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8503.** de. **13.**

Equations, Factors and Formulæ.

Marshall (L.) Algebraical Formulæ. *Godalming*, 1878. 8°. **8507.** e. **3.** (**5.**)

Burnside (W. S.) and **Panton** (A. W.) The theory of Equations. pp. 387. 1881. 8°. Dublin University Press Series. **2322.** f.

Openshaw (T. W.) Formulæ and Equations in Algebra. pp. 61. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548.** b. **6.**

Bardey (E.) Zur Formation Quadratischer Gleichungen. pp. 390. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8535.** e. **11.**

Easton (J. G.) Factors in Algebra. pp. 102. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8507.** aaa. **49.**

Graham (R.) *M.A.* Algebraic Factors. pp. 96. *Dublin*, 1883. 12°. **8503.** de. **15.**

Knight (W. T.) Algebraic Factors. pp. 80. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8534.** b. **4.**

—— Algebraic factors. pp. 80. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8534.** b. **5.**

Examination Papers Exercises.

Academies, *etc.*—CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.—*Universities of Cambridge and Oxford.* The Oxford and Cambridge Questions in Algebra. pp. 152. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8506.** cc. **28.**

Thorpe (R. O. T.) Answers to the Oxford and Cambridge Questions in Algebra. pp. 57. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8507.** aaa. **42.**

Milburn (R. M.) Algebraical Examples. pp. 56. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Mathematical Series. **8506.** e.

Doyle (W. F.) Queen's Scholarship Algebra papers. pp. 44. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Mathematical Series **8506.** e.

Holdbrook (J.) Test Papers in Algebra. *Dublin*, 1879. 4°. **8506.** e. **9.**

Atkins (T.) A key to Male Pupil Teachers' examination questions in Algebra. 1880. 8°. Hughes's Pupil Teachers' Examination Manuals. **12200.** bb.

Smith (R. P.) and **Macmichael** (W. F.) Examples in Algebra. 1881. 8°. Cambridge School and College Text-Books. **8703.** bbb.

ALGEBRA—*continued.*

Smith (J. H.) Exercises on Algebra. pp. 120. 1884. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **8535.** aa.

ALGERIA.

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Ethnology.

See infra, Population.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

Government and Politics.

Algeria. État actuel de l'Algérie. pp. 234. *Alger*, 1879. 8°. **8023.** g. **6.**

—— État de l'Algérie. 1881. pp. 360. *Alger*, 1881. 8°. **8155.** ee. **5.**

Béquet (L.) and **Simon** (M.) Algérie. Gouvernement — Administration — Législation. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8154.** ee. **17.**

Ardouin (—) L'Algérie politique et économique. pp. 365. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10097.** df. **2.**

Mercier (E.) L'Algérie en 1880. pp. 280. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8154.** ee. **9.**

Kob (J. L.) L'Algérie. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8051.** de. **5.** (**15.**)

Brunialti (A.) Algeria, Tunisia e Tripolitania. pp. 274. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **5.**

Gourgeot (F.) Situation politique de l'Algérie. pp. 190. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8154.** ee. **15.**

Noëllat (V.) L'Algérie en 1882. pp. 138. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**11.**)

Beaufranchet (— DE) *Baron.* Quelques mots sur les réformes en Algérie. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8051.** f. **16.** (**5.**)

History.

Gaffarel (P.) L'Algérie. Histoire. pp. 708. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **1787.** c. **18.**

Mercier (E.) L'Algérie et les questions algériennes. Étude. pp. 327. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8028.** ff. **10.**

Playfair (R. L.) The Scourge of Christendom. pp. 327. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2386.** d.

Delmas de Grammont (H.) Relations entre la France & la régence d'Alger. 3 pt. *Alger*, 1879, 80. 8°.

Batault (J.) Lettres du R. P. J. B., missionnaire apostolique à Alger. pp. 83. *Châlon-s.-S.*, 1880. 8°. **4766.** ff. **9.**

ALGERIA—*continued.*

Rousset (C. F. M.) La conquête d'Alger. pp. 291. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9061.** de. **2.**

Minard (D. A. D.) Épisodes de la guerre d'Afrique 1843–1849. pp. 103. *Chartres*, 1882. 8°. **9061.** de. **8.**

Miscellaneous.

Seaton (W. J.) Report on the forests of Algeria, *etc.* *London*, 1876. 8°. **7033.** g. **5.** (**7.**)

Oudot (J.) Le fermage des autruches en Algérie. pp. 277. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7293.** k. **13.**

Dejernon (R.) Les vignes de l'Algérie. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7078.** h. **11.**

Landowski (E.) L'Algérie dans les affections consomptives, *etc.* pp. 77. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7687.** eee. **15.**

Kelsch (A.) Les affections du foie en Algérie. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7630.** ff. **8.**

Population.

Gastu (—) Le Peuple Algérien. pp. 141. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10097.** e. **2.**

Ricoux (R.) La Démographie figurée de l'Algérie. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7390.** g. **7.**

Topography.

Knox (A. A.) The New Playground. pp. 482. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097.** g. **11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 482. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10097.** b. **26.**

Barclay (E.) Mountain Life in Algeria. pp. 119. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 4°. **10097.** h. **25.**

Faucqueux (D.) Nouveau dictionnaire des communes d'Algérie. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10168.** k. **18.**

Reclus (O.) Algérie. pp. 802. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** bb. **16.**

Niox (G. L.) Algérie Géographie physique. pp. 428. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10097.** aa. **20.**

Flatters (P. F. X.) Documents relatifs à la Mission dirigée au Sud de l'Algérie. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **10097.** m. **6.**

Clamageran (J. J.) L'Algérie; impressions de voyage. pp. 423. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10097.** b. **29.**

Algerine Guides. Guides algériens. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10097.** aa.

Piesse (L.) Itinéraire de l'Algérie. pp. 548. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10097.** aa. **22.**

Philebert (C.) Algérie et Sahara. pp. 468. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10664.** d. **15.**

ALGERIA—*continued.*

Lélu (P.) En Algérie. pp. 365. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aaa. 37.**

Wahl (M.) L'Algérie. pp. 344. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10097. g. 28.**

Bonnafont (J. P.) Douze ans en Algérie. pp. 380. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. g. 13.**

Algeria. Six semaines en Algérie. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10097. i. 31.**

Chikhachev (P.) Espagne, Algérie et Tunisie. pp. 595. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10097. l. 8.**

—— Spanien, Algerien und Tunis. pp. 531. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10097. c. 5.**

Vernes D'Arlandes (T.) En Algérie. pp. 420. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aaa. 36.**

Jourdan (C.) Croquis Algériens. pp. 302. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. g. 10.**

Ott (G. E.) Quelques mots sur l'Algérie. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10097. h. 13.**

ALICANTE.

Academies, *etc.*—Cadiz.—*Sociedad Económica.* Sanchez Palacio (C.) and Navarro (V.) Estudio del clima de Alicante. pp. 32 *Alicante*, 1882. 8°. **7687. f. 7.**

ALKALI.

Lomas (J.) A Manual of the Alkali Trade. pp. 370. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945. k. 15.**

Lunge (G.) and **Hurter** (F.) The Alkali-Makers' Pocket-Book. pp. 168. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. bbb. 28.**

ALKALOIDS.

Hay (M.) Vegetable Alkaloids. pp. 22. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8908. e. 34.**

Koenigs (W.) Studien über die Alkaloïde. pp. 118. *München*, 1880. 8°. **8908. f. 3.**

ALLEGHENY, *R. C. Diocese of.*

Lambing (A. A.) A history of the dioceses of Pittsburg and Allegheny. pp. 531. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4744. ee. 6.**

ALLIER.

Larminat (L. de) Étude sur le Métayage dans le département de l'Allier. 2 pt. *Moulins*, 1881. 8°. **7078. f. 34.**

ALMANACKS.—*See* Calendars.

ALMONDBURY.

Hulbert (C. A.) Annals of Almondbury. pp. 604. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4705. bbb. 11.**

ALPHABET.

Taylor (I.) The Alphabet. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2268. f.**

Dassetto (M.) Album degli alfabeti antichi. pp. xx. *Torino*, 1879. *obl.* 8°. **786. c. 32.**

ALPHABET—*continued.*

Alphabets. [Lithographed Alphabets.] Hindûstani, *etc.* 4 sh. *London*, [1879.] fol. **1882. d. 1. (67.)**

Gottschling (A.) Universal Alphabet reform. [*London*, 1880.] *s. sh.* 4°. **1881. a. 2. (118.)**

Bry (T. de) A new Artistic Alphabet. *Edinburgh*, 1880. fol. **788. g. 30.**

Penman. The ornamental Penman's Alphabets. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. *obl.* 8°. **1269. a. 37.**

Alphabet. The Floral Alphabet. pp. 18. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033. e. 7.**

ALPS.

Dent (C.) Above the Snow Line. pp. 327. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10196. bbb. 20.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Alps. *London*, 1884, *etc.* fol.

Burnaby (*Mrs.* F.) The High Alps in winter. pp. 204. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10196. bbb. 13.**

Malleson (G. B.) Captain Musafir's Rambles in Alpine Lands. pp. 150. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10196. f. 11.**

Talbert (É.) Les Alpes. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10195. ee. 2.**

Civiale (A.) Les Alpes au point de vue de la Géographie Physique. pp. 619. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10196. ee. 5.**

Simmel (E.) Spaziergänge in den Alpen. pp. 122. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10195. bbb. 4.**

Guembel (C. W.) Anleitung zu wissenschaftlichen Beobachtungen auf Alpenreisen. pp. 168. [1878.] 8°. Academies.—Germany. —*Deutscher Alpenverein.* Zeitschrift, *etc.* (Beilage, 1878, *etc.*) Ac. **6048.**

Class (G.) Uber die modernen Alpenreisen. pp. 30. 1880. 8°. Frommel (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. iv. **12208. e.**

Mueller (H.) Alpenblumen. pp. 611. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7030. f. 7.**

Austrian and German.

Baedeker (C.) The Eastern Alps, including the Bavarian Highlands. pp. 406. *Leipsic*, 1879. 8°. **10108. c. 2.**

—— [Fifth edition.] pp. 438. *Leipsic*, 1883. 8°. **2352. a.**

Mac Armor (C.) The New Handbook of Vienna, including a Guide for the Austrian Alps. pp. 206. *Vienna*, 1879. 8°. **10205. cc. 4.**

Leclercq (J.) Le Tyrol et le pays des Dolomites. pp. 266. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10205. cc. 6.**

ALPS—*continued.*

Mojsisovics von Mojsvár (E.) Die Dolomit-Riffe von Südtirol und Venetien. pp. 552. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. & fol. **10205. ee. 9.**

French.

Alps. The Maritime Alps and their Seaboard. pp. 384. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **10170. f. 1.**

Deslys (C.) Nos Alpes. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10168. k. 17.**

Vallentin (F.) Les Alpes Cottiennes et Graies. pp. 113. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7708. bb. 31.**

Chantre (E.) Les Nécropoles du premier âge du fer des Alpes Françaises. pp. 15. *Lyon*, 1878. 8°. **7707. ee. 23.**

Italian.

Colocci (A.) Gite Alpine. pp. 130. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **10195. bbb. 7.**

Academies, *etc.*—TURIN.—*Club Alpino Italiano.* Rivista Alpina Italiana. *Torino*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

Butler (S.) Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2360. e.**

Swiss.

Muddock (J. E.) The Alps and how to see them. pp. 274. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10196. aaa. 23.**

Coaz (J.) Die Lauinen der Schweizeralpen, *etc.* pp. 147. *Bern*, 1881. 8°. **10196. f. 4.**

Wise (A. T. T.) Wiesen as a Health Resort, with directions for clothing in the Swiss Alps during winter. pp. 68. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7462. bbb.**

ALSACE AND LORRAINE.

Agriculture, Industries, etc.

Bodungen (F. VON) Das landwirthschaftliche Wassergesetz in Elsass-Lothringen. pp. 173. *Strassburg*, 1877. 8°. **5656. aa. 4.**

Schmitter (A.) Einige Notizen zur Statistik des Tabakbaues in Elsass-Lothringen. pp. 64. *Strassburg*, 1877. 16°. **8228. b. 13.**

Grad (A. C.) Études sur l'industrie de l'Alsace. *Colmar*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8228. h.**

Dieffenbach (F.) Elsass-Lothringen und der Freihandel. pp. 70. *Strassburg*, 1877. 8°. **8229. cc. 20. (7.)**

Hackenschmidt (C.) Armuth und Barmherzigkeit in Elsass, *etc.* pp. 104. *Strassburg*, 1880. 8°. **8277. d. 5. (4.)**

Forests and Game Laws.

Bodungen (F. VON) Die Waldrechte in Elsass-Lothringen. pp. 156. *Strassburg*, 1878. 8°. **5656. aa. 3.**

ALSACE AND LORRAINE—*continued.*

Huber (E.) Die Jagd-Gesetze Elsass-Lothringens. pp. 269. *Strassburg*, 1881. 8°. **5655. eee. 9.**

History.

Periodical Publications. — *Strassburg.* Strassburger Studien. *Strassburg*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5043. ac.**

Rhine. Das linke Rheinufer, besonders Lothringen und Elsass. pp. 57. *Stendal*, 1877. 8°. **8074. e. 12. (8.)**

Le Roy de Sainte-Croix (—) Les dames d'Alsace. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12236. de.**

Le Roy de Sainte-Croix (—) Encore les dames d'Alsace. pp. 438. *Strasbourg*, 1880. 8°. **12236. de.**

Bleicher (—) Essai sur les temps préhistoriques en Alsace. pp. 18. *Nancy*, [1879.] 8°. **7708. de. 14. (2.)**

Teusch (J.) Die Reichs-Landvogteien im Elsass. pp. 61. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **9327. cc. 3. (8.)**

Legrelle (A.) Louis XIV. et Strasbourg. pp. 808. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9080. c. 7.**

Le Roy de Sainte-Croix (—) Les Anniversaires glorieux de l'Alsace. pp. 270. *Strasbourg*, 1881. 8°. **12236. de.**

Seinguerlet (E.) L'Alsace Française. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9226. g. 9.**

Stæhling (C.) Histoire contemporaine de l'Alsace. pp. 429. *Nice*, 1884. 8°. **9225. bbb. 17.**

Alsace-Lorraine. L'Alsace-Lorraine et l'Empire Germanique. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8074. aa. 36.**

Topography.

Engelhard (M.) Souvenirs d'Alsace. pp. 283. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7908. e. 10.**

Hottinger (C. G.) Elsass Lothringen. pp. 336. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **10231. de. 4.**

Literature and Dialect.

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue Alsacienne. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4382. ba.**

Berger-Levrault (O.) Catalogue des Alsatica de la Bibliothèque de O. B.-L. 2 pt. *Nancy*, 1883. 8°. **11905. b. 23.**

Courvoisier (A.) Les Lettres françaises en Alsace depuis la restauration. pp. 46. *Strasbourg*, 1877. 4°. **11840. l. 11.**

Gaidoz (H.) and **Sébillot** (P.) Bibliographie de la littérature populaire de l'Alsace. pp. 30. *Strasbourg*, 1883. 8°. **11905. h. 30. (14.**

ALSACE AND LORRAINE—*continued.*

Mohr (L.) Littérature du dialecte alsacien. pp. 22. *Strassburg*, 1877. 8°. **11905. h. 21. (4.)**

Muendel (C.) Elsässische Volkslieder. pp. 302. *Strassburg*, 1884. 8°. **11526. ee. 2.**

ALTAR.

Heales (A.) The Archæology of the Christian Altar in Western Europe. pp. 96. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3476. g. 18.**

ALTMARK.

Brueckner (A.) Die Slavischen Ansiedelungen in der Altmark. pp. 94. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Leipsic.—*Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft.* Preisschriften. No. XXII. **Ac. 701. 2.**

ALTRINCHAM.

Ingham (A.) A history of Altrincham. pp. 195. *Altrincham*, 1879. 4°. **10368. k. 2.**

ALUM.

Gardner (J.) Acetic Acid and Alum. pp. 200. 1885. 8°. Churchill's Technological Handbooks. **7945. bb.**

Juenemann (F.) Die Fabrikation des Alauns. pp. 184. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7945. b. 26.**

AMARÁVATI.

Sewell (R.) Report on the Amarávati Tope. pp. 69. *London*, 1880. 4°. **1708. a. 5.**

AMAZON, *River.*

Smith (H. H.) Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. pp. 644. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10481. f. 14.**

Church (G. E.) The route to Bolivia via the river Amazon. pp. 216. *London*, 1877. 8°. **10480. eee. 4.**

AMBER.

Oppert (J.) L'ambre jaune chez les Assyriens. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **7702. g. 37.**

AMBROSIA.

Roscher (W. H.) Nektar und Ambrosia. pp. 116. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7704. cc. 22.**

AMBULANCE.

Raye (J. J. A.) Ambulance Handbook. pp. 138. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7688. b. 12.**

Evatt (G. J. H.) Ambulance Organization. pp. 122. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*International Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Evatt (G. J. H.) Ambulance Organisation. pp. 20. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*International Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

John, *the Baptist, Saint.—Order of St. John.* The Ambulance Organisation of the Metropolis. pp. 44. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*International Health Exhibition.* Conferences. **7959. cc. 1.**

AMBULANCE—*continued.*

Moynier (G.) The Red Cross. pp. 188. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7688. a. 11.**

Huguenard (J. A.) Guide théorique et pratique de l'ambulancier sur le champ de bataille. pp. 69. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7688. aa. 2.**

Mašek von Bosnadol (I.) Die freiwillige Krankenpflege im Kriege. pp. 217. *Agram*, 1882. 8°. **7687. eee. 23.**

Falkenstein ( ) Geneeskundige Raadsman voor ieder die geneeskundige hulp moet ontberen. pp. 270. *Gouda*, [1884.] 8°. **7321. bbb. 10.**

Esmarch (F.) Die erste Hülfe bei plötzlichen Unglücksfällen. pp. 81. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7481. aaa. 9.**

Esmarch (F.) First Aid to the Injured. pp. 100. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7480. aa. 3.**

AMERICA.

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. II.*—MURPHY (H. C.) Catalogue of the library of ... H. C. Murphy, consisting of Americana. pp. 434. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **11905. b. 26.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. V.*—CLARKE (R.) Bibliotheca Americana, 1883. pp. 266. 42. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **11905. a. 20.**

Vicuña Mackenna (B.) Bibliografía Americana. pp. 802. *Valparaiso*, 1879. 8°. **2048. a.**

Barros Arana (D.) Notas para una bibliografía de obras anónimas e seudónimas sobre América. pp. 171. *Santiago*, 1882. 4°. **11905. aa. 34.**

Discovery, etc.: Early Voyages.

Anderson (R. B.) America not discovered by Columbus. pp. 164. *Chicago*, 1883. 12°. **9551. bb. 3.**

Ulrici (E.) Die Ansiedlung der Normanen in Nord-Amerika. pp. 7. 1879. 8°. **10408. f. 4. (4.)**

Alden (W. L.) Christopher Columbus. pp. 286. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10629. aaa. 34.**

Kidder (F.) The Discovery of North America by J. Cabot. pp. 15. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **10408. g. 11. (5.)**

Harrisse (H.) Les Corte-Real et leurs voyages au Nouveau-Monde. pp. 272. 1883. 8°. and fol. SCHEFER (C.) Recueil de voyages. No. III. **10024. i.**

Urbani de Gheltof (G. M.) Le scoperte americane di A. Vespucci. pp. 9. *Venezia*, 1881. 8°. **10409. bbb. 27.**

Weise (A. J.) The Discoveries of America to 1525. pp. 380. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **9551. i. 4.**

AMERICA—*continued.*

Hakluyt (R.) Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. pp. 896. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10408. ee. 12.**

See also infra, HISTORY.

Flora.

See FLORA.

History.

Mackenzie (R.) America. A history. pp. 564. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 8°. **9551. bbb. 2.**

Bancroft (H. H.) The early American Chroniclers. pp. 45. *San Francisco*, 1883. 8°. **9551. i. 2.**

Blacket (W. S.) Researches into the lost histories of America. pp. 336. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10007. h. 9.**

See also supra, DISCOVERY.

Indian Races.

See INDIANS.

Italians in.

Liberi (I.) L'Italia in America. pp. 75. *Genova*, 1883. 8°. **10410. f. 11.**

Marazzi (A.) Emigrati. *Milano*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10408. aa. 10.**
In progress.

Prehistoric.

Du Pouget (J. F. A.) *Marquis de Nadaillac.* L'Amérique préhistorique. pp. 588. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7708. de. 21.**

—— Prehistoric America. pp. 566. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7708. de. 28.**

Morgan (L. H.) Houses and house-life of the American Aborigines. pp. 281. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*Geographical Survey.* Contributions. Vol. 4. **7202. g.**

See also ARCHÆOLOGY.

Railways.

Schlagintweit (R. VON) Die Amerikanischen Eisenbahneinrichtungen . . . dargestellt. pp. 135. *Köln*, 1882. 8°. **8767. aaa. 4.**

Helper (H. R.) Papers in support of Mr. Helper's scheme for constructing a Railway through America. pp. 24. *St. Louis*, 1880. 8°. **8235. ee. 17. (10.)**

Topography: Travels.

Johnston (A. K.) *the Younger.* Handbook to the map of America. pp. 121. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **10408. bbb. 14.**

America. Picturesque America. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. **10411. k. 7.**

Tangye (R.) Reminiscences of Travel in America. pp. 290. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10028. ee. 13.**

AMERICA—*continued.*

Oesterreicher (T. L. VON) *Baron.* Aus fernem Osten und Westen. pp. 422. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **10024. e. 7.**

Williams (H. T.) The Pacific Tourist. pp. 301. *New York*, 1878. 8° **10409. g. 16.**

Cotteau (E.) Promenades dans les deux Amériques. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10408. bbb. 15.**

Herzog (C.) Aus America. 2 Thle. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10408. bbb. 22.**

AMERICA, *Central.*

Bates (H. W.) Central America. pp. 571. 1882. 8°. STANFORD (E.) Stanford's compendium. **2352. C.**

Oswald (F. L.) Summerland Sketches. pp. 425. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **10481. ee. 10.**

Charnay (D.) Voyages d'explorations au Mexique et dans l'Amérique Centrale. pp. 469. *Paris*, 1885. 4°. **10480. i. 1.**

Verbrugghe (L.) and (G.) Voyage dans l'Amérique Centrale. pp. 342. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10481. bb. 6.**

Bizemont (H. L. G. DE) *Viscount.* L'Amérique centrale. pp. 164. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10481. aa. 5.**

Oswald (F. L.) Streifzüge in den Urwäldern von Central-Amerika. pp. 384. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10480. eee. 6.**

Batres (L.) Centro-América. *San José*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10481. h.**

Cáceres (J. M.) Geografía de Centro-America. pp. 71. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **10481. bbb. 13.**

Valentini (P. J. J.) The Katunes of Maya history. Early chronology of Central America. pp. 60. *Worcester, Mass.*, 1880. 8°. **7707. ee. 22.**

Lang (J. M.) Ancient religions of Central America. [1882.] 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Second series. **4466. g.**

See also SPANISH.

AMERICA, *North.*

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE.

Birds.

See BIRDS.

Discovery.

See AMERICA.—*Discovery.*

Geology of.

See GEOLOGY.

Indian Races.

See INDIANS.

AMERICA, *North—continued.*

Jesuits.

Parkman (F.) *the Younger.* The Jesuits in North America. pp. 463. *Boston, Mass.*, 1880. 8°. **4767. ff. 4.**

See also JESUS, *Society of.*

Miscellaneous.

Ellis (G. E.) The red man and the white man in North America. pp. 642. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **9603. eee. 3.**

Reavis (L. U.) The Manhood of America. pp. 76. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8176. e. 12. (12.)**

Knortz (C.) Aus der transatlantischen Gesellschaft. pp. 304. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10409. bbb. 15.**

North West Coast.

Berlin.—*Königliche Museen.* The North-West Coast of America. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1704. d. 5.**

Jacobsen (J. A.) Capitain Jacobsen's Reise an der Nordwestküste Amerikas. pp. 431. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10460. e. 4.**

Topography: Travels, etc.

Hardy (I. D.) Between two Oceans. pp. 355. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10413. h. 15.**

Gillmore (P.) Prairie and Forest: a guide to the field sports of North America. pp. 396. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908. aaa. 26.**

Hesse-Wartegg (E. VON) Nord-Amerika. *Leipzig*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10410. f. 5.**

Semler (H.) Das Reisen nach und in Nord-Amerika. pp. 426. *Wismar*, 1884. 8°. **10024. b. 27.**

Kalm (P.) Voyage de K. en Amérique. 2 pt. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Montreal.—*Société Historique.* Mémoires, *etc.* Liv. 7, 8. Ac. **8556. 2.**

See also AMERICA.—*Topography.*

AMERICA, *South.*

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE.

Discovery of.

See AMERICA.—*Discovery of.*

Ethnology.

Moreno (F. P.) El estudio del hombre Sud-Americano. pp. 27. *Buenos Aires*, 1878. 8°. **10007. g. 14.**

History.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Hakluyt Society.* ACOSTA (J. DE) The Natural and Moral History of the Indies. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **6172. 54.**

AMERICA, *South—continued.*

C., R. Historia de la América del Sud. pp. 427. *Barcelona*, [1878.] 8°. **9771. eee. 6.**

Indian Races.

See INDIANS.

Topography.

Bates (H. W.) South America. pp. 571. 1882. 8°. STANFORD (E.) Stanford's compendium. **2352. c.**

Gallenga (A.) South America. pp. 400. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2374. e.**

Darwin (C. R.) What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world. pp. 228. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **10024. f. 6.**

Knight (E. F.) The Cruise of the "Falcon." 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10481. c. 3.**

Hield (M.) Glimpses of South America. pp. 222. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10480. aaa. 9.**

Taylor (W.) Our South American Cousins. pp. 318. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **10411. de. 6.**

Crevaux (J.) Voyages dans l'Amérique du Sud. pp. 635. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **1788. a. 18.**

Verbrugghe (L. and G.) Forêts vierges. pp. 342. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10481. bb. 6.**

Ursel (C. D') Südamerika. pp. 313. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **10480. aaa. 8.**

Zoeller (H.) Pampas und Anden. pp. 409. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10481. bb. 19.**

Treutler (P.) Fünfzehn Jahre in Süd-Amerika. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10481. bbb.**

Brignardello (G. B.) Delle vicende dell' America Meridionale. pp. 56. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (3.)**

See also infra, SPANISH.

Spanish and Portugese.

Frout de Fontpertuis (A.) Les états latins de l'Amérique, *etc.* pp. 313. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10480. aaa. 10.**

Suarez de Peralta (J.) Noticias históricas de la Nueva España. pp. 392. *Madrid*, 1878. 4°. **9771. g. 1.**

Alcedo y Herrera (D. DE) Piraterías y agresiones de los Ingleses en la América Española. pp. 525. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **9551. i. 1.**

Rocha Pitta (S. DA) Historia da America Portugueza. pp. 404. *Lisboa*, 1880. 8°. **9781. f. 4.**

Watson (R. G.) Spanish and Portuguese South America. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9772. bbb. 5.**

Saco (J. A.) Historia de la esclavitud en los paises américo-hispanos. *Barcelona*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8156. ee.**

AMERICA, *South—continued.*

Hernaez (F. J.) Coleccion de Bulas y otros documentos relativos á la Iglesia de América. 2 tom. *Bruselas*, 1879. 4°. **5035.** bb. **5.**

See also supra, CENTRAL *and* SOUTH.

AMERICAN DIALECTS, etc:

Fallows (S.) Hand Book of Americanisms. pp. 54. *Chicago*, 1883. 16°. **12981.** aaa. **37.**

Tenner (A.) Deutsch - Amerikanisches Vade-mecum. pp. 116. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **12984.** ff. **11.**

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

Nichol (J.) American literature. pp. 472. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2308.** g.

Tyler (M. C.) A history of American Literature. *New York*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2308.** g.

Gilbert (F.) American Literature. pp. 118. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **11825.** de.

Beers (H. A.) A Century of American Literature. pp. 407. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **2346.** a.

Adams (O. F.) A brief handbook of American Authors. pp. 188. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1884. 8°. **11900.** aaa. **10.**

Warner (C. D.) American Men of Letters. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2407.** a.

Shaw (T. B.) History of English Literature in America. pp. 480. *New York*, 1884. 8° **11850.** e. **4.**

Bierbaum (F. J.) History of the English Language, including the literature of North America. pp. 269. *Heidelberg*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** m. **4.**

Jones (L. E.) The American Catalogue. *New York*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **2050.** f.

Haweis (H. R.) American Humorists. pp. 209. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11840.** dd. **21.**

Engel (E.) Geschichte der Litteratur Nordamerikas. pp. 66. *Leipzig*, [1883.] 8°. **11840.** k. **42.** (**4.**)

—— Geschichte der englischen Litteratur. Die amerikanische Litteratur. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11825.** o. **1.**

Strafforello (G.) Letteratura Americana. pp. 147. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **12206.** cc.

Wardlaw (J. B.) Southern Literature. pp. 32. *Macon*, 1881. 8°. **11840.** f. **22.** (**8.**)

Jennings (J. A.) Readings from American authors. pp. 256. *Dublin*, [1884.] 8°. **12316.** k. **14.**

Swinton (W.) Masterpieces of English and American Authorship. pp. 638. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **12269.** g. **5.**

AMERICAN LITERATURE—*continued.*

American Prose. American Prose. pp. 424. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8° **12296.** aaaa. **10.**

See also ENGLISH LITERATURE: POETRY.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

Montague (W. L.) Biographical record of the alumni of Amherst College. 2 pt. *Amherst*, 1883. 8°. **8366.** h. **4.**

AMIENS.

Houllier (A.) Église d'Amiens au IVe siècle. pp. 350. *Amiens*, 1880. 8°. **4629.** g. **13.**

Ruskin (J.) The Bible of Amiens. To serve as guide to the Cathedral. pp. 75. *Orpington, Kent*, 1881. 8°. **10168.** aaa. **16.**

Darsy (F. J.) Les Écoles et les Collèges du diocèse d'Amiens. pp. 204. *Amiens*, 1881. 8°. **8310.** h. **19.**

AMMONIA.

Gardner (J.) Ammonia and Alum. pp. 200. 1885. 8°. Churchill's Technological Handbooks. **7945.** bb.

Lunge (G.) Taschenbuch für die Soda- und Ammoniak-Fabrikation. pp. 194. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** aa. **18.**

AMMONITES.

Academies.—LONDON. — *Palæontographical Society.* WRIGHT (T.) Monograph on the Lias Ammonites of the British Islands. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **3200.**

Wuertenberger (L.) Studien über die Stammesgeschichte der Ammoniten. pp. 110. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7109.** g. **20.**

AMMONIUM, *Chloride of.*

Stewart (W.) Clinical Researches on the therapeutic action of Chloride of Ammonium. pp. 89. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7630.** ff. **4.**

AMOY DIALECT.

Macgowan (J.) Dictionary of the Amoy Dialect. pp. 611. *Amoy* [1883.] 4°. **12910.** dd. **10.**

See also CHINESE LANGUAGE.

AMPHIBIA.

Dueringen (B.) Die Pflege gefangener Reptilien und Amphibien nebst Pflege und Züchtung der Makropoden. 1882. 8°.

MARTIN (P.) Die Praxis der Naturgeschichte, *etc.* Thl. 3, Hälfte 2. **7002.** e.

Franke (A.) Die Reptilien und Amphibien Deutschlands. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7290.** a. **9.**

See also ZOOLOGY.

AMSTERDAM.

Gouw (J. TER) Geschiedenis van Amsterdam. *Amsterdam*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10271.** h. **4.**

Jorissen (T. T. H.) De overgave van Amsterdam in Januari 1795. pp. 141. *Amsterdam*, 1884. 8°. **9407.** bb. **19.**

AMSTERDAM—*continued.*

Amsterdam. Amsterdam. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10108. de. 2. (1.)**

Huet (A.) Amsterdam en Rotterdam. 2 Dln. *Rotterdam*, 1881. 8°.
Atlas —— 1881. *obl.* 4°. **14001. a. 4.**

Amsterdam. Amsterdam in Afbeelding. *Haarlem*, 1883. 8°. **10271. bbb. 6.**

Berns (A. W. C.) De Gasthuizen van Amsterdam. pp. 79. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **10270. ee. 14.**

Bom (G. D.) Het Hooger Onderwijste Amsterdam. pp. 48. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. **11905. aa. 35.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—AMSTERDAM.—*Bibliotheca Amstelodamensis.* Catalogus Bibliothecæ Amstelredamensis. pp. 44. 31. *Amsterdam*, 1881. 4°. **11905. aa. 6.**

Rogge (H. C.) Geschiedenis der Stedelijke Boekerij van Amsterdam. pp. 36. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 4°. **11905. b. 6.**

Roever (N. DE) Album Academicum van het Athenaeum Illustre. pp. 167. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. **8356. h. 7.**

Jorissen (T. T. H.) Het verleden van de Universiteit. pp. 86. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. **8356. h. 6.**

ANABAPTISTS.

Burrage (H. S.) A history of the Anabaptists in Switzerland. pp. 231. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 12°. **4661. aaaa. 22.**

Keller (L.) Geschichte der Wiedertäufer. pp. 330. *Münster*, 1880. 8°. **4662. d. 5.**

See also BAPTISTS.

ANÆMIA.

Fowler (J. K.) On the origin of Anæmic Murmurs. pp. 45. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7616. g. 6.**

Laache (S.) Die Anämie. pp. 276. *Christiania*, 1883. 8°. **7620. d. 1.**

Mueller (H.) Die progressive perniciöse Anämie. pp. 250. *Zürich*, 1879. 8°. **7620. ee. 4.**

ANÆSTHETICS.

Turnbull (L.) The advantages of artificial anæsthesia. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **7442. aaa. 14.**

—— Second edition. pp. 322. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7509. h. 8.**

Lyman (H. M.) Artificial Anæsthesia. pp. 338. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7321. ff. 20.**

Freeman (R. T.) A few words upon Anæsthetics. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7461. a. 3.**

Tauber (E.) Die Anæsthetica. pp. 116. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7509. h. 13.**

ANATOLIA.

Antiquities, etc.

Ménant (J.) Les Pierres Gravées de la Haute Asie. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7702. f. 31.**

ANATOLIA—*continued.*

Froehner (W.) Terres cuites d'Asie Mineure. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* fol. **1701. a. 3.**

See also ARCHÆOLOGY.

Politics.

Whitaker (E.) The Outlook in Asiatic Turkey. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028. de. 16. (10.)**

Lloyd (F.) and **Tebbitt** (C.) A practicable scheme for the reconstitution of Asiatic Turkey. pp. 110. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139. aa. 8.**

Topography; Travels.

Tozer (H. F.) Eastern Asia Minor. pp. 470. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2360. e.**

Stevenson (S.) *Mrs.* Our Ride through Asia Minor. pp. 400. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10077. g. 19.**

Mitford (E. L.) A land march from England to Ceylon. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10058. ccc. 16.**

Turkey, *Asiatic.* Asiatic Turkey. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **10078. a. 2.**

Dutemple (E.) En Turquie d'Asie. pp. 318. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10075. aaa. 13.**

Cassel (S. afterwards P.) Vom Nil zum Ganges. pp. 372. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12249. c. 27.**

Koeppen (F. VON) Moltke in Kleinasien. pp. 31. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **10075. ff. 11.**

Dalton (H.) Reisebilder aus Kleinasien. pp. 351. *Bremen*, 1884. 8°. **10126. c. 3.**

Roskoschny (H.) Aus Klein-Asien. pp. 79. *Leipzig*, [1878.] 8°. **10075. aa. 3.**

Ussing (J. L.) Fra Lilleasien i Foraaret. 1882. pp. 268. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 8°. **10126. bb. 8.**

ANATOMY.

General.

Gray (H.) Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. pp. 802. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2255. g.**

—— Tenth edition. pp. 824. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2024. d.**

—— The Pocket Gray. *London*, 1879. 16°. **7421. a. 9.**

—— Fourth thousand. pp. 188. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7421. a. 18.**

Ellis (G. V.) Demonstrations of Anatomy. pp. 786. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2024. c. 2.**

Wilson (W. J. E.) Wilson's Anatomist's Vade Mecum. pp. 800. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2254. b.**

Greenwood (M.) Aids to Comparative Anatomy. pp. 119. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. aaa.**

ANATOMY—*continued.*

Heath (C.) Practical Anatomy. pp. 549. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7421.** ee. **11.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 567. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2254.** b.

Ewart (J. C.) Manual of Practical Anatomy. pp. 62. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7421.** dd. **7.**

Ranney (A. L.) Practical Medical Anatomy. pp. 339. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7321.** ff. **22.**

Quain (J.) Quain's Elements of Anatomy. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2024.** b.

Masse (J. N.) Anatomical Plates. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7421.** h. **3.**

Darling (W.) Anatomography. *London*, [1880.] *obl.* fol. **1832.** a. **1.**

Ranvier (L. A.) Leçons d'anatomie générale. pp. 530. *Paris*, 1880. 8°.

Perrier (E.) Anatomie et physiologie animales. pp. 606. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7421.** d. **10.**

Chatin (J.) Les organes des sens dans la série animale. pp. 726. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7420.** cc. **4.**

Cadiat (L. O.) Traité d'anatomie générale. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7421.** h.

Renaut (J.) Travaux du laboratoire d'anatomie générale. 1880–1881. pp. 341. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7421.** h. **26.**

Academies, *etc.*—Lyons.—*Faculté de Médecine.* Garel (J.) Recherches sur l'anatomie générale. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7421.** g. **4.**

Auffret (C.) Manuel de dissection des régions et des nerfs. pp. 471. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7421.** aaa. **20.**

Morel (C.) and **Duval** (M.) Manuel de l'anatomiste. pp. 1152. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7421.** bb. **1.**

Hayem (G.) Recherches sur l'anatomie du sang. pp. 143. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7421.** dd. **9.**

Ranvier (L. A.) Leçons d'anatomie générale sur le système musculaire. pp. 466. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7420.** cc. **2.**

Duval (M.) Précis de technique microscopique ou introduction a l'anatomie générale. pp. 315. *Paris*, 1878. 12°. **7005.** bb. **5.**

Wiedersheim (R.) Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. *Jena*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7292.** bb.

Hyrtl (J.) Handbuch der topographischen Anatomie. 2 Bde. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7421.** dd. **13.**

Klaussner (F.) Studien über die Muskel-Anordnung am Pylorus der Vertebraten. pp. 25. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7420.** f. **2.**

ANATOMY—*continued.*

Mortara (E.) Lezioni di anatomia topografica. pp. 488. *Perugia*, 1880. 8°. **7421.** d. **11.**

Hyrtl (J.) Onomatologia Anatomica. pp. 626. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7421.** dd. **11.**

Artistic.

Wheeler (J. A.) Hand-Book of Anatomy. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7421.** a. **15.**

Hawkins (B. W.) Comparative Anatomy. pp. 89. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7421.** b. **12.**

Duval (M). Artistic Anatomy. pp. 324. 1884. 8°. Sparkes (J. C. L.) The Fine Art Library. **2322.** a.

Fau (J.) Elementary artistic anatomy. pp. 48. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7421.** ee. **10.**

Duval (M.) Précis d'anatomie. pp. 336. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **7807.** aaaa.

Froriep (A.) Anatomie für Künstler. pp. 95. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **7854.** h. **2.**

Domschke (C.) Handbuch der plastischen Anatomie. pp. 31. *Dresden*, 1879. *obl.* 4°. **1832.** b. **13.**

See also infra, Human Body: Proportions.

Human Body.

Hilles (M. W.) The anatomy of the human body. pp. 360. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **7421.** a. **14.**

Mears (W. P.) Schematic anatomy. pp. 200. *London*, 1882 [1881]. *obl.* 8°. **1832.** a. **2.**

Witkowski (G. J. A.) Human Anatomy. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7405.** df.

Atlas —— fol. **1833.** b.

Jeancon (J. A.) Descriptive anatomy of the human body. *Cincinnati*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **552.** dg.

Atlas —— fol. **552.** g. **3.**

Godlee (R. J.) An atlas of Human Anatomy. pp. 459. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2255.** e.

Atlas —— fol. **2255.** h.

Miller (F. F.) An Atlas of Anatomy. *London*, 1879. fol. & 4°. **7420.** gg. **8.**

Atlas. The descriptive Atlas of Anatomy. pp. 92. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7421.** i. **2.**

Nimāicharaṇa Vaiṣākha. Anatomical tables of the muscles of the human body. pp. 230. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **7420.** aa. **7.**

Paterson (H. S.) *M.D.* The Human Body. pp. 210. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7404.** aa. **36.**

Laurie (J. S.) The structure of the human body, *etc.* *London*, [1877.] 8°. **7404.** bb. **30.**

Danson (J. T.) Statistical observations on the growth of the human body. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **16.** (**5.**)

ANATOMY—*continued.*

Boyd (R.) *M.D.* Table of the average weights of the human body and brain. *London*, 1881, *etc.* *s. sh.* fol. **1831. b. 2.**

Gram (C.) Undersøgelser over de røde Blodlegemers Størrelse hos Mennesket. pp. 96. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 8°. **7407. f. 16.**

Pécaut (É.) Cours d'Anatomie Humaine. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7421. aaa. 22.**

Henke (W.) Topographische Anatomie des Menschen. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7420. gg.**

Henle (F. G. J.) Grundriss der Anatomie des Menschen. *Braunschweig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7440. i.**

—— Grundriss de Anatomie des Menschen. 2 vol. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **7420. cc. 6.**

Hartmann (R.) Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. pp. 928. *Strassburg*, 1881. 8°. **7420. dd. 3.**

Gegenbaur (C.) Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. pp. 984. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7420. g. 1.**

Pansch (A.) Grundriss der Anatomie des Menschen. pp. 575. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7421. g. 3.**

Langer (C.) Anatomie der äusseren Formen des menschlichen Körpers. pp. 296. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7440. h. 4.**

Koelliker (T.) Ueber das Os intermaxillare des Menschen. 1882. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Cæsarea.* Nova Acta. Tom. 43. No. 5. **Ac. 2871.**

Proportions.

Vitruvius Pollio (M.) The Proportions of the Human Figure. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. fol. **1832. d. 3.**

Marshall (J.) A Rule of proportion for the human figure. pp. 6. *London*, 1879. fol. **1831. c. 2.**

Rochet (C.) Le Prototype Humain. pp. 91. *Paris*, 1884. 16°. **7857. aaa. 31. (5.)**

—— The Prototype of Man. pp. 50. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7858. h. 21. (4.)**

Schadow (J. G.) Guide to the proportions of the Human Form. pp. 20. *London*, 1883. fol. **1831. c. 3.**

Schmidt (C.) Proportionslehre des menschlichen Körpers. pp. 11. Taf v. *Tübingen*, 1882. 4°. **7421. i. 6.**

Museums and Collections.

Stanley (E.) A descriptive catalogue of the Museum of St. Bartholomew's. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7442. g. 5.**

ANATOMY—*continued.*

Houel (C.) Catalogue du Musée Orfila. pp. 524. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7857. e. 21.**

Pathological and Morbid.

Ziegler (E.) A text-book of pathological anatomy. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2255. e.**

Green (T. H.) An Introduction to Pathology Anatomy. pp. 456. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **7442. a. 19.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 556. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2254. a.**

Lancereaux (E.) Atlas of Pathological Anatomy. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2255. h.**

Ziegler (E.) Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. *Jena*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7420. aaa.**

Orth (J.) Lehrbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7442. g. 9.**

Tommasi-Crudeli (C.) Istituzioni di anatomia patologica. *Torino*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7440. f.**

Surgical.

Mac Lachlan (J.) Handbock of surgical anatomy. pp. 141. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7482. a. 2.**

Bellamy (E.) Guide to surgical anatomy. pp. 317. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7481. aaa. 9.**

Treves (F.) Surgical Anatomy. pp. 531. 1883. 8°. Manuals for Students of Medicine. **2255. a.**

Chavernac (F.) Anatomie chirurgicale. pp. 272. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7421. dd. 10.**

Joessel (G.) Lehrbuch der topographisch-chirurgischen Anatomie. *Bonn*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7440. h. 3.**

Lie (L. J.) Chirurgisch-anatomischer Atlas. *Christiana*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

ANCENIS.

Maillard (E.) Histoire d'Ancenis. pp. 718. *Nantes*, 1881. 8°. **10174. c. 10.**

ANCHYLOSIS.

Brodhurst (B. E.) On Anchylosis. pp. 100. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7640. g. 1.**

ANCONA.

Anchise (E. D') Una pianta d'Ancona. pp. 118. *Ancona*, 1884. 8°. **10130. bbb. 5. (3.)**

Facchini (C.) La Capitolazione d'Ancona. pp. 85. *Bologna*, 1884. 8°. **9166. b. 18.**

ANDELSBUCH.

Feldkircher (J.) J. F.'s Gedichte in der Mundart von Andelsbuch...Mit biographischer Einleitung und Worterklärungen herausgegeben von H. Sander. pp. 177. *Innsbruck*, 1877. 8°. **11527. df. 51.**

ANDES.

Williams (R. C.) *Mrs.* A year in the Andes. pp. 270. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10481. bb. 14.**

Zoeller (H.) Pampas und Anden. pp. 409. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10481. bb. 19.**

ANDORRA.

Deverell (F. H.) All round Spain, with a short account of Andorra. pp. 313. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10160. aaa. 8.**

ANDOVER, *Mass.*

Bailey (S. L.) Historical sketches of Andover. pp. 626. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **10412. ff. 19.**

ANEITYUMESE LANGUAGE.

Inglis (J.) A dictionary of the Aneityumese language. pp. 200. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12907. aaa. 42.**

ANET.

Roussell (P. D.) Le Château d'Anet. pp. 191. *Anet*, 1882. 8°. **10168. bbb. 10.**

ANEURISM.

Barwell (R.) On Aneurism. pp. 118. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7616. aa. 11.**

Flint (F.) Aneurism. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (11.)**

ANGELS.

Fleming (J.) The fallen angels and the heroes of mythology. pp. 216. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **4503. cc. 4.**

ANGERS.

Grandet (J.) Notre-Dame Angevine. pp. 638. *Angers*, 1884. 8°. **4629. f. 20.**

Lens (L. DE) Université d'Angers. *Angers*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8310. h.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de l'Histoire.* PORT (C.) Les Artistes Angevins. pp. 329. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **Ac. 4550. 6.**

ANGEVIN DIALECT.

Ménière (C.) Glossaire Angevin. pp. 374. *Angers*, 1880. 8°. **12950. e. 20.**

ANGINA PECTORIS.

Murrell (W.) Nitro-glycerine as a remedy for angina pectoris. 1879. pp. 26. [*London*,] 1880. 8°. **7306. bb. 15. (20.)**

—— Nitro-glycerine as a remedy for angina pectoris. pp. 78. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7509. df. 34.**

See also HEART.

ANGLING.

Walton (I.) The Complete Angler. pp. 445. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **559. a. 19.**

—— The Complete Angler. pp. 44. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7907. h. 33.**

—— The Complete Angler. pp. 313. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7905. bbb. 23.**

Bernes (J.) A Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7905. f. 4.**

ANGLING—*continued.*

Bernes (J.) An older form of the Treatyse of Fysshynge. pp. 37. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7907. g. 30.**

D., J. The Secrets of Angling. 1613. pp. 61. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7907. g. 31.**

Francis (F.) Angling. pp. 162. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7905. bb. 43.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 516. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2264. a.**

Foster (D.) The Scientific Angler. pp. 300. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7906. cc. 37.**

Henshall (J. A.) Book of the Black Bass. pp. 463. *Cincinnati*, 1881. 8°. **7290. b. 1.**

Anglers. Angler's Evenings. pp. 276. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **7907. g. 10.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *Gresham Angling Society.* Papers. [*London*, 1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7907. i. 9.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Angler's Note-Book. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.

Henderson (W.) My Life as an Angler. pp. 312. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7907. g. 11.**

Crawhall (J.) The Compleatest Angling Booke that euer was writ. pp. ccxxxiii. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1881. 4°. **557. f. 26.**

Chatterton (G. J.) An Essay on Fly-Fishing. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **7908. aaa. 19. (5.)**

Little (G.) The Angler's Complete Guide and Companion. pp. 200. *London*, [1881]. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 45.**

Country Sports. Country Sports. pp. 112. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7908. bb. 17.**

Whitehurst (F. F.) Hark Away. Sketches of Fishing. pp. 319. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7908. b. 17.**

Fish. Fish, and how to catch them. pp. 39. *Bury St. Edmunds*, [1880.] 16°. **7908. aaa. 21.**

Bischoff (W.) W. B.'s Anleitung zur Angelfischerei. pp. 228. *München*, [1883.] 8°. **7908. bbb. 25.**

Senior (W.) Angling in Great Britain. pp. 80. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*International Fisheries Exhibition of* 1883. Handbooks. **7959. c.**

Fisherman. The Practical Fisherman. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7908. aaa. 20.**

Hamilton (E.) Recollections of Fly-Fishing for Salmon, Trout, and Grayling. pp. 190. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7905. b. 43.**

Periodical Publications.—*Ripon.* The Naturalist Trout-Fisher, or annals of salmonidæ and other fish. *Ripon*, 1882, *etc.* 4°.

ANGLING—*continued.*

Jackson (J.) The Practical Fly-Fisher. pp. 57. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7906. ee. 5.**

Cutliffe (H. C.) The art of Trout-Fishing on rapid streams. pp. 205. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908. aaa. 32.**

M., E. An Amateur Angler's Day in Dove Dale. pp. 88. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7906. a. 64.**

Martin (J. W.) Float Fishing in the Nottingham style. pp. 54. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7908. ee. 5.**

Highley (S.) Where to fish round London. pp. 56. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7908. bb. 20.**

Wheeldon (J. P.) Freshwater in Great Britain. pp. 88. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*International Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers, *etc.* **7958. d.**

Colquhoun (J.) The Moor and the Loch. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7908. bbb. 18.**

—— [Another edition.] 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7908. ee. 6.**

Speedy (T.) Sport in Scotland with the Rod. pp. 412. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7906. e. 36.**

Black Palmer. Scotch Loch-fishing. pp. 81. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 47.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Highland Handbook of Fishing. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2500. x.**

Theakston (M.) British angling flies. pp. 145. *Ripon*, [1883.] 8°. **7906. cc. 40.**

Catalogues.—CUMMINS (W. J.) Catalogue of rods, artificial flies, *etc.* pp. 66. *Bishop Auckland*, [1882.] 8°. **7908. aaa. 31.**

Senior (W.) Trout in the Antipodes. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491. bb. 4.**

Roscoe (E. S.) Rambles with a fishing-rod. pp. 152. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7905. aaa. 42.**

Thomas (H. S.) The Rod in India pp. 436. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7906. h. 17.**

King (J. L.) Trouting on the Brulé river. pp. 273. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. e. 1.**

Stevens (C. W.) Fly-fishing in Maine lakes. pp. 201. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 46.**

Bibliography.

Westwood (T.) Bibliotheca Piscatoria. pp. 397. *London*, 1883. 8°. BB. E.

Lambert (O.) Angling Literature in England. pp. 87. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904. b. 15.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Catalogue of books on Angling. pp. 77. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1882. 4°. **11905. aa. 31.**

See also FISH AND FISHERIES.

ANGLO-ISRAELISM.

London.—Metropolitan, Central, Anglo-Israel Association. Report...1879 (1880 *etc.*). *London*, [1879, *etc.*]. 8°. **4034. i. 2.**

Marriott (H.) Horæ Propheticæ. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3185. g. 10.**

Glover (F. R. A.) England the remnant of Judah. pp. 182. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4034. g. 11.**

Oxonian. Israel's Wanderings; account, tracing the Lost Tribes of Israel into the British Isles. pp. 156. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4516. ee. 13.**

Williams (J. M.) The Sakai, our ancestors. pp. 20. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4033. f. 32. (14.)**

E., W. Our Opponent Philalethes answered. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **4034. aaa. 2.**

Hine (E.) A reply to Mr. Hine's assumed identification of the British Nation with Israel. pp. 24. *Dublin*, 1880. 12°. **4033. f. 26. (3.)**

—— Continuation of the reply to Mr. Hine. pp. 31. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 26. (4.)**

F., W. A Complete Answer of Mr. Hine. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4033. e. 6. (4.)**

Israel. The Twelve Tribes [of Israel] identified. pp. 26. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4033. f. 26. (5.)**

Shaw (J. G.) Israel! An appeal in favour of our identity with God's people. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4034. h. 5.**

Kroenig (J. C. S.) England's identity with Israel proved. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4478. h. 8. (13.)**

Philo-Israel. The History of the House of Israel. *London*, 1878. 16°. **4516. aa. 6.**

White (F. H.) Anglo-Israelism examined. pp. 68. *London*, [1879]. 8°. **4033. df. 8. (3.)**

Gawler (J. C.) The Two Olive Trees. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4033. e. 6. (9.)**

—— Dan, the Pioneer of Israel. pp. 40. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4033. e. 6. (7.)**

—— Our Scythian Ancestors identified. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4033. e. 6. (8.)**

Keighly (H. P.) Phoster. Light cast on the footprints of Israel. pp. 121. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 6. (6.)**

Rainey (A. J. M.) The Distribution of Shem. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 6. (11.)**

Gumm (G. M.) A common-sense view of the Anglo-Israelite question. pp. 47. *London*, 1880. 12°. **4033. df. 8. (2.)**

ANGLO-ISRAELISM—*continued.*

Savile (B. W.) Anglo-Israelism & the Great Pyramid. pp. 114. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 6. (12.)**

—— Letter on the Anglo-Israel theory. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 32. (11.)**

Wilkinson (J.) The Ten Tribes. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4033. e. 6. (13.)**

Israelite. The Ten Tribes. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4033. df. 35. (6.)**

Aei, *pseud.* The identity of the British with Israel. pp. 31. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4033. e. 6. (2.)**

Grant (J. M.) The British Nation identical with the Stone Kingdom. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4033. e. 6. (10.)**

—— It is True. A reply to Anglo-Israelism, true or false? pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4033. f. 32. (7.)**

Philo-Israel. Anglo-Israelism true. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4033. df. 35. (7.)**

Williams (J. M.) Anglo-Israelism is true. pp. 15. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4033. f. 32. (13.)**

Savile (B. W.) A letter . . . respecting Anglo-Israelism. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4033. b. 63. (14.)**

Bullock (G.) The British not Gentiles, *etc.* pp. 23. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 32. (6.)**

Domino Divinity. Fifty-five chapters of the Gospel of Anglo-Israelism. pp. 182. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11653. ee. 40.**

ANGLO-SAXONS.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Church of the.

Lewin (G. H. R.) The Scoto-Irish Founders of the Anglo-Saxon Church. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. aaa. 27.**

Hambly (C. H. B.) The Church of our Anglo-Saxon forefathers. pp. 50. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3936. g. 2.**

See also CHURCH HISTORY: ENGLAND, *Church of.*

History.

Allen (G.) Anglo-Saxon Britain. pp. 237. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4419. i. 25.**

Geffcken (F. H.) Die angelsächsische Herrschaft in England. pp. 20. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. 6. **12208. e.**

Kerslake (T.) Vestiges of the supremacy of Mercia. *Bristol*, 1879. 8°. **9510. dd. 1.**

See also ENGLAND.—*History.*

Miscellaneous.

Hildebrand (B. E.) Anglo-Saxon Coins. pp. 502. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°. **7757. f. 21.**

ANGLO-SAXONS—*continued.*

Hodgetts ( ) Anglo-Saxon Dress and Food. pp. 27. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*International Health Exhibition.* Lectures, *etc.* **7959. cc. 2.**

—— Anglo-Saxon Dwellings. pp. 28. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*International Health Exhibition.* Lectures, *etc.* **7959. cc. 2.**

ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE.

Bosworth (J.) An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. *Oxford*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **2118. b.**

Wright (T.) Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2274. f.**

Grein (C. W. M.) Kleines Angelsächsisches Wörterbuch. pp. 238. *Kassel*, 1883. 8°. **12982. cc. 25.**

Sweet (H.) An Anglo-Saxon Primer. pp. 116. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. d. 6.**

Cosijn (P. J.) Kurzgefasste altwestsächsische Grammatik. *Leiden*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12981. c. 15.**

Mueller (T.) Angelsächsische Grammatik. pp. 257. *Göttingen*, 1883. 8°. **12981. g. 20.**

Grein (C. W. M.) Kurzgefasste Angelsächsische Grammatik. pp. 92. *Kassel*, 1880. 8°. **12981. g. 15.**

Lange (F. K. W.) German Grammar. With special reference to Anglo-Saxon. pp. 380. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12963. i. 17.**

Zeuner (R.) Die Sprache des Kentischen Psalters. pp. 142. *Halle*, 1881. 8°. **12982. ccc. 11.**

Gallée (J. H.) Altsächische Laut- und Flexionslehre. *Haarlem*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **12962. h.**

Pratje (H.) Dativ und Instrumentalis im Heliand. pp. 75. *Sobernheim*, 1880. 8°. **12962. cc. 34.**

Hotz (G.) On the use of the subjunctive mood in Anglo-Saxon. pp. 116. *Zürich*, 1882. 8°. **12984. bbb. 21.**

See also ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE.

Earle (J.) Anglo-Saxon Literature. pp. 262. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2308. a.**

Metcalfe (F.) A comparison of Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse literature. pp. 514. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2308. f.**

Brink (B. T.) A syllabus of Anglo-Saxon literature. pp. 69. *Cincinnati*, 1881. 8°. **11852. gg. 3.**

Hahn (H.) Bonifaz und Lul. Ihre angelsächsischen Korrespondenten. pp. 351. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **4705. bbb. 14.**

Einenkel (E.) Ueber die Verfasser einiger Neuangelsächsischer Schriften. pp. 132. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11840. f. 18. (8.)**

ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE—*continued.*

Merbot (R.) Studien zur angelsächsischen Poesie. pp. 51. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **11825. q. 2. (10.)**

Wuelcker (R. P.) Kleinere Angelsächsische Dichtungen. pp. 169. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **11595. g. 5.**

Sanders (W. B.) Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts. *Southampton*, 1878, *etc.* fol. **1707. d.**

Birch (W. DE G.) On two Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts. pp. 50. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **11904. e. 21.**

See also ENGLISH LITERATURE.

ANGOLA.

Girard (A.) Insectes de l'intérieur d'Angola. pp. 7. [*Lisbon*, 1881.] 8°. **7208. g. 5. (3.)**

Pereira Guimarães (A. R.) Liste de quelques espèces de poissons de l'intérieur d'Angola. pp. 4. [*Lisbon*, 1881.] 8°. **7208. g. 5. (5.)**

ANGRA PEQUENA.

Buettner (C. G.) Das Hinterland von Walfischbai und Angra Pequena. pp. 124. 1884. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. XII. **12208. e.**

ANGUS.—*See* FORFARSHIRE.

ANHALT.

Wunster (C.) Die Gründung der Parochie Anhalt. pp. 32. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **9905. cc. 18.**

ANIMALS, *Domestic.*

Miles (M.) Stock-Breeding. pp. 424. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7291. de. 4.**

Carrington (W. T.) The live stock of the farm. pp. 156. 1882. 8°. MORTON (J. C.) Handbook of the Farm Series. **7078. bb.**

Bruce (J.) Scotch Live-Stock. *Edinburgh*, 1877. 12°. **7293. cc. 15.**

Gillitt (J.) Gorse; its cultivation and use as food. *Dublin*, 1879. 16°. **7077. aaa. 4.**

Boles (G.) Anecdotes of our four-footed friends. pp. 115. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7206. bb. 13.**

Helps (*Sir* A.) Animals and their Masters. pp. 226. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12207. f.**

Winkler (T. C.) De Huisdieren. 8 pt. *Haarlem*, 1882, 81. 8°. **7291. aaa. 11.**

Galtier (V.) Traité des maladies contagieuses des animaux. pp. 941. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **7291. f. 7.**

Wilckens (M.) Grandzüge der Naturgeschichte der Hausthiere. pp. 317. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **7291. f. 1.**

ANIMALS—*continued.*

Hess (W.) Die Hausgenossen des Menschen unter den Gliederthieren. pp. 99. *Hannover*, 1884. 8°. **7206. g. 7. (8.)**

Bruemmer (J.) Die Dauer, der Trächtigkeit. 1883, *etc.* 8°. PFLUG (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Serie v. **7291. ee.**

Baranski (A.) Die Zähmung unserer Hausthiere. pp. 67. 1884. 8°. PFLUG (J. G.) Vorträge. Serie vi. **7291. ee.**

Biber (R.) Kritische Skizzen zu Settegast's Thierzucht. pp. 127. *Elbing*, 1877. 8°. **7208. g. 11.**

Puetz (H.) Die Seuchen und Herdekrankheiten unserer Hausthiere. *Stuttgart*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7291. f. 13.**

Graff (C.) Lehrbuch der Gewebe der Haussäugethiere. pp. 184. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **7294. ff. 6.**

Ellenberger (W.) Handbuch der vergleichenden Histologie der Haussäugethiere. *Berlin*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7291. de. 13.**

Flemming (G. I. G. F.) Physiologie der Haussäugethiere. pp. 146. 1878. 8°. Thaer-Bibliothek. Bd. 48. **7078. aaa.**

Schneidemuehl (G.) Lage der Eingeweide bei den Haussäugethieren. pp. 173. *Hannover*, 1884. 8°. **7294. aaa. 8.**

Puetz (H.) Die äusseren Krankheiten der landwirthschaftlichen Haussäugethiere. pp. 478. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7291. ee. 21.**

Grosswendt (F.) Die Inneren Krankheiten der landwirthschaftlichen Haussäugethiere, pp. 174. 1878. 8°. Thaer Bibliothek, *etc.* Bd. 47. **7078. aaa.**

Rabe (O.) Die Thierschutzfrage im Lichte der vegetarischen Weltanschauung. pp. 20. *Bayreuth*, [1881.] 8°. **8425. g. 10.**

See also CAT: CATTLE: DOG, *etc.*, *etc.*; *and* VETERINARY MEDICINE.

Kindness to.

Budge (J.) Kindness to Animals. pp. 91. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8425. b. 8.**

Morris (F. O.) A Word for God's dumb creatures. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **8425. aa. 7.**

Reasons. A few Reasons why kindness should be used towards animals. pp. 15. *Chester*, [1879.] 16°. **8425. aa. 11.**

Chalot (—) Deberes del hombre para con los animales. pp. 159. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8425. aaa. 8.**

Hill (J. W.) The relative positions of the Higher and Lower Creation. pp. 62. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8425. h. 13.**

Macaulay (J.) Plea for Mercy to Animals. pp. 95. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8425. bb. 21.**

ANJOU.

Joubert (A.) Étude sur la vie privée au xve siècle en Anjou. pp. 287. *Angers*, 1884. 8°. **7709. f. 17.**

ANKERWYKE.

Birch (W. DE G.) Notes on the ancient nunnery of Ankerwyke. [*London*, 1876?] 8°. **4534. c. 15. (7.)**

ANKLE-JOINT.

Jones (H. M.) Remarks on some affections of the ankle-joints. pp. 127. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7482. bb. 15.**

ANNAM.

Launay (A.) Historie ancienne et moderne de l'Annam, pp. 251. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9056. ff. 12.**

Academies, *etc.*—PARIS.—*École Spéciale des Langues Orientales vivantes.* DEVÉRIA (G.) Histoire des relations de la Chine avec l'Annam. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9055. eee. 12.**

Roget (A. C.) Vingt ans en Annam. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **4765. ee. 12.**

Leverdier (H.) and **Maubryan** (H.) Scènes de la vie annamite. pp. 222. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. 12°. **10055. aaaa. 10.**

French. Garnier's explorations in Annam. pp. 263. *London*, 1884. 12°. **10056. aaa. 15.**

ANNAMESE LANGUAGE.

Taberd (J. L.) Dictionarium Anamitico-Latinum. pp. 566. *Ninh Phú*, 1877. 4°. **12910. i. 7.**

—— Dictionarium Latino-Annamiticum. *Ninh Phú*, 1880. 4°. **12910. i. 7.**

ANNELIDA.

Vejdovski (F.) Beiträge zur Morphologie der Anneliden. *Prag*, 1879, *etc.* fol. **1820. c.**

Hinde (G. J.) On Annelidremains. pp. 28. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **7106. bbb. 26. (8.)**

Langerhans (P.) Ueber einige canarische Anneliden. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Cæsarea Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta, *etc.* Tom. 42. No. 3. Ac. **2871.**

ANNIVIERS, Val d'.

Berndt (G.) Das Val d'Anniviers. pp. 55. 1882. — PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Gotha.* Mitheilungen. Nr. 68. 1885, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **3946.**

ANNONAY.

Filhol (—) Histoire d'Annonay. 4 tom. *Annonay*, 1880–82. 8°. **10169. g. 1.**

ANNUITIES.

Sutton (W.) Text-book of the principles of Life Annuities. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8548. dd. 19.**

ANNUITIES—*continued.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Commissioners for the reduction of the National Debt.* Tables of the premiums to be charged for deferred Life Annuities. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 3. (8.)**

Stubbins (T. K.) Annuity Tables, *etc.* pp. 71. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8548. dd. 18.**

ANTARCTIC OCEAN.

Mac Cormick (R.) Voyages in the Antarctic Seas. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2370. g.**

Thomson (*Sir* C. W.) On the conditions of the Antarctic Regions. *London*, 1877. 12°. **10460. de. 1.**

Nourse (J. E.) The Antarctic Cruise under Lieut. Wilkes, 1840, *etc.* *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1884. 8°. **2370. d.**

Academies, *etc.* — GENOA. — Pubblicazioni del comitate per la Spedizione Antartica Italiana. *Genova*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6011.**

ANTHROPOLOGY.

Tylor (E. B.) Anthropology. pp. 448. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2352. b.**

—— Einleitung in das Studiumder Anthropologie. pp. 538. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **10007. g. 34.**

Bray (C.) The science of man. pp. 323. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7406. aa. 1.**

Woolcock (J.) Studies in Anthropology. pp. 184. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10006. de. 8.**

Loos (J.) The Organization and Relations of Mankind. pp. 84. *Colombo*, 1876. 8°. **10007. f. 2.**

Fiske (J.) Excursions of an Evolutionist. pp. 379. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10007. b. 3.**

Bradlaugh (C.) Anthropology. Hall of Science Thursday lectures. 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12204. bbb.**

Symes (J.) Man's place in nature. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4018. aa. 2. (6.)**

Peebles (J. M.) The Conflict between Darwinianism and Spiritualism. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1876. 12°. **8631. ee. 7. (4.)**

Westropp (H. M.) The cycle of development. The cyclical development of man. pp. 43. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10007. c. 19.**

Fles (J. A.) Handboek van de stelselmatig beschrijvende ontleedkunde van den mensch. *Leiden*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7407. f. 12.**

Jacolliot (L.) Histoire de l'Humanité. *Paris*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **10006. f. 9.**

Bertillon (L. A.) Dictionnaire des sciences anthropologiques. *Paris*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **1193.**

ANTHROPOLOGY—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.*

L'Homme, journal des sciences anthropologiques. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Quatrefages de Bréau (J. L. A. DE) Das Menschengeschlecht. 2 Thle. 1878. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 30. 31. **8709.** k.

Hovelacque (A.) Mélanges de Linguistique et d'Anthropologie. pp. 330. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **2268.** b.

Richet (C.) L'Homme et l'Intelligence. pp. 570. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8464.** eee. **13.**

Kaltbrunner (D.) Aide-mémoire du Voyageur: notions générales d'anthropologie. pp. 525. *Zurich*, 1881. 8°. **10024.** f. **9.**

Du Péan (C. A.) Recherches sur la nature de l'homme. pp. 89. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8468.** h. **18.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société d'Anthropologie.* BROCA (P.) Instructions pour les recherches anthropologiques. pp. 289. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **6227. 3.**

Reich (E.) Beiträge zur Anthropologie. pp. 375. *Braunschweig*, 1879. 8°. **7407.** ee. **5.**

Geiger (L.) Contributions to the history of the development of the Human Race. pp. 156. 1880. 8°. English and Foreign Philosophical Library. Vol. 12. **2318.** d.

Oberlaender (R.) Der Mensch vormals und heute. pp. 311. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **10007.** c. **12.**

Bastian (A.) Der Volkergedanke im Aufbau einer Wissenschaft vom Menschen. pp. 184. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **10007.** g. **26.**

Duncker, (F.) Bibliothek für moderne Völkerkunde. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10024.** cc.

Ziemssen (O.) Anthropologische Grundgedanken über Ursprung der Religion. *Gotha*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4380.** f.

Duesing (C.) Die Regulierung des Geschlechtsverhältnisses bei der Vermehrung der Menschen. pp. 364. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **7004.** bb. **3.**

Sterne (C.) Die Krone der Schöpfung. pp. 313. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7006.** bb. **22.**

Gumplowicz (L.) Der Rassenkampf. pp. 376. *Innsbruck*, 1883. 8°. **10007.** g. **31.**

Academies, *etc.*—VIENNA.—*Anthropologische Gesellschaft.* Die anthropologischen Sammlungen Deutschlands. *Braunschweig*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **6230. 2.**

Catalogues.—BERLIN.—*Ausstellung anthropologischer Funde.* Katalog der Ausstellung anthropologischer Funde Deutschlands. 2 pt. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7708.** aa. **28.**

ANTHROPOLOGY—*continued.*

Montini (F.) L'Uomo e i suoi doveri: anthropologia morale. pp. 62. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** ccc. **17. (2).**

Oliveira Martins (J. P.) Elementos de Anthropologia. pp. 200. *Lisboa*, 1880. 8°. **10007.** b. **7.**

Hamy (E. T.) Anthropologie du Mexique. 1884, *etc.* 4°. FRANCE.—*Ministère de l'Instruction Publique.* Mission Scientifique. Pt. 1.

Bibliography.

Riccardi (P.) Saggio di un Catalogo bibliografico anthropologico Italiano. pp. 176. *Modena*, 1883. 8°. **11904.** c. **22.**

Fossil Man.

Dawson (J. W.) Fossil Men and their modern representatives. pp. 348. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10007.** bbb. **8.**

—— Second edition. pp. 354. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2251.** b.

Owen (*Sir* R.) Antiquity of Man as deduced from the discovery of a human skeleton at Tilbury. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7109.** c. **15.**

Maclean (J. P.) Mastodon, Mammoth, and Man. pp. 84. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **7203.** aaa. **9.**

Dall (W. H.) On the remains of later prehistoric man in the Catherina Archipelago. pp. 40. 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Washington. —*Smithsonian Institution.* Smithsonian Contributions. Vol. 22. 1848, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **1875.**

Quatrefages de Bréau (J. L. A. DE) Hommes fossiles et hommes sauvages. pp. 644. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10007.** h. **13.**

Nicaise (A.) Découverte d'ossements humains . . . dans la Vallée de la Marne. pp. 22. *Reims*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** de. **29. (5.)**

Prehistoric Man, etc.

Gall (J.) Primeval Man unveiled. pp. 372. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4374.** h. **14.**

Callard (T. K.) The antiquity of man. 7 pt. 1880. 8°. **7202.** aaa. **14.**

Y., B. C. The Remote Antiquity of Man not proven. pp. 191. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10007.** bbb. **18.**

Rawlinson (G.) The antiquity of Man. pp. 44. [1883.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 9. **4018.** aa.

Pattison (S. R.) and **Pfaff** (F.) The age and origin of man. pp. 53. [1883.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 13. **4018.** aa.

Hughes (T. McK.) The present State of the Evidence bearing upon the Antiquity of Man. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7106.** f. **11. (20.)**

ANTHROPOLOGY—*continued.*

Blaker (T. F. I.) The early days of the human race. pp. 46. *Brighton*, 1884. 8°. **10007. b. 13.**

Winchell (A.) Preadamites; the existence of men before Adam. pp. 500. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10007. f. 10.**

Dunman (T.) Pre-Historic Man. pp. 18. 1881. 8°. Popular Science Lectures. No. 3. **8709. b.**

Dawkins (W. B.) Early Man in Britain. pp. 537. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2030. e.**

Foster (J. W.) Pre-historic races of the United States. pp. 415. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10007. c. 14.**

Gillman (H.) The Mound-Builders and Platycnemism in Michigan. *Washington*, 1877. 8°. **7706. de. 22. (1.)**

Du Pouget (J. F. A.) Les premiers hommes et les temps préhistoriques. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10007. g. 16.**

—— Die ersten Menschen und die prähistorischen Zeiten. pp. 527. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **10007. h. 14.**

Pressensé (E. DE) Les origines. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8470. d. 39.**

Vernial (P.) Origine de l'homme. pp. 138. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7006. ee. 22.**

Biart (L.) L'Homme et son Berceau. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10006. f. 8.**

Mortillet (G. DE) Antiquité de l'homme. pp. 642. 1883. 8°. Bibliothèque des Sciences Contemporains. Vol. 8. **8709. b.**

Hamard (—) L'âge de la pierre et l'homme primitif. pp. 503. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7708. a. 40.**

Cartailhac (É.) Congrès d'anthropologie. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7706. ee. 4.**

Frohschammer (J.) Ueber die Genesis der Menschheit. pp. 525. *München*, 1883. 8°. **10007. c. 22.**

Fischer (E. L.) Die Urgeschichte des Menschen und die Bibel. pp. 99. 1878. 8°. Katholische Studien. Jahrg. IV. Heft. X., XI. **3911. f.**

Baume (R.) Die Kieferfragmente von La Naulette als Merkmale für die Existenz inferiorer Menschenrassen. pp. 46. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7106. h. 19. (1.)**

Schwartz (F. L. W.) Prähistorisch-anthropologische Studien. pp. 520. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **4505. ee. 15.**

Koelliker (A.) Grundriss der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen, *etc.* pp. 418. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7006. cc. 14.**

Noiré (L.) Das Werkzeug und seine Bedeutung für die Entwickelungsgeschichte der Menschheit. pp. 397. *Mainz*, 1880. 8°. **10007. h. 2.**

ANTHROPOLOGY—*continued.*

Cruel (R.) Die Sprachen und Völker Europas vor der arischen Einwanderung. pp. 174. *Detmold*, 1883. 8°. **12902. cc. 4.**

Marselli (N.) Le origini dell' umanità. pp. 169. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **7004. de. 8.**

ANTIBES.

Academies. — NICE. — *Société des Lettres.* ARAZI (J.) Histoire de la ville d'Antibe. pp. 114. *Nice*, 1880. 8°. **10168. h. 7.**

ANTI-CORN-LAW LEAGUE.

Bisset (A.) The Anti-Corn Law Struggle. pp. 305. *London*, 1874. 8°. **8027. b. 34.**

ANTILLES.—*See* WEST INDIES.

ANTIOCH.

Assemanus (J. S.) Series chronologica Patriacharum Antiochiae. pp. 42, 45. *Romae*, 1881. 8°. **753. h. 23.**

ANTISEMITIC LEAGUE.—*See* JEWS.

ANTISEPTIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

Cooke (N. F.) A treatise on antiseptic medication. pp. 120. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **7461. bb. 4.**

Lund (E.) The present aspect of the Antiseptic Question. pp. 33. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **7481. ccc. 15.**

Yeo (J. I. B.) Consumption and its antiseptic treatment. pp. 124. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7616. aa. 25.**

Cheyne (W. W.) Antiseptic Surgery. pp. 616. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. g.**

Mac Cormac (W.) Antiseptic Surgery. pp. 286. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7480. dd. 2.**

Gamgee (J. S.) On antiseptic surgical dressings. pp. 18. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. bb. 15. (16.)**

Burdett (H. C.) The mortality of hospitals, and the influence of the antiseptic system. pp. 41. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7688. c. 2.**

Bœckel (J.) Fragments de chirurgie antiseptique. pp. 506. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7481. ccc. 14.**

Oberst (M.) Die Amputationen unter dem Einfluss der antiseptischen Behandlung. pp. 163. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **7482. bb. 10.**

Kocher (T.) Die antiseptische Wundbehandlung. [1881.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 203, 204. **7441. g.**

Ranke (H.) Ueber das Thymol und seine Benutzung bei der antiseptischen Behandlung der Wunden. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 128. **7441. g.**

Reyher (C. VON) Die antiseptische Wundbehandlung. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, *etc.* No. 142, 143. **7441. g.**

ANTRIM.

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*English Dialect Society.* PATTERSON (W. H.) A Glossary of Words in use in Antrim. pp. 118. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **9934. 11.**

ANTS.

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) Ants. pp. 448. 1882. 8°. The International Scientific Series. Vol. XL. **2244. d.**

—— Ameisen. pp. 381. 1883. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 57. **8702. k.**

White (W. F.) Ants and their ways. pp. 279. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7297. aaa. 23.**

Mac Cook (H. C.) The agricultural ant of Texas. pp. 311. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **2250. e.**

—— The Honey Ants. pp. 188. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **7297. g. 11.**

ANTWERP.

Dupont (J.) Guide complet de l'étranger à Anvers. pp. 192. *Anvers*, [1877.] 16°. **10270. aaa. 11.**

Magister, *pseud.* How to see Antwerp. pp. 8. *Leamington*, [1882.] 8°. **10108. cc. 2. (7.)**

Antwerp.—*Sint-Lucasgilde.* De Liggeren en andere historische archieven der Antwerpsche Lucasgilde, *etc.* *Dutch & Fr.* *Antwerpen*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **9407. g.**

Rooses (M.) Geschichte der Malerschule Antwerpens. *München*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7857. h.**

Maes (J.) Portretten der voornaamste Kunst-Schilders, der Antwerpsche School. *Anvers*, 1877. 4°. **557. f. 24.**

Rooses (M.) Geschiedenis der Antwerpsche Schilderschool. pp. 737. *Gent*, 1879. 8°. **7857. h. 15.**

Degeorge (L.) La Maison Plantin à Anvers. pp. 125. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **11899. ff. 12.**

ANUS.

Cripps (H.) On Diseases of the Anus. pp. 429. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7630. bb. 17.**

Kelsey (C. B.) Diseases of the anus. pp. 299. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. ff. 25.**

Van Buren (W. H.) Diseases of the Anus. Wood's Household Practice, *etc.* Vol. 2. 1881. 8°. **2254. g.**

Edgelow (G.) The radical cure of Hæmorrhoids and Prolapsus. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **7630. aa. 10.**

—— Second edition. pp. 16. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7630. aaa. 11.**

ANZIN.

Garcenot (A.) Les Mines d'Anzin. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (6.)**

AORTA, *The.*

Balfour (G. W.) Clinical lectures on diseases of the aorta. pp. 469. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. f.**

Bramwell (J. B.) Diseases of the Thoracic Aorta. pp. 783. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **2255. g.**

AOSTA.

Morel (J. A.) Aoste, autrefois Augustum Allobrogum, Isère. pp. 40. *Grenoble*, [1883.] 8°. **10168. bbb. 8.**

Duc (J. A.) L'épiscopat du bienheureux Émeric I. de Quart, Évêque d'Aoste. pp. 220. *Aoste*, 1879. 8°. **4605. bb. 6.**

AOURAS, *Mt.*

Masqueray (É.) Note concernant les Aoulâd-Daoud du mont Aurès. pp. 40. *Alger*, 1879. 8°. **10097. g. 9.**

APE.

Hartmann (R.) Die menschenähnlichen Affen. pp. 303. 1883. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 60. **8709. k.**

APENINES.

Scarabelli Gommi Flaminj (G.) Descrizione della carta geologica dell' Appennino. pp. 116. *Forlì*, 1880. fol. **1826. c. 5.**

APHIDES.

Kessler (H. F.) Die auf Populus nigra L. und Populus dilatata Ait. vorkommenden Aphiden-Arten. pp. 14. *Cassel*, 1882. 8°. **7204. b. 12. (8.)**

Witlaczil (E.) Zur Anatomie der Aphiden. pp. 45. 1882. 8°. CLAUS (C.) Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute, *etc.* Bd. 4. Heft 3. **7208. g.**

Brass (A.) *Dr.* Zur Kenntniss der Eibildung und der ersten Entwicklungsstudien bei den viviparen Aphiden. pp. 40. *Halle a. S.*, 1883. 8°. **7208 g. 19. (4.)**

APIDAE.—*See* BEES.

APOPLEXY.

Dowse (T. S.) On the diagnosis and treatment of Apoplexy. pp. 22. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7305. de. 16. (9.)**

APOSTLES.

Symington (A. M.) The Apostles of our Lord. pp. 236. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4808. b. 10.**

Drioux (C. J.) Les Apôtres. pp. 592. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **4534. b. 8.**

Lipsius (R. A.) Die apokryphen Apostelgeschichten. *Braunschweig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **3622. bb.**

APOSTLES' CREED.

Schaff (P.) The history of the Creeds. 3 vol. *London*, 1878–77. 8°. **2206. f.**

Sanderson (E.) The Creed and the Church. pp. 245. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **2202. a.**

APOSTLES' CREED—*continued.*

Apostles' Creed. The Apostles' Creed. pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3504.** de. **13.**

—— The Apostles' Creed. pp. 133. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **3506.** c. **61.**

APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION.

Roberts (G. B.) The Doctrine of the Apostolical Succession. *Folkestone*, 1877. 8°. **4109.** h. **5.** (**8.**)

Bardsley (J.) Apostolic Succession. pp. 23. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4108.** de. **23.** (**3.**)

Haddan (A. W.) Apostolical Succession. pp. 394. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4108.** f. **22.**

Ryan (S. V.) Claims of a Protestant Episcopal Bishop to apostolical succession. 2 pt. *Buffalo*, 1880. 8°. **3940.** bb. **17.**

Baldwin (E. C.) A Matter of "Life and Death." *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109.** k. **2.**

Nicholson (J. A.) Apostolical Succession in Sweden. pp. 60. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4685.** aaaa. **2.**

APPLE.

Fish (D. T.) The Apple. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **1147.** e. **15.** (**1.**)

Groom (J.) The apple in Orchard and Garden. pp. 138. 1883. 8°. ROBINSON (W.) *F.L.S.* The Country Series, *etc.* **7074.** b.

Carrière (É. A.) Étude générale du genre pommier. pp. 175. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **7078.** bbb. **19.**

Nanot (J.) Culture du Pommier à Cidre. pp. 311. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7078.** bbb. **27.**

Catalogues. — BRUSSELS. — *Exposition nationale.* Pomologie, *etc.* pp. 114. *Bruxelles*, [1880.] 8°. **7959.** aaa. **30.**

APRICOT.

Fish (D. T.) The Apricot. pp. 37. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **1147.** e. **16.** (**8.**)

APULIA.

Lenormant (F.) À travers l'Apulie. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10132.** g. **13.**

Mommsen (T.) Inscriptiones Apuliæ. pp. 847. 1883. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Berlin.—*Societas Regia Scientiarum.* Corpus Inscriptionum. Vol. IX. **1701.** d.

APUS CANCRIFORMIS.

Lankester (E. R.) Observations and reflections on Apus Cancriformis. pp. 36. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7204.** b. **12.** (**6.**)

—— Studies on Apus. pp. 87. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7297.** bb. **13.**

AQUARIUM.

Taylor (J. E.) The Aquarium. pp. 316. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2250.** a.

Martin (J. H.) and **Weston** (J.) A handbook to the Aquarium. 2 pts. *London* [1883.] 8°. **7029.** aaa. **31.**

Weston (J.) The Fresh-Water Aquarium. pp. 43. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7204.** aa. **1.** (**6.**)

AQUARIUM—*continued.*

Bairstow (E.) Instructions for the management of the Aquaria. pp. 32. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7204.** aa. **1.** (**7.**)

Schmidtlein (R.) Leitfaden für das Aquarium der zoologischen Station zu Neapel. pp. 82. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7298.** aaa. **14.**

AQUIDNECK.

Turner (H. E.) Settlers of Aquidneck. pp. 54. *Newport, R.I.*, 1880. 8°. **9603.** bbb. **5.**

AQUILEJA.

Breitschwert (O. VON) Das Emporium an der Adria. pp. 56. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **10108.** e. **1.** (**7.**)

AQUITAINE.

Perroud (C.) Des origines du premier Duché d'Aquitaine. pp. 287. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9200.** eee. **10.**

ARABIA.

Blunt (*Lady* A. I. N.) A Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2358.** c.

—— Voyage en Arabie. pp. 447. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10077.** i. **10.**

Fogg (W. P.) Travels and adventures in Arabistan. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10076.** eee. **9.**

Upton (R. D.) Gleanings from Arabia. pp. 399. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10077.** e. **8.**

Sinai. Mount S., Petra, and the Desert. *London*, 1879. 16°. **10078.** aaa. **8.**

Ward (C. Y.) The Gulf of Aden Pilot. pp. 173. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10496.** g. **8.**

Phillips (J. S.) Discoveries concerning the re-settlement of the seed of Abraham in Arabia. pp. 32. *Chicago*, 1879. 12°. **4033.** df. **10.**

ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Dictionary.

Steingass (F.) The Student's Arabic-English Dictionary. pp. 1242. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2268.** e.

—— English-Arabic Dictionary. pp. 466. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12904.** dd. **12.**

Conder (C. R.) Arabic and English name-lists. pp. 437. *London*, 1881. 4°. **10075.** k. **3.**

Gasselin (E.) Dictionnaire Français-Arabe. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

Dictionaries. Dictionnaire Français-Arabe. pp. 603. *Jérusalem*, 1880. 8°. **12902.** b. **25.**

Dozy (R. P. A.) Supplément aux Dictionnaires Arabes. *Leyde*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **755.** i. **5.**

Dictionaries. Dizionario Italiano-Arabo. pp. 1203, 169. *Gerusalemme*, 1878. 4°. **12904.** g. **5.**

ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE—*continued.*

Grammar, etc.

Palmer (E. H.) The Arabic Manual. pp. 315. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2268. a.**

Howell (M. S.) Grammar of Arabic. *Allahabad*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12903. h. 20.**

Fáris Ibn Yúsuf. A practical grammar of Arabic. pp. 242. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12904. b. 31.**

Palmer (E. H.) Simplified Grammar of Arabic. pp. 104. 1882. 8°. Trübner's collection of simplified grammars. No. 1. **2268. a.**

Hassam (A.) Arabic self-taught. pp. 94. 1883. 8°. F. Thimm's Series of Classical and Oriental Grammars, *etc.* Pt. XIII. **12901. ccc.**

Tien (A.) A phrase-book in English and Arabic. pp. 176. *London*, 1882. 12°. **12904. a. 43.**

Goeschl (L.) Grammatik der arabischen Sprache. pp. 198. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **12904. dd. 13.**

Heiss (J. B.) Uebungstoff zur arabischen Formenlehre. pp. 32. *Passau*, 1880. 8°. **12903. d. 32.**

Wolff (P.) Arabischer Dragoman. Grammatik, *etc.* pp. 369. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12904. b. 32.**

Hartmann (M.) Arabischer Sprachführer für Reisende. pp. 367. *Leipzig*, 1880. 16°. **12904. a. 38.**

Spitta (W.) Grammatik des Arabischen Vulgärdialectes von Aegypten. pp. 519. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12904. cc. 20.**

Muhammad Ibn Al Kásim. Liber de vocabulis arabicis. pp. 297. *Lugd. Bat.* 1881. 8°. **14589. b. 5.**

Petermann (J. H.) Porta linguarum orientalium, sive elementa linguarum, Hebraicae, Armenicae. *Karlsruhe*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12904. de.**

Petrus, *Hispanus, Cardinal.* Petri Hispani lingua de Arabica libri duo. pp. 440. *Gottingae*, 1883. 4°. **12903. h. 13**

Literature.

Clouston (W. A.) Arabian poetry. pp. 472. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **14570. a. 7.**

Basset (R.) La poésie arabe anté-islamique, pp. 82. *Paris*, 1880. 18°. **14570. a. 8.**

Landberg (C.) Proverbes et Dictons du peuple Arabe. *Leide*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **14579. d. 12.**

ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE—*continued.*

Spitta (W.) Contes arabes modernes. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **14586. d. 16.**

ARABS.

Lane (E. W.) Arabian Society in the Middle Ages. pp. 283. *London*, 1883. 8°. **14582. b. 23.**

Coppée (H.) History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 vol. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **9181. c. 16.**

Le Bon (G.) La Civilisation des Arabes. pp. 705. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **1787. c. 22.**

Geley (L.) L'Espagne des Arabes. pp. 156. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12205. ff.**

Elias Bar Shināyā. Fragmenta syrischer und arabischer Historiker. pp. 160. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—*Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.* Abhandlungen. Bd. VIII. **753. f. 9.** *etc.*

Bebel (A.) Die Mohamedanisch-Arabische Kulturperiode. pp. 114. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **9055. bbb. 6.**

Vetri (P.) Gli Arabi in Castrogiovanni. pp. 200. *Caltanissetta*, 1879. 8°. **9166. c. 9.**

Amari (M.) Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula. *Roma*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10136. g. 7.**

Urrestarazu (F. DE A. DE) Los Arabes. pp. 255. *Madrid*, [1880?] 16°. **10095. de. 8.**

Codera Y Zaidin (F.) Tratado de nu mismática arábigo-española. pp. 319. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **7757. d. 12.**

Daniel (F. S.) La Musique arabe. pp 181. *Alger*, 1879. 8°. **7897. g. 18.**

ARAGON.

James I., *King of Aragon.* The Chronicle of James I., King of Aragon. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9181. df. 17.**

Tapia (A.) Aragon ante la codificacion, civil de España. pp. 115. *Zaragoza*, 1880. 8°. **5384. c. 6.**

ARAMAIC LANGUAGES.

Duval (R.) Les Dialectes Nèo-Aroméens de Salamas. pp. 144. 89. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12904. d. 30.**

Kautzsch (E. F.) Grammatik des Biblisch-Aramäischen. pp. 181. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12904. c. 22.**

Loew (I.) Aramæische Pflanzennamen. pp. 490. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12902. f. 16.**

Prym (H. E.) and **Socin** (A.) Der Neu-Aramaeische Dialekt des Tûr 'Abdîn. 2 Thle. *Göttingen*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **12904. df. 17.**

Socin (A.) Die Neu-Aramaeischen Dialekte von Urmia bis Mosul. pp. 224. *Tübingen*, 1882. 4°. **12907. g. 16.**

ARBITRATION.

Russell (F.) A treatise on the power and duty of an Arbitrator. pp. 967. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2017.** b.

Redman (J. H.) A concise treatise on Arbitrations. pp. 436. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6325.** bb. **27.**

Slater (J.) Epitome of the law of Arbitration. pp. 161. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6376.** aaa. **30.**

Jackson (C.) The Practical Arbitrator. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6375.** f. **14.**

Cariss (A.) On Arbitration. pp. 19. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8229.** c. **10.** (**10.**)

Richard (H.) The recent progress of International Arbitration. pp. 32. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8139.** bb. **24.** (**15.**)

Weeks (J. D.) Report on arbitration. pp. 47. *Harrisburg*, 1879. 8°. **8276.** ee. **18.**

Negro (V.) Bismarck, e l'arbitrato internazionale. pp. 83. *Asti*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** f. **8.** (**7.**)

ARBROATH.

Academies.—*Arbroath Horticultural Association.* The Flora of Arbroath. pp. 63. *Arbroath*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **3373.**

ARCACHON.

Roth (M.) Notes on Arcachon. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** bb. **14.** (**18.**)

Joanne (P.) Bordeaux, Arcachon. pp. 167. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10168.** a. **32.**

ARCHÆOLOGY.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*Brussels.* Bulletin Mensuel d'Archéologie. *Bruxelles*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1889.** e.

Bosc (E.) Dictionnaire général de l'archéologie. pp. 576. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **2258.** a.

Periodical Publications.—*Dresden.* Zeitschrift für Antiquitätenkunde. *Dresden*, 1878, *etc.* 4°.

Stark (C. B.) Vorträge und Aufsätze aus dem Gebiete der Archäologie. pp. 509. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** bb. **20.**

Epkema (E.) Leerboek van de geschiedenis der Oudheid. pp. 286. *Groningen*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** de. **31.**

Academies, *etc.*—Boston, *Mass.*—Papers of the Archæological Institute. *Boston*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **5790/6.**

Pellissier (A.) Les grandes leçons de l'antiquité classique. pp. 564. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11840.** b. **20.**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Berliner Studien für Archaeologie. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4991.** e.

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Hug (A.) Studien aus dem Classischen Alterthum. *Freiburg i/B.*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7706.** aaa.

Seyffert (A. O.) Lexikon der klassischen Altertumskunde. pp. 732. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7702.** aaa. **33.**

Clermont-Ganneau (C.) Études d'archéologie orientale. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Academies.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Ac. **8929.**

Kuhn (E.) Ueber die Entstehung der Staedte der Alten. pp. 454. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **7706.** c. **11.**

Ménard (R.) La vie privée des anciens. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2258.** e.

Batty (J.) The scope of antiquarian study. pp. 34. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7708.** dd. **9.** (**11.**)

Mollett (J. W.) An illustrated dictionary of words used in Archeology. pp. 350. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2032.** a.

Gay (V.) Glossaire archéologique du Moyen Âge. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7709.** k. **5.**

Nicaise (A.) L'Archéologie devant l'Histoire. pp. 16. *Tours*, [1882.] 8°. **7707.** df. **5.** (**4.**)

Trutat (E.) La photographie appliquée à l'archéologie. pp. 139. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **8908.** e. **14.**

Duetschke (H.) Die archäologische Forschung. pp. 12. *Burg*, [1880.] 8°. **7708.** dd. **10.** (**2.**)

Biblical.

Lenormant (F.) The Beginnings of History according to the Bible. pp. 588. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2378.** b.

Macphail (S. R.) Monumental Witness to Old Testament History. *London*, 1879. fol. Tab. **1700.** a.

Sayce (A. H.) The Witness of Ancient Monuments to the old Testament Scriptures. pp. 47. [1884.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 32. **4018.** aa.

Fillion (L. C.) Atlas archéologique de la Bible. pp. 60. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **3090.** h. **3.**

Delitzsch (F.) Wo lag das Paradies? pp. 346. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **2202.** a.

Bachi (F.) Brevi nozioni di archeologia Biblica. pp. 231. *Torino*, [1880]. 8°. **3127.** f. **5.**

Conder (C. R.) and **Kitchener** (H. H.) The survey of Western Palestine. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **2356.** h.

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Bibliography.

Gracklauer (O.) Verzeichniss der besten Schriften über Archäologie. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11904.** c.

Christian.

Kraus (F. X.) Real-Encyklopädie der christlichen Alterthümer. *Freiburg im Breisgau*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7707.** ee. **21.**

Richter (C.) Handbuch der christlich-kirchlichen Archäologie. pp. 302. *Langensalza*, 1882. 8°. **3476.** g. **23.**

Schultze (V.) Archäologische Studien über altchristliche Monumente. pp. 287. *Wein*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** b. **14.**

Reusens (E. H. J.) Éléments d'Archéologie chrétienne. *Aix-la-Chapelle*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7706.** e. **20.**

Mallet (J.) Cours d'archéologie religieuse. pp. 341. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7709.** bb. **46.**

Rotta (P.) Del primo fonte battesimale in Milano. pp. 34. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **4533.** f. **10.** (**2.**)

Prehistoric.

Du Pouget (J. F. A.) Les premiers hommes et les temps préhistoriques. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10007.** g. **16.**

Baye (J. DE) *Baron.* L'Archéologie préhistorique. pp. 416. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** h. **4.**

Mortillet (G. DE) and (A. DE) Musée préhistorique. *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **7708.** ee. **31.**

—— (G. DE) Préhistorique. pp. 642. 1883. 8°. Bibliothèque des Sciences. Vol. 8. **8709.** b.

Cartailhac (É.) Congrès international d'archéologie préhistorique. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** ee. **4.**

Schwartz (F. L. W.) Prähistorisch-anthropologische Studien. pp. 520. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **4505.** ee. **15.**

Dunman (T.) Pre-Historic Man. pp. 18. 1881. 8°. Popular Science Lectures. No. 3. **8709.** b.

Desmasures (A.) Études préhistoriques. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7708.** de. **23.**

Joly (N.) Der Mensch vor der Zeit der Metalle. pp. 450. 1880. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 46. **8709.** k.

Andree (R.) Die Metalle bei den Naturvölkern. pp. 166. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7706.** de. **30.**

Phillips (H.) Discoveries of stone implements. pp. 6. [*Philadelphia*, 1880.] 8°. **7706.** de. **22.** (**10.**)

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Slafter (E. F.) Pre-Historic Copper Implements. pp. 15. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 8°. **7708.** dd. **9.** (**4.**)

Evans (J.) L'Âge du Bronze. pp. 551. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7708.** b. **45.**

See also ANTHROPOLOGY; and *infra*, Various Countries.

Africa.

Academies, *etc.*—ORAN.—*Société de Géographie.* Bulletin des Antiquités Africaines. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

—— ALGIERS.—*École Supérieure des Lettres d'Alger.* Antiquités libyques, puniques. *Alger*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **5350.**

Drouin (E. A.) Les Listes Royales éthiopiennes. pp. 54. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7704.** cc. **23.** (**1.**)

See also infra, Egypt: Rome.

Alsace.

Bleicher (—) Essai sur les temps préhistoriques en Alsace. pp. 18. *Nancy*, [1879.] 8°. **7708.** de. **14.** (**2.**)

America.

Du Pouget (J. F. A.) L'Amérique préhistorique. pp. 588. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7708.** de. **21.**

—— Prehistoric America. pp. 566. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7708.** de. **28.**

Steffen (M.) Die Landwirtschaft bei den altamerikanischen Kulturvölkern. pp. 139. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7078.** cc. **25.**

Palmer (G.) The Migration from Shinar. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10007.** c. **8.**

Phillips (H.) A brief account of the Collections of American Archæology. pp. 9. [*Philadelphia*, 1883.] 8°. **7708.** dd. **9.** (**11.**)

Valentini (P. J. J.) A chapter in the early chronology of Central America. pp. 60. *Worcester, M.*, 1880. 8°. **7707.** ee. **22.**

Abbott (C. C.) Primitive industry: handiwork of the native races of the Northern Atlantic Seaboard. pp. 560. *Salem, M.*, 1881. 8°. **7708.** bb. **28.**

See also infra, Mexico: Peru: United States.

Assyria.

See ASSYRIA.

Babylon.

See BABYLON.

Belgium.

See infra, Rome.

Brittany.

See infra, France.

Cyprus.

Palma di Cesnola (A.) Cyprus Antiquities. [*London*,] 1880. *obl.* fol. **1703.** a. **8.**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Neubauer (R.) Der Aphroditetempel zu Golgoi. 1877. 4°. MOMMSEN (T.) Commentationes, *etc.* **11312. l. 10.**

Keller (J.) Die cyprischen Alterthumsfunde. pp. 23. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVI. Heft. 363. **12249. g.**

Denmark.

See infra, Scandinavia.

Egypt.

Wilson (*Sir* W. J. E.) Egypt of the Past. pp. 526. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2259. b.**

Harkness (M. E.) Egyptian Life and History. pp. 160. 1884. 8°. By-Paths of Bible Knowledge. Pt. 6. **2202. a.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue Égyptologique. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **4993. b.**

Pierret (P.) Le Panthéon égyptien. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7704. cc. 19.**

Perrot (G.) and **Chipiez** (C.) A history of Art in Ancient Egypt. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2259. f.**

Letronne (J. A.) Œuvres choisies. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1881–1883. 8°. **7702. cc. 22.**

Vigouroux (F.) La Bible et les découvertes en Égypte. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **3128. ee. 20.**

Mariette (A. F. F.) Les Mastaba de l'ancien empire. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **7704. l.**

Lefébure (E.) L'Égypte ancienne. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (8.)**

Piehl (C.) Petites études égyptologiques. pp. 62. *Vienne*, 1881. 8°. **7704. bb. 29.**

Mook (F.) Aegyptens vormetallische Zeit. pp. 43. *Würzburg*, 1880. 4°. **1708. a. 3.**

Wilson (*Sir* W. J. E.) Egyptian Mummies at Thebes. pp. 43. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7704. aa. 23.**

Lefébure (E.) Le Puits de Deir el Bahari. [1882.] 4°. GUIMET (É.) Annales du Musée Guimet. Tom. IV. **7704. h. 21.**

Karabacek (J.) Die Theodor Graf'schen Funde in Aegypten. pp. 43. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7704. cc. 23. (2.)**

Duemichen (J.) Der Grabpalast des Patuamenap. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 4°. **7704. l. 9.**

Schiaparelli (E.) Le recenti scoperte dell' Iséo Campense. pp. 101. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7705. e. 27.**

Brugsch (H.) Religion und Mythologie der alten Aegypter. *Leipzig*, 1885 [1884], *etc.* 8°. **4504. f. 9.**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Lemm (O. V.) Das Ritualbuch des Ammondienstes. pp. 77. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7704. b. 30. (3.)**

Stuart (H. V.) The funeral text of an Egyptian queen. pp. 163. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7702. h. 4.**

Per-m-hru. Le Livre des Morts des anciens Égyptiens. pp. 661. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7702. a. 35.**

Pleyte (W.) Chapitres supplémentaires du Livre des Morts. 3 pt. *Leide*, 1881. 8°. **7702. dd. 9.**

Per-m-hru. Il libro dei funerali. *Torino*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **1704. c.** Tavole —— 1881.

Poole (R. S.) The Egyptian Tomb and the future state. 1882. 8°. M., J. H. Lectures on art, *etc.* **7807. aaaa. 2.**

Seyffarth (G.) Egyptian Theology, according to a mummy-coffin. pp. 28. [*St. Louis, Miss.*? 1879.] 8°. **7703. e. 16.**

Howard (R.) Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries. pp. 186. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7404. bb. 35.**

Lieblein (J. D. C.) Det Gamla Egypten i dess skrift. 1877. 8°. KEY (A.) Ur vår tids forskning. No. 18. **8709. bb.**

Canopus. Le décret trilingue de Canope. pp. 44. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7704. g. 26.**

Maspero (G.) Les Contes populaires de l'Égypte ancienne. pp. 222. 1882. 8°. Les Littératures populaires. Tom. 4. **2348. a.**

Duemichen (J.) Die kalendarischen Opferfest-Listen in Tempel von Medinet-Habu. *Leipzig*, 1881. fol. **1702. e. 3.**

Pleyte (W.) Over drie handschriften op papyrus. pp. 46. *Amsterdam*, 1884. 4°. **7703. h. 22.**

Lincke (A. A.) Skizze der altägyptischen Literatur. pp. 92. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7704. cc. 23. (3.)**

Gorringe (H. H.) Egyptian Obelisks. pp. 187. *London*, 1885. 4°. **1704. b. 14.**

Sybel (L. VON) Kritik des aegyptischen Ornaments. pp. 41. *Marburg*, 1883. 8°. **7704. cc. 23. (4.)**

Wright (B. W.) The Royal Ring of an ancient Pharaoh. *London*, [1876.] 16°. **7704. a. 26.**

Rodenbach (C.) Métrologie. La coudée, étalon linéaire des Égyptiens. pp. 68. *Bruxelles*, 1883. 4°. **1703. a. 13.**

Maspero (G.) Guide du visiteur au Musée de Boulaq. pp. 438. *Boulaq*, 1883. 8°. **7704. aa. 27.**

Birch (S.) Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities at Alnwick Castle. pp. 374. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7703. h. 18.**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Academies, *etc.*—OXFORD.—*Ashmolean Museum.* CHESTER (G. J.) Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities in the Ashmolean Museum. pp. 103. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **7704. a. 21.**

Ledrain (E.) Les Monuments Égyptiens de la Bibliothèque Nationale. 1879, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque, *etc.* Fasc. 38, 47, *etc.* Ac. **8929.**

Berend (W. B.) Principaux monuments du Musée Égyptien de Florence. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7703. bb. 18.**

England.

Evans (J.) The ancient bronze implements of Great Britain. pp. 509. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2024. bb.**

Michaelis (A. T. F.) Ancient Marbles in Great Britain. pp. 834. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2266. f.**

Jewitt (L.) Half-hours among some English Antiquities. pp. 247. 1878. 8°. Bogue's Half-hour Volumes. **12205. h.**

Jackson (C. P. K.) Our Ancient Monuments. pp. 115. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7708. dd. 8.**

Bruce (J. C.) A descriptive catalogue of Antiquities at Alnwick Castle. pp. 210. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1880. 4°. **7703. h. 19.**

De-Vit (V.) Dissertazioni sui Britanni e sui Cimbri. pp. 458. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7708. de. 20.**

Gomme (G. L.) Primitive Folk-Moots. pp. 316. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12894. b.**

Clarke (H.) The Turanian Epoch of the Anglo-Saxons. pp. 51. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7705. aaaa. 20.**

Evans (J.) *F.S.A.* Note on an Anglo-Saxon Knife. pp. 4. [*London*, 1881.] 4°. **1702. b. 1.**

Robertson (W. A. S.) Publications relating to Kentish Archæology. pp. 15. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7708. aaa. 45. (5.)**

See also infra, Rome.

Etruscans.

See ETRUSCANS.

France.

Boissier (G.) Le Musée de Saint-Germain. pp. 72. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7708. aa. 1. (5.)**

Terninck (A.) L'Artois Souterrain. 4 tom. *Arras*, 1878. 8°. **7706. e. 12.**

Maxe-Werly (L.) Collection des monuments épigraphiques du Barrois. pp. 93. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9706. b. 9. (8.)**

Academies.—SAINT-BRIEUC.—*Société d'Emulation.* Trésors archéologiques de l'Armorique occidentale. *Saint-Brieuc*, [1882, *etc.*] fol.

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Miln (J.) Excavations at Carnac, Brittany. pp. 105. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7707. ee. 26.**

—— Fouilles faites à Carnac. pp. 87. *Rennes*, 1881. 4°. **7707. ee. 29.**

Renault (C.) Inventaire des découvertes faites dans les environs de Cherbourg. pp. 29. *Cherbourg*, 1880. 12°. **7708. aa. 1. (1.)**

Rochebrune (R. DE) Les troglodytes de la Gartempe. pp. 59. *Fontenay-l.-C.*, 1881. 4°. **7708. eee. 12.**

Nicaise (A.) L'Époque du Bronze dans le département de la Marne. pp. 21. *Châlons-s.-M.*, 1881. 8°. **7706. de. 29. (1.)**

—— La sépulture de Champigny. pp. 29. *Châlons-s.-M.*, 1882. 8°. **7708. de. 10. (6.)**

—— Le Cimetière des Varennes près Dormans. pp. 9. *Châlons-s.-M.*, 1881. 8°. **7706. de. 29. (2.)**

Academies. — VERDUN. — *Société Philomathique.* LIÉNARD (F.) Archéologie de la Meuse. *Verdun*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **1708. a.**

Bordeaux (J. H. R.) Miscellanées d'Archéologie Normande. pp. 171. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7708. aa. 29.**

Pulligny (— DE) *Viscount.* L'art préhistorique dans l'Ouest. pp. 547. *Évreux*, 1879. 8°. **7857. g. 30.**

Moreau (F.) Collection Caranda, aux époques préhistorique, gauloise. *Saint-Quentin*, 1877. 4°. **1707. a. 23.**

Grandmaison (C. DE) Tours archéologique. pp. 247. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10168. bb. 15.**

Periodical Publications.—*Avignon.* Bulletin archéologique de Vaucluse. *Avignon*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 4382. bb.**

See also infra, Rome.

Germany.

Lindenschmit (L.) Handbuch der deutschen Alterthumskunde. *Braunschweig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7706. e. 8.**

Goetzinger (E.) Reallexikon der deutschen Alterthümer. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7709. cc.**

Catalogues.—BERLIN. — *Ausstellung prahistorischer Funde.* Katalog der Ausstellung. 2 pt. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7708. aa. 28.**

Lippert (J.) Das Leben der Vorfahren. pp. 191. *Prag*, 1882. 8°. **7706. ee. 8.**

Paulus (E.) Bilder aus Alterthum. pp. 223. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **10215. aaa. 16.**

Gruner (H.) Opfersteine Deutschlands. pp. 63. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7202. bb. 17.**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Clarke (H.) The Turanian Epoch of the Germans. pp. 51. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7705.** aaaa. **20.**

Carlsruhe.—*Badische Alterthümer Sammlung.* Die Badische Alterthümer Sammlung. *Carlsruhe*, 1877, *etc.* fol.

Schwann (F. J.) Der Godesberg und die Ara Ubiorum des Tacitus. pp. 100. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **10230.** ee. **6.**

Kolbe (W.) Heidnische Altertümer in Oberhessen. pp. 50. *Marburg*, 1881. 8°. **7708.** dd. **9.** (**7.**)

Academies, *etc.*—*Neustadt.* MEHLIS (C.) Der Grabfund von Kirchheim a. d. Eck. pp. 70. *Dürkheim*, 1881. 8°. **7708.** aaa. **13.** (**5.**)

Kasiski (F. W.) Beschreibung der vaterländischen Alterthümer im Neustettiner. pp. 106. *Danzig*, 1881. 8°. **7706.** de. **26.**

Ossowski (G.) Carte archéologique de la Prusse Occidentale. pp. 116. *Cracovie*, 1881. fol. **7708.** g. **17.**

Troeltsch (E. VON) Fund-Statistik der vorrömischen Metallzeit im Rheingebiete. pp. 119. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 4°. **7708.** ee. **35.**

Virchow (R.) Der Spreewald und der Schlossberg von Burg. pp. 31. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7708.** de. **15.**

See also infra, Rome.

Greece.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Society for the promotion of Hellenic Studies.* Journal. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.
—— Plates —— fol. Ac. **2667.** & **999.**

Newton (C. T.) Essays on archæology. pp. 472. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2258.** d.

Clarke (J. T.) Archæological Notes on Greek shores. 1880. 8°. *Archæological Institute of America.* Report, *etc.* Ac. **5790.**

Collignon (M.) Manuel d'archéologie grecque. pp. 368. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **2326.** c.

Hermann (C. F.) K. F. Hermann's Lehrbuch der griechischen Antiquitäten. *Freiburg. i. B.* 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Schoemann (G. F.) The Antiquities of Greece. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7706.** b. **9.**

Gilbert (G.) Handbuch der Griechischen Staatsalterthümer. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7706.** c. **19.**

Boetticher (A.) Auf griechischen Landstrassen. pp. 256. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** b. **18.**

Fumagalli (C.) Nozioni elementari sulle antichità private Greche. pp. 105. *Verona*, 1884. 8°. **7706.** aa. **32.**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Es (H. G. P. VAN DEN) De studie van de Grieksche Oudheidkunde. pp. 31. *Groningen*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** c. **33.** (**6.**)

Clarke (H.) The Turanian Epoch of the Greeks. pp. 51. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7705.** aaaa. **20.**

Bunbury (E. H.) A history of ancient geography among the Greeks. 2 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10004.** f. **1.**

Philostratus (F.) Une galerie antique de soixante-quatre tableaux. pp. 563. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7704.** k. **1.**

Academies. — *École des Lettres d'Alger.* Antiquités grecques. *Alger*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **5350.**

Clarke (J. T.) Mode in which the interior of a Greek Temple was lighted. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—*Havard Art Club.* Papers, *etc.* No. 1. Ac. **1736.** **5.**

Gravenhorst (E. TH.) Die Entwicklungsphasen des religiösen Lebens im hellenischen Alterthum. pp. 29. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XVI. Heft 370. **12249.** g.

Kopp (W.) Griechische Sakralaltertümer. pp. 92. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4503.** aa. **16.**

Wuerz (C.) De mercede ecclesiastica Atheniensium. *Berolini*, 1878. 8°. **7704.** g. **18.** (**10.**)

Gozzoli (G.) La Vittoria Greca. pp. 21. *Roma*, 1881. 4°. **7875.** eee. **8.**

Bonitz (H.) The origin of the Homeric poems. pp. 119. *New York*, 1880. 16°. **11315.** aa. **14.**

Fanta (A.) Der Staat in der Ilias und Odyssee. pp. 97. *Innsbruck*, 1882. 8°. **11312.** h. **43.** (**4.**)

Robert (C.) Archäologische Beiträge zur Geschichte der griechischen Heldensage. pp. 258. 1881. 8°. KIESSLING (A.) Philologische Untersuchungen. Heft 5. **12902.** ee. **25.**

Mueller (K. K.) Eine griechische Schrift über Seekrieg. pp. 53. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **8807.** d. **8.**

Lort - Sérignan (A. M. T. DE) La Phalange. Étude sur les formations d'armées des Grecs. pp. 126. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8823.** cc. **22.**

Flach (H. L. M.) Der Tanz bei den Griechen. pp. 35. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XV. Heft 360. **12249.** g.

Mariette (A. F. F.) Catalogue général des monuments d'Abydos. pp. 596. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7705.** g. **17.**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Kastromenos (P. G.) The Monuments of Athens. pp. 101. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7706. aa. 34.**

Milchhoefer (A.) Die Museen Athens. pp. 108. *Athen*, 1881. 8°. **7706. aa. 22.**

Sybel (L. von) Katalog der Sculpturen zu Athen. pp. 459. *Marburg*, 1881. 8°. **7704. aa. 19.**

Bohn (R.) Die Propylaeen der Akropolis zu Athen. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1882. fol. **1700. d. 1.**

Fergusson (J.) The Parthenon. pp. 135. *London*, 1883. 4°. **2258. f.**

Academies, *etc.*—London.—*British Museum.* Newton (C. T.) The sculptures of the Parthenon. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7706. aa.**

Davidson (T.) The Parthenon Frieze. pp. 224. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7706. aaa. 30.**

Portig (G.) Antike Weltanschauung in der Baukunst, mit Berücksichtigung des Parthenon. pp. 40. 1881. 8°. Frommel (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. vi. **12208. e.**

Fergusson (J.) Das Erechtheion und der Tempel der Athene Polias in Athen. pp. 30. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **7703. h. (14.)**

Julius (L.) Ueber das Erechtheion. *München*, 1878. 8°. **7704. g. 18. (7.)**

Girard (P.) L'Asclépieion d'Athènes. pp. 134. 1881. 8°. Academies.—Athens.—*École Française.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 23. Ac. **5206. 2.**

Cartault (A.) La Trière athénienne. pp. 260. 1881. 8°. Academies.—Athens.—*École Française.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 20. Ac. **5206. 2.**

Schliemann (H.) Orchomenos. pp. 58. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7706. bb. 30.**

Rayet (O.) and **Thomas** (A.) Milet et le Golfe Latmique. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. Planches —— fol. **7703. g. 9. & 141.**

Hultsch (F.) Heraion und Artemision, zwei Tempelbauten. pp. 52. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (15.)**

Academies.—Athens.—*Deutsches Archaeologisches Institut.* Das Kuppelgrab bei Menidi. pp. 56. *Athen*, 1880. 4°. **1707. a. 21.**

Schliemann (H.) Catalogue des trésors de Mycènes au Musée d'Athènes. pp. 57. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8° **7706. a. 9.**

Furtwaengler (A.) Mykenische Thongefaesse. pp. 9. *Berlin*, 1879. *obl.* fol. **1705. b. (1.)**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Thiersch (F.) Die Königsburg von Pergamon. pp. 14. *Stuttgart*, 1883. fol. **1704. b. 8.**

See also supra, Cyprus.

Hungary.

Pulszky (F.) Die Kupfer-Zeit in Ungarn. pp. 103. *Budapest*, 1884. 8°. **7708. cc. 27.**

Lenhossék (J.) Die Ausgrabungen zu Szeged-Öthalom. pp. 251. *Budapest*, 1884. 4°. **7708. ee. 33.**

Lipp (W.) Das Avaren-Grabfeld in Keszthely. pp. 16. [1881.] 8°. **7708. dd. 10. (4.)**

Academies.—Pest.—*Magyar Tudós Társaság.* Torma (K.) Repertorium ad literaturam Daciæ archæologicam. pp. 191. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **825. 44.**

India.

Fergusson (J.) Archæology in India. pp. 115. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7707. df. 5. (7.)**

Gubernatis (A. de) Letture di Archeologia Indiana. pp. 81. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7708. a. 38.**

Oppert (G.) On the Weapons and political maxims of the Hindus. *Madras*, 1880. 8°. **14038. c. 28.**

Anderson (J.) Catalogue of the Archæological Collections in the Indian Museum. *Calcutta*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7708. dd.**

Carnac (J. H. R.) Prehistoric remains in Central India. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **7706. de. 22. (5.)**

India, *South.—Archæological Survey.* Lists of antiquarian remains in Madras. *Madras*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7706. h.**

Sewell (R.) Report on the Amarávati Tope. pp. 69. *London*, 1880. 4°. **1708. a. 5.**

Fergusson (J.) The Cave Temples of India. pp. 536. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7707. h. 14.**

Burgess (J.) The Cave Temples of Western India. pp. 114. 1881. 8°. India, *Western.—Archæological Survey.* Archæological Survey. **7702. i.**

Carnac (J. H. R.) Ancient sculpturing on rocks in Kumaon, India. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **7706. de. 22. (3.)**

Italy.

Pauli (C.) Altitalische Studien. *Hannover*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7706. e. 16.**

Quaglia (G.) Dei sepolcreti antichi scoperti in undici comuni del circondario di Varese. pp. 64. *Varese*, 1881. fol. **1707. a. 28.**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Mantovani (G.) Notizie archeologiche Bergomensi. pp. 47. *Bergamo*, 1881. 8°. **7706.** bb. **7.** (**4.**)

Berardi (D.) Antiche città Sabine. pp. 39. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **7708.** aaa. **44.** (**2.**)

Dasti (L.) Notizie di Tarquinia e Corneto. pp. 518. *Roma*, 1878. 8°. **7706.** c. **13.**

Cipollina (B.) La Tomba di Terone ed i tempii Dorici. pp. 21. *Girgenti*, 1883. 8°. **7708.** aaa. **44.** (**6.**)

See also infra, Rome: Sicily: ETRUSCANS.

Japan.

Siebold (H. VON) Notes on Japanese Archæology. pp. 22. *Yokohama*, 1879. fol. **7708.** g. **13.**

Rosny (L. L. DE) Questions d'archéologie japonaise. pp. 19. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7706.** e. **14.**

Morse (E. S.) The Omori Shell Mounds. *Salem*, 1880. 8°. **7708.** de. **14.** (**3.**)

Malta.

Caruana (A. A.) Report on the antiquities in Malta. pp. 168. *Malta*, 1882. 8°. **7705.** p. **4.**

Mexico.

Brocklehurst (T. U.) Mexico To-Day: prehistoric remains and antiquities. pp. 259. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2374.** e.

Valentini (P. J. J.) Vortrag über den mexicanischen Calender-Stein. pp. 32. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7704.** b. **39.** (**6.**)

Norway.

See infra, Scandinavia.

Palestine.

See supra, Biblical.

Peru.

Inwards (R.) The Temple of the Andes. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 4°. **7708.** de. **27.**

Jiménez de la Espada (M.) Antigüedades peruanas. pp. 328. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **7706.** de. **24.**

Phoenicians.

Clermont-Ganneau (C.) L'Imagerie Phénicienne. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2259.** e.

Caruana (A. A.) Report on the Phœnician antiquities in Malta. pp. 168. *Malta*, 1882. 8°. **7705.** p. **4.**

Oberhummer (E.) Phönizier in Akarnanien. pp. 84. *München*, 1882. 8°. **7704.** c. **18.** (**3.**)

Rome.—General.

Newton (C. T.) Essays on Archæology. pp. 472. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2258.** e.

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Clarke (H.) The Turanian Epoch of the Romans. pp. 51. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7705.** aaaa. **20.**

Héron de Villefosse (A.) Cachets d'oculistes romains. *Tours*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7305.** e. **5.**

Martha (J.) Manuel d'Archéologie Romaine. pp. 318. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **7807.** aaaa.

Karbe (H.) De Centurionibus Romanorum quaestiones. [1880.] 8°. ACADEMIES.—Halle. —*Academia.* Dissertationes. Vol. 4. **12902.** d. **14.**

Bonghi (R.) Manuale di antichità Romane. pp. 318. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **7706.** aa. **25.**

Bunbury (E. H.) A history of ancient geography among the Romans. 2 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10004.** f. **1.**

Rome, City of.

Parker (J. H.) A table of buildings in Rome. pp. 51. *Oxford*, [1880?] 8°. **7706.** bb. **21.**

—— A catalogue of . . . photographs of antiquities in Rome. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7704.** f. **33.**

—— Old Rome, by R. Burn. pp. 16. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **7706.** aaa. **34.** (**3.**)

Forbes (S. R.) Rambles in Rome. pp. 329. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10131.** aaa. **5.**

—— A monumental group of Roman Antiquities. *Rome*, 1878. 4°. **1881.** c. **16.** (**49.**)

Boissier (G.) Promenades archéologiques. Rome. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** aa. **14.**

Michelet (C. L.) Das Forum Romanum. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7704.** g. **18.** (**5.**)

Maes (C.) Le terme di Agrippa. pp. 40. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **7705.** aa. **29.** (**8.**)

Armellini (M.) Il Cimitero di S. Agnese. pp. 424. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** c. **22.**

Maes (C.) Vesta e Vestali. pp. 170. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** aa. **35.**

Becker (W. A.) Gallus, oder römische Scenen. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2258.** a.

Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Haus und Hof in Rom. pp. 274. *Paderborn*, 1884. 8°. **7706.** c. **35.**

Herbermann (C. G.) Business life in ancient Rome. pp. 74. *New York*, 1880. 32°. **12209.** aa.

Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Küche in Alt-Rom. pp. 48. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. **2338.** g.

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Fumagalli (C.) Nozioni sulle antichità private. pp. 105. *Verona*, 1884. 8°. **7706. aa. 32.**

Kopp (W.) Le antichità private dei Romani. pp. 130. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **12206. cc.**

Roman Remains, in Africa.

Academies.—ALGIERS.—*École des Lettres d'Alger.* Antiquités romaines. *Alger*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 5350.**

Charrier (L.) Notice sur les ruines romaines des Beni-Ouelban. pp. 8. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7706. b. 1. (4.)**

Wilmanns (G.) Die Römische Lagerstadt Afrikas. 1877. 4°. MOMMSEN (T.) Commentationes. **11312. l. 10.**

Roman Remains, in Belgium.

Bastelaer (D. A. VAN) Le Cimetière Belgo-Romano-Franc de Strée. pp. 332. *Mons*, 1877. 8°. **7706. c. 18.**

—— La Villa Belgo-Romaine de Villé. pp. 67. *Mons*, 1878. 8°. **7706. de. 22. (2.)**

Roman Remains, in England.

Hooppell (R. E.) Vinovium, the Roman City at Binchester. pp. 44. *Bp. Auckland*, [1879.] 8°. **7704. b. 39. (7.)**

Mowat (R. K.) Deux diplômes d'Antonin découverts à Chesters. pp. 13. *Vienne*, 1883. 8°. **7706. bb. 7. (10.)**

Robertson (W. A. S.) Roman Canterbury. pp. 15. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7708. aaa. 45. (6.)**

—— Roman Occupation in Maidstone. pp. 23. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7708. aaa. 45. (7.)**

Pring (J. H.) The Roman on the site of Taunton. pp. 136. *Taunton*, 1880. 8°. **7706. aaa. 24.**

Nicholson (C.) Account of the Roman Villa near Brading. pp. 15. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7706. e. 10.**

Woodchester. Roman Antiquities at Woodchester. *Stroud*, 1880. 8°. Plate —— 4°. **1881. c. 16. (75.)**

Roman Remains, in France.

Terninck (A.) Promenades archéologiques sur les chaussées romaines d'Arras. pp. 232. *Arras*, 1880. 8°. **10168. bb. 20.**

Renet (—) Le Mont-César de Bailleul-sur-Thérain. pp. 171. *Bar-le-Duc*, 1879. 8°. **7705. cc. 21.**

Gilles (I.) Les voies romaines dans le département des Bouches-du-Rhône. pp. 270. *Avignon*, 1884. 8°. **7705. e. 26.**

Nicaise (A.) Découvertes faites à Saint-Memmie. pp. 17. *Châlons-s.-M.*, 1881. 8°. **7706. aaa. 34. (1.)**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Raverat (A.) Fourvière, Ainay et Saint-Sébastien sous la domination romaine. pp. 38. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **7707. ee. 24.**

Academies.—VERDUN.—*Société Philomathique.* LIÉNARD (F.) Archéologie de la Meuse. *Verdun*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **1708. a.**

Boucoiran (L.) Monographie de l'Amphithéâtre de Nîmes. pp. 59. *Nîmes*, 1880. 12°. **10108. aa. 12. (7.)**

Villefosse (H. DE) Sur quelques briques romaines du Louvre. pp. 24. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7706. bb. 13.**

Nicaise (A.) Le cimetière gallo-romain de la fosse Jean Fat, à Reims. pp. 20. *Reims*, 1883. 8°. & fol. **1708. c. 5.**

Roman Remains, in Germany.

Cohausen (A. VON) Der römische Grenzwall in Deutschland. pp. 368. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **7707. ee. 32.**

Essellen (M. F.) Das römische Kastell Aliso. *Hamm*, 1878. 8°. **7708. aa. 31.**

Bone (C.) Das römische Castell in Deutz. pp. 28. *Köln*, 1880. 4°. **7706. e. 9.**

Schwann (F. J.) Wo war das Lager der ersten Legion zur zeit des Germanicus? pp. 36. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **7706. b. 9. (4.)**

Maurer (T.) Noch einmal Julius Cäsars Brücke über den Rhein. pp. 12. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **7708. aaa. 45. (4.)**

Deppe (A.) Wo haben wir das Sommerlager des Varus? pp. 7. *Heidelberg*, 1879. 8°. **9327. cc. 3. (5.)**

Freeman (E. A.) Augusta Treverorum. pp. 50. *Trier*, 1876. 8°. **7704. g. 18. (3.)**

Veith (VON) Vetera Castra. pp. 41. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7706. b. 1. (7.)**

Roman Remains, in Malta.

Caruana (A. A.) Report on the Roman Antiquities in Malta. pp. 168. *Malta*, 1882. fol. **7705. g. 16. (2.)**

Russia.

Bonnell (E.) Beiträge zur Alterthumskunde Russlands. *St. Petersburg*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7708. de. 22.**

Scandinavia.

Undset (I.) Jernalderens Begyndelse i Nord-Europa. En Studie i sammenlignende forhistorisk Arkæologi ... Med ... Billeder ... og ... Plancher. pp. 464. *Kristiania*, 1881. 8°. **7707. cc. 10.**

Rygh (O.) Norwegian Antiquities. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1708. a.**

Köbke (P.) Om Runerne i Norden. pp. 72. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **7706. de. 22.**

ARCHÆOLOGY—*continued.*

Sehested (N. F. B. DE) Fortidsminder og Oldsager fra Egnen om Broholm. pp. 319. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878. 4°. **7707. h. 13.**

Scotland.

Academies.—EDINBURGH.—*Society of Antiquaries.* DRUMMOND (J.) Archaeologia Scotica. pp. 19. *Edinburgh*, 1881. fol. **1700. a. 4.**

Anderson (J.) Scotland in pagan times. pp. 314. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2259. e.**

Lees (J. C.) Heathen Scotland. St. Giles' Lectures. Series I. 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4466. g.**

Anderson (J.) Scotland in Early Christian Times. pp. 262. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2259. e.**

Goodfellow (J. C.) The Early History of Scotland. pp. 39. *Hawick*, 1881. 8°. **10347. aa. 11. (5.)**

Sicily.

Andrian (F. VON) Prähistorische Studien aus Sicilien. pp. 92. 1878. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Berlin.* Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Bd. 10.

Spain.

Lewis (B.) Antiquities of Tarragona, pp. 29. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **7706. b. 13. (6.)**

Sautuola (M. S. DE) Apuntes sobre algunos objetos prehistóricos de Santander. pp. 27. *Santander*, 1880. 8°. **7708. aaa. 42.**

Switzerland.

Bluemner (H.) Die archaeologische Sammlung im Eidgenössischen Polytechnikum zu Zürich. pp. 201. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **7706. aa. 21.**

Troy.

See TROY.

United States.

Foster (J. W.) Pre-historic races of the United States. pp. 415. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10007. c. 14.**

Maclean (J. P.) The Mound Builders. pp. 233. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 8°. **7708. aa. 26.**

Stearns (R. E. C.) Aboriginal implements from Napa County, California. [1882.] 8°. **7708. dd. 9. (10.)**

Jones (C. C.) Aboriginal Structures in Georgia. *Washington*, 1878. 8°. **7106. f. 12. (6.)**

Gillman (H.) The Mound-Builders in Michigan. *Washington*, 1877. 8°. **7706. de. 22. (1.)**

Academies.—SAINT LOUIS.—*Academy of Science.* Archæology of Missouri. *Salem*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **292.**

See also supra, AMERICA.

ARCHAEOPTERYX.

Dames (W.) Ueber Achaeopteryx. pp. 79. 1884. 4°. DAMES (W.) Palæontologische Abhandlungen. Bd. II. 3. **7204. f. 3.**

ARCHERY.

Thompson (M.) and (W. H.) How to train in archery. pp. 74. *New York*, [1879.] 16°. **7908. aaa. 20.**

Delaunay (L. A.) Étude sur les anciennes compagnies d'archers. pp. 412. *Paris*, 1879. 4°. **7709. l. 3.**

ARCHITECTURE.

General.

Rogers (F.) The Architects' Guide. pp. 351. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2260. a.**

Eidlitz (L.) The nature of Architecture. pp. 493. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7814. de. 12.**

Beckett (*Sir* E.) A Book on Building. pp. 391. *London*, 1880. 12°. **2260. a.**

Grey (H.) A manual of Architecture. pp. 89. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7808. a. 14.**

Barry (E. M.) Lectures on Architecture. pp. 71. 433. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2260. c.**

Ruskin (J.) The Seven Lamps of Architecture. pp. 222. *Orpington*, 1880. 4°. **2031. f.**

Wightwick (G.) Hints to young Architects. pp. 330. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7815. aa. 4.**

Tyrwhitt (R. S. J.) Greek and Gothic. pp. 388. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **7807. g. 11.**

Pound (C. A.) Architecture and how it arose. pp. 17. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7820. bbb. 20.**

Guilmard (D.) Les Maîtres Ornemanistes, architectes, *etc.* *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2263. g.**

Morin (E.) Études sur l'Architecture. pp. 200. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **7816. g. 15.**

Durm (J.) Handbuch der Architektur. *Darmstadt*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7815. bb. 12.**

Adamy (R.) Architektonik auf historischer und aesthetischer Grundlage. *Hannover*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7817. f. 2.**

Boehme (C.) Der Einfluss der Architektur auf Malerei. pp. 143. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **7814. de. 13.**

Taylor (H.) Notes on Sketching Tours. pp. 65. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **7817. c. 3.**

Millard (W. J. N.) Architectural sketching. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7816. a. 4.**

Cuno (—) and **Schaefer** (C.) Holzarchitektur. *Berlin*, 1883. fol.

ARCHITECTURE—*continued.*

Profession. Profession of an 'Architect.' pp. 47. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7807. f. 11. (12.)**

Designs and Plans.

Pullan (R. P.) Studies in Architectural Style. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. fol. **7816. g. 14.**

Burges (W.) The Architectural designs of W. B. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. fol. **7816. g. 13.**

Gugel (E.) Architectonische vormleer. *Amsterdam*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Prignot (E.) L'architecture. Soixante compositions. *Paris*, [1878.] fol. **1812. c. 20.**

Vriese (J. V. DE) Variæ Architecturæ formæ. ff. 40. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 4°. **1735. b. 8.**

Academies, *etc.*—AMSTERDAM.—*Vereeniging Architectura.* Verzameling van bekroonde ontwerpen. *Amsterdam*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Bauschatz. Bauschatz. Eine Sammlung hervorragender Bauwerke. 2 Bde. *Wien*, [1879–81.] fol. **1735. b. 12.**

Sammel-Mappe. Sammel-Mappe hervorragender Concurrenz-Entwürfe. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Domestic: Secular.

White (W. H.) Architecture and Public Buildings. pp. 216. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7820. c. 3.**

Snell (H. S.) Charitable and Parochial Establishments. pp. 70. *London*, 1881. fol. **1735. a. 28.**

Mitchell (D. G.) Out-of-town places. pp. 295. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7820. bbb. 25.**

Plasschaert (B. F.) Beknopt practisch leerboek der Bergerlijke Bouwkunde. *Arnhem*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7817. l. 2.**

Cacheux (É.) Construction et Organisation des Crèches, Écoles. pp. 814. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **7816. de. 7.**

—— Atlas. fol. **7815. f. 10.**

Buncellato (S.) Architettura sociale pp. 44. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **7807. f. 15. (2.)**

Ecclesiastical.

Bloxam (M. H.) The principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture. 3 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2260. b.**

Beckett (*Sir* E.) *Bart.* Church Restoration. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7820. bb. 7.**

ARCHITECTURE—*continued.*

Ripley (M. M.) The world's worship in stone temple. pp. 176. *Boston*, 1880. 4°. **1789. b. 16.**

Gardner (E. C.) Common sense in church building. pp. 166. *New York*, 1880. 16°. **7820. aa. 2.**

Jarrett (E. E.) Lessons on the Churchyard and the fabric of the Church. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3476. e. 13.**

—— Drawings. fol. Tab. **673. e.**

Pullan (R. P.) Lectures on Christian Architecture. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7820. bb. 4.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Saint Paul's Ecclesiological Society.* Architectural Papers. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7814. f. 3.**

Exhibitions.

Vaudremer (—) Rapport sur la section d'architecture. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Exposition Universelle. Rapports du Jury International. Group I. Classe 4. 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7959. h. 12.**

Paris.—*Salon.* Explication des ouvrages de peinture, architecture, *etc.* pp. 478. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7808. a. 7.**

Catalogues.—PARIS.—*Exposition.* Explication des ouvrages de peinture, architecture. pp. 440. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7857. a. 24.**

—— GEDON (L.) Catalog der nachgelassenen Kunst-Sammlungen des Architekten Herrnn Gedon. pp. 126. *München*, 1884. 4°. **7708. ee. 34.**

Practical: Formulæ, etc.

Donaldson (T. L.) Specifications. pp. 977. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2260. c.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Architects' Handbook. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2491. ih.**

Young (W.) Spons' Architects' Pocket-book. Sixth Edition. *London*, 1879. *obl.* 16°. **8766. a. 4.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 420. *London*, 1880. *obl.* 8°. **8766. a. 9.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 439. *London*, 1881. *obl.* 16°. **7820. a. 9.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 447. *London*, 1882. *obl.* 8°. **7820. a. 10.**

Hurst (J. T.) Hand-Book of Formulæ. Tenth edition. *London*, 1876. *obl.* 16°. **7854. a. 3.**

—— Twelfth edition. *London*, 1879. *obl.* 16°. **7820. a. 8.**

Ephemerides. The Architect's Diary. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2491. ie.**

Ramée (D.) L'Architecture et la Construction pratiques. pp. 649. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7820. bb. 14.**

ARCHITECTURE—*continued.*

Tarn (E. W.) Practical Geometry for the Architect. pp. 178. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8533. f. 21.**

Styles.

Styles. The Twenty Styles of Architecture. pp. 145. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7814. ee. 5.**

Portig (G.) Antike und christliche Weltanschauung in der Baukunst. pp. 40. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. VI. **12208. e.**

Smith (T. R.) Architecture, classic and early Christian. pp. 272. 1882. 8°. Illustrated handbooks of art history. **2260. b.**

Parker (J. H.) A B C of Gothic architecture. pp. 265. *Oxford*, 1882. 16°. **7814. a. 3.**

—— An introduction to Gothic Architecture. pp. 331. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **2260. a.**

Smith (T. R.) Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. pp. 236. 1880. 8°. POYNTER (E. J.) Illustrated Text-Books. 1880. 8°. **2260. b.**

Fisenne (L. VON) Kunstdenkmale des Mittelalters. *Aachen*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Baukunst des Mittelalters. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* fol. P.P. **4736. gc.**

Fort (G. F.) A critical inquiry into the condition of the Conventual Builders. pp. 45. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **4784. bbb. 24.**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Baukunst der Renaissance. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **1736. b. 1.**

Fehrmann (E. G.) Die architektonischen Formen der Renaissance. *Dresden*, [1879, *etc.*] fol.

Semper (H.) Hervorragende Bildhauer-Architekten der Renaissance. pp. 24. *Dresden*, [1880.] fol. **1735. c. 5.**

Byzantine Empire.

Choisy (A.) L'Art de Bâtir chez les Byzantins. pp. 187. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **1733. a. 2.**

Denmark.

Löffler (J. B.) Udsigt over Danmarks Kirkebygninger. pp. 308. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 8°. **7816. aaa. 7.**

France.

Cerfberr de Médelsheim (G.) L'Architecture en France. pp. 266. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7815. aa. 8.**

ARCHITECTURE—*continued.*

Korsak (A. DE) Les grands Architectes français. 220 plates. *Dourdan*, 1884. fol. **7816. f. 17.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Architectural Association.* A Visit to the domed churches of Charente, France. pp. 48. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **7815. de. 6.**

Ruprich-Robert (V.) L'Architecture Normande. *Paris*, [1884, *etc.*] fol.

Germany.

Smith (B.) Sketches abroad, Germany. 1876. 32 Plates. *London*, [1880.] fol. **1735. b. 11.**

Raschdorff (J. C.) Entwürfe und Bauausführungen im Stile deutscher Renaissance. *Berlin*, 1879. fol. **1735. c. 16.**

Schneider (F.) Mittelalterliche Ordensbauten in Mainz. pp. 28. *Mainz*, 1879. fol. **1734. a. 6.**

Neumann (F.) Die Barockbauten Wiens. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Rosenberg (A.) Architektur Deutschlands. 2. Bde. *Berlin*, 1882. fol. **1735. c. 15.**

Great Britain and Ireland.

Rickman (T.) An attempt to discriminate the Styles of Architecture in England. pp. 344. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **7820. ff. 22.**

Bishop (H. H.) Pictorial Architecture of the British Isles. pp. 114. *London*, [1883.] *obl.* 4°. **7815. bb. 15.**

Conway (M. D.) Travels in South Kensington, architecture in England. pp. 234. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7958. h. 1.**

Scott (G. G.) An essay on the history of English Church Architecture. pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7816. f. 10.**

Clark (G. T.) Mediæval military architecture in England. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2260. e.**

Papworth (W. A.) The Renaissance and Italian styles in Great Britain. pp. 43. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7814. bbb. 3.**

Phillimore (L.) Sir Christopher Wren. pp. 362. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2263. g.**

Mackmurdo (A. H.) Wren's City Churches. pp. 133. *Orpington*, 1883. 8°. **7816. aaa. 5.**

Taylor (A. T.) The Towers & Steeples designed by Wren. pp. 47. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7814. bbb. 2.**

Hatton (W. H.) and **Fox** (W. E.) The Churches of Yorkshire. *Bradford*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Institute of British Architects.* The Proceedings. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 4880. 4.**

ARCHITECTURE—*continued.*

Academies, *etc.* — LONDON. — *Institute of British Architects.* Transactions.
London, 1879, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **4880. 3.**

—— List of Members and appendix.
London, 1878. 4°. Ac. **4880. 10.**

Greece.

Choisy (A.) Études sur l'Architecture grecque. pp. 232. *Paris,* 1884. 4°. **1734. a. 16.**

Fabricius (E.) De Architectura Graeca. pp. 86. *Berolini,* 1881. 8°. **7815. bb. 13.**

Durm (J.) Constructive Detail der griechischen Baukunst. pp. 15. *Berlin,* 1880. fol. **1735. d. 4.**

Italy.

Porter (T.) The Student's guide to Italian Architecture. *London,* 1880, *etc.* fol.

Norton (C. E.) Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages. Venice, Siena, Florence. pp. 331.
New York, 1880. 8°. **7820. ff. 21.**

Baggallay (F. T.) Italy. pp. 26.
London, 1883. 8°. **7858. h. 20. (3.)**

Mothes (O.) Die Baukunst des Mittelalters in Italien. *Jena,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7815. bb.**

Boito (C.) Architettura del medio evo in Italia. pp. 331. *Milano,* 1880. 8°. **7815. bb. 11.**

Pavan (A.) L'Architettura sesto-acuta in Italia. pp. 47. *Pesaro,* 1879. 8°. **7820. aaa. 6.**

Kinross (J.) Details from Italian buildings. *Edinburgh,* 1882. fol. **1735. b. 13.**

Laspeyres (P.) Die Kirchen der Renaissance in Mittel-Italien.
Berlin, [1881]–82. fol. **1735. b. 18.**

Issel (H.) and **Krusewitz** (J.) Fassadenbau der italien. Renaissance.
Leipzig, [1882–83.] 4°. **7820. gg. 12.**

Reinhardt (R.) Palast-Architektur von Ober-Italien und Toskana.
Berlin, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Normandy.

See supra, France.

Rome.

Parker (J. H.) Architectural history of the city of Rome. pp. 251.
Oxford, 1881. 8°. **7706. aa. 5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 273.
Oxford, 1883. 8°. **7706. b. 7.**

Switzerland.

See supra, Germany.

ARCO.

Kottowitz (G. VON) Der klimatische Winter-Curort Arco. pp. 82.
Wien, 1883. 8°. **7462. cc.**

ARCOT.

Benson (C.) Report of a tour in the North Arcot Districts. pp. 18. *Madras,* 1879. fol. **1858. c. 23.**

Cox (A. F.) A manual of the North Arcot District. pp. 447. *Madras,* 1881. 8°. **10058. h. 11.**

ARCTIC REGIONS.

General.

Hartwig (G.) The Arctic Regions. pp. 64.
London, [1882.] 8°. **12209. l. 1.**

Markham (A. H.) The Great Frozen Sea.
London, 1880. 8°. **2370. b.**

Regions. In the Polar Regions. pp. 238.
London, 1882. 8°. **7206. bbb. 2.**

Lesbazeilles (E.) Marvels of the Polar World. pp. 256. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10460. aaa. 7.**

—— Les Merveilles du Monde Polaire.
pp. 330. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **10460. aaa. 6.**

North Pole.

Chadwick (J. O.) Perseverance in Arctic Exploration. *London,* 1877. 8°. **10460. ff. 5.**

Pole. Shall we reach the Pole?
London, 1877. 8°. **10460. de. 2.**

Warren (W. F.) The cradle of the human race at the North Pole. pp. 505.
London, 1885. 8°. **10007. f. 15.**

Enea (G.) Il Polo Artico.
Palermo, 1876. 8°. **10460. ff. 6.**

Voyages.

Mac Cormick (R.) Voyages of Discovery in the Arctic Sea. 2 vol. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2370. g.**

Hellwald (F. VON) Im ewigen Eis.
Stuttgart, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **10460. ee.**

De Costa (B. F.) Arctic Exploration. pp. 36. *New York,* 1881. 8°. **10460. f. 5.**

Gerritszoon (H.) The Arctic North-East and West Passage. *Amsterdam,* 1878. 4°. **10460. bb. 7.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Hakluyt Society.*
BAFFIN (W.) The Voyages of W. Baffin. pp. 192. *London,* 1881. 8°. Ac. **6172. 55.**

Nourse (J. E.) American Explorations in the Ice Zones. pp. 578.
Boston [*Mass.*], 1884. 8°. **2370. d.**

Hayes (I. I.) An Arctic boat Journey. pp. 387. *Boston,* 1883. 8°. **2370. b.**

Gruenfeld (H. P. H.) Nordpolarfahrten 1868 bis 1870. pp. 64. *Schleswig,* 1882. 8°. **10460. e. 3.**

ARCTIC REGIONS—*continued.*

Weyprecht (C.) Oesterr.-Ungar. Arktische Expedition 1872–1874. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10460.** ee.

Littrow (H. von) C. Weyprecht der österreichische Nordpolfahrer. pp. 96. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10705. g. 10.**

Chavanne (J.) Jan Mayen und die österreichische arktische Beobachtungsstation. pp. 66. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10460. ee. 20.**

Payer (J.) La Terre de François-Joseph. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10460. ee. 14.**

Richards (G. H.) The Arctic Expedition of 1875–76. *London*, 1877. 8°. **10460. ff. 4.**

Folin (L. de) and **Périer** (L.) Voyage scientifique de la frégate Valorous. *Bordeaux*, 1877. 8°. **10460. ff. 7.**

Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition. Den Norske Nordhavs-Expedition. 1876–1878. *Christiania*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1826. d.**

Nordenskiöld (N. A. E.) Vegas färd kring Asien och Europa. *Stockholm*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10460. ff.**

—— Die Umsegelung Asiens auf der Vega 1878–1880. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10460. f. 6.**

—— The voyage of the Vega. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10460. ee. 20.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 413. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2352. b.**

—— Voyage de la Vega. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10460. g.**

Leslie (A.) The Arctic Voyages of A. E. Nordenskiöld. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10460. ee. 9.**

Fries (T. M.) A. E. Nordenskiöld och hans upptäcktsfärder. pp. 44. 1880. 16°. Öre-Skrifter. No. 105. **12206. cc. 1.**

—— A. E. Nordenskiöld og hans Opdagelsesreiser. pp. 45. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **10460. e. 2.**

Lindhagen (A.) Vega-expeditionens geografiska ortsbestämmingar. pp. 19. 1881. 8°. Academies.— Stockholm.— *Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang. Bd. 6. Ac. **1070/7.**

Nordenskiöld (A. E.) Expéditions suédoises de 1876 au Yénisséi. pp. 9. 29. 64. *Upsal*, 1877. 8°. **10460. ee. 17.**

Howgate (H. W.) The cruise of the Florence. pp. 183. *Washington*, 1879. 8°. **10460. aaa. 4.**

Franklin (*Sir* J.) The Search for Franklin. pp. 127. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 8°. **10460. aa. 13.**

Gilder (W. H.) Schwatka's Search. pp. 316. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **2370. f.**

ARCTIC REGIONS—*continued.*

Gilder (W. H.) Schwatka's search. pp. 316. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10460. c. 1.**

Klutschak (H. W.) Als Eskimo unter den Eskimos. pp. 247. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10460. ee. 18.**

Markham (A. H.) A Polar Reconnaissance. pp. 361. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370. e.**

Eastern Polar Seas. Recent Expeditions to Eastern Polar Seas. pp. 143. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10460. b. 13.**

Hovgaard (A.) Forslag til en dansk arktisk Expedition. pp. 29. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **10460. bb. 8.**

Jacobsen (J. A.) Captain Jacobsen's Reise an der Nordwestküste Amerikas 1881–1883. pp. 431. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10460. e. 4.**

Gilder (W. H.) Ice-Pack and Tundra. pp. 344. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370. e.**

Jeannette, *Ship.* History of the ... voyage ... of the "Jeannette." pp. 95. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10460. d. 1.**

De Long (G. W.) Voyage de la Jeannette. pp. 686. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **10460. ee. 21.**

Jeannette, *Ship.* L'Expédition de la Jeannette. 2 tom. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **10460. f. 9.**

Melville (G. W.) In the Lena Delta. pp. 492. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **10055. e. 2.**

Mackintosh (A. W.) A Whaling Cruise in the Arctic Regions. pp. 118. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10460. b. 16.**

ARDEN.

Fretton (W. G.) The Forest of Arden. pp. 18. [*Coventry*? 1880?] 8°. **10351. dd. 9. (17.)**

ARDENNES.

Barrios (C.) Sur l'étendue du système tertiare dans les Ardennes. pp. 340–376. *Lille*, 1879. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (17.)**

Dommartin (L.) L'Ardenne. pp. 384. *Bruxelles*, 1883. 8°. **10271. aaa. 6.**

Macquoid (K. S.) In the Ardennes. pp. 351. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2364. c.**

Perk (M. A.) In de Belgische Ardennen. pp. 277. *Haarlem*, 1882. 8°. **10271. bbb. 5.**

ARETINA.

Pasqui (A.) and (U.) La Cattedrale Aretina. pp. 237. *Arezzo*, 1880. 8°. **10132. g. 10.**

ARGENTAN.

Des Diguères (V.) Notes sur la ville d'Argentan. pp. 397. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10168. h. 3.**

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Agriculture.

Wileman (H. St. J.) Cane Sugar in the Argentine Republic. pp. 14. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1146. i. 6. (8.)**

Andrieu (P.) Exploitation agricole dans la République Argentine. pp. 81. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **1146. f. 25. (4.)**

Bibliography.

Periodical Publications.—*Buenos Aires.* Anuario Bibliográfico. *Buenos Aires*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 4126. k.**

History.

Corona (G. B.) Storia Argentina. pp. 115. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **9772. dd. 3.**

Alberdi (J. B.) La República Argentina. pp. 292. *Buenos Aires*, 1881. 8°. **8180. bb. 5.**

Olascoaga (M. J.) La conquête de la Pampa. pp. 307. *Buenos Aires*, 1881. 8°. **9771. f. 4.**

Roca (J. A.) La Conquista del Desierto. 2 tom. *Buenos Aires*, 1881. 8°. **10481. i. 4.**

Politics.

Alcorta (A. M.) Las garantías constitucionales. pp. 494. *Buenos Aires*, 1881. 8°. **8179. ff. 6.**

Irigoyen (B. de) The Argentine Republic and Chili. pp. 133. *Buenos Ayres*, 1881. 8°. **8179. bb. 2.**

Quijarro (A.) Memorandum sur la Guerre du Pacifique. pp. 60. *Buenos-Ayres*, 1881. 8°. **8180. h. 14. (6.)**

Amunátegui (M. L.) La cuestion de límites entre Chile e la República Argentina. 3 tom. *Santiago*, 1879–81. 4°. **8180. i. 6.**

Topography, etc.

Argentine Republic.—Diccionario geográfico postal. pp. 426. *Buenos Aires*, 1879. 4°. **10004. k. 1.**

Mulhall (M.) Between the Amazon and Andes. pp. 340. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10480. bbb. 2.**

White (E. W.) The experiences of a naturalist in the Argentine Republic. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10481. ee. 11.**

Jordan (W. L.) The Argentine Republic. *Edinburgh*, 1878. 8°. **10408. ee. 10. (12.)**

Latzina (F.) The Argentine Republic as a field for Emigration. pp. 9. *Buenos Aires*, 1883. 8°. **1853. b. 22.**

Le Long (J.) Les Pampas de la République Argentine. pp. 24. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **10408. ee. 14. (10.)**

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC—*continued.*

Friedrich (C.) Die La Plata-Länder. pp. 170. *Hamburg*, 1884. 8°. **10481. ff. 19.**

Jaeggi-Gyger (F.) Argentinische Zustände. pp. 262. *Bern*, [1883.] 8°. **10481. bbb. 19.**

ARGONNE.

Germany, *Empire of.*—La Frontière d'Empire dans l'Argonne. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10168. k. 13.**

ARGYLE.

Donaldson (J.) A Minister's Week in Argyll. pp. 32. *Dumfries*, [1881.] 8°. **10347. c. 4. (10.)**

ARIANISM.

Gwatkin (H. M.) Studies of Arianism. pp. 303. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **4532. ee. 2.**

ARIÈGE, *Dept.*

Duclos (H. L.) Histoire des Ariégeois. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10168. g. 17.**

Croiziers de Lacoivier (—) Études géologiques sur le département de l'Ariège. pp. 304. 1884. 8°. Academies.—Paris.—*École pratique des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. xxviii. **Ac. 8929/5.**

ARITHMETIC.

General.

Smith (J. H.) A Treatise on Arithmetic. 1880. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **8535. aa.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 370. 1882. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **8535. aa.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 370. 1883. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242. a.**

—— Ninth edition. pp. 370. 1884. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242. aa.**

—— Key. Third edition. pp. 364. 1882. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **8535. aa.**

—— Key. New edition. pp. 364. 1883. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242. aa.**

Thomson (J.) A treatise on Arithmetic. Seventy-second edition. pp. 357. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8507. bb. 27.**

—— Key. Seventy-second edition. pp. 162. *London*, 1881. 12°. **8507. bb. 32.**

Ingram (A.) The Principles of Arithmetic. Fifty-sixth edition. pp. 154. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 12°. **8503. c. 13.**

—— Fifty-seventh edition. pp. 154. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 12°. **8503. df. 9.**

O'Sullivan (D.) The principles of Arithmetic. Eighth edition. pp. 423. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **8503. e. 23.**

ARITHMETIC—*continued.*

Gray (J.) An introduction to arithmetic. Ninety-eighth edition. pp. 116. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 16°. **8507. aaa. 37.**

Melrose (A.) Practical Arithmetic. Forty-fourth edition. pp. 254. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 12°. **8486. aa. 1.**

—— Key. Adapted to the new edition. pp. 232. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 12°. **8486. aa. 2.**

Wentworth (G. A.) and **Hill** (T.) Practical Arithmetic. pp. 351. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **8503. e. 18.**

Colburn (W.) Intellectual Arithmetic. pp. 216. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **8529. aaa. 5.**

Arithmetic. Arithmetic. 2 pt. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **8503. df. 5.**

Girdlestone (W. H.) Arithmetic. pp. 314. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2242. b.**

Marlborough College. Arithmetical Rules. pp. 79. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8503. e. 27.**

Spickernell (G. E.) An Explanatory Arithmetic. pp. 132. *Portsmouth*, 1883. 8°. **8506. g. 9.**

—— An Explanatory Arithmetic. pp. 187. *Portsmouth*, 1884. 8°. **8503. bb. 21.**

Miller (R.) Practical Arithmetic. Fourth edition. pp. 186. 41. *London*, 1881. 16°. **8503. c. 12.**

Foster (M. H.) Arithmetic. pp. 166. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8507. aaa. 34.**

Heywood (D.) The "Try" Arithmetic. *Manchester*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8503. e. 16, 17.**

Diver (E.) An aid to Arithmetic. pp. 59. *London*, 1882. 16°. **8503. bb. 18.**

Hunter (J.) Short methods in Arithmetic. pp. 55. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8503. df. 17.**

Livesey (T. J.) How to teach Arithmetic. pp. 95. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8506. f. 8.**

A., W. B. Memoranda of Arithmetic. *Derby*, [1881.] 8°. **8507. dd. 4.**

Bourget (J.) Cours d'Arithmétique. pp. 217. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8506. cc. 31.**

Ardovino (A.) L'aritmetica feconda. pp. 345. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8507. f. 18.**

Advanced.

Hunter (J.) Supplementary Arithmetic. pp. 136. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242. a.**

—— The Art of solving problems. pp. 101. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8503. ee. 13.**

—— Key. pp. 59. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8507. b. 46.**

Trotter (A.) Arithmetic for advanced classes. New edition. pp. 80. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 12°. **8503. b. 16.**

—— Key. New edition. pp. 30. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **8503. aaa. 3.**

ARITHMETIC—*continued.*

Smith (H. G. C.) Practical Arithmetic for Senior Classes. pp. 204. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8506. cc. 19.**

—— Eleventh edition, improved. pp. 204. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8503. e. 34.**

—— Answers to Practical Arithmetic. pp. 42. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] 8°. **8503. e. 35.**

—— Key. Improved edition. pp. 214. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] 8°. **8503. b. 17.**

Arithmetic. A complete Arithmetic, for secondary schools. pp. 234. [1884.] 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200. bbb.**

Ricks (G.) Arithmetic for Pupil-Teachers. pp. viii. 223. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8503. c. 10.**

Kronecker (L.) Grundzüge einer arithmetischen Theorie der algebraischen Grössen. pp. 174. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. **8534. f. 5.**

Commercial.

Gysin (J.) Commercial Arithmetic. pp. 16. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8504. ee. 3. (4.)**

—— Arithmétique commerciale. pp. 16. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8504. ee. 3. (3.)**

Elementary.

Aldis (M. S.) The great giant Arithmos. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8506. cc. 13.**

Schneyer (F.) First Lessons in Arithmetic. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8506. ee. 17.**

Farnsworth (J.) Farnsworth's domino cards. *Manchester*, [1881.] 4°. **8507. c. 2.**

Wooding (W.) The four rules of arithmetic. pp. 94. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8506. cc. 23.**

Hughes (J.) The Infant-School Arithmetic. 2 pt. 1878. 8°. Hughes's Educational Course. **12200. bb.**

Thomas (H. J.) The Young Calculator. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **8503. de. 10.**

Trotter (J.) Lessons in Arithmetic. pp. 71. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 12°. **8503. de. 20.**

Young (J. R.) Rudimentary treatise on arithmetic. pp. 195. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703. ccc. 18.**

Parry (T.) P.'s New Code Arithmetic. *London; Liverpool*, [1878.] 8°. **8507. aaa. 23.**

Lloyd (C. W.) Graduated Arithmetic. 6 pt. [1878.] 8°. The Holborn Series. [1874, *etc.*] 16°. **12201. bb.**

Hargreaves (T.) Arithmetic, adapted to the Education Code. World School Series. [1879, *etc.*] 16°. & 8°. **12200. bb.**

ARITHMETIC—*continued.*

Isherwood (T.) Practical Arithmetic. *Blackburn*, [1879, *etc.*] 12°. **8503.** de.

Arithmetic. Arithmetic. 1880. 8°. Collins' School Series. **12204.** cc.

Franklin (W.) Franklin's Arithmetic Sheet. *Chester*, [1881.] fol. & 8°. **8505. k. 1. (36.)**

Standard Arithmetic. The Standard Arithmetic. pp. 24. 192. [1881.] 8°. Collins's School Series. **12204.** c.

Trotter (A.) Arithmetic. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 12°. **8506.** cc. **14.**

Davis (W.) *B.A.* The grade Arithmetic. pp. 96. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8506.** cc. **24.**

Arithmetic. National Arithmetic. 8 pt. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8506.** cc. **22.**

Ellery (T. B.) Course of Arithmetic. 4 pt. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8503.** df. **25.**

Whitworth (A. W.) The "Mundella Code" arithmetical cards. *Dewsbury*, [1883.] *obl.* 16°. **8535.** a. **1.**

Wykes (C. H.) The Graded Arithmetic. pp. 176. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8503.** e. **21.**

—— Answers, *etc.* pp. 68. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8503.** e. **22.**

—— The New Graded Arithmetical Cards. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8503.** de. **24.**

Ricks (G.) The Modern School Arithmetics. 8 pt. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8503.** e. **33.**

Vintéjoux (F.) Éléments d'Arithmétique *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8507.** c.

André (D.) L'Arithmétique des écoles primaires. pp. 262. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8503.** e. **24.**

—— L'arithmétique des écoles primaires. pp. 284. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8507.** aaa. **47.**

Leysenne (P.) L'année préparatoire d'arithmétique. pp. 103. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8503.** de. **14.**

Exercises, etc.

Piper (T. W.) A complete course of Arithmetical Examples, *etc.* pp. 267. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8507.** c. **7.**

Donkin (A. E.) and **Hodges** (C. H.) A Collection of Arithmetical Exercises. pp. 152. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8506.** ccc. **7.**

Exercises. Graded exercises in the higher rules of Arithmetic. pp. 80. 4. [1881.] 8°. Collins' School Series. **12205.** c.

ARITHMETIC—*continued.*

Allen (H.) Arithmetical Exercises. 8 pt. 1878. 8°. Chambers's Educational Course. **1157.** f.

Wykes (C. H.) Arithmetical Exercises. *Manchester*, 1876, *etc.* 12°. **8503.** bbb. **9.**

Exercises. Exercises in Elementary Arithmetic. pp. 64. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **8507.** aaa. **38.**

Pedley (S.) Examples in Arithmetic. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8507.** b. **27.**

Merchant (G.) Examples in Arithmetic. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 12°. **8506.** cc. **6.**

—— Answers. *London* [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8507.** b. **30.**

—— Examples in Arithmetic. pp. 254. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8507.** aaa. **43.**

—— Answers. pp. 93. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8507.** aaa. **44.**

Hiley (A.) Recapitulatory examples in Arithmetic. pp. 149. *London*, 1882. 12°. **507.** aaa. **14.**

Marlborough College. The Marlborough Arithmetic Examples. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8503.** e. **26.**

Ledsham (J. B.) Arithmetical Examination Questions. *Manchester*, [1877.] 8°. **8507.** aaa. **20.**

Holdbrook (J.) Test Papers in Arithmetic. *Dublin*, 1879. 4°. **8506.** e. **9.**

Harvey (T. S.) Examination Arithmetic. 2 pt. [1882.] 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200.** bbb.

Horn (J. S.) Paragon Arithmetical Papers. 2 pt. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **8503.** e. **32.**

Potter (N. C.) The "Competitive Examination" Papers. pp. 72. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8507.** aaa. **48.**

Greenwood (—) Arithmetical Test-Cards. *Manchester*, [1880.] *obl.* 16°. **8503.** cc. **4.**

School Arithmetical Cards. School Cards. *London*, 1878. 16°. **8503.** aa. **16.**

Bovier Lapierre (G.) Recueil de 730 problèmes. pp. 178. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8506.** cc. **16.**

Examination Papers.

Academies.—Oxford.—*University.* Arithmetical Aids to Responsions. pp. 52. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **8503.** df. **11.**

—— Arithmetical Tips for Responsions. pp. 19. *Oxford*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **8503.** e. **28. (5.)**

Oswald (J.) Arithmetical Cards for Competitive Examinations. Junior. *Manchester*, [1878.] 8°. **8506.** e. **8.**

—— Arithmetical Cards. Senior. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8507.** bb. **14.**

ARITHMETIC—*continued.*

Academies.—*Universities of Cambridge and Oxford.* Oxford and Cambridge Questions, *etc.* pp. 108. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8506.** cc. **27.**

Thorpe (R. O. T.) Exercises in Arithmetic. [1882, *etc.*] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Marshall (J. C.) Solutions of the Oxford and Cambridge Questions. pp. 277. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8506.** cc. **29.**

Academies, *etc.*—Bombay.—*University of Bombay.* Matriculation Examination Papers. pp. 37. *Bombay*, 1880. 16°. **8503.** df. **23.**

Clarke (A. D.) Examination Papers in Arithmetic. pp. 260. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8507.** bb. **17.**

Evans (A. H.) Arithmetic for "the Previous." pp. 29. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **8504.** bb. **3.**

Academies.—London.—*College of Preceptors.* Examination Questions in Arithmetic. pp. 94. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8507.** aaa. **40.**

Amner (J. T.) Solutions in Arithmetic, for female pupil teachers. pp. 110. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8507.** b. **26.**

Hughes (J.) Inspectors' Test Sums. 2 series. 1878. 8°. Hughes' Educational Course. **12200.** bb.

Tests. Quarterly Arithmetical Tests. 1881. 8°. Longman's Modern Series. **12200.** cc.

Watson (W.) Inspectors' Arithmetical Questions. *Blackburn*, [1884.] 12°. **8507.** aaa. **39.**

History, etc.

Jaenicke (E.) Die Geschichte des Rechenunterrichtes. 1877. 8°. Kehr (C.) Geschichte der Methodik, *etc.* Bd. 1. **8357.** dd.

Rein (W.) Die Geschichte des Zeichenunterrichtes. 1879. 8°. Kehr (C.) Geschicte der Methodik. Bd. 2. **8357.** dd.

Menge (R.) and **Werneburg** (F.) Antike Rechenaufgaben. pp. 70. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8507.** c. **4.**

Planudes (M.) Das Rechenbuch des Maximus Planudes. pp. 56. *Halle*, 1878. 8°. **8507.** e. **5.** (**5.**)

Mental.

Teacher. Manual of mental arithmetic. pp. 100. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8503.** bb. **16.**

Piper (T. W.) Book of Mental Arithmetic. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8503.** e. **30.**

Edwards (F. J.) Rules for the Mental Calculator. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8507.** b. **40.**

ARITHMETIC—*continued.*

Marwood (D.) Class-Book of Mental Arithmetic. pp. 48, 16. 1880. 8°. Walker's School Series. **12203.** bbb.

Arithmetic. Mental Arithmetic. pp. 60. 1880. 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200.** bbb.

—— Standard I. (-VI. Tables and rules.) 1880, *etc.* 8°. The Royal Writing Exercise Books. **8503.** bbb. **35.**

Clarkson (A. J.) Mental Arithmetic. 2 pt. [1881.] 8°. Collins' School Series. **12204.** c.

Baines (J.) and **Prince** (J. J.) Rapid computation. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8506.** cc. **12.**

Arithmetic. Graduated Mental Arithmetic. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **8503.** df. **6.**

Sutton (R.) Examination papers in Mental Arithmetic. *Manchester*, [1879.] 16°. **8503.** bbb. **24.**

Fleuriot (C.) Méthode de calcul mental. pp. 69. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8506.** cc. **15.**

Division.

Sonnenschein (W. S.) Tables for practising short division. *London*, [1879.] *obl.* fol. & 8°. **8505.** k. **3.**

Fractions.

Wren (A. T.) Fractions. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8503.** df. **14.**

Wills (G. S. V.) Manual of decimals. *London*, [1877 ?] 8°. **8506.** cc. **10.** (**7.**)

Multiplication.

Famenne-Pourignaux (O.) Toute multiplication supprimée. pp. 106. *Bruxelles*, 1884. 8°. **8507.** f. **19.**

Proportion.

Gardiner (A.) How to teach the method of Unity. pp. 142. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8503.** df. **2.**

Method. The Method of Unity. pp. 32. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **8503.** df. **7.**

ARIZONA.

Hinton (R. J.) Hand-book to Arizona. pp. 431. *San Francisco*, 1878. 12°. **2370.** e.

Hamilton (P.) The resources of Arizona. pp. 120. *Arizona*, 1881. 8°. **10409.** bbb. **26.** (**4.**)

Bishop (W. H.) Old Mexico. A journey. pp. 509. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10481.** c. **4.**

Rideing (W. H.) A-saddle in the Wild West. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10411.** de. **5.**

ARIZONA—*continued.*

Keeler (B. C.) Where to go to become rich. *Chicago*, [1880.] 8°. **10411.** df. **15.**

Bourke (J. G.) The Snake Dance of the Moqui of Arizona. pp. 371. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10413.** h. **18.**

ARKANSAS, *State of.*

Mills (T. B.) and **Co.** A history of the North-Western Excursion to Arkansas. pp. 384. *Little Rock*, 1876. 8°. **10409.** g. **24.**

Arkansas. The Hot Springs of Arkansas. pp. 32. *Buffalo*, 1880. 8°. **10408.** de. **9.** (**6.**)

ARKANSAS VALLEY, *Colorado.*

Arkansas Valley, *Colorado.* History of Arkansas Valley, Colorado. pp. 889. *Chicago*, 1881. 4°. **10412.** gg. **9.**

ARMENIA AND ARMENIANS.

Alishanian (G.) Tableau succinct de l'histoire et la littérature Arménienne. 1859. pp. 50. *Venise*, 1883. 8°. **9055.** aa. **4.**

Tozer (H. F.) Turkish Armenia. pp. 470. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2360.** e.

Creagh (J.) Armenians and Turks. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10077.** bbb. **7.**

Gatteyrias (J. A.) L'Arménie et les Arméniens. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12205.** ff.

Armenians. Rapports sur l'oppression des Arméniens en Arménie. pp. 64. *Londres*, 1877. 8°. **8028.** de. **16.** (**3.**)

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* L'Article 61 du Traité de Berlin. pts. 2, 4. *Constantinople*, 1879, 80. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **4.**

Armenian Question. Mémoire sur la Question Arménienne. pp. 14. *Constantinople*, 1880. 12°. **8027.** bbb. **11.** (**5.**)

Armenia. Quelques indications sur les réformes à introduire dans l'administration de l'Arménie. pp. 23. *Constantinople*, 1880. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **11.** (**4.**)

Armenians. Les Arméniens en Turquie. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** de. **18.** (**9.**)

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Huebschmann (H.) Armenische Studien. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12906.** h. **7.**

—— Die Umschreibung der iranischen Sprachen und des Armenischen. pp. 44. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12906.** dd. **18.**

Petermann (J. H.) Porta linguarum orientalium. *Karlsruhe*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12904.** de.

Alishanian (G.) Tableau de la littérature Arménienne. pp. 50. *Venise*, 1883. 8°. **9055.** aa. **4.**

ARMORICA.

Le Moyne de la Borderie (L. A.) Géographie gallo-romaine de l'Armorique. pp. 33. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10107.** ff. **13.** (**7.**)

Loth (J.) L'Émigration en Armorique. pp. 260. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9225.** k. **15.**

See also BRITTANY.

ARMOUR.

Greenstreet (J.) and **Russell** (C.) Reference list of the rolls of arms. pp. 41. [*London?* 1881.] 8°. **9916.** b. **2.** (**8.**)

Anderson (J.) Ancient Scottish Weapons, *etc.* pp. 200. *Edinburgh*, 1881. fol. **1707.** c. **3.**

Bresciani (A.) L'armeria antica del Rè Carlo Alberto. pp. 126. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **7709.** a. **8.**

ARNSTEIN.

Becker (—) Das Necrologium der vormaligen Prämonstratenser-Abtei Arnstein. pp. 346. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Wiesbaden.—*Verein für Nassauische Alterthumskunde.* Annalen. Bd. 16. Ac. **5405.**

AROMATICS.

Sigismund (R.) Die Aromata in ihrer Bedeutung für Religion. pp. 234. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7709.** bb. **51.**

ARRAN.

Ward, Lock & Co. Guide to Arran. pp. 74. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10369.** c. **18.**

ARRAS.

Lecesne (E.) Histoire d'Arras. pp. 526. *Arras*, 1880. 8°. **10174.** f. **16.**

—— Arras sous la Révolution. *Arras*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9225.** h. **19.**

Le Gentil (C.) Notice sur les places d'Arras. pp. 54. *Arras*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** g. **19.**

Cardevacque (A. DE) Les Places d'Arras. pp. 425. *Arras*, 1881. 8°. **10168.** k. **14.**

Terninck (A.) Promenades sur les chaussées romaines des environs d'Arras. pp. 232. *Arras*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** bb. **20.**

Le Gentil (C.) La Porte Ronville. pp. 36. *Arras*, 1881. 8°. **10107.** ff. **13.** (**8.**)

—— La Prévôté St.-Michel. pp. 146. *Arras*, 1877. 8°. **10169.** dd. **13.**

ARRAS, *Diocese of.*

Deramecourt (A.) Le Clergé du diocèse d'Arras. *Arras*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **4630.** c. **3.**

ARRIEUX.

Guillemin (P.) Les coutumes d'Arrieux. pp. 16. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **10171.** ee. **15.**

ARSENIC.

Clarke (J. H.) Iodide of Arsenic in disease of the heart. pp. 28. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **14.** (**6.**)

ARS MORIENDI, *The.*

Ars. The Ars Moriendi. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.— Manchester.— *Holbein Society.* The Holbein Society's Reprints. Vol. XIV. Ac. **4660.**

ARTERIES.

Power (J. H.) Anatomy of the Arteries of the Human Body. pp. 320. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **2255.** b.

Shakespeare (E. O.) The Toner Lectures ... Lecture VII. pp. 70. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Washington.—*Smithsonian Institution.* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Vol XVI. Ac. **1875. 2.**

ARTILLERY.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.*—*Royal Artillery.* Handbook for Field Service. *Woolwich*, 1878. *obl.* 8°. **8831. a. 18.**

—— Manual of siege and garrison Artillery exercises. 1879. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8831. i. 9.**

—— Instructions for the service of Siege Artillery. pp. 131. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8831. i. 13.**

Lefroy (*Sir* J. H.) Handbook for Field Service. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **8831. f. 15.**

Du Pré (C. C.) Notes on artillery. pp. 88. *Manchester*, 1882. 16°. **8831. a. 48.**

Morgan (F. C.) Handbook of Artillery Matériel. pp. 108. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. f. 16.**

Slack (C.) Handbook of Artillery Drill. pp. 64. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. a. 65.**

Barry (E.) Artillery Volunteers Vade mecum. pp. 112. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8831. a. 32.**

Du Pré (C. C.) A Guide for all ranks of the Auxiliary Artillery. pp. 75. *Manchester*, 1881 [1880]. 16°. **8831. a. 41.**

Avery (W. B.) The Volunteer Artilleryman's Pocket Manual. pp. 103. *Aberdeen*, 1882. 16°. **8831. a. 53.**

Coffey (C. E.) Manual for the use of Artillery Volunteer Corps. pp. 137. *Worcester*, 1882. 16°. **8831. aaa. 17.**

Hoggan (W. B.) Volunteer Artillery Drill Book. pp. 153. *London*, 1883. 16°. **8831. a. 52.**

Tidball (J. C.) Manual of heavy artillery service. pp. 516. *Washington*, 1880. 8°. **8831. f. 7.**

Kensington (E.) Artillery Machines. CROFTON (M. W.) Tracts on Mechanics, *etc.* 1881. 8°. **8765.** bbb. **4.**

Longridge (J. A.) The application of wire to the construction of ordnance. pp. 163. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8830. f. 14.**

ARTILLERY—*continued.*

Wille (R.) Die Feld-Artillerien Deutschlands, Englands, Frankreichs, Italiens, Oesterreichs und Russlands. pp. 25. *Berlin*, 1878. fol. **8824. h. 6.**

Beckerhinn (C.) Die Gebirgsartillerie in den europäischen Armeen. pp. 109. *Wein*, 1883. 8°. **8828. g.**

Stadelmann (H.) Die Feld-Artillerie. pp. 41. 1880. 8°. Neue militärische Zeit- und Streitfragen. Heft 5. **8823. l.**

Rohne (H.) Das Schiessen der Feld Artillerie. pp. 334. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. m. 38.**

Kriebel (T.) Das deutsche Feldartillerie-Material. pp. 576. *München*, 1882. 8°. **8823. k. 20.**

Corvisart-Montmarin (— VON) Artilleriemasse. pp. 63. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (1.)**

Fuehrung. Ueber die Führung der Artillerie. pp. 155. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 16. (7.)**

Arnold (—) Der Batterie-Dienst. pp. 209. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8823. m. 41.**

Oettingen (B. VON) Die Ausbildung der Artillerie-Zugremonten. pp. 59. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (9.)**

Testa (C.) A artilharia moderna. pp. 36. *Lisboa*, 1879. 8°. **8807. bb. 37. (8.)**

Más y Zaldúa (L.) Lecciones sobre el servicio de la artillería en campaña. pp. 432. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8823. cc. 42.**

Billmanson (W. G.) Vapenlära. pp. 312. *Stockholm*, 1882. 4°. **8830. c. 21.**

See also GUNNERY : MILITARY SCIENCE.

ARTOIS.

Terninck (A.) L'Artois Souterrain. 4 tom. *Arras*, 1878. 8°. **7706. e. 12.**

Brésin (L.) Chroniques de Flandre et d'Artois. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9414. h. 8.**

Le Boucq de Ternas (A.) La Chancellerie d'Artois. pp. 387. *Arras*, 1882. 8°. **9917. h. 5.**

ARTS, *Decorative.*

Wheatley (H. B.) Handbooks of Practical Art. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7942. l.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Decoration in painting, *etc.* *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1905.** ca. & **1325.**

Kemble (M.) Guide to decorative art. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1884. 8°. **7808. c. 10.**

Warren (G. B.) Essay on decorative art. pp. 11. *Troy, N.Y.*, 1878. 8°. **7807. f. 12. (9.)**

Haweis (M. E.) The Art of Decoration. pp. 407. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2262. d.**

Skipwith (P. G.) Decorative art. pp. 11. *Cheltenham*, [1878.] 8°. **7807. i. 2. (10.)**

ARTS, *Decorative—continued.*

Blanc (A. A. P. C.) Art in Ornament and Dress. pp. 267. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7743. bb. 26.**

Collingwood (W. G.) The Philosophy of Ornament. pp. 228. *Orpington*, 1883. 8°. **7808. b. 28.**

Guilmard (D.) Les Maîtres Ornemanistes. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2263. g.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue des arts décoratifs. *Paris*, 1880–81. 8°. P.P. **1803. lag. & 987.**

Blanc (A. A. P. C.) Décoration intérieure de la maison. pp. 495. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7806. dd. 2.**

Bourgoin (J.) Grammaire élémentaire de l'Ornement. pp. 207. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7808. bb. 14.**

Ris-Paquot (O. E.) Théorie des principales règles concernant l'art du dessin. pp. 110. *Abbeville*, [1881.] 12°. **7856. df. 12.**

Didron (É.) Rapport sur les arts décoratifs. pp. 235. 1882. 8°. PARIS.—Exposition Universelle. **7959. h. 12.**

Gruner (L.) Die decorative Kunst. *Dresden*, [1879–82.] fol. **1810. b. 5.**

Ranke (J.) Anfänge der Kunst. pp. 32. 1879. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XIV. Heft. 318. **12249. g.**

Ancient.

Poynter (E. J.) Ancient decorative art. M., J. H. Lectures on art, *etc.* 1882. 8°. **2260. a.**

Kachel (G.) Kunstgewerbliche Vorbilder aus dem Alterthum. Hundert Blätter . . . zusammengestellt von . . . G. K. . . . autographirt von F. S. Meyer . . . Zweite Auflage. *Karlsruhe*, 1881. fol. **1704. b. 6.**

Müller (S.) Die Thier-Ornamentik im Norden. Ursprung, Entwicklung und Verhältniss derselben zu gleichzeitigen Stilarten. Archäologische Untersuchung . . . Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von J. Mestorf. pp. 191. *Hamburg*, 1881. 8°. **7708. bb. 30.**

Bibliography.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Science and Art Department.* SMITH (R. H. S.) A list of works on Ornament. pp. 101. *London*, 1882. 8°. BB. E.

Designs.

Colling (J. K.) Suggestions in Design. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. **1812. a.**

Audsley (W. J.) and (G.) Outlines of Ornament. pp. 14. *London*, 1881. fol. **1812. b. 16.**

ARTS, *Decorative—continued.*

Redgrave (G. R.) Outlines of Historic Ornament. pp. 170. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7820. bbb. 23.**

Audsley (W. J.) and (G.) Polychromatic decoration. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. fol. **1733. a. 3.**

Day (L. F.) Instances of Accessory Art. *London*, [1880.] fol. **1812. a. 3.**

Surface Ornament. Modern Surface Ornament. *New York*, 1877. fol. **7816. i. 5.**

Ward (J.) Motifs for Panel decoration. *Nottingham*, 1881. fol. **1812. b. 18.**

Smith (J. M.) Album of decorative figures. *London*, 1882 [1881]. fol. **1809. a. 22.**

Champier (V.) Modèles d'art décoratif. pp. 23. *Paris*, 1882. fol. **1810. b. 8.**

Chesneau (E.) Dessins de décoration des principaux maîtres. pp. 23. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1811. c. 9.**

Polisch (C.) Motifs de décoration moderne. *Liège*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Bessou (A.) L'Originalité dans les Arts décoratifs. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Petrina (H.) Polychromie-Ornamentik. *Troppau*, [1879, *etc.*] fol.

Lamprecht (C.) Initial Ornamentik. pp. 32. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **1809. a. 26.**

Krumbholz (C.) Das vegetabile Ornament. *Dresden*, [1880.] fol. **1811. b. 17.**

Ewald (E.) Farbige Decorationen. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

House Decoration, etc.

Edis (R. W.) Decoration and Furniture. pp. 292. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2260. b.**

Facey (J. W.) Elementary Decoration. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703. ccc. 8.**

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* The Journal of Decorative Art. *Manchester*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. P.P. **1803. kab. & 1360.**

Periodical Publications.—*New York.* The Decorator and Furnisher. *New York*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Haweis (M. E.) Beautiful Houses. pp. 115. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7817. e. 3.**

Fuller (A. W.) Artistic homes. *Boston, Mass.*, 1882. *obl.* 4°. **1732. a. 2.**

Dewing (T. W.) Beauty in the Household. pp. 183. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **7808. aa. 12.**

Harrison (C. C.) Woman's Handiwork in Modern Homes. pp. 242. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7944. bb. 31.**

James (M. E.) How to decorate our ceilings, *etc.* pp. 86. *London*, 1883 [1882]. 8°. **7857. b. 14.**

ARTS, *Decorative—continued.*

Carpets. Concerning Carpets and Art Decoration. pp. 99. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7945. b. 42.**

Havard (H.) L'Art dans la maison. pp. 472. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7954. f. 25.**

Prignot (E.) La décoration et l'ameublement. *Paris*, [1878.] fol. **1812. c. 20.**

Falke (J. von) Die Kunst im Hause. *Wien*, 18[81–]82. 4°. **7805. eee. 11.**

Heyne (M.) Kunst im Hause. pp. 15. *München*, [1881.] 4°. **1810. a. 21.**

Falke (J. von) Art in the House. pp. 356. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 4°. **7954. g. 4.**

Stockbauer (J.) Die Kunst im Hause. pp. 41. 1881. 8°. Sammlung. Sammlung kunstgewerblicher Vorträge. No. 1. **7808. c. 3.**

Mothes (O.) Unser Heim im Schmuck der Kunst. pp. 34. *Leipzig*, [1879.] fol. **1809. a. 15.**

East, The.

Champier (V.) Encyclopédie des Arts Décoratifs de l'Orient. 8 Series. *Paris*, 1880–83. fol. **1812. d.**

Egypt.

Ménard (R.) Décoration en Égypte. pp. 76. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7854. aa.**

Marie (P.) Les Décorations égyptiennes. *Paris*, 1880. fol. **1704. b. 13.**

Sybel (L. von) Kritik des aegyptischen Ornaments. pp. 41. *Marburg*, 1883. 8°. **7704. cc. 23. (4.)**

France.

Rouyer (E.) La renaissance. *Paris*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

Ménard (R.) La Décoration au xviiie siècle. pp. 74. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7854. aa.**

Great Britain.

Conway (M. D.) Travels in South Kensington, notes on decorative art, *etc.* pp. 234. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7958. h. 1.**

Italy.

Nicolai (H. G.) Das Ornament der Italienischen Kunst des xv. Jahrh. *Dresden*, 18[81,]82. fol. **1735. c. 18.**

Grunow (C.) Plastische Ornamente der italienischen Renaissance. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Japan.

Cutler (T. W.) A Grammar of Japanese Ornament. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. fol. **788. h. 27.**

ARTS, *Decorative—continued.*

Persia.

Collinot (E.) and **Beaumont** (A. de) Ornements de la Perse. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Pompeii.

Richer (L.) Pompei. *Berlin*, [1880.] fol. **1707. de. 3.**

See also Pompeii.

Spain and Portugal.

Academies. — London. — *Science and Art Department.* Robinson (J. C.) Catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese Ornamental Art. pp. 211. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7958. i. 8.**

See also Arts, *Industrial.*

ARTS, *Fine.*

General.

Poynter (E. J.) Ten lectures on Art. pp. 283. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2260. a.**

Hunt (W. M.) Talks on Art. pp. 95. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1883. *obl.* 8°. **7807. h. 17.**

Little (J. S.) What is art? pp. 181. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7808. b. 35.**

Eidlitz (L.) The nature and function of Art. pp. 493. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7814. de. 12.**

Fawcett (H.) Art in everything. pp. 115. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7808. b. 18.**

Cheney (E. D.) Gleanings in the fields of art. pp. 345. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **7807. g. 17.**

Stokes (M. M. N.) Art Readings for 1880. *Dublin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7808. a.**

Collier (J.) A Primer of Art. pp. 88. *London*, 1882. 12°. **7857. a. 22.**

Dyer (T. H.) On Imitative Art. pp. 392. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7808. bb. 16.**

Ker (W. P.) The Philosophy of Art. Seth (A.) Essays in Criticism, *etc.* 1883. 8°. **8463. f. 2.**

Sheldon (G. W.) Hours with art. pp. 184. *New York*, [1882.] fol. **1762. c. 10.**

Bayliss (W.) The Higher Life in Art. pp. 198. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7807. aaa. 4.**

Morris (W.) Hopes and fears for Art. pp. 217. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7808. aaa. 28.**

Horsfall (T. C.) The Study of Art in Large Towns. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7808. b. 31. (6.)**

Vosmaer (C.) Over Kunst. pp. 293. *Leiden*, 1882. 8°. **7806. df. 12.**

Couture (T.) Conversations on Art Methods. pp. 252. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **7858. aa. 20.**

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Joliet (C.) Curiosités des Arts. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1884. 18°. **11840**. bb. **17**.

Leclercq (É.) L'Art & les artistes. pp 383. *Bruxelles*, [1880?] 8°. **7808**. c. **9**.

Timbal (C.) Notes et causeries sur l'art. pp. 534. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7808**. aaa. **27**.

Lessing (G. E.) Laokoon. pp. 184. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **11824**. bbb. **8**.

Schlegel (A. W. von) A. W. Schlegels Vorlesungen über Kunst. 1884, *etc.* 8°. Seuffert (B.) Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale. Pt. 17. **12253**. bbb.

Mohr (J. J.) Gedanken über Kunst. pp. 111. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1879. 8°. **8411**. b. **22**.

Ehrlich (H.) Lebenskunst und Kunstleben. pp. 322. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **12249**. cc. **11**.

Charakterbilder. Charakterbilder bedeutender Künstler. *Leipzig*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **7856**. df. **21**.

Fuehrich (J. von) Die Kunst und ihre Formen. pp. 94. [1880.] 8°. Katholische Studien. Jahrg. v. **3911**. ff.

Wiese (L.) Ueber das Verhältniss der Kunst zur Religion. pp. 35. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **7856**. de. **8**. (**3**.)

Reichensperger (A.) Parlamentarisches über Kunst. pp. 96. *Köln*, 1880. 8°. **7807**. f. **12**. (**10**.)

Duprè (G.) Pensieri sull' Arte. pp. 459. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **10629**. aaa. **19**.

—— Thoughts on Art. pp. 456. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10629**. aaa. **42**.

Zocchi (G.) L' ideale nell' arte. pp. 125. *Prato*, 1882. 8°. **7808**. aaa. **31**.

Renzis (F. de) Conversazioni artistiche. pp. 346. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7808**. b. **37**.

Ancient.

Reber (F.) History of ancient art. pp. 482. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2260**. c.

Winckelmann (J. J.) The history of ancient art. 4 vol. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **7706**. bb. **25**.

Newton (C. T.) Essays on art. pp. 472. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2258**. d.

Ménard (R.) Art antique, *etc.* pp. 304. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7808**. b. **21**.

Perrot (G.) and **Chipiez** (C.) Histoire de l'Art dans l'antiquité. *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **7703**. h.

Rayet (O.) Monuments de l'Art Antique. *Paris*, 18[80–]84. fol. **1706**. c. **9**.

Perrot (G.) and **Chipiez** (C.) A history of Art in Chaldaea and Assyria. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2259**. f.

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Perrot (G.) and **Chipiez** (C.) A history of Art in Ancient Egypt. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2259**. f.

Dieulafoy (M.) L'Art antique de la Perse. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* fol.

Bertrand (É.) Un critique d'art dans l'antiquité. pp. 367. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7807**. l. **17**.

Gonse (L.) L'Art ancien à l'Exposition de 1878. pp. 566. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **1763**. c. **7**.

Roddaz (C. de) L'art ancien à l'Exposition Nationale Belge. pp. 396. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 4°. **7806**. ee. **4**.

Adamy (R.) Einführung in die antike Kunstgeschichte. pp. 194. *Hannover*, 1884. 8°. **7706**. bb. **28**.

Menge (R.) Einführung in die antike Kunst. pp. 176. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7807**. g. **9**.

—— Bilderatlas. *obl.* fol. **14001**. c. **5**.

See also Achæology; and *infra*, *History: Byzantine Empire: Greece.*

Bibliography.

Gracklauer (O.) Verzeichniss der besten Schriften über Kunstliteratur. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11904**. c.

Christian.

See infra, Sacred.

Dictionaries of Artists, etc.

Clement (C. E.) Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and their works. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 8°. **2262**. b.

Seubert (A.) Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon. 3 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1878. 8°. **7807**. h. **10**.

Dictionaries of Terms, etc.

Mollet (J. W.) An illustrated dictionary of words used in Art, *etc.* pp. 350. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2032**. a.

Brookes (C. B.) A popular guide to the terms of art. pp. 227. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 12°. **12202**. ee. **16**.

Bosc (E.) Dictionnaire de l'art. pp. 695. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7805**. ee. **10**.

Adeline (J.) Lexique des termes d'Art. pp. 420. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **2326**. c.

See also infra, Modern.

Education.

Poynter (E. J.) Illustrated Text-Books of Art Education. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7807**. aaaa.

Hulme (F. E.) Art Instruction in England. pp. 160. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2260**. b.

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Brown (G. B.) Fine Art as a branch of University study. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7807. f. 13. (9.)**

Sparkes (J. C. L.) Schools of Art. pp. 152. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*International Health Exhibition*, 1884. Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Chesneau (E.) L'éducation de l'Artiste. pp. 438. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7808. b. 12.**

Exhibitions and Collections.

Bitard (A.) Histoire des Expositions et des Beaux-Arts. pp. 359. *Rouen*, 1881. 4°. **7957. ee. 4.**

Graesse (J. G. T.) Guide de l'amateur d'objets d'art. pp. 69. *Dresde*, 1877. 8°. **7808. aaa. 12.**

Oppenheim (A.) Connaissances nécessaires à un amateur d'objets d'art. pp. 190. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7942. d. 15.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Annuaire artistique des collectionneurs. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2394. ha.**

—— *London.* Dumas' Art Annual. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1908. ca.**

—— *Vienna.* Jahrbuch der kunsthistorischen Sammlungen des Kaiserhauses. *Wien*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **1764. a. 11. & 688.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—BRUSSELS.—*Exposition.* Exposition de 1880. pp. 208. *Bruxelles*, [1880.] 12°. **7959. aaa. 27.**

Demarteau (J.) À travers l'Exposition de l'art ancien. pp. 288. *Liége*, 1881. 8°. **7709. b. 25.**

Marionneau (C.) Les Salons Bordelais. pp. 211. *Bordeaux*, 1883. 8°. **7857. cc. 19.**

Giraud (J. B.) Recueil descriptif des objets d'art à l'Exposition Rétrospective de Lyon 1877. pp. 28. *Lyon*, 1878. fol. **1812. c. 21.**

Marx (R.) L'Art à Nancy en 1882. pp. 115. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **7858. b. 32.**

Liesville (A. R. DE) Exposition de 1878. Palais du Trocadéro. pp. 193. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7858. bb. 7.**

Gonse (L.) L'Art moderne à l'Exposition de 1878. pp. 510. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **1763. c. 6.**

Paris.—*Union Centrale des Arts Décoratifs.* Exposition rétrospective. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7959. bb. 29.**

Montrosier (E.) Les chefs-d'œuvre d'art au Luxembourg. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1761. b. 12.**

Soldi (È.) Les nouveaux musées du Trocadéro. pp. 531. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7805. eee. 10.**

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Jahrbuch der k. preuss. Kunstsammlungen. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **P.P. 1932. i. & 909.**

Pecht (F.) Die Moderne Kunst auf der Internationalen Kunstaustellung zu München 1883. pp. 206. *München*, 1883. 8°. **7807. b. 8.**

Demmin (A.) Beschreibendes Verzeichniss seiner Sammlungen für bildende Künste. pp. 171. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7709. bb. 47.**

Cole (H. L.) Universal Art Inventory, in Ecclesiastical buildings. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7958. f.**

—— Reproductions in metal. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7958. cc.**

—— Examples of the works of art. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. fol. **1807. b. 1.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Artists' Critical Record. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 4°.

Catalogues.—GLASGOW.—*Italian Art Loan Exhibition.* Sketch-guide. pp. 31. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **7807. 15. (10.)**

—— Catalogue of the Exhibition. pp. 66. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **7807. f. 15. (9.)**

History.

De Forest (J. B.) A short History of Art. pp. 365. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. **7807. g. 22.**

D'Anvers (N.) An elementary history of art. pp. 672. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7308. aaa. 29.**

Moret (E. F.) Histoire de l'Art. *Paris*, 1880. fol. **7805. eee. 12.**

Destreman (A.) Manuel d'histoire de l'art. pp. 167. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7808. a. 12.**

Bournand (F.) Précis de l'histoire de l'art. pp. 143. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **7808. a. 13.**

Havard (H.) L'art à travers les mœurs. pp. 404. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7806. ee. 3.**

Eitelberger von Edelberg (R. VON) Gesammelte kunsthistorische Schriften. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7807. g.**

Stark (C. B.) Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Kunstgeschichte. pp. 509. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7706. bb. 20.**

Salvisberg (P.) Kunsthistorische Studien. *Stuttgart*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7807. l. 21.**

Bucher (B.) Katechismus der Kunstgeschichte. pp. 299. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7808. aa. 9.**

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Ilg (A.) Zeitstimmen über Kunst der Vergangenheit. pp. 71. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7807. f. 14. (4.)**

Sammlung. Sammlung kunsthistorischer Vorträge. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7808. c. 3.**

Vischer (R.) Kunstgeschichte und Humanismus. pp. 67. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7807. f. 12. (11.)**

Schultz (A.) Kunst und Kunstgeschichte, *etc.* 1884, *etc.* 8°. Die Wissen der Gegenwart, *etc.* Bd. XVIII., *etc.* **12205. d.**

Lafenestre (G.) Maîtres anciens. pp. 367. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7858. bb. 20.**

Jessen (P.) Die Darstellung des Weltgerichts bis auf Michelangelo, *etc.* pp. 62. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. **7854. i. 7.**

Mithoff (H. W. H.) Mittelalterliche Künstler. pp. 462. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **7807. aaaa. 6.**

Müntz (E.) Les précurseurs de la renaissance. pp. 254. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7806. ee. 2.**

Huot de Goncourt (E. L. A.) and (J. A.) L'art du XVIIIme siècle. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **2263. a.**

—— Troisième édition. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7806. ee. 8.**

See also supra, Ancient, and *infra,* Various Countries.

Libraries and Handbooks.

Sparkes (J. C. L.) The Fine-Art Library. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2322. a.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Artist. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1931.** pcl. & **243.**

—— BOSTON. The American Art Review. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1931.** pen. & **1144.**

D'Anvers (N.) *pseud.* Handbooks of Elementary Art. pp. 668. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7808. bb. 22.**

France.—*Administration des Beaux-Arts.* Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des Beaux-Arts. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2261. c.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Annuaire illustré des beaux-arts. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1908. e.**

Lièvre (É.) Musée Graphique pour l'étude de l'art. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] fol. Tab. **771. b.**

Waldow (A.) Illustrierte Encyklopädie der graphischen Künste. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7955. ee.**

Modern.

Dumas (F. G.) Illustrated Biographies of modern Artists. *London*, 1882, *etc.* fol. Crach. Tab. **2. b.**

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Clement (C. E.) and **Hatton** (L.) Artists of the Nineteenth Century. 2 vol. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 12°. **2262. b.**

Meynell (W.) Some Modern Artists. pp. 244. *London*, 1883. 4°. **1762. b. 13.**

Montrosier (E.) Les Artistes modernes. *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°.

Periodical Publications.—*Brussels.* L'Art Moderne. *Bruxelles*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1803.** laf.

—— *Paris.* Album de l'art contemporain. *Paris*, 1879. fol. P.P. **1803.** la.

—— Courrier de l'Art, *etc.* *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 4°.

Dohme (R.) Kunst und Künstler des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **2262. f.**

Rosenberg (A.) Geschichte der modernen Kunst. *Leipzig*, [1882, *etc.*]. 8°. **7805. ee. 9.**

Wolzogen (H. VON) Unsere Kunst. pp. 234. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8026. ee. 12.**

Catterinetti Franco (G.) L'età presente. pp. 150. *Verona*, 1880. 8°. **8703. de. 16.**

Sacred.

Ollier (E.) A popular history of sacred art. pp. 190. *London*, 1882. fol. **1760. c. 14.**

Clement (C. E.) A Handbook of Legendary . . . Art. pp. 575. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **2260. b.**

Kraus (F. X.) Synchronistische Tabellen zur christlichen Kunstgeschichte. pp. 280. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1880. 8°. **7807. h. 9.**

Atz (C.) Die christliche Kunst. *Bozen*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7807. l. 23.**

Lundy (J. P.) Monumental Christianity. pp. 459. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **4531. g. 1.**

Emmett (J. T.) 'Religious Art.' pp. 47. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7807. i. 2. (13.)**

Hauck (A.) Die Entstehung des Christustypus. pp. 26. 1880. 8°. FROMMELL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 3. **12208. e.**

Eckl (B.) Die Madonna als Gegenstand christlicher Kunstmalerei. pp. 307. *Brixen*, 1883. 8°. **7806. df. 15.**

Fuentes y Ponte (J.) Influencia del culto de María en las bellas artes. pp. 103. *Lérida*, 1879. 8°. **7807. g. 14.**

Austria.

Periodical Publications.—*Vienna.* Oesterreichische Kunst-Chronik. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1932. ha.**

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Kábdebo (H.) Hand-Lexikon oesterreichischer Künstler. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7857. h. 13.**

Thausing (M.) Wiener Kunstbriefe, *etc.* pp. 397. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7808. bb. 23.**

See also infra, GERMANY.

Belgium.

See infra, Netherlands.

Byzantine Empire.

Bayet (C.) L'Art Byzantin. pp. 320. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **2261. c.**

Unger (F. W.) Quellen der byzantinischen Kunstgeschichte. 1878. 8°. EITELBERGER (R. VON) Quellenschriften für Kunstgeschichte. Pt. XII. **7857. bbb.**

See also supra, Ancient.

Denmark.

Weilbach (P.) Dansk Konstnerlexikon. pp. 828. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1877–78. 8°. **7807. g. 13.**

France.

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de l'Histoire de l'Art Français.* Revue de l'Art Français. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Du Cleuziou (H.) L'art nationale. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7805. eee.**

Bonnaffé (E.) Dictionnaire des amateurs français. pp. 353. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2262. d.**

Bacon (H.) Parisian Art and Artists. pp. 239. *Boston, Mass.*, 1883. 4°. **7858. h. 14.**

Seine.—*Préfecture.* Inventaire Général des Œuvres d'Art décorant les édifices du Département de la Seine. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7805. ee. 8.**

Massarani (T.) L'art à Paris. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7807. g. 12.**

Conrad (M. G.) Parisiana. pp. 356. *Breslau*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12355. ff. 16.**

Rondot (N.) Les artistes et les maîtres de métier de Lyon. pp. 84. *Lyon*, 1882. 8°. **7807. l. 24.**

Germany.

Woltmann (A. F. G. A.) Aus vier Jahrhunderten niederländisch-deutscher Kunstgeschichte. pp. 344. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **12249. c. 26.**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Statistisches Handbuch für Kunst. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2434. e.**

Atkinson (J. B.) The Schools of Modern Art in Germany. pp. 150. *London*, 1880. fol. **1763. c. 9.**

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Paulus (E.) Bilder aus Kunst in Deutschland. pp. 223. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **10215. aaa. 16.**

Howitt, afterwards **Watts** (A. M.) An Art-Student in Munich. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10235. bb. 9.**

Baisch (O.) Die Deutsche Kunst auf der Düsseldorfer Ausstellung 1880. pp. 92. *München*, 1880. 8°. **7808. b. 11.**

Foerster (B.) Das Verhältniss des modernen Judenthums zur deutschen Kunst. pp. 59. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. g. 28. (5.)**

See also supra, Austria.

Great Britain.

Ruskin (J.) The Art of England. *Orpington*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2262. d.**

Wallis (G.) British Art. pp. 27. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7807. f. 15. (8.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Year's Art. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7858. a. 24.**

Pycroft (G.) Art in Devonshire. pp. 158. *Exeter*, 1883. 8°. **7807. h. 13.**

Axon (W. E. A.) Art in Lancashire. [*Manchester*, 1884.] 8°. **7858. h. 20. (6.)**

Greece.

Winckelmann (J. J.) The history of ancient art. 4 vol. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **7706. bb. 25.**

Scharf (G.) Characteristics of Greek Art. WORDSWORTH (C.) *Lincoln.* Greece. 1882. 8°. **2360. g.**

Furtwaengler (A.) Monuments de l'art grec. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Langbehn (J.) Flügelgestalten der ältesten griechischen Kunst. pp. 143. *München*, 1881. 8°. **7704. bb. 17.**

Milchhoefer (A.) Die Anfänge der Kunst in Griechenland. pp. 247. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7807. b. 7.**

Kroker (E.) Gleichnamige griechische Künstler. pp. 49. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7704. f. 35.**

Studnička (F. J.) Vermutungen zur griechischen Kunstgeschichte. pp. 45. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7875. ee. 7.**

Gentile (I.) Storia dell' arte Greca. pp. 226. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **12206. cc.**

See also supra, Ancient.

Italy.

Luetzow (C. F. A. VON) I Tesori d'Arte dell' Italia. *Milano*, [1884, *etc.*] fol.

—— Die Kunstschätze Italiens. *Stuttgart*, [1882, *etc.*] fol.

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Benson (E.) Art in Italy. pp. 188. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **10131. bbb. 11.**

Montégut (E.) Artistes de l'Italie. pp. 474. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **2310. c.**

Kohler (J.) Aus dem Lande der Kunst. pp. 86. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **7806. df. 11. (7.)**

Roeder (M.) Italienische Künstler-Profile. pp. 247. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **11840. ccc. 9.**

Paglierani (F.) Delle vicende dell' arte Italiana. pp. 38. *Imola*, 1883. 8°. **7807. h. 19. (6.)**

Leroi (P.) Sull' accentramento dell' arte Italiana in Roma. pp. 22. *Torino*, 1880. 12°. **7808. a. 8.**

Scott (L.) *pseud.* The Renaissance of Art in Italy. pp. 384. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7806. e. 6.**

Fagan (L. A.) The art of Michel' Angelo Buonarroti. pp. 198. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2262. f.**

Lévi (D.) Michel-Ange. pp. 224. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **10629. aaa. 44.**

Clément (C.) Michel-Ange. pp. 410. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **10629. aaa. 26.**

Rocca (M. DELLA) L'arte moderna in Italia. pp. 371. *Milano*, 1883. fol. **7806. ee. 10.**

Bindi (V.) Artisti Abruzzesi. pp. 300. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **7806. df. 18.**

Rosa (G.) L'Arte nella Storia Bresciana. pp. 30. *Milano*, 1878. 8°. **7856. de 8. (2.)**

Bertolotti (A.) Artisti lombardi a Roma. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7856. df. 18.**

Malvezzi (L.) Le glorie dell' arte Lombarda. pp. 302. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **7808. c. 4.**

Bertolotti (A.) Artisti Urbinati in Roma. pp. 69. *Urbino*, 1881. 8°. **7806. df. 11. (3.)**

Corbucci (V.) Il movimento artistico nella corte di Urbino. pp. 53. *Urbino*, 1882. 8°. **11825. df. 16. (3.)**

Bizzozero (G. C.) Le belle arti nel territorio Varesino. *Bologna*, 1882. *obl.* fol. **1762. b. 12.**

Amar (M.) Dei diritti degli artisti in Italia. pp. 106. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **6915. ee. 8.**

Japan.

Dresser (C.) Japan, its art and art manufactures. pp. 467. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2262. c.**

Gonse (L.) L'Art Japonais. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. Crach. Tab. **2. b.**

—— Catalogue de l'Exposition de l'art japonais. pp. 495. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7806. df. 13.**

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Brinckmann (J.) Kunst in Japan. pp. 42. *Hamburg*, 1883. 8°. **7808. b. 31. (4.)**

Netherlands.

Obreen (F. D. O.) Archief voor Nederlandsche Kunstgeschiedenis. *Rotterdam*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **7857. e.**

Vloten (J. VAN) Nederlandsche Aesthetika. 2 Dln. *Schoonhoven*, 1881. 8°. **7807. aaaa. 5.**

Riegel (H.) Beiträge zur niederländischen Kunstgeschichte. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7808. bb. 20.**

Woltmann (A. F. G. A.) Aus vier Jahrhunderten niederländisch-deutscher Kunstgeschichte. pp. 344. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **12249. c. 26.**

Ysendyck (J. J. VAN) Documents classés de l'art dans les Pays-Bas. *Anvers*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Bertolotti (A.) Artisti belgi ed olandesi a Roma. pp. 429. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **7855. aa. 2.**

Maes (J.) Portretten der voornaamste Kunst-Schilders der Antwerpsche School. *Anvers*, 1877. 4°. **557. f. 24.**

Vosmaer (C.) Moderne kunst in Nederland. *Amsterdam*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

Dumas (F. G.) 1830–1880. Catalogue illustré de l'exposition de l'Art Belge. 2 pt. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 8°. **7858. cc. 15.**

Haerne (D. DE) Coup d'œil sur l'art espagnol en rapport avec l'art flamand. pp. 108. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **7858. h. 20. (1.)**

Norway.

Academies.— CHRISTIANIA.—*Foreningen til Norske Fortidsmindesmerkers Bevaring.* NICOLAYSEN (N.) Kunst fra Norges Fortid. *Kristiania*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Russia.

Maskell (A.) Russian Art. 1884, *etc.* 8°. South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks, *etc.* **2266. b.**

Spain.

Haerne (D. DE) Coup d'œil sur l'art espagnol. pp. 108. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **7858. h. 20. (1.)**

Switzerland.

Academies. — BERNE.—*Bernische Künstlergesellschaft.* Beiträge zur Geschichte der Kunst in Bern. *Bern*, 1879. 4°. Ac. **4556.**

United States.

Benjamin (S. G. W.) Art in America. pp. 214. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7857. g. 33.**

—— Our American Artists. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1879]. 4°. **7857. g. 32.**

ARTS, *Fine—continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*New York.* The United States Art Directory. *New York,* 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2523.** lc.

ARTS, *Industrial.*

Wheatley (H. B.) and **Delamotte** (P. H.) Handbooks of Practical Art. *London,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7944.** cc.

Day (L. F.) Every-Day Art. pp. 283. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7807.** aaaa. **3.**

Bucher (B.) Real-Lexicon der Kunstgewerbe. *Wien,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7807.** h. **16.**

Pfau (L.) Kunst und Gewerbe. *Stuttgart,* 1877, *etc.* 8°. **787.** c.

Rosenberg (M.) Alte kunstgewerbliche Arbeiten auf der Badischen Kunst-Ausstellung zu Karlsruhe 1881. *Frankfurt a. M.,* 1882. fol. **1807.** c. **1.**

Huber-Liebenau (— VON) Ueber das Kunstgewerbe. pp. 72. 1880. HOLTZENDORFF - VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen, *etc.* Jahrg. IX. **12209.** f.

Hildebrand (H. O. H.) The Industrial Arts of Scandinavia in the Pagan time. pp. 150. 1883. 8°. South Kensington Handbooks. **2266.** b.

Worsaae (J. J. A.) The Industrial Arts of Denmark. pp. 206. 1883. 8°. South Kensington Handbooks. **2266.** b.

Klein (V.) Den nyere Kunstindustri. pp. 128. *Kjobenhavn,* 1879. 8°. **7959.** bb. **20.**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Statistisches Handbuch für Kunstgewerbe im Deutschen Reich. *Berlin,* 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2434.** e.

Robertson (J. F.) Industrial Art. GREAT BRITAIN. Great Industries. [1877, *etc.*] 4°. **2464.** f.

Birdwood (G. C. M.) The Industrial Arts of India. 2 vol. [1880.] 8°. South Kensington Handbooks. **7958.** e.

Salazaro (D.) Sulla necessità d'istituire in Italia dei Musei Industriali Artistici. *Napoli,* 1878. 4°. **7954.** f. **2.**

Dresser (C.) Japan: its art manufactures. pp. 467. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2262.** c.

Brinckmann (J.) Kunst und Kunstgewerbe in Japan. pp. 42. *Hamburg,* 1883. 8°. **7808.** b. **31.** (**4.**)

See also ARTS, *Decorative:* INDUSTRIES.

ARYAN LANGUAGES.

Periodical Publications. — *Gottingen.* Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen. *Göttingen,* 1877, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5043.** ab.

Mueller (H. D.) Der Indogermanische Sprachbau. *Göttingen,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12901.** e. **29.**

ARYAN LANGUAGES—*continued.*

Penka (C.) Origines Ariacae. *Wien,* 1883. 8°. **12902.** cc. **25.**

Schrader (O.) Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte. *Jena,* 1883. 8°. **12902.** ee. **29.**

Anderson (N.) Studien zur Vergleich-ung der indogermanischen und finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen. *Dorpat,* 1879. 8°. **12902.** e. **21.**

Egger (J.) Studien zur Geschichte des indogermanischen Consonantismus. *Wien,* 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12902.** g.

Kirste (H.) Die constitutionellen Verschiedenheiten der Verschlusslaute im Indogermanischen. pp. 84. *Graz,* 1881. 8°. **12901.** f. **23.**

Osthoff (H.) Zur Geschichte des Perfects im Indogermanischen. pp. 653. *Strassburg,* 1884. 8°. **12901.** e. **36.**

Meyer (L.) AN im Griechischen, Lateinschen und Gothischen. pp. 64. *Berlin,* 1880. 8°. **12902.** g. **4.**

Baudouin de Courtenay (J.) Ubersicht der slavischen Sprachenwelt im Zusammenhange mit den andern arioeuropäischen Sprachen. pp. 21. *Leipzig,* 1884. 8°. **12902.** dd. **8.** (**8.**)

ARYAN RACES.

Rájendralál Mittra. Indo - Aryans. 2 vol. *London,* 1881. 8°. **10007.** h. **3.**

Phear (*Sir* J. B.) The Aryan village in India. pp. 295. *London,* 1880. 8°. **10058.** bb. **20.**

Gheyn (J. VAN DEN) Le berceau des Aryas. pp. 96. *Bruxelles,* 1881. 8°. **10007.** h. **19.**

Pictet (A.) Les Origines indo-européennes. 3 tom. *Paris,* 1877. 8°. **12902.** ee. **26.**

Penka (C.) Origines Ariacae. pp. 214. *Wien,* 1883. 8°. **12902.** cc. **25.**

Schrader (O.) Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte. pp. 490. *Jena,* 1883. 8°. **12902.** ee. **29.**

Religion and Mythology.

Macdonald (K. S.) The Vedic Religion. pp. 259. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4506.** de. **3.**

Cox (*Sir* G. W.) The Mythology of the Aryan Nations. pp. 594. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2212.** c.

Keary (C. F.) Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. pp. 533. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2212.** c.

Krummel (L.) Die Religion der Arier. pp. 51. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. 6. **12208.** e.

Meyer (E. H.) Indogermanische Mythen. *Berlin,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12430.** i. **36.**

ARYAN RACES—*continued.*

Vedas.—*Rigveda.* Om och ur Rig-Veda Bilder. 1877, *etc.* 8°. KEY (A.) Ur vår tids forskning, *etc.* No. 21. **8709.** bb.

ASCENSIONTIDE.

Ascensiontide. Ascensiontide. Daily subjects for meditation. pp. 24. *London,* [1883.] 12°. **4422.** aa. **44.** (1.)

ASGARD.

Waegner (W.) Asgard and the Gods. pp. 326. *London,* 1884. 8°. **12411.** g. **8.**

See also MYTHOLOGY.

ASHANTEE.

Gros (J.) Voyages, et captivité chez les Achantis. pp. 278. *Paris,* 1884. 12°. **10097.** b. **36.**

ASHANTEE LANGUAGE.

Christaller (J. G.) A dictionary of the Asante Language. pp. 671. *Basel,* 1881. 8°. **12907.** ee. **37.**

ASHBURTON.

Varder (L. B.) Guide to Ashburton. pp. 32. *Ashburton,* [1879?] 8°. **10347.** aa. **13.** (3.)

ASHBURY.

Miller (H.) Account of Ashbury, Berkshire, *etc.* *Oxford,* 1877. 8°. **10347.** c. **1.** (5.)

ASIA.

Temple (*Sir* R.) Asia.' 1882. 8°. Stanford's Compendium of Geography. **10024.** bb.

Asia. Asia described. *London,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10055.** aaa. **4.**

Mohl (J.) Vingt-sept ans d'histoire des études orientales. *Paris,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2312.** e.

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue de l' extrême-orient. *Paris,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3807.** ag.

Oesterreicher (T. L. VON) Skizzen aus Ostasien. pp. 422. *Wien,* 1879. 8°. **10024.** e. **7.**

Specht (F. A. K. VON) Das Festland Asien-Europa. pp. 292. *Berlin,* 1879. 8°. **9004.** i. **11.**

Tomaschek (W.) Ethnologische Forschungen über Nord-Asien. *Wien,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10007.** g. **19.**

ASIA, *Central.*

Vambéry (A.) A. V.; his life and adventures. pp. 370. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2402.** f.

Marvin (C.) Reconnoitring Central Asia. pp. 421. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2356.** f.

Burnaby (F. G.) A Ride to Khiva. pp. 56. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **10077.** l. **4.**

Boulger (D. C.) Central Asian Portraits. pp. 310. *London,* 1880. 8°. **10606.** c. **3.**

Villeroi (B. DE) Central Asia. pp. 47. *Calcutta,* 1878. 8°. **10077.** a. **4.**

ASIA, *Central—continued.*

Martens (F. DE) Russia and England in Central Asia. pp. 130. *London,* 1879. 8°. **8022.** de. **8.** (11.)

Cotton (*Sir* S.) The Central Asian Question. pp. 16. *Dublin,* 1878. 8°. **8028.** aa. **8.** (3.)

Mezhov (V. I.) Recueil du Turkestan consprenant des livres et des articles sur l'Asie Centrale. pp. 184. *St. Petérsbourg,* 1878. 8°. **11902.** i. **3.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*École des Langues Orientales.* ASIA, *Central.* Recueil d'Itinéraires dans l'Asie Centrale. pp. 380. *Paris,* 1878. 8°. Ac. **8813.** 2.

Bonvalot (G.) En Asie Centrale. pp. 309. *Paris,* 1884. 12°. **10077.** aaa. **3.**

Academies, *etc.*—PARIS.—*École des Langues Orientales.* IMBAULT - HUART (C.) Recueil des documents sur l'Asie Centrale. pp. 225. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. Ac. **8813.** 10.

Karazin (N. N). Scènes de la vie terrible dans l'Asie Centrale. *Paris,* [1880.] 12°. **10077.** aa. **11.**

See also KHIVA: TURKESTAN.

ASIA MINOR.—*See* ANATOLIA.

ASKJA.

Lock (W. G.) Askja, Iceland's volcano. pp. 106. *London,* 1881. 8°. **10281.** h. **7.**

ASPHALT.

Williams (M.) How to asphalt roads. *Wigan,* 1876. 8°. **7955.** de. **3.** (7.)

Dietrich (E.) Die Asphalt-Strassen. pp. 207. *Berlin,* 1882. 8°. **8768.** e. **10.**

Zetter (J. T.) Der Asphalt und seine Verwendung in der Bautechnik. pp. 28. 1880. 8°. Technische Mittheilungen. Heft 19. **8767.** dd.

Schubarth (E. O.) Ueber Asphalt-Strassen. pp. 52. *Berlin,* 1881. 8°. **7944.** e. **23.**

ASS.

Roche (A. É.) L'âne. Médecine vétérinaire. pp. 360. *Paris,* 1882. 18°. **7293.** c. **16.**

Finzi (G.) L'Asino nella leggenda. pp. 43. *Torino,* 1883. 8°. **11825.** q. **2.** (6.)

ASSAB.

Sapeto (G.) Âssab e i suoi critici. pp. 237. *Genova,* 1879. 8°. **10079.** i. **26.**

Academies.—NAPLES.—*Club Africano di Napoli.* CARERI (—) Relazione del progetto di spedizione ad Assab. pp. 25. *Napoli,* 1880. 8°. **10097.** dd. **11.** (1.)

Maritini (S.) La Baia d'Assab. pp. 94. *Firenze,* 1881. 8°. **10097.** dd. **11.** (3.)

ASSAB—*continued.*

Lioy (A.) Colonia Penitenziaria ad Assab. pp. 23. *Napoli*, 1884. 8°. **6056. aaaa. 36.**

ASSAM.

Hunter (W. W.) A statistical account of Assam. 2 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2354. d.**

Barker (G. M.) A tea planter's life in Assam. pp. 247. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **10058. bbb. 26.**

Baildon (S.) Tea in Assam. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **7078. df. 12.**

ASSASSINATION.—*See* HOMICIDE.

ASSAYING.

Mitchell (J.) *M.C.S.* A manual of Practical Assaying. pp. 809. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2248. f.**

Brown (W. L.) Manual of assaying gold. pp. 318. *Chicago*, 1883. 12°. **8907. de. 29.**

Balling (C. A. M.) Manuel de l'art de l'Essayeur. pp. 607. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7106. g. 27.**

ASSISI, *Franciscan Convent.*

Fratini (G.) Storia della basilica di S. Francesco in Assisi. pp. 420. *Prato*, 1882. 8°. **4782. bb. 23.**

ASSOCIATION.

Ferri (L.) La psychologie de l'association. pp. 378. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8470. dd. 22.**

ASSOS.

Diller (J. S.) The Geology of Assos. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Boston. — *Archæological Institute.* Papers. Class Series. Vol. 1. Ac. **5790/6.**

ASSYRIA.

Antiquities.

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*British Museum.* BIRCH (S.) Guide to the Kouyunjik Gallery. pp. 190. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7704. aa. 24.**

Evans (G.) An Essay on Assyriology. pp. 75. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7702. aaa. 34.**

Guyard (S.) Mélanges d'Assyriologie. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7704. bb. 27.**

Vigouroux (F.) La Bible et les découvertes en Assyrie. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **3128. ee. 20.**

—— [Another edition.] 4 tom. *Paris*, 1881, 82. 12°. **3127. l. 12.**

Menant (J.) Bibliothèque du Palais de Ninive. pp. 162. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7704. a. 30.**

Delitzsch (F.) and **Haupt** (P.) Assyriologische Bibliothek. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **12903. h. 19.**

Kaulen (F.) Assyrien und Babylonien. pp. 222. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1882. 8°. **7704. bb. 28.**

Krall (J.) Assyrische Contracte. pp. 22. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7704. c. 18. (1.)**

ASSYRIA—*continued.*

Ménant (J.) Empreintes de cylindres assyrochaldéens. pp. 54. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7702. f. 29.**

Oppert (J.) L'ambre jaune chez les Assyriens. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **7702. g. 37.**

Art.

Perrot (G.) and **Chipiez** (C.) Histoire de l'Art. Assyrie. *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **7703. h.**

—— A history of Art in Assyria. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2259. f.**

History.

Harkness (M. E.) Assyrian Life and History. pp. 107. [1883.] 8°. By-Paths of Bible Knowledge. Pt. 2. **2202. a.**

Macphail (S. R.) Monumental Witness to Old Testament History. *London*, 1879. fol. Tab. **1700. a.**

Muerdter (F.) Kurzgefasste Geschichte. Assyriens. pp. 279. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7704. aa. 20.**

Hommel (F.) Tabellen zur babylonisch-assyrischen Geschichte. [*Leipsic*? 1879?] fol. **1881. c. 16. (37**.)**

Massaroli (G.) Phul e Tuklatpalasar II. Salmanasar V. e Sargon. pp. 143. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **9055. ee. 5.**

Tiglath Pileser I., *King of Assyria.* Die Inschriften Tiglathpileser's I. pp. 224. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7702. f. 30.**

Budge (E. A.) Annals of Shalmaneser II., Sennacherib, and Assur-bani-pal. pp. 44. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7704. c. 28.**

Assurbanipal, *King of Assyria.* Zwei Jagdinschriften Asurbanibal's. pp. 63. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **7704. c. 27.**

Budge (E. A.) The history of Esarhaddon. pp. 163. 1880. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212. e.**

Religion.

Halévy (J.) Documents religieux de l'Assyrie. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4503. e. 5.**

Oppert (J.) Fragments mythologiques. pp. 39. [*Paris*, 1882.] 8°. **4503. a. 16.**

ASSYRIAN LANGUAGE.

Delitzsch (F.) The Hebrew language in the light of Assyrian research. pp. 73. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12904. bbb. 24.**

Schrader (E.) Assyrisches Syllabar. pp. 8. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12903. h. 18.**

Theinhardt (F.) Liste der Typen Assyrischer Keilschrift. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **12904. f. 16.**

See also supra, Antiquities.

ASTHMA.

Pridham (T. L.) The result of treatment of cases of asthma. pp. 61. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306. bb. 18. (11.)**

Steavenson (W. E.) Spasmodic asthma. *Cambridge*, 1879. 8°. **7616. aa. 2.**

Hack (W.) Über eine operative Radical-Behandlung bestimmter Formen von Asthma. pp. 119. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **7305. de 21. (10.)**

ASTRAKAN.

Zuber (C.) La Peste du gouvernement d'Astrakan en 1878–79. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7561. dd. 17.**

Hirsch (A.) and **Sommerbrodt** (M.) Mittheilungen über die Pest-Epidemie in Astrachan. pp. 104. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7560. f. 24.**

Bergstrand (P. E.) Petersburg-Astrakan. pp. 79. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **10292. f. 3.**

ASTROLABES.

Russell (A. J.) On Champlain's Astrolabe. pp. 24. *Montreal*, 1879. 8°. **8561. g. 10.**

Schio (A. DA) Di due astrolabi in caratteri cufici occidentali. pp. 71. *Venezia*, 1880. 4°. **8560. h. 8.**

ASTROLOGY.

Pearce (A. J.) The Text Book of Astrology. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8610. ee. 1.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Urania: Journal of astrology. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **P.P. 1556. e.**

Rasika Mohana. Extracts from works on Astrology. *Calcutta*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8610. ee. 6.**

Raphael, *pseud.* A description of the Zodiac. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8610. aa. 8.**

—— The geocentric longitudes and declinations of the Four Superior Planets. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8610. aaa. 8.**

Grimmer (C. A.) The voice of the stars. pp. 32. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8610. aaa. 4.**

Raphael, *pseud.* The Book of Fate. pp. 68. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8610. ee. 8.**

Knapp (M. L.) Astronomical Etiology. pp. 72. *Chicago*, [1879.] 8°. **8610. bb. 8.**

Servetus (M.) Apologetica disceptatio pro astrologia. pp. 45. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8610. bb. 4.**

Billwiller (R.) Ueber Astrologie. pp. 33. 1878. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. v. Heft 2. **12201. e.**

ASTRONOMY.

General.

Smyth (W. H.) A Cycle of Celestial Objects. pp. 696. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **2242. e.**

ASTRONOMY—*continued.*

Webb (T. W.) Celestial Objects for Telescopes. pp. 493. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8560. bbb. 1.**

Proctor (R. A.) The Poetry of Astronomy. pp. 447. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **2244. c.**

—— The Orbs around us. pp. 337. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2242. b.**

—— Other Worlds than ours. pp. 318. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2244. f.**

—— Mysteries of Time and Space. pp. 418. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244. b.**

—— The Universe of Suns. pp. 401. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2242. b.**

Ball (R. S.) Astronomy. pp. 154. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8562. aaa. 12.**

Norton (W. A.) A treatise on Astronomy. pp. 443, 115. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8561. g. 19.**

Newcomb (S.) Popular Astronomy. pp. 579. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242. e.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 577. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8562. cc. 18.**

Russell (H. C.) Papers read before the Astronomical Section of the Royal Society of N. S. W. *Sydney*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8562. dd.**

Miller (W.) The Heavenly Bodies. pp. 347. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8563. b. 13.**

Lynn (W. T.) Celestial Motions. pp. 76. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8561. aaa. 17.**

—— Second edition. pp. 78. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8561. aaa. 18.**

Moncrieff (J. A.) The scientific structure of the Universe. pp. 47. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8707. h. 3.**

Crampton (J.) The Three Heavens. pp. 416. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8561. i. 5.**

Astronomy. Astronomy. pp. 36. 1882. 8°. BOLTON (C. E.) Twelve Books. No. 12. **12203. cc.**

Galilei (G.) The Sidereal Messenger of G. G. pp. 111. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8561. g. 11.**

Tissandier (G.) Popular Recreations in astronomy. *London*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **8703. h. 16.**

Nichloson (J.) Nightly Wanderings in the Gardens of the Sky. pp. 124. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **8562. bb. 6.**

Dunkin (E.) The Midnight Sky. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **8563. i. 3.**

Ball (R. S.) Elements of Astronomy. pp. 459. 1880. 8°. GOODEVE (T. M.) Text-Books. **2244. a.**

ASTRONOMY—*continued.*

Main (R.) Rudimentary Astronomy. pp. 175. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703. ccc. 11.**

Giberne (A.) Sun, Moon, and Stars. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8561. aaaa. 12.**

Moore (A.) and **Nichols** (L. D.) Overhead. pp. 247. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1878]. 8°. **8561. aaaa. 13.**

Penny Astronomy. The Penny Astronomy. pp. 24. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **12205. c.**

Kaiser (F.) Der Sterrenhemel verklaard. *Deventer*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8561. g.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* L'Astronome. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

Liais (E.) L'Espace Céleste. pp. 616. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **8560. h. 9.**

Souchon (A. A.) Traité d'astronomie pratique. pp. 396. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8561. h. 20.**

Ephemerides. Almanach astronomique Flammarion. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2361. ca.**

Flammarion (C.) Astronomie populaire. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2242. f.**

—— Les Terres du Ciel. *Paris*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

—— La Pluralité des Mondes Habités. pp. 452. *Paris*, [1884.] 16°. **12239. a. 13.**

Wolf (C.) Notice sur les travaux scientifiques de M. C. W. [By C. W.] pp. 28. *Paris*, 1878. 4°. **8752. dd. 8.**

Zurcher (F.) and **Margollé** (É.) Les phénomènes célestes. pp. 187. *Paris*, [1880.] 16°. **8561. aa. 7.**

Gretschel (H.) Lexikon der Astronomie. pp. 572. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12208. cc.**

Konkoly (N. von) Praktische Anleitung zur Anstellung astronomischen Beobachtungen. pp. 912. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **8561. i. 10.**

Friede (B.) Kosmischer Führer. pp. 103. *Leipzig*, 1881. *obl.* 4°. **1820. a. 2.**

Klein (H. J.) Astronomische Abende. pp. 379. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8561. aaaa. 21.**

Valentiner (W.) Astronomische Bilder. pp. 450. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8561. h. 16.**

Keindorff (A.) Kritik der drei Keplerschen Gesetze. pp. 26. *Neuhaldensleben*, [1882.] 8°. **8562. eee. 8. (9.)**

Koenigsberger (L.) Zur Geschichte der Theorie der elliptischen Transcendenten. 1826–29. pp. 104. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8533. g. 22.**

ASTRONOMY—*continued.*

Weinek (L.) Die Photographie in der messenden Astronomie. 1879. 4°.—Academies.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta, *etc.* Tom. 41. Pars 1. Ac. **2871.**

Cesio (L.) L'Astronomia dell' avvenire. pp. 24. *Genova*, 1878. 8°. **8562. ee. 3. (3.)**

Bedford (J.) The Bedfordian System of Astronomy. pp. 65. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8562. ee. 3. (5.)**

Ancient.

Wood (J.) Ancient Astronomy. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 16°. **8507. c. 7.**

Krichenbauer (A.) Theogonie und Astronomie. pp. 461. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **4504. g. 9.**

Blass (F.) Einiges aus der Geschichte der Astronomie im Alterthum. pp. 16. *Kiel*, 1883. 8°. **8563. bb. 6. (2.)**

Broome (J. H.) The astral origin of the emblems. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 4°. **12904. f. 18.**

Rolleston (F.) Mazzaroth; or, the Constellations. 5 pt. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8561. g. 22.**

Meucci (F.) Il globo celeste arabico del secolo xi. pp. 13. 1878. 8°. Academies.—Florence.—*Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori, etc.* Pubblicazioni. Ac. **8848. 3.**

Bergk (T.) Fünf Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der griechischen Astronomie. pp. 189. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8486. f. 7.**

Sartorius (M.) Die Entwicklung der Astronomie bei den Griechen. pp. 66. *Halle*, 1883. 8°. **8563. bb. 6. (4.)**

Bibliography.

Academies.—Washington.—*Naval Observatory.* Holden (E. S.) Catalogue of the Library. *Washington*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **11902. i. 4.**

—— Brussels.—*Observatoire Royale, Bruxelles.* Catalogue des ouvrages d'Astronomie et Météorologie. pp. 645. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **11905. g. 21.**

—— Leipsic. — *Astronomische Gesellschaft.* Catalog der Bibliothek der Astronomischen Gesellschaft. pp. 75. 1880. 8°. Vierteljahrsschrift, *etc.* Jahrg. xiv. Supplementheft 3. Ac. **4140.**

Geodetical.

Oliver (J. R.) A course of Practical Astronomy. pp. 185. *Kingston, Canada*, 1883. 8°. **8563. b. 21.**

Baeyer (J. J.) Entwurf für die astronomischen Arbeiten der europäischen Längengradmessung unter 52° Breite. pp. 6. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°.

ASTRONOMY—*continued.*

Academies.—Berlin.—*Geodätisches Institut.* Astronomisch-geodätische Arbeiten in den Jahren 1881 und 1882. pp. 232. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. Ac. **4301. 16.**

Rosén (P. G.) Die astronomisch-geodätischen Arbeiten des schwedischen Generalstabes. *Stockholm*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **8752.** cc.

See also Geodesy.

Nautical.

Young (J. R.) Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. pp. 282. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703.** ccc. **12.**

Faye (H. A. É. A.) Cours d'astronomie, nautique. pp. 365. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8563.** bb. **1.**

Aved de Magnac (H. J.) Navigation astronomique. pp. 233. 1877. 8°. Traité de Navigation. Deuxième Section. **8805.** ff.

Berry (C.) Théorie complète des occultations. pp. 97. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **8560.** g. **3.**

Observatories.

Academies. — Dublin. — *Trinity College.* Astronomical observations and researches. pp. 85. *Dublin*, 1879. 4°. **8564.** l. **4.**

—— Sydney. — *Government Observatory.* Astronomical Observations made at the Sydney Observatory. *Sydney*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8752.** dd.

Russell (H. C.) The Sydney Observatory. History. pp. 16. *Sydney*, 1882. 8°. **8563.** bb. **6.** (1.)

Academies.—Madison, *Wisconsin.*—*University.* Publications of the Observatory of the University. *Madison*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8566.** d.

—— New Haven, *Connecticut.*—*Yale College.* Report of the Astronomer in charge of the Horological and Thermometric Bureaus. pp. 22. *New Haven*, 1882. 8°. **8752.** bb. **3.**

—— Toulouse.—*Observatoire de Toulouse.* Annales de l'Observatoire Astronomique. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **8564.** f.

—— Chapultepec.—*Observatorio Astronómico de Chapultepec.* Anuario del Observatorio Astronómico. *México*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **4197.**

ASTURIAS.

Fabié (A. M.) El Principado de Astúrias. pp. 104. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8042.** a. **8.**

Barrois (C.) Recherches sur les terrains anciens des Asturies. 2 vol. *Lille*, 1882. 4°. **7198.** g. **4.**

Elices Montes (R.) Los Asturianos en el Norte. *Oviedo*, 1876. 8°. **8042.** e. **5.** (8.)

ASTURIAS—*continued.*

Saco y Breig (E.) La emigracion de Astúrias. pp. 36. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8042.** g. **10.** (3.)

ASYLUM, *Law of.*—*See* Sanctuaries.

ATHABASCA.

Daunt (A.) Adventures in the Forests of the Athabasca, *etc.* pp. 328. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12811.** aa. **6.**

ATHANASIAN CREED.

Athanasius, *Saint.* Early History of the Athanasian Creed. pp. 409. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3506.** f. **10.**

Ridley (W. H.) The Athanasian Creed. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 12°. **4372.** de. **25.** (9.)

Great Britain and Ireland. — *Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Rubrics, etc.* The Athanasian Creed. *Dublin*, 1876. 8°. **4109.** h. **5.** (4.)

Ommanney (G. D. W.) The S. P. C. K. and the Creed of Saint Athanasius. pp. 72. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4372.** h. **19.** (14.)

ATHEISM.

Flint (R.) Anti-Theistic Theories. pp. 554. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 8°. **2210.** b.

Mallock (W. H.) Atheism and the Value of Life. pp. 361. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4018.** e. **10.**

Craufurd (A. H.) Atheism & Morality. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8463.** de. **12.** (10.)

Winn (J. M.) The Collapse of Scientific Atheism. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8463.** de. **12.** (11.)

Sexton (G.) The Folly of Atheism. pp. 47. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4372.** df. **7.** (10.)

Harrison (A. J.) The principles of Atheism inadequate. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 4. 1880. 8°. **4018.** a.

Moss (W.) Infidelity. A few words to Atheists. pp. 15. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4422.** h. **11.** (12.)

Symes (J.) Philosophic Atheism. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4018.** aa. **2.** (11.)

—— Is Atheism or Theism more rational? pp. 74. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018.** aa. **22.** (16.)

Bradlaugh (C.) A plea for atheism. pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4018.** aa. **22.** (3.)

Working Man. The fallacies of Atheism exposed. pp. 42. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4018.** aa. **16.**

Lawson (T.) Has Man a Soul? Is Atheism the true doctrine? 2 pt. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **4372.** de. **20.** (9.)

Aveling (E. B.) The Creed of an Atheist. pp. 8. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018.** aa. **22.** (5.)

ATHEISM—*continued.*

Foote (G. W.) Atheism and Suicide. pp. 8. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aaa. 18. (2.)**

Braden (C.) Atheism and Theism. *Cincinnati*, 1877. 8°. **8468. bb. 10.**

Materialismus. Der M. und Atheismus. pp. 40. *Tübingen*, 1878. 8°. **3911. f. 36.**

Haffner (P.) Der Atheismus als europäische Grossmacht. pp. 30. 1881. 8°. Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 3. **12209. g.**

ATHENS.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY. — *Greece:* and *infra, History, Topography.*

History, etc.

Thucydides. The Rise of the Athenian Empire. pp. 116. 1884. 16°. Elementary Classics. **11305. bb.**

Xenophon, *the Historian.* La République d'Athènes. pp. 152. *Paris*, 1880, 81. 4°. **9025. h. 2.**

—— Die attische Schrift vom Staat der Athener. pp. 188. *Göttingen*, [1880.] 8°. **9026. ff. 19.**

Droysen (H.) Athen vor der sicilischen Expedition. pp. 59. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **9026. g. 2.**

Heydemann (V.) De Senatu Atheniensium. pp. 55. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.— Strasburg. — *Universität.* Dissertationes. Vol. 4. **12901. e. 25.**

Thumser (V.) De civium Atheniensium muneribus. pp. 151. *Vindobonæ*, 1880. 8°. **7706. c. 14.**

Caillemer (E.) Études sur les antiquités juridiques d'Athènes. La naturalisation. pp. 40. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5205. bb. 5.**

—— Le droit de succession. pp. 209. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **5205. bb. 2.**

Wuerz (C.) De mercede ecclesiastica Atheniensium. *Berolini*, 1878. 8°. **7704. g 18. (10.)**

Topography, etc.

Edmonds (E. M.) Fair Athens. pp. 320. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10126. bb. 5.**

Nolhac (S. DE) La Dalmatie, Athènes, *etc.* pp. 314. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10126. aaa. 13.**

W., A. Tagebuch auf Reisen. Athen. pp. 137. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10075. cc. 11.**

Kastromenos (P. G.) The Monuments of Athens. pp. 101. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7706. aa. 34.**

Milchhoefer (A.) Die Museen Athens. pp. 108. *Athen*, 1881. 8°. **7706. aa. 22.**

ATHENS—*continued.*

Bohn (R.) Die Propylaeen der Akropolis. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1882. fol. **1700. d. 1.**

Fergusson (J.) The Parthenon. pp. 135. *London*, 1883. 4°. **2258. f.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* NEWTON (C. T.) The Sculptures of the Parthenon. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7706. aa.**

Davidson (T.) The Parthenon Frieze. pp. 224. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7706. aaa. 30.**

Fergusson (J.) Das Erechtheion und der Tempel der Athene Polias. pp. 30. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **7703. h. (14.)**

Julius (L.) Ueber das Erechtheion. *München*, 1878. 8°. **7704. g. 18. (7.)**

Girard (P.) L'Asclépieion. pp. 134. 1881. ACADEMIES. — Athens. — École Française. Bibliothèque. Fasc. 23. 8°. **Ac. 5206. 2.**

ATHLONE.

Joly (J. S.) The old bridge of Athlone. pp. 88. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **10390. df. 2.**

ATHOS, *Mount.*

Neyrat (A. S.) L'Athos. Notes d'une excursion. pp. 246. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10125. cc. 16.**

Nolhac (S. DE) Le mont Athos. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10126. aaa. 13.**

Lampros (S. P.) Ein Besuch auf dem Berge Athos. pp. 32. *Würzburg*, 1881. 8°. **4782. h. 5.**

—— Die Bibliotheken der Klöster des Athos. pp. 32. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **11905. aa. 1. (7.)**

ATJEH.—*See* ACHEEN.

ATLANTIC OCEAN AND ISLANDS.

Becher (A. B.) Navigation of the Atlantic Ocean. pp. 192. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10497. aaa. 5.**

Hoffmeyer (N. H. C.) Étude sur les tempêtes de l'Atlantique septentrional. pp. 45. *Copenhague*, 1880. 4°. **8756. ee. 34.**

Brown (R.) Notes on the Northern Atlantic. pp. 142. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10497. aaa. 3.**

Benjamin (S. G. W.) The Atlantic Islands as resorts of health. pp. 274. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **10024. f. 5.**

Atlantic. Across the A. in an Anchor liner. pp. 50. *Glasgow*, 1880. 16°. **10409. aaa. 7.**

Saunière (P.) À travers l'Atlantique. pp. 350. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10496. b. 1.**

Lemcke (H.) Souvenir an dem Atlantischen Ocean. pp. 149. *Berlin*, [1884.] 8°. **10409. cc. 3.**

ATLANTIS.

Donnelly (I.) Atlantis. pp. 490. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **10007. bbb. 19.**

ATOMS AND ATOMIC THEORY.

Atoms. On Atoms. *Hamilton, Mo.*, [1879?] fol. **1801. d. 1. (65.)**

Langlois (M.) Du mouvement atomique. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8703. f. 12.**

Hoff (J. H. VAN 'T) Die Lagerung der Atome im Raume. pp. 53. *Braunschweig*, 1877. 8°. **8908. bb. 22.**

Masson (J.) *M.A.* The Atomic Theory of Lucretius. pp. 249. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8704. ff. 9.**

Wurtz (A.) Die atomistische Theorie. pp. 314. 1879. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 37. **8709. k.**

—— The Atomic Theory. pp. 344. 1880. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 30. **2324. a.**

Lasswitz (K.) Atomistik und Kriticismus. pp. 111. *Braunschweig*, 1878. 8°. **8707. h. 2.**

Dreher (E.) Beiträge zu unserer modernen Atom-Theorie. pp. 142. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **8074. de. 9.**

ATONEMENT, *The.*

Lias (J. J.) The Atonement. Hulsean lectures. pp. 147. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **4466. bbb. 22.**

Geldart (E. M.) The doctrine of atonement. pp. 85. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3267. c. 17.**

Martin (H.) The Atonement. pp. 317. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4227. e. 21.**

Hastings (F.) The Atonement: a clerical symposium. pp. 270. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4227. f. 1.**

Griffith (A. J.) Studia Crucis. Sermons. pp. 205. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4466. bbb. 31.**

Little (W. J. K.) The Mystery of the Passion. pp. 199. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4227. e. 20.**

Scrymgour (E. P.) The doctrine of the Cross. pp. 183. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4380. e. 4.**

Morison (J.) The extent of the Atonement. pp. 170. 1882. 8°. EVANGELICAL UNION DOCTRINAL SERIES. **3605. g.**

Nelson (H. A.) Sin and Salvation. pp. 235. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4227. a. 29.**

Lindesie (A.) Reconciliation; or, peace with God. pp. 355. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4018. g. 13.**

Walker (R. G.) Instead of Many. pp. 156. *London*, 1880. 4°. **4227. e. 8.**

Henn (S.) The Atonement. pp. 40. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4372. df. 7. (7.)**

Cooper (J.) The province of law in the fall of man. pp. 244. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257. h. 18.**

ATONEMENT, *The—continued.*

Adamson (W.) The Nature of the Atonement. pp. 199. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257. bb. 7.**

Cooper (T.) The Atonement. pp. 254. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4465. k. 4.**

Vaux (J. E.) The doctrine of the Atonement. pp. 58. *London*, 1882. 16°. **4257. bb. 9.**

Newton (B. W.) Atonement. pp. 121. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4372. df. 12. (12.)**

—— Atonement saveth. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4372. df. 12. (13.)**

Smyth (W. W.) Evolution explained. A scientific interpretation of the Atonement. pp. 61. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7006. i. 6.**

—— The Atonement and science. pp. 15. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4372. h. 18. (10.)**

Powell (T.) The Larger Hope. pp. 63. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4257. k. 18.**

Noble (S.) The atonement. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3716. aa. 15. (20.)**

Fyfe (J.) The Atonement. pp. 16. *Bradford*, [1880.] 8°. **4372. g. 21. (10.)**

Kirkman (T.) The theory of the Atonement. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4372. h. 16. (10.)**

ATTICA.

Thomas (J. L.) An Undergraduate's Trip to Attica. pp. 203. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **10130. bb. 8.**

ATTRACTION, *Law of.*

Carruthers (G. T.) An attempt to prove Newton's law of attraction. pp. 9. *Roorkee*, [1881.] 8°. **8704. eee. 26. (1.)**

AUBE, *Dept.*

Academies, *etc.*—TROYES.—*Société d'Agriculture.* Annuaire du Département de l'Aube. *Troyes*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **260/4.**

Carré (G.) Histoire du département de l'Aube. pp. 482. *Troyes*, 1881. 8°. **10168. f. 11.**

Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. D') L'administration des intendants, d'après les archives de l'Aube. pp. 229. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229. d. 20.**

Lescuyer (P.) Géographie du Département de l'Aube. pp. 531. *Troyes*, 1884. 8°. **10168. c. 13.**

Fichot (C.) Statistique monumentale du département de l'Aube. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Thévenot (A.) Statistique du département de l'Aube. pp. 367. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8226. h. 19.**

Salmon (P.) Dictionnaire paléoethnologique du Département de l'Aube. pp. 227. *Troyes*, 1882. 8°. **7708. de. 25.**

AUBE, *Dept.—continued.*

Roserot (A.) Armorial du département de l'Aube. pp. 178. *Troyes*, 1879. 8°. **9914. i. 5.**

AUCKLAND.

Chapman (G. T.) Description of Chapman's View of Auckland. [*Auckland*, 1879.] *s. sh.* 8°. **1851. c. 10. (96*.)**

AUCTIONS.

Bateman (J.) *LL.D.* A practical treatise on the law of Auctions. pp. 530. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2232. b.**

AUDITORS.

Pixley (F. W.) Auditors: their duties and responsibilities. pp. 210. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232. e.**

AUGSBURG.

Roth (F.) Augsburg's Reformationsgeschichte. pp. 257. *Munchen*, 1881. 8°. **4660. dd. 8.**

AUGSBURG CONFESSION.

Morris (J. G.) The Augsburg Confession and the Thirty-nine Articles. pp. 8. *Gettysburg*, 1878. 8°. **4372. h. 15. (3.)**

Jaeger (C.) Die Augsburgische Konfession. pp. 30. 1880. 8°. ALSACE-LORRAINE.—*Protestantischer liberaler Verein.* Schriften. No. 14. **3910. aaa.**

Hupfeld (D. T. A. M.-A.) Artikel VII. der Augsburgischen Confession. *Gotha*, 1878. 8°. **3910. ee. 8. (16.)**

AUNIS.

Audiat (L.) Essai sur l' imprimerie en Aunis. pp. 208. *Pons*, 1879. 8°. **11899. e. 3.**

AURORÆ.

Capron (J. R.) Auroræ. *London*, 1879. 4°. **8755. i. 9.**

Greely (A. W.) Chronological list of Auroras. pp. 76. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Papers of the Signal Service. No. 3. **8750. i.**

Lewis (H. C.) Note on the Aurora of April, 1882. pp. 283–91. [*Philadelphia*, 1882.] 8°. **8709. bbb. 5. (6.)**

Weyprecht (C.) Praktische Anleitung zur Beobachtung der Polarlichter und der magnetischen Erscheinungen in hohen Breiten. pp. 48. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8707. g. 8. (10.)**

AURUNGABAD.

Far(a)dun(a)jí Jamshedjí. Notes on the Agriculturists of Aurungabad. pp. 118. *Bombay*, 1879. 8°. **8023. ee. 13.**

AUSCHWITZ.

Galicia, *Austria.* Topographisches Post-Lexicon enthaltend Auschwitz. pp. 571. *Wein*, 1881. 8°. **10205. ee. 11.**

AUSCULTATION.

Gee (S. J.) Auscultation. pp. 344. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7616. a. 19.**

Laënnec (R. T. H.) Traité de l'Auscultation médiate. pp. 986. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7615. ee. 15.**

Coiffier (—) Précis d'auscultation. pp. 94. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7616. a. 21.**

AUSSIG.

Feistner (W.) Geschichte der Stadt Aussig. pp. 282. *Reichenberg*, 1883. 8°. **10215. bb. 8.**

AUSTRALIA.

Aborigines.

Fison (L.) and **Howitt** (A. W.) Kamilaroi and Kurnai; group-marriage, *etc.* pp. 372. *Melbourne*, 1880. 8°. **5176. bbb. 13.**

Gribble (J. B.) Glimpses of Aboriginal Life. pp. 128. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4766. c. 27.**

Clarke (H.) On the languages of Australia. pp. 5. *Sydney*, 1880. 8°. **12902. cc. 23. (6.)**

Chinese in.

Hurst (J.) The Chinese Question in Australia. pp. 4. *Sydney*, 1880. 8°. **8154. e. 6. (5.)**

Kong Meng (L.) The Chinese Question in Australia. pp. 31. *Melbourne*, 1879. 8°. **8155. de. 6. (13.)**

Explorations.

See infra, Topography.

History.

Rusden (G. W.) History of Australia. 3 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2398. f.**

Clarke (M.) History of the continent of Australia. pp. 320. *Melbourne*, 1877. 8°. **9781. b. 4.**

Heaton (J. H.) Australian Dictionary of Dates. pp. 317. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2035. d.**

Bonwick (J.) First twenty years of Australia. pp. 256. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9781. b. 5.**

Eden (C. H.) Australia's heroes. pp. 328. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10492. bb. 14.**

Christmann (F.) Australien. Geschichte der Entdeckung und Kolonisation. pp. 508. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10491. f. 9.**

Clarke (M.) The future Australian Race. pp. 22. *Melbourne*, 1877. 8°. **8154. bb. 1. (10.)**

See also infra, Topography.

Mineralogy, Geology.

Woods (J. E. T.) History of Australian Tertiary Geology. pp. 45. *Hobart Town*, 1876. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (9.)**

AUSTRALIA—*continued.*

Etheridge (R.) and **Jack** (R. L.) Catalogue of works on the geology of Australia. pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** bbb. **26.**

Cruttwell (A. C.) On the Coal Fields of Australia. pp. 14. *Frome*, [1881.] 4°. **7106.** g. **30.**

Miscellaneous.

Ephemerides. Hutchinson's Australian Almanac. *Melbourne*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2633.** q.

Guilfoyle (W. R.) Australian Botany. pp. 109. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **7031.** e. **21.**

Nicols (A.) Acclimatisation of the Salmonidæ at the Antipodes. pp. 238. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7290.** aaa. **8.**

Schneider (H. G.) Missionsarbeit der Brüdergemeine in Australien. pp. 207. *Gnadau*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** bb. **21.**

Kelly Gang. History of the Kelly Gang of Bushrangers. pp. 20. *Melbourne*, [1880.] 8°. **6605.** bb. **8.**

Topography, Travels, etc.

Wallace (A. R.) Australasia. pp. 672. 1883. 8°. Stanford's Compendium. **2352.** c.

Hetherington (F. W.) Immigrant's prospects in Australia. pp. 204. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10491.** g. **6.**

Silver (S. W.) Handbook for Australia. pp. 449. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10492.** bb. **10.**

Gregory (A. C.) and (F. T.) Journals of Australian Explorations. pp. 210. *Brisbane*, 1884. 8°. **10492.** cc. **6.**

Fitz-Gerald (J. F. V.) Australia. pp. 244. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370.** a.

Inglis (J.) Our Australian Cousins. pp. 466. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491.** f. **3.**

Cruttwell (A. C.) Sketches of Australia. pp. 81. *Frome*, [1881.] 8°. **10491.** ee. **16.** (**8.**)

Franklyn (H. M.) A Glance at Australia in 1880. pp. 414. *Melbourne*, 1881. 8°. **2374.** g.

Twopeny (R. E. N.) Town Life in Australia. pp. 247. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10492.** bb. **17.**

Bools (A.) Travels over . . . the Gold Fields of Australia. pp. 47. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10827.** bb. **7.**

Crawford (J. C.) Recollections of travel in Australia. pp. 468. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2374.** d.

AUSTRALIA—*continued.*

Leathes (E.) An Actor Abroad. pp. 317. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11794.** e. **34.**

Australia. A chequered Career in Australia. pp. 369. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10492.** bbb. **7.**

Wood (J.) 'Neath Southern Skies. pp. 87. *Castle Douglas*, 1882. 8°. **10491.** bb. **13.**

Tangye (R.) Reminiscences of Travel in Australia. pp. 290. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10028.** ee. **13.**

Duncan (S. T.) Journal of a voyage to Australia. pp. 217. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10024.** b. **24.**

Journet (F.) L'Australie. pp. 376. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **10491.** bbb. **6.**

Delavaud (L.) L'Australie. pp. 168. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10491.** aa. **5.**

Marin la Meslée (E.) L'Australie nouvelle. pp. 298. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10492.** bb. **13.**

Seelhorst (G.) Australien in seinen Weltausstellungsjahren 1879–1881. pp. 417. *Augsburg*, 1882. 8°. **10491.** f. **12.**

Jung (C. E.) Der Weltteil Australien. 1882. Der Wissen, *etc.* Bd. VI. 8°. **12205.** d.

—— Australia. pp. 250. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10492.** bb. **18.**

Gagliardi (F.) L'Australia. pp. 459. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **10491.** bb. **8.**

See also AUSTRALIA, *South:* AUSTRALIA, *Western:* NEW SOUTH WALES: QUEENSLAND: VICTORIA, *etc.*

Trade, etc.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Rose's Australian Quarterly Prices Current. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

Australian Banking. Australian Banking. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** d. **29.** (**9.**)

Stainsfield (C.W.) Catalogue of Australian Tradesmen's Tokens. pp. 74. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7756.** bb. **13.**

AUSTRALIA, *South.*

Trollope (A.) South Australia. pp. 146. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10492.** bb. **22.**

Stow (J. P.) South Australia. pp. 195. *Adelaide*, 1883. 8°. **10491.** f. **18.**

Australia, *South.* South Australia pp. 47. Colonists' Handbooks. No. 4. 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4420.** m.

Bull (J. W.) Early experiences in South Australia. pp. 416. *Adelaide*, 1884. 8°. **9781.** b. **6.**

Woods (J. D.) The Native Tribes of South Australia. pp. 316. *Adelaide*, 1879. 8°. **10491.** ee. **6.**

AUSTRALIA, *South—continued.*

Ey (I. M. R.) Mittheilungen über die Auswanderung der preussischen Lutheraner nach Süd-Australien. pp. 102. *Adelaide*, 1880. 8°. **4765. bbb. 15.**

Brown (J. E.) A practical treatise on Tree Culture in South Australia. pp. 115. *Adelaide*, 1881. 8°. **7078. bbb. 12.**

Adelaide, *South Australia.—Mutual Trade Protection Association.* A pamphlet explaining the objects and intentions of the ... Association. pp. 18. *Adelaide*, [1879.] 12°. **8229. c. 11. (3.)**

See also AUSTRALIA.

AUSTRALIA, *Western.*

Trollope (A.) Western Australia. pp. 146. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10492. bb. 22.**

Forrest (A.) Western Australia. pp. 43. *Perth*, 1880. fol. **10491. i. 1.**

Moore (G. F.) Diary of an early settler in Western Australia. pp. 423, 119. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10492. cc. 3.**

Australia, *Western.—Supreme Court.* The Supreme Court Act, 1880. pp. 125. *Perth*, 1881. 4°. **6605. f. 2.**

—— The Statutes of Western Australia. 2 vol. *Melbourne*, 1883. 4°. **6605. g. 4.**

See also AUSTRALIA.

AUSTRIA.

Army, etc.

Austria.—*Kriegs-Archiv.* Mittheilungen des K. K. Kriegs-Archiv. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9314. h. 11.**

Bauer (E.) and **Görgey** (G.) Militär-Administration. pp. 211. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **8823. l. 30.**

Schwicker (J. H.) Geschichte der Österreichischen Militärgrenze. pp. 446. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8831. i. 22.**

John Nepomucene, *Archduke.* Drill oder Erziehung? pp. 22. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8831. bbb. 14. (3.)**

Kandelsdorfer (C.) Episoden aus der Kämpfen der K. K. Truppen im Jahre 1882. pp. 146. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8823. k. 27.**

Waissolm (H. B. von) Beiträge zur Geschichte des Generalstabes. pp. 171. *Wien*, 1876. 8°. **8823. l. 25.**

Austria.—*Army.—Cavallerie.* Beiträge zur Geschichte der österreichischen Kavallerie. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8823. o. 14.**

Merta (E.) Die Kavallerie-Übungs-Reise in Mähren vom Jahre 1878. pp. 228. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8823. m. 29.**

Brinner (W.) Geschichte des k. k. Pionnier-Regimentes. 4 Bde. *Wien*, 1878–81. 8°. **8824. h. 12.**

AUSTRIA—*continued.*

Benedictines.

Benedictines. Scriptores ordinis S. Benedicti in imperio Austriaco-Hungarico. pp. 600. *Vindobonae*, 1881. 4°. **11905. b. 1.**

Constitution and Government.

Austria. Studien zum Österreichischen Staatsrechte. *Tübingen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5549. cc. 4.**

Ulbrich (J.) Die rechtliche Natur der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie. pp. 72. *Prag*, 1879. 8°. **8074. f. 1. (6.)**

Elvert (C. d') Zur Oesterreichischen Verwaltungs-Geschichte. pp. 764. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Brunn. — *Maehrisch-Schlesische Gesellschaft.* Schriften. Bd. 24. **Ac. 745. 2.**

Ulbrich (J.) Grundzüge der österreichischen Verwaltungsrechtes. pp. 336. *Prag*, 1884. 8°. **5510. b. 2.**

Perwolf (E.) Der österreichische Reichsrath und die Delegation. pp. 74. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8074. f. 5. (6.)**

Domaniczky (S. von) Grundriss zur Schaffung eines International-Rathes. pp. 13. *Buda-Pest*, 1879. 16°. **8073. aaa. 4.**

Hauke (F.) Die Lehre von der Minister verantwortlichkeit. pp. 153. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8074. ff. 12.**

Clergy.

Mayer (A.) Geschichte der geistigen Cultur in Niederösterreich. *Wien*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. **1888. a.**

Czerny (A.) Aus dem geistlichen Geschäftsleben in Oberösterreich. pp. 97. *Linz*, 1882. 8°. **4662. dd. 3.**

Singer (H.) Historische studien über die Erbfolge nach katholischen Weltgeistlichen. pp. 119. *Erlangen*, 1883. 8°. **5604. ee. 4. (4.)**

See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *in Austria.*

Costume.

Austro-Hungarian National Costumes. National-Trachten. *Wien*, [1881, *etc.*] fol.

Ethnology.

See infra, Population.

Evangelical Church.

See EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

Finance.

See infra, Trade.

Germans.

See infra, Politics.

AUSTRIA—*continued.*

History.

Gregorowicz (A.) Geschichte Österreich-Ungarns. *Wien*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9314.** aa.

Academies.—VIENNA.—*Universitas Viennensis.* Mittheilungen des Instituts für oesterreichische Geschichtsforschung. *Innsbruck*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **803.**

Sorel (A.) Autriche. pp. 552. 1884. 8°. FRANCE.—*Commission des Archives Diplomatiques.* Recueil des Instructions. **9080.** l. **6.**

Lampel (J.) Die Einleitung zu Jans Enenkels Fürstenbuch. pp. 55. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **9327.** e. **11.** (**3.**)

Czerny (A.) Der erste Bauernaufstand in Oberösterreich. pp. 211. *Linz*, 1882. 8°. **9314.** h. **14.**

Viedemann (T.) Geschichte der Reformation im Lande unter der Enns. *Prag*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4661.** ee. **8.**

Kuehne (M. F.) Die Häuser Schaunberg und Starhemberg im Zeitalter der Reformation. pp. 92. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **4662.** c. **16.**

Přibram (A.) Oesterreich und Brandenburg. pp. 110. *Innsbruck*, 1884. 8°. **9335.** g. **5.** (**5.**)

Broglie (J. V. A. DE) *Duke.* Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2392.** f.

Wolf (A.) Oesterreich unter Maria Theresia, Josef II. und Leopold II. 1740–1792. 1883, *etc.* 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 3. Th. 9, *etc.* **2378.** g.

Bermann (M.) Maria Theresia und Kaiser Josef. II. *Wien*, 18[80–]81. 8°. **10704.** h. **1.**

Frisch (F.) Kaiser Josef II. pp. 32. *Wien*, [1881.] 8°. **10703.** aaa.

Babsch (F.) Kaiser Josef II. pp. 36. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **10602.** i. **11.** (**5.**)

Lustkandl (W.) Die Josephinischen Ideen und ihr Erfolg. pp. 132. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** b. **24.** (**10.**)

Wolf (G.) Österreich und Preussen. pp. 243. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **9314.** g. **20.**

Langwerth von Simmern (H.) Oesterreich im Kampfe mit der französischen Revolution. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9079.** cc. **20.**

Fournier (A.) Gentz und Cobenzl. pp. 311. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **9314.** g. **15.**

Wertheimer (E.) Geschichte Oesterreichs und Ungarns. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9314.** dd. **21.**

AUSTRIA—*continued.*

Metternich-Winneburg (C. W. N. L. VON) *Prince.* Aus Metternich's nachgelassenen Papieren. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10704.** ccc. **3.**

—— Memoirs of Prince M. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10704.** e. **5.**

Prokesch-Osten (A.) *Count.* Aus dem Nachlasse des Grafen Prokesch-Osten. 2 Bde. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10910.** ccc. **5.**

Friedmann (O. B.) Zehn Jahre Oesterreichischer Politik 1859–1869. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8074.** bb.

Jews.

See JEWS.

Law.

Hubner (A. W.) and **Lentner** (F.) Lehrbuch des privaten und öffentlichen Rechtes. pp. 132. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **5551.** f. **6.**

Geller (L.) Oesterreichische Gesetze. *Wien*, 1883, *etc.* 16°. **5511.** aaa.

—— Oesterreichische Justizgesetze. 6 pt. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **5511.** aa. **3.**

Unger (J.) Sistema del Diritto Privato generale Austriaco. *Zara*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **5549.** d.

Austrian Civil-Law Procedure. Studien zur Reform des Oesterreichischen Civilprozesses. pp. 230. *Innsbruck*, 1883. 8°. **5549.** cc. **6.**

Hruza (E.) Zur Lehre von der Novation nach österreichischem Recht. pp. 178. *Erlangen*, 1881. 8°. **5604.** c. **3.**

Marchet (G.) Die Aufgabe der gewerblichen Gesetzgebung. pp. 85. *Weimar*, 1877. 8°. **5656.** c. **5.**

Theumann (T.) Das österreichische Wechselrecht. pp. 316. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **6835.** c. **2.**

Anders (J. VON) *Baron.* Beiträge zur Lehre vom literarischen und artistischen Urheberrschte. pp. 298. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **5551.** b. **2.**

Herbst (E.) Handbuch des allgemeinen österreichischen Strafrechtes. *Wien*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **5551.** h.

Dragić (A.) Vergleichende Statistik der Verhältnisse in den k. k. österreichischen Strafanstalten, *etc.* pp. 92. *Wien*, 1880. fol. **1880.** b. **8.**

Singer (H.) Studien über die Erbfolge nach katholischen Weltgeistlichen in Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 119. *Erlangen*, 1883. 8°. **5604.** ee. **4.** (**4.**)

Navy.

Austria.—*Navy.* Geschichte der K. K. Kriegs-Marine. *Wien*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8807.** i. **5.**

AUSTRIA—*continued.*

Politics, Foreign.

Beer (A.) Die orientalische Politik Oesterreichs seit 1774. pp. 832. *Prag*, 1883. 8°. **8028. f. 16.**

European Necessity. Ein Zwei-Kaiser-Bund eine europäische Nothwendigkeit. pp. 25. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8074. e. 12. (5.)**

Austria. Ein Blick in die Zukunft. pp. 55. *Kaschau*, 1877. 8°. **8074. f. 1. (1.)**

German-Austrian. Oesterreich und der Congress. pp. 22. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8074. e. 10. (7.)**

Dantscher von Kollesberg (T.) Der monarchische Bundesstaat Oesterreich-Ungarn und der Berliner Vertrag. pp. 359. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8028. e. 15.**

Austria. — *Ministerium des Aeusseren.* Actenstücke aus den Correspondenzen des Ministeriums des Äussern über orientalische Angelegenheiten. pp. 299. *Wien*, 1881. 4°. **8028. g. 7.**

Singer (B.) Die Verträge mit Serbien. pp. 104. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8074. f. 4. (12.)**

Noir (F.) Die Oesterreicher in Bosnien. pp. 222. *Prag*, 1884. 8°. **9136. c. 39.**

Politics, Internal.

Austriaca. Austriaca. pp. 245. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8074. ee. 15.**

Germans. Die Deutschen in Österreich. pp. 36. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8074. e. 10. (9.)**

Schroeer (C. J.) Die Deutschen in Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 32. 1879. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF - VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. VIII. Heft 123. **12209. f.**

Fortschrittsmann. An das deutsche Volk in Oesterreich. pp. 24. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8074. aa. 42. (7.)**

German-Austrian. Die Nationalitäten-, das ist: Sprachenfrage in Oesterreich. pp. 39. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8074. f. 4. (2.)**

Ledersteger (A. P. VON) Das Schwinden des Deutschthums in Oesterreich. pp. 24. 1882. 8°. Brennende Zeit- und Streitfragen. Heft. 2. **12207. n.**

Poray von Madeyski (S.) Die deutsche Staatssprache. pp. 179. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8074. f. 7. (2.)**

Wellner (M.) Die jungczechische Partei. pp. 70. *Prag*, 1877. 8°. **8074. e. 10. (6.)**

Austria. Der Adel und der Conservatismus. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8074. e. 10. (6.)**

AUSTRIA—*continued.*

Weg. Der Weg bergab. pp. 66. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8074. b. 27. (6.)**

Hungary. Die Sociale Krankheit mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Verhältnisse Oesterreich-Ungarns. pp. 63. *Gedenburg*, 1880. 8°. **8277. aa. 13. (4.)**

Pacher (G. VON) Graf Traffe. pp. 19. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **10602. i. 11. (9.)**

Taaffe (E. F. J.) *Count.* Das System Taaffe. pp. 48. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8074. f. 4. (13.)**

Verfassungspartei. Das Ende der Verfassungspartei. pp. 43. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8074. e. 13. (7.)**

Kronawetter (F.) "Hofrath" Kronawetter. pp. 48. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8074. e. 13. (5.)**

Unabhaengiger. Politische Betrachtungen eines Unabhängigen. pp. 55. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8074. e. 14. (8.)**

Population.

Austria. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10210. eee. 21.**

Sepp (J. N.) Ein Volk von zehn Millionen, oder der Bayernstamm, Herkunft und Ausbreitung über Östreich. pp. 248. *München*, 1882. 8°. **10007. bb. 4.**

Academies.—VIENNA.—*Kaiserlich-Koenigliche statistische Central-Commission.* AUSTRIA. Vorläufige Ergebnisse de Volkszählung vom 31. December 1880. Jahrg. 1881. pp. 45. *Wien*, 1881. 4°. **P.P. 3886. c.**

See also supra, Politics.

Railways.

Periodical Publications.—*Vienna.* Zeitung des Club Österreichischer Eisenbahn-Beamten. *Wien*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **P.P. 1807. cc.**

Lange von Burgenkron (E.) Das Tarifwesen der Österreichischen Privat-Eisenbahnen. pp. 104. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (14.)**

Fogowitz. (J.) Moderne Eisenbahnpolitik. In Oesterreich. pp. 90. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8235. h. 5. (8.)**

Noerdling (W. VON) Die Arlbergbahn und die Frage der Stellung der Techniker im oesterreichischen Ingenieur-Verein. pp. 152. *Pest, Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8229. k. 2.**

Roman Catholic Church.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *in Austria.*

Topography, etc.

Academies.— VIENNA.—*K. K. Statistische Central-Commission.* AUSTRIA. Vollständiges Ortschaften-Verzeichniss der im Reichsrathe vertretenen Königreiche und Länder. pp. 403. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **Ac. 2438. 3.**

Kay (D.) Austria-Hungary. pp. 218. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2370. a.**

AUSTRIA—*continued.*

Badeker (C.) Oesterreich, Ungarn. pp. 360. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10108. c. 16.**

—— Süd-Deutschland und Oesterreich. pp. 544. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10108. c. 18.**

—— Südbaiern, Österreich. pp. 466. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10108. c. 17.**

—— Southern Germany and Austria. pp. 374. *Leipsic*, 1880. 8°. **10210. aaa. 12.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 410. *Leipsic*, 1883. 8°. **2352. a.**

Umlauft (F.) Die Länder Oesterreich-Ungarns. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10201. e. 2.**

Neelmeyer-Vukassowitsch (H.) Oesterreich-Ungarn. 1885, *etc.* 8°. Duncker's Bibliothek. Bd. 2. **10024. cc.**

Bermann (M.) Oesterreich-Ungarn im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. *Wien*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9315. h. 4.**

Traun (J. VON DER) Exkursionen eines Österreichers. 1840–1879. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10108. bbb. 12.**

Edlbacher (L.) Landeskunde von Ober-Österreich. pp. 628. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **9314. dd. 22.**

Vigneron (L.) Autriche—Croatie—Hongrie. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10205. ccc. 11.**

Winter Ramble. A Winter Ramble in Austrian cities. pp. 232. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10106. ee. 3.**

Hunter (E.) Santo Lucia, and Co. in Austria. pp. 161. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10210. aaa. 26.**

Radics (P. VON) "Quellenstudien." Culturbilder von Oesterreichs Alpenbädern. pp. 222. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7462. cc.**

Baeder. Lebens- und Landschaftsbilder von den beliebtesten Kurorten Oesterreichs. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **1781. b. 5.**

Zoehrer (F.) Natur-, Reise- und Lebensbilder aus Ober-Österreich. pp. 176. *Gera*, 1881. 8°. **10205. bbb. 14.**

Caix de Saint Aymour (A. DE) Les Pays Sud-Slaves de l'Austro-Hongrie. pp. 301. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10205. ccc. 10.**

Trade, Finance, etc.

Láng (L.) Les finances de l'Autriche de 1867 à 1877. pp. 55. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229. df. 30. (10.)**

Meyer (J.) Ein Beitrag zur Valuta Regulirung in Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 37. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **8229. c. 5. (3.)**

Hertzka (T.) Die Goldrechnung in Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 56. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8229. i. 3. (4.)**

AUSTRIA—*continued.*

Menger (M.) Ueber directe Steuern in Oesterreich. pp. 60. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (15.)**

Pacher (G. VON) Die chronische Finanznoth in Oesterreich. pp. 83. *Zürich*, 1883. 8°. **8227. dd. 12.**

Hammer (E.) Grundprincipien für die österreichische Wirthschaft. pp. 54. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 4. (7.)**

Scheimpflug (C.) Zur Reform der österreichischen Börsenverkehrs-Steuer. pp. 23. 1881. 8°. Österreichische Sammlung. No. 1. **8226. h. 18.**

Loebner (A.) Die handelspolitischen Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 42. *Zittau*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 1. (10.)**

Buechelen (C.) Bosnien und seine volkswirthschaftliche Bedeutung für Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 48. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8028. de. 18. (7.)**

Wolfbauer (J. M.) Beitrag zur Frage der Wasserstrassen. pp. 131. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8777. d. 19.**

Neumann-Spallart (F. X. VON) Oesterreichs maritime Entwicklung. pp. 114. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (9.)**

Stauber (F. X.) Ephemeriden über die Wirksamkeit der Stände von Österreich ob der Enns, *etc.* pp. 509. *Linz*, 1884. 8°. **8275. g. 17.**

Zehden (C.) Oesterreichs Auftreten auf dem australischen Weltmarkte. pp. 50. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8229. ff. 45. (5.)**

Catalogues. — MELBOURNE. — *International Exhibition.* Katalog, *etc.* pp. 110. *Wien*, [1880.] 8°. **7959. c. 4.**

AUSTRIAN LITERATURE.

Schlossar (A.) Oesterreichische Cultur- und Literaturbilder. pp. 421. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **11840. h. 9.**

Hofmann-Wellenhof (P. VON) M. Denis. Ein Beitrag zur oesterreichischen Literaturgeschichte. pp. 378. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. VI.* Preis-Verzeichniss der in der Österreichisch-Ungarischen Monarchie erscheinenden Zeitungen. pp. 151. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **11905. l. 24.**

AUTOGRAPHS, *Collections of.*

Thibaudeau (A. W.) Catalogue of the Collection of Autograph Letters. [*London*,] 1883, *etc.* 4°. **1857. b. 12.**

Charavay (É.) Inventaire des Autographes réunis par M. B. Fillon. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1878, 79. 4°. **11905. m. 12.**

Catalogues.—BOLOGNA.—*Reale Accademia Filarmonica.* Catalogo della collezione d'autografi lasciata alla R. Accademia Filarmonica. *Bologna*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

AUTUN.

Fontenay (H. DE) Épigraphie Autunoise. *Autun*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7709. h. 21.**

Gontaut (C. DE) *Duke de Biron.* La prinse de la ville d'Authun. pp. 10. 8°. CHEVREUL (H.) Pièces sur la ligue. 1882. **9220. c. 2.**

Pohl (O.) Das Ichthys-Monument von Autun. pp. 22. *Berlin*, 1880. 4°. **788. d. 17. (6.)**

Academies. — AUTUN. — *Société Éduenne.* AUTUN. Cartulaire de l'Évêché d'Autun. pp. 472. *Autun*, 1880. 4°. **4629. g. 14.**

Pellechet (—) Les Livres Liturgiques des Diocèses d'Autun. pp. 537. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4999. ff. 11.**

AUVERGNE.

Academies, *etc.* — CLERMONT-FERRAND.— *Académie.* Bulletin de l'Auvergne. *Clermont*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **312. 3.**

Chaix de Lavarène (A. C.) Monumenta Pontificia Arverniæ. pp. 550. *Clermont Ferrand*, 1880. 4°. **4570. f. 3.**

Barker (E.) Through Auvergne. pp. 142. *London*, 1884. 12°. **10171. aa. 15.**

Joanne (P.) Itinéraire de la France. Auvergne, *etc.* pp. 514. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362. a.**

Chabory (L.) Grottes de l'Auvergne. pp. 26. *Grenoble*, 1879. 8°. **7708. a. 34.**

Niepce (L.) Le Grand Prieuré d'Auvergne. pp. 352. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **4782. k. 10.**

Faucon (M.) La Rédaction de la Coutume d'Auvergne en 1510. pp. 15. *Clermont-Ferrand*, 1880. 8°. **5425. eee. 13. (3.)**

AVESNES.

Chevalier (P.) Dictionnaire topographique d'Avesnes. pp. 360. *Fourmies*, 1881. 8°. **10168. c. 8.**

AVERAGE, *Law of.*

Gourlie (J. H.) General Average. pp. 820. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **6617. aaa.**

Ulrich (R.) Grosse Haverei. pp. 547. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **6835. ee. 6.**

See also LAW, *Commercial and Maritime.*

AVEYRON, *Dept.*

Durand (J. P.) Études de philologie aveyronnaise. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **12950. h. 7.**

AVIARY.

British Aviary. The British Aviary. pp. 75. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **7285. a. 15.**

See also BIRDS.

AVIGNON.

Bacco (P.) Cenni storici su Avigliana. *Susa*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10136. f.**

Academies.—AVIGNON.—*Université.* Cartulaire de l'Université. *Avignon*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **265.**

AVON, *Upper, River.*

Sumner (H.) The Avon from Naxby to Tewkesbury. *London*, 1882. fol. **1787. d. 2.**

AYER.

Cowley (C.) Reminiscenses of the town of Ayer. pp. 156. *Lowell, Mass.*, [1879.] 8°. **10881. eee. 13. (5.)**

AYMARA LANGUAGE.

Bertonio (L.) Arte de la lengua aymara. pp. 348. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **12907. eee. 19.**

AYR.

Ward, Lock & Co. Ward & Lock's Guide to Ayr. pp. 74. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10369. c. 18.**

Cooper (W. S.) A history of the Ayrshire Yeomanry Cavalry. pp. 107. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8831. g. 18.**

AZORES.

Wright (E.) The Voyage of the Earl of Cumberland to the Azores. 1880. 8°. ARBER (E.) English Garner, *etc.* Vol. III. **2322. d.**

Baker (C. A.) A summer in the Azores. pp. 174. *Boston*, 1882. 16°. **10162. aa. 1.**

Weeks (L. H.) Among the Azores. pp. 248. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **10161. bbb. 11.**

BABYLON.

History: Antiquities.

Rawlinson (G.) Babylon. pp. 431. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2378. c.**

Budge (E. A. W.) Babylonian History. pp. 168. 1884. 8°. By-Paths of Bible Knowledge. No. v. **2202. a.**

Rassam (H.) Babylonian Cities. pp. 33. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7704. b. 30. (4.)**

Muerdter (F.) Kurzgefasste Geschichte Babyloniens. pp. 279. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7704. aa. 20.**

Hommel (F.) Tabellen zur babylonisch Geschichte. [*Leipsic*? 1878?] fol. **1881. c. 16. (37**.)**

Wahrmund (A.) Babylonierthum, und Christenthum. pp. 294. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4516. f. 6.**

Kaulen (F.) Babylonien, nach den neuesten Entdeckungen. pp. 222. *Freiburg, i. B.*, 1882. 8°. **7704. bb. 28.**

Delitzsch (F.) Wo lag das Paradies? Mit keiner Karte Babyloniens. pp. 346. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **2202. a.**

Talmud. Aus Palästina und Babylon. pp. 309. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **3103. cc. 6.**

Berliner (A.) Beiträge zu Babylonien im Talmud und Midrasch. pp. 71. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **4033. h. 15.**

BABYLON—*continued.*

Language and Literature.

Pinches (T. G.) Texts in the Babylonian Wedge-writing. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7705.** cc.

Halévy (J.) Documents réligieux de la Babylonie. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4503.** e. **5.**

Haupt (P.) Der keilinschriftliche Sintfluthbericht. pp. 30. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7704.** b. **30.** (**2.**)

Fischer (H.) Ueber babylonische "Talismane," Cylinder. Mit ... Tafeln, *etc.* pp. 16. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 4°. **7703.** k. **14.**

BACCARAT.

Rules. Rules of Baccarat. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7915.** aaa. **42.**

See also CARDS.

BACCHUS.

Bernard (E.) Découverte d'une statue de Bacchus dans la Rue des Fossés-Saint-Jacques. pp. 39. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** c. **33.** (**4.**)

BACILLI AND BACTERIA.

Belfield (W. T.) On the relations of micro-organisms to disease. pp. 131. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **7404.** aaa. **13.**

Grove (W. B.) A synopsis of the Bacteria and Yeast Fungi. pp. 112. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7298.** b. **7.**

Tibbits (E. T.) Medical Fashions: bacteriomania and the battle of the bacilli. pp. 71. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7680.** aa. **16.**

Mac Cormac (H.) Etiology of Tubercle. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** cc. **6.** (**12.**)

Prażmowski (A.) Untersuchungen über die Entwickelungschichte und Fermentwirkung einiger Bacterien-Arten. pp. 55. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7297.** g. **14.**

Eberth (C.) Der Typhusbacillus. pp. 18. [1883.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 226. **7441.** g.

BACKGAMMON.

Cavendish. The Pocket Guide to Backgammon and Russian Backgammon. *London*, 1878. 32°. **7913.** a. **6.** (**4.**)

BACON-SHAKSPERE CONTROVERSY.

Windle (C. F. A.) Discovery of Lord Verulam's authorship of the "Shakspere" Works. pp. 46. *San Francisco*, 1881. 8°. **11765.** d. **2.**

—— Discovery and opening of the Cipher of F. Bacon, Lord Verulam. pp. 40. *San Francisco*, 1882. 8°. **11764.** k. **2.**

Engel (E.) Hat. F. Bacon die Dramen W. Shakespeare's geschrieben? pp. 43. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **11763.** e. **10.** (**10.**)

Wyman (W. H.) Bibliography of the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy. pp. 124. *Cincinnati*, 1884. 8°. **11766.** i. **12.**

BADEN, *Grand Duchy.*

Gueymard (F.) Bade et la Forêt Noire. pp. 573. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10255.** b. **14.**

Baden-Baden. Baden-Baden. With Illustrations. pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1880.] 8°. **10108.** bb.

Wacker (T.) Das erste Friedenswerk im badischen Culturkampfe, *etc.* pp. 118. *Freiburg*, 1882. 8°. **4662.** c. **18.**

Carlsruhe. Die Grossherzoglich Badische Alterthümersammlung in Carlsruhe. *Carlsruhe*, 1877, *etc.* fol.

Naef (N.) Das Wasserrecht im Grossherzogtum Baden. pp. 372. *Lahr*, 1883. 8°. **5606.** aa. **5.**

Baer (F. J.) Chronik über Strassenbau in dem Grossherzogthum Baden. pp. 583. *Berlin*, 1878. 4°. **8768.** h. **5.**

Rieks (J.) Der Alkatholizismus in Baden. pp. 186. *Heidelberg*, 1883. 8°. **4660.** dd. **10.**

Weygoldt (G. P.) Die Katechismusfrage in der evang.-protest. Kirche Badens. pp. 18. *Lörrach*, 1881. 8°. **3910.** ee. **15.** (**4.**)

Hartmann (H.) Das badische Volksschulwesen. pp. 47. *Gütersloh*, 1883. 8°. **8305.** b. **48.** (**12.**)

Brambach (W.) and **Holder** (A.) Mittheilungen aus der Grossherzoglich Badischen Hof- und Landesbibliothek und Münzsammlung. *Karlsruhe*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **11905.** bb. **15.**

BADEN, *Switzerland.*

Fricker (B.) Baden, the Swiss watering place ... With ... illustrations, *etc.* pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1881.] 8°. **10108.** bb.

BADEN, *bei Wien.*

Rollett (H.) Beiträge zur Chronik der Stadt Baden bei Wien. pp. 247. *Baden bei Wien*, 1880. 8°. **10210.** eee. **19.**

BADMINTON, *Game of.*

Marshall (J.) Lawn Tennis and Badminton. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7909.** aaaa. **19.**

Lawn Tennis. Lawn Tennis and Badminton. *Loughborough*, [1879.] 8°. **7908.** aaa. **19.** (**7.**)

Cavendish. The game of Badminton. pp. 30. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908.** aaaa. **51.**

Lawn Tennis. Lawn Tennis and Badminton. pp. 88. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **7908.** aa. **45.**

BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE.

C. M., P. DE. Bagnères-de-Bigorre et les environs. *Bagnères-de-Bigorre*, 1879. 16°. **10171.** aa. **10.**

BAHAMAS.

Ives (C.) The isles of summer. Illustrated. pp. 356. *New Haven, Conn.*, 1880. 12°. **10470.** c. **1.**

BAHAMAS—*continued.*

Adderley (A. J.) The Fisheries of the Bahamas. pp. 56. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*International Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7958.** d.

BAILLEUL.

Coussemaker (I. DE) Documents relatifs à Bailleul en Flandre. *Lille*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **10174.** h.

Renet (—) Le Mont-César de Bailleul-sur-Thérain. pp. 171. *Bar-le-Duc*, 1879. 8°. **7705.** cc. **21.**

BALAWAT.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Society of Biblical Archæology.* BIRCH (S.) The bronze ornaments of the palace gates of Balawat. *London*, 1880, *etc.* fol. Tab. **581.** b.

BALEARIC ISLANDS.

Marès (P.) and **Vigineix** (G_2) Catalogue des plantes vasculaires des Iles Baléares. pp. 370. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7033.** h. **22.**

Willkomm (M.) Illustrationes Florae insularum Balearium. *Stuttgart*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **7028.** g.

Barceló y Combis (F.) Flora de das Islas Baleares. *Palma*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7030.** g. **5.**

Hermite (H.) Études géologiques sur les Iles Baléares. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7109.** h. **16.**

Spain.—*Ministerio de Fomento.* Dictámen sobre las causas de la emigracion en de Baleares. pp. 99. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8275.** g. **11.** (**2.**)

Campaner y Fuertes (A.) Numismática balear. pp. 359. *Palma de Malloica*, 1879. 4°. **7757.** f. **13.**

Tubino (F. M.) Historia del renacimiento literario, contemporáneo en Baleares. *Madrid*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11851.** i. **2.**

BALI, *Island.*

Jacobs (J.) Eenigen tijd onder de Baliërs. pp. 253. *Batavia*, 1883. 4°. **10058.** k. **12.**

BALINGEN.

Academies.—STUTTGARD.—*Königlich statistischtopographisches Bureau.* PAULUS (E.) and HARTMANN (E.) Beschreibung des Oberamts Balingen. pp. 568. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **2432.** 2.

BALKANS.

Kanitz (F.) La Bulgarie Danubienne et le Balkan. pp. 572. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2360.** g.

Jireček (C. J.) Die Heerstrasse von Belgrad nach Constantinopel und die Balkanpässe. pp. 172. *Prag*, 1877. 8°. **9136.** d. **11.**

Fritsch (C. VON) Beitrag zur Geognosie des Balkan. pp. 10. *Halle*, [1879.] 4°. **1801.** d. **1.** (**69.**)

BALLADS AND SONGS.

Alsace.

Weckerlin (J. B.) Chansons populaires de l'Alsace. 2 tom. 1883. 8°. Les Littératures populaires. Tom. 17, 18. **2348.** a.

Muendel (C.) Elsässische Volkslieder. pp. 302. *Strassburg*, 1884. 8°. **11526.** ee. **2.**

Basques.

Manterola (J.) Cancionero Vasco. *San Sebastian*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **11450.** ee. **16.**

Brittany.

Luzel (F. M.) Veillées Bretonnes. pp. 291. *Morlaix*, 1879. 8°. **12431.** bbb. **7.**

Croatia.

Singer (S.) Beiträge zur Literatur der Volkspoesie. pp. 111. *Agram*, 1882. 8°. **11851.** de. **8.**

Finns.

Kanteletar. Die Volkslyrik der Finnen. pp. 352. *Helsingfors*, 1882. 8°. **11565.** e. **6.**

France.

Collection. Collection de Chansons populaires. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **12430.** aa. **32.**

Gonet (G. DE) Le Musée des chansons. *Paris*, fol.

Raynaud (G.) Recueil de motets français des XIIe. et XIIIe. siècles. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12237.** e.

Bladé (J. F.) Poésies populaires en langue française. pp. 131. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **11482.** i. **19.**

Montel (A.) and **Lambert** (L.) Chants populaires du Languedoc. pp. 586. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11498.** h. **10.**

Bladé (J. F.) Poésies populaires de la Gascogne. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Les Littératures populaires. Tom. 5, *etc.* **12411.** aaa.

Bartsch (C.) Alte französische Volkslieder. pp. 248. *Heidelberg*, 1882. 8°. **11498.** ccc. **50.**

Scheffler (W.) Die französische Volksdichtung. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11825.** k. **2.**

Le Roy de Saint-Croix (—) La Marseillaise, son histoire, *etc.* pp. 211. *Strasbourg*, 1880. 8°. **12236.** h.

II. *Bibliography.*

Raynaud (G.) Bibliographie des Chansonniers Français des XIIIe. et XIVe. siècles. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11901.** f. **7.**

Germany.

Ditfurth (F. W. VON) *Baron.* Die Volkslieder des dreissigjährigen Krieges. pp. 355. *Heidelberg*, 1882. 8°. **11517.** f. **7.**

Scherer (G.) Die schönsten Deutschen Volkslieder. pp. 232. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **11521.** h. **2.**

BALLADS AND SONGS—*continued.*

Schlossar (A.) Deutsche Volkslieder aus Steiermark. pp. 482. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **11525.** ee. **22.**

Pogatschnigg (V.) and **Herrmann** (E.) Deutsche Volks-Lieder aus Kärnten. *Graz*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **11521.** bb.

Eitner (R.) E. Oeglin's Liederbuch. 1880. 8°. Publikation ælterer Musik-Werke, *etc.* Bd. 9. Ac. **5144. 2.**

Mendel (H.) Deutsches Taschen-Liederbuch. pp. 464. *Berlin*, [1883.] 16°. **11521.** aaa. **3.**

German Songs. Deutsche Lieder. pp. 35. *München*, [1884.] fol. **1875.** b. **18.**

Maguire (R.) Melodies of the Fatherland. pp. 168. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11526.** df. **47.**

Kuesel (E.) Volkslied von 1870–71. pp. 173. *Gumbinnen*, 1882. 8°. **11794.** i. **10.**

Great Britain and Ireland.

Sharpe (C. K.) A Ballad Book. M.DCCCXXIII. pp. 183. 1880. 8°. **11622.** ee. **5.**

Percy (T.) The Boy's Percy. pp. 441. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11622.** ee. **11.**

Bullen (A. H.) A Christmas Garland. pp. 278. *London*, 1885. 8°. **11602.** g. **14.**

Ballads. Merry Ballads of the Olden Time. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **11651.** h. **18.**

C., J. Olde ffrendes wyth newe Faces. *London*, 1883. 4°. **1876.** c. **26.**

Smith (G. B.) Illustrated British Ballads. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11621.** h. **6.**

Child (F. J.) The English and Scottish Popular Ballads. *Boston* [*Mass*, 1882, *etc.*] 8°. **11621.** i. **13.**

Hall (S. C.) The Book of British Ballads. pp. 374. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11609.** e.

Academies. — LONDON. — *Ballad Society.* EBSWORTH (J. W.) The Amanda group of Bagford Poems. 1668. pp. 475–554. *Hertford*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **9928. 5*.**

Yonge (C. M.) Historical Ballads. *Westminster*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11601.** ccc. **2.**

Skelton (J.) The earliest known printed English ballad. pp. 87. *London*, 1882. 8°. C. **30.** h. **1.**

Scott (*Sir* W.) *Bart.* Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. pp. 544. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11622.** e. **12.**

Garland. A Garland of old Ballads, *etc.* 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Edinburgh.—*Aungervyle Society.* [Publications.] No. 5. **12204.** hh.

Nimmo (A.) Songs and ballads of Clydesdale. pp. 247. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **11621.** e. **26.**

BALLADS AND SONGS—*continued.*

Saint-Albin (E. DE) Ballades anglaises et écossaises. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **11621.** aaa. **56.**

Bennett (W. C.) Contributions to a ballad History of England. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **12209.** bbb. **8.**

Scotland. National Songs of Scotland. *Glasgow*, [1877.] fol. **1869.** b. **1.** (**11.**)

—— Comic Songs of Scotland. *Glasgow*, [1877.] fol. **1869.** b. **1.** (**12.**)

Lark. The Lark: songs for the people. *Greenwich*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

England. The Sea Songs of England. *Glasgow & London*, [1877.] fol. **1869.** b. **1.** (**1.**)

Graves (A. P.) Songs of Irish Wit and Humour. pp. 315. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12207.** f. **13.**

Cameron (J.) J. Cameron's Popular Series [of song-books, *etc.*]. 100 pt. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. & 12°. **11621.** cc.

Christy Minstrels. The Christy Minstrels' second Pocket Songster, *etc.* pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **11621.** bb. **22.**

Harrow School. Songs as sung in Harrow School. pp. 96. *Harrow*, 1878. 8°. **11621.** aaa. **51.**

Song Book. The Standard Comic S. B. pp. 127. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **11622.** e. **10.**

Lads. The Merry Lads' Comic Song Book. pp. 188–368. *Glasgow*, [1877.] 8°. **11622.** bbb. **25.**

Songster. The Laughing S. pp. 181. *Glasgow*, [1877.] 8°. **11622.** bbb. **24.**

Garland (H. C.) and **Frith** (H.) The Blue Ribbon Song Book. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3438.** g. **9.**

Greece.

Fauriel (C. C.) Canti popolari della Grecia moderna. pp. 251. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **1065.** h. **33.**

Christopoulos (A.) Lieder aus dem Neuhellenischen. pp. 153. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **11586.** de. **32.**

India.

Dutt (T.) Ancient ballads of Hindustan. pp. 139. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11653.** ee. **21.**

Italy.

Salani (A.) Il canzoniere del popolo. pp. 400. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **11429.** cc. **6.**

Italian People. Scelta delle canzonette amorose cantate dal Popolo Italiano. *Firenze*, 1883. 16°. **11429.** b. **8.**

BALLADS AND SONGS—*continued.*

Gori (P.) Il Canzoniere Nazionale. pp. 685. *Firenze*, 1883. 8°. **11429. cc. 10.**

Italian People. Inni patriotici del popolo Italiano. pp. 128. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **11429. aaa. 25.**

Napoli (Q.) Canti popolari leccesi. pp. 38. *Lecce*, 1881. 8°. **11825. de. 10. (3.)**

Mandalari (M.) Canti del popolo Reggino. pp. 428. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **11436. bb. 8.**

Guerrini (O.) Alcuni canti popolari Romagnoli. pp. 18. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **11436. f. 7. (3.)**

Alexander (F.) Roadside Songs of Tuscany. *Orpington*, 1884, *etc.* 4°. **1869. c.**

Latin.

Symonds (J. A.) Wine, Women, and Song. pp. 183. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1869. c. 34.**

Pernwerth von Baernstein (A.) Ubi sunt, qui ante nos in mundo fuere? Ausgewählte Lateinische Studenten-Lieder. pp. 161. *Würzburg*, 1881. 8°. **11409. f. 5.**

Benedictbeuern Poems. Carmina Burana. pp. 275. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **11409. gg. 13.**

Schwetschke (G.) Zur Geschichte des Gaudeamus igitur. pp. 21. *Halle*, 1877. 8°. **11840. f. 14. (5.)**

Lithuania.

Leskien (A.) and **Brugman** (C.) Litauische Volkslieder. pp. 576. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°. **12430. i. 20.**

Norway.

Passarge (L.) Norwegische Balladen. pp. 153. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **11565. de. 5.**

Portugal.

Gasi Molteni (E.) Il Canzoniere Portoghese Colocci-Brancuti. pp. 187. 1880. 4°. MONACI (E.) Communicazioni dalle Biblioteche di Roma. Vol. 2. **12225. k.**

Boudet de Puymaigre (T. J.) *Count.* Romanceiro. Choix de vieux Chants portugais. pp. 280. 1881. 12°. Collection de Chansons et de Contes populaires. Vol. 2. **2348. a.**

Serbs.

Manojlović (S.) Serbische Frauenlieder. pp. 43. *Eisenstadt*, 1882. 8°. **11586. ee. 49.**

Slavonic.

Chiudina (G.) Canti del popolo slavo. 2 vol. *Firenze*, 1878. 8°. **11585. bb. 2.**

Spain.

Rodriguez Marin (F.) Cantos populares. 5 tom. *Sevilla*, 1882, 83. 8°. **11450. b. 19.**

BALLADS AND SONGS—*continued.*

Academies.—MADRID.—*Sociedad de Bibliófilos Españoles.* PADILLA (P. DE) Romancero. pp. 595. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **Ac. 8886. 9.**

Bustillo (E.) La Sal de María Santísima. pp. 288. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **11450. bb. 23.**

Milá y Fontanals (M.) Romancerillo Catalan. pp. 456. *Barcelona*, 1882. 8°. **11450. f. 22.**

Curros Enriquez (M.) Aires d'a miña Terra. pp. 136. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **11450. bb. 13.**

Costa (J.) Introduccion á un tratado de política, sacado de los refraneros de la Península. pp. 500. *Madrid*, 1881. 4°. **11840. l. 27.**

Richter (A.) Romancero. Spanske Folkeromancer. pp. 136. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **11450. bb. 11.**

Fouquier (A.) Chants populaires espagnols. pp. 146, 22. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **11450. i. 8.**

Switzerland.

Tobler (L.) Schweizerische Volkslieder. pp. 234. 1882. 8°. BAECHTOLD (J.) and VETTER (F.) Bibliothek älterer Schriftwerke der deutschen Schweiz, *etc.* Bd. 4. **9305. cc. 1.**

Ukraine.

Chodźko (A.) Les chants historiques de l'Ukraine. pp. 200. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **11586. g. 7.**

BALLESWIDDEN MINE.

Rowe (T. P.) and **Foster** (C. LE N.) Observations on Balleswidden Mine. pp. 8. [*Penzance*, 1878.] 8°. **7106. f. 11. (15.)**

BALLSTON.

Stone (W. L.) Reminiscences of Ballston. pp. 451. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **10409. e. 2.**

BALLOONS.

Burnaby (F. G.) A ride across the Channel. pp. 128. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8755. bbb. 18.**

Grilleau (B. DE) Les Aérostats dirigeables. pp. 211. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8755. bb. 5.**

Bailly (J.) Traité de balistique rationnelle. pp. 488. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8755. g. 22.**

Flammarion (C.) Voyages aériens. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1881. 18°. **8563. aa. 4.**

Delon (C.) Promenades dans les Nuages. pp. 223. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8755. h. 28.**

Tissandier (G.) Observations météorologiques en ballon. pp. 51. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **8756. aaa. 19.**

BALLOONS—*continued.*

Tissandier (G.) Le problème de la direction des Aérostats. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8709.** bbb. **5.** (**11.**)

Fonvielle (W. DE) Les grandes ascensions maritimes. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8756.** aaa. **24.**

Robichon (A.) Le ballon dirigeable. pp. 29. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8755.** bbb. **21.**

Mieg (A.) Theoretische aeussere Ballistik. pp. 383. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8755.** k. **33.**

Pettigrew (J. B.) Die Ortsbewegung der Thiere. Nebst Bemerkungen über Luftschiffahrt. pp. 230. 1875. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 10. **8709.** k.

Auerbach (F.) Hundert Jahre Luftschiffahrt. pp. 67. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **8755.** aaa. **4.**

Buonaccorsi di Pistoja (A. VON) *Count.* Luftschiffahrtsstudien. pp. 64. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8755.** k. **12.**

Wellner (G.) Ueber die Möglichkeit der Luftschiffahrt. pp. 35. *Brünn*, 1880. 4°. **8756.** g. **9.**

BALTIC SEA AND PROVINCES.

France.—*Ministère de la Marine.*—*Dépôt des cartes et plans de la Marine.* Mer Baltique. Instructions nautiques. pp. 247. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10498.** f. **17.**

Ruikachev (M. A.) Die Vertheilung der Winde über dem Baltischen Meere. pp. 19. 1878. 4°. pp. 125. ACADEMIES.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Tom. 6. **8752.** e.

Schmidt (F.) Revision der ostbaltischen silurischen Trilobiten. pp. 237. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires . . . VIIe. série. Tom. 30. Ac. **1125.** 3.

Wrangell (F. VON) Die russischbaltische Frage. pp. 61. *St. Petersburg*, 1883. 8°. **8094.** i. **10.** (**4.**)

BALTIMORE.

Scharf (J. T.) History of Baltimore city and county. pp. 947. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **10413.** l. **5.**

Taneyhill (G. L.) Historical sketch of the Medical Societies of Baltimore, Md. pp. 18. *Baltimore*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** cc. **6.** (**8.**)

Quinan (J. R.) Medical Annals of Baltimore. *Baltimore*, 1884. 8°. **7680.** bb. **24.**

BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILWAY.

Pangborn (J. G.) Picturesque B[altimore] and O[hio Railway]. pp. 152. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10412.** h. **2.**

BALUCHISTAN.

Macgregor (*Sir* C. M.) Wanderings in Balochistan. pp. 315. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9057.** b. **10.**

BALUCHISTAN—*continued.*

Raverty (H. G.) Notes on Balúchistán. *London*, 1880. fol. **10058.** k. **7.**

Gasteiger (A.) Von Teheran nach Beludschistan. pp. 164. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **10075.** bb. **9.**

BAMBERG.

Leitschuh (F.) Die Vorbilder der Bamberger ärztlichen Schule. pp. 15. *Bamberg*, 1877, 8°. **7306.** c. **13.** (**6.**)

BANDAGING.

Hill (M. B.) The Essentials of Bandaging. pp. 323. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7482.** e. **1.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 341. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2254.** a.

Heath (C.) A manual of bandaging. Sixth edition. pp. 328. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7481.** aaa. **10.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 344. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255.** a.

Martin (H. A.) Surgical Uses of the strong elastic bandage. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1878. 8°. **7306.** c. **13.** (**13.**)

BANDS OF HOPE.

Burnett (J.) Bands of Hope. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8436.** aaa. **9.** (**5.**)

Smith (G. S.) The Band of Hope. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8436.** aaa. **9.** (**21.**)

BANGOR, *Maine.*

Godfrey (G. F.) A sketch of Bangor. pp. 68. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. *obl.* 8°. **1787.** a. **7.**

BANKA, *Island.*

Reyer (E.) Banka und Bilitong. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **10058.** bb. **14.**

BANKING.

General.

Gilbart (J. W.) The history of Banking. 2 vol. 1882. 8°. BOHN (H. G.) Bohn's Economic Library. **2500.** i.

Collins (C. M.) The history of Banking. pp. 384. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6375.** g. **3.**

Jaeger (E. L.) Die ältesten Banken. pp. 80. *Stuttgart*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** df. **30.** (**3.**)

—— Supplement. pp. 88. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **10.** (**8.**)

Atkinson (E.) What is a Bank? pp. 38. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **8229.** df. **30.** (**5.**)

Macleod (H. D.) The theory of Banking. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2240.** f.

Bithell (R.) A Counting-House Dictionary. pp. 319. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** c. **9.**

Hubbard (H. P.) Newspaper and Bank Directory of the World. *New Haven, Connecticut*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2523.** mab.

BANKING—*continued.*

Palgrave (R. H. I.) Bank rate in England, France and Germany, 1844–1878. pp. 141. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. f. 33.**

Walker (J. H.) Facts and suggestions on banking. pp. 105. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **8229. bb. 35.**

Macleod (H. D.) Lectures on Credit and Banking, *etc.* pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. bbb. 42.**

Swoboda (O.) Der internationale Arbitrageur,. . .für Bankern, *etc.* *Bern*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **8228. k.**

Savings-Banks.

Forbes (U. A.) The Law of Savings Banks. pp. 244. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375. aa. 43.**

Elster (L.) Die Postsparkassen. pp. 56. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 7. (5.)**

Bauer (O. VON) Die englischen Postsparkassen. pp. 93. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8247. g. 3.**

Netherlands, *Kingdom of the.*—WILLIAM III., *King.* Wet regelende de Rijks-Postspaarbank. pp. 98. *'s Gravenhage*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (1.)**

Malarce (A. DE) Die Schul-Sparkassen. pp. 31. 1879. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) and ONCKEN (W.) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. VIII. Heft 120. **12209. f.**

Australia.

Manuel (R.) The present and the pending crisis. pp. 36. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **8155. de. 6. (10.)**

Brett (E.) The London Chartered Bank of Australia. pp. 22 *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 31. (11.)**

Belgium.

Schaar (J.) Les banques populaires. pp. 171. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 12°. **8229. df. 18.**

France.

Lefèvre (H.) Le Change et la Banque. pp. 420. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229. dd. 21.**

Germany.

Effenberger (—) Münzreform und Bankwesen. pp. 183. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8229. dd. 19.**

Hecht (F.) Bankwesen und Bankpolitik in den Süddeutschen Staaten. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. & *obl.* 8°. **8229. de. 18.**

Bamberger (L.) Die Reichstags- Verhandlungen über Bankwesen. pp. 56. 1880. 8°. BERLIN. Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen, *etc.* Heft 11. **8207. i.**

BANKING—*continued.*

Goldschmidt (J.) Deutsche Hypotheken-Banken. pp. 233. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **8229. ff. 24.**

Basch (J.) Das Faustpfandrecht für die Hypotheken-Banken. pp. 50. [1880.] 8°. Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen, *etc.* Heft 15. **8207. i.**

Saxony, *Kingdom of.* Die Errichtung einer Landeshypothekenbank für Sachsen. pp. 45. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (10.)**

Speyer (O.) Die ältesten Credit- und Wechsel-Banken in Frankfurt am Main. pp. 40. *Frankfurt am Main*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 32. (12.)**

Thorwart (F.) Die Frankfurter Bank unter dem Bankgeseze. pp. 40. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (16.)**

Steller (P.) Handbuch für Capitalisten. *Grünberg i. Schl.*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8228. cc. 17.**

Bayerdoerffer (A.) Das Cheque-System. pp. 52. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 7. (13.)**

Hartung (H.) Der Check- und Giro-Verkehr der deutschen Reichsbank. pp. 96. 1880. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) and ONCKEN (W.) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. IX. **12209. f.**

Toepke (E.) Handbuch für Bank- und Maklergeschäfte zur Erleichterung der Ultimo-Arbeiten. pp. 14. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8228. i. 20.**

Great Britain and Ireland.

Hutchison (J.) The Practice of Banking. pp. 526. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6376. cc. 5.**

Grant (J.) Treatise on the law relating to Bankers. pp. 772. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2019. c.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Journal of the Institute of Bankers. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°.

London.—*Institute of Bankers.* The Institute of Bankers. pp. 59. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8244. cc. 18.**

Greig (J. K.) Bank Note and Banking Reform. pp. 25. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. cc. 21. (12.)**

Fisher (H.) Conducting of Special Banking Accounts. pp. v. *London*, 1881. *obl.* fol. **1890. a. 7.**

Crump (A.) The key to the position and progress. . .of the London Joint Stock Banks. pp. 227. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1880. b. 12.**

BANKING—*continued.*

Periodical Publications. — *Edinburgh.* The Banking Gazette. *Edinburgh*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

Kerr (A. W.) History of Banking in Scotland. pp. 255. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **8228. g. 15.**

Robertson (H.) A handbook of Bankers' Law. pp. 228. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **6375. f. 16.**

Mitchell (W.) Our Scotch Banks. pp. 54. *Edinburgh*, 1878. fol. **8228. k. 5.**

Scrutator. More Elbow-Room in Scotch Banking. pp. 11. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **8229. d. 26. (17.)**

Buchanan (J.) Banking in Glasgow during the olden time. pp. 48. *Glasgow*, 1884. 4°. **8246. dd. 3.**

Periodical Publications.—*Dublin.* The Irish Banker. *Dublin*, 1876–81. fol. P.P. **1424. agd.**

Collins (C. Mac C.) The Law of Banking in Ireland. pp. 246. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **6503. aa. 2.**

India.

Stanhope (*Hon.* E.) The Bank of India. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8229. cc. 16. (11.)**

Rentzsch (B. J.) Indian Banking Calculations. pp. 54. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **8506. cc. 18.**

Italy.

Plebano (A.) Sulla moneta e sul Biglietto di Banca. pp. 255. *Roma*, 1884. 8°. **8226. eee. 20.**

Benvenuti (B.) Sulla riforma delle banche di emissione. pp. 63. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (5.)**

Levi (F.) Le banche e la borsa. pp. 79. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8229. c. 10. (6.)**

Nisco (N.) Del riordinamento bancario. pp. 90. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8275. bbb. 11.**

Levi (E.) Manuale per le banche popolari co-operative Italiane. pp. 588. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8244. df. 23.**

Mangili (F.) La Banca Popolare di Milano. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (3.)**

Switzerland.

Frey (F.) Die Banknotenfrage und die Schweizerischen Emissionsbanken. pp. 27. *Basel*, 1879. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (4.)**

Cramer-Frey (C.) Die Regulirung des Banknotenwesens in der Schweiz. 1880. 8°. Schweizer-Zeitfragen. Heft 11. **8074. f.**

BANKING—*continued.*

United States.

Wolcott (E.) The National Bank Act. pp. 116. *Washigtnon*, 1882. 8°. **6617. aaa. 7.**

Scudder (M. L.) National Banking. pp. 73. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb.**

Lewis (L.) A history of the Bank of North America. pp. 153. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 4°. **8228. i. 29.**

Royall (W. L.) Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States. pp. 65. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **8229. bbb.**

Reed (G. B.) Early History of Banking in Vermont. pp. 28. [*Boston, Mass.*, 1879.] 8°. **8229. i. 13. (1.)**

BANKRUPTCY.

Canada.

Clarke (S. R.) The Insolvent Act of 1875. pp. 470. *Toronto*, 1877. 8°. **6606. bb. 4.**

Germany.

Ehrenberg (V.) Beschränkte Haftung des Schuldners nach See- und Handelsrecht. pp. 472. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **6825. df. 9.**

Schmoelder (R.) Zur Wiedereinführung der Schuldhaft. pp. 40. *Köln*, 1883. 8°. **5604. ee. 3. (10.)**

Great Britain and Ireland, Law of, before 1883.

Baldwin (E. T.) Treatise upon the Law of Bankruptcy. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6405. bb. 22.**

—— Second edition. pp. 567. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2232. b.**

Eddis (A. S.) Administration of Assets in payment of Debts. pp. 162. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6405. df. 8.**

Hart (H. W.) Bankruptcy Law and Practice. pp. 363. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2232. e.**

Taylor (F. P.) The Bankruptcy Act. pp. 545. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6405. de. 8.**

Robson (G. Y.) A treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy. pp. 1104. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232. c.**

Wetherfield (F. G. M.) and (F.) Hints on Bankruptcy. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. aaa. 19.**

Salaman (J. S.) Treatise on Liquidation under the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 297. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6405. de. 12.**

Rye (H. J.) Notes on the conflicting claim to the property of a debtor. pp. 74. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6405. de. 7.**

BANKRUPTCY—*continued.*

Pro-Creditors. Our Bankruptcy Laws. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 24. (14.)**

Davison (T. R. R.) Bankruptcy Reform. pp. 83. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. b. 41. (2.)**

Steel (W. A.) An outline of Bankruptcy Legislation. pp. 46. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6146. g. 17. (10.)**

Gotobed (H.) Remarks on Mr. Chamberlain's Bankruptcy Bill. pp. 19. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (3.)**

Cashin (T. F.) The inutility of Bankruptcy Laws. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 31. (12.)**

See also PRISONS.

Bankruptcy Act, 1883.

Baldwin (E. T.) A concise treatise upon the Law of Bankruptcy. Third edition. pp. 633. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232. b.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 664. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2019. a.**

Blunt (A. W.) The Bankruptcy Act. pp. 168. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. a. 43.**

Brett (T.) The Bankruptcy Act. pp. 282. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. b. 41.**

Brockelbank (D.) Exhibit of Bankruptcy as altered by the Bankruptcy Act, 1883. pp. 40. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6146. f. 10. (9.)**

Chalmers (M. D. E. S.) and **Hough** (E.) The Bankruptcy Act. pp. 130. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. cc. 4.**

—— The Bankruptcy Act and Rules. pp. 518. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. cc. 5.**

Goodeve (L. A.) An exposition of the new Law of Bankruptcy. pp. 130. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. df. 16.**

Gray (G. G.) The Bankruptcy Act. pp. 219. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. df. 12.**

—— Second edition, revised. pp. 473. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. df. 2.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* The New Bankruptcy Act. pp. 104. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6405. b. 39.**

—— New edition. pp. 136. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6405. de. 16.**

Hazlitt (W.) and **Ringwood** (R.) The Bankruptcy Act. pp. 404. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. a.**

Hart (H. W.) Bankruptcy Law and Practice. pp. 487. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. e.**

Haynes (J. F.) Guide to the Law of Bankruptcy. pp. 79. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. cc. 8.**

BANKRUPTCY—*continued.*

Holdsworth (W. A.) The Bankruptcy Act of 1883. pp. 277. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. b. 40.**

—— The Bankruptcy Rules, 1883. pp. 247. *London*, 1884. 16°. **6405. de. 1.**

Jones (A. B. B.) The New Law of Bankruptcy. pp. 176. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232. b.**

Kent (J. J.) Book-keeping and the New Bankruptcy Act. pp. 7. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (15.)**

Lee (L. Y.) and **Wace** (H.). The Law and Practice of Bankruptcy. pp. 995. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. f. 2.**

Morrell (C. F.) A statement of the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 240. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. aaa. 41.**

—— Second edition. pp. 312. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. cc. 9.**

Rae (J.) The Bankruptcy Act. pp. 138. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. aaa. 40.**

Rigg (J. MACM.) The Bankruptcy Act, 1883. pp. 375. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. cc. 10.**

Robson (G. Y.) A treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy. pp. 1165. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. c.**

Roxburgh (F.) The Bankruptcy Act. pp. 149. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. aaa. 38.**

—— The Law and Practice under the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 535. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. df. 17.**

Salaman (J. S.) Analytical Index to the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 82. *London*, 1883. fol. **6405. k. 3.**

Sampson (C. L.) The Law and practice under the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 526. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. e. 9.**

Scott (W. J. S.) Guide to the law and practice under the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 168. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. de. 15.**

Sutton (A. K.) The A B C digest of the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 259. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. bb. 25.**

Williams (R. L. V. and W. V. V.) The Law and Practice in Bankruptcy. pp. 735. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2019. c.**

Willis (E. C.) The law and practice in Bankruptcy under the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 709. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. f.**

Wright (H.) The Bankruptcy Act, 1883. pp. 506. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. ee. 4.**

X., L. E. The new Bankruptcy Act. Administration orders. pp. 14. *Manchester*, [1884.] 8°. **6146. h. 18. (19.)**

BANKRUPTCY —*continued.*

Bolsover (R. W.) The Bankruptcy Act, 1883. Chart. *London*, [1884.] *s. sh.* 4°. **1890. o. 3. (76.)**

Lawrance (G. W.) Precedents of Deeds of Arrangements under the Bankruptcy Act, 1883. pp. 75. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. cc. 12.**

Edwards (W.) Changes in the Law introduced by the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 12. *Liverpool*, 1884. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (13.)**

Joel (J. E.) A Manual of Bankruptcy. pp. 838. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. b.**

Ringwood (R.) The Principles of Bankruptcy. pp. 286. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. d.**

Ribton (T.) A treatise on the law and practice in Bankruptcy under the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 621. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. cc.**

Pixley (F. W.) The duties and powers of trustees under the Bankruptcy Act. pp. 470. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. df. 14.**

Indermaur (J.) Guide to Bankruptcy. pp. 111. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6405. aaa. 42.**

Palmer (F. B.) Winding-up Forms. pp. 506. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2232. d.**

Kisbey (W. H.) The law and practice of the Bankruptcy Court, Ireland. pp. 534. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **6503. aaa. 5.**

Italy.

Bosio (O.) Della bancarotta. pp. 244. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **5373. h. 6.**

Netherlands.

Oyens (J. C. DE M.) De beginselen van het hedendaagsche Faillietenrecht. pp. 351. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **5705. i. 9.**

United States.

Bump (O. F.) Law and Practice in Bankruptcy. pp. 989. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **6615. i.**

Victoria.

De Lissa (A.) Bankruptcy and Insolvency Law. *Sydney*, 1881. 8°. **6146. g. 17. (9.)**

BANTU LANGUAGE.

Kolbe (F. W.) An English-Herero Dictionary. pp. 569. *Cape Town*, 1883. 8°. **12907. bb. 31.**

Gregorio (G. DE) Cenni di glottologia Bantu. pp. 151. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **12907. eee. 34.**

BAPTISM.

Corblet (J.) Histoire ... du sacrement de Baptême. 2 tom. *Paris, Le Mans*, 1881, 82. 8°. **4325. f. 3.**

—— Recherches sur les rites de l'administration du baptême. pp. 167. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4325. f. 2.**

BAPTISM—*continued.*

Academies. — CHRISTIANIA. — *Videnskabs-Selskab.* CASPARI (C. P.) Alte und neue Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols. pp. 318. *Christiania*, 1879. 8°. **3504. f. 9.**

Mozley (J. B.) A review of the Baptismal Controversy. pp. 430. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4324. i. 15.**

Malan (S. C.) Συν Θεῳ. The holy Sacrament of Baptism. pp. 272. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4324. i. 5.**

Waller (J. T.) Baptismal Regeneration a blasphemous fable. pp. 88. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **4372. df. 17. (7.)**

Godfrey (N. S.) Baptismal Regeneration not taught in Holy Scripture. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **4324. h. 16.**

Keer (W. B.) "The sign of the Cross," and its use in the Baptismal service. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4372. df. 13. (2.)**

Gedge (J.) Liturgica explicata. pp. 12. *London*, 1883. 12°. **3476. c. 15. (4.)**

Malcolm (J.) Infant Baptism demonstrated to be scriptural. pp. 111. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4324. i. 9.**

Elwell (E. S.) A plea for Infant Baptism. pp. 27. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4372. df. 12. (9.)**

Craig (J.) Infant Baptism. pp. 89. *Edinburgh and London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. de. 17. (10.)**

Oxenden (A.) The Baptism of Adults. pp. 11. *London*, 1881. 12°. **4372. aa. 10. (3.)**

Stephanas, *pseud.* The Dean of Westminster on Baptism. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4372. g. 14. (16.)**

Stephens (J. M.) Dean Stanley on Baptism. pp. 8. *London*, [1880]. 8°. **4476. de. 6. (7.)**

Giles (C.) Baptism. pp. 15. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3716. aa. 15. (7.)**

Harvard (S. P.) Christian Baptism. pp. 84. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **4372. h. 16. (8.)**

Slater (W.) A letter on Christian Baptism. pp. 16. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4422. aa. 32. (5.)**

Quæsitor, *pseud.* Baptism. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4372. df. 12. (14.)**

Clifford (J.) What's the use of Baptism? pp. 12. *London*, [1883.] 12°. **4422. b. 28. (1.)**

Johstone (J.) Christ's example and precepts about baptism. pp. 96. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 16°. **4324. f. 10**

Alcorn (J.) A guide to Baptism. pp. 80. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4323. bb. 8.**

BAPTISM—*continued.*

Wesleyan Methodists.—*Conference.* Baptism. pp. 78. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4324. h. 15.**

Bible.—Appendix. Scripture Baptism. *Manchester*, [1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1892. d. 1. (40*.)**

Ernest (T.) Paraleipomena. pp. 328. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4324. i. 19.**

Scotton (A.) Gli angioletti e la famiglia. pp. 280. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **4404. l. 5.**

See also BAPTISTS: SACRAMENTS.

BAPTISTS.

Doctrines, etc.

Williams (C.) Principles and practices of the Baptists. pp. 208. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4136. aa. 12.**

Goadby (T.) Baptist Principles. pp. 15. *London*, [1881]. 8°. **4136. de. 9. (11.)**

Medley (W.) Our attitude in relation to religious belief. pp. 26. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4136. de. 2. (9.)**

Clifford (J.) The Work of Church Members. pp. 16. *London*, [1879]. 8°. **4136. de. 2. (6.)**

Edwards (P.) Reasons for renouncing Antipædobaptism. pp. 152. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **4324. i. 12.**

Milner (S.) Baptist Catechism. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **4422. aa. 14. (4.)**

Antidote. A letter to a ... friend who contemplated joining the Baptists. *London and Oxford*, 1877. 8°. **4372. g. 9. (17.)**

March (W.) The Roll Call; Circular Letter, *etc.* pp. 15. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4135. e. 9. (9.)**

History.

Clifford (J.) The English Baptists. pp. 180. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4136. aaa. 12.**

Landels (W.) Baptist Worthies. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4907. aaa. 14.**

Academies.—Boston, *Massachusetts.*—*Backus Historical Society.* KING (H. M.) Early Baptists defended. pp. 49. *Boston* [*U.S.*], 1880. 8°. **Ac. 8401.**

Hovey (A.) The Baptists in 1776 and in 1876. *Philadelphia*, [1876?] 12°. **4182. a. 6.**

Trestrail (F.) The Past and the Present. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4136. de. 2. (13.)**

Curry (J. L. M.) Baptists and Pædobaptists. *Leicester*, [1877.] 16°. **4324. cc. 12.**

BAPTISTS—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*Greenwich.* The South Street Baptist Church Chronicle. *Greenwich*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Jackson (W.) One hundred and fifty years of Baptist History at Waltham Abbey. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 12°. **4136. de. 7. (12.)**

Brown (E. H.) Annals of the Twickenham Baptist Chapel. pp. 11. *Twickenham*, [1881.] 12°. **4715. bb. 7.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paisley.* Scottish Baptist Magazine. *Paisley*, [1876, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 401. bb. & 561.**

Tupper (H. A.) The First Century of the First Baptist Church of Richmond, Virginia. pp. 360. *Richmond*, 1880. 8°. **4487. de. 14.**

BAR, *Duchy of.*

Clesse (—) Sur l'histoire des Duchés de Lorraine et de Bar. pp. 115. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9386. bbb. 4.**

BARCELONA.

Maureta (J.) and **Thós y Codina** (S.) Descripción, geológica de la Provincia de Barcelona. pp. 487. 1881. 8°. *Comisión del Mapa Geológico de España.* Memorias. **7108. gg.**

Sanpere y Miguel (S.) Barcelona. pp. 151. *Barcelona*, 1878. 4°. **10161. f. 2.**

BARDS.

O'Grady (S.) Bardic Literature, Ireland. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11850. cc. 13.**

See also POETRY.

BARGA.

Magri (P.) Il territorio di Barga. pp. 512. *Albenga*, 1881. 8°. **10136. g. 13.**

BARINAS.

Pulido (L.) La retirada y abandono de Barinas. pp. 41. *Carácas*, 1881. 8°. **8180. h. 19. (9.)**

BARNSLEY.

Wilkinson (J.) Worthies of Barnsley. pp. 512. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10803. b. 20.**

BAROMETER.

Jordan (J.) The Glycerine Barometer. pp. 19. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8755. h. 34. (4.)**

Hatfield (—) Hatfield's Terra Luna Barometer. [1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1801. d. 1. (85.)**

Academies.—GREENWICH.—*Royal Observatory.* Records of the Barometer. *London*, 1878. 4°. **8564. l. 6.**

Glaisher (J.) Table of corrections for temperature for Barometers. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548. d. 16.**

BAROMETER—*continued.*

Hellmann (G.) Vergleichung der Normalbarometer von St. Petersburg. pp. 50. 1879. 4°. *Academia Scientiarum Imperialis.* Метеорологическiкi Сборникъ. Tom. 6. **8752.** e.

Hearn (E. D.) Practical hypsometry. *London,* [1881.] *obl.* 32°. **1881.** c. **16.** (**91.**)

Questions. Questions on the Barometer Manual. pp. 36. *London,* 1884. 8°. **8756.** bb. **18.**

BARONETAGE.

Duncan (F.) New Scotland, and her Baronets. *London,* 1878. 8°. **9903.** b. **5.**

Foster (J.) The Baronetage for 1880. pp. 714. 2 pt. [1879.] 8°. **2119.** e.

BARROIS.

Maxe-Werly (L.) Collection des monuments épigraphiques du Barrois. pp. 93. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **9706.** b. **9.** (**8.**)

BARROW-IN-FURNESS.

Richardson (J.) Barrow-in-Furness. pp. 121. *Barrow-in-Furness,* [1881.] 4°. **10352.** k. **17.**

BASHAN.

Merrill (S.) A record of travel in Bashan. pp. 549. *New York,* 1881. 12°. **10075.** ff. **9.**

BASHI-BAZOUKS.

Money (E.) With the Bashi-Bazouks. pp. 231. *London,* 1880. 8°. **9136.** c. **26.**

Wright (A.) Adventures in Servia among the Bashi-Bazouks. pp. 248. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10097.** c. **9.**

BASILISKS.

Phillips (H.) Basilisks. pp. 12. *Philadelphia,* 1882. 8°. **12450.** i. **22.**

BASING HOUSE, *Hants.*

Godwin (G. N.) The story of Basing House. pp. 270. *London,* 1882. 8°. **9512.** c. **1.**

BASLE.

Burckhardt (A.) Bilder aus der Geschichte von Basel. 3 Hft. *Basel,* 1877–79. 8°. **9304.** ee. **10.**

Basle.—*Landschaft.* Urkundenbuch der Landschaft Basel. Herausgegeben von H. Boos. *Basel,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9304.** ee. **12.**

Schneider (F.) Taschenbuch der Flora von Basel. pp. 344. *Basel,* 1880. 8°. **7029.** b. **18.**

Basle. Bericht über die christlichen Jahresfeste in Basel,...Juli 1883. pp. 102. *Basel,* 1883. 8°. **4766.** d. **11.**

University.

B., H. Une visite à la Bibliothèque de l'Université de Bâle. Par un bibliophile Lyonnais. [Signed: H. B.] pp. 45. *Lyon,* 1880. 8°. **820.** f. **39.** (**6.**)

BASLE MISSION.—*See* MISSIONS.

BASQUE LANGUAGE.

Aizquíbel (D. J. F. DE) Diccionario Basco-Español. *Tolosa,* [1882, *etc.*] 4°. **12941.** k. **7.**

Irigóyen (J. F. DE) Coleccion alfabética de appellidos bascongados. pp. 178. *San Sebastian,* 1881. 8°. **12978.** bb. **20.**

BASQUE RACE.

Vinson (J.) Les Basques et le pays basque. pp. 148. *Paris,* 1882. 8°. **12205.** ff.

Velasco y Fernandez de la Cuesta (L. DE) Los Euskaros en Álava, Guipúzcoa y Vizcaya. pp. 557. *Barcelona,* 1879. 8°. **10007.** h. **5.**

Soraluce y Zubizarreta (N. DE) Real Sociedad Bascongada de los Amigos del País. pp. 108. *San Sebastian,* 1880. 8°. **9181.** c. **13.**

BASS, *Fish.*

Henshall (J. A.) Book of the Black Bass. pp. 463. *Cincinnati,* 1881. 8°. **7290.** b. **1.**

BASSANO.

Secco (A.) Guida geologico-alpina di Bassano. pp. 123. *Bassano,* 1880. 16°. **10131.** aa. **3.**

BASSIGNY.

Piépape (L. DE) Histoire militaire du Bassigny. pp. 417. *Langres,* 1884. 8°. **9225.** bbb. **16.**

BASS ROCK.

MacGregor (R.) Memorials of the Bass Rock. pp. 136. *Edinburgh,* 1881. 16°. **10370.** aa. **16.**

BASUTOLAND.

Basutoland. Basutoland Records. 3 vol. *Cape Town,* 1883. 8°. **10096.** g. **4.**

Basutos. Report of proceedings at the annual gathering of the Basutos. pp. 43. *Cape Town,* 1879. 8°. **8154.** ee. **12.** (**3.**)

Orpen (J. M.) Petitions of the Basuto tribe regarding land, law, &c., considered. pp. 80. *Cape Town,* 1880. 8°. **8154.** ee. **13.** (**3.**)

Sprigg (J. G.) House of Assembly. Speech ...on disarmament of the Basutos. pp. 55. *Cape Town,* 1880. 8°. **8154.** ee. **11.** (**5.**)

BATH, *City of.*

Stothert (C. M. K.) Picturesque Bath. pp. 10. *London,* 1881. fol. **1789.** c. **14.**

Peach (R. E.) Historic Houses in Bath. 2 pt. *London,* 1883, 84. 4°. **10352.** h. **39.**

Major (S. D.) Notabilia of Bath. pp. 208. *Bath,* 1879. 8°. **10360.** cc. **27.**

Ainsworth (W. H.) Beau Nash; or, Bath in the Eighteenth Century. pp. 314. *London,* 1880. 8°. **12601.** dd. **22.**

Russell (C. P.) Catalogue of the Library of the Bath Royal Literary and Scientific Institution. 2 pt. *Bath,* 1879, 64. 8°. **11903.** c. **9.**

BATH, *City of—continued.*

Falconer (R. W.) The Baths of Bath. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7688. aa. 6.**

Spender (J. K.) The Bath thermal waters. pp. 292. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7462. bb. 6.**

King (L.) Sketch of the Bath Mineral Waters. pp. 34. *Bath*, 1884. 8°. **7306. df. 1. (12.)**

Batten (E. C.) Cause of the heat of the Bath waters. pp. 11. *Taunton*, [1878?] 8°. **7305. de. 10. (12.)**

BATHS and BATHING.

Farrar (J.) The Bath and Bathing. pp. 72. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7462. aa. 14.**

Baths. Baths and Bathing. Health Primers, *etc.* 1878, *etc.* 16°. **7404. aa.**

Renk (F.) Öffentliche Bäder. 1882. 8°. ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie. Bd. 1. Th. 2, Abth. 2. **7391. f.**

Marggraff (H.) Badewesen und Badetechnik. pp. 32. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVI. Heft 380. **12249. g.**

Sea-Air. Sea-Air and Sea-Bathing. pp. 118. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7404. aaa.**

Packard (J. H.) Sea-air and sea-bathing. pp. 124. 1880. 16°. KEEN (W. W.) American Health Primers. **7404. a.**

Alexander (W.) On the Sea-Bathing of Scarborough. pp. 69. *Halifax*, 1881. 8°. **7470. ff. 25.**

Mess (P. M.) Traité pratique des Bains de Mer. pp. 146. *Schéveningue*, [1883.] 8°. **7470. ff. 34.**

Miller (E. P.) Dr. Miller's Turkish Baths. *New York*, [1878.] 4°. **1830. c. 1. (51.)**

Candellé (H.) Manuel de médecine thermale. pp. 436. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **7462. aaa. 14.**

Dobell (H.) On the Mont Doré Cure. pp. 178. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7470. ff. 23.**

Milton (J. L.) The Bath in diseases of the skin. pp. 84. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7641. b. 10.**

Gsell-Fels (T.) Die Bäder der Schweiz. pp. 524. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **7462. b. 18.**

Guentz (J. E.) Ueber den Einfluss der russischen Dampfbäder auf die Ausscheidung des Quecksilbers bei Quecksilberkranken. pp. 24. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 15. (13.)**

See also HEALTH RESORTS: WATERS, *etc.*

BATRACHIANS.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* BOULENGER (G. A.) Catalogue of the Batrachia Gradientia. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7207. g. 3.**

BATRACIANS—*continued*

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* BOULENGER (G. A.) Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia. pp. 495. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7207. g. 2.**

Garman (S.) The Batrachians of North America. pp. 185. 1883. 4°. *Harvard College.* — *Museum of Comparative Zoology.* Memoirs, *etc.* vol. 8. **Ac. 1736/4.**

Mason (J. J.) Structure of the central nervous system of certain Batrachians of America. *Newport* [*R. I.*], 1879, *etc.* 4°. **1820. c.**

Sirodot (S.) Les batrachospermes. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **1826. c. 17.**

BATTAGLIA.

Klob (J.) Die Kochsalzthermen von Battaglia. pp. 40. *Zürich*, [1883.] 8°. **10108. de. 2. (3.)**

BATTLE ABBEY.

C., C. L. W. Battle Abbey. *Hastings*, [1879.] 16°. **10347. b. 7. (8.)**

BATTLES.

See MILITARY HISTORY: MILITARY SCIENCE, and under various countries.

BAVARIA.

Army.

Oelhafen (C. VON) Geschichte der bayerischen Artillerie- und Ingenieur-Schule. pp. 84. *München*, 1882. 8°. **8823. o. 16.**

Staudinger (C.) Das Bayerische. 2. Infanterie-Regiment "Kronprinz." *München*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8823. o. 22.**

Hoffman (C. VON) Das bayerische 4. Infanterie-Regiment König Karl von Würtemberg. pp. 614. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8824. i. 4.**

Ebrard (J. H. A.) Die militärdienstlichen Obliegenheiten der evangelischen Theologen in Bayern. pp. 16. *Erlangen*, 1884. 8°. **3910. ee. 24. (7.)**

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Finance and Trade.

Hoffmann (L.) Geschichte der direkten Steuern in Baiern. pp. 220. 1883. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 4. **8205. dd.**

Pfleiderer (E.) Handbuch der Bayer. Actiengesellschaften. pp. 144. *München*, 1883. 8°. **8228. b. 30.**

Kaizl (J.) Die Kampf um Gewerbereform und Gewerbefreiheit in Bayern. pp. 174. 1879. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 2. Heft 1. **8205. dd.**

Klenze (— VON) Die deutsche Grenzsperre gegen Oesterreich und die bayerische Landwirthschaft. pp. 32. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7078. df. 25. (10.)**

BAVARIA—*continued.*

Flora.

Prantl (K.) Exkursionsflora für das Königreich Bayern. pp. 568. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **7033. aa. 13.**

See also BOTANY: FLORA.

Forests.

Bavaria. Das Forstwesen in Bayern. *Würzburg*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7078. b.**

See also FORESTS.

History.

Sepp (J. N.) Ein Volk von zehn Millionen. pp. 248. *München*, 1882. 8°. **10007. bb. 4.**

Mayerfels (C. VON) Der Wittelsbacher Stamm-Haus- u. Geschlechtswappen. pp. 43. *Konstanz*, 1880. 8°. **9903. h. 5.**

Fuchs (M.) Die Geschichte der Wittelsbacher und des Königreichs Bayern. *München*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9335. cc.**

Heigel (C. T.) Die Wittelsbacher. pp. 131. *München*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9903. bb. 9.**

Leitschuh (F.) Die Wittelsbacher in Bayern. pp. 50. *Bamberg*, 1880. 8°. **9905. aaa. 8.**

Doellinger (J. J. I. VON) Das Haus Wittelsbach. pp. 34. 8°. *Nördlingen*, 1880. **9905. bbb. 18.**

Kluckhohn (A.) Über die wissenschaftlichen und künstlerischen Bestrebungen Wittelsbach'scher Fürsten. Festrede, *etc.* pp. 16. *München*, 1880. 8°. **9902. h. 24.**

Zeiss (G.) Bilder aus der bayerischen Geschichte. pp. 211. *Lindshut*, 1880. 8°. **9325. ee. 9.**

Mueller (H.) Der bayrisch-pfälzische Erbfolgekrieg im Jahre 1504. pp. 21. [1878.] 4°. **801. i. 6. (6.)**

Sepp (J. N.) Der bayerische Bauernkrieg. *München*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9327. e. 8.**

Vogt (W.) Die bayrische Politik im Bauernkrieg. pp. 489. *Nördlingen*, 1882. 8°. **9327. ccc. 7.**

Stieve (F.) Die Politik Baierns 1591–1607. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Munich.—*Kurfürstlich Baierische Akademie.* Briefe und Acten zur Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. Bd. 4, *etc.* **Ac. 714. 7.**

Lerchenfeld (M. VON) Zur Geschichte des bairischen Concordats. pp. 95. *Nördlingen*, 1883. 8°. **4534. bb. 11. (7.)**

Laws.

Mayer (E.) Die Kirchen-Hoheitsrechte des Königs von Bayern. pp. 304. *München*, 1884. 8°. **5125. dd. 1.**

BAVARIA—*continued.*

Munich.—*Oblerlandesgericht.* Sammlung von Entscheidungen des Oberlandesgerichtes München in Gegenständen des Strafrechtes und Strafprozesses. *Erlangen*, 1880. *etc.* 8°. **5604. cc.**

Haag (H.) Das bayerische Gesetz vom 13. Februar 1884, die Hagelversicherungsanstalt betreffend. pp. 99. *Nördlingen*, 1884. 8°. **5606. bbb. 9.**

Topography.

Baedeker (C.) The Bavarian Highlands. pp. 406. *Leipsic*, 1879. 8°. **2352. a.**

—— Südbaiern. pp. 466. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10108. c. 17.**

Séguin (L. G.) The Highlands of Bavaria. pp. 361. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10231. ee. 4.**

See also GERMANY.

BAVARIAN LITERATURE.

Wuellner (L.) Das Hrabanische Glossar. pp. 136. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12963. i. 18.**

See also GERMAN LANGUAGE: LITERATURE.

BAYREUTH.

Nietzsche (F.) R. Wagner à Bayreuth. pp. 197. *Schloss-Chemnitz*, 1877. 8°. **7898. a. 52.**

Fischbach (G.) De Strasbourg à Bayreuth. pp. 93. *Strasbourg*, 1882. 8°. **7898. k. 11.**

BAZAARS.

Sylvia. Book of Bazaars. pp. 96. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7743. bb. 32.**

Guide. Guide to Bazaars. pp. 64. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7915. bb. 41.**

BAZEILLES.

Lebrun (—) Guerre de 1870. Bazeilles. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9080. bb. 17.**

Bastard (G. DE) La Défense de Bazeilles. Dessins. pp. 156. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9225. aaa. 15.**

—— Guerre Franco-Allemande. Bazeilles dix ans après. pp. 197. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9080. aaa. 13.**

BEARN.

Muenster (S.) De la Seigneurie de Béarn. pp. 22. *Auchs* [re-printed], 1881. 4°. **9304. ee. 18.**

Bardies (L. DE) L'administration du Béarn en 1740. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051. a. 56.**

Bacquès (H.) Souvenirs du Béarn. pp. 106. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10195 bbb. 3.**

Barthety (H.) La Sorcellerie en Béarn. pp. 87. *Pau*, 1879. 8°. **8631. dd. 6.**

BEARNESE DIALECT.

Lespy (V.) Grammaire Béarnaise. pp. 520. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12941. f. 8.**

BEATITUDES, *The*

Chamberlain (E. L.) Lessons on the Beatitudes. pp. 61. *London*, 1881. 8°.

BEAUCLAIR.

Tardieu (A.) La ville de Beauclair. pp. 10. *Clermont Ferrand*, 1882. 4°. **7708. eee. 13.**

BEAUNE.

Bavard (É.) L'Hôtel-Dieu de Beaune. pp. 365. *Beaune*, 1881. 8°. **4632. df. 14.**

Morand (L.) Notes d'histoire. pp. 31. *Beaune*, 1882. 8°. **10168. bbb. 5.**

Routy (—) Relation de ce qui s'est passé à la reduction de Beaune à l'obéissance de Henry le Grand. 1882. 8°. CHEVREUL (H.) Pièces sur la ligue en Bourgogne. **9220. c. 2.**

BEAUTIFUL, *The.*

See ÆSTHETICS.

BEDFORD.

Bedford, *Corporation of.* Schedule of the Records of the Corporation. pp. 134. *Bedford*, 1883. 4°. **10360. g. 34.**

Wells (G.) The Educational Advantages of Bedford. pp. 39. *Bedford* [1883.] 8°. **8365. f. 4.**

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Domesday Book. A digest of the Domesday of Bedforshire. pp. 108. *Bedford*, 1881. fol. **10368. i. 1.**

Blaydes (F. A.) Bedfordshire Notes and Queries. [*Bedford*, 1880, *etc.*] fol. **1852. d. 1. (114.)**

BEER AND BREWING.

Nettleton (J. A.) Study of Brewing. pp. 61. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945. aa. 22. (1.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Brewers' Assistant. *London*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Thausing (J. E.) The fabrication of Beer. pp. 815. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **7944. ee. 28.**

Scamell (G.) Breweries and Maltings. pp. 178. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7944. ee. 9.**

Puvrez-Bourgeois (J.) Traité de la fabrication des bières. *Lille*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7945. k.**

Cartuyvels (J.) and **Stammer** (C.) Traité de la fabrication de la bière. pp. 589. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **7944. g. 26.**

Flinz (T.) Le progrès de la Brasserie. pp. 151. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **7944. f. 25.**

Glass. A glass of pale ale. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bb. 6.**

Vincent (C. W.) Burton Brewing Water. *Leeds*, 1878. 32°. **7944. a. 19.**

Perry (T.) The method of brewing English dry Lager Beer. pp. 29. *Torquay*, [1883.] 8°. **7954. d. 34. (14.)**

BEER AND BREWING—*continued.*

Lovibond (T. W.) Brewing with raw grain. pp. 75. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945. b. 34.**

Nettleton (J. A.) History and meaning of "Original Gravity," as applied to beer. pp. 72. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945. bb. 20.**

Ecockes (W.) Beer duty table. pp. 24. *Great Yarmouth*, 1883. 8°. **8548. b. 5.**

Crockford (R.) Brewers' Scratch Marks. 1880. 8°. **7945. aa. 12. (2.)**

Pasteur (L.) Studies on Fermentation. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7944. g. 12.**

Lenglet (A. H.) La bière en Angleterre. pp. 46. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7953. k. 11.**

Rosenthal (J.) Bier und Branntwein. pp. 51. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7306. bb. 19. (12.)**

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. v.*—GRACKLAUER (O.) Gracklauer's Fachkatalog No. 16. Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Schriften über Bierbrauerei. pp. 27. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11904. bbb.**

Laws of Brewing, etc.

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* The new Brewing and Licensing Act. pp. 22. *Wolverhampton*, 1880. 8°. **6146. b. 41. (3.)**

Peile (C. J.) Book of the Law relating to Brewers. pp. 136. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6426. c. 5.**

See also LICENSING LAWS: MALT.

BEES AND BEE KEEKING.

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) Ants, bees, and wasps. pp. 448. 1882. 8°. The International Scientific Series. vol. XL. **2244. d.**

—— Ameisen, Bienen und Wespen. pp. 381. 1883. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 57. **8702. k.**

Schmiedeknecht (H. L. O.) Apidae Europaeae. *Kahla*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7297. e.**

Cowan (T. W.) British Bee Keeper's Guide Book. pp. 135. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7297. a 11.**

—— Third edition. pp. 160. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7297. a. 18.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 164. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7297. a. 20.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 164. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7297. a. 21.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Beekeeper. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

Taylor (H.) The Bee-Keeper's Manual. pp. 372. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2250. b.**

BEES AND BEE KEEPING—*continued.*

Robinson (J. F.) British Bee-Farming. pp. 206. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2250. c.**

Pettigrew (A.) Handy Book of Bees. pp. 172. *Edinburgh & London*, 1881. 8°. **7297. aaa. 22.**

Dzierzon (—) D.'s rational bee-keeping. pp. 350. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7297. aaa. 21.**

Bees. Bees, rabbits, and pigeons. pp. 106. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7293. c. 15.**

Rusbridge (A.) Bee-Keeping. pp. 143. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7297. aa. 7.**

Harris (W. H.) The Honey-Bee. pp. 272. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4419. n. 7.**

Hive. The Hive and its wonders. pp. 124. *London*, [1881] 8°. **4420. bb. 44.**

Cook (A. J.) Manual of the Apiary. pp. 302. *Chicago, Ills.*, 1880. 8°. **7297. aaa. 24.**

Quinby (M.) Q.'s New Bee-Keeping. pp. 270. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **7297. b. 10.**

Allen (J.) The Blessed Bees. pp. 169. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7297. aaa. 16.**

London.—*British Bee-Keeper's Association.* Modern Bee-Keeping. pp. 80. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7297. a. 9.**

Desborough (J. G.) Lecture on Bee-keeping. *London* [printed], 1876. 12°. **7295. aaa. 9.**

Martin (P. E.) The Bee Farm, near Stockbridge. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7293. cc. 16.**

Reed (W. L.) Beekeeping of today. pp. 62. [*Macon, Mo.*? 1879 ?] 16°. **7297. a. 8.**

Addey (T.) Bee-keeping. pp. 23. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **1147. e. 17. (1.)**

London.—*British Bee-Keeper's Association.* Bee-Keeping. pp. 91. 1884. 8°. *International Health Exhibition*, 1884. Conferences. **7959. cc. 1.**

Aldridge (J. M.) On bees and bee-keeping. 1883. 8°. DUBLIN.—*International Dairy Show.* Report. **1146. h. 17. (6.)**

Filleul (P. V. M.) Profitable bee-keeping. pp. 92. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7297. a. 17.**

Simmims (S.) Facts for Bee-keepers. pp. 28. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7206. bb. 5. (5.)**

Martin (D. R.) Les Abeilles. pp. 352. *Bordeaux*, 1880. 8°. **7297. b. 12.**

BEES AND BEE KEEPING—*continued.*

Deciry (—) La Ruche de Cœuvres. pp. 130. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **7297. aaa. 19.**

Ephemerides. Fromme's Bienen-Kalender. pp. 240. *Wien*, [1881.] 8°. **P.P. 2435. m.**

Jacob (F.) Die rätionelle Bienenzucht. pp. 148. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7297. a. 12.**

Molin (R.) Die Zucht der Honigbiene. pp. 212. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7297. g. 15.**

Lehzen (G. H.) Die Betriebsweise der lüneburger Bienenzucht. pp. 108. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **7297. e. 7.**

Lederer (—) Geschäftsbuch für Bienenzüchter. pp. 134. *Esslingen*, [1882.] 4°. **7297. e. 10.**

Timm (D.) Die Biene und die Bienenwohnung. pp. 96. *Güstrow*, 1882. 8°. **7297. aaa. 28.**

Gravenhorst (C. J. H.) Lehrbuch der rationellen Bienenzucht. pp. 252. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **7297. g. 24.**

Kwiatkowski (A.) Der practische Bienenwirt. pp. 84. *Lissa*, 1880. 8°. **7297. e. 8.**

Ulivi (G.) Le api operaie trasportano le uova. pp. 10. *Torino*, 1878. 8°. **7297. g. 12. (1.)**

—— La partenogenesi dell' ape è una chimera. pp. 66. *Torino*, [1879.] 8°. **7297. g. 12. (2.)**

—— [Reply to Signor Vienney's criticism of G. U.'s work: "Sulla fecondazione dell' ape regina," *etc.*] pp. 15. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7297. g. 12. (4.)**

—— Risposta al Signor Vienney. [On an article published by Vienney in the "Apiculteur."] *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7297. g. 12. (6.)**

—— Risposta al Signor A. der Rauchenfels [on the subject of a letter published by G. U. in the "Ape"]. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7297. g. 12. (3.)**

Dubini (A.) L'Ape e il suo governo. pp. 693. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7297. aaa. 25.**

Benuzzi (P.) Innovazioni apistiche. pp. 20. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7297. g. 28. (1.)**

Ulivi (G.) Le esposizioni apistiche di Venezia. pp. 7. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **7297. g. 28. (3.)**

—— (G.) Revue du "Traité d'Apiculture" de M. T. Sourbé. pp. 17. *Turin*, 1881. 8°. **7297. g. 12. (7.)**

—— I sapienti apicoltori del secolo XIX. pp. 15. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **7297. g. 28. (5.)**

BEES AND BEE KEEPING—*continued.*

Ulivi (G.) La scienza apistica del Conte G. Barbò. pp. 8. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **7297. g. 28. (6.)**

—— L'Ape ed il miele. pp. 8. *Torino*, 1882. 8° **7297. g. 28. (7.)**

—— Un défi [to the editor of the "Apiculteur"]. *Turin*, 1882. 8°. **7297. g. 28. (8.)**

Pecori-Giraldi (F.) *Count.* Deux reponses [in support of the theories of G. Ulivi]. *Turin*, [1881.] 8°. **7297. g. 28. (2.)**

Desfèves (—) *pseud.* Desfèves à Despois. [An attack upon an article in the "Apiculteur."] *Turin*, 1882. 8°. **7297. g. 28. (4.)**

Bibliography.

Keller (A. DE) Elenchus librorum de Apium Cultura. pp. 223. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7296. aa. 8.**

BEETROOT.

Lock (C. G. W.) Sugar Growing and Refining. pp. 752. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2252. f.**

Ware (L. S.) The Sugar Beet. pp. 323. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078. f. 18.**

Gautier (L.) Manuel de la Fabrication du sucre de betteraves. pp. 207. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7078. f. 24.**

Vivenza (A.) Barbabietola da Zucchero coltivata sola. pp. 152. *Piacenza*, 1884. 8°. **7078. bbb. 39.**

Santiago (— DE) *Count.* Dos palabras sobre la Remolacha. pp. 30. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **1147. c. 15. (2.)**

BEIRE-LE-CHÂTEL.

Bourgeois (A.) Beire-le-Châtel. pp. 505. *Dijon*, 1880. 8°. **10168. g. 13.**

BEJAR.

Ouverleaux (É.) Une inscription hébraïque découverte à Bejar. pp. 23. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 12°. **7708. aaa. 44. (5.)**

BELCODENE.

Bargès (J. J. L.) Les antiquités de Belcodene. pp. 78. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **7705. g. 29.**

BELFAST.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Belfast. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10349 aaaa. 54.**

Patterson (R. L.) The birds, fishes, and cetacea frequenting Belfast Lough. pp. 267. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204. b. 8.**

BELFORT.

Viellard (L.) Documents pour servir à l'histoire du territoire de Belfort. pp. 548. *Besançon*, 1884. 8°. **10170. i. 7.**

BELFORT—*continued.*

Dussieux (L. É.) Le siège de Belfort. pp. 150. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12205. ff.**

BELGIAN LITERATURE.

Periodical Publications.—*Brussels.* Annales du Bibliophile Belge. *Bruxelles*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Vanderhaeghen (F.) Bibliotheca Belgica. [*Ghent?* 1879, *etc.*] 8°.

Koninck (A. DE) Bibliographie nationale. *Bruxelles*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11905. c. 9.**

BELGIUM.

Army, etc.

Belgium. The Armed Strength of Belgium. pp. 204. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2249. h.**

Scherpenseel (J.) La vérité sur la situation militaire de la Belgique. *Utrecht*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8823. cc. 25.**

Brialmont (A. H.) Situation militaire de la Belgique. pp. 265. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **8823. dd. 18.**

Rahlenbeck (C.) Les garnisons de la barrière. pp. 106. *Verviers*, [1883?] 8°. **9414. aaa. 8.**

Art.

See ARTS.

Constitution and Government.

Parisel (R.) Les lois constitutionnelles. 2 pt. pp. 236. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **5695. a. 10.**

Garcia de la Vega (D. DE) Royaume de Belgique. pp. 700. *Bruxelles*, 1883. 8°. **6955. b. 1.**

Haghe (F. G.) Défense de la Constitution Belge contre les prétensions Papales. pp. 352. *Anvers*, 1877. 8°. **8079. h. 1.**

Finance, Trade, etc.

Wareg Massalski (U.) La richesse matérielle de la Belgique. pp. 42. *Louvain*, 1878. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (3.)**

Frédérix (E.) L'avenir du commerce extérieur de la Belgique. pp. 112. *Liége*, 1877. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (2.)**

Guillery (J.) Commentaire de la loi sur les Sociétés Commerciales en Belgique. pp. 572. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **6825. f. 2.**

Eggermont (I.) Rapport sur l'Exposition de Philadelphie . . . au point de vue du commerce Belge. pp. 59. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **7956. k. 11.**

Schaar (J.) Les banques populaires. pp. 171. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 12°. **8229. df. 18.**

BELGIUM—*continued.*

Dauby (J.) Des Grèves Ouvrières. pp. 214. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **8275.** bb. **11.**

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

History.

Moke (H. G.) Histoire de la Belgique. pp. 532. *Bruxelles*, [1881?] 8°. **9914.** h. **11.**

—— Abrégé. pp. 209. *Bruxelles*, [1883?] 12°. **9414.** aaa. **7.**

Namèche (A. J.) Histoire Nationale. *Louvain*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9414.** h. **7.**

Vercamer (C.) Histoire des Belges. pp. 407. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **9414.** aaa. **10.**

Conscience (H.) Geschiedenis van België. 2 pt. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **9414.** bb. **2.**

Pearce (W. C.) History of Belgium. 1879. 8°. pp. 212. COLLINS (W.) School Series. **12204.** cc.

Hubert (E.) De Charles-Quint à Joseph II. pp. 251. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **4630.** aaa. **4.**

Wauters (A.) Les Libertés communales. 2 pt. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **9414.** h. **4.**

Quoidbach (T.) Mémoire sur la persistance du caractère national des Belges. pp. 156. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **9414.** g. **6.**

Piot (C.) Les Agissements de la politique étrangère vers la fin du dix-huitième Siècle. pp. 68. *Bruxelles*, [1880.] 8°. **8081.** b. **13.** (**8.**)

Pergameni (H.) Dix ans d'histoire de Belgique. 2de. édition. pp. 100. *Verviers*, [1882?] 8°. **9414.** aaa. **9.**

Belgium. Cinquante ans de liberté. 4 tom. *Bruxelles*, 1882[–1881]. 8°. **9914.** f. **3.**

Gérard (P. A. E.) Précis de l'histoire cléricale de Belgique. pp. 445. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **4685.** f. **8.**

Juste (T.) Les Fondateurs de la Monarchie Belge.—Le Baron Liedts, *etc.* pp. 24. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **10759.** i. **10.**

—— Les Fondateurs de la Monarchie Belge. E. Defacqz et J. Forgeur. pp. 70. 24. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **10759.** i. **16.**

Hymans (L.) Le Congrès national de 1830 et la Constitution de 1831. pp. 88. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 12°. **8081.** aa. **10.**

Juste (T.) Léopold Ier et Léopold II. pp. 640. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **2402.** e.

Hymans (L.) Histoire parlementaire de la Belgique. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **9414.** i.

BELGIUM—*continued.*

Poullet (E.) Histoire politique interne de la Belgique. pp. 718. *Louvain*, 1879. 8°. **9414.** h. **6.**

Laws.

Picard (E.) De la confection vicieuse des lois en Belgique. pp. 153. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **5695.** a. **11.**

Belgium. Code pénal belge. pp. 138. 26. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **5695.** a. **8.**

Stevens (J. B. J. G.) Les prisons cellulaires en Belgique. pp. 255. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **6056.** f. **10.**

Picard (E.) and **Larcier** (F.) Bibliographie du droit Belge. *Bruxelles*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. BB. C.

Nobility.

Belgium.—*Nobility.* État nominatif et alphabétique de la noblesse du royaume. pp. 61. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **9902.** f. **1.**

Politics.

Juste (T.) Lettres sur la Belgique indépendante. pp. 99. *Verviers*, [1880.] 8°. **8081.** aa. **9.**

Gantier (V.) Das heutige Belgien. pp. 31. 1880. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF - VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) and ONCKEN (W.) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. IX. **12209.** f.

Roman Catholic Church.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Social Life.

Moke (H. G.) Mœurs des Belges. pp. 324. *Bruxelles*, [1883?] 8°. **7709.** bb. **52.**

See also MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

Topography, Travels, etc.

Genonceaux (L.) La Belgique. pp. 260. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 12°. **10270.** bb. **8.**

Bemmel (E. P. P. VAN) *Baron.* La Belgique illustrée. *Bruxelles*, [1878, *etc.*] 4°. **10270.** g. **3.**

Genonceaux (L.) La Belgique. pp. 530. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 12°. **10270.** bb. **7.**

Hymans (L.) La Belgique contemporaine. pp. 366. *Mons*, 1880. 12°. **8081.** aa. **11.**

Holland. A handbook for Holland and Belgium. pp. 219. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2057.** a.

Loth (J. T.) Manual for Tourists visiting Belgium. pp. 100. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10271.** bb. **6.**

Baedeker (C.) Belgium and Holland. pp. 338. *Leipsic*, 1881. 8°. **2352.** a.

—— Belgique et Hollande. pp. 351. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10108.** c. **25.**

—— Belgien und Holland. pp. 358. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10108.** c. **3.**

BELGIUM—*continued.*

Cook (T.) Handbook for Belgium. pp. 308. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10108. aaa. 22.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 304. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10108. bb. 11.**

Joanne (P.) Guides-diamant. Belgique. pp. 311. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10270. aa. 2.**

W., M. A. Two Friends in Belgium. pp. 240. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10271. bb. 8.**

Gibbons (P. E.) French and Belgians. pp. 414. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **10168. h. 9.**

Rodenberg (J.) Belgien und die Belgier. pp. 291. *Brüssel*, 1881. 8°. **10270. ee. 12.**

Huet (C. B.) Het Land van Rubens. pp. 420. *Amsterdam*, 1879. 8°. **10270. ff. 3.**

M * * * Géographie de la Belgique. pp. 112. *Mons*, 1878. 12°. **10270. aaa. 12.**

Lundie (R. H.) Visit to the Belgian Churches. pp. 80. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3900. b. 11.**

BELGRAVIA.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Belgravia Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2508. pr.**

BELLEVUE ESTATE.

Louch (F.) Bellevue Estate. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491. ee. 16. (6.)**

BELLS and BELL-RINGING.

Briscoe (J. P.) Curiosities of the Belfry. pp. 156. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3478. bbb. 36.**

Denison (E. B.) afterwards **Beckett** (*Sir* E.) *Bart.* Clocks and Bells. pp. 400. *London*, 1883. 12°. **2266. a.**

Sauveterre (—) Sur le symbolisme de la Cloche. pp. 525. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **3478. f. 1.**

Lomax (B.) Bells and Bellringers. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7898. aa. 31.**

Snowdon (J. W.) Rope-Sight. *Leeds*, 1879. 8°. **7898. aa. 28.**

—— Third edition. pp. 131. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7898. a. 59.**

—— Standard methods in change-ringing. 2 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7898. ee. 1.**

—— Treatise on Treble Bob. 2 pt. *Leeds*, 1878, 79. 8°. **7898. aa. 29.**

Banister (W.) Change-ringing. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7898. aa. 30.**

Wigram (W.) Change-ringing. pp. 114. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7898. a. 54.**

Troyte (J. E. A.) and (R. H. D. A.) Change-Ringers' Guide to the steeples of England. pp. 98. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7898. aa. 37.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Bell News and Ringers' Record. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **P.P. 293. ca. & 191.**

BELLS AND BELL-RINGING—*cont.*

Goslin (S. B.) A. B. C. of Hand-Bell-Ringing. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7897. i. 12.**

North (T.) Church Bells of Bedfordshire. pp. 217. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3478. g. 5.**

Raven (J. J.) Church Bells of Cambridgeshire. pp. 220. 1881, 82. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Cambridge.—*Cambridge Antiquarian Society.* Publications. **Ac. 5624.**

Dunkin (E. H. W.) Church Bells of Cornwall. pp. 94. *London & Derby*, 1878. 8°. **10360. ff. 7.**

Ellacombe (H. T.) Church Bells of Gloucestershire. pp. 207. *Exeter*, 1881. 4°. **3478. h. 5.**

North (T.) Church Bells of Lincoln[shire]. pp. 780. *Leicester*, 1882. 4°. **3478. g. 4.**

Mackie (S. J.) "Great Paul." pp. 84. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. h. 31.**

North (T.) Church Bells of Rutland. pp. 172. *Leicester*, 1880. 4°. **3478. g. 3.**

Stahlschmidt (J. C. L.) Surrey Bells. pp. 230. *London*, 1884. 4°. **3478. h. 7.**

BELVOIR, *Leicestershire.*

Ingram (W.) Sorghum cultivation at Belvoir. pp. 10. *Grantham*, 1880. 8°. **1147. c. 15. (4.)**

BENARES.

Emerson (E. M.) Benares Guide-Book. *Benares*, 1876. 12°. **10058. bb. 15.**

Kennedy (J.) Life and Work in Benares. pp. 392. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4766. cc. 22.**

BENEDICTINES.

Brunner (S.) Ein Benediktinerbuch. pp. 580. *Würzburg*, [1880]. 8°. **4783. aa. 15.**

Benedictines. Scriptores ordinis S. Benedicti in imperio Austriaco-Hungarico. pp. 600. *Vindobonae*, 1881. 4°. **11905. b. 1.**

Lindner (A.) Die Schriftsteller des Benediktiner-Ordens im Königreich Bayern. 2 Bde. *Regensburg*, 1880. 8°. **4999. e. 7.**

Weldon (B.) Chronicle of the English Benedictine Monks. pp. 256; 55. [*London*, 1882?] 4°. **2214. h.**

Snow (T. B.) Necrology of the English Congregation of the Order of Saint Benedict. pp. 331. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4782. bb. 21.**

Lama (C. DE) Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur. pp. 261. *Munich, Paris*, 1882. 12°. **11903. b. 20.**

Peter, *Saint and Apostle, Benedictine Monastery of, at Solesmes.* Cartulaire des Abbayes de Saint-Pierre de la Couture et de Saint-Pierre de Solesmes. pp. 530. *Le Mans*, 1881. 4°. **4785. k. 6.**

BENEDICTINES—*continued.*

Le Moyne de la Borderie (L. A.) Correspondance historique des Bénédictins Bretons, pp. 286. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10905. ff. 2.**

Pellegrini (F.) I Benedettini a Venezia. pp. 76. *Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **4782. i. 8.**

BENGAL.

Mathurānātha Varmā. Manual of the History of Bengal. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1880. 16°. **9056. a. 1.**

Eastwick (E. B.) Handbook of Bengal. pp. 396. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2057. b.**

Hutchisson (W. H. F.) Eighteen years in Bengal. pp. 298. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10058. k. 8.**

Ṣivachaṇdra Vasu. The Hindoos as they are. pp. 305. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10028. e. 24.**

Pyārichāṇda Mitra. Agriculture in Bengal. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **1146. g. 24. (3.)**

Víreṣvar(a) Sen(a). English Education in Bengal. *Benares*, 1876. 8°. **8304. e. 5. (4.)**

Amír Ḥusain, *Sayyid.* Mahomedan education in Bengal. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **8310. cc. 5.**

Woodman (J. V.) Digest of Cases in the Bengal Law Reports. pp. 658. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **5319. ee. 13.**

Kṛishṇadāsa Pāla. Thirty-nine articles on Report of the Rent-Law Commission. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **5319. de. 10.**

Behar.—*Behar Landholders' Association.* Memorial to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. pp. 46. 4. *Bankipore*, 1880. fol. **8022. g. 2.**

Pārvaticharaṇa Rāya. The Rent Question in Bengal. pp. 269. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **8023. b. 3.**

Mackenzie (A.) Relations of the Government with the Hill Tribes of the North-East Frontier. pp. 586. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **8023. f. 14.**

Bengal.—*Economic Museum.* Report on the Dyes and Tans of Bengal. pp. 214. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **7944. d. 3.**

Lal Bihárí De. Folk-tales of Bengal. pp. 284. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2348. c.**

BENGAL, *Bay of.*

Imray (J. F.) Bay of Bengal Pilot. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10498. f. 11.**

BENGALI LANGUAGE.

Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. A Dicionary [*sic*], English and Bengali. pp. 525. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **12906. cc. 21.**

Vákyávalí. Idiomatical Exercises English and Bengali. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **12906. bbb. 12.**

BENGALI LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Browne (J. F.) A Bángáli Primer. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12906. bb. 32.**

BENGUELLA.

Capello (H.) and **Ivens** (R.) From Benguella to Yacca. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2358. g.**

BENI-OUELBAN.

Charrier (L.) Sur les ruines romaines des Beni-Ouelban. pp. 8. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7706. b. 1. (4.)**

BENUEH, *River.*

Burdo (A.) The Niger and the Benueh. pp. 277. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10097. de. 8.**

BERAR.

Áṣaf Jáh Bahádur, *Afdhal al-Daulah Nithám al Mulk, Nawwáb and Súbahdár of the Deccan.* Memorandum in favor of the Nizam's claim to the restoration of Berar. pp. 161. [1876?] fol. **1858. e. 20.**

Gunthorpe (E. J.) Notes on criminal tribes in Berar. pp. 111. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. **8022. cc. 5.**

BERCK.

Michelant (L.) Berck. [Guide-book.] *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **10168. a. 10.**

BERGAMO, *City and Province.*

Mantovani (G.) Notizie archeologiche Bergomensi. pp. 47. *Bergamo*, 1881. 8°. **7706. bb. 7. (4.)**

Mazzi (A.) Corografia bergomense. pp. 480. *Bergamo*, 1880. 8°. **10136. e. 7.**

—— I Martiri della chiesa di Bergamo. pp. 196. *Bergamo*, 1883. 8°. **4605. aaa. 17.**

Fornoni (E.) Le nuove fortificazioni in Bergamo. pp. 31. *Bergamo*, 1883. 8°. **10107. ff. 20. (4.)**

—— Appunti sulla basilica di S. Maria Maggiore. pp. 20. *Bergamo*, 1880. fol. **1734. c. 23.**

Bergamo.—*Comunità Cristiana Evangelica.* Norme regolamentari sull' esercizio del culto. pp. 14. *Bergamo*, 1880. 8°. **3900. h. 17. (2.)**

Veralli (G.) Bibliografia idrologica-minerale della provincia di Bergamo. pp. 31. *Bergamo*, 1880. 8°. **11905. aa. 1. (6.)**

BERGEN.

Bergen, *in Norway.* Bergens Borgerbog. pp. 227. *Kristiania*, 1878. 8°. **10280. eee. 6.**

BERING STRAITS.

Dall (W. H.) Notes on Bering Strait. pp. 104–11. [1881.] 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (8.)**

United States of America.—*Coast Survey.* The currents and temperatures of Bering Sea. Appendix No. 16.—Report for 1880. pp. 46. *Washington*, 1882. 4°. **10497. g. 1.**

BERKHAMSTED.

Cobb (J. W.) History and antiquities of Berkhamsted. pp. 147. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10360. g. 7.**

BERKSHIRE.

Berks, *County of.* Handbook for Berks. pp. 312. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2366. a.**

Walford (E.) Guide to Berkshire. pp. 120. *London,* 1882. 8°. **10352. aa. 26.**

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Berkshire. pp. 790. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **2120. e.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Parish Church goods in Berkshire. 1552. *London,* 1879. 8°. **4705. aaa. 7.**

BERLIN.

Baedeker (C.) Northern Germany. (Index of Streets & plan of Berlin.) pp. 422. 8. *Leipsic,* 1884. 8°. **2352. a.**

Vizetelly (H.) Berlin under the New Empire. 2 vol. *London,* 1879. 8°. **2364. f.**

Vasili (P.) *Count, pseud.* La société de Berlin. pp. 262. *Paris,* 1884. 8°. **10704. h. 2.**

Schwebel (O.) Kulturhistorische Bilder aus der Deutschen Reichshauptstadt. pp. 423. *Berlin,* 1882. 8°. **10255. f. 9.**

Dominik (E.) Quer durch und ringsum Berlin. pp. 193. *Berlin,* 1883. 8°. **10255. f. 10.**

Albu (J.) Die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege in Berlin, *etc.* pp. 304. *Berlin,* 1877. 8°. **7687. eee. 9.**

Béringuier (R.) Geschichte des Zoologischen Gartens. pp. 36. *Berlin,* 1877. 8°. **7204. aaa. 11. (6.)**

Staemmler (R.) Ueber den Bau neuer evangelischer Kirchen in Berlin. pp. 48. *Berlin,* 1884. 8°. **3910. ee. 23. (7.)**

Schwebel (O.) Abhandlungen zur Kulturgeschichte der deutschen Reichshauptstadt. pp. 523. *Minden in Westf.,* 1884. 8°. **11850. k. 11.**

Lippmann (F.) Zeichnungen alter Meister im Kupferstichkabinet der königlichen Museen. *Berlin,* [1879, *etc.*] fol.

Gerson (G. H.) Die Anlage der Berliner Rieselfelder. *Berlin,* 1883. 8°. **8777. h. 15.**

Fisheries Exhibition, 1880.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—Berlin.—*Internationale Fischerei-Ausstellung.* Guide to the British section. pp. 31. *Berlin.* 1880. 8°. **7908. e. 3. (1.)**

—— Sezione Italiana. Catalogo. pp. 221. *Firenze,* 1880. 8°. **7907. i. 7.**

—— Katalog für die Japanische Abtheilung. pp. 71. *Berlin,* 1880. 8°. **7908. e. 3. (3.)**

BERLIN—*continued.*

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—Berlin.—*Internationale Fischerei-Ausstellung.* Katalog der aus Niederländisch Ost-Indien eingesandten Gegenstände. pp. 42. *Berlin,* 1880. 8°. **7908. b. 28.**

—— Catalog der Norwegischen Abtheilung. pp. 70. *Bergen,* [1880.] 8°. **7908. e. 3. (2.)**

BERLIN CONGRESS AND TREATY, 1878.

Dantscher von Kollesberg (T.) Der Bundesstaat Oesterreich-Ungarn und der Berliner Vertrag. pp. 359. *Wien,* 1880. 8°. **8028. e. 15.**

Great Britain and Ireland. England und die Conferenz in Berlin. pp. 10. *Würzburg,* 1878. 8°. **8074. e. 11. (5.)**

Poland. Memorandum de la Pologne au Congrès de Berlin. pp. 20. *Rome,* 1878. 8°. **8094. i. 2.**

Russia.—Alexander II., *Emperor.* Congress-Protokolle und Vertrag von Berlin. pp. 165. *Wien,* 1878. 4°. **8028. g. 6.**

Berlin.—*Congress of* 1878. Die Conferenz in Berlin. pp. 17. *Würzburg,* 1878. 8°. **8028. ee. 17. (6.)**

Whitaker (E.) The Rhodope Enquiry. Report. pp. 100. *Constantinople,* 1878. 8°. **8028. ee. 17. (10.)**

Great Britain and Ireland.—Victoria, *Queen.* L'Article 61 du Traité de Berlin. Pt. 2, 3. *Constantinople,* 1879. 8°. **8028. de. 19.**

BERMUDAS.

Academies, *etc.*—London.—*Hakluyt Society.* Bermudas. The Historye of the Bermudaes. pp. 327. *London,* 1882. 8°. Ac. **6172. 57.**

Ogilvy (J.) Account of Bermuda. pp. 64. *Hamilton, Bermuda,* 1883. 8°. **10409. e. 17. (8.)**

Bermudas. Acts of the Legislature of the Islands of Bermuda. 2 vol. *London,* 1884. 8°. **6605. f. 1.**

BERNE.

Berne. Fontes Rerum Bernensium. *Bern,* 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9304. f. 1.**

Academies, *etc.* — Berne. — *Historischer Verein des Kantons Bern.* Anshelm (Valerius) called Rued. Die Berner-Chronik. *Bern,* 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9304. ee. 19.**

Howald (C.) Die Brunnenstandbilder der Stadt Bern. 1879. 4°. Academies.—Berne. —*Bernische Künstlergesellschaft.* Beiträge zur Geschichte der Kunst. Ac. **4556.**

BEROMÜNSTER.

Riedweg (M.) Geschichte des Kollegiatstiftes Beromünster. pp. 580. *Luzern,* 1881. 8°. **4650. ee. 7.**

BERRY, *Duchy of.*

Nicolay (N. DE) Description du Duché de Berry. pp. 217. *Châteauroux*, 1883. 8°. **10168. h. 24.**

BESANÇON.

Castan (A.) Besançon et ses environs. pp. 424. *Besançon*, 1880. 8°. **10174. aaa. 21.**

BESSIN, *Le.*

Joret (C.) Essai sur le patois du Bessin. pp. 184. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12950. h. 26.**

BÉTHUNE.

Travers (É.) Ville de Béthune. Inventaire-Sommaire des Archives Communales. 4 pt. 1878. 4°. FRANCE. Collection des Inventaires. **9255. d.**

Béghin (E. C.) Béthune en 1813—1815. pp. 64. *Arras*, 1878. 8°. **9225. i. 8.**

BETROTHAL.

Klein (A.) Das Eheverlöbniss im Königreich Sachsen. pp. 179. *Strassburg*, 1881. 8°. **5175. e. 7.**

BETTING.

Stutfield (G. H.) The Law relating to Betting. pp. 171. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6325. c. 34.**

Mathematician. Hand-book of betting. pp. 96. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **7913. aa. 33.**

Kingsley (C.) Letters on betting. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8463. d. 18. (7.)**

BEVERAGES.

Stevenson (W.) and **Howell** (R.) The manufacture of aërated beverages. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 12°. **7945. aa. 22. (2.)**

Sinclair (W. J.) Beverages. 1881. 8°. *Manchester Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures for the people. Vol. 4. **7404. bbb.**

Attfield (J.) Water and Water-Supplies. pp. 113. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—Health Exhibition Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. V.*—MATTHEWS (J.) Catalogue of apparatus ... for making ... Carbonated Beverages. pp. 166. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. **7955. ee. 11.**

Tippler. The Tipler's adviser, *etc.* pp. 4. *London*, [1877.] 4°. **1881. c. 16. (43*.)**

Hermann-Lachapelle (J.) Les boissons gazeuses. pp. 500. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7945. k. 21.**

Célérier (L. M.) and **Grosfils** (P.) Exposition universelle de 1878 à Paris. Rapports du jury. Group VII. Classe 75. Les boissons fermentées. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7959. g.**

BEVERLEY.

Cook (J.) Historical notes on Beverley. pp. 8. *Hull*, 1880. 8°. **10347. bb. 9. (3.)**

Andrews (W.) Singular Circumstances connected with Danish soldiers at Beverley. *Hull*, 1878. 8°. **9510. de. 2.**

BEVERLEY—*continued.*

Wrigglesworth (E.) Beverley's Roll of Honour. pp. 130. *Beverley*, [1882.] 8°. **10360. ccc. 6.**

Andrews (W.) Account of the Beverley Sanctuary. *Hull*, 1878. 8°. **10368. ccc. 13.**

Wildridge (T. T.) The Misereres of Beverley Minster. pp. 53. *Hull*, 1879. 8°. **7820. dd. 2.**

BEVERSTON.

Brown (T. W.) Voices from Old Beverston. pp. 31. *Malmesbury*, 1884. 8°. **10369. cc. 10. (7.)**

BEWDLEY.

Burton (J. R.) History of Bewdley. pp. 96. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10360. ccc. 12.**

BEZIQUE.

Game. The Game of Bézique. *London*, [1878.] 24°. **7913. a. 6. (7.)**

BHOPAL.

Sháh-Jahán-Bégam, *Ruler of the State of Bhopal.* The Táj-ul Ikbál Tárikh Bhopal. *Calcutta*, 1876. 8°. **706. h. 7.**

BIARRITZ.

Roth (M.) *M.D.* Medical Notes, collected on a tour to Biarritz. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (18.)**

Germond de Lavigne (L. A. G.) Collection Joanne—Guides-diamant. Biarritz. pp. 151. *Paris*, 1882. 32°. **10168. a. 21.**

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Bibliographer. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. P.P. **6484. e. & 608.**

Academies.—GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. *Library Association of the United Kingdom.* The Library Chronicle. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **9115/2.**

Dimmock (G.) D.'s Special Bibliography. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **11905. k. 23.**

Academies.—CAMBRIDGE, *Massachusetts.*—*Harvard University.* WINSOR (J.) Library of Harvard University. Bibliographical Contributions. *Cambridge*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **11905. i.**

Stevens (H.) Photo-Bibliography. pp. 49. *London*, 1878. 16°. **11904. a. 6.**

Tredwell (D. M.) Monograph on privately-illustrated books. pp. 161. *Brooklyn*, 1882. 8°. **11904. bbb. 24.**

Bumstead (G.) Specimen of a bibliography of old books, illustrative of the mug, glass, &c. pp. 144. *Diss*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **11900. aa. 11.**

Burton (J. H.) The Book-Hunter. pp. 427. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2312. e.**

Philobiblos, *pseud.* The Book-Lover's Enchiridion. pp. 237. *London*, 1883 [1882]. 16°. **11840. a. 7.**

BIBLIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

—— Third edition. pp. 477. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11825. o. 6.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 492. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11825. b. 13.**

Leypoldt (F.) and **Jones** (L. E.) The Books of All Time. pp. 80. *New York*, 1882. 16°. **11904. a. 14.**

Bookworm. On the Buying of Books. pp. 12. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **820. f. 39. (9.)**

Richardson (C. F.) The Choice of Books. pp. 222. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904. b. 12.**

Porter (N.) Books and Reading. pp. 434. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **2308. d.**

Blades (W.) The enemies of Books. pp. 110. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2308. d.**

—— Les Livres et leurs ennemis. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11904. bb. 51.**

Archibald (F. A.) The library key. pp. 202. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **11904. bbb. 8.**

O. (J. D.) Some French bibliographies. pp. 87. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904. b. 13.**

Delisle (L. V.) Mélanges de bibliographie. pp. 505. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11905. k. 32.**

Atlas —— fol. **1856. c. 3.**

Jacob (P. L.) *pseud.* Recherches bibliographiques. pp. 228. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11903. bb. 19.**

Periodical Publications. — *Paris.* La Bibliophilie. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

—— Miscellanées bibliographiques. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11905. f. 16.**

Philomneste, *junior, pseud.* Les Fous Littéraires. pp. 227. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 8°. **11904. bb. 24.**

—— Bibliomania in France and England. pp. 141. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **11904. bbb. 16.**

Cherpakov (A. I.) Les Fous Littéraires. Rectifications. pp. 89. *Moscow*, 1883. 8°. **11852. df. 6.**

Philomeneste, *junior, pseud.* La bibliomanie en 1881. pp. 69. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **11904. bb. 41.**

—— La Bibliomanie en 1883. pp. 94. *Bordeaux*, 1884. 12°. **11901. aaa. 1. (2.)**

—— Livres perdus. pp. 122. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **11900. aaa. 6.**

Egger (A. E.) Histoire du Livre. pp. 323. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **11904. b. 10.**

BIBLIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Rouveyre (É.) Connaissances nécessaires à un Bibliophile. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1879–80. 8°. **11900. bb. 4.**

Virmond (L. DE) Récréations bibliographiques. pp. 186. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **11904. b. 17.**

Le Petit (J.) L'art d'aimer les livres. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11904. e. 24.**

Beauchamps (J. DE) and **Rouveyre** (É.) Bibliographie raisonnée et pratique. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

Labiche (J. B.) Notice sur les dépôts littéraires du dernier siècle. pp. 120. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11905. g. 24.**

Academies, *etc.*—PARIS.—*Société Bibliographique.* Congrès Bibliographique. 1878. pp. 579. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **11903. h. 6.**

Schwab (M.) Les Incunables orientaux du XVI. siècle. pp. 138. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11904. d. 14.**

Boitte (A.) Bibliographie des ouvrages français contrefaits en Belgique. pp. 64. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 32°. **11900. a. 3.**

Cazin (H. M.) Bibliographie du petit-format dit Cazin. pp. 72. *Paris*, 1877. 12°. **11899. bb. 6.**

Birt (T.) Das antike Buchwesen. pp. 518. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **11904. bbb. 23.**

Sepp (C.) Bibliographische mededeelingen. pp. 272. *Leiden*, 1883. 8°. **11905. aa. 19.**

Meulen (R. VAN DER) Boekhandel en Bibliographie. pp. 503. *Leiden*, [1883.] 8°. **11904. cc. 30.**

Zahn (G. P. H.) Proeve van een nieuw Bibliographisch Systeem. pp. 39. *Leiden*, 1882. 8°. **11904. d. 19. (2.)**

Periodical Publications.—*Florence.* Il Bibliofilo. *Firenze*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **6476. ea. & 93.**

Manzoni (G.) Studii di bibliografia analitica. *Bologna*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11904. cc.**

Guerrini (O.) Bibliografia per ridere. pp. 125. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **11900. aa. 9.**

Authorship of anonymous works.

Halkett (S.) and **Laing** (J.) *M.A.* Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. *Edinburgh*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2048. f.**

Hamst (O.) *pseud.* Aggravating Ladies. pp. 58. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11904. bb. 32.**

Bibliography of Bibliography.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* PORTER (G. W.) Hand-List of Bibliographies in the British Museum. pp. 105. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904. bb. 33.**

BIBLIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Sabin (J.) A Bibliography of Bibliography. pp. cl. *New York*, 1877. 8°. BB. G.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. V.*—Gee (W. H.) Works relating to Bibliography. pp. 62. *Oxford*, 1880. 4°. **11902. h. 4.**

Academies.—Paris.—*Société de Géographie.* Jackson (J.) Liste de Bibliographies géographiques. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. BB. I.

Vallée (L.) Bibliographie des bibliographies. pp. 773. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2050. d.**

Catalogues of Libraries, etc.

Academies, *etc.*—London.—*British Museum.* Bullen (G.) Catalogue of the Books printed in England, Scotland and Ireland. 3 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. Catalogue Desk.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. VI.* A Catalogue of the productions of the Aldine Press. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11904. bb. 25.**

—— *Subdiv. V.*—Elsevier (B.) and (A.) Catalogus librorum officinæ Elzevirianæ. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **11899. bb. 22.**

—— *Subdiv. II.*—Pinart (A. L.) Catalogue de livres rares. pp. 248. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11905. b. 20.**

—— *Subdiv. II.*—Murphy (H. C.) Catalogue of the library of . . . H. C. Murphy, of Brooklyn. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **11905. b. 26.**

Academies, *etc.* — Paris. — *Bibliothèque Royale*, afterwards *Impériale, etc.* Catalogue des dissertations provenant des échanges avec les Universités étrangères. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11899. g. 17. (2.)**

Desbarreaux-Bernard (T.) Catalogue des Incunables de la Bibliothèque de Toulouse. *Toulouse*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11904. d.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. II.*—Didot (A. F.) Catalogue des livres précieux, de la bibliothèque de M. A. F. Didot. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11905. l.**

Dankó (J.) Nachtrag zum Verzeichniss der Bücher-Ornamentik-Ausstellung des Graner Domherrn J. D. pp. 70. *Budapest*, 1882. 8°. **11903. bbb. 17.**

Klemm (H.) Beschreibender Catalog des Bibliographischen Museums von H. K. *Dresden*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11901. aaa.**

Scherrer (G.) Verzeichniss der Incunabeln der Stiftsbibliothek von St. Gallen. pp. 265. *St. Gallen*, 1880. 8°. **11901. bb. 1.**

See also Libraries.

For Bibliographies of subjects or countries: *See* under the subject or country.

BICESTER.

Blomfield (J. C.) History of the Deanery of Bicester. *Oxford*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **10360. k. 3.**

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES.

Spencer (C.) Bicycles and Tricycles. pp. 174. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7908. b. 37.**

Sturmey (H.) The "Bicyclists' Handbook. pp. 285. *Coventry*, [1880.] 8°. **7908. bbb. 14.**

Pratt (C. E.) The American Bicycler. pp. 211. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 8°. **7908. aaa. 18.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Bicycle Annual for 1879. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2489. xb.**

—— The Wheel World. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.

Ephemerides. The Wheelman's Year-Book. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508. sk.**

—— The Bicyclists' Pocket Book. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 16°. P.P. **2470. s.**

Pocket Manual. Pocket manual on the Bicycle. *London, Cirencester*, [1876.] 16°. **7908. a. 19.**

Bicycle. The Bicycle. pp. 88. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7908. aa. 41.**

Phillips (R. E.) Things a Cyclist ought to know. pp. 23. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7908. b. 40.**

Sturmey (H.) Guide to Bicycling. pp. 85. *Coventry*, 1880. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 26.**

Griffin (H. H.) Bicycles of the year. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **1147. e. 16. (1.)**

—— Bicycles and Tricycles of the year. pp. 112. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **1147. e. 17. (5.)**

Phillips (R. E.) The Bicyclists' Guide. pp. 28. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **1147. e. 17. (7.)**

Silberer (V.) and **Ernst** (G.) Handbuch des Bicycle-Sport. pp. 336. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7908. b. 38.**

Periodical Publications. — *Paris.* Annuaire de la Vélocipédie. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1857. f.**

Nauticus, *pseud.* Nauticus on his hobby horse. pp. 88. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352. h. 8.**

Dalton (J. G.) Lyra Bicyclica. pp. 110. *Boston*, [*Mass.*,] 1880. 8°. **11601. ee. 14.**

Young (G. E.) The Liverpool Cyclists' Guide. 1883. pp. 58. *Liverpool*, [1883.] 16°. **7908. a. 47.**

Spencer (C.) The Cycle Directory. pp. 232. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10347. cc. 4.**

Cook (R.) Handbook of the Bicycle Clubs of Essex. *Chelmsford*, 1883, *etc.* 16°. **7908. a. 39.**

Coventry. — *Hotel Charges Committee of Bicyclists.* Hotel Charges Directory for Bicyclists. pp. 70. *Coventry*, 1880. 8°. **10347. bb. 4.**

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES—*contd.*

Road Books.

Spencer (C.) Bicycle Road Book. pp. 188. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347. bb. 3.**

—— Revised edition. pp. 221. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 17.**

—— Revised edition. pp. 221. *London*, [1883.] 8° **10347. bb. 13.**

Road Note Book. Road Note Book. *Walsall*, [1883.] 16°. **10024. a. 5.**

BIELLA.

Pozzo (S.) Biella. Memorie storiche. pp. 384. *Biella*, 1881. 8°. **10135. ee. 8.**

BIENNE, *Lake.*

Gross (V.) Les Protohelvètes. pp. 114. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. **7707. h. 15.**

BIGORRE.

Carsalade Du Pont (J. DE) Les Huguenots en Bigorre. 1884. 8°. Archives historiques de la Gascogne. Fasc. 4. Ac. **6772. 2.**

BIHARI LANGUAGE.

Grierson (G. A.) Seven Grammars of the Bihárí Language. *Calcutta*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12906. bbb.**

BILE.

Legg (J. W.) On the Bile. pp. 719. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2256. g.**

Rutherford (W.) *M.D.* The actions of drugs on the secretion of bile. pp. 173. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7509. g. 3.**

BILLERICA.

Farmer (J.) Historical memoir of Billerica. pp. 36. *Amherst, N.H.*, 1816 [printed, 1881 reprinted]. 8°. **10408. f. 4. (7.)**

BILLIARDS.

Bennett (J.) Billiards. . . Third edition. pp. 483. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7913. cc. 24.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 483. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264. b.**

Cook (W.) Billiards. pp. 332. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2264. b.**

Collender (H. W.) Modern Billiards. pp. 326. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7907. bbb. 40.**

Garnier (A.) Scientific billiards. pp. 109. *New York*, 1880. *obl.* 8°. **7908. ee. 4.**

Hennig, *Brothers.* Rules of Billiards. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **7915. bb. 13.**

Armistead (—) Billiard Angle Measurer. [*London*, 1881.] fol. **1812. b. 15.**

BILLITON, *Island.*

Reyer (E.) Banka und Bilitong. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **10058. bb. 14.**

Loudon (J. F.) De eerste jaren der Billiton-onderneming. pp. 115. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **10058. h. 16.**

BILLS OF COSTS.

Pridmore (T. W.) The preparation of Bills of Costs. pp. 678. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6282. e. 8.**

—— [Seventh edition.] pp. 685. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. bb.**

Scott (J.) Costs in the High Court of Justice. pp. 863. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2019. c.**

Summerhays (W. F.) and **Toogood** (T.) Precedents of Bills of Costs. pp. 559. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230. f.**

Thorpe and Lee. Forms of costs in Conveyancing. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1891. d. 10.**

Gordon (W. E.) The Law of Costs in the Queen's Bench Division. pp. 369. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. b.**

Manual. Manual of Costs. pp. 60. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6146. h. 18. (20.)**

Halliwell (W.) Handy Book of Conveyancing Costs. pp. 72. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305. g. 4.**

BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

Jencken (H. D.) The laws on bills of exchange. pp. 150. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6375. g. 12.**

Chalmers (M. D. E. S.) The law of bills of exchange. pp. 332. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. g. 17.**

—— The Bills of Exchange Act, 1872. pp. 86. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6376. b. 31.**

Agabeg (A.) and **Barry** (W. F.) The Bills of Exchange Act, 1882. pp. 240. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6375. h. 17.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 227. *London*, 1884. 8° **6375. h. 21.**

Barnett (R. W.) Hand-book to the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882. pp. 88. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6376. cc. 7.**

Thorburn (W. D.) Commentary on the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882. pp. 283. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **6375. h. 13.**

Chalmers (M. D. E. S.) Bills of Exchange Bill, 1881. pp. 46. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6146. g. 17. (8.)**

Smith (J. W.) Book on the Law of Bills. pp. 132. *London*, 1884. 12°. **6375. aaa. 42.**

Theumann (T.) Das österreichische Wechselrecht. pp. 316. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **6835. c. 1.**

Denmark.—CHRISTIAN IX., *King.* Loi du Danemark sur les lettres de change. pp. 31. *Copenhague*, 1880. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (7.)**

Barclay (T.) French Law of bills of exchange. pp. 40. *London*. 1884. 8°. **5423. bb. 17.**

Borchardt (O.) Sammlung der Wechsel-Gesetze. pp. 373. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **6825. e. 8.**

BILLS OF EXCHANGE—*continued.*

Chalmers (M. D. E. S.) The Negotiable Instruments Act. pp. 167. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **6375. g. 6.**

Ames (J. B.) Cases on the Law of Bills, *etc.* 2 vol. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **6615. i.**

See also LAW, *Commercial.*

BILLS OF LADING.

Leggett (E.) The law of Bills of Lading. pp. 472. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6835. df. 3.**

Mackenzie (M. J. M.) Bills of Lading. pp. 147. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. aaa. 37.**

Vivante (C.) La polizza di carico. pp. 158. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **6825. bb. 15.**

BILLS OF SALE.

Macaskie (S. C.) The law relating to Bills of Sale. pp. 238. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6375. f. 20.**

Egan (C.) The Law of Bills of Sale. pp. 111. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6405. aaa. 35.**

Indermaur (J.) The Law of Bills of sale. pp. 180. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6405. de. 14.**

Macalpin (D. R.) The Law Relating to Money-Lenders. pp. 395. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6375. f. 19.**

Wilson (D. B.) The Law under the Bills of Sale Act, 1878. pp. 146. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6405. bb. 22.**

Newson (H.) The Law of Bills of Sale. pp. 158. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6405. de. 13.**

Reed (H. P.) The Bills of Sale Act, 1878. pp. 119. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6375. aaa. 35.**

Fithian (E. W.) The Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 & 1882. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6405. aaa. 34.**

Guiry (M. G.) The Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882. pp. 126. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2232. b.**

Pearce (E. R.) The Law of Bills of Sale. pp. 122. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6405. aaa. 36.**

Barrister-at-Law. The Act relating to Bills of Sale. pp. 7. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6146. f. 10. (2.)**

BIMETALLISM.

Crump (A.) The position of the Bimetallists. pp. 108. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. d. 28. (5.)**

Wilson (A. J.) Reciprocity, bimetallism, *etc.* pp. 256. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. df. 13.**

Cazalet (E.) Bimetallism. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 16. (5.)**

Gibbs (H. H.) The Double Standard. pp. 84. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. d. 27. (8.)**

—— Silver and Gold. pp. 41. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 18. (10.)**

BIMETALLISM—*continued.*

Hankey (T.) On Bi-metallism. pp. 7. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 18. (21.)**

Cernuschi (H.) Bi-metallism. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 14. (8.)**

—— Le Bimétallisme. pp. 79. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb. 31.**

—— Bi-Metallism at 15½ a necessity. pp. 41. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 2. (16.)**

—— Le Bimétallisme a 15 1/2 nécessaire. pp. 66. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229. d. 27. (7.)**

Langley (E.) The Silver and Double Standard Questions. pp. 66. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 8. (8.)**

Smith (J. T.) Silver and the Indian Exchanges. pp. 2. 44. 14. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8229. ff. 25.**

Söderholm (J. N.) Bi-Metallism. pp. 27. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 6. (15.)**

Westgarth (W.) A reconsideration of the Silver Question. pp. 18. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (17.)**

Henry (T.) Bi-metallism exposed. pp. 38. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8229. d. 28. (8.)**

Haupt (O.) Bi-metallic England. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (8.)**

Jones (J. P.) Resumption and the double Standard. pp. 127. *Washington*, 1876. 8°. **8229. cc. 21. (8.)**

Mac Culloch (H.) Bi-metallism. pp. 33. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb.**

Brown (W.) Proposals for an American Bimetallic Union. pp. 23. *Montreal*, [1882.] 8°. **8229. de. 32. (7.)**

Laveleye (E. DE) La Monnaie bimétallique. pp. 32. *Bruxelles*, 1876. 8°. **8229. d. 24. (5.)**

—— International Bimetallism. pp. 87. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. df. 30. (11.)**

Garnier (C. J.) Le Bimétallisme. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (14.)**

Kresser (V.) Politique monétaire du suffrage universel. pp. 123. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8229. bb. 32.**

Kleser (H.) Geld und Währung. pp. 85. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (9.)**

Wagner (A.) Für bimetallistische Münzpolitik Deutschlands. pp. 66. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 7. (9.)**

Schaeffle (A. E. F.) Für internationale Doppelwährung. pp. 146. *Tübingen*, 1881. 8°. **8226. h. 17.**

Eggers (A.) Der Duometallismus. pp. 30. *Bremen*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 30. (8.)**

BINCHESTER.

Hooppell (R. E.) Vinovium. pp. 44. *Bp. Auckland*, [1879.] 8°. **7704. b. 39. (7.)**

BINSON.

Lucot (—) L'église de Binson. pp. 31. *Chalons-sur-Marne*, 1882. 8°. **4534. bb. 11. (3.)**

BIOGRAPHY.

General.

Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen and writers. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2342. g.**

Bagehot (W.) Biographical Studies. pp. 368. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2342. f.**

Men. The Hundred Greatest Men. pp. 504. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **10604. ee. 17.**

Emerson (R. W.) Representative Men. pp. 182. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10601. aaa. 9.**

Symington (A. J.) "Men of Light and Leading." 4 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2402. a.**

Gallery. G. of Notable Men and Women. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10803. aaa. 13.**

Grube (A. W.) Heroes of history and legend. pp. 348. *London*, 1880–81. 8°. **9004. g. 7.**

—— New edition. pp. 348. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9004. g. 15.**

Lives. Earnest Lives. pp. 224. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10803. b. 8.**

Dulcken (H. W.) Worthies of the World. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **10604 ee. 14.**

World. The World's Great Men. *London*, [1880–81.] 8°. **10604. h. 6.**

Krones von Marchland (F. X.) Gallerie historischer Portraits. *Wien*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Ward, Lock & Co. Worthies of the World. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.

Haughton and Co. Popular illustrated biographies. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **10601. bb. 5.**

Page (H. A.) *pseud.* Leaders of Men. pp. 398. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10803. b. 5.**

Nicoll (H. J.) Great Movements. pp. 456. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10803. b. 9.**

Biographies. Short Biographies for the People. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **4421. l. 4.**

Philanthropists. Eminent Philanthropists, Patriots, *etc.* *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10803. aaa. 10.**

Banfield (F.) Biographies of Celebrities. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **10803. bb.**

Parton (J.) Illustrious men. pp. 84. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. **10604. ee. 13.**

Miles (A. H.) Great Biographies. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **4902. dd.**

Men. Fifty Celebrated Men. pp. 311. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10601. aaa. 7.**

Tooley (G. W.) Lives, Great and Simple. pp. 282. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10602. b. 6.**

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Mateaux (C. L.) Brave Lives and Noble. pp. 320. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10604. ee. 16.**

Smiles (S.) Duty. pp. 430. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2402. a.**

Duruy (G.) Biographies d'hommes célèbres. pp. 204. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10601. aaa. 8.**

Maréchal (E.) Biographies des hommes illustres. pp. 283. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **10601. aaa. 10.**

Franck (A.) Réformateurs de l'Europe. 17 siècle. pp. 516. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8010. dd. 2.**

Fabre (J.) Les libérateurs. pp. 208. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10601. aaa. 11.**

Biographien. Biographien berühmter Männer. *Leipzig*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **10601. cc.**

Ingram (J. H.) Claimants to Royalty. pp. 259. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10603. g. 2.**

Men. Fortunate Men. pp. 147. *London*, [1884]. 8°. **8411. b. 43.**

Fortunes. Fortunes made in Business. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8248. g. 8.**

Working-Men Heroes. Working-men Heroes. pp. 18. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10803. aaa. 16.**

Allen (G.) Biographies of Working Men. pp. 191. 1884. 8°. The People's Library. **4420. dd.**

Tissandier (G.) Les héros du travail. pp. 312. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **10604. h. 7.**

Clarke (F. L.) Golden Friendships. pp. 253. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10803. aa. 8.**

Friendships. Famous Friendships. pp. 176. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10601. aaa. 17.**

Episodes. Episodes of Captivity and Exile. pp. 255. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6057. a. 14.**

People. Famous People. 3 pt. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10601. aaa. 19.**

Appleton (J. W.) Genius. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10601. b. 3.**

Fitzgerald (P.) Kings and Queens of an Hour. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2402. g.**

Clouston (W. A.) Choice Anecdotes. pp. 272. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12304. e. 29.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Great Names in European History. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10601. b. 2.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 404. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10601. bb. 12.**

—— Wrecked Lives. 2 Series. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4421. g. 27.**

—— Good Samaritans. pp. 403. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10604. ee. 15.**

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Boys. Famous Boys. pp. 302. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10803. aaa. 15.**

Darton (J. M.) Brave Boys. pp. 288. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **10803. b. 4.**

Foster (E.) Men of Note. pp. 250. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10803. aaa. 20.**

Nye (J. L.) Boys worth noting. pp. 128. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10602. aaaa. 7.**

Biographical Dictionaries, etc.

Cates (W. L. R.) Dictionary of General Biography. pp. 1552. *London*, 1881–85. 8°. **2035. d.**

Gordon (W. J.) Bijou Biography of the world. pp. 640. *London*, [1881.] 32°. **10601. a. 4.**

Maunder (S.) Biographical Treasury. pp. 707. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2034. a.**

Thomas (E. A.) Dictionary of biography. pp. 590. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **10601. bb. 18.**

Cabinet. Cabinet of Biography. *Edinburgh*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10602. aaa. 4.**

Bolm (A.) Tagebuch der Geschichte und Biographie. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **10661. k. 4.**

Artistic.

See infra, Dramatic: Musical: Painters, etc.

Contemporary.

Men. Men of the time. pp. 1168. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2034. a.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Celebrities of the Day. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3858. ab.** & **523.**

Persons. Eminent Persons. pp. 256. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10803. cc. 2.**

Album. The Political Album. [Photographs with letterpress.] *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

Wilman (G.) Living Celebrities. pp. 150. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10827. b. 28.**

Hayley (R. M.) Great men and women of the present. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10604. h.**

Men. Men of the Nineteenth Century. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **10601. bbb.**

Houstoun (M. C.) *Mrs.* Memories of well-known men. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10803. b. 15.**

Towle (G. M.) Certain men of mark. pp. 242. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **10601. aaa. 5.**

Vapereau (L. G.) Dictionaire des contemporains. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2037. e.**

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Ulbach (L.) Nos contemporains. pp. 331. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10664. b. 26.**

Montégut (É.) Nos morts contemporains. pp. 351. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10664. aaa. 22.**

Pressense (E. DE) Contemporary Portraits. pp. 400. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10601. b. 5.**

Partounau du Puynode (M. G.) Caractièrs et portraits politiques. pp. 432. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*]. 8°. **8051. f. 14.**

Carel (A.) Biographies Contemporaines. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*]. 4°. **10703. i. 8.**

Krueger (F.) Portrait skizzen berühmter Persönlichkeiten. *Berlin*, 18[81–]83. fol. **10703. i. 9.**

Galati (D.) Gli uomini del mio tempo. pp. 370. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **10601. b. 15.**

Dramatic.

Baker (H. B.) Our Old Actors. pp. 460. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2306. b.**

Gueullette (C.) Acteurs et Actrices du temps passé. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **1286. d. 1.**

Hutton (L.) American Actor Series. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **11794. g.**

Female.

Ingram (J. H.) Eminent Women. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10601. c.**

Stickney, afterwards **Ellis** (S.) The Mothers of Great Men. pp. 412. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10601. bb. 8.**

Women. Fifty Celebrated W. pp. 312. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10803. aaa. 14.**

Clayton (E. C.) Female Warriors. 2 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12641. h. 10.**

Arc (J. D') Jeanne Darc. pp. 192. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10601. bb. 13.**

Heroines. Heroines worthy of the Red Cross. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10803. aaa. 21.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Exemplary Women. pp. 370. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8416. cc. 10.**

Hays (F.) Women of the Day. pp. 244. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2404. a.**

Women. Women of our own times. pp. 164. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10601. aaa. 16.**

Johnson (J.) Women of our time. pp. 406. *London*, 1882 [1881.] 8°. **4986. de. 32.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Englishwomen of the Victorian Era. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10803. b. 21.**

Edwards (M. B.) Famous Women. pp. 303. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10602. bb. 2.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Child-Life of Remarkable Women. pp. 360. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10601. bb. 14.**

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Marshall (L.) Messages for Mothers. pp. 131. *London*, [1883]. 8°. **4804. b. 16.**

Mosse (B.) Femmes de l'Antiquité judaique. pp. 334. *Avignon*, 1881. 8°. **4805. f. 3.**

Christendom. Women of Christendom. pp. 361. 1880. HOME LIBRARY. The Home Library. **4421. i.**

Hack (M. P.) Christian Womanhood. pp. 350. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4905. b. 47.**

Pitman (E. R.) Heroines of the Mission Field. pp. 368. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4805. bbb. 4.**

Darton (J. M.) Heroism of Christian Women. pp. 308. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4905. dd. 8.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 373. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **4907. bb. 18.**

Finch (B. C.) The Princesses of Wales. 3 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10805. bbb. 8.**

Hoppner (J.) Bygone Beauties. Ten portraits. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1765. b. 19.**

Englishwomen. Great Englishwomen. pp. 130. 1884. 8°. BELL (G.) Reading Books. **12203. cc.**

Thackeray, afterwards **Ritchie** (A. I.) Book of Sibylls. pp. 229. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11825. o. 8.**

Robertson (E. S.) English Poetesses. pp. 381. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10854. bbb. 19.**

Desprez (A.) La politique féminine. 1610–1792. pp. 365. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **10658. bbb. 19.**

Gearey (C.) French Heroines. pp. 300. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10658. b. 20.**

Bonhomme (H.) Grandes dames et pécheresses. pp. 377. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10658. bb. 22.**

Thurner (A.) Les reines du chant. pp. 335. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **10601. b. 14.**

Rowsell (M. C.) Filial Devotion. From French History. pp. 198. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12805. p. 36.**

Le Roy de Sainte-Croix (—) Les dames d'Alsace. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12236. de.**

Wessely (J. E.) Kunstübende Frauen. pp. 78. *Leipzig*, 1884. 4°. **10604. i. 2.**

Holloway (L. C.) The Ladies of the White House. pp. 682. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **10882. e.**

Women. Our Famous Women. pp. 715. *Hartford, Conn.*, 1884. 8°. **10881. g. 15.**

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Legal.

Browne (I.) Great Lawyers. pp. 382. *Albany, N.Y.*, 1878. 8°. **10601. b. 6.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Learned in the Law. pp. 392. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10803. b. 13.**

Flanders (H.) Lives of the Chief Justices of the United States. 2 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **10880. h. 4.**

Literary.

Bates (W.) Maclise Portrait-Gallery. pp. 540. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2406. b.**

Anton (P.) Masters in History. pp. 252. 1880. 8°. Cabinet of Biography. **10602. aaa. 4.**

Morley (J.) Zierden der Englischen Literatur. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12208. dd.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Authors of the Day. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **11840. bbb. 12.**

Warner (C. D.) American men of Letters. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2407. a.**

Mahn (C. A. F.) Die Biographieen der Troubadours. pp. 66. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **11840. f. 21. (5.)**

Schneider (C. H.) Biographie des Écrivains Français. *Edimbourg*, 1879. 8°. **11850. aaa. 6.**

Bonnefon (D.) Les écrivains modernes de la France. pp. 498. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10658. f. 2.**

Mauris (M.) French men of Letters. pp. 263. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10664. aa. 7.**

Trollope (F. E.) and **Trollope** (T. A.) Homes of the Italian Poets. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2402. d.**

Lerique (J.) Literaturbilder. pp. 382. *Düsseldorf*, 1881. 8°. **11840. dd. 9.**

Bornmueller (F.) Biographisches Schriftsteller-Lexikon. pp. 800. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **2034. a.**

Medical.

Hirsch (A.) Biographiaches Lexikon der hervorragenden Aerzte. *Wien*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10604. f.**

Military and Naval.

Lamb (L. M. C.) Warrior Kings. pp. 378. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10603. ee. 8.**

Lives. Celebrated Warriors. pp. 128. *Glasgow.* [1883.] 16°. **10601. a. 6.**

Mongan (J. R.) Our Military Commanders. pp. 233. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10816. bb. 11.**

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Achievements. Great Achievements of Military Men. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10803.** aaa. **12.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Eminent soldiers. pp. 329. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10602.** bb. **3.**

Low (C. R.) Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10817.** h. **3.**

Yonge (C. D.) Our Naval Commanders. pp. 277. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10816.** bb. **10.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Eminent Sailors. pp. 333. *London*, 1881 [1882]. 8°. **10803.** b. **10.**

Musical.

Novello, Ewer and Co. Primers of Musical Biography. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **10601.** cc.

Reeves (W.) Music Primers. Biographical Series. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7898.** g.

Hueffer (F.) The Great Musicians. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2263.** a.

Bourne (C. E.) The great composers. pp. 352. *London*, [1883]. 8°. **10601.** bb. **9.**

Thurner (A.) Les reines du chant . . . Portraits. pp. 335. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10601.** b. **14.**

Gumprecht (O.) Unsere klassischen Meister. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7898.** i. **18.**

Polko (E.) Unsere Musikklassiker. pp. 201. *Leipzig*, [1880]. 8°. **10708.** cc. **13.**

Gumprecht (O.) Neuere Meister. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10708.** ccc. **9.**

Duncker (D.) Moderne Meister. pp. 248. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10601.** b. **18.**

Chilesotti (O.) I nostri maestri del passato. pp. 479. *Milano*, [1882.] 8°. **10629.** bb. **24.**

Mastrigli (L.) Gli uomini illustri nella musica. pp. 364. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **7898.** k. **12.**

Mannucci (C.) L'arte a Roma. pp. 182. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **10629.** dd. **11.**

Lindgren (A.) Svenske Hofkapellmästare. pp. 150. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **10761.** a. **7.**

Naval.

See supra, Military.

Painters and Sculptors.

Clement (C. E.) and **Hatton** (L.) Artists of the Nineteenth Century. 2 vol. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 12°. **2262.** b.

Dumas (F. G.) Illustrated Biographies of modern Artists. 1882, *etc.* fol. Crach. Tab. **2.** b.

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Graves (A.) A Dictionary of Artists. pp. 265. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2263.** g.

Siret (A.) Dictionnaire des Peintres. *Bruxelles, Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Claretie (J.) Peintres & Sculpteurs contemporains. Portraits. *Paris*, 18[81,] 82. 8°. **10664.** i. **6.**

—— Deuxième série. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Seubert (A.) Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon. 3 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1878, 79. 8°. **7807.** h. **10.**

Mueller (H. A.) Künstler-Lexikon der Gegenwart. pp. 576. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215.** ee.

Vasari (G.) Stories of the Italian Artists. pp. 301. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10629.** bb. **45.**

Political.

See supra, General, and *infra, various countries.*

Religious.

Jones (C. A.) Under the King's Banner. pp. 259. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4535.** b. **7.**

Griffith (T.) Church Heroes. pp. 50. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4907.** b. **30.** (**4.**)

Butina (F.) Light from the Lowly. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **4825.** aaa. **1.**

Teachers. Teachers and Preachers. pp. 224. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **4920.** bb. **49.**

Symington (A. M.) Good Lives of the 19th century. pp. 336. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4902.** bb. **46.**

Herrick (S. E.) Some Heretics of Yesterday. pp. 320. *Boston* [*Mass.*] 1885. 8°. **4804.** b. **19.**

Landels (W.) Baptist Worthies. *London*, [1883–84.] 8°. **4907.** aaa. **14.**

Baunard (L.) La Foi et ses victoires. Les plus illustres convertis de ce siècle. pp. 440. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **4867.** ee. **24.**

Scientific.

Smiles (S.) Men of Invention and Industry. pp. 390. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2404.** a.

Heroes. Heroes of Science. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8707.** h. **11.**

—— Heroes of Invention and Discovery. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10803.** aaa. **9.**

Craik (G. L.) Knowledge under difficulties. pp. 608. *Edinburgh*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **2402.** c.

Veth (P. J.) Ontdekkers en Onderzoekers. pp. 343. *Leiden*, 1884. 8°. **10760.** bbb. **14.**

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Valson (C. A.) Les Savants du XVIe. et du XVIIe. siècle. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 12°.

Mangin (A.) Les Savants de la France. pp. 524. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **10664.** i. **24.**

Zoeckler (O.) Biographien grosser Naturforscher. *Gütersloh*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4506.** e. **14.**

France.

Fournel (V.) Figures d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. pp. 346. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10664.** b. **27.**

Montegut (É.) Nos Morts contemporains. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 12°. **10664.** aaa.

Schmidt Weissenfels (E.) Portraits aus Frankkreich. pp. 239. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **10664.** aa. **8.**

Gysaur (R.) Les Parisiens célèbres. pp. 400. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10661.** k. **7.**

Merland (C.) Biographies Vendéennes. 2 tom. *Nantes*, 1883. 12°. **10658.** c. **12.**

See also supra, General, etc.

Germany.

Japp (A. H.) German Life and Literature. In a series of biographical studies. pp. 540. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10703.** f. **2.**

Weingaertner (C.) Heldenbuch. Bildnisse und biographische Skizzen. *Teschen*, 1882. 8°. **10903.** h. **13.**

Maltzan (J. VON) *Baron auf Klein Lukow.* Einige gute Mecklenburgische Männer. Lebensbilder, *etc.* pp. 391. *Wismar*, 1882. 8°. **10703.** h. **15.**

See also supra, General, etc.

Great Britain and Ireland.

Stephen (L.) Dictionary of National Biography. *London*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. **2036.** b.

Hodder (E.) Heroes of Britain in peace and war. Illustrated. *London*, [1878–80.] 4°. **10804.** f. **3.**

Edgar (J. G.) The heroes of England. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **10803.** g. **7.**

Hill (M. D.) Our Exemplars. pp. 332. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10803.** aaa. **17.**

British Biographical Reader. The B. B. R. Sketches of prominent men. pp. 288. 1880. 8°. Blackie's Comprehensive School Series. **12202.** bbb.

Outlines. Biographical Outlines. British History. pp. 88. *London*, [1884?] 16°. **10803.** a. **7.**

Finch (B. C.) Lives of the Princesses of Wales. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10805.** bbb. **8.**

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Ewald (A. C.) Representative Statesmen. Political Studies. 2 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10804.** bbb. **11.**

English Political Leaders. English Political Leaders. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10803.** b.

Thornton (P. M.) Foreign Secretaries of the XIX. Century to 1834. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10815.** ee. **10.**

Reid (T. W.) Politicians of to-day. 2 vol. *London*, 1880 [1879]. 8°. **10804.** bbb. **10.**

Ritchie (J. E.) Famous City Men. pp. 283. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **10826.** i. **10.**

Men. Six Men of the People. 6 pts. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10803.** aa. **6.** (**2.**)

Tregellas (W. H.) Cornish Worthies. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2404.** h.

Howie (J.) The Scots Worthies. pp. 462. *Edinburgh*, [1884?] 16°. **4920.** a. **40.**

Irving (J.) The Book of Scotsmen. pp. 573. *Paisley*, 1881. 8°. **2040.** c.

Luby (T. C.) Lives of Illustrious Irishmen. *New York*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10804.** ee.

O'Reilly (M. W. P.) Lives of the Irish Martyrs. pp. 751. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **4956.** h. **1.**

See also supra, General, etc.

Greece.

Plutarch. Stories of Great Men from Plutarch. pp. 272. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10606.** aa. **7.**

Cox (*Sir* G. W.) Lives of Greek Statesmen. pp. 227. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10606.** aa. **6.**

Italy.

Stopiti (G.) Galleria biographica d'Italia. 101 pt. *Roma*, 1877–80. fol. **1858.** e. **25.**

Tabarrini (M.) Vite d'Italiani del secolo XIX. pp. 420. *Firenze*, 1884. 8°. **10629.** bb. **33.**

See also supra, General, etc.

Norway.

Daa (L. K.) Norges Helgener. pp. 228. *Christiania*, 1879. 8°. **4829.** aa. **13.**

Oriental.

Academies.—CALCUTTA.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal.* BEALE (T. W.) Oriental Biographical Dictionary. pp. 291. *Calcutta*, 1881. 4°. **752.** m. **14.**

Spain.

Segovia (A. M.) Figuras y Figurones. *Madrid*, 1877, *etc.* fol.

BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Sweden.

Eklund (P. B.) Svenska adelns framstående män. *Stockholm*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

Switzerland.

Hartmann (A.) Gallerie berühmter Schweizer der Neuzeit.
Zürich, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **1765. a. 8.**

United States.

American Biographical History. Eminent and self-made men.
Cincinnati, O., 1878, *etc.* 4°. **10880. k.**

Glazier (W. W.) Heroes of the wars of the Revolution, Mexico, and the Union.
pp. 450. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°.
10882. c. 11.

Academies.—Boston, *Massachusets.*—*New England Historic-Genealogical Society.* Memorable Biographies.
Boston [*Mass.*], 1880, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 5942/9.**

Morse (J. T.) American Statesmen.
London, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10882. d.**

Bungay (G. W.) Traits of representative men. pp. 286. *New York*, 1882. 8°.
10880. cc. 2.

See also supra, General, etc.

BIOLOGY.

New Zealand.—*Colonial Museum and Geological Survey Department.* Studies in Biology.
Wellington, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7208. i.**

Paterson (H. S.) Studies in life. pp. 187.
London, 1880. 8°. **7006. aaaa. 3.**

Marshall (A. M.) Elementary Biology.
Manchester, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7298. b. 4.**

Hall (A. W.) The problem of human life.
pp. 524. *New York*, 1880. 8°.
7006. ee. 20.

Cook (J.) Boston Monday Lectures. Biology. *Glasgow*, 1878. 8°. **4487. bb. 19.**

Graham (S.) Lecture on Human Life.
pp. 116. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°.
7405. df. 8.

Periodical Publications.—*Ghent.* Archives de Biologie. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.
P.P. **3012.** bab.

—— *Paris.* Archives italiennes de biologie.
Paris, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3012.** bb.

Chauffard (P. É.) La Vie. pp. 524.
Paris, 1878. 8°. **7006. ee. 19.**

Wurtz (A.) Traité de Chimie biologique.
Paris, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8908. g. 13.**

Brass (A.) Biologische Studien.
Halle a. S., 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7005. ff.**

Buechner (F. C. C. L.) Licht und Leben.
pp. 310. *Leipzig*, 1882 [1881]. 8°.
8708. bbb. 10.

BIOLOGY—*continued.*

Rolph (W. H.) Biologische Probleme.
pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7006. cc. 15.**

—— Zweite, Auflage pp. 238.
Leipzig, 1884. 8°. **8464. eee. 14.**

Wekerle (L. von) Urentstehung und Leben der Organismen. pp. 104.
Leipzig, 1881. 8°. **7006. bbb. 16.**

Beitraege. Beiträge zur Biologie. pp. 349.
Stuttgart, 1882. 8°. **7407. g. 1.**

Borrelli (D.) Vita e Natura. pp. 319.
Napoli, 1879. 8°. **7006. b. 17.**

Wahltuch (M.) Antropobiotica generale.
pp. 384. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **7410. ee. 10.**

Mac Alpine (D.) and (A. N.) Biological Atlas. pp. 49.
Edinburgh & London, 1880. 4°. **7005. g. 4.**

Dallinger (W. H.) The Origin of Life.
pp. 20. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. Series 1878, *etc.* **8708. h. 1.**

Boggett (W.) The source of life. pp. 42.
London, 1881. 8°. **8707. g. 9. (8.)**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 17.
London, [1881.] 32°. **7404. a. 32.**

Frazer (V.) Cause of life and motion.
pp. 48. *San Francisco*, 1878. 8°.
7306. b. 16. (11.)

Coues (E.) Biogen. pp. 26.
Washington, 1882. 8°. **7206. h. 8. (5.)**

Future. The Future of Life. pp. 42.
[*London*?] 1883. 8° **8703. aaa. 7.**

M., J. Impossibilities made probable.
London, [1879?] 8°. **8632. bbb. 4.**

Weismann (A.) Ueber Leben und Tod.
pp. 85. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **7006. f. 12.**

Mueller (F. W.) Blicke in's mensliche Leben. pp. 67. *Freiburg*, 1878. 8°.
7306. cc. 3. (8.)

Preuss (W. H.) Die Bedeutung des Lebens im Universum. pp. 43.
Oldenburg, [1878.] 8°. **8708. k. 5.**

BIRCHINGTON-ON-SEA.

Mayhew (A.) Birchington-on-Sea.
pp. 79. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352. h. 17.**

BIRDS.

General.

Stanley (E.) A history of Birds. pp. 420.
London, 1880. 8°. **7284. aaa. 21.**

Morris (F. O.) Letters about Birds.
pp. 268. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7284. b. 7.**

Dixon (C.) Rural Bird Life. pp. 374.
London, 1880. 8°. **7285. a. 12.**

Armstrong (J. F.) Birds and their Ways.
pp. 137. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7284. aaa. 24.**

Adamson (C. M.) Scraps about Birds.
pp. 273. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1880, 81. 8°.
7284. ee. 7.

BIRDS—*continued.*

Sclater (P. L.) Report on Birds collected during the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 166. 1881. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report. **1825. a. 18.**

Watkins (M. G.) Pictures of Bird life. pp. 144. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **1869. b. 5.**

Harting (J. E.) and **Robert** (L. P.) Glimpses of Bird Life. *London*, 1880. fol Tab. **771. a.**

Adamson (C. M.) Studies of Birds. [Lithograph drawings.] *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1881. 8°. **7285. a. 18.**

Cory (C. B.) Beautiful Birds of the World. 1883. fol. Tab. **771.**

Swaysland (W.) Familiar Wild Birds. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°.

Nuyens (A.) De Vogelwereld. *Groningen*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Academies. — VIENNA. — *Ornithologischer Verein.* Mittheilungen. *Wien*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **1820. b.**

Periodical Publications. — *Pest.* Zeitschrift für die Ornithologie. *Buda-Pest*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Homeyer (E. F. VON) Ornithologische Briefe. pp. 340. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7284. ee. 6.**

Schier (W.) Die schädlichen Vögel. pp. 131. *Prag*, 1878, 81. 8°. **7284. ee. 8.**

Meyer (A. B.) Abbildungen von Vogel-Skeletten. *Dresden*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

Kupffer (C.) Photogramme zur Ontogenie der Vögel. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Germany. — *Academia Cæsarea Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. 41. Pars 1, Nr. 3. Ac. **2871.**

Pelzeln (A. VON) Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Vögel während des Jahres 1878. pp. 90. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7204. b. 11 (7.)**

—— 1880. pp. 78. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **11904. bbb. 25.**

Meyer (A. B.) Index zu L. Reichenbach's ornithologischen Werken. pp. 150. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **7285. e. 9.**

Salvin (O.) Catalogue of the Strickland collection of birds. pp. 652. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **7285. e. 15.**

Brown (J. A. H.) Report on the migration of birds. pp. 120. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7204. b. 12. (4.)**

Homeyer (E. F. VON) Die wanderungen der Vögel. pp. 415. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7204. aaa. 22.**

Palmen (J. A.) Antwort an ... E. F. von Homeyer bezüglich der "Zugstrassen der Vögel." pp. 93. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7206. h. 8. (6.)**

Ingersoll (E.) Birds'-nesting. pp. 110. *Salem*, 1882. 8°. **7285. a. 21.**

BIRDS—*continued.*

Reichenau (W. VON) Die Nester und Eier des Vögel. pp. 110. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7006. bbb. 19.**

Minot (C. S.) On the tongue of birds. pp. 20. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES, *etc.*—Boston, Mass.—*Society of Natural History.* Anniversary memoirs. Ac. **3042. 12.**

Morse (E. S.) On the identity of the ascending process of the Astragalus in birds with the Intermedium. pp. 10. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Boston, Mass.—*Society of Natural History.* Anniversary memoirs, *etc.* Ac. **3042. 12.**

Fraisse (P.) Uber Zähne bei Vögeln. pp. 11. *Würzburg*, 1880. 8°. **7206. k. 2. (4.)**

Seebohm (H.) Catalogue of the Passeriformes in the British Museum. pp. 426. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*British Museum.* SHARPE (R. B.) Catalogue of the Birds. **7207. f.**

Gurney (J. H.) List of the diurnal birds of prey. pp. 187. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7284. bb. 3.**

Robinson (P.) The Poet's Birds. pp. 490. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11601. ff. 10.**

Hewetson (H. B.) Lecture on ornithology. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7204. bb. 10. (11.)**

Bibliography.

Fuendeling (Th.) Wegweiser durch die ornithologische Litteratur. pp. 10. Hameln, 1882. 12°. **11904. c. 16.**

Cage-Birds.

Blackston (W. A.) Illustrated Book of Cage-Birds. pp. 448. *London*, [1877–1880.] 4°. **2250. h.**

Greene (W. T.) Notes on cage birds. pp. 240. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7284. de. 2.**

—— Amateur's aviary of Foreign Birds. pp. 139. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7284. aaa. 22.**

British Aviary. The British Aviary. pp. 75. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **7285. a. 15.**

Russ (C.) *Dr.* Breeding of foreign Aviary Birds. pp. 928. *Ringwood*, [1883]. 8°. **7285. a. 23.**

Schmitt (G.) Manuel de l'Éleveur d'Oiseaux. pp. 248. 1884. 18°. RORET (—) Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. f.**

Russ (C.) *Dr.* Die fremdländischen Stubenvögel. *Hannover*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7295. i.**

Africa.

Holub (E.) and **Pelzeln** (A. VON) Beiträge zur Ornithologie Südafrikas. pp. 384. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7284. f. 2.**

America.

Coues (E.) Key to North American Birds. pp. 863. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1884. 8°. **2250. g.**

BIRDS—*continued.*

Maynard (C. J.) The Birds of Eastern North America. pp. 532. *Newtonville, Mass.*, 1881. 4°. **7284. b. 6.**

Samuels (E. A.) Our northern and eastern birds. pp. 600. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7285. e. 18.**

United States of America.—*Geological Exploration of the Fortieth Parallel.* MARSH (O. C.) Odontornithes. pp. 201. *Washington*, 1880. 4°. **7109. l. 2.**

Stearns (W. A.) New England Bird Life. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7284. de. 1.**

Gentry (T. G.) The birds of Eastern Pennsylvania. *Philadelphia*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. **7284. b. 8.**

Murphy (J. M.) Game bird shooting. pp. 347. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7908. bb. 26.**

Pope (A.) Upland game birds. *New York*, 1878. *obl.* fol. Tab. **484. c.**

Taczanowski (W.) Ornithologie du Pérou. *Rennes*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7285. ee. 1.**

Baird (S. F.) The Water Birds of North America. 2 vol. 1884. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Cambridge, *Mass.*—*Harvard University.*—*Museum of Comparative Zoology.* Memoirs. Vol. 12, 13. Ac. **1736. 4.**

Gentry (T. G.) Nests and Eggs of Birds of the United States. *Philadelphia*, 18[80–]82. 4°. **7285. k. 4.**

Ingersoll (E.) Nests and eggs of American birds. *Salem, Mass.*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7285. g.**

Harris (A. B.) How we went bird's nesting. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1880.] 4°. **7285. g. 7.**

Bible.

Warren (L. E.) Birds of the Sacred Scriptures. pp. 142. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3129. dd. 17.**

Bowker (J.) Birds of the Bible. pp. 118. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **3125. bb. 10.**

Europe.

Dresser (H. E.) List of European Birds. pp. 40. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7204. bb. 14. (9.)**

Finland.

Palmén (J. P.) Finnische Vogeleier. *Helsingfors*, 1881, *etc.* *obl.* 4°.

France.

Magaud D'Aubusson (L.) Les Oiseaux de la France. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **1819. a. 15.**

Gentil (A.) Ornithologie de la Sarthe. 4 pt. *Le Mans*, 1878–80. 8°. **7284. ee. 4.**

BIRDS—*continued.*

Germany.

Naumann (J. F.) and **Buhle** (C. A.) Die Vögel von Mittel-Europa. pp. 183. *Dresden*, [1880–81.] 4°. **7284. i. 3.**

Mueller (H.) Am Neste. pp. 178. *Berlin*, [1881.] 8°. **7284. aa. 4.**

Marschall (F. A.) *Count*, and **Pelzeln** (A. VON) Ornis Vindobonensis. pp. 192. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7285. e. 13.**

Roeper (P. M.) Bilder aus dem Volgelleben Norddeutschlands. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7285. g.**

Great Britain and Ireland.

Seebohm (H.) British Birds. *London*, 1883–85. 8°. 4 vol. **2251. f.**

Montagu (G.) Dictionary of British Birds. pp. 400. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2250. d.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*British Ornithologists' Union.* List of British Birds. pp. 229. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7284. b. 12.**

Moore (G. P.) British Birds. *London*, 1879. fol. **1820. c. 7.**

Johns (C. A.) British Birds. pp. 626. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2250. c.**

Adams (H. G.) Our Feathered Families. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7285. a. 4.**

Booth (E. T.) Notes on the Birds in the British Islands. *London*, 1881, *etc.* fol. Tab. **771. a.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* The Wild Birds Protection Act. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6426. aaa. 30.**

Mosley (S. L.) British Birds. 1883. 8°. "Young Naturalist" Series.

Morris (F. O.) Letters about Birds. pp. 268. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7284. b. 7.**

Rodd (E. H.) Birds of Cornwall. pp. 320. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2251. c.**

Pigott (T. D.) London Birds. pp. 88. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7285. a. 25.**

Sterland (W. J.) and **Whitaker** (J.) List of the Birds of Nottinghamshire. pp. 71. *Mansfield*, 1879. 8°. **7285. de. 4.**

Phillips (W.) Guide to the Ornithology of Shrewsbury. pp. 65. *Shrewsbury*, 1878. 8°. **7006. aaa. 5.**

Patterson (R. L.) The birds frequenting Belfast Lough. pp. 267. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204. b. 8.**

Haiti and San Domingo.

Cory (C. B.) The Birds of Haiti and San Domingo. *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

India.

Marshall (G. F. L.) Birds' Nesting in India. pp. 183. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **7285. e. 6.**

BIRDS—*continued.*

Butler (E. A.) Catalogue of the Birds of Sind, Cutch, Káthiáwár, North Gujarát. pp. 83. *Bombay*, 1879. 8°. **7206. k. 2. (3.)**

Hume (A. O.) The Game Birds of India. *Calcutta*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7285. g. 4.**

Italy.

Giglioli (E. H.) Iconografia dell' Avifauna Italica. *Prato*, 1879, *etc.* fol.

New Guinea.

Salvadori (T.) Ornitologia della Papuasia. 2 pt. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7284. h. 4.**

Norway.

Barth (J. B.) Norges Fuglevildt. pp. 488. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **7906. df. 11.**

Peru.

See supra, America.

Russia.

Goebel (H.) Die Vögel des Kreises Uman. pp. 238. 1879. 8°. BAER (C. E. VON) and HELMERSEN (G. VON) Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Russischen Reiches. (Zweite Folge. Bd. II.) **1295. g.**

Pleske (T.) Beiträge zur Ornithologie des St. Petersburger Gouvernements. 1881. 8°. BAER (C. E. VON) and HELMERSEN (G. VON) Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Russischen Reiches. (Zweite Folge. Bd. IV.) **1295. g.**

Radde (G.) Ornis caucasica. *Kassel*, 1884, *etc.* 4°. **7284. i. 5.**

Siberia.

Seebohm (H.) Siberia in Asia. Migration of birds. pp. 304. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2356. c.**

United States.

See supra, America, North.

BIRKENHEAD.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Birkenhead. pp. 58. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10349. aaaa. 62.**

Vacher (F.) Report on the Sanitary condition of Birkenhead, for 1879. pp. 59. *Birkenhead*, 1880. 8°. **7688. aaa. 87.**

—— Report of the sanitary condition of Birkenhead for . . . 1882. pp. 86. *Birkenhead*, 1883. 8°. **7688. e. 4.**

—— Accommodation at the Foreign Animals' Wharfs. pp. 8. *Birkenhead*, [1882.] 8°. **7305. de. 17. (14.)**

BIRMINGHAM.

Academies.—BIRMINGHAM.—*Historical Society.* Transactions. *Birmingham*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8022.**

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Birmingham. 4 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2120. e.**

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Birmingham with its suburbs. pp. 660. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2120. e.**

BIRMINGHAM—*continued.*

Duffield (A. J.) Birmingham and Canada revisited. pp. 147. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277. c. 15.**

Birmingham Saturday Half-Holdiay Guide. The B. S. H.-H. G. *Birmingham*, 1879. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (9.)**

Prosser (R. B.) Birmingham Inventors. pp. 251. *Birmingham*, 1881. 8°. **7942. c. 17.**

English (T. A.) Report on a scheme for supplying compressed air motive power in Birmingham. pp. 60. *London*, 1883. fol. **8777. k. 7.**

Hale (J. E.) Cannon Street Baptist Church, Birmingham. pp. 32. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4715. aa. 1.**

Birmingham.—*Spring Hill College.* Report of the committee. pp. 47. *Birmingham*, [1880.] 8°. **8304. d. 11. (6.)**

—— *Free Libraries.* Centenary of the Birmingham Library. pp. 102. *Birmingham*, 1879. 8°. **11905. f. 18.**

BIRTHALM.

Salzer (J. M.) Der frei Markt Birthälm in Siebenbürgen. pp. 750. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10215. f. 5.**

BISCAY.

Biscay, Los Fueros. *Santander*, 1876. 8°. **8042. e. 4. (5.)**

BISCHARI LANGUAGE.

Almkvist (H.) Die Bischari-Sprache. *Upsala*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **12907. g. 17.**

BISHOPS.

Hackenschmidt (C.) Der römische Bischof im vierten Jahrhundert. pp. 26. [1880.] 8°. FROMMEL (W.) and PFAFF (F.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 3. **12208. e.**

Buchwald (G. VON) Bischofs-Urkunden des XII. und XIII. Jahrhunderts. pp. 484. *Rostock*, 1882. 8°. **9905. f. 18.**

Hauck (A.) Die Bischofswahlen unter den Merovingern. pp. 53. *Erlangen*, 1883. 8°. **4570. ee. 9.**

Gerdes (H.) Die Bischofswahlen in Deutschland unter Otto dem Grossen. pp. 72. *Göttingen*, 1878. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (14.)**

See also APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION: CLERGY.

BISHOP'S STORTFORD.

Michael, *Saint, the Archangel, Church of.* The records of St. Michael's Parish Church. pp. 235. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4707. e. 4.**

BITTON.

Ellacombe (H. T.) History of Bitton. *Exeter*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **10368. k. 1.**

BLACKBOARD.

Sonnenschein (A.) S.'s Number-Pictures and Blackboard. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8506. cc. 10. (9.)**

BLACKBOARD—*continued.*

Crafts (W. F.) Plain uses of the blackboard. pp. 228. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4192. bbb. 20.**

Clarke (B.) Blackboard in the Sunday School. pp. 127. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4192. e. 15.**

BLACK FOREST.

Wood (C. W.) In the Black Forest. pp. 274. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10235. bb. 18.**

Gueymard (F.) La forêt Noire. pp. 573. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10255. b. 14.**

Pletscher (S.) Durch den Schwarzwald. pp. 427. *Zürich*, 1883. 16°. **10196. aaaa. 26.**

BLACKHEATH.

Greenwich. Greenwich and Blackheath. pp. 83. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350. bbb.**

BLACKWALL YARD.

Green (H.) and **Wigram** (R.) Chronicles of Blackwall Yard. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **10349. h. 6.**

BLADDER.

Jones (D. G.) Diseases of the Bladder. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (12.)**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 200. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7641. h. 2.**

Thompson (*Sir* H.) On Tumours of the Bladder. pp. 111. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7620. ee. 20.**

Gant (F. J.) Diseases of the Bladder. pp. 616. *London*, 1884 [1883.] 8°. **7630. bbb. 10.**

Coulson (W.) Diseases of the Bladder. pp. 607. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. b.**

Rivington (W.) Rupture of the bladder. pp. 160. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **7630. f. 3.**

BLANTYRE, *E. Africa.*

Buchanan (J.) East African Letters. pp. 48. *Edinburgh and London*, 1880. 8°. **4765. ee. 7. (5.)**

Rodger (E.) The Story of Blantyre. pp. 47. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4766. bb. 30. (4.)**

Chirnside (A.) The Blantyre Missionaries. pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4765. df. 9. (9.)**

Riddel (A.) A Reply to "The Blantyre Missionaries." pp. 15. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **4765. df. 9. (10.)**

BLARU.

Bertrandy-Lacabane (—) Les seigneurs et le marquisat de Blaru. pp. 340. *Versailles*, 1880. 8°. **10168. bb. 21.**

BLASPHEMY.

Ace (D.) Exposition of the Blasphemy Laws. pp. 12. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8138. e. 4. (5.)**

Foote (G. W.) Blasphemy no crime. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6495. aaa. 27.**

—— The prosecutions for blasphemy. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. bb. 1. (10.)**

BLASTOIDS.

Wachsmuth (C.) On a new genus of Blastoids. 1883. pp. 21. *Springfield* [*Ill.*], 1883. 4°. **7203. cc. 6.**

BLENHEIM.

Blenheim, *Woodstock.* Guide to Blenheim. pp. 112. *Woodstock*, [1883.] 8°. **10347. b. 17. (3.)**

BLIND, *The.*

Haswell (D. O.) Social Condition of the Blind. *London*, 1876. 12°. **8275. aaa. 6. (4.)**

Steffan (P. J.) Was können wir, dem Übel der Blindheit zu steuern? pp. 22. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. 8°. **7611. b. 18.**

Grin (C.) Anoculoscope. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8715. bb. 2.**

Meldrum (R.) Light on Dark Paths. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8277. c. 25.**

Turner (M.) and **Harris** (W.) Institutions and charities for the blind. pp. 100. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277. f. 37.**

X., X. Notes on report of the Jubilee Conference to consider the condition of the Blind. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8275. e. 66. (18.)**

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind. Proceedings of the meetings on behalf of the Printing Fund for the Blind. pp. 34. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8307. dd. 42. (11.)**

—— Kindergarten for the Blind. pp. 14. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **8307. d. 57. (8.)**

Michigan, *State of.—Commissioners appointed to establish a School for the Blind.* Report. pp. 7. *Lansing*, 1880. 8°. **8357. h. 4. (7.)**

BLINDNESS.—*See* EYE.

BLINDNESS, COLOUR.—*See* EYE.

BLOIS.

Petit de la Saussaye (J. F. DE P. L.) Blois et ses environs. pp. 422. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10169. de. 14.**

Storelli (A.) Le Château de Blois. pp. 15. *Tours*, 1879. 4°. **1789. c. 12.**

BLOOD.

Norris (R.) Physiology of the Blood. pp. 274. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7441. ee. 8.**

Hayem (G.) L'anatomie normale du sang. pp. 143. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7421. dd. 9.**

Sappey (P. C.) Les éléments figurés du sang. pp. 190. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7421. i. 4.**

Heger (P.) Sur l'émigration des globules du sang. pp. 116. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **7406. g. 7.**

Lubarsch (O.) Wandtafeln zur Blütenkunde. *Berlin*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. and fol. Tab. **1800. a.**

Pidoux (H.) La Circulation du Sang. pp. 211, 380. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7421. ee. 9.**

BLOOD—*continued.*

Johnson (G.) A Defence of Harvey. pp. 23. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7680. aa. 18.**

Da Costa (J. M.) Harvey and his discovery. pp. 47. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **10826. ff. 3.**

Burnett (J. C.) Supersalinity of the blood. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7441. a. 15.**

Groth (O.) Ueber die Schicksale der farblosen Elemente im kreisenden Blute. pp. 90. *Dorpat*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 14. (7.)**

Hoffmann (G. von) Über Spaltpilze im menschlichen Blute. pp. 82. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 15. (7.)**

Zuntz (N.) Physiologie der Blutgase. 1882. 8°. Hermann (L.) Handbuch der Physiologie. Bd. iv. Thl. 2. **7420. bb.**

Lovén (C.) Om blodet. 1876. 8°. Key (A.) Ur vår tids forskning. No. 17. **8709. bb.**

Buntzen (J. E.) Om Ernæringens Indflydelse paa Blodet. pp. 99. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **7561. dd. 14.**

BLOWPIPE, *The.*

Ross (W. A.) The Blowpipe. pp 148. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8908. aaa. 23.**

Landauer (J.) Blowpipe Analysis. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8908. ee. 9.**

Cornwall (H. B.) Blowpipe analysis. pp. 308. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8907. g. 11.**

Attwood (G.) Blowpipe Assaying. pp. 210. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8908. ee. 11.**

Brush (G. J.) Manual of mineralogy, with introduction on blowpipe analysis. pp. 11. 104. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7104. de. 10.**

BLYMILL.

Bridgeman (*Hon.* G. T. O.) History of the Parish of Blymill. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Academies.—Stafford.—*William Salt Archæological Society.* Collections for a history of Staffordshire. Vol. 1. Ac. **5704.**

BOATS.

Grosvenor (J. du V.) Model yachts and boats. pp. 183. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. b. 34.**

Boats. The Boats of the World. pp. 32. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12810. d. 68.**

Neison (A.) Practical Boat-Building. pp. 108. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8807. b. 25.**

—— Boat-Building and Sailing. 2 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2264. b.**

Swinburne (T. A.) The rig of fishing-boats on the east coast of Scotland. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8807. bbb. 27. (6.)**

Kemp (D.) Yacht and Boat Sailing. pp. 586. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8807. g. 10.**

—— Third edition. pp. 612. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2264. e.**

BOATS—*continued.*

Kemp (D.) Fourth edition. pp. 624. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264. e.**

Davies (G. C.) Practical Boat Sailing. pp. 174. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8807. b. 28.**

Fitz-Gerald (C. C. P.) Boat Sailing and Racing. pp. 83. *Portsmouth*, 1882. 8°. **8807. aa. 20.**

Frazar (D.) Practical Boat-sailing. pp. 142. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 8°. **8807. aa. 12.**

Prescott (C. E.) The Sailing Boat. pp. 53. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **8807. aa. 23.**

Forwell (W.) Cruise in the Silver Cloud. *Glasgow, Edinburgh and London*, 1879. 8°. **10107. e. 4.**

Powell (J.) Boating Trip from Bordeaux to Paris. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10168. b. 17.**

See also Yachts.

BOCHNIA.

Niedzwiedzki (J.) Die Salzformation von Bochnia. pp. 131. *Lemberg*, 1884. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (5.)**

BODENSEE.

Capper (S. J.) Shores and cities of the Boden See. pp. 452. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2362. f.**

Pletscher (S.) Die Ufergegenden des Bodensees. pp. 427. *Zürich*, 1883. 16°. **10196. aaaa. 26.**

BOERS.

Moodie (D. C. F.) The battles and adventures of the Boers. pp. 464. *Adelaide*, 1879. 8°. **9061. b. 10.**

Nixon (J.) Among the Boers. pp. 322. *London*, 1880 [1879]. 8°. **10097. h. 7.**

Sandeman (E. F.) Reminiscences of Boer Life. pp. 402. *London*, 1880 [1879]. 8°. **10097. h. 6.**

Statham (F. R.) Blacks, Boers, British. pp. 271. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. b. 2.**

Clark (G. B.) British Policy towards the Boers. pp. 55. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (4.)**

—— Future Policy in the Transvaal. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (5.)**

Davison (C. F.) The Case of the Boers. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (6.)**

Smit (J. A. R.) Die Transvaal-Republik. pp. 88. *Köln*, 1881. 8°. **8154. aaa. 9.**

See also Africa, *South*; Transvaal.

BOGS.

Karsten (P. A.) Rysslands, Finlands od. den Skandinaviska Halföns Hattsvampar. 1879, *etc.* 8°. Academies.—Helsingfors.—*Societas Scientiarum Fennica.* Bidrag. Hft. 32, *etc.* Ac. **1094. 4.**

BOHEMIA.

Focke (P. F.) Aus dem ältesten Geschichts-Gebiete Deutsch-Böhmens. 2 Bde. [*Königswald bei Bobenbach,*] 1879. 8°. **9314.** bbb. **14.**

Mears (J. W.) Heroes of Bohemia. pp. 350. *Philadelphia,* [1879.] 8°. **4888.** aaa. **1.**

Ermisch (H.) Geschichte der sachsisch-böhmischen Beziehungen 1464 bis 1471. pp. 144. *Dresden,* 1881. 8°. **9325.** cc. **1.**

Lemme (L.) Das Evangelium in Böhmen. pp. 124. *Gotha,* 1877. 8°. **3910.** ee. **7.** (**6.**)

Rezek (A.) Geschichte der Regierung Ferdinands I. *Prag,* 1878, *etc.* 8°. **9314.** h.

Zwiedineck-Suedenhorst (H. von) Venetianische Gesandtschafts-Bericht über die böhmische Rebellion, 1618–1620. pp. 70. *Graz,* 1880. 8°. **9315.** ee. **6.**

Řivnáč (F.) Reisehandbuch für Böhmen. pp. 598. *Prag,* 1882. 8°. **10210.** aaa. **24.**

Weymann (A.) Durch das böhmische Erzgebirge. pp. 264. *Karlsbad,* [1881.] 8°. **10205.** bbb. **16.**

Periodical Publications.—*Prague.* Ombrometrische Beobachtungen der in den Forsten Böhmens Stationen. *Prag,* 1879, *etc.* fol.

Bráf (A.) Über nordböhmische Arbeiterverhältnisse. pp. 162. *Prag,* 1881. 8°. **8277.** f. **13.**

Tittel (I.) Schematismus des Grossgrundbesitzes im Königreiche Böhmen. pp. 451. *Prag,* 1881. 4°. **10205.** eee. **5.**

Čelakovsky (J.) Das Heimfallsrecht auf das freivererbliche Vermögen in Böhmen. pp. 85. *Prag,* 1882. 8°. **5551.** cc. **3.**

Paudler (A.) Wie Musik im nördlichen Böhmen gepflegt worden ist. pp. 45. *Böhm.-Leipa,* 1881. 8°. **7807.** f. **14.** (**6.**)

See also AUSTRIA.

BOHEMIAN LANGUAGE.

Rank (J.) Taschenwörterbuch der böhmischen und deutschen Sprache. *Prag,* 1882, *etc.* 16°. **2272.** a.

Masařík (J.) Böhmische Schulgrammatik. pp. 375. *Prag,* 1880. 8°. **12975.** i. **6.**

—— Dritte Auflage. pp. 404. *Prag,* 1883. 8°. **12976.** h. **23.**

Vymazal (F.) Böhmische Grammatik. pp. 214. *Brünn,* 1881. 8°. **12976.** cc. **35.**

BÖHMERWALD.

Borovsky (F. A.) Führer durch den Böhmerwald. pp. 235. *Prag,* 1883. 8°. **10210.** aaa. **25.**

BOHUS.

Baltzer (L.) Hällristningar från Bohuslän. *Göteborg,* 1881, *etc.* fol.

BOILERS.

Courtney (J.) The Boilermaker's assistant. pp. 108. *London,* 1880. 8°. **8703.** ccc.

—— The Boilermaker's ready-reckoner. pp. 350. *London,* 1882. 12°. **8548.** bbb. **14.**

Foley (N.) Boiler Construction. pp. 39. 29. *London,* 1881. fol. **1800.** a. **6.**

Morison (D. P.) Notes on Boiler Accidents. Vol. 28 (29.) 2 pt. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne,* 1879. 8°. **8767.** d. **13.**

Ingham (W.) Household boiler explosions. pp. 48. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7945.** a. **13.**

Marten (E. B.) Boiler Explosions in 1880. *Stourbridge,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8777.** bb.

Goslin (S. B.) Kitchen-Boiler Explosions of 1881. pp. 22. *London,* 1881. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (**11.**)

BOLIVIA.

Church (G. E.) To Bolivia via the Amazon. pp. 216. *London,* 1877. 8°. **10480.** eee. **4.**

Barros Arana (D.) La guerre du Pacifique. *Paris,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9772.** ee. **6.**

Bolivia. Documentos oficiales relativos à la cuestion del Pacífico. pp. 115. *Buenos Aires,* 1879. 8°. **8180.** h. **14.** (**5.**)

Chili.—*Ministerio de Relaciones Esteriores.* Memorandum rélativement à la guerre avec le Pérou. pp. 31. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **8180.** f. **10.** (**3.**)

—— Guerre entre le Chili, le Pérou et la Bolivie. pp. 48. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **8180.** f. **10.** (**4.**)

Bolivia. La Bolivie et le Chili. pp. 47. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **8180.** h. **14.** (**2.**)

—— Conferencias entre los Plenipotenciarios de Bolivia, Chile y el Perú. pp. 38. *La Paz,* 1880. 4°. **8180.** f. **12.** (**3.**)

—— *Convencion nacional de* 1880. Clausura de la Convencion. pp. 16. *La Paz,* 1880. 4°. **8180.** f. **12.** (**2.**)

—— Informe del General N. Campero ante la Convencion nacional de Bolivia. pp. 37. *La Paz,* 1880. 4°. **8180.** f. **12.** (**1.**)

Vanzina (A.) Cenni sulla repubblica del Chilì e sulla guerra colla Bolivia. pp. 69. *Torino,* 1881. 8°. **10408.** f. **4.** (**8.**)

Birkedal (H.) Krigen paa det stille Oceans Kyst. 2 dl. *Kristiania,* [1884.] 8°. **9772.** ee. **7.**

BOLLINGTON.

Ephemerides. Stubb's Illustrated Almanack for 1880. *Bollington*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2507.** ei.

BOLOGNA.

Ricci (C.) Guida di Bologna. pp. 252. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **10135.** aa. **14.**

Mascioli (E.) Il commune di Bologna. *Bologna*, 1876. 8°. **8033.** h. **5.** (**4.**)

Borrajo y Herrera (P.) and **Giner de los Rios** (H.) El Colegio de Bolonia. pp. 420. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8310.** c. **13.**

Aglebert (A.) Del collegio di Spagna, e dei diritti di Bologna. pp. 61. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **8033.** g. **19.** (**4.**)

Rubbiani (A.) Etnologia Bolognese. pp. 52. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **10007.** b. **9.**

Cocconi (G.) Flora di Bologna. pp. 582. *Bologna*, 1883. 8°. **7033.** aaa. **16.**

BOLSOVER CASTLE.

Gray (J. H.) Bolsover Castle. pp. 52. *Chesterfield*, 1883. 8°. **10350.** bb. **35.** (**8.**)

BOLTON.

Hird (W. G.) Guide to Bolton Abbey. pp. 64. *Bradford*, 1882. 8°. **10368.** ccc. **15.**

Bolton. Borough of B. Abstract of Treasurer's accounts. 2 pt. *Bolton*, 1879. 8°. **8276.** de. **10.**

—— Borough of Bolton. Abstract of Treasurer's accounts. pp. 16. *Bolton*, 1882. 8°. **8276.** cc. **5.**

Scholes (J. C.) Bolton parish church. pp. 110. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **4707.** aaaa. **9.**

BOMBAY, *City and Presidency.*

Bombay, *Presidency of.* Gazetteer. *Bombay*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **10055.** g.

—— Survey and Settlement Manual. pp. 366. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. **5318.** d. **7.**

Eastwick (E. B.) Handbook of the Bombay Presidency. pp. 405. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2057.** a.

—— Second edition. pp. 405. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2057.** a.

Maclean (J. M.) Guide to Bombay. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** a. **6.**

—— Sixth edition. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **10058.** aaa. **18.**

Aubrey (D.) Letters from Bombay. pp. 316. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10058.** cc. **3.**

Bombay Notes. One hundred Bombay Notes. pp. 120. *Edinburgh*, [1876?] 8°. **10058.** d. **3.**

Bombay, *Presidency of.* The Bombay Code. pp. 774. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **5318.** cc. **9.**

Branson (R. M. A.) Digest of cases in the High Court Reports, Vols. I. to XII. pp. 966. *Bombay*, 1879. 8°. **5318.** bb. **21.**

BOMBAY, *City and Presidency.—continued.*

Gunthorpe (E. J.) Criminal tribes in the Bombay Presidency. pp. 111. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. **8022.** cc. **5.**

Albuquerque (M. D') and **Others.** Portuguese claim to Bombay. pp. 14. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023.** ee. **14.** (**7.**)

BONAPARTE. *House of.*

Bingham (D. A.) Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10658.** bbb. **10.**

—— Second edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2400.** c.

Richard (J.) Le Bonapartisme sous la République. pp. 302. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8051.** c. **17.**

Lachaud (G.) Les Bonapartistes et la République. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **8051.** a. **46.** (**9.**)

—— Que vont devenir les Bonapartistes? *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **8051.** a. **46.** (**13.**)

—— Le Prince Napoléon et le Parti Bonapartiste. pp. 67. *Paris*, 1880. 12°.

See also FRANCE, *History : Politics.*

BONES.

Macnamara (N. C.) Diseases of Bones and Joints. pp. 551. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2254.** b.

Lee (B.) *M.D.* Diseases of Bones and Joints. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice of Medicine. Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

Macewen (W.) *M.D.* Osteotomy. pp. 181. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7480.** ee. **6.**

Friedberg (W.) Die Verwerthung der Knochen auf chemischem Wege. pp. 339. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7945.** bbb.

Wahl (E. VON) Krankheiten der Knochen im Kindesalter. 1880. 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. VI. Abthl. 2. **7581.** ff.

Messerer (O.) Über Elasticität und Festigkeit der Knochen. pp. 103. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 4°. **7421.** h. **25.**

Kassowitz (M.) Die normale Ossification. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7641.** g.

Jackson (J. M.) "The bone-setter's mystery." pp. 18. *Boston* [*Lincolnshire*], 1882. 8°. **7306.** de. **11.** (**6.**)

BON-MOTS.

Gray (J.) and **Maidment** (J. J. B.) The Banquet of Wit. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12314.** k. **32.**

BONN.

Schwann (F. J.) Der Godesberg und die Ara Ubiorum des Tacitus in ihrer Beziehung zu der Castra Bonnensia. pp. 36. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **7706.** b. **9.** (**4.**)

BONN—*continued.*

Overbeck (J. J.) Die Bonner Unions-Conferenzen. pp. 122. *Halle*, 1876. 8°. **3911. f. 35.**

BONNEWEG.

Bonneweg, *Abbey of.* Der Abtei Bonneweg. pp. 46. *Luxemburg*, 1880. 4°. **4785. i. 5.**

BOOKBINDING.

Cundall (J.) Bookbindings Ancient and Modern. pp. 132. *London*, 1881. 4°. **11900. ee. 1.**

Wheatley (H. B.) Bookbinding. pp. 27. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11900. ee. 3.**

Du Bois (H. P.) Art of Bookbinding. pp. 42. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11899. bbb. 10.**

Nicholson (J. B.) Art of Bookbinding. pp. 318. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **11899. ee. 6.**

Wild (J. J.) Bookbinding in All Souls College. 1880. fol. **1809. a. 13.**

Craig (J. G.) Old Book Binding in the collection of J. G. C. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 4°. **11900. k. 3.**

Mac Callum (S. B.) Bookbinding at Home. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **7942. aa. 25.**

Michel (M.) La Reliure française. pp. 144. *Paris*, [1880.] 4°. **823. k. 31.**

—— La Reliure française. pp. 137. *Paris*, [1881.] 4°. **1809. a. 21.**

Le Normand (L. S.) Manuel du Relieur. pp. 424. 1879. 8°. Roret, *Libraire.* Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. l. 3.**

Wynants (V.) La reliure moderne. pp. 68. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **11899. bb. 25.**

Periodical Publications.—*Leipsic.* Deutsche Buchbinderzeitung. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **P.P 9553. a.**

Woolnough (C. W.) Art of Marbling. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11899. e. 6.**

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. v.*—Gee (W. H.) Works relating to Bookbinding. pp. 62. *Oxford*, 1880. 4°. **11902. h. 4.**

—— Gracklauer (O.) Gracklauer's Fachkatalog No. 17. Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Schriften über Buchbinderei 1865–1881 im Deutschen Buchhandel. pp. 12. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11904. bbb.**

BOOK-KEEPING.

Cariss (A.) Book-keeping by double-entry. pp. 203. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8503. e. 19.**

Sheriff (D.) Double Entry Book-keeping. pp. 124. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8506. g. 3.**

Carr (E.) Practical Book-Keeping. pp. 147. *London*, 1884. fol. **1887. a. 3.**

Amsdon (E.) Guide to Brewer's Book-Keeping. pp. 113. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8507. bb. 33.**

BOOK-KEEPING—*continued.*

Hunter (J.) Book-Keeping by Double Entry. pp. 148. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8506. g. 10.**

Geer (G. P.) The science of Accounts, as adapted to book-keeping. pp. 294. *Holyoke, Mass.*, 1883. 4°. **8506. h. 5.**

Rice (T. A.) Practical book-keeping. pp. 238. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1879. 8°. **8507. f. 13.**

Examples. Examples in Book-keeping by Double Entry. *London*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **8504. h. 2.**

Thornton (J.) Lessons in book-keeping. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8507. b. 25.**

Frith (H. J.) Double-entry book-keeping. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **8503. ee. 4.**

Collier (J.) Book-keeping by Double Entry. pp. 54. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8503. df. 18.**

Holah (E.) Double Entry. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8507. b. 41.**

Broadbridge (J. J.) Double-Entry Book-keeping. pp. 44. *Manchester*, [1883.] 8°. **8506. g. 6.**

Drury (E. J.) Double-Entry Book-keeping. *London*, [1878.] fol. **8505. k. 1. (20.**

Sheriff (D.) Single-Entry Book-keeping. pp. 123. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8507. f. 16.**

Best (J.) Book-keeping made simple. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8506. cc. 10. (8.)**

Book-keeping. Book-keeping by Single entry. pp. 12. *London*, [1879.] 12°. **8503. bbb. 23.**

Baker (W. C. M.) System of accounts. pp. 190. *Ohio*, 1876. 8°. **8506. f. 3.**

Castledine (W.) Comprehensive Cash Book. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8503. ee. 12.**

Feast (H.) Book-keeping simplified. pp. 30. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8503. bbb. 42.**

—— Third edition. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8503. e. 29.**

Kent (J. J.) Book-keeping and the New Bankruptcy Act. pp. 7. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (15.)**

Webster (W.) Penny Book-Keeping. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **8506. cc. 7.**

Harwood (T.) The Farmer's Account-Book. pp. 115. *London*, [1881.] *obl.* fol. **1880. a. 5.**

Zolling (C.) Die Buchführung des Landwirths. pp. 412. *Halle a S.*, 1883. 8°. **8605. g. 7.**

Saker (S.) Builders' Book-keeping. pp. 207. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8507. b. 37.**

BOOK-KEEPING—*continued.*

Eldridge (A.) Kain's Commercial Book-keeping. pp. 157. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8503.** bb. **19.**

Gordon (W. J.) Professional Book-Keeping. pp. 96. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8507.** bb. **26.**

Beavis (A.) Book-keeping for retail drapers. pp. 35. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8507.** f. **15.**

Hale (M.) Bookkeeping for Solicitors. pp. 132. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6282.** e. **18.**

Kain (G. J.) Solicitors' book-keeping by double entry. pp. 60. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8507.** c. **14.**

Richardson (R. H.) Solicitors' Book-keeping by double entry. pp. 80. *London*, 1883 [1882]. 8°. **8506.** g. **4.**

Moussault (L.) Le double compte-jours perpétuel à l'usage de la banque. pp. 367. *Turin*, 1882. *obl.* 4°. **1880.** a. **6.**

Gitti (V.) Ragioneria. pp. 130. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **12206.** cc.

Orsini (F.) Vecchie Ubbiè e nuovi principii riformativi in materia di ragioneria. pp. 47. *Torino*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** cc. **20.** (**10.**)

Salvagnini (O.) Cinquecentisti e Razionalisti. pp. 101. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** df. **27.**

BOOK-PLATES.

Warren (*Hon.* J. B. L.) Book-plates. pp. 238. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11901.** e. **5.**

Stoeber (A.) Revue d'Ex-Libris Alsaciens. pp. 43. *Mulhouse*, 1881. 8°. **820.** d. **23.** (**3.**)

BOOK-SELLING.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Stationer and Bookseller. Nos. 1–12. *London*, 1883–84. 8°. P.P. **1423.** col.

Meulen (R. VAN DER) Boekhandel en Bibliographie. pp. 503. *Leiden*, [1883.] 8°. **11904.** cc. **30.**

Poelchau (A.) Das Bücherwesen im Mittelalter. pp. 36. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVI. Heft 377. **12249.** g.

Roth (R.) Das Büchergewerbe in Tübingen. pp. 55. *Tübingen*, 1880. 8°. **11899.** f. **16.**

Netherlands, *Kingdom of the.*—*Vereeniging ter Bevordering van de Belangen des Boekhandels.* Bijdragen tot de geschiedenis van den Nederlandschen Boekhandel. *Amsterdam*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11899.** ff. **22.**

Martinet (É.) Rapport sur la Librairie. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle de* 1878. Rapports du Jury. Groupe II. Classe 9. 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7959.** h. **12.**

Periodical Publications.—*Weimar.* Deutsche Buchhändler-Akademie. *Weimar*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **6513.** m.

BOOK-SELLING—*continued.*

Baumbach (C.) Der Colportagebuchhandel. pp. 34. 1883. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. Heft 33. **8207.** i.

BOONDEI LANGUAGE.

Woodward (H. W.) Collections for a handbook of the Boondéi language. pp. 236. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12907.** aaa. **40.**

BOOTS AND SHOES.

Vincent (C.) Histoire de la chaussure. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7742.** ee. **1.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Boot and Shoemaker. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 4°.

—— BOSTON, *Mass.* Dockham's Shoe and Leather report. *Boston*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2524.** gf.

Dowie and Marshall. The path to health is the footpath. pp. 31. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7743.** aaa. **24.**

Ratouis (A.) Théorie, commerce de la chaussure. pp. 133. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **7945.** gg. **2.**

Starcke (P.) Der naturgemässe Stiefel. pp. 78. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **15.** (**16.**)

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 88. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7743.** c. **3.**

Voetsch (A.) Fussleiden und Fussbekleidung. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7743.** bbb. **36.**

Seyferth (E. F.) Handbuch der praktischen Fussbekleidungskunst. *Hamburg*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7743.** dd.

Salquin (A.) Die militärische Fussbekleidung. pp. 125. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **7743.** bbb. **39.**

BOPYRIDAE.

Walz (R.) Ueber die Familie der Bopyriden. pp. 76. 1882. 8°. CLAUS (C.) Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien. **7208.** g.

BORDEAUX.

Gaullieur (E.) La Réformation à Bordeaux. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **4632.** ee. **1.**

Bordelais. Éphémérides de la Guillotine sous la Terreur à Bordeaux. pp. 80. *Bordeaux*, [1883.] 8°. **9226.** aaa. **10.**

Joanne (P.) Bordeaux. pp. 167. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362.** a.

Lopès (H.) L'Église Sainct André de Bourdeaux. *Bordeaux*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4632.** df. **13.**

Callen (J.) L'entrée des Archevêques de Bordeaux. pp. 30. *Bordeaux*, 1883. 8°. **4867.** dd. **10.** (**4.**)

Cocks (C.) Bordeaux and its wines. pp. 616. *Paris, Bordeaux*, 1883. 8°. **7078.** bbb. **9.**

BORDEAUX—*continued.*

Cocks (C.) Bordeaux et ses vins. pp. 636. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7078. b. 46.**

Delpit (J.) Bibliothèque municipale. Catalogue des Manuscrits. *Bordeaux*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **11902. i.**

Marionneau (C.) Les Salons Bordelais. pp. 211. *Bordeaux*, 1883. 8°. **7857. cc. 19.**

BORDIGHERA.

Hamilton (F. F.) Bordighera. pp. 362. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10136. f. 7.**

BORGHOLM.

Rydström (C.) Borgholms Slott. pp. 104. *Stockholm*, 1882. 12°. **10280. bb. 26.**

BORGOU.

Jacolliot (L.) Voyage aux pays mystérieux. pp. 290. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. aaa. 27.**

BORKUM, *Island.*

Scherz (C. F.) Die Nordsee-Insel Borkum. pp. 160. *Emden und Borkum*, 1883. 8°. **10280. bb. 30.**

Voges (E.) Reisebriefe aus dem Moore und von der Nordsee. pp. 178. *Emden*, 1884. 8°. **10255. bb. 14.**

BORNEO.

Burbidge (F. W.) The Gardens of the Sun. pp. 364. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2356. c.**

Bock (C.) The Head-Hunters of Borneo. pp. 344. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356. h.**

Hatton (J.) "The new Ceylon." pp. 209. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058. bb. 27.**

Perelaer (M. T. H.) Borneo van Zuid naar Noord. 2 Dln. *Rotterdam*, 1881. 8°. **12581. k. 20.**

Meyer (A. B.) Über künstlich deformirte Schädel von Bórneo im Museum zu Dresden. pp. 33. *Leipzig*, 1881. fol. **1833. e. 12.**

See also SARAWAK.

BORROWDALE.

Brierley (B.) A Trip to Borrowdale. *Manchester*, [1878.] 8°. **10347. c. 1. (6.)**

BOSNIA.

Klaić (V.) Geschichte Bosniens. pp. 464. *Leipzig*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **9136. c. 41.**

Strauss (A.) Bosnien. *Wien*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10126. f. 13.**

Eastern War. Guerre de Bosnie, 1878. pp. 129. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9136. bbb. 24.**

Bosnia. Die Occupation Bosniens. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9135. f.**

Dantscher von Kollesberg (T.) Oesterreich-Ungarn und der Berliner Vertrag, nebst der Bosnischen Vorlage. pp. 359. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8028. e. 15.**

Noir (F.) Die Oesterreicher in Bosnien. pp. 222. *Prag*, 1884. 8°. **9136. c. 39.**

Buechelen (C.) Bosnien. pp. 48. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8028. de. 18. (7.)**

BOSNIA—*continued.*

Bogović (E.) Zur Bosnischen Frage. pp. 80. *Agram*, 1880. 8°. **8028. ff. 11. (4.)**

Herzegovina. Der Aufstand in Süd-Bosnien. pp. 214. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **9314. b. 18.**

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Sammlung der für Bosnien erlassenen Verordnungen. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5551. i.**

Bosnia. Berggesetz für Bosnien. pp. 113. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **5758. ccc. 3.**

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Strafgesetz für Bosnien. pp. 18. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **5549. e. 2.**

—— Strafprocessordnung für Bosnien. pp. 81. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **5549. e. 1.**

BOSPHORUS.

Blackwood (*Lady* A.) Personal experiences on the Bosphorus. pp. 318. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10125. de. 9.**

BOSTON, *Mass.*

Winsor (J.) Memorial History of Boston. 4 vol. *Boston*, 1882, 81. 4°. **10413. l. 7.**

Stark (J. H.) Boston Harbour. pp. 167. *Boston* [*U.S.*], 1879. 8°. **10413. aaa. 3.**

Wheildon (W. W.) Boston, Sept. 17th, 1630–1880. pp. 141. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **9605. bb. 7.**

Boston, *U.S.* Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Boston. pp. 172. *Boston*, 1880. 4°. **9930. gg. 10.**

—— Antique views of Boston. pp. 378. *Boston*, [1882.] 8°. **10410. f. 9.**

Sweetser (M. F.) King's Handbook of Boston Harbour. pp. 268. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **10409. bbb. 24.**

King (M.) King's Hand-book of Boston. Fifth edition, *etc.* pp. 360. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **10409. bbb. 32.**

Bacon (E. M.) King's Dictionary of Boston. pp. 518. *Cambridge*, 1883. 12°. **10409. aaa. 19.**

Drake (S. A.) Around the Hub. pp. 267. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10411. df. 17.**

Ellis (A. B.) First Church in Boston. pp. 356. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **4744. f. 5.**

Boston, *U.S. First Church.* Commemoration. pp. 218. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **4744. f. 4.**

Whitmore (W. H.) Graveyards of Boston. *Albany*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10882. f. 7.**

King (M.) Back-Bay district. pp. 31. [*Boston*,] 1880. 8°. **10412. ff. 18.**

Sargent (M. E.) Sketches of the Radical Club, Boston. pp. 418. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **12355. ff. 22.**

BOSTON—*continued.*

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—Boston, *Massachusetts.—State Library.* Catalogue of. pp. 1048. *Boston*, 1880. 4°. **11903. i. 9.**

Cutter (C. A.) Boston Athenaeum. pp. 36. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **11905. h. 30. (8.)**

Wright (C. D.) Statistics of ... Boston. pp. 259. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **8223. cc. 1.**

Brown (E. E.) Child Toilers of Boston. *Boston*, [1878.] 4°. **12807. k. 23.**

Boston, *U.S.—City Hospital.* Medical reports. pp. 390. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **7687. eee. 22.**

Vacher (F.) Sanitation at Boston. pp. 20. *Birkenhead*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 16. (5.)**

BOSBURY, *Herefordshire.*

Bentley (S.) The Church in Bosbury. pp. 27. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10360. ccc. 5.**

BOSC-BÉRENGER, *Seine-Inférieure.*

Auvray (E.) Notice sur Bosc-Bérenger. pp. 84. *Rouen*, 1884. 8°. **10107. ff. 20. (5.)**

BOSCOBEL.

De Bunsen (H. G.) Boscobel. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10352. aaa. 9.**

BOTANY.

General.

Bentley (R.) Manual of botany. pp. 870. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2252. a.**

—— Systematic Botany. pp. 178. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7029. b. 22.**

Dalzell (G.) Helps to Students of Botany. pp. 54. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 8°. **7033. aa. 8. (5.)**

Semple (C. E. A.) Aids to Botany. pp. 103. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. aaa.**

Babington (C. C.) British Botany. pp. 485. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2029. a.**

Bailey (W. W.) The collector's handbook. pp. 139. *Salem, Mass.*, 1881. 8°. **7031. aaa. 30.**

Mac Nab (W. R.) Botany. pp. 400. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7032. aaa. 16.**

Gray (A.) Botanical text-book. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7031. k. 9.**

Thomé (O. W.) Text-book of Botany. 1877. 8°. Goodeve (T. M.) Text Books of Science. **8707. bb.**

Sachs (J.) Text-book of Botany. pp. 980. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2029. d.**

Plant Life. Plant-life. pp. 216. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7033. aaa. 8.**

Brook (J. A.) and **Co.** Popular Botany. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°.

BOTANY—*continued.*

Wills (G. S. V.) Companion to Practical Botany. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7029. aaa. 26.**

Gwinnell (W. F.) Notes on Botany. pp. 4. 40. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7031. e. 25. (10.)**

Bunbury (*Sir* C. J. F.) *Bart.* Botanical Fragments. pp. 370. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7032. g. 2.**

Henderson (P.) Handbook of Plants. pp. 410. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7028. d. 1.**

Pickering (C.) Chronological History of plants. pp. 1222. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 4°. **7033. i. 4.**

Fox (W.) Working Man's Botanic Guide. pp. 296. *Sheffield*, 1884. 8°. **7390. aa. 1.**

Wood (A.) and **Steele** (J. D.) Fourteen weeks in Botany. pp. 318. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **7033. e. 4.**

Twining (T.) The Botanic Stand. pp. 14. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7054. h. 14.**

Tieghem (P. van) Traité de Botanique. *Paris*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7028. ee. 1.**

Baillon (H. E.) Histoire des Plantes. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7031. k. 13.**

Meunier (Mme S.) Le Monde Végétal. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7031. bbb. 19.**

Candolle (A. de) La Phytographie. pp. 484. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7030. f. 3.**

Noel (E.) La vie des fleurs. pp. 140. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **12805. s. 30.**

Academies.—Belgium.—*Fédération des Sociétés d'Horticulture de Belgique.* Actes du Congrès, 1876. pp. 82. *Liége*, 1877. 8°. Ac. **3351. 2.**

Periodical Publications.—*Leipsic.* Botanische Jahrbücher. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2132. b.**

—— *Cassel.* Botanisches Centralblatt. Bd. 1–5. (Bd. 6.) *Cassel*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2132. c. & 1016.**

Weiss (G. A.) Allgemeine Botanik. *Wien*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7031. k. 8.**

Mueller (N. J. C.) Handbuch der Botanik. *Heidelberg*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7031. f. 22.**

Schenk (A.) Handbuch der Botanik. *Breslau*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031. k. 12.**

Baenitz (C.) Handbuch der Botanik. pp. 516. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7033. f. 13.**

—— Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Botanik. pp. 180. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7033. f. 18.**

—— Lehrbuch der Botanik. pp. 274. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7033. f. 10.**

BOTANY—*continued.*

Behrens (W. J.) Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Botanik. pp. 337. *Braunschweig*, 1880. 8°. **7031. e. 18.**

Reinke (J.) Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Botanik. pp. 584. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7033. c. 5.**

Prantl (C. von) Lehrbuch der Botanik. pp. 335. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7031. b. 10.**

Berge (H.) Pflanzenphysiognomie. pp. 288. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7030. f. 4.**

Rodenstein (H.) Bau und Leben der Pflanze. pp. 96. 1879. 8°. Academies.—Bonn.—*Görres-Gesellschaft zur Pflege der Wissenschaft im Katholischen Deutschland.* Vereinsschrift für 1879. Ac. **2026. (2.)**

Cohn (F. J.) Die Pflanze. pp. 512. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **7031. k. 16.**

Hertwig (O.) and (R.) Studien zur Blättertheorie. *Jena*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7421. h. 19.**

Sachs (J.) Grundzüge der speciellen Pflanzenmorphologie. pp. 550. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7031. k. 19.**

Ernst (A.) Las familias del reino vegetal. pp. 80. *Carácas*, 1881. 8°. **7031. e. 25. (9.)**

Darwin (C. R.) De la variation des plantes à l'état domestique. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879, 80. 8°. **7006. ee. 16.**

Duesing (C.) Die Regulierung des Geschlects verhältnisses bei der Vermehrung der Pflanzen. pp. 364. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **7004. bb. 3.**

Darwin (C. R.) Power of Movement in Plants. pp. 592. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2252. b.**

—— Das Bewegungsvermögen der Pflanzen. pp. 506. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7030. f. 9.**

Wiesner (J.) Das Bewegungsvermögen der Pflanzen. Eine kritische Studie. pp. 212. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7033. g. 20.**

Cramer (C.) Ueber das Bewegungsvermögen der Pflanzen. pp. 33. 1883. 8°. Switzerland. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. vii. **12201. e.**

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) Relations between Plants and Insects. *London and Glasgow*, 1878. 8°. **8708. f. 2. (1.)**

Huth (A. H.) Fertilization of Plants. [*London*, 1877.] 8°. **7033. g. 6. (7.)**

Meetkerke (C. E.) The Guests of Flowers. pp. 61. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **7054. bbb. 12.**

Cramer (C.) Ueber die insectenfressenden Pflanzen. pp. 38. *Zürich*, 1877. 8°. **7031. bb. 17. (4.)**

Stearns (R. E. C.) Form of seeds in plants. [*Salem*, 1879.] 8°. **7006. ee. 7. (11.)**

BOTANY—*continued.*

Martinelli (A.) Germination of a seed. pp. 6. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **7031. bb. 16. (8.)**

Hult (R.) Recherches sur les phénomènes périodiques des plantes. pp. 51. 1881. 4°. Academies.—Upsal.—*Regia Societas Scientiarum Upsaliensis.* Nova Acta. Seriei tertiæ vol. xi. Fasc. 1. Ac. **1076.**

Teirlinck-Stijns (—) Bloemenleven. pp. 195. *Roeselare*, [1881.] 8°. **7032. aaa. 20.**

Taylor (J. E.) Sagacity and morality of plants. pp. 311. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2252. b.**

James (W. P.) Purpose in Nature, with reference to plants. pp. 192. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7032. aaa. 17.**

Cooke (M. C.) Freaks of Plant Life. pp. 463. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2252. b.**

Goodale (G. L.) A few common plants. Second edition. pp. 61. 8°. Academies.—Boston, *Mass.*—*Society of Natural History.* Guides for Science-Teaching. No. ii. Ac. **3042. 10.**

Findlay (B.) Casualties of Vegetable Life. pp. 19. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **1146. g. 25. (7.)**

Redes (F.) Ursache der Vegetabilien-Krankheiten. pp. 111. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **1146. i. 6. (7.)**

Focke (W. O.) Die Pflanzen-Mischlinge. pp. 569. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7033. g. 18.**

Fisch (C.) Aufzählung der Ansichten über das pflanzliche Individuum. pp. 107. *Rostock*, 1880. 8°. **7033. g. 16.**

Fischer (E. L.) Uber die Pflanzenseele. pp. 144. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **7032. e. 4.**

Hanstein (J. L. E. R. von) Ueber die Entwickelung des botanischen Unterrichtes an den Universitäten. pp. 42. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **7031. e. 25. (5.)**

Elementary.

Edmonds (H.) Elementary botany. pp. 207. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7029. aaa. 27.**

Browne (W. J.) Botany for schools. pp. 108. 1881. 8°. Elementary Science Manuals. **8708. ee.**

Prantl (C. von) Text-Book of Botany. pp. 332. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033. g. 10.**

—— Second edition. pp. 344. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2252. c.**

—— Third edition. pp. 344. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2252. c.**

Wilson (A.) Introduction to the study of flowers. pp. 63. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033. b. 18.**

BOTANY—*continued.*

Macloskie (G.) Elementary Botany. pp. 373. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7033. bb. 20.**

Step (E.) Easy Lessons in Botany. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7033. aa. 10.**

Bettany (G. T.) First Lessons in Botany. pp. 103. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7029. aaa. 23.**

Henslow (G.) Botany for children. pp. 103. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7029. aaa. 17.**

Houston (D.) Botany for Elementary students. pp. 128. [1882.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Lankester (P.) Talks about Plants. pp. 252. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7033. aaa. 15.**

Johnson (A.) Botany Reading Books. pp. 127. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **7033. aaa. 10.**

Lessons. Easy Lessons in Botany. pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7054. aa. 17.**

Baillon (H. E.) Cours élémentaire de botanique. pp. 392. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **7029. bb. 12.**

Fabre (J. H.) Éléments d'histoire naturelle botanique. pp. 280. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7032. aaa. 15.**

Langlebert (E. J. J.) Éléments de botanique. pp. 279. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **7109. aa. 16.**

Mangin (L.) Botanique élémentaire. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7029. b. 20.**

Crié (L.) Nouveaux éléments de Botanique. pp. 1158. *Paris*, 1884 [1883]. 12°. **7029. aaa. 32.**

Wiesner (J.) Elemente der Botanik. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031. l. 4.**

See also FLORA, FLOWERS, *etc.*

Anatomy of Plants.

See infra, Physiology.

Atlases and Tables.

Mac Alpine (D.) Botanical Atlas. *Edinburgh*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

—— [Another edition.] *Edinburgh*, 1883, *etc.* fol. **1826. c. 10.**

Aveling (E. B.) Botanical Tables. pp. 15. *London*, 1880. *obl.* 8°. **7054. aa. 15.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. *obl.* 8°. **1832. a. 3.**

Turner (J.) *F.L.S.* Botanical Schedules. [*Birmingham*, 1884.] 4°. **7029. k. 5.**

Dodel, afterwards **Dodel-Port** (A.) and **Dodel-Port** (C.) Anatomisch-physiologischer Atlas der Botanik. *Esslingen a. N.*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. & *obl.* fol. **1826. c. 14.**

Zippel (H.) and **Bollman** (C.) Repräsentanten einheimischer Pflanzenfamilien. *Braunschweig*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. & fol. **7033. h.**

BOTANY—*continued.*

Bibliography.

Jackson (B. D.) Guide to the Literature of Botany. pp. 626. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Index Society.* Publications. BB. T.

—— Vegetable Technology. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Index Society.* Publications. Vol. XI. BB. T.

Watson (S.) Index to North American botany. *Washington*, 1878. 8°. BB. E.

Morren (C. J. E.) Correspondance botanique. pp. 149. *Liége*, 1878. 8°. **7054. h. 9.**

Chemical and Microscopical.

Herrick (S. B.) Wonders of plant-life under the microscope. pp. 248. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **7031. aa. 11.**

Poulsen (V. A.) Microchimie végétale. pp. 119. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7029. aaa. 30.**

Behrens (W. J.) Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung mikroskopischer Untersuchungen im botanischen Laboratorium. pp. 398. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **7031. b. 5.**

Dragendorff (J. G. N.) Die qualitative und quantitative Analyse von Pflanzen. pp. 288. *Göttingen*, 1882. 8°. **8908. b. 23.**

Poulsen (V. A.) Botanische Mikrochemie. pp. 83. *Cassel*, 1881. 8°. **7029. aaa. 22.**

Cultivated Plants.

Candolle (A. DE) Origin of cultivated Plants. pp. 468. 1884. 8°. SERIES. International Scientific Series. 1872. 8°. **2244. d.**

Woodrow (G. M.) Economic Botany. pp. 39. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **7029. aa. 10. (3.)**

Goeze (E.) Die Ursprung der Culturpflanzen. 1884. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 64. **8709. k.**

Williams (B. S.) Choice Stove Plants. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7054. cc. 12.**

Mueller (F. VON) *Baron.* Select extra tropical plants. pp. 394. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **7054. bb. 6.**

Candolle (A. DE) Origine des plantes cultivées. pp. 377. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8708. cc. 3.**

Vériot (E.) Les plantes précieuses. pp. 159. *Rouen*, 1882. 8°. **7030. f. 10.**

Ahles (—) Afbeeldingen der voornaamste Handelsplanten. pp. 48. *Amsterdam*, 1883. fol. **1823. c. 3.**

BOTANY—*continued.*

Aragó (B.) Plantas alimenticias. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **7078. h. 8.**

See also GARDENING.

Economic.

See supra, Cultivated.

Field.

Heath (F. G.) Sylvan Spring. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7006. bb. 4.**

Manton (W. P.) Field Botany. pp. 41. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 12°. **7029. aa. 7.**

Robinson (J.) Country Lane. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **7204. a. 6. (5.)**

West (W.) Field Botany in Scotland. pp. 11. *Huddersfield*, [1882.] 8°. **7031. e. 25. (11.)**

Laguesse (J. B. A.) Promenades Botaniques. *Dijon*, 1877, *etc.* 12°. **7033. f.**

Grimard (É.) La botanique à la campagne. pp. 670. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **7029. b. 19.**

FLORA, LOCAL. *See* FLORA.

Gardens, Museums, etc.

Academies. — LONDON. — *Botanical Society.* Quarterly Record. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3292. 3.**

—— LONDON.—*British Museum.* CARRUTHERS (W.) A Guide to the Galleries of Botany. pp. 25. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7006. bb. 3. (3.)**

Suringar (W. F. R.) Catalogus van de levende en gedroogde planten. pp. 39. *Leiden*, 1883. 8°. **7959. bb. 32.**

Bertrand (O.) Jardin des Plantes Guide. pp. 95. *Paris*, [1883.] 16°. **7006. aa. 4.**

Eichler (A. W.) Jahrbuch des botanischen Gartens und Berlin. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031. l. 3.**

Hartig (R.) Untersuchungen aus dem forstbotanischen Institut zu München. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7033. f. 14.**

Heldreich (T. VON) Catalogus herbarii T. G. Orphanidis . . . in Museo Botanico Universitatis Athenarum. *Florentiæ*, 1877. 8°. **7033. g. 15.**

Todaro (A.) Index seminum Horti Regii Botanici Panormitani. pp. 39. [*Palermo*, 1879.] 8°. **7033. i. 7.**

Geological.

Lesquereux (L.) UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. — *Department of the Interior.— Geological Survey of the Territories.* Illustrations of cretaceous and tertiary plants of the Western Territories. 1878. 4°. **7202. g.**

BOTANY—*continued.*

Engler (A.) Ueber das Pflanzenleben unter der Erde. pp. 31. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF. (F. VON) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XV. Heft 346. **12249. g.**

Kuntze (O.) Phytogeogenesis. pp. 213. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7202. c. 8.**

Engler (A.) Versuch einer Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pflanzenwelt. *Lepzig*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7033. f. 12.**

See also PALÆONTOLOGY.

Marine.

Botany. Marine B. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7029. b. 15.**

See also ALGAE.

Medical.

Sayre (L. E.) Conspectus of organic Materia Medica. pp. 220. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7510. ee. 15.**

Lloyd (J. U.) and (C. G.) Drugs of North America. *Cincinnati*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7509. k.**

Baillon (H. E.) Traité de Botanique médicale. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7032. h. 2.**

Bossu (A.) Botanique et Plantes médicinales. pp. 585. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7033. aaa. 17.**

Cronenburgius (B. D.) Additions au dictionnaire de Littré. pp. 34. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7031. e. 25. (7.)**

See also MATERIA MEDICA : PHARMACY.

Microscopical.

See supra, Chemical.

Nomenclature.

Tonks (E.) Index to the Latin names of the plants in Curtis's Botanical Magazine. pp. 263. *London*, 1883. 8°. P.P. **2153.**

Miller (W.) Dictionary of English Names of Plants. pp. 264. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2252. f.**

Smith (J.) Dictionary of Popular names of Plants. pp. 457. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2252. f.**

Earle (J.) English Plant Names. pp. 122. *Oxford*, 1880. 16°. **7033. aa. 6.**

Le Héricher (É.) Philologie de la Flore de Normandie. pp. 115. *Coutances*, [1884.] 8°. **1146. i. 5. (3.)**

Academies.—LONDON.—*English Dialect Society.* TURNER (W.) The Names of Herbes. pp. 134. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2274. e.**

BOTANY—*continued.*

Salomon (C.) Wörterbuch der Deutschen Pflanzen-Namen. pp. 183. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7029. aa. 6.**

Buck (M. R.) Oberdeutsches Flurnamenbuch. pp. 316. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **12963. cc. 26.**

Loew (I.) Aramæische Pflanzennamen. pp. 490. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12902. f. 16.**

Academies.—Stockholm.—*Svenska Akademien.* Fries (E.) Ordbok öfver Svenska Växtnamnen. pp. 177. *Stockholm*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **1071. 2.**

Physiology and Anatomy of Plants.

Bentley (R.) Structural and physiological Botany. pp. 482. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2252. a.**

Sachs (J.) Vorlesungen über Pflanzen-Physiologie. pp. 991. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7031. k. 18.**

Pfeffer (W.) Pflanzenphysiologie. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7033. e. 11.**

Baillon (H. E.) Anatomie et physiologie végétales. pp. 300. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7031. bb. 20.**

Detmer (W.) Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie. pp. 380. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **7029. k. 3.**

Frank (A. B.) Grundzüge der Pflanzenphysiologie. pp. 132. *Hannover*, 1882. 8°. **7031. b. 6. (1.)**

Detmer (W.) Physiologie des Keimungsprocesses der Samen. pp. 565. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **7033. h. 19.**

Haberlandt (G.) Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie. pp. 398. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7031. bb. 30.**

Grassmann (R.) Das Pflanzenleben. pp. 301. *Stettin*, 1882. 8°. **7031. f. 25.**

Bretfeld (H. von) *Baron.* Das Versuchswesen auf dem Gebiete der Pflanzenphysiologie. pp. 264. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7031. bb. 27.**

Detmer (W.) Pflanzenphysiologische Untersuchungen. pp. 50. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **7032. h. 3. (5.)**

Hanausek (E.) Anatomische, physikalische Verhältnisse der Pflanzenkörper. pp. 60. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7031. b. 6. (2.)**

Topographical.

Lees (F. A.) Summary of Comital Plant-Distribution. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7031. aaa. 19. (6.)**

Watson (H. C.) Topographical Botany. pp. 612. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7031. bb. 26.**

BOTANY—*continued.*

Vallot (J.) Recherches sur la distribution géographique des plantes. pp. 344. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7108. de. 3.**

Drude (O.) Die Florenreiche der Erde. pp. 74. 1884. 4°. Periodical Publications.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthe's Geographischer Anstalt. (Ergänzungsheft No. 74.) P.P. **3946.**

Grisebach (A. H. R.) Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur Pflanzengeographie. pp. 628. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7033. g. 17.**

Thomé (O. W.) Thier- u. Pflanzen-Geographie. pp. 652. 8°. Klein (H. J.) Die Erde. [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8703. f. 7.**

Avé-Lallemant (R. C. B.) Durch die Pflanzenwelt der Tropen. pp. 188. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **7030. f. 5.**

Lupo (M. del) Appunti di geografia botanica. pp. 30. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **7032. e. 2. (8.)**

Schubeler (F. C.) Vœxtlivet i Norge. pp. 143. *Christiania*, 1879. 4°. **7029. i. 7.**

See also Flora.

BOTHNIA.

Bladh (P. J.) Bonderesningen i svenska Österbotten. pp. 107. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **9431. bb. 9.**

BOUCHES DU RHONE.

Gilles (I.) Les voies romaines des Bouches-du-Rhône. pp. 270. *Avignon*, 1884. 8°. **7705. e. 26.**

BOULAQ.

Maspero (G.) Guide au Musée. pp. 438. *Boulaq*, 1883. 8°. **7704. aa. 27.**

BOULOGNE.

Merridew (H. M.) Guide to Boulogne-sur-Mer. pp. 187. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10171. aaa. 12.**

Michelant (L.) Boulogne-sur-mer. [Guide-book.] *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **10168. a. 10.**

Deseille (E.) Curiosités de l'histoire du Pays boulonnais. pp. 228. 8. *Paris*, 1884. 8° **10168. h. 26.**

Barrois (C.) Geological sketch of the Boulonnais. Vol. vi. No. 1. pp. 37. [*London*? 1879.] 8°. **7106. f. 11. (18.)**

Vaillant (V. J.) Les céramistes Boulonnais. pp. 127. *Boulogne-sur-Mer*, 1882. 8°. **7944. h. 26.**

BOUNDARIES AND FENCES.

Hunt (A. J.) Law of Boundaries and Fences. pp. 385. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. b.**

BOUNTY, *H.M.S.*

Barrow (J.) *F.R.S.* The mutiny of H.M.S. Bounty. pp. 392. *London*, 1883 [1882]. 8°. **10941. bb. 12.**

BOURBON, *House of.*

France, *House of.* La Maison de France. pp. 55. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9903. b. 9.**

Lehec (H.) Généalogie des Bourbons. pp. 135. *Châteauroux*, 1880. 4°. **1860. a. 9.**

Nauroy (C.) Les derniers Bourbons. pp. 242. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10658. c. 14.**

Henry Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné, *Duke de Bordeaux.* Le Comte de Chambord. pp. 178. *Poitiers*, 1880. 12°. **10658. aa. 28.**

BOURBON, *Island.*

Lacaze (H.) L'Île Bourbon. pp. 281. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10097. g. 23.**

BOURG-EN-BRESSE.

Brossard (J.) Description de Bourg. pp. 250. *Bourg-en-Bresse*, 1883. 8°. **10168. ccc. 18.**

Bourg-en-Bresse. Cartulaire de Bourg-en-Bresse. pp. 614. *Bourg-en-Bresse*, 1882. 4°. **1858. c. 24.**

Bibliophile. Notice sur la Maison P.-F. Bottier. pp. 15. *Bourg-en-Bresse*, 1880. 8°. **11899. f. 20. (8.)**

BOURGES.

Nicolay (N. DE) Description générale de Bourges. pp. 217. *Châteauroux*, 1883. 8°. **10168. h. 24.**

Le Large (P.) Chroniques berrichonnes du XVIIe. siècle. pp. 311. *Bourges*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **10168. h. 5.**

Bourges.—*Corporations Ouvrières*, Les anciennes corporations ouvrières à Bourges. pp. 292. *Bourges*, [1881.] 8°. **8277. d. 3.**

BOURNEMOUTH.

Sydenham (—) Guide to Bournemouth. pp. 181. *Bournemouth*, 1884. 8°. **10352. bbb. 2.**

Snow (A. W.) Bournemouth and neighbourhood. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352. bbb. 9.**

Bournemouth. Guide to B., Christchurch, *etc.* pp. 108. *Bournemouth*, 1882. 8°. **10352. bbb. 3.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 107. *Bournemouth*, 1883. 8°. **10351. aaa. 13.**

Periodical Publications.—*Bournemouth.* Visitors' Handy-Book. *Bournemouth*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

Sharwood (A.) Penny Guide to Bournemouth. pp. 45. *Bournemouth*, [1881.] 16°. **10352. a. 9.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 48. [1882.] 16°. **10351. a. 59. (4.)**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 46. [1883.] 16°. **10351. a. 59. (5.)**

Bournemouth. Plan of Bournemouth. pp. 45. *Bournemouth*, [1883.] 8°. **10347. b. 17. (4.)**

BOVA.

Pellegrini (A.) Il dialetto di Bova. *Roma*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12924. ff.**

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

Cleaveland (N.) History of Bowdoin College. pp. 905. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **8366. h. 3.**

BOWDON.

Ingham (A.) History of Bowdon. pp. 195. *Altrincham*, 1879. 4°. **10368. k. 2.**

BOWELS.

Van Buren (W. H.) Surgery of the lower bowel. pp. 412. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630. d. 3.**

BOXFORD, *Mass.*

Perley (S.) History of Boxford, Essex. pp. 418. *Boxford*, 1880. 8°. **10410. ee. 3.**

BOXING.

Miles (H. D.) Pugilistica. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **2264. c.**

Charlemont (J.) La Boxe française. pp. 127. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **7907. h. 14.**

Devost ( ) La Boxe française et anglaise. pp. 92. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7908. a. 35.**

BRA.

Manzone (B.) Curiosità di storia Braidese. pp. 34. *Bra*, 1882. 8°. **10132. bbb. 23.**

BRABANT.

Vanderkindere (L.) Le Siècle des Artevelde. Études sur Brabant. pp. 444. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **9406. h.**

BRACHIOPODA.

Linnarsson (G.) Brachiopoda of the Paradoxides beds of Sweden. 1876. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stockholm.—*Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Handlingar. Bd. 3. No. 12. **Ac. 1070. 7.**

Davidson (T.) Brachiopoda dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 67. 1880. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report. Vol. 1. **1825. a. 18.**

Zugmayer (H.) Über rhätische Brachiopoden. MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVÀR (E.) Beiträge zur Paläontologie von Österreich-Ungarn. Bd. 1. 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1825. a. 17.**

BRADENHAM.

Carthew (G. A.) History of West and East Bradenham. pp. 232. *Norwich*, 1883. 4°. **10360. k. 4.**

BRADFORD.

White (W.) Directory of Bradford. pp. 1568. *Sheffield*, 1881. 8°. **P.P. 2506. vg.**

BRADING.

Nicholson (C.) Roman Villa near Brading. pp. 15. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7706. e. 10.**

BRAHMAPUTRA, *River.*

Bastian (A.) Völkerstämme am Brahmaputra. pp. 130. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10057. df. 10.**

BRAHMO SAMAJ.

Rāmachandra Vasu. Brahmoism. pp. 222. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **4506.** aaa. **27.**

Brahmo Samaj. The Yearly Theistic Record. pp. 68. *Dacca*, 1881. 8°. **759.** aa. **5.** (**3.**)

Nilakantha Gore (N.) The Brahmos. pp. 17. *Poona*, 1882. 8°. **759.** aa. **4.** (**8.**)

Pratāpachandra Majumdār. "Will the Brahmo Somaj last?" pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **759.** aa. **4.** (**6.**)

Brahmo Samaj. The Brahmo Somaj. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1881. 32°. **759.** a. **2.**

O'Neill (S. W.) Brahmoism. pp. 10. 8°. Papers on Missionary Subjects. No. 2. **4766.** dd.

Brahmo Samaj. The Brahmo Somaj. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **759.** aa. **4.** (**7.**)

—— *Brahmo Tract Society.* [Tracts.] Nos. 4 and 5. *Calcutta*, [1881.] 64°. **759.** a. **1.** (**1, 2.**)

BRAIN.

General.

Luys (J. B.) The Brain and its functions. pp. 327. 1881. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 37. **2244.** d.

Bastian (H. C.) Das Gehirn als Organ des Geistes. 2 Thle. 1882. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 52, 53. **8709.** k.

—— The Brain as an organ of Mind. pp. 708. 1880. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 29. **2244.** c.

Calderwood (H.) Relations of Mind and Brain. pp. 527. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2236.** b.

Drayton (H. S.) and **Mac Neill** (J.) Brain and Mind. pp. 334. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** de. **28.**

Cleland (J.) Relation of Brain to Mind. pp. 39. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** aa. **22.** (**3.**)

Althaus (J.) Functions of the Brain. pp. 44. *London*, 1880 [1879]. 8°. **7660.** aa. **6.**

Ranke (J.) Stadt- und Landbevölkerung, in Beziehung auf die Grösse ihres Gehirnraumes. Beiträge zur Biologie. 1882. 8°. **7407.** g. **1.**

Anatomy, Physiology, etc.

Richet (C.) Physiology of the Cerebral Convolutions. pp. 170. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7660.** f. **13.**

Lewis (W. B.) The human brain. pp. 163. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** f. **6.**

BRAIN—*continued.*

Thomson (A.) Structure of the Brain. *London and Glasgow*, 1879. 16°. **8708.** f. **2.** (**6.**)

Swedberg (E.) The Brain. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7660.** f. **11.**

Benedikt (M.) Anatomische Studien an Verbrecher-Gehirnen. pp. 151. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **7421.** h. **20.**

—— Anatomical studies upon brains of criminals. pp. 185. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **6095.** bb. **22.**

Schwekendiek (E.) Untersuchung an Gehirnen von Verbrechern. pp. 61. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** e. **6.** (**13.**)

Flesch (M.) Über Verbrecher-Gehirne. *Würzburg*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7660.** f.

Gavoy (E.) Atlas d'anatomie du cerveau. pp. 180. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **1832.** c. **13.**

Flechsig (P.) Plan des menschlichen Gehirns. pp. 44. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** de. **21.** (**4.**)

Exner (S.) Physiologie des Gehirns. 1880. 8°. HERMANN (L.) Handbuch der Physiologie. Bd. 2. Th. 2. **7420.** bb.

Boyer (H. C. DE) Sur les lésions corticales des hémisphères cérébraux. pp. 230. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7660.** ee. **25.**

Munk (H.) Ueber die Functionen der Grosshirnrinde. pp. 133. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7660.** ee. **18.**

Leven (M.) Estomac et cerveau. pp. 257. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7620.** bb. **12.**

Mosso (A.) Ueber den Kreislauf des Blutes im Gehirn. pp. 222. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7660.** ee. **17.**

Bischoff (T. L. W. VON) Das Hirngewicht des Menschen. pp. 171. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** ee. **19.**

Ecker (A.) Zur Kenntniss der Wirkung der Skoliopaedie des Schädels auf Volumen, des Grosshirns, *etc.* pp. 22. *Braunschweig*, 1876. 4°. **7420.** gg. **10.**

Loewenfeld (L.) Untersuchungen zur Electrotherapie des Gehirns. pp. 146. *München*, 1881. 8°. **7660.** ee. **22.**

Schwink (F.) Die zwei Gehirne in einem Januskopf. pp. 32. *München*, 1884. 4°. **1833.** a. **18.**

Retzius (G.) Undersökningar öfver cerebrospinalgangliernas nervceller. pp. 30. ACADEMIES.—Stockholm.—*Kongliga Carolinska Mediko-Kirurgiska Institutet.* Skrifter. Pt. 2. 1879. 8°. **7320.** i. **3.**

Diseases: Over-Work, etc.

Academies.—LONDON.—*New Sydenham Society.*—CHARCOT (J. M.) Localisation of Cerebral and Spinal Diseases. pp. 341. *London*, 1883. 8°. Ac. **3838.** 31.

BRAIN—*continued.*

Dowse (T. S.) The Brain and Diseases of the Nervous System. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2256.** c.

Niblett (S. B.) Treatise on diseases of the brain. pp. 128. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **7660.** aa. 16.

Wernicke (C.) Lehrbuch der Gehirnkrankheiten. *Kassel*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7660.** f. 3.

Wilbrand (H.) Über Hemianopsie und ihr Verhältniss zur topischen der Gehirnkrankheiten. pp. 214. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7660.** f. 4.

Huguenin (G.) Hydrocephalus und Oedem des Hirns. 1878. 8°. ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie. Supplement-Band. **7441.** cc.

Steffen (A.) Die Krankheiten des Gehirns im Kindesalter. 1880. 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. v. Abthl. 1. Hälfte 2. **7581.** ff.

Jurasz (A.) Das systolische Hirngeräusch der Kinder. pp. 96. *Heidelberg*, 1877. 8°. **7306.** c. 13. (5.)

Dowse (T. S.) On brain and nerve exhaustion. pp. 69. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** cc. 15.

Althaus (J.) Progress in the treatment of paralysis from brain-disease. pp. 34. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 16°. **7306.** de. 7. (4.)

—— On failure of brain-power. pp. 50. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** aa. 9.

—— Second edition. pp. 53. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** df. 12.

—— Third edition. pp. 59. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7660.** aa. 11.

Corning (J. L.) Brain exhaustion. pp. 234. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7660.** aa. 17.

Buckley (C. F.) Cerebral Hyperæmia. pp. 129. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** aa. 12.

Wood (H. C.) Brain-work and overwork. pp. 126. KEEN (W. W.) Health Primers. 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7404.** a.

Brain-Work. Brain-work and overwork. pp. 124. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7404.** aaa.

Wilde (F. G. S.) Brain-Fag. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7306.** bb. 14. (20.)

Corning (J. L.) Brain-rest. pp. 103. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7660.** aa. 15.

Loewenfeld (L.) Die Erschöpfungszustände des Gehirns. pp. 51. *München*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** cc. 5. (8.)

BRAIN—*continued.*

Jackson (J. H.) Use of the Ophthalmoscope in Cerebral Disease. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7660.** aa. 5.

Wilbrand (H.) Ophthalmiatrische Beiträge zur Diagnostik der Gehirn-Krankheiten. pp. 100. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. 12. (6.)

BRAINTREE.

Pattee (W. S.) History of Old Braintree. *Quincy*, 1878. 8°. **10409.** g. 17.

BRAMSHILL.

Cope (*Sir* W. H.) *Bart.* Bramshill. pp. 132. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **10358.** k. 6.

BRANDENBURG.

Heidemann (J.) Die Mark Brandenburg. pp. 260. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **9385.** h. 6.

Breucker (G.) Die Abtretung Vorpommerns an Schweden und die Entschädigung Kurbrandenburgs. pp. 94. *Halle*, 1879. 8°. **9327.** ccc.

BRANDY.

Rosenthal (J.) Bier und Branntwein. pp. 51. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** bb. 19. (12.)

BRASSES.

Creeny (W. F.) Fac-similes of Brasses on the Continent. pp. 73. *Norwich*, 1884. fol. **1707.** d. 9.

Dunkin (E. H. W.) Monumental Brasses of Cornwall. pp. 107. *London*, 1882. 4°. **1734.** a. 11.

Hoare (E.) Brass in Hayes Church. pp. 3. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7708.** dd. 9. (6.)

BRAZIL.

General: History, Travels, etc.

Periodical Publications.—*Rio de Janeiro.* Revista Brazileira. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4127.** c.

—— *Paris.* Os Dois Mundos. Illustração para Brazil. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* fol. P.P. **9015.** a.

Smith (H. H.) Brazil. pp. 644. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2374.** f.

Toussaint (A.) Une Parisienne au Brésil pp. 233. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10481.** bb. 18.

Sellin (A. W.) Das Kaiserreich Brasilien. pp. 133. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **10481.** ff. 16. (8.)

Schmid (F.) Über Handel und Wandel in Brasilien. pp. 100. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. 9. (8.)

Oliveira Martins (J. P.) O Brazil. pp. 267. *Lisboa*, 1880. 8°. **9771.** bb. 6.

Alves De Lima (J. C.) Lecture on Brazil. pp. 25. *Syracuse, N.Y.*, 1877. 8°. **10408.** ee. 13. (9.)

BRAZIL—*continued.*

Nowakowski (A. von) and **Flechner** (H.) Brasilien unter Dom Pedro II. pp. 87. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **10408. ee. 10. (11.)**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—Rio de Janeiro.—*Bibliotheca Nacional.* Catalogo da Exposição de Historia do Brazil. 3 pt. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1881–83. 8°. **7957. ee. 5.**

German Colonies.

Academies. — Berlin. — *Centralverein für Handelsgeographie.* Die Deutschen Kolonien der Provinz Rio Grande do Sul. pp. 47. *Berlin*, 1881. 4°. **10480. g. 3.**

Zoeller (H.) Die Deutschen im Brasilischen Urwald. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10481. aaa. 14.**

Laws.

Nascimento e Silva (M. J. do) Synopsis da Legislação Brazileira até 1878. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **6784. g. 2.**

Borges (B. J.) O Commerciante. pp. 111. 593. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1878. 8°. **6825. cc. 5.**

Oliveira Machado (J. de) O Habeas-Corpus no Brazil. pp. 176. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1878. 8°. **6784. c. 1.**

Brazil. Guia pratica do processo orphanologico no Brazil. pp 344. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1880. 8°. **6784. c. 2.**

Natural History, etc.

Natterer (J.) Brasilische Säugethiere. pp. 140. 1883. 8°. Academies.—Vienna.—*Zoologischbotanischer Verein.* Verhandlungen. Beiheft zu Bd. 33. **Ac. 2912.**

Hampe (E.) Enumeratio muscorum in Rio de Janeiro et São Paulo. pp. 92. *Havniæ*, 1879. 8°. **7033. g. 19.**

Preudhomme de Borre (A.) Liste des Criocérides recueillies au Brésil. pp. 15. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **7208. g. 5. (4.)**

BRAZILIAN LITERATURE.

Pereira da Silva (J. M.) Nacionalidade, e litteratura de Brazil. pp. 410. *Pariz*, 1884. 8°. **9195. cc. 3.**

Roméro (S.) A Litteratura brazileira. pp. 206. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1880. 8°. **11825. e. 7.**

BREACH OF PROMISE OF MARRIAGE.

Mac Colla (C. J.) Breach of Promise. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6375. aa. 39.**

BREAD AND BAKING.

Richardson (B. W.) On the manufacture of Bread. pp. 103. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7945. aa. 25.**

Regulation. Sanitary Regulation of Bakehouses. pp. 108. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **6426. bb. 20.**

BREAD AND BAKING—*continued.*

Wanklyn (J. A.) and **Cooper** (W. J.) Bread Analysis. pp. 78. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945. bb. 12.**

Graham (C.) Chemistry of Bread-Making. pp. 28. 1884. 8°. London.—*Health Exhibition*, 1884. Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Yates (M.) *pseud.* Bread Reform League. pp. 16. 4. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7945. b. 12.**

Bread Reform League. B. R. L. pp. 15. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7945. aa. 12. (4.)**

Bucan (H.) Produits de la boulangerie et de la pâtisserie. pp. 24. 1880. 8°. Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. **7959. h. 12.**

Uffelmann (J.) Das Brot und dessen diätetischer Werth. pp. 36. 1884. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser xix. **2338. g.**

Wilfert (A.) Presshefe, Kunsthefe und Backpulver. pp. 216. *Pest*, 1882. 8°. **7945. b. 23.**

Scheffer (J. H.) Sint Autbaertus de Bakkers en het Brood te Rotterdam 1400–1850. pp. 94. *Leiden*, 1880. 8°. **7944. h. 19.**

See also Confectionery : Cooking.

BREATHING.

B., E. J. Art of Breathing naturally. pp. 11. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7306. de. 12. (4.)**

See also Lungs.

BREISIG, *Am Rhein.*

Sinemus (C.) Die Reformation. pp. 108. *Barmen*, 1883. 8°. **4660. ee. 12.**

BREMBO, *River.*

Gallina (L.) Fra l'Adda ed il Brembo. pp. 110. *Bergamo*, 1879. 8°. **10136. bbb. 6.**

BREMEN.

Lahnsen (D.) Bremen und seine Sonderstellung. pp. 56. *Bremen*, 1883. 8°. **8229. d. 34. (5.)**

Ritz (W.) Geschichte des Bremer Schulwesens. pp. 266. *Bremen*, 1881. 8°.

BRERA.

Belgiojoso (C.) Brera. Studi artistici. pp. 478. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7808. aaa. 21.**

BRESCELLO.

Zatti (C.) Cenni storici di Brescello antico. pp. 52. *Reggio-Emilia*, 1881. 8°. **7706. b. 1. (8.)**

BRESCIA.

Benedini (B.) Terra e agricoltori nel circondario di Brescia. pp. 204. *Brescia*, 1881. 8°. **7078. bbb. 3.**

Rosa (G.) L'Arte nella Storia Bresciana. pp. 30. *Milano*, 1878. 8°. **7856. de. 8. (2.)**

BRESLAU.

Frenzel (O.) Breslauer Stadtbuch. 1882. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Breslau.—*Verein für Geschichte und Alterthum Schlesiens.* Codex Diplomaticus. Bd. XI. Ac. **7330. 6.**

Buchmann (P.) Friedrich, von Hessen-Darmstadt. Ein Beitrag zur Breslauer Bischofs-Geschichte. pp. 111. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **4863. b. 6.**

Dziatzko (C.) Caspar Elyan, Breslau's erster Drucker. pp. 32. *Breslau*, 1879. 8°. **11899. e. 8. (3.)**

BRESSE.

Truchelut (A.) Coutumes des étangs de la Bresse. pp. 172. *Bourg*, 1881. 8°. **7290. f. 8.**

BRETHREN, *The*

Goll (J.) Quellen zur Geschichte der Böhmischen Brüder. *Prag*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **4661. f.**

Lukaszewicz (J.) Von den Kirchen der Böhmischen Brüder. pp. 204. *Grätz*, 1877. 8°. **4662. c. 7.**

De Schweinitz (E.) The Moravian Episcopate. *London*, 1877. 8°. **4372. 12. (12.)**

BRETHREN, *Plymouth.*

See PLYMOUTH BRETHREN.

BRETON LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Loth (J.) Vocabulaire Vieux-Breton. pp. 249. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École Pratique des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Sciences philologiques. Fasc. 57. Ac. **8929.**

Guillou (J.) Petites étymologies bretonnes. pp. 159. *Quimper*, 1882. 8°. **12978. g. 16.**

Ernault (É.) L'étude philologique du Breton. pp. 15. *Saint-Brieuc*, 1881. 8°. **12978. g. 17.**

Le Moyne de la Borderie (L. A.) Archives du Bibliophile Breton. *Rennes*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. **11902. aaa. 4.**

BREWING.—*See* BEER.

BRICKHILL.

Keeping (W.) Fossils of the neocomian deposits of Brickhill. pp. 167. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **7203. d. 3.**

BRICKS.

Periodical Publications. — *New York.* Brick-Pottery and Glass Journal. Vol. V. No. 1. *New York*, 1878. fol. P.P. **9762. a.**

Bricks. Bricks and Brick making. *Birmingham*, 1878. 8°. **7944. ee. 6. (12.)**

Walker (F.) Brick work. pp. 115. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 12°. **8703. c. 8.**

Hammond (A.) Practical Bricklaying. pp. 116. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 12°. **8703. c. 7.**

Malepeyre (F.) Manuel du briquetier. 2 tom. 1883. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. m. 19.**

BRICKS—*continued.*

Chabat (P.) La brique et la terre cuite. pp. 170. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1811. b. 14.**

Héron de Villefosse (A.) Sur quelques briques romaines du Louvre. pp. 24. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7706. bb. 13.**

BRIDGES.

Walmisley (A. T.) Bridges over the Thames. pp. 60. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768. bbb. 13. (16.)**

London.—*Metropolitan Board of Works.* Proposed Bridge over the Thames. pp. 19. [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **8767. c. 15.**

Green (S. W.) History of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge. pp. 96. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8768. dd. 2. (3.)**

Buck (G. W.) Essay on Oblique Bridges. pp. 76. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768. e. 7.**

Ritter (A.) Theory and calculation of Iron Bridges. pp. 395. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8765. eee. 10.**

Wilkins (H. S. C.) Treatise on Mountain Roads and Bridges. pp. 385. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8768. d. 9.**

Heaford (A. S.) Strains on Arched Iron Bridges. pp. 39. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8768. c. 6.**

Narjoux (F.) Histoire d'un pont. pp. 282. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8767. b. 28.**

Birot (F.) Guide du Conducteur des Ponts et Chaussées. 2 pt. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **8767. b. 33.**

Perriquet (E.) Traité des travaux publics, comprenant les règles en matière de ponts. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5425. eee. 9.**

Gayffier (E. DE) Manuel des Ponts-et-Chaussées. Seconde partie: Ponts. 1881. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. (Manuels-Roret.) **12207. l. 9.**

Gros de Perrodil ( ) Résistance des voûtes et arcs métalliques dans la construction des ponts. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8768. bbb. 12.**

France.—*Ministère des Travaux Publics.* Melbourne Exhibition, 1880. France. Notices on designs pertaining to the "Ponts et Chaussées." pp. 595. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7956. k. 14.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle de* 1878. Notices sur les modèles, relatifs aux ponts et chaussées. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7959. g. 2.**

Law of.

Chambers (G. F.) Law relating to bridges. pp. 185. *London*, 1878. 4°. **2232. f.**

Hunter (W. A.) Handbook of the Road and Bridges (Scot.) Act, 1878. pp. 85. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **6426. df. 11.**

BRIDGWATER.

Whitby (J.) and **Son.** Directory of Bridgwater. pp. 138. *Bridgwater*, 1883. 8°. **10352.** bb. **19.**

BRIDLINGTON QUAY.

Brearey (C. B.) Ward and Lock's guide to Bridlington Quay. pp. 96. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347.** aaa. **15.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide to Bridlington Quay. pp. 94. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10347.** aaa. **22.**

BRIE.

Denis (A.) Recherches sur les Almanachs de la Brie. pp. 54. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1880. 8°. **11904.** h. **13.**

BRIGANDAGE.

Giulianesian Brigands. I masnadieri Giulianesi. pp. 189. *Palermo*, 1879. 16°. **6057.** a. **13.**

BRIGHTON.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Brighton. pp. 54. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10349.** aaaa. **50.**

Andress and **Nash.** Guide to Brighton. *Brighton*, [1879.] 8°. **10347.** b. **7.** (**6.**)

Sawyer (F. E.) Short history of Brighton. pp. 8. [*Brighton*, 1878.] 8°. **10347.** b. **9.** (**6.**)

Bishop (J. G.) Brighton in the Olden Time. pp. 22. 390. *Brighton*, 1880. 4°. **10352.** k. **14.**

—— The Brighton Pavilion. pp. 156. *Brighton*, 1882. 8°. **10352.** bb. **13.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 160. *Brighton*, 1884. 8°. **10351.** cc. **1.**

Sawyer (F. E.) Land Tenure in Brighton. pp. 8. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1146.** f. **24.** (**8.**)

—— Climate of Brighton. *Brighton*, [1881.] 8°. **1851.** c. **10.** (**89**.**)

—— Meteorology of Brighton. pp. 3. [*Brighton*, 1877.] 8°. **8755.** bbb. **11.** (**10.**)

BRIOUZE.

Le Vavasseur (G.) Canton de Briouze. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1883. 16°. **11904.** b. **20.**

BRISTOL.

Spear (H. J.) and **Arrowsmith** (J. W.) Dictionary of Bristol. pp. 292. *Bristol*, 1884. 8°. **10352.** bb. **31.**

Nicholls (J. F.) Bristol past and present. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **2366.** g.

Leech (J.) Romances from Bristol History. pp. 262. *Bristol*, 1884. 8°. **12357.** k. **25.**

Norris (J. P.) Church of St. Mary Redcliffe. pp. 64. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10347.** bb. **9.** (**8.**)

Bristol. Bits of Old Bristol. *Bristol*, [1883.] fol. **1786.** b. **14.**

BRISTOL—*continued.*

George (W.) Date of the first plan of Bristol. pp. 5. [*Bristol*, 1880.] 8°. **7708.** dd. **10.** (**3.**)

—— Account of the oldest plans of Bristol. pp. 12. *Bristol*, 1881. 4°. **10358.** k. **1.**

Kerslake (T.) Anglo-Saxon Bristol. pp. 19. *Bristol*, 1880. 8°. **12981.** c. **13.**

—— Early history of Bristol. [*Bristol*, 1880.] *s. sh.* fol. **1852.** d. **1.** (**109.**)

Trestrail (F.) College Life in Bristol. pp. 188. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4136.** aaa. **9.**

Saint Raphael's, *Bristol, House of Charity at.* House of Charity at St. Raphael's. pp. 31. ¶ *Bristol*, [1878.] 16°. **8275.** aaa. **14.** (**3.**)

Cossham (H.) Faults in the Bristol Coalfield. *London*, 1879. 4°. **7106.** g. **8.**

BRISTOL, *R. I.*

Munro (W. H.) History of Bristol, R. I. pp. 396. *Providence*, 1880. 8°. **10413.** h. **8.**

BRISTOL, *Virginia.*

Slaughter (P.) History of Bristol Parish. *Richmond*, 1879. 8°. **10408.** bbb. **13.**

BRISTOL CHANNEL.

Bedford (E. J.) Sailing directions. pp. 162. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10498.** e. **1.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 177. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10496.** f.

BRITAIN.—*See* ENGLAND.

BRITISH ASSOCIATION.

Nicholson (C.) The work of the British Association. pp. 59. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8708.** h. **8.**

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Barneby (W. H.) Notes of a tour, British Columbia. pp. 432. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10408.** f. **7.**

Wolley (C. P.) Visit to the Columbian Fiords. pp. 350. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10470.** bb. **3.**

Dawson (Æ. McD.) British Columbia. pp. 218. *Ottawa*, 1881. 8°. **10470.** bb. **4.**

Leighton (C. C.) Life at Puget Sound, with Sketches of British Columbia. pp. 258. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10409.** aaa. **20.**

Whymper (F.) Voyages dans la Colombie Anglaise. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10470.** f. **4.**

Dawson (G. M.) The Glaciation of British Columbia. [*Montreal*, 1879.] 8°. **7106.** f. **10.** (**9.**)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Gamgee (J. S.) Representative Government in the British Medical Association. pp. 8. [*Birmingham*, 1883.] 8°. **7306.** cc. **7.** (**9.**)

BRITISH MUSEUM.

Dziatzko (C.) Die Bibliothek des Brittischen Museums. (pp. 246–76.) *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. ***820. f. 43. (9.)**

BRITTANY.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Bibliography.

Le Moyne de la Borderie (L. A.) Archives du Bibliophile Breton. *Rennes*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. **11902. aaa. 4.**

Gaidoz (H.) and **Sebillot** (P.) Bibliographie de la Bretagne. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **820. f. 43. (12.)**

Folk Lore.

Sebillot (P.) Contes populaires de la Haute-Bretagne. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12431. cc. 10.**

Luzel (F. M.) Veillées Bretonnes. pp. 291. *Morlaix*, 1879. 8°. **12431. bbb. 7.**

—— Légendes chrétiennes de la Basse-Bretagne. 2 tom. 1881. 8°. Les Littératures populaires. Tom. 2, 3. **2348. a.**

Sebillot (P.) Traditions de la Haute-Bretagne. 2 tom. 1882. 8°. Littératures populaires. Tom. IX. & X. **2348. a.**

—— Littérature orale de la Haute-Bretagne. 1881. 8°. Les Littératures populaires. Tom. 1. **2348. a.**

Gaidoz (H.) and **Sebillot** (P.) Bibliographie des traditions de la Bretagne. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **820. f. 43. (12.)**

See also FOLK LORE.

History.

Academies.—NANTES.—*Société des Bibliophiles Bretons.* Archives. *Nantes*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 8926. 10.**

—— SAINT-PAUL (J. DE) Chronique de Bretagne. pp. 146. *Nantes*, 1881. 8°. **Ac. 8926. 7.**

La Moyne de la Borderie (L. A.) Galerie Bretonne historique. pp. 350. *Rennes*, 1881. 8°. **12356. k. 1.**

—— Études historiques Bretonnes. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10168. h. 28.**

—— L'Historia Britonum. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9510. h. 4.**

—— Correspondance historique des Bénédictins Bretons. pp. 286. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10905. ff. 2.**

Loth (J.) L'Émigration Bretonne en Armorique. pp. 260. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9225. k. 15.**

Bire (P.) Episemasie. pp. 97. *Nantes*, 1637, [reprinted] 1882. 4°. **9905. bbb. 23.**

BRITTANY—*continued.*

Toussaint [LE BIGOT] L'histoire de Conan Meriadec. pp. 283. *Paris*, 1664, réimprimée 1879. 12° **9220. bbb. 5.**

Le Moyne de la Borderie (L. A.) La cour du Duc de Bretagne. pp. 75. *Rennes*, 1880. 8°. **10658. g. 15.**

Couffon de Kerdellech (A. DE) Sur la chevalerie du duché de Bretagne. 2 tom. *Nantes*, 1877. 8°. **9916. de. 5.**

Dupuy (A.) La réunion de la Bretagne à la France. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9225. g. 10.**

Academies.—NANTES.—*Société des Bibliophiles Bretons.* Documents sur la Révolution en Bretagne. *Nantes*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 8926. 5.**

Audouyn de Pompery (A. M.) Un Coin de la Bretagne pendant la Révolution. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10910. aaa. 9.**

Law.

Bossard (—) Le Parlement de Bretagne. pp. 109. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **5424. bbb. 6.**

Hardöuin (H.) La réformation des coutumes de Bretagne. pp. 61. *Quimper*, 1882. 8°. **5425. eee. 13. (5.)**

Social Life.

Luzel (F.) Mœurs des Bretons, *etc.* *Morlaix*, 1879. 8°. **12431. bbb. 7.**

Frain (É.) Mœurs des familles bretonnes avant 1879. *Rennes*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9904. e.**

See also MANNERS *and* CUSTOMS.

Topography, Travels.

Tregelles (S. P.) a Tour in Brittany. pp. 176. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 8°. **10174. b. 21.**

Cook (T.) Handbook for Brittany. pp. 104. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10168. bb. 36.**

Black (C. B.) Touraine, with Brittany. Eighth edition. pp. 305. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] 8°. **2366. a.**

Joanne (P.) Bretagne. pp. 397. *Paris*, 1881. 32°. **10171. a. 16.**

—— Itinéraire de la France... Bretagne. pp. 662. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362. a.**

Rathier (—) Un Voyage Artistique en Province. pp. 355. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7808. aaa. 13.**

Ruetimeyer (L.) Die Bretagne. pp. 153. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **10168. bb. 37.**

BRIVE-LA-GAILLARDE.

Sahuguet D'Espagnac (L. DE) Histoire de Brive-la-Gaillarde. pp. 238. *Brive*, 1879. 8°. **10174. c. 13.**

BRIXEN.

Bickell (G.) Synodi Brixinenses saeculi XV. pp. 80. *Oeniponte*, 1880. 8°. **5017. aaa. 16.**

BRIXHAM.

Whitley (N.) Flints from Brixham Cavern. pp. 28. 1877. 8°. CALLARD (T. K.) Scientific Symposium. 1880. 8°. **7202.** aaa. **14.**

BRIXTON.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Brixton Directory for 1882. *London,* [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** pt.

BROADSTAIRS.

Barlow (P. W.) Broadstairs. pp. 55. *Broadstairs,* 1882. 8°. **10347.** aa. **13.** (**4.**)

BROCKEN, *The.*

Heine (H.) Trip to the Brocken. pp. 109. *London,* 1881. 8°. **10240.** h. **10.**

Schenck (F.) Ascent of the...Brocken. pp. 42. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8°. **10108.** e. **2.** (**15.**)

BROMELIACEÆ.

Antoine (F.) Phyto-iconographie der Bromeliaceen des Hofburg-Gartens in Wien. *Wien,* 1884, *etc.* 4°.

—— Atlas. fol.

BROMLEY.

Periodical Publications.—BROMLEY, *Kent.* The Bromley Directory, 1883. *Bromley,* [1883, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** pu.

Bromley. Round Bromley and Keston. pp. 73. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **10350.** bbb.

BROMSGROVE.

Cotton (W. A.) Bromsgrove Church. pp. 158. *London,* [1881.] 4°. **10360.** i. **9.**

BRONBEEK.

Smits (J. C. J.) Gedenkboek van Bronbeek. pp. 255. *Arnhem,* 1881. fol. **1785.** a. **14.**

BRONCHIA.

Aeby (C.) Der Bronchialbaum der Säugethiere und des Menschen. pp. 98. *Leipzig,* 1880. 8°. **7420.** f. **3.**

BRONCHITIS.

Fothergill (J. M.) Chronic Bronchitis. pp. 160. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7615.** de. **41.**

BRONTE.

Luca (G. DE) Storia della Città di Bronte. pp. 444. *Milano,* 1883. 8°. **4605.** g. **3.**

BRONZE: BRONZE WORK.

Evans (J.) Bronze implements, Great Britain and Ireland. pp. 509. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2024.** bb.

Laurent-Daragon (C.) Le Bronze d'Art. pp. 68. *Paris,* [1881.] 8°. **7955.** bb. **8.**

Gozzoli (G.) La Vittoria Greca. pp. 21. *Roma,* 1881. 4°. **7875.** eee. **8.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle de* 1878. Ministère de l'Agriculture et de Commerce . . . Rapport sur les bronzes d'art. pp. 52. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **7959.** h. **17.**

Heydemann (H. G. D.) Verhüllte Tänzerin, Bronze im Museum zu Turin. pp. 21. *Halle a/S.,* 1879. 4°. **7705.** f. **10.**

BRONZE—*continued.*

Varni (S.) Alcuni fonditori in bronzo. pp. 78. *Genova,* 1879. 8°. **7945.** bb. **1.**

BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Bridge. The Brooklyn Bridge. pp. 36. *New York,* [1883.] 8°. **8766.** g. **11.**

Green (S. W.) History of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge. pp. 96. *New York,* 1883. 8°. **8768.** dd. **2.** (**3.**)

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—BROOKLYN. Catalogue of the Brooklyn Library. pp. 1110. *Brooklyn,* 1881. fol. BB. R.

BROWNSEA ISLAND, *Dorset.*

Bennett (T.) Sketch of Brownsea Island. pp. 24. *Poole,* 1881. 8°. **10352.** bb. **32.** (**3.**)

BRUGES.

Bruges. Coutume du Bourg de Bruges. 1883, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES.—Brussels. Recueil. **5684.** gg.

BRUGNY.

Bourgeois (A.) Histoire du Château de Brugny. pp. 71. *Châlons-sur-Marne,* 1883. 8°. **10168.** g. **29.**

BRUNSWICK.

Heinemann (O. VON) Geschichte von Braunschweig. *Gotha,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9366.** c. **10.**

Brunswick, *Princes of.* Braunschweigische Reimchronik. ACADEMIES.—Germany. Monumenta Germaniae. 1877, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **7003.**

——, *Dukes of.* Chronica ducum de Brunswick. ACADEMIES.—Germany. Monumenta Germaniae. 1877, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **7003.**

Hohnstein (O.) Heinrich der Löwe. Seine Verdienste um Braunschweig Festschrift. pp. 208. *Braunschweig,* 1881. 8°. **10704.** f. **25.**

Brunswicker. Wen wählen wir? Deutsche Gedanken eines Braunschweigers. pp. 16. *Braunschweig,* 1881. 8°. **8074.** f. **4.** (**14.**)

Grone (A. C. E. VON) Einige Worte über die Sonntags-Entheiligung im Herzogthume Braunschweig. pp. 30. *Braunschweig,* 1877. 8°. **3910.** ee. **8.** (**6.**)

BRUSSELS.

Brussels. Guide dans Bruxelles, pp. 142. *Bruxelles,* 1878. 12°. **10270.** aaa. **9.**

Scott (J. R.) Guide to Brussels. pp. 192. *London,* 1883. 8°. **10270.** de. **10.**

Magister, *pseud.* How to see Brussels for five guineas. *Leamington,* [1882.] 8°. **10108.** cc. **2.** (**7.**)

Mason (R. H.) Guide to the Brussels Exhibition. pp. 63. *London,* [1880.] 12°. **10270.** aaa. 8.

—— Second edition. pp. 66. *London,* [1881.] 8°. **10270.** aaa. **14.**

BRUSSELS—*continued.*

Rahlenbeck (C. A.) Les Protestants de Bruxelles. pp. 160. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **4685.** bb. **9.**

Bruyn (H. DE) Trésor des Eglises. pp. 359. *Louvain*, 1882. 8°. **7808.** c. **5.**

Dumas (F. G.) Catalogue de l'exposition de l'Art Belge. 2 pt. *Bruxelles, Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7857.** cc. **15.**

Fétis (E.) Catalogue du Musée Royal. pp. 516. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 12°. **7959.** aaa. **18.**

Wauters (A.) Les Tapisseries Bruxelloises. pp. 477. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **7742.** d. **4.**

Catalogues.— *Subdiv. I.*—BRUSSELS.— *Bibliothèque Royale.* Catalogue des ouvrages périodiques. pp. 34. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **11901.** f. **8.** (**1.**)

Mailly (E.) Les origines du Conservatoire Royal de Musique. pp. 124. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **7897.** g. **21.**

Congresses, etc.

Holland (T. E.) Lecture on the Brussels Conference of 1874. *London*, 1876. 8°. **6955.** aaa. **3.** (**4.**)

Brussels.—*Congrès International d'Hygiène*, Congrès International d'Hygiene. 1876. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **7687.** eee. **14.**

Banning (E.) L'Afrique et la Conférence Géographique. pp. 224. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **10097.** h. **12.**

BRUHL.

Dohme (R.) Das Königliche Schloss zu Brühl. *Berlin*, 1879. fol. **1735.** d. **7.**

BRULE, *River.*

King (J. L.) Trouting on the Brulé. pp. 273. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409.** e. **1.**

BRYOZOA.

Barrois (J.) Sur la métamorphose des bryozoaires. pp. 66. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES. —Paris.—*Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes.* Bibliothèque . . . Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 21. Ac. **8929.** 5.

Kohlwey (H.) Uber Bau und Leben von Halodactylus diaphanus. pp. 33. *Schönebeck*, [1882.] 8°. **7206.** k. **2.** (**11.**)

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Gibbs (R.) Buckinghamshire. 4 vol. *Aylesbury*, 1878–82. 8°. **10352.** b. **38.**

Berks, *County of.* Handbook for Bucks. pp. 312. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10028.** ccc. **8.**

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Berkshire. pp. 790. *London* [1883.] 8°. **2120.** e.

BUDA-PESTH.

Heksch (A. F.) Illustrirter Führer durch Budapest. pp. 272. *Budapest*, 1882. 8°. **10205.** bbb. **18.**

BUDA-PESTH—*continued.*

Ljubić (S.) Statuta et Leges Civitatis Buduae. pp. 618. 1882–3. 8°. ACADEMIES. —Agram.—*Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti.* SOUTH SLAVONIANS. Monumenta historico-juridica. Pars I. Vol. 3. Ac. **741.** 4.

BUDDHISM.

General.

Hardy (R. S.) Manual of Budhism. pp. 566. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2212.** d.

Davids (T. W. R.) Lectures on the origin of Religion as illustrated by the history of Buddhism. pp. 262. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2212.** l.

Titcomb (J. H.) Short Chapters on Buddhism. pp. 200. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **4516.** aaa. **11.**

Lillie (A.) Buddha and Early Buddhism. pp. 256. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4505.** ee. **11.**

Oldenberg (H.) Buddha. pp. 459. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4503.** cc. **10.**

—— Buddha. pp. 454. *London*, 1882. 8°. **759.** d. **4.**

Wentworth (E.) Buddhism. REID (J. M.) Doomed Religions. 1884. 8°. **4506.** aaa. **26.**

Senart (É.) Essai sur la légende de Buddha. pp. 496. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **4504.** g. **15.**

Wurm (P.) Der Buddhismus. pp. 50. *Gütersloh*, 1880. 8°. **4506.** bb. **15.**

Bastian (A.) Der Buddhismus. pp. 366. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4506.** c. **12.**

Sinnett (A. P.) Esoteric Buddhism. pp. 215. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2212.** b.

Buddhism in China, India, etc.

Beal (S.) Buddhism in China. pp. 263. 1884. 8°. Non-Christian Religious Systems. **2212.** a.

Edkins (J.) Chinese Buddhism. pp. 453. 1880. 8°. TRUEBNER (N.) Oriental Series. **2212.** e

Schlagintweit (E.) Le Bouddhisme au Tibet. pp. 292. 1881. 4°. GUIMET (E.) Annales du Musée Guimet. Tom. 3. **7704.** h. **21.**

Caird (J.) Buddhism. [1881.] 8°. Giles, *Saint, Cathedral Church of, Edinburgh.* Lectures. Second Series. **4466.** g.

Kern (J. H. C.) Der Buddhismus. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4506.** c. **11**

Nisikānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Indische Essays. pp. 136. *Zürich*, 1883. 8°. **4506.** c. **16.**

Oldfield (H. A.) Essay on Nipalese Buddhism. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2356.** g.

Dipamvasa, The. *London*, 1879. 8°. **14098.** d. **20.**

BUDDHISM—*continued.*

Játakas. Buddhist Birth Stories. 1880, *etc.* 8°. TRUEBNER (N.) Oriental Series. **2212.** e.

Mueller (F. M.) Buddhist Texts from Japan. 1881, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES.—Oxford. —*University of Oxford.* Anecdota. Aryan series, vol. 1, pt. 1. Ac. **2674.**

Beal (S.) Abstract of lectures on Buddhist literature. pp. 185. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4504.** g. **14.**

Bunyiu Nanjio. Catalogue of the Chinese translation of the Buddhist Tripitaka. *Oxford*, 1883. 4°. **4505.** g. **2.**

Thiessen (J. H.) Die Legende von Kisâgotamî. pp. 70. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **14098.** dd. **22.**

Buddhism and Christianity.

Seydel (R.) Das Evangelium von Jesu in seinen Verhältnissen zu Buddha-Sage. pp. 361. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4506.** a. **13.**

Bunsen (E. VON) The Angel-Messiah of Buddhists. pp. 383. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4503.** f. **7.**

Flanders (G. T.) Christ or Buddha? pp. 40. *Salem, Mass.*, 1881. 12°. **11840.** cc. **45.** (**9.**)

Nisi Kánta Chaṭṭopádhyáya. Buddhism and Christianity. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018.** aaa. **19.** (**4.**)

Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.) Le Christianisme et le Bouddhisme. pp. 11. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1880. 8°. **4506.** e. **10.**

Buddhist Texts, etc.

Vinayapiṭaka. The Vinaya Piṭakam. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **14098.** d. **19.**

BUDDING.

Baltet (C.) Art of Grafting and Budding. pp. 230. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7054.** b. **17.**

See also GARDENING.

BUDGETS.

Dreyfus (F. C.) Les budgets de l'Europe et des Etats-Unis. pp. 331. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8228.** b. **20.**

See also FINANCE, and under various countries.

BUENOS AIRES.

Periodical Publications.—*Buenos Ayres.* Nueva Revista de Buenos Aires. *Buenos Aires*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4126.** fa.

Buenos Ayres, *Province* of. Censo de Buenos Aires. pp. 544. *Buenos Aires*, 1883. 4°. **1866.** d. **2.**

Medina de Pomar y García (M.) La emigracion española en Buenos-Aires. pp. 79. *Ciudad-Real*, 1879. 8°. **10481.** bbb. **9.**

BUENOS AIRES—*continued.*

Williams (J. W.) History of a law-suit in Buenos Aires. pp. 46. *London*, 1880. 8°. **1414.** h. **15.** (**14.**)

BUFFALO.

Batty (J. H.) How to hunt the buffalo. pp. 220. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **7908.** b. **18.**

BUFFALO VALLEY, *Penn.*

Linn (J. B.) Annals of Buffalo Valley. pp. 620. *Harrisburg*, 1877. 8°. **10409.** h. **7.**

BUGEY.

Ravinet (H.) Le Haut-Bugey. Guide-itinéraire . . . de la Cluse-Nantua à Bellegarde. Avec une préface par F. Desvernay, 6 dessins, *etc.* pp. 115. *Lyon*, [1884.] 12°. **10168.** c. **12.**

BUILDING.

General.

Denison (E. B.) Book on Building. pp. 391. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7820.** bb. **8.**

Tarn (E. W.) Science of Building. pp. 211. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 8°. **2260.** b.

Building Art. General Building Art. pp. 271. [1883.] 8°. Y., F. "Every Man His Own Mechanic" Series. **7945.** c.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Architects' and Contractors' Handbook. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2491.** ih.

Notes. Notes on Building Construction. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2260.** d.

Campin (F.) Materials and Construction. pp. 249. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8703.** bbb. **2.**

Wray (H.) Applications of Theory to the practice of Construction. pp. 327. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7820.** ff. **24.**

Palliser, Palliser and Co. American Cottage Homes. *Bridgeport* [*Conn.*, 1878.] 4°. **7816.** g. **11.**

Ramée (D.) L'Architecture et la Construction. pp. 649. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7820.** bb. **14.**

Periodical Publications. — *Paris.* La Semaine des Constructeurs. Journal. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* fol. P.P. **1613.** be.

Planat (P.) Cours de Construction civile. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7820.** gg. **10.**

Magnier (D.) Manuel du Maçon. 1882. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207.** l. **23.**

Viollet-le-Duc (E. E.) Comment on construit une maison. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **12516.** d. **9.**

Grandvoinnet (J. A.) Traité des constructions rurales. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7078.** b. **49.**

Schmoelcke (J.) Handbuch für Hochbautechniker. pp. 348. *Holzminden*, 1883. 8°. **7820.** b. **5.**

BUILDING—*continued.*

Maurer (M.) Statique graphique appliquée aux constructions toitures. pp. 240. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8768. d. 30.**

—— Atlas. *Paris*, 1882. *obl.* 4°. **14001. b. 5.**

Stock (C. H.) Treatise on shoring and underpinning. pp. 54. *London*, 1882. 8°. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7820. cc. 6.**

Christy (W. J.) Treatise on joints. pp. 248. *London*, 1882. 12°. **7817. e. 2.**

Birch (J.) Concrete Buildings. pp. 39. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7817. e. 1.**

Bell (I.) Structures in Concrete. pp. 12, 38. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8775. eee. 15.**

Peters (H.) Veranschlagung von Zimmerarbeiten. pp. 79. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7820. ff. 26.**

—— Veranschlagung von Maurerarbeiten. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7820. ff. 25.**

Bibliography.

Catalogues. — *Subdiv. V.* — GEROLD (C.) Die Literatur (1877—1882), aus dem Gesammt-Gebeite des Bauwesens. pp. 316. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **11901. f. 5.**

Law of.

Jackson (C.) Practical Arbitrator. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6375. f. 14.**

Emden (A.) Law relating to Building Leases. pp. 716. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. bb.**

Tables, Prices, etc.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Estimators' Journal. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

Beaton (A. C.) Quantities and Measurements. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703. ccc. 13.**

Young (W.) Spons' Architects' and Builders' Pocket-book. *London*, 1879. *obl.* 16°. **8766. a. 4.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 420. *London*, 1880. *obl.* 8°. **8766. a. 9.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 439. *London*, 1881. *obl.* 16°. **7820. a. 9.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 447. *London*, 1882. *obl.* 8°. **7820. a. 10.**

Beckett (R.) Builders' price-book. pp. 168. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7820. cc. 4.**

Bousfield (G.) Builder's vade mecum. pp. 64. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. bbb. 21.**

Saker (S.) Builders' Book-Keeping. pp. 207. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8507. b. 37.**

Ephemerides. Builder's Diary. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2491. if.**

See also ARCHITECTURE.

BUILDING LAND.

Maitland (F.) Building Estates. pp. 114. *London*, 1883. 12°. **8703. ccc. 19.**

BUILDING SOCIETIES.

Peters (C. R.) Building Societies explained. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 31. (17.)**

Conner (E. A.) Bye-laws for Building Societies. pp. 10. [*London*, 1884.] 12°. **8275. a. 64. (20.)**

British National Thrift Building Society. Members' pass book and rules. 2 pt. *Swansea*, [1883.] 8°. **8275. aa. 6.**

London.—*De Beauvoir Fourth Self-Help Building Society.* Rules. pp. 44. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8275. aaa. 18. (10.)**

Richmond (E.) Rules of the "Richmond" Building Society. *Sheffield*, 1884. 12°. **8245. aa. 1.**

United Building Society. Rules of the United Building Society. pp. 39. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **8228. b. 22. (3.)**

Law of.

Scratchley (A.) and **Brabrook** (E. W.) Law of Building Societies. pp. 283 & Index. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6375. aaa. 39.**

Davis (H. F. A.) Law and Practice of Building Societies. pp. 687. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. f.**

Garland (N. S.) Laws...relating to Building Societies. pp. 416. *Ottawa*, 1882. 8°. **6375. i. 6.**

BUITENZORG.

Periodical Publications.—*Batavia.* Annales du Jardin Botanique. *Batavia*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2141. f.**

BUKOWINA.

Slavici (J.) Die Rumänen in der Bukowina. pp. 236. 1881. 8°. AUSTRIA. Die Völker. Bd. vi. **10210. eee. 21.**

BULBS.

Fish (D. T.) Bulbs and Bulb Culture. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **7054. c. 17.**

See also GARDENING, *etc.*

BULGARIA.

Farley (J. L.) New Bulgaria. pp. 63. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028. de. 16. (8.)**

Minchin (J. G.) Bulgaria since the war. pp. 160. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10126. aaa. 11.**

Thynne (J. A.) Bulgarian Affairs. pp. 118. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028. cc. 27.**

Forbes (A.) The Russians and the Bulgarians. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. 1. 1878, *etc.* 8°. **12273. f.**

BULGARIA—*continued.*

Kanitz (F.) La Bulgarie Danubienne et le Balkan. pp. 572. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2360. g.**

Lonlay (D. DE) *pseud.*? En Bulgarie, 1877-1878. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9136. bbb. 31.**

Fisch (M. M.) Co-opération de l'armée Roumaine en Bulgarie. pp. 212. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 12°. **9136. bbb. 25.**

Hinze (H.) Gurko und Suleiman Pascha. Die Operationen in Bulgarien. pp. 244. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9135. cc. 11.**

Czirbuss (G.) Die südungarischen Bulgaren. pp. 63. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10007. h. 16.**

Gopčević (S.) Die Ursachen der serbisch-bulgarischen Erhebung. pp. 108. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **8028. ee. 17. (7.)**

BULL-FIGHTS.

Fernandez y Gonzalez (M.) Las glorias del toreo. pp. 586. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 32.**

Vazquez y Rodriguez (L.) Vocabulario taurómaco. pp. 135. *Madrid*, 1880. 16°. **7908. a. 36.**

Santa Coloma (J.) Reglamento para las corridas de toros. pp. 56. *Madrid*, 1880. 16°. **7908. aa. 30.**

Vazquez y Rodriguez (L.) Curiosidades taurómacas. pp. 63. *Madrid*, 1881. 16°. **7908. aaa. 34.**

BULLIDAE.

Vayssière (A.) Recherches anatomiques sur les mollusques de la famille de bullidés. pp. 123. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École Pratique des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 20. Ac. **8929. 5.**

BULL RUN.

Cox (J. D.) Second battle of Bull-Run. *Cincinnati*, 1882. 8°. **9603. bb. 21.**

BULLS, *Papal.*

Hernaez (F. J.) Coleccion de Bulas. 2 tom. *Bruselas*, 1879. 4°. **5035. bb. 5.**

Salces García (A.) Explicación de la Bula de la Santa Cruzada. pp. 434. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **5018. aa. 19.**

Berger (É.) Les Registres d'Innocent IV. 1881, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Athens.—*École Française.* Bibliothéque. Ac. **5206. 2.**

Grandjean (C.) Les Registres de Benoît XI. 1883, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES.—Athens—*École Française.* Bibliothèque. Ac. **5206. 2.**

Harnach (O.) Das Kurfürstencollegium bis zur Mitte des vierzehnten Jahrhunderts. Nebst kritischem Abdrucke der ältesten Ausfertigung der goldenen Bulle. pp. 271. *Giessen*, 1883. 8°. **8357. dd. 5.**

BUOYS.

Edwards (E. P.) Our Seamarks. pp. 192. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10497. b. 4.**

See also LIGHTHOUSES.

BURG.

Virchow (R.) Der Schlossberg von Burg. pp. 31. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7708. de. 15.**

BURGESS HILL.

Blaker (T. F. I.) Burgess Hill as a health resort. pp. 46. *Brighton*, 1883. 8°. **10349. c. 20. (7.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 52. *Brighton*, 1884. 8°. **10352. c. 19. (5.)**

BURGOS.

Buitrago y Romero (A.) La historia de Búrgos. pp. 350. *Burgos*, 1882. 8°. **10160. ee. 16.**

BURGUNDIAN DIALECT.

Sildman (—) Pièces en Patois Bourguignon. pp. 239. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12356. bbb. 31.**

BURGUNDY.

Clarin (A.) Histoire épisodique de Bourgogne. *Dijon*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9225. bbb. 12.**

Seignobos (C.) Le régime féodal en Bourgogne. pp. 417. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226. i. 13.**

Rausch (C.) Die burgundische Heirat Maximilians I. pp. 230. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **9406. h. 5.**

Baudouin (P. M.) Histoire du Protestantisme en Bourgogne. *Auxerre*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4629. aaa.**

Bernard (É.) Advis des Estats de Bourgongne aux François. pp. 39. 1883.—Contre-Lettre à la Noblesse de Bourgongne. pp. 18. 1590 [reprinted, 1883]. 8°.
CHEVREUL (H.) Pièces sur la ligue. Série 2. **9220. c. 2.**

BURIAL, *etc.*

Dodd (J.) Consecration. With the law with respect to churchyards. pp. 165. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4109. g. 11.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Funeral Trades' Gazette. Vol II. No. 13, *etc.* *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

Sewell (W. H.) Papers on funeral reform. 10 pt. [1883.] 8°. **3476. c. 14.**

Spencer (H. E.) Burial and Cremation. pp. 32. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7391. f. 17.**

Brooke (J. I.) Lecture on Burial Reform. pp. 15. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7390. ee. 17.**

Robinson (W.) God's Acre beautiful. pp. 128. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7391. f. 13.**

BURIAL—*continued.*

Delta, *pseud.* Walks to country churchyards. pp. 167. *Swindon,* 1883. 8°. **10351.** aaa. **51.**

Mario (J. W.) Sepolcri Inglesi in Roma. pp. 21. *Roma,* 1879. 8°. **10803.** g. **1.**

Whitmore (W. H.) Graveyards of Boston. *Albany,* 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10882.** f. **7.**

Sonntag (W.) Die Todtenbestattung. pp. 292. *Halle,* 1878. 8°. **4503.** cc. **8.**

Law of.

Glen (W. C.) and **Glen** (R. C.) The Law relating to the Burial of the Dead. pp. 371. *London,* 1881. 12°. **6426.** b. **44.**

Baker (T.) Laws relating to Burials. pp. 348. *London,* 1882. 12°. **6426.** bb. **10.**

—— The Interments Act, 1879. *London,* [1879.] 8°. **6426.** b. **41.**

Dodd (J. T.) Burial Fees and the Burial Act. pp. 96. *London,* 1881. 8°. **5155.** bb. **11.**

Lee (A. T.) The New Burials Act. pp. 20. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **21.** (2.)

Denison (G. A.) The Burials Act, 1880. pp. 8. *Oxford,* [1880.] 8°. **4109.** h. **20.** (10.)

Burton (C. J.) The Burial Question. *London,* [1876.] 8°. **4109.** h. **5.** (3.)

Hingeston, afterwards **Hingeston-Randolph** (F. C.) Correspondence on "The Burials Bill." pp. 20. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **15.** (8.)

R., H. B. The Burials Question. *London,* 1877. 8°. **4109.** h. **7.** (13.)

Fidelis, *pseud.* The Burials Act and the Clergy. pp. 8. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **20.** (9.)

BURLESQUE.

Reives (B.) Is Burlesque Art? pp. 17. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **11794.** b. **51.** (4.)

See also DRAMA: THEATRES.

BURLINGTON, N. J.

Brown (H. A.) The settlement of Burlington. pp. 68. *Burlington,* 1878. 8°. **12301.** h. **26.** (5.)

BURMA.

Phayre (*Sir* A. P.) History of Burmah. pp. 311. 1883. 8°. TRUEBNER (N.) Oriental Series. **2212.** e.

Wheeler (J. T.) History of India and Burma. pp. 744. *London,* 1880. 8°. **2386.** b.

Laurie (W. F. B.) Our Burmese Wars. pp. 487. *London,* 1880. 8°. **9057.** aa. **7.**

BURMA—*continued.*

Laurie (W. F. B.) Ashé Pyee, the Superior Country. pp. 283. *London,* 1882. 8°. **10056.** b. **4.**

Burmah, *British.* British Burma Gazetteer. *Rangoon,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10058.** g. **13.**

Mason (F.) Burma, its people and productions. 2 vol. *Hertford,* 1882, 83. 8°. **7005.** ff. **4.**

Shway Yoe, *pseud.* The Burman. 2 vol. *London,* 1882. 8°. **10058.** de. **1.**

Burmah. Burma, the Foremost Country. pp. 146. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10058.** bbb. **3.**

Titcomb (J. H.) British Burma and its Mission Work. pp. 103. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4766.** f. **1.**

Falk (H. E.) Winter tour through Burmah. pp. 90. *London,* 1880. 8°. **10058.** aaa. **8.**

Bixby (O. J.) My child-life in Burmah. pp. 172. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **4766.** bb. **18.**

Mahé de la Bourdonnais (A.) *Count.* Un français en Birmanie. pp. 281. [*Paris,* 1884.] 12°. **10055.** aaaa. **9.**

Bigandet (P.) The ways to Neibban, and notice on the Burmese Monks. 2 vol. 1880. 8°. TRUEBNER (N.) Oriental Series **2318.** h.

Joest (W.) Ein Besuch beim Könige von Birma. pp. 46. *Köln,* 1882. 8°. **10058.** c. **10.** (4.)

Hume (A. O.) Game Birds of Burmah. *Calcutta,* [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7285.** g. **4.**

BURMESE LANGUAGE.

Watson (J.) Technical dialogues in English and Roman Burmese. pp. 43. *Rangoon,* 1883. 8°. **761.** b.

Lonsdale (A. W.) Burmah School Series. *Rangoon,* 1878. 8°. **12906.** dd. **19.**

Hancock (R. B.) Phonetic Transliteration of English names in Burman signs. pp. 44. *Rangoon,* [1883?] 8°. **12906.** e. **40.** (3.)

BURTON-ON-TRENT.

Glass. Visit to Bass's Brewery, Burton. pp. 32. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7945.** bb. **6.**

BUSHRANGERS.—*See* CRIME.

BUTTER.

Taylor (E.) How to make good Butter. *Stockport,* 1879. 8°. **7944.** ee. **5.** (8.)

Crumpy, *pseud.* The why and wherefore in making good butter. pp. 55. *London,* 1884. 8°. **7945.** aa. **22.** (4.)

BUTTER—*continued.*

Pouriau (A. F.) La Laiterie. pp. 564. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **7078. b. 44.**

See also DAIRY PRODUCE.

BUTTERINE.

Westling (C. O.) Butterine. pp. 28. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945. k. 26.**

BYZANTINE EMPIRE.

Hertzberg (G. F.) Geschichte der Byzantiner. 1883, *etc.* 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 2. Th. 7. **2378. g.**

Harnack (O.) Das karolingische und das byzantinische Reich. pp. 103. *Göttingen*, 1880. 8°. **9073. ff. 16.**

Marrast (A.) La Vie byzantine au viᵉ siècle. pp. 454. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12513. l. 13.**

Choisy (A.) L'Art de Bâtir chez les Byzantins. pp. 187. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **1733. a. 2.**

CABINET-MAKING.—*See* CARPENTRY.

CABOURG.

Sévrette (J.) Cabourg, et ses environs. pp. 225. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10168. bbb. 2.**

CABUL.—*See* KABUL.

CADIZ.

Academies. — LONDON. — *Camden Society.* GLANVILL (*Sir* J.) Voyage to Cadiz in 1625. pp. 132. [*London*,] 1883. 4°. **Ac. 8113.**

CAEN.

Trebutien (F. G. S.) Caen, son histoire. pp. 368. *Caen*, [1881.] 12°. **10168. aaa. 12.**

Cahaignes (J. DE) Éloges des Citoyens de Caen. pp. 421. *Caen*, 1880. 4°. **10664. f. 1.**

Lavalley (G.) Les compagnies de Papeguay, à Caen. pp. 214. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **7709. b. 20.**

CAERLEON.

Newport, *Monmouthshire.* Historical traditions relating to Caerleon. *Newport*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10369. ccc. 3.**

CAERPHILLY.

Caerphilly Castle. Guide to Caerphilly Castle. pp. 35. *Cardiff*, 1880. 8°. **10369. cc. 2.**

CAESARIAN OPERATION.

Radford (T.) Observations on the Cæsarean section. pp. 225. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7580. f. 12.**

Saenger (M.) Der Kaiserschnitt bei Uterusfibromen. 1881. 8°. Beiträge zur Geburtshülfe. **7580. ee. 5.**

CAESARIAN OPERATION—*continued.*

Schlemmer (—) Die Porro-Operation. pp. 30. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7306. ccc. 5. (6.)**

Mueller (P.) Der moderne Kaiserschnitt. pp. 75. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7305. e. 7. (2.)**

CAGLIARI.

Angioni-Contini (F.) Regia Università di Cagliari. Del Giuri nei giudizi civili. pp. 51. *Cagliari*, 1882. 8°. **5373. g. 8. (2.)**

CAGOTS.

Tuke (D. H.) The Cagots. pp. 9. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7306. cc. 11. (7.)**

CAHORS, *Diocese of.*

Cruceus (G.) Histoire des évêques de Cahors. *Cahors*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **4629. g. 9.**

Cahors, *Diocese of.* Pouillé du diocèse de Cahors. pp. 186. *Paris*, 1877. 4°. **4629. g. 12.**

CAIAZZO.

Faraone (G.) La casa di Pier della Vigna. pp. 24. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **10629. e. 20. (1.)**

—— Iscrizione sull' entrata della casa di Pier della Vigna. pp. 13. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **10629. e. 20. (3.)**

CAIRO.

Charmes (G.) Cinq Mois au Caire. pp. 368. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. aaa. 30.**

—— Five months at Cairo. pp. 359. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10097. bb. 14.**

Whately (M. L.) Scenes from life in Cairo. pp. 293. *London*, 1883 [1882.] 8°. **10097. b. 22.**

Childe (*Madame* E. L.) Un hiver au Caire. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10097. c. 6.**

Vaujany (H. DE) Le Caire et ses environs. pp. 440. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10097. aa. 31.**

Preziosi (—) Le Caire, mœurs et costumes. 1883. fol. CHAMPIER (V.) Encyclopédie des Arts Décoratifs de l'Orient. Série 8. **1812. d.**

Rhoné (A.) Caire ancien et moderne. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10097. l. 15.**

CAITHNESS.

Morrison (H.) Guide to Caithness. pp. 119. *Wick*, [1883.] 8°. **10370. aaa. 6.**

Henderson (J.) Caithness Family History. pp. 341. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 4°. **9916. b. 7.**

Brand (J.) Description of Caithness. pp. 18. 247. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370. e. 6.**

CALABRIA.

Paulucci (M.) Escursione scientifica nella Calabria. pp. 223. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **7298. dd. 5.**

CALAIS.

Le Jeune (E.) Histoire de Calais. *Calais*, [1879, *etc.*] **10168. m. 2.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Annuaire de Calais. 2 tom. *Londres*, 18[79–]80. 8°. **P.P. 2403. fa.**

CALCAR.

Wolff (J. A.) Die St. Nicolai-Pfarrkirche zu Calcar. pp. 91. *Calcar*, 1880. 4°. **4783. ee. 11.**

CALCAREA.

Poléjaeff (N.) Report on the Calcarea dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 76. 1883. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Zoology, vol. 8. **1825. a.**

CALCITE.

Irby (J. R. McD.) The Crystallography of Calcite. pp. 72. *Bonn*, 1878. 8°. **7106. f. 12. (5.)**

CALCULI.

Ord (W. M.) Observations on the structure ... of ... calculi. pp. 179. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7641. ff. 13.**

Harley (G.) *M.D.* Sounding for gall-stones. pp. 17. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306. aa. 25. (5.)**

See also LITHOTOMY.

CALCULUS.

Differential.

Rice (J. M.) and **Johnson** (W. W.) Treatise on the Differential Calculus. pp. 469. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242. e.**

Williamson (B.) Treatise on the Differential Calculus. pp. 454. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2242. b.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 440. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8533. f. 14.**

Hoüel (J.) Cours de calcul infinitésimal. *Paris*, 1878–81. 8°. **8533. i. 9.**

Harnack (A.) Die Differential und Integralrechnung. pp. 409. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8529. h. 5.**

Worpitzky (J.) Lehrbuch der Differential- und Integral-Rechnung. pp. 784. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8535. e. 3.**

Integral.

Williamson (B.) Treatise on the Integral Calculus. pp. 375. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2242. b.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 393. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2242. b.**

Johnson (W. W.) Treatise on the Integral Calculus. pp. 228. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8529. f. 4.**

Gomes de Souza (J.) Mélanges de Calcul Intégral. pp. 280. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **8534. ee. 4.**

Harnack (A.) Die Differential- und Integralrechnung. pp. 409. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8529. h. 5.**

Worpitzky (J.) Lehrbuch der Differential- und Integral-Rechnung. pp. 784. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8535. e. 3.**

CALCUTTA.

Eastwick (E. B.) Handbook of Bengal. With account of Calcutta. pp. 396. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2057. b.**

Belchambers (R.) The rules of High Court of Judicature at Fort William. pp. 572. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **5319. f. 4.**

Calcutta.—*Indian Museum.* Accessions. [*Calcutta*, 1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7959. bb. 23.**

CALENDARS AND CHRONOLOGY.

Woolhouse (W. S. B.) An analysis of the Christian, Hebrew and Mahometan Calendars. pp. 206. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2242. a.**

Ephemerides. Perpetual Gregorian reference calendar. *Bristol*, 1880. 4°. **1881. a. 4. (63.)**

—— Historian's Reference Calendar. *Houghton-Le-Spring*, [1884.] *s. sh.* fol. **1881. a. 4. (69.)**

Rickard (R.) The Era Calendar. [*Birmingham*, 1884, *etc.*] 32°. **1881. a. 4. (67.)**

Herratt (S.) [*Begin.*] A table to find the day of the week or month from ... 1582 A.D. to 4199, by the Solar Cycle. *Burton-on-Trent*, [1879.] *s. sh. obl.* fol. **8505. k. 1. (24.)**

Ephemerides. Calendar for 1885. *Plymouth*, [1884.] 32°. **1881. a. 4. (71.)**

—— Kalender für das neunzehnte Jahrhundert. *Dresden*, 1880. *s. sh.* 8°. **1801. d. 1. (69**.)**

—— Comptoir-Kalender für das neunzehnte Jahrhundert. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **1881. c. 16. (113.)**

Hartmann (O. E.) Der Römische Kalender. pp. 266. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8560. dd. 3.**

Braun (G.) Aus der Geschichte unseres Kalenders. pp. 47. 1882. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) and PFAFF (F.) Vorträgen. Bd. VIII. **12208. e.**

Ferrari (G. S.) Il Calendario Gregoriano. pp. 142. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8562. eee. 10.**

Ephemerides. Dickens's Dictionary of Days, 1880. pp. 336. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 3435. dab**

Miller (T.) All round the Year: a key to the Calendar. pp. 280. [*London*, 1884?] 8°. **12357. k. 30.**

Scott (L. A.) Act and Bull; or, Fixed Anniversaries. pp. 24. [*Philadelphia*, 1880.] 8°. **8561. h. 15.**

Academies.—PHILADELPHIA.—*Numismatic and Antiquarian Society.* BAKER (J. R.) Old and New Style. pp. 16. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **Ac. 5891. 5.**

CALENDARS AND CHRONOLOGY—*continued.*

Ephemerides. Old Style Calendar for 1880. *Manchester*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **2505.** vb.

Green (S. G.) Scripture Chronology. [1880.] 18°. BIBLE.—Appendix. Aid to Bible Students. **3103.** aaa. **18.**

Edmonds (R.) True Biblical Chronology. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **4422.** e. **12.** (**3.**)

Schaefer (A.) Die biblische Chronologie. pp. 141. *Münster*, 1879. 8°. **3126.** g. **9.** (**8.**)

Riess (F.) Das Geburtsjahr Christi. pp. 267. *Freiburg*, 1880. 8°. **8561.** g. **15.**

Ephemerides. Anglo-Chinese Calendar. 1880–1891. *Foochow*, 1879. 8°. P.P. **2571.** ab.

Bramsen (W.) Japanese chronological tables. pp. 84. *Tokio*, 1880. *obl.* 8°. **11099.** b. **1.**

Synaxarium. Synaxarium. *Gotha*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **14503.** d. **5.**

Ephemerides. Egyptian Calendar for 1878 A.D. pp. 98. *Alexandria*, 1877. 8°. P.P. **2578.** m.

Denis (A.) Recherches sur les Almanachs de la Champagne et de la Brie. pp. 54. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1880. 8°. **11904.** h. **13.**

CALICUT.

Calicut. Le second voyage de Vasco da Gama à Calicut. pp. 71. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10055.** aaaa. **3.**

CALIFORNIA.

History and Topography.

Hittell (J. S.) History of San Francisco. *San Francisco*, 1878. 8°. **10409.** dd. **4.**

Helms (L. V.) Journeys to California in 1849. pp. 408. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058.** e. **23.**

Bishop (W. H.) A journey in Southern California. pp. 509. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10481.** c. **4.**

Cumming (C. F. G.) Granite Crags. pp. 384. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10409.** f. **33.**

Truman (B. C.) Guide to the Resorts of California. pp. 232. *San Francisco*, 1883. 8°. **10412.** dd. **5.**

Nordhoff (C.) California. pp. 206. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2370.** f.

Codman (J.) The Round Trip through California. pp. 331. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **10409.** f. **6.**

Todd (J.) *D.D.* California and its wonders. pp. 208. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10412.** aaa. **11.**

Lewis (D.) Gypsying in the Sierras. pp. 214. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10409.** b. **31.**

Townshend (S. N.) Route from San Francisco through Southern California. pp. 43. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10408.** dd. **6.** (**12.**)

CALIFORNIA—*continued.*

Ferry (G.) *pseud.* Souvenirs de Californie. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10480.** aaa. **15.**

Fauna and Flora.

De Grey (T.) *6th Baron Walsingham.* Pterophoridæ of California. pp. 66. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7297.** g. **17.**

Keep (J.) Sea-Shells of California. pp. 64. *San Francisco*, 1881. 8°. **7298.** aa. **3.**

Rothrock (J. T.) Reports upon botanical collections made in California. 1878. 4°. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*Army.*—*Corps of Engineers.*—*Geographical Surveys.* Report. Vol. 6. **7202.** h.

Rattan (V.) Californian Flora. pp. 106. *San Francisco*, 1879. 8°. **7033.** bb. **6.**

—— Second edition. pp. 138. *San Francisco*, 1880. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **25.**

California, *State of.*—*State Mining Bureau.* Forest Trees of California. pp. 148. *Sacramento*, 1882. 8°. **7031.** bbb. **22.**

Stearns (R. E. C.) On the growth of certain California Trees. pp. 8. [1882.] 8°. **8704.** eee. **4.** (**5.**)

Indians.

Gatschet (A. S.) U. S. Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian. Report upon Indian Dialects spoken in Southern California. *Washington*, 1876. 8°. **12901.** e. **27.** (**4.**)

Powers (S.) Tribes of California. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*Geographical Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.* North America Ethnology. Vol. 3. 1877, *etc.* 4°. **7202.** g.

See also INDIANS.

Libraries.

Apponyi (F. H.) The Libraries of California. pp. 304. *San Francisco*, 1878. 8°. **11903.** h. **3.**

Trade, etc.

Bonanza Kings. The Bonanza Kings! pp. 38. *San Francisco*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** i. **2.** (**12.**)

CALTANISSETTA.

Punturo (B.) Quadro storico di Caltanissetta. pp. 88. *Caltanissetta*, 1882. 8°. **10132.** bbb. **21.**

Pulci (F.) Florilegio Nisseno. pp. 88. *Caltanissetta*, 1881. 8°. **4867.** cc. **13.**

CALVADOS, *Dept.*

Hippeau (C.) Dictionnaire du Calvados, *etc.* pp. 330. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **10172.** g. **2.**

CALVINISM.

Mac Fetridge (N. S.) Calvinism in history. pp. 157. *Philadelphia*, [1882.] 8°. **4139. bb. 5.**

Smith (W. S.) Modern Calvinism. pp. 234. *Edinburgh*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **3559. aaa. 11.**

Allen (J. H.) Calvinism, Unitarianism, Liberalism. pp. 70. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **4372 h. 13. (4.)**

CAM, *River.*

Granta, *River.* The Granta and the Cam. *Cambridge*, 1880 [1879]. fol. **1788. b. 4.**

Farren (R.) Battle Ground of the Eights. *Cambridge*, [1884.] *obl.* fol. **1785. a. 15.**

CAMBODIA.

Moura (J.) Le royaume de Cambodge. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882, 83. 8°. **2356. h.**

Frout de Fontpertuis (A.) Chine & Cambodge. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10058. aaa. 14.**

Delaporte (L.) Voyage au Cambodge. pp. 462. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2356. h.**

Aymonier (É. F.) Géographie du Cambodge. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **10058. d. 1.**

CAMBOJAN LANGUAGE.

Aymonier (É. F.) Dictionnaire Khmĕr-Français. pp. 436. *Saigon*, 1878. 4°. **12910. k. 6.**

CAMBRAI.

Academies.—*Paris.*—*Société de l'Histoire de France.* CAMBRAY, *Bishops of.* Gesta Pontificum Cameracensium. pp. 274. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11408. f. 6.**

Houdoy (J.) Histoire de la Cathédrale de Cambrai. pp. 439. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4629. g. 11.**

Durieux (A.) Le Théâtre à Cambrai. pp. 244. *Cambrai*, 1883. 8°. **1286. b. 7.**

CAMBRAI, *League of.*

Frankl, afterwards **Fraknói** (V.) Ungarn und die Liga von Cambray. pp. 96. *Budapest*, 1883. 8°. **9304. f. 3.**

CAMBRIAN STRATA.—*See* GEOLOGY.

CAMBRIDGE. *County.*

Hill (A. G.) Guide to the county of Cambridge. pp. 131. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10352. aa. 27.**

—— The Churches of Cambridgeshire. pp. 238. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4707. e. 5.**

Raven (J. J.) The Church Bells of Cambridgeshire. pp. 220. 1881, 82. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Cambridge. — *Antiquarian Society.* Publications. Ac. **5624.**

Ephemerides. Masonic Year Book for Cambridgeshire. pp. 94. *Cambridge*, [1883.] 16°. P.P. **2472. rh.**

CAMBRIDGE, *Town.*

Humphry (G. M.) Guide to Cambridge. pp. 197. *Cambridge*, [1883.] 8°. **10352. bb. 22.**

Farren (R.) Cambridge. *Cambridge*, 1881. fol. **1788. b. 17.**

Clark (J. W.) Cambridge. pp. 86. *London*, 1881 [1880]. fol. **10351. i. 4.**

Redfarn (W. B.) Ancient Wood and Iron Work in Cambridge. *Cambridge*, [1881, *etc.*] fol.

Browne (A. J. J.) Geology of Cambridge. 1881. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. g.**

CAMBRIDGE, *University.*

Academies. — CAMBRIDGE. — *University of Cambridge.* Statutes. pp. 232. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **8367. bb. 4.**

—— Statutes. pp. 763. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **8367. c. 3.**

Luard (H. R.) Graduati Cantabrigienses. pp. 682. *Cantabrigiensis*, 1884. 8°. **2121. e.**

Academies.—CAMBRIDGE.—*University.* Guide to the University. 4 pt. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **2242. a.**

Milne (J. D.) Course of study for a Degree in Arts at Cambridge. *Aberdeen*, 1878. 4°. **8365. ff. 3.**

Perry (C.) Theological Halls at Cambridge. *London*, [1878]. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (13.)**

Academies.—CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.—*Universities.* Theological Halls at Oxford and Cambridge. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 18. (2.)**

Cambridge.—*Conference upon the training of Candidates for Holy Orders.* Report. pp. 65. *London*, [1881]. 8°. **4109. g. 13.**

Wood (J. S.) Position of Members of the Church of England in the University of Cambridge. pp. 33. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **8304. b. 9. (16.)**

Potts (R.) Recent legislation for the University of Cambridge. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304. b. 9. (8.)**

Academies.—CAMBRIDGE.—*University.* Arms of the colleges. *London*, 1884. *s. sh.* fol. **1856. d. 1. (48.)**

Clark (J. W.) Historiola Collegii Corporis Christi. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Cambridge.—*Antiquarian Society.* Publications. No. 17. Ac. **5624.**

Academies. — CAMBRIDGE. — *Saint John's College.* Admissions to the College. *Cambridge*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8367. bb.**

Hope (W. H. SAINT J.) Seals and Armorial Insignia of the University. [*London*, 1883, *etc.*] 4°.

CAMBRIDGE, *University—continued.*

Freeman (A.) Our Portrait Pictures in St. John's College. 4 pt. [*Cambridge*, 1880?] 8°. **7807.** i. **2.** (**11.**)

Arnold (E. V.) University & college finance. pp. 36. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **8304.** d. **11.** (**10.**)

Periodical Publications. — *Cambridge.* Cambridge Review. *Cambridge*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **6058.** h. & **1122.**

—— Cambridge Examiner. *Cambridge*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1164.** fa. & **667.**

Burnand (F. C.) The "A. D. C." *London*, 1880 [1879]. 8°. **11794.** e. **29.**

CAMBRIDGE, *Mass.*

Cambridge, *U.S.* Exercises in celebrating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Cambridge. pp. 163. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **9930.** gg. **12.**

Hoyt (J. S.) First Evangelical Congregational Church, Cambridgeport. pp. 287. *Cambridge*, 1878. 16°. **4182.** f. **10.**

CAMEL.

Lombardini (L.) Sui cammelli. pp. 422. *Pisa*, 1879. 4°. **7208.** h. **11.**

CAMPANOLOGY.—*See* Bells.

CAMPING.

Henderson (H.) Hints on camping. pp. 142. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10024.** b. **20.**

CANADA.

Army.

Otter (W. D.) Manual for Canadian Militia. pp. 246. *Toronto*, 1880. 16°. **8831.** f. **6.**

Periodical Publications.—*Quebec.* Canadian Military Review. *Quebec*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

Canada.—*Militia.* Regulations for Militia of...Canada. pp. 318. *Ottawa*, 1883. 8°. **6875.** de. **11.**

Census.

Canada. Census of Canada, 1880–81. *Ottawa*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8223.** bb.

Constitution, etc.

Doutre (J.) Constitution of Canada. pp. 414. *Montreal*, 1880. 8°. **6605.** ff. **6.**

Bourinot (J. G.) Growth of Parliamentary Institutions in Canada. pp. 785. *Montreal*, 1884. 8°. **6606.** bb. **7.**

Howell (A.) Naturalization in Canada. pp. 132. *Toronto*, 1884. 8°. **6605.** ee. **11.**

Farming.

Canada. Reports of Farmers' Delegates, or Canada as a field for settlement. Series 1, 2. *Liverpool*, 1880, 81. 8°. **10470.** g. **6.** (**5.**)

CANADA—*continued.*

United States of America. Suggestions as to Farming in Canada. pp. 50. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1147.** b. **20.** (**5.**)

Ford, Rathbone and Walter. Eleventh edition. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **1146.** f. **26.** (**3.**)

Moore (T.) Tour through Canada. pp. 48. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **10470.** g. **8.** (**4.**)

Harold (J.) Farming in America. pp. 71. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7078.** de. **17.** (**7.**)

Finance, Trade, etc.

Tilley (S. L) Finances of Canada. Budget Speech. pp. 36. *Ottawa*, 1879. 8°. **8228.** h. **18.** (**3.**)

—— Finances of Canada. Budget Speech. pp. 40. *Ottawa*, 1881. 8°. **8154.** bb. **11.** (**15.**)

Periodical Publications.—*Montreal.* Review of the trade of Canada. *Montreal*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **3896.** c.

Kuklos, *pseud.* Promotion of Home Industry. pp. 37. *Montreal*, 1876. 8°. **8229.** d. **24.** (**4.**)

Lidstone (J. T. S.) Introduction of British manufacturers into Canada. *Pemborne, Ontario*, [1880.] *s. sh.* fol. and 8°. **1882.** d. **2.** (**5*.**)

Fisheries.

Joncas (L. Z.) Fisheries of Canada. pp. 56. London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7959.** c.

Hind (H. Y.) Effect of fishery clauses of Treaty of Washington on Fisheries of British North America. 2 pt. *Halifax*, 1877. fol. **1819.** a. **6.**

History.

Garneau (F. X.) Histoire du Canada. 4 tom. *Montréal*, 1882, 83. 8°. **9555.** eee. **5.**

Beauvois (E.) Les Colonies du Markland et de l'Escociland. pp. 60. *Nancy*, 1877. 8°. **7709.** bb. **40.** (**3.**)

Bourinot (J. G.) Intellectual development of the Canadian People. pp. 128. *Toronto*, 1881. 8°. **9555.** de. **3.**

Scott (E. G.) Development of constitutional liberty in the English Colonies of America. pp. 334. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9603.** eee. **5.**

Thomas (J.) Dairy of J. T., surgeon in Winslow's expedition against the Acadians. pp. 16. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1879]. 8°. **10881.** eee. **15.** (**13.**)

Jones (C. H.) History of Campaign for conquest of Canada, 1776. pp. 234. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **9555.** e. **2.**

CANADA—*continued.*

Johnson (R.) History of French War, ending in conquest of Canada. pp. 381. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9555. b. 1.**

Parkman (F.) Montcalm and Wolfe. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9555. cc.**

Bonnechose (C. DE.) Montcalm et le Canada français. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10470. cc. 7.**

Canivet (C.) Les Colonies perdues. pp. 267. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9555. aaa. 10.**

Leggo (W.) History of the Administration of...Earl Dufferin. *Montreal*, 1878. 8°. **9555. cc. 5.**

Periodical Publications.—*Montreal.* The Dominion Annual Register. 1878. *Montreal*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 3437. bd.**

Miles (H.) Questions in Canadian history and answers of "Hermes." pp. 123. *Montreal*, 1880. 8°. **9555. ee. 5.**

Law.

Canada, *Lower.* Civil Procedure of Lower Canada. pp. 804. *Toronto*, 1879. 8°. **6606. bb. 5.**

—— *Upper.—Appeal, Court of.* Cases decided in the Court of Appeal. *Toronto*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **6606. m.**

Sinclair (J. S.) Division Courts Act. pp. 408. *Toronto*, 1879. 8°. **6606. b. 1.**

Lewis (E. N.) Manual...of usual practice in ordinary cases coming under observation of justices of the peace. pp. 175. *Toronto*, 1884. 8°. **6605. bb. 16.**

Garland (N. S.) Laws...relating to Building Societies, Loan Companies, *etc.* pp. 416. *Ottawa*, 1882. 8°. **6375. i. 6.**

Dawson (S. E.) Copyright in Books. Account of the state of the law in Canada. pp. 40. *Montreal*, 1882. 8°. **6605. ee. 8.**

North West.

Morris (A.) Treaties of Canada with the Indians. pp. 375. *Toronto*, 1880. 8°. **8154. aaa. 8.**

Lefroy (*Sir* J. H.) Diary of a Magnetic Survey of a portion of Canada. pp. 192. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8755. k. 27.**

Hill (A. S.) Wanderings in the North-West. pp. 432. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10470. g. 9.**

Daunt (A.) In the Land of the Moose. pp. 328. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **12811. aa. 6.**

Dawson (Æ. McD.) The North-West Territories. pp. 218. *Ottawa*, 1881. 8°. **10470. bb. 4.**

Macoun (J.) The Great North-West, *etc.* pp. 687. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370. f.**

CANADA—*continued.*

Munro (W. F.) Prairies of the North-West. pp. 127. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10470. g. 8. (6.)**

Artigue (J. D') Six years in the Canadian North-West. pp. 206. *Toronto*, 1882. 8°. **10470. bb. 2.**

Trow (J.) Manitoba and North-West Territories. pp. 100. *Ottawa*, 1878. 8°. **10408. ee. 13. (10.)**

Pocock (S. J.) Across the Prairie Lands of Manitoba and the Canadian North West. pp. 54. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10470. b. 1. (4.)**

Dowse (T.) Manitoba and the Canadian North-West. pp. 32. [*Chicago*, 1877.] 4°. **10470. i. 1.**

Manitoba. Letters descriptive of a trip through Manitoba and the North-West. pp. 58. *Montreal*, 1879. 8°. **10470. g. 8. (3.)**

Moore (J. G.) Round about Manitoba and the North West. pp. 28. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10470. b. 1. (3.)**

Allen (C. W.) Land Prospector's Manual. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. *obl.* 8°. **8767. a. 11.**

See also infra, Topography.

Pacific Railway.

Fleming (S.) Canadian Pacific Railway. Reports. pp. 104. *Ottawa*, 1878. 8°. **8235. h. 1. (5.)**

Canadian Pacific Railway. The Pacific Railway. Speeches in the House of Commons. pp. 100. *Montreal*, 1880. 8°. **8235. bb. 13. (1.)**

Tupper (*Sir* C.) Pacific Railway Speech. pp. 82. *Ottawa*, 1881. 8°. **8235. ee. 17. (16.)**

—— Speech on the Canadian Pacific Railway. pp. 56. *Ottawa*, 1882. 8°. **8235. bb. 13. (6.)**

Mac Lelan (A. W.) Speech...on a Bill to incorporate the Pacific Railway Company. pp. 28. [*Ottawa*,] 1881. 8°. **8235. f. 6. (5.)**

Campbell (*Sir* A.) Speech...on a Bill to incorporate the Pacific Railway Company. pp. 15. *Ottawa*, [1881.] 8°. **8235. f. 6. (4.)**

Mac Leod (M.) The Problem of Canada. pp. 72. *Ottawa*, 1880. 8°. **8235. bb. 13. (2.)**

Hewson (M. B.) The Canadian Pacific Railway. pp. 56. *Toronto*, 1880. 8°. **8235. ee. 17. (11.)**

Politics.

Campbell (J. G. E. H. D. S.) *Marquis of Lorne.* Memories of Canada. pp. 360. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8154. b. 5.**

CANADA—*continued.*

Macpherson (D. L.) Reply to ministerial attacks. pp. 68. *Toronto*, 1877. 8°. **8154. ee. 11. (2.)**

Smith (G.) Political Destiny of Canada. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. 1. 1878, *etc.* 8°. **12273. f.**

Galt (*Sir* A. T.) Future of Canada. pp. 28. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. bb. 8.**

Allan (J. A.) Orangism, Catholicism, and Sir F. Hincks. pp. 16. *Toronto*, 1877. 8°. **8154. ee. 11. (1.)**

Molinari (G. DE) L'Irlande—Le Canada—Jersey. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8146. bb. 15.**

Topography, Travels, etc.

Campbell (J. G. E. H. D. S.) *Marquis of Lorne.* Canadian Pictures. pp. 224. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10470. i. 2.**

Grant (G. M.) Picturesque Canada. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **10470. k. 1.**

Hatton (J.) To-Day in America. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10408. ee. 16.**

Day (S. P.) Life and Society in America. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10409. f. 9.**

Fleming (S.) England and Canada. pp. 449. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10470. bb. 1.**

Duffield (A. J.) Birmingham and Canada revisited. pp. 147. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277. c. 15.**

Rae (W. F.) Newfoundland to Manitoba. pp. 294. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370. b.**

Englishman. Guide Book to Canada. pp. 268. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10408. aaa. 7.**

—— Guide Book to Canada. pp. 336. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10408. aa. 12.**

—— Edition of 1884. pp. 276, 68. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2370. a.**

Silver (S. W.) Handbook to Canada. pp. 288. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2057. b.**

Holyoake (G. J.) In search of a Guide-Book of Canada. pp. 148. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10408. cc. 2.**

Canada. Dominion of Canada...for Emigrants. pp. 140. *Ottawa*, 1880. 8°. **10470. g. 6. (4.)**

Hall (E. H.) British North America. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10470. aaa. 17.**

Sala (G. A.) America revisited. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2370. f.**

Russell (W. H.) Hesperothen. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10408. bbb. 17.**

Sutter (A.) American Notes, 1881. pp. 118. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10409. b. 29.**

CANADA—*continued.*

Burnley (J.) Two sides of the Atlantic. pp. 325. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **10411. de. 7.**

Mac, *Captain, pseud.* Canada. pp. 199. *Montreal*, 1881. 8°. **10409. bbb. 26. (5.)**

Zschokke (H.) Nach Nordamerika und Canada. pp. 895. *Würzburg*, 1881. 16°. **10409. a. 12.**

Stangl (C.) Spaziergang nach Nordamerika. pp. 361. *Freiburg*, 1880. 8°. **10409. bbb. 12.**

Sweetser (M. F.) Maritime Provinces. pp. 336. *Boston*, [*Mass.*], 1883. 12°. **2370. a.**

Sherman (O. T.) Meteorological Observations on the east coast of British America. pp. 202. 1883. 4°. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*Department of War.* Papers of the Signal Service. No. 11. **8750. i.**

Saunière (P.) A travers l'Atlantique. pp. 350. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10496. b. 1.**

Waring (C.) Some things in America. pp. 78. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10409. f. 23.**

Anglo-Canadian. Canada. pp. 36. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10470. g. 8. (7.)**

Armstrong (C. N.) Canada and her resources. pp. 18. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10409. bbb. 26. (9.)**

Gregg (T. H.) Canada. pp. 18. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10408. de. 9. (7.)**

Canada. Dominion of Canada. pp. 8. *Ottawa*, 1879. 8°. **10470. g. 8. (2.)**

CANALS.

Harcourt (L. F. V.) On Rivers and Canals. 2 vol. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. h. 1.**

Hirsch (J.) Sur les élévations et plans inclinés pour canaux. pp. 103. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8776. eee. 26.**

Perriquet (E.) Traité des travaux publics. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5425. eee. 9.**

Bellingrath (E.) Über Bau und Betriebsweise eines Kanalnetzes. pp. 233. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8775. eee. 14.**

Atlas —— fol. **8775. h. 4.**

Monroe (J.) Inter-Oceanic Canal and the Monroe doctrine. pp. 118. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8235. ee. 7.**

San Francisco.—*Board of Trade.* Report on Inter-Oceanic Canal. pp. 16. *San Francisco*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 1. (11.)**

Shelbourne (S. F.) Interoceanic Ship Canal. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8768. l. 3. (8.)**

CANALS—*continued.*

Mathieu (A.) Projet de Canaux à travers l'Europe. pp. 16. *Paris*, 1880. fol. **1809. a. 17.**

Picard (A.) Alimentation du Canal de la Marne au Rhin et du Canal de l'Est. pp. 544. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8776. eee. 27.**

Atlas —— fol. **14001. i. 2.**

Duenkelberg (W. F.) Die Schifffahrts-Canäle. pp. 122. *Bonn*, 1877. 8°. **8235. aaa. 8.**

Hess (—) Die Bedeutung des Rostock-Berliner Schifffahrtskanals. pp. 79. *Rostock*, 1878. 8°. **8235. ee. 6.**

Reuss (A.) Officielle Berichte über das Liernur'sche Canalisationssystem. pp. 144. *Heilbronn*, 1877. 8°. **8777. bbb. 9.**

Wolfbauer (J. M.) Beitrag zur Frage der Wasserstrassen in Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 131. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8777. d. 19.**

James (S. H.) Canals, etc., in connection with Indian Famines. pp. 12. [*Uppingham*, 1878.] 4°. **8777. h. 5. (4.)**

Beekman (A. A.) Nederland als Polderland. pp. 464. *Zutfen*, 1884. 8°. **8777. cc. 5.**

Welcker (J. W.) De Noorder-Lekdijk en de Zuider-Lekdijk. pp. 319. *'s Gravenhage*, 1880. 8°. **8777. dd. 5.**

See also MANCHESTER SHIP CANAL: PANAMA CANAL: SAN BLAS: SUEZ CANAL.

CANARESE LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries. Dictionary, English and Canarese. pp. 564. *Mangalore*, 1876. 8°. **12906. cc. 16.**

—— Polyglott Vocabulary, English, German, Canarese. pp. 98. *Basel*, 1880. 8°. **12906. bbb. 16.**

Ziegler (F.) Key to Canarese. pp. 91. *Mangalore*, 1882. 8°. **12906. bb. 19.**

Graeter (B.) Tables of Canarese Grammar. pp. 11. *Mangalore*, 1884. 8°. **12906. ee. 35.**

CANARIES.

Blakston (W. A.) Book of Canaries. pp. 448. *London*, [1877–1880.] 4°. **2250. h.**

British Aviary. British Aviary. pp. 75. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **7285. a. 15.**

Schedule. Judging Schedule. *London*, [1877.] fol. **1881. a. 2. (111.)**

Ladewig (A.) Der Gesang des Harzer Kanarienvogels. pp. 49. *Bütow*, 1881. 8°. **7285. a. 22.**

CANARY ISLANDS.

Millares (A.) Historia de las Canarias. *Las Palmas*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9061. f. 5.**

Ellis (A. B.) West African Islands. pp. 352. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10096. g. 3.**

CANARY ISLANDS—*continued.*

France.—*Ministère de la Marine. Dépôt des Cartes de la Marine.* Les Îles Canaries. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10498. f. 21.**

Leclercq (J.) Voyages aux Canaries. pp. 237. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10161. bbb. 10.**

Bello y Espinosa (D.) Un Jardin Canario. pp. 147. *Santa Cruz de Tenerife*, 1880. 8°. **7054. c. 31.**

Academies.—MADRID.—*Sociedad Económica Matritense.* La Cuestion de Canarias. pp. 77. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8042. g. 10. (2.)**

Spain.—*Ministerio de Fomento.* Sobre las causas de la emigracion en las Canarias. pp. 99. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8275. g. 11. (2.)**

CANCER.

Purcell (F. A.) On Cancer. pp. 311. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7620. e. 15.**

Bougard (J. J.) Sur le Cancer. pp. 890. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **7620. ee. 21.**

Snow (H. L.) Clinical notes on Cancer. pp. 96. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7630. aaa. 7.**

Gutteridge (R. S.) Treatment of Cancer. pp. 31. *London*, 1884. 12°. **7306. de. 13. (4.)**

Marsden (A.) Treatment of cancer. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. bb. 15. (18.)**

Clay (J.) Treatment of Cancer. pp. 35. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306. de. 16. (8.)**

Edgelow (G.) Cancer dispersed by Electricity. pp. 16. *London* [1883.] 8°. **7630. aaa. 8.**

Turnbull (D.) New Cancer Treatment. pp. 166. *Cheltenham*, 1881. 8°. **7620. df. 1.**

Nunn (T. W.) Cancer of the breast. pp. 230. *London*, 1882. 4°. **7580. g. 4.**

Haussmann (E.) Contribution à l'histoire du cancer de l'intestin. pp. 93. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7620. bb. 10.**

Leichtenstern (O.) Cancer of the Liver. 1880. 8°. ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Cyclopædia. Vol. 9. **2025. e.**

Schueppel (O.) Cancer of the Liver. 1880. 8°. ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Cyclopædia. Vol. 9. **2025. e.**

Cripps (W. H.) Cancer of the Rectum. pp. 191. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630. bb. 15.**

Cripps (H.) Diseases of the Rectum, including a portion of Prize Essay on Cancer. pp. 429. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7630. bb. 17.**

Polaillon (J. F. B.) Sur le traitement du cancer de l'utérus. pp. 40. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 6. (14.)**

CANDAHAR.—*See* KANDAHAR.

CANDLES.

Cristiani (R. S.) Soap and candles. pp. 581. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7942. i. 4.**

Field (L.) Candles. pp. 22. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

CANNES.

Montaut (H. DE) Voyage au Pays Enchanté, Cannes. pp. 331. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1787. c. 23.**

Béziat (L.) L'Abbaye de Cannes. pp. 244. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **4782. aa. 13.**

CANNING TOWN.

Ephemerides. Canning Town Directory. *Upton*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2480. ne.**

CANOES.

Rowing. Rowing and canoeing. pp. 95. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7908. aa. 46.**

Tiphys, *pseud.* Practical Canoeing. pp. 78. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8807. bb. 47.**

CANON, *of the Bible.*

Westcott (B. F.) The Canon of the New Testament. pp. 593. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **2000. b.**

Davidson (S.) The Canon of the Bible. pp. 279. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2200. a.**

Charteris (A. H.) Canonicity. pp. 484. *Edinburgh and London*, 1880. 8°. **2200. e.**

Reuss (E.) Canon of the Holy Scriptures. pp. 404. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **2202. c.**

Tregelles (S. P.) Authorship of the New Testament. pp. 94. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3225. df. 2.**

Mitchell (E. C.) Guide to the canon of the New Testament. pp. 151. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **2002. a.**

Given (J. J.) Truth of Scripture in connection with Canon. pp. 370. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **3126. g. 10.**

Keeler (B. C.) Account of the formation of the canon. pp. 126. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **3149. df. 21.**

Zahn (T.) Forschungen zur Geschichte des neutestamentlichen Kanons. *Erlangen*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **3224. g. 19.**

CANON, *Musical.*

Bridge (J. F.) Double counterpoint and canon. pp. 120. [1881.] 8°. STAINER (J.) Novello's music primers. **7895. ff.**

Dehn (S. W.) Lehre vom Canon. pp. 192. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7898. k. 4.**

Jadassohn (S.) Die Lehre vom Canon. pp. 205. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7897. f. 32.**

CANONISATION.

Heaton (J. H.) Canonisation at St. Peter's. pp. 29. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **4050. g. 19.**

CANOPUS.

Canopus. Le décret trilingue de Canope. pp. 44. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7704. g. 26.**

CANTERBURY, *Cathedral.*

Academies.—CANTERBURY.—*Kent Archæological Society.* ROBERTSON (W. A. S.) Crypt of Canterbury Cathedral. pp. 122. *London*, 1880. 4°. **1734. a. 5.**

Donkin (J.) Capitals in the Crypt. pp. 7. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7814. f. 4.**

Birch (W. DE G.) Fresco in the Crypt. pp. 10. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (10.)**

Martin (J. A.) French Refugee Church of Canterbury. pp. 147. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4629. a. 21.**

City.

Robertson (W. A. S.) Roman Canterbury (Durovernum). pp. 15. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7708. aaa. 45. (6.)**

Cross (F. W.) and **Hall** (J. R.) Rambles round Old Canterbury. pp. 148. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10360. f. 23.**

—— Third edition. pp. 148. *London*, 1884. 4°. **10360. f. 30.**

Walcott (M. E. C.) Vestiges of St. Augustine's Abbey. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **4533. f. 10. (4.)**

Diocese.

Jenkins (R. C.) Canterbury. pp. 428. 1880. 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421. f.**

CANTERBURY, *New Zealand.*

Haast (J. VON) Geology of Canterbury. pp. 486. *Christchurch*, 1879. 8°. **7202. bb. 15.**

CANTON.

Gray (*Mrs.* J. H.) Fourteen Months in Canton. pp. 444. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. bb. 12.**

H., W. C. The 'Fan Kwae' at Canton. pp. 158. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058. b. 32.**

Ball (J. D.) Cantonese made easy. pp. 86. *Honkong*, 1883. 8°. **12910. dd. 9.**

CAOUTCHOUC.

Hoffer (R.) Treatise on Caoutchouc. pp. 25–278. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945. bbb. 18.**

Maigne (W.) Manuel du fabricant d'objets en Caoutchouc. 2 tom. 1880. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. (Manuels-Roret.) **12207. l. 8.**

Imbert (A.) Sur l'élasticité du caoutchouc. pp. 85. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **8906. f. 1.**

Hoffer (R.) Kautschuk und Guttapercha. pp. 244. *Pest*, 1880. 8°. **7945 bbb.**

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Farming, etc.

Smith (G. J.) Ostrich-Farming at the Cape. *Cape Town*, [1878.] 12°. **7285. a. 8.**

Lister (J. S.) Hints on Tree-Planting in the Cape Colony. pp. 17. *Cape Town*, 1884. 8°. **1146. i. 5. (4.)**

History, etc.

Theal (G. McC.) Chronicles of Cape Commanders. pp. 428. *Cape Town*, 1882. 8°. **10097. l. 14.**

Fenn (J. E.) How I volunteered for 'the Cape.' pp. 260. *London*, 1879. 8°. **9061. b. 11.**

Cape of Good Hope.—*Cape Mounted Police.* Four years' service in South Africa. pp. 262. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9061. ff. 11.**

Prichard (H. M.) Friends and foes in the Transkei. pp. 296. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10097. de. 5.**

Laws.

Cape of Good Hope.—*Supreme Court.* Cases decided in the Supreme Court. 3 vol. *Cape Town*, 1877. 8°. **6605. ff. 5.**

—— Cases decided in the Supreme Court. 1884, *etc.* 8°. **6605. ee. 10.**

—— *Court of Appeal.* Cases decided in the Court of Appeal. *Cape Town*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6605. ee.**

—— *Eastern Districts' Court.* Cases decided. *Cape Town*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **6606. bb. 6.**

Politics.

Frere (*Right Hon. Sir* B. E.) *Bart.* Speech of . . . Sir B. F. upon his return to Cape Town. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (5.)**

Cape of Good Hope. The Cape and South Africa. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (2.)**

Sprigg (J. G.) House of Assembly. Speech . . . on the native policy of the Government. pp. 55. *Cape Town*, 1880. 8°. **8514. ee. 13. (4.)**

Topography.

Periodical Publications. — *Cape Town.* General Directory and Guide-Book. *Cape Town*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2579. ca.**

Cape of Good Hope. Cape of Good Hope. pp. 47. 1883. 8°. Colonists' Handbooks. No. 5. **4420. m.**

Kennedy (D.) K. at the Cape. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10097. aaa. 18.**

See also AFRICA, *South.*

CAPERNAUM.

Delitzsch (F.) Un Jour à Capernaum. pp. 95. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **10078. aa. 9.**

CAPET, *House of.*

Zeller (B.) and **Luchaire** (A.) Les Capétiens du XIIe. siècle. 1882. L'Histoire de France par les contemporains. **9220. aaa. 2.**

Barral (A. DE) Légendes capétiennes. pp. 224. *Tours*, 1884. 12°. **9210. bb. 22.**

See also FRANCE.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS.

Doelter (C.) Ueber die Capverden. pp. 263. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10095. g. 1.**

—— Die Vulcane der Capverden. pp. 171. *Graz*, 1882. 8°. **7109. h. 22.**

CAPILLARY ATTRACTION.

Bashforth (F.) An attempt to test the theories of Capillary Action. pp. 80. 59. *Cambridge*, 1883. 4°. **8705. f. 4.**

Mathieu (É.) Théorie de la Capillarité. pp. 191. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **8703. g. 8.**

CAPITAL AND LABOUR.

General.

Fawcett (*Right Hon.* H.) Labour and Wages. pp. 76. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8282. a. 80. (6.)**

Taylor (S.) Profit-Sharing between Capital and Labour. pp. 170. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. c. 13.**

Marshall (A.) and (M. P.) Economics of Industry. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2240. aa.**

Weeden (W. B.) Social Law of Labor. pp. 315. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **8277. c. 19.**

Hawley (F. B.) Capital and population. pp. 267. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8207. bb. 18.**

Thompson (J. P.) The workman. pp. 254. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **8277. bb. 33.**

Cook (J.) Boston Monday Lectures. Labor. pp. 295. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **8282. de. 10.**

—— Author's edition. pp. 210. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8277. c. 13.**

Akin (K.) Dilemmas of Labour and Education. pp. 77. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8282. de. 21.**

Watts (J.) *Ph.D.* Catechism of Wages and Capital. pp. 32. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **8275. aa. 2. (6.)**

Berg (C. P. J. VAN DEN) Theory of Wages. pp. 25. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8276. de. 14. (15.)**

Donisthorpe (W.) Claims of Labour. pp. 52. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275. ee. 8. (12.)**

Ingram (J. K.) Work and the Workman. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275. ee. 7. (18.)**

Casey (H. J.) The Workman. pp. 88. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **8275. bb. 23.**

CAPITAL AND LABOUR—*continued.*

Hamshire (E.) Source of England's greatness and poverty. pp. 33. *Ewhurst*, 1883. 8°. **8282.** ee. **14.** (7.)

Longe (F. D.) Critical examination of Mr. Mill's Theory of Wages. pp. 58. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8282.** ee. **14.** (9.)

Bryce (T. T.) Economic crumbs. pp. 88. *Hampton, Virg.*, 1879. 8°. **8276.** ee. **14.** (8.)

Atkinson (E.) Labor and Capital allies. pp. 98. *New York*, 1879. 16°. **8228.** a. **17.**

Schurz (C.) Honest money and labor. pp. 46. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** bbb.

Jones (D. R.) Conflict between capital and labor. pp. 94. *Pittsburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** aaa. **17.** (2.)

Viganò (F.) L'Ouvrier coopérateur. pp. 231. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8275.** g. **9.**

Courché (T. F.) Sur les questions du Travail. pp. 214. *Havre*, 1883. 8°. **8277.** cc. **33.**

Junqua (—) De la sagesse dans la production et de la fraternité dans la consommation. pp. 404. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **8277.** bbb. **33.**

Lavollée (R.) Les classes ouvrières en Europe. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8277.** h. **12.**

Marx (C.) Das Kapital. *Hamburg*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8206.** ff. **18.**

Deville (G.) Le Capital de Carl Marx. pp. 324. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **8275.** bb. **31.**

Calberla (G. M.) K. Marx, "Das Kapital." 1877. 8°. Sozialwissenschaftliches. Hft. 1. **8276.** de.

Marx (C.) Il Capitale di C. Marx. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **9.**

Bauer (E.) Das Capital und die Capitalmacht. pp. 186. *Leipzig*, [1884.] 8°. **8229.** c. **16.**

Hitze (F.) Kapital und Arbeit. pp. 594. *Paderborn*, 1880. 8°. **8207.** e. **12.**

Wiese (G. S. H.) Om Demokrati og Kapital. pp. 57. *Kristiania*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** ee. **15.** (8.)

Boehmert (C. V.) La partecipazione al profitto. pp. 472. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **8708.** dd. **4.**

Selchow (E. von) Ehrliche Arbeit. pp. 41. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8275.** c. **83.** (17.)

Bloch (J. S.) Der Arbeiterstand bei den Palästinensern, Griechen und Römern. pp. 32. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8282.** ee. **13.** (6.)

Witte (E.) Arbeit und Besteuerung des Menschen und der Maschine. pp. 56. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8277.** d. **5.** (12.)

Mariotti (F.) I fattori della ricchezza. pp. 320. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **13.**

CAPITAL AND LABOUR—*continued.*

Ippoliti (F. d') *Baron.* Il Problema Sociale dell' Operaio e la coscienza popolare. pp. 86. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** ee. **16.** (2.)

Gobbi (U.) Il lavoro e la sua retribuzione. pp. 89. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8275.** bb. **21.**

Sierra y Villar (P. de la) El Obrero. pp. 59. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8275.** ee. **9.** (5.)

Arcangeli (F.) Proprietà e lavoro. pp. 62. *Bologna*, 1883. 8°. **8275.** f. **33.** (5.)

See also Land: Master and Servant: Social Questions: Socialism: Working Classes, *etc.*

France.

Fougerousse (A.) Patrons et Ouvriers de Paris. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** h. **20.**

Lexis (W.) Gewerkvereine in Frankreich. pp. 280. 1879. 8°. Academies.—Leipsic.—*Verein für Socialpolitik.* Schriften. No. 17. Ac. **2322.**

Morsbach (T.) Die pariser Gewerbesyndikate. pp. 51. 1878. 8°. Periodical Publications.—*Jena.* Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie. (Supplement. Heft 2.) P.P. **1423.** hb.

Germany.

Knorr (L.) Der Normal-Arbeitstag. pp. 29. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12209.** g.

Stoecker (A.) Zur Handwerkerfrage. pp. 20. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **8276.** ee. **14.** (15.)

S. Was will der Arbeiter? pp. 20. *Berlin*, 1881. 12°. **8277.** aa. **14.** (6.)

Walcker (C.) Die Arbeiterfrage. pp. 166. *Eisenach*, 1881. 8°. **8276.** ff. **6.**

Schellwien (R.) Die Arbeit und ihr Recht. pp. 274. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** g. **34.**

Friedensburg (W.) Zur Arbeiterfrage. pp. 322. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** g. **33.**

Falk (F.) Ein Beitrag zur Arbeiter-Versicherungsfrage. pp. 18. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **8276.** ee. **14.** (13.)

Braun (E.) Die dreistufige Arbeit und der deutsche Genossenschafts-Staat. *Elberfeld*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8228.** i. **17.**

Strosser (—) Die Handwerkerfrage. 3 pt. *Breslau*, 1881. 12°. **8074.** aa. **43.** (6.)

Franz (H.) Deutschlands Getreideverkehr mit dem Auslande. pp. 68. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8275.** ee. **7.** (17.)

Adolph (E.) Ein Associationsgesetz. pp. 27. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8275.** bb. **15.** (12.)

Schlieben (R. von) Die Arbeiterfrage. pp. 11. *Chemnitz*, [1879.] 8°. **8074.** f. **1.** (4.)

Fraenkel (H.) Die tägliche Arbeitszeit. pp. 76. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8282.** ee. **13.** (9.)

CAPITAL AND LABOUR—*continued.*

Walcker (C.) Die Arbeiterfrage. pp. 166. *Eisenach*, 1881. 8°. **8276. ff. 6.**

Schiff (P.) Zur Gewinnbeteiligungsfrage. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8229. i. 12. (7.)**

Buecher (C.) Die Arbeiterfrage im Kaufmannstande. pp. 39. 1883. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF - VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. XII. **12209. f.**

Gilles (F.) Der Staat als Arbeitgeber. pp. 40. *Luxemburg*, 1884. 8°. **8275. b. 24. (5.)**

Fleischmann (A.) Die Arbeiter-Agitatoren des Katheder-Sozialismus. pp. 79. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8275. f. 33. (7.)**

Kaizl (J.) Die Kampf um Gewerbereform in Bayern. pp. 174. 1879. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 2. Heft. 1. **8205. dd.**

Dietel (G.) Eine Auswahl von Entscheidungen des Gewerbeschiedsgerichts der Stadt Leipzig. pp. 96. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **5606. ee. 6.**

Great Britain.

Rogers (J. E. T.) Six Centuries of Work and Wages. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2240. g.**

—— Eight chapters on the History of Work and Wages. pp. 206. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **8275. bbb. 28.**

Brassey (T.) Foreign Work and English Wages. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2240. c.**

Jevons (W. S.) The State in relation to labour. pp. 166. 1882. 8°. The English Citizen. **2238. bb.**

Kleinwaechter (F.) Zur Geschichte der englischen Arbeiterbewegung. pp. 149. 1878. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Jena.* Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie. (Supplement. Heft 1.) P.P. **1423. hb.**

Hill (A. H.) Unemployed in Great Cities. *London*, 1877. 16°. **8275. aaa. 6. (6.)**

Weeks (J. D.) Report on arbitration between employers and employees. pp. 47. *Harrisburg*, 1879. 8°. **8276. ee. 18.**

See also EMPLOYERS LIABILITY ACT.

United States.

Anglo-American. Labor Problem in the United States. pp. 75. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8275. bbb. 10.**

Weeks (J. D.) Industrial Conciliation in New York. pp. 75. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8277. d. 5. (13.)**

Moody (W. G.) Land and labor in the United States. pp. 360. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **8275. bb. 32.**

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

Great Britian and Ireland.—*Commons, House of.* Law of Homicide and Capital Punishment. *London*, 1878. 8°. **6057. c. 6.**

—— Debate on Bill for abolition of Capital Punishment. pp. 28. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6146. i. 9. (10.)**

Barrister. Capital Punishment. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. b. 37. (8.)**

Reclus (J. J. É.) La Peine de Mort. pp. 10. *Genève*, 1879. 8°. **8094. f. 8. (1.)**

Modderman (A. E. J.) Gegen die Todesstrafe. pp. 44. *Bern*, 1882. 8°. **8425. i. 7.**

Kinkel (J. G.) Gegen die Todesstrafe. pp. 22. *Zürich*, 1879. 8°. **5606. g. 7. (7.)**

CAPODISTRIA.

Cesca (G.) La sollevazione di Capodistria nel 1348. pp. 193. *Padova*, 1882. 8°. **9166. c. 18.**

CAPRINO, *Val di.*

Alberghini (G. B.) Gli Austro-Galli in Val di Caprino. pp. 101. *Verona*, 1880. 8°. **9167. k. 8.**

CAPUCHINS.

Gamaches (C. DE) Mémoires de la mission des Capucins près la Reine d'Angleterre dequis 1630 jusqu'à 1669. pp. 374. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **4705. aaa. 12.**

Flanders, *Capuchin Nuns in.* Histoire des Capucines de Flandre. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **4782. b.**

CARABIDÆ (*Coleoptera*).

Preudhomme de Borre (A.) Analyse d'un mémoire de M....G. H. Horn. On the genera of the Carabidæ. pp. 14. *Bruxelles*, [1882.] 8°. **7206. k. 2. (12.)**

CARANDA.

Moreau (F.) Collection Caranda. *Saint-Quentin*, 1877. 4°. **1707. a. 23.**

CARANOMA.

Butlin (H. T.) Sarcoma and Carcinoma. pp. 202. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7641. f. 13.**

CARBOLIC ACID.

Calvert (F. C.) Uses of Carbolic Acid. pp. 52. [*Manchester?* 1884.] 8°. **7306. df. 1. (8.)**

CARDIFF.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Butcher's Cardiff District Directory. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508. z.**

Slater (I.) Slater's Directory of Cardiff. *Manchester*, 1883, 84. 8°. P.P. **2506. u.**

Cardiff. Growth of Cardiff from 1875 to 1880. *Cardiff*, 1880. 12°. **10369. bb. 16.**

Parkinson (J. C.) Newport and Cardiff as ports. *Newport*, 1878. 8°. **8244. cc. 6.**

Turner (W.) The Port of Cardiff. pp. 86. *Cardiff*, 1882. 8°. **10369. cc. 8.**

CARDIFF—*continued.*

James (W. F.) Mission Work in Cardiff. pp. 147. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4192. b. 5.**

CARDS, *Games of.*

Cavendish, *pseud.* Card Essays. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7913. ee. 4.**

Aquarius, *pseud.* New Game with Cards. pp. 45. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7913. aa. 43.**

—— Games at Cards for three players. pp. 56. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7913. aa. 44.**

—— Games for two players. *London*, 1884. 16°. **7913. aa. 48.**

Robert-Houdin (J. E.) Card-Sharping exposed. pp. 316. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7913. ee. 15.**

See also BACCARAT: ÉCARTÉ: GAMES: NAPOLEON: WHIST, *etc.*

CARICATURE.

Champfleury (—) *pseud.* La caricature sous la Réforme et la Ligue. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **2262. a.**

Grego (J.) Rowlandson the Caricaturist. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 4°. **2262. f.**

Ashton (J.) English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2390. e.**

CARINTHIA.

Aelschker (E.) Geschichte Kärntens. *Klagenfurt* [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **10215. cc.**

Valvasor (J. W.) *Baron.* Topographia Archiducatus Carinthiæ. *Rudolfswert*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **10205. eee. 7.**

Rabl (J.) Illustrirter Führer durch Kärnten. pp. 279. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10210. aaa. 12.**

Radics (P. VON) "In's Kärnten." pp. 240. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7462. cc.**

Steinwender (O.) Das Herzogthum Kärnten. pp. 106. 1881. 8°. UMLAUFT (F.) Die Länder Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. VI. **10201. e. 2.**

Sepp (J. N.) Der Bayernstamm, Herkunft über Kärnthen. pp. 248. *München*, 1882. 8°. **10007. bb. 4.**

Carinthia. Bericht über die volkwirthschaftlichen Zustände Kärntens. pp. 182, 41. *Klagenfurt*, 1879. 8°. **8225. ff. 9.**

Lausch (J. E.) Die kärnthenische Belehnungsfrage. pp. 60. *Göttingen*, 1877. 8°. **8074. e. 11. (1.)**

Academies.–KLAGENFURTH.–*Naturhistorisches Landesmuseum.* PACHER (D.) Flora von Kärnten. *Klagenfurt*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031. b.**

Pogatschnigg (V.) and **Herrmann** (E.) Deutsche Volks-Lieder aus Kärnten. *Graz*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **11521. bb.**

CARISBROOKE CASTLE.

Varney (W. F.) Handbook of Carisbrooke Castle. *Newport*, 1876. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (4.)**

Stratton (W. T.) Guide to Carisbrooke Castle. pp. 23. *Newport*, 1880. 8°. **10347. c. 3. (12.)**

Dodd (H. M.) Guide to Carisbrooke Castle. pp. 47. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347. b. 16. (7.)**

CARLISLE, *Cathedral and Diocese.*

Carlisle Cathedral. Statutes of the Cathedral. *Carlisle*, 1879. 8°. **5157. aa. 4.**

Academies. — CUMBERLAND. — *Antiquarian Society.* FERGUSON (R. S.) Old Church Plate in the Diocese. pp. 326. *Carlisle*, 1882. 8°. **Ac. 5630. 4.**

City.

Carlisle. Guide to Carlisle. pp. 290. *Carlisle*, 1881. 8°. **10360. ee. 5.**

Periodical Publications.—*Carlisle.* Arthur's Directory of Carlisle. *Carlisle*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2508. si.**

—— *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* P. J. Jackson's Directory of Carlisle. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2508. sh.**

Ferguson (R. S.) Carlisle & its Corporation. *Carlisle*, [1882.] 4°. **1892. d. 1. (41.)**

Hargraves (J.) To Electioneerers. Corrupt practices at Carlisle. pp. 31. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **8138. g. 4.**

CARLSRUHE.

Carlsruhe.—*Grossherzoglich Badische Alterthümer Sammlung.* Auswahl ihrer Gegenstände aus dem Gebiete der antiken Kunst in unveränderlichem Lichtdruck. *Carlsruhe*, 1877, *etc.* fol.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Curtis (M.) The Antiquities of Carmarthenshire. pp. 339. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10369. ccc. 2.**

CARNAC, *Brittany.*

Miln (J.) Excavations at Carnac. pp. 105. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7707. ee. 26.**

—— Fouilles faites à Carnac. pp. 87. *Rennes*, 1881. 4°. **7707. ee. 29.**

Gaillard (F.) Les monuments megalithiques. pp. 29. *Vannes*, 1882. 16°. **7708. a. 41.**

CARNIVAL.

Carnevale. Libro di Carnevale. pp. 289. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **12225. bbb.**

Ademollo (A.) Il Carnevale di Roma. pp. 168. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7709. aa. 7.**

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS.

Heksch (A. F.) Durch die ungarischen Ostkarpathen. pp. 248. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10205. bbb. 19.**

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—*continued.*

Partsch (J.) Die Gletscher der Vorzeit in den Karpathen. pp. 198. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **7109. g. 25.**

Walter (H.) Das Petroleumgebiet der galizischen Westkarpathen. pp. 100. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7106. ff. 5.**

CARPENTRY, *etc.*

Joiner. The Joiner and Cabinet-Maker. pp. 126. 1883. 8°. HOULSTON (—) Industrial Library. No. 21. **2326. a.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Cabinet Maker. [*London*, 1880, *etc.*] fol. P.P. **1803. k. de. & 1172.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Every Man his own Mechanic. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **2266. c.**

Tredgold (T.) Principles of Carpentry. pp. 527. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2266. g.**

Carpentry. Elementary Carpentry. pp. 241. [1883.] 8°. Y., F. "Every Man His Own Mechanic" Series. **7945. c.**

Ferrand (J.) Le Charpentier-serrurier. *Paris*, [1881.] 4°. **1809. a. 19.**

Maigne (W.) Manuel du menuisier en bâtiments. 1882. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. (Manuels Roret.) **12207. m. 1.**

Biston (V.) Manuel du Charpentier. 2 tom. 1879. 18°. Encyclopédie - Roret. (Manuels-Roret.) **12207. l. 5.**

Peters (C.) and (H.) Textbuch zu Bautischler-Arbeiten. pp. 172. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7815. bb. 16.** Atlas. —— fol.

Munich.—*Königlich - Bayerisches National - Museum.* Meisterwerke der Kunst-Tischlerei. *München, etc.*, [1882, *etc.*] fol. **280.**

See also FURNITURE.

CARPETS.

Carpets. Concerning Carpets. pp. 99. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7945. b. 42.**

Robinson (V. J.) Eastern carpets. pp. xvii. *London*, 1882. fol. **1812. c. 24.**

Coxon (H.) Oriental Carpets. pp. 75. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10077. e. 14.**

Oriental Carpets. Instructions for knitting Oriental Carpets. [*London*? 1884.] 4°. **1801. d. 2. (71.)**

Oriental Rugs. Designs for Oriental Rugs. *Manchester*, [1884.] 4°. **7742. ee. 6.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de l'Histoire de l'Art Français.* DUPONT (P.) La Stromatourgie. pp. 148. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **Ac. 4550. 9.**

CARPI.

Semper (H.) Carpi. W. Barth. pp. 67. *Dresden*, 1882. fol. **1787. d. 1.**

CARRIAGES.

Stratton (E. M.) The World on Wheels. pp. 489. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **2266. d.**

Berdmore (S.) Carriages, Roads, and Coaches. pp. 255. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12273. bb. 3.**

Hooper (G. N.) Carriages at the Paris Exhibition. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7944. ee. 6. (14.)**

Belvallette (N.) Rapport sur la carrosserie. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle de* 1878. Rapport du Jury. Groupe vi. Classe 62. **7959. g.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Hackney Carriage Guardian. [*London*,] 1884, *etc.* 4°.

Burgess (J. W.) Treatise on Coach-Building. pp. 188. *London*, 1881. 12°. **7956. aa. 3.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Coach Builders' Art Journal. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1661. i. & 1096.**

—— *Paris.* Annuaire de la Carrosserie. 1881, *etc.* *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2394. db.**

Mulliner (H.) Carriage Builder's Tour in America. pp. 41. *Leamington*, [1883.] 8°. **7942. i. 34.**

Philipson (J.) Harness. pp. 80. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1882. 8°. **7908. bbb. 21.**

Gardner (F. B.) Carriage Painters' Manual. pp. 126. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7945. a. 11.**

Hooper and Co. Directions for preserving Carriages. *London*, [1879.] *s. sh.* fol. **1882. d. 2. (5.)**

CARRIERS, *Law of.*

Ivatts (E. B.) Carriers' Law. pp. 1127. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6376. bb. 12.**

CARTAGENA.

Lopez Dominguez (J.) Cartagena. pp. 292. 86. *Madrid*, 1877. 8°. **9181. e. 3.**

CARTHAGE.

Livius (T.) The Second Punic War. pp. 170. *Eton*, 1881. 8°. **9041. aaa. 18.**

Smith (R. B.) Rome and Carthage. pp. 251. 1881. 16°. COX (*Sir* G. W.) *Bart.* Epochs of Ancient History. **2378. a.**

Neumann (C.) Das Zeitalter der Punischen Kriege. pp. 598. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **9026. g. 8.**

Zieliński (T.) Die letzten Jahre des zweiten Punischen Krieges. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **9041. c. 24.**

Rollin (C.) Ancient History of the Carthaginians. *London*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **9009. h. 5.**

CARTHAGE—*continued.*

Drapeyron (L.) La Constitution de Carthage. pp. 20. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **1706. bb. 7. (6.)**

Sainte-Marie (E. DE) Mission à Carthage. pp. 234. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7705. ee. 10.**

Tissot (C.) La Voie Romaine de Carthage à Hippone. pp. 116. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7704. g. 30.**

Allemand-Lavigerie (C. M.) De l'utilité d'une Mission archéologique permanente à Carthage. 2 pt. *Alger*, 1881. 8°. **7706. bb. 27.**

CARTHUSIAN ORDER.

Lefebvre (F. A.) La Chartreuse de Notre-Dame-des-Piés, à Neuville. pp. 521. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4782. bb. 12.**

See also RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CARTOGRAPHY.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Norie & Wilson's Quarterly Chart Corrector. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Tissot (A.) Mémoire sur les projections des cartes géographiques. pp. 337, 60. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10001. bbb. 9.**

Mager (H.) De la lecture des Cartes Etrangères. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10001. bb. 18.**

Fiorini (M.) Le projezioni delle carte geografiche. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **8533. h. 33.**

Fiorini (M.) Sopra la proiezione cartografica isogonica. pp. 27. *Bologna*, 1882. 4°. **10003. f. 1.**

Marcello (A.) Sopra alcune carte manoscritte. pp. 60. *Venezia*, 1881. 8°. **10001. f. 12.**

Gardiner (A.) Hughes's Guide to Mapping. *London*, 1878. 4°. **1269. a. 39.**

Garden (G. P. VAN DER) Terreinleer. pp. 199. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1884. 8°. **8823. i. 10.**

CARTULARIES.

Belgium.

Academies.—BRUSSELS.—*Commission Royale d'Histoire.* DEVILLERS (L.) Cartulaire des Comtes de Hainaut. *Bruxelles*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 986. 23.**

—— GOFFINET (H.) Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Orval. pp. 800. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 4°. **Ac. 986. 17.**

England.

Birch (W. DE G.) Cartularium Saxonicum. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

—— Anglo-Saxon Charters of Worcester Cathedral. [*London*, 1882, *etc.*] 8°. **11904. cc.**

CARTULARIES—*continued.*

Roche Abbey. Cartæ XVI. ad Abbatiam Rupensem spectantes. pp. 34. *Sheffield*, 1878. 16°. **4783. b. 5.**

Academies. — DURHAM. — *Surtees Society. Monastery of Whitby.* Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby. pp. 356. *Edinburgh University Press*, 1879. 8°. **Ac. 8045. 56.**

Stirling. Charters relating to Stirling. pp. 255. *Glasgow*, 1884. 4°. **10370. ff. 21.**

France.

Robert (U.) Inventaire des Cartulaires dans les bibliothèques de Paris. pp. 107. 12. *Paris*, 1878, 79. 8°. **11904. cc. 15.**

Cabié (E.) Un Cartulaire des Alaman. pp. 235. *Toulouse*, 1882. 8°. **9905. bbb. 24.**

Academies. — AUTUN. — *Société Éduenne.* AUTUN, *Diocese of.* Cartulaire de l'Évêché d'Autun. pp. 472. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **4629. g. 14.**

—— AVIGNON.—*Université.* Cartulaire de l'Université. *Avignon*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 265.**

Hoyldis, *Saint and Virgin, Cistercian Abbey of, near Bar-le-Duc.* Cartulaire de l'Abbaye. pp. 13. *Bar-le-Duc*, 1882. 8°. **4782. i. 14.**

Marchegay (P.) Chartes Bordelaises *Les Roches-Baritaud, Vendée*, 1879. 8°. **9225. bb. 16. (3.)**

Bourg-en-Bresse. Cartulaire de Bourg-en-Bresse. pp. 614. *Bourg-en-Bresse*, 1882. 4°. **1858. c. 24.**

Mary, *the Blessed Virgin, Abbey of, at Cheminon.* Recueil des Chartes de l'Abbaye. pp. 165. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4782. c. 3.**

Clairefontaine, *Abbey of.* Cartulaire de Clairefontaine. pp. 284. *Arlon*, 1877. 8°. **4782. b. 6.**

Forez. Cartulaire des Francs-Fiefs de Forez. pp. 293. *Lyon*, 1882. 4°. **1858. c. 22.**

Jesus Christ.—*Priory of Saint-Sauveur-en-Rue, Forez.* Cartulaire du prieuré. pp. 377. *Lyon*, 1881. 4°. **4785. k. 5.**

Academies.—NOYON.—*Comité archéologique et historique.* HERONVAL, *Priory of.* Cartulaire de Héronval. pp. 110. *Noyon*, 1883. 4°. **Ac. 5343. 5.**

—— NICE.—*Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts des Alpes-Maritimes.*—HONORATUS, *Saint, Bishop of Arles, Abbey of, at Lérins.* Cartulaire de l'Abbaye. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **4785. k. 7.**

Mary, *the Blessed Virgin.—Priory of Notre-Dame de Longpont.* Le Cartulaire du Prieuré. pp. 369. *Lyon*, 1879. 8°. **4782. b. 7.**

CARTULARIES—*continued.*

Chantelou (C.) Marmoutier...Cartulaire des Abbés. pp. 207. *Tours*, 1879. 8°. **4783. ee. 10.**

Constans (L.) Cartulaire de la Commune de Millau...1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Montpellier.—*Société pour l'Étude des Langues Romanes.* Publications, *etc.* No. 11. Ac. **9809. 6.**

Mossmann (X.) Cartulaire de Mulhouse. *Strasbourg*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **10260. g.**

Peter, *Saint and Apostle, Abbey of, at Oyes.* Cartulaire de l'Abbaye. pp. 42. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1882. 8°. **4783. cc. 5.**

Mary, *the Blessed Virgin, Cistercian Abbey of, at Perseigne.* Cartulaire de l'abbaye. pp. 271. *Mamers*, 1880. 4°. **1858. c. 12.**

Academies.—SAINT-OMER.—*Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie.* TÉROUANE, *Cathedral Church of.* Cartulaires de l'Église. pp. 437. *Saint-Omer*, 1881. 4°. Ac. **5318. 4.**

Marchegay (P.) Chartes Normandes de l'Abbaye de Saint-Florent près Saumur. pp. 81. *Les Roches-Baritaud*, 1879. 8°. **4782 aaa. 31.**

Taveau (B.) Cartulaire sénonais. pp. 223. *Sens*, 1884. fol. **10170. k. 2.**

Michael, *Saint, the Archangel, Benedictine Monastery of, at Téport.* Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Michel. pp. 425. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **4785. i. 6.**

Stephen, *Saint and Martyr, Priory of, at Vignory.* Cartulaire du Prieuré. pp. 314. *Langres*, 1882. 8°. **4782. k. 6.**

CARVING.

Ivory.

Munich.—*Königlich-Bayerisches National-Museum.* Meisterwerke der Elfenbein-Schnitzerei. *München*, [1882, *etc.*] fol.

Stone.

Carnac (J. H. R.) Description of stone carvings, collected in a tour through the Doab. pp. 3. [*Calcutta*, 1879.] 8°. **7706. de. 22. (4.)**

Keane (A. H.) North Carolina Stone Carvings. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7707. df. 5. (5.)**

Wood.

Redfarn (W. B.) Ancient Wood Work in Cambridge. *Cambridge*, [1881, *etc.*] fol.

Conway (W. M.) Woodcutters of the Netherlands. pp. 359. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **7855. f. 3.**

Berd (C.) A few words on Wood-Carving. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7954. aa. 60. (13.)**

Leland (C. G.) Wood-Carving. pp. 148. 1880. 8°. LOFTIE (W. J.) [Art at Home Series.] **2266. a.**

CARVING—*continued.*

Baskett (C. E.) Fifty Designs for Fret-Work. *Colchester*, 1879. fol. **1811. b. 6.**

See also LATHE.

CASAMICCIOLA.

Balzo (C. DEL) Cronaca del Tremuoto. pp. 240. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **7109. aaa. 14.**

Ciutiis (M. DE) Casamicciola. pp. 104. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **10130. bb. 21. (2.)**

Dantone (E.) Casamicciola. pp. 198. *Roma*, 1883. fol.

Perrone (C.) Ricordi. Casamicciola. pp. 52. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **10130. bbb. 5. (2.)**

CASHEL.

Saint John the Baptist, *Cashel, Parish of.* Report. [*Cashel?* 1876, *etc.*] 8°. **4165. cc. 3.**

CASHMERE.—*See* KASHMERE.

CASPIAN SEA.

Marvin (C.) The Region of the Eternal Fire. pp. 413. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2356. e.**

Koechlin-Schwartz (A.) Un Touriste au Caucase. pp. 351. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **10291. aaa. 10.**

CASSEL.

Brunner (H.) Kassel im siebenjährigen Kriege. pp. 193. *Kassel*, 1884. 8° **10255. bb. 15.**

L., S. Die Gründung der Hessen-Cassel'schen Gemälde-Gallerie. pp. 32. *Cassel*, 1880. 16°. **7854. aaa. 11.**

Ackermann (C. A.) Bibliotheca Hassiaca. pp. 163. *Kassel*, 1884. 8°. **11899. f. 25. (7.)**

CASSE-TÊTE.

Cavendish, *pseud.* Casse-Tête. pp. 53. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7913. df. 2.**

CASTELNAUDARY.

Clos (L.) Notice historique sur Castelnaudary. pp. 106. *Toulouse*, 1880. 8°. **10168. i. 18.**

CASTILE.

Academies.—SEVILLE.—*Diputacion Provincial.* GUICHOT Y PARODI (J.) Don Pedro Primero de Castilla. pp. 269. *Sevilla*, 1874. 4°. Ac. **8892.**

Leon.—*Cortes.* Cortes de los antiguos Reinos de Leon y Castilla. *Madrid*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **1859. b. 10.**

Mew (J.) Old manners and customs of Castile. pp. 80. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **558*. b. 30.**

CASTLES, *Game.*

Castles. "Castles." pp. 7. [*London?*] 1884. 16°. **7913. a. 49.**

CASTOR AND POLLUX, *Stars.*

Thiele (T. N.) Castor. pp. 46. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Copenhagen.—*Academia.* Festskrifter. Ac. **1025. 3.**

CASTROGIOVANNI.

Vetri (P.) Gli Arabi in Castrogiovanni. pp. 200. *Caltanissetta*, 1879. 8°. **9166. c. 9.**

CAT.

Mivart (Saint G.) The Cat. pp. 557. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2250. e.**

W., G. J. History of the Cat. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **7204. a. 7.**

CATACOMBS.

Schultze (V.) Die Katakomben. pp. 336. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7705. e. 22.**

—— Der theologische Ertrag der Katakombenforschung. pp. 30. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4372. df. 16. (2.)**

CATALOGUING.

Blackburn (C. F.) Hints on Catalogue. pp. 181. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11905. b. 24.**

Smith (L. P.) On the classification of books. pp. 70. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **11905. aa. 26.**

Narducci (E.) Di un Catalogo dei manoscritti e dei libri a stampa delle Biblioteche d'Italia. *Roma*, 1877. 4°. **11902. i. 1.**

See also Libraries.

CATALONIA.

Tubino (F. M.) Historia del renacimiento literario en Cataluña. *Madrid*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11851. i. 2.**

Academies.—Barcelona.—*Associació d'Excursions Catalana.* Sanpere y. Miguel (S.) Un Estudi de toponomástica catalana. pp 172. *Barcelona*, 1880. 8°. **12941. h. 17.**

CATANIA.

Catania. Guida di Catania. pp. 349. *Catania*, 1881. 8°. **10151. bbb. 9.**

Silvestri (O.) Bibliografia generale. pp. 64. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **11905. h. 30. (5.)**

CATARACT.

Hogg (J.) The cure of cataract. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7610. b. 1.**

Cowell (G.) Lectures on Cataract. pp. 126. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7610. de. 21.**

Carter (R. B.) Modern operations for Cataract. pp. 83. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7610. e. 3.**

Roux (C.) Procédés d'extraction de la cataracte. Thèse, *etc.* pp. 40. *Montpellier*, 1878. 4°. **7379. l. 9. (9.)**

See also Eye.

CATARACTS.—*See* Waterfalls.

CATARRH.

Dreschfeld (J.) Colds and their consequences. 1883. 8°. Manchester.—*Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures, *etc.* Series 5. **7404. bbb.**

Stoker (G.) Post-nasal Catarrh. pp. 27. *London*, 1884. 12°. **7306. de. 13. (10.)**

CATARRH—*continued.*

Wright (T. G.) How we catch cold. pp. 60. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7306. de. 3. (16.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 60. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7306. de. 3. (17.)**

—— Third edition. pp. 60. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7306. de. 7. (10.)**

Bresgen (M.) Der chronische Nasen- und Rachen-Katarrh. pp. 87. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7306. ccc. 5. (2.)**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 132. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7615. ee. 12.**

Hack (W.) Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Nasenkrankheiten. pp. 119. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **7305. de. 21. (10.)**

Kormann (E.) Influenza. [1883.] 8°. Gerhardt (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. **7581. ff.**

CATECHISMS.

Calvin's.

Calvin (J.) Le Catéchisme français de Calvin. pp. 146. *Genève*, 1878. 8°. **3506. df. 10.**

—— Catechismulu Calvinescu. pp. 139. *Sibiiu*, 1879. 8°. **3506. f. 22.**

Christian Doctrine.

Christian Doctrine. Catechism, *etc.* *Liverpool*, [1876.] 16°. **4422. aa. 13. (3.)**

—— Explanatory Catechism. *London*, 1877. 16°. **3506. bb. 9.**

—— Catechism of, No. 2. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **3506. bb. 12.**

—— Abridgment of Catechism of. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. **3505. a. 82.**

Wenham (J. G.) The catechumen. pp. 396. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3504. de. 36.**

Christian Doctrine. Catechism made easy. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3505. de. 17.**

England, Church of.

Williams (I.) Sermons on the Catechism. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4466. i. 1.**

Norris (J. P.) Catechism and Prayer Book. pp. 502. 1882. 8°. Manuals of Religious Instruction. **3605. g.**

Bowes (J.) Notes on the Church Catechism. pp. 167. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3505. de. 6.**

Macbeth (J.) Church Principles on the basis of the Church Catechism. pp. 100. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3504. de. 18.**

England, *Church of.*—*Catechism.* A year's lessons on the Catechism. pp. 115. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3504. e. 22.**

Hulme (S. J.) Principles of the Catechism of the Church of England. pp. 66. *Stow-on-the-Wold*, 1882. 8°. **4466. h. 25.**

CATECHISMS—*continued.*

Croome (C. L.) First Lessons on the Church Catechism. pp. 108. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **3505.** df. **9.**

England, *Church of.—Catechism.* Study of the Church Catechism. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3506.** df. **21.**

—— Key to Christian doctrine and practice. pp. 183. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3506.** df. **23.**

—— Questions and answers in the Catechism. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **3506.** e. **23.**

Macpherson (A. C.) Lessons on the Church Catechism. pp. 88. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3506.** f. **16.**

England, *Church of.—Catechism.* Analysis of the Church Catechism. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3103.** aaa.

Piersby (W. H.) The Church Catechism developed. pp. 56. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3504.** dd. **47.** (**3.**)

England, *Church of.—Catechism.* The Church Catechism explained. pp. 60. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3506.** de. **56.**

—— Explanation of the Church Catechism. pp. 64. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **3506.** df. **6.**

Scott (D. L.) The Church Catechism explained. pp. 40. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3506.** df. **9.**

Daniel (E.) How to teach the Church Catechism. 1882. 8°. Religious Knowledge Manuals. **3506.** df.

England, *Church of.—Catechism.* The Church Catechism explained. pp. 80. *London*, 1882. 16°. **3505.** aa. **94.**

—— The Catechism translated into Nupe. pp. 12. *London*, 1883. 12°. **3504.** de. **48.** (**3.**)

German Protestant.

Kaysel (F.) Vernothwendigt sich eine Umarbeitung des Mecklenburgischen Landes-Katechismus? pp. 135. *Rostock*, 1880. 8°. **3506.** f. **18.**

Schliemann (—) Ehrenrettung des Mecklenburgischen Landes-Katechismus. pp. 56. *Wismar*, 1880. 8°. **3910.** ee. **11.** (**4.**)

Weygoldt (G. P.) Die Katechismusfrage in der evang.-protest. Kirche Badens. pp. 18. *Lörrach*, 1881. 8°. **3910.** ee. **15.** (**4.**)

Scotland.

Scotland, *Church of.—Provincial Council.—Catechism.* The Catechism set forth by Archbishop Hamilton. pp. 205. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 4°. **3504.** e. **23.**

—— The Catechism of John Hamilton. pp. 312. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **3504.** f. **17.**

CATECHISMS—*continued.*

England. — *Divines, Assembly of.* The Shorter Catechism. pp. 254. *London*, 1885 [1884.] 8°. **3504.** df. **25.**

Scotland, *Free Church of.* First Constitutional Catechism of the Free Church. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 16°. **3504.** de. **44.** (**4.**)

—— Catechism. pp. 159. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4175.** de. **29.**

Miscellaneous.

Notes. Notes of Catechisings. pp. 237. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3504.** bb. **57.**

Wood (J.) Manual of Christian Instruction. *Bath*, 1879. 16°. **3554.** cc. **9.**

England, *Church of.* Catechisms for the Young. pp. 176. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **3506.** de. **55.**

Catechism. First (second) Catechism. 3 pt. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3505.** de. **20.**

—— Catechism for the young. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **3506.** de. **46.**

—— The gradual Catechism. pp. 71. [1877.] 16°. Evangelist Library. **4193.** aa.

Charles (T.) The Christian Instructor. pp. 87. *Llanelly*, [1881.] 16°. **3505.** de. **11.**

Gregg (T. H.) A Church Catechism. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **4422.** aa. **13.** (**12.**)

Champneys (W. W.) A Simple Catechism. *London*, 1877. 16°. **4422.** aa. **12.** (**4.**)

Clarke (D.) "Saying the Catechism." pp. 46. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 8°. **3506.** e. **24.**

Cauly (E.) Cours d'instruction a l'usage des catéchismes de persévérance. pp. 568. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **3504.** df. **24.**

CATHARTICS.

Hay (M.) Physiological action of Saline Cathartics. pp. 201. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7461.** h. **14.**

CATHEDRALS.

Swainson (C. A.) History of a Cathedral of the Old Foundation. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **4707.** h. **4.**

Carlisle Cathedral. Statutes of the Cathedral. *Carlisle*, 1879. 8°. **5157.** aa. **4.**

Walcott (M. E. C.) Arrangement of Secular Cathedral Closes. pp. 10. [*Lincoln*, 1879.] 8°. **4707.** df. **3.** (**3.**)

Elwes (E. L.) Cathedral Reform. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 12°. **4109.** aa. **22.** (**12.**)

Betham (C. J.) Cathedral & Diocese. pp. 20. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4108.** de. **16.** (**5.**)

Granger (F.) Cathedral System adapted to America. pp. 58. *Buffalo*, 1878. 8°. **4183.** e. **8.** (**9.**)

CATHOLIC-APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

Prior (H. M.) Catholic Apostolic Church. pp. 106. *Stratford*, 1880. 8°. **4135.** df. **5.**

CATTLE.

Armatage (G.) Cattle; their management. pp. 229. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7293. b. 11.**

Heatley (G. S.) Stock-Owners' Guide. pp. 172. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7291. aaa. 12.**

Ablett (W. H.) Stock Keeping for Amateurs. pp. 186. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7291. de. 7.**

Clarke (J. W.) Cattle Problems explained. pp. 278. *Battle Creek, Mich.*, 1880. 8°. **7291. de. 12.**

Armsby (H. P.) Manual of Cattle-Feeding. pp. 525. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7291. aaa. 1.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.*—Cow-keeper's Journal. *London*, 1879, *etc.* fol.

Cow. The Cow. pp. 133. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7293. c. 9.**

Evershed (H.) Cow-Keeping by farm labourers. pp. 35. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204. b. 11. (6.)**

Carrick (G. L.) Koumiss appendix on the methods of fermenting cow's milk. pp. 294. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7616. aa. 22.**

Dixon (H. H.) Saddle and Sirloin. pp. 471. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7908. bbb. 10.**

Shepherd (W.) Prairie experiences in handling Cattle. pp. 266. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10413. h. 17.**

Axon (W. E. A.) Corn or Cattle. pp. 7. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **1147. b. 20. (4.)**

Woodgate (C. F.) Second edition. Cattle Farming in Buenos Ayres. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **7204. bb. 9. (4.)**

Frewen (M.) "Free Grazing." pp. 20. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **1146. h. 17. (7.)**

Beever (W. H.) Alphabetical arrangement of Shorthorn Tribes. pp. 266. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7291. de. 11.**

Bruce (J.) Scotch Live-Stock. *Edinburgh*, 1877. 12°. **7293. cc. 15.**

Euren (H. F.) Red Polled Cattle. pp. 16. *Norwich*, [1883.] 8°. **7291. g. 2.**

Harting (J. E.) British Animals extinct, with account of wild white cattle. pp. 258. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2250. e.**

Austrian Breeds of Oxen. Die oesterreichischen Rinder-Racen. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7291. f. 6.**

Hill (J. W.) Bovine Medicine and Surgery. pp. 664. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7291. f. 17.**

Ace (D.) Foot and Mouth Disease. pp. 12. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7206. g. 7. (7.)**

Dadd (G. H.) American cattle doctor. pp. 367. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7291. f. 8.**

Steel (J. H.) Treatise on Diseases of the Ox. pp. 498. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2250. d.**

CATTLE—*continued.*

Broedermann (E. A.) Ueber Englische Viehzucht. pp. 108. *Bremen*, 1881. 8°. **7291. f.**

Barański (A.) Anleitung zur Vieh- und Fleischschau. pp. 168. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7291. b. 12.**

Anacker (H.) Die Knochenbrüchigkeit der Rinder. pp. 43. 1879. 8°. Pflug (J. G.) Voträge für Thierarzte. Serie II. **7291. ee.**

Harms (C.) Das Milchfieber des Rindes. pp. 44. *Hannover*, 1878. 8°. **7204. bb. 12. (5.)**

Koch (R.) Ueber die Milzbrandimpfung. pp. 37. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7305. e. 6. (9.)**

Semmer (E.) Der Milzbrand. pp. 83. 1882. 8°. Pflug (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Ser. V. **7291. ee.**

Klasen (L.) Die Federvieh-Ställe. pp. 71. 1880. 8°. Deutsche Bautechnische Taschenbibliothek. Heft. 52. **7814. a.**

Toepper (P.) Über die Aetiologie des Milzbrandes. pp. 57. 1883. 8°. Pflug (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Ser. V. **7291. ee.**

Osthoff (G.) Die Schlachthöfe und Viehmärkte der Neuzeit. pp. 336. 1881. 8°. Deutsche Bautechnische Taschenbibliothek. Heft 53, 65, 66, 68, 83. **7814. a.**

T. Sul cacio Bufalo di Sicilia. pp. 10. *Pa[l]ermo*, 1878. 8°. **7073. eee. 27.**

Catalogues. — *Subdiv. I.*— Brussels.— *Exposition nationale de* 1880. Concours d'animaux reproducteurs. Espèces bovines. pp. 126. *Bruxelles*, [1880.] 12°. **7959. aaa. 29.**

See also Animals, *Domestic*: Dairy Management: Veterinary Medicine, *etc.*

CAUCASUS.

Wolley (C. P.) Savage Svanêtia. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10291. bb. 15.**

Wanderer. Notes on the Caucasus. pp. 280. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10292. h. 6.**

Koechlin-Schwartz (A.) Un touriste au Caucase. pp. 351. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **10291. aaa. 11.**

Dorneth (J. von) Aus dem Kaukasus. pp. 218. *Pest*, 1881. 8°. **10290. bb. 13.**

Koch (C.) Nachklänge orientalischer Wanderungen. pp. 203. *Erfurt*, 1881. 8°. **10290. ee. 6.**

Abich (H.) Über krystallinischen Hagel im unteren Kaukasus. pp. 256. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8755. k. 7.**

CAUCUS.

Whitridge (F. W.) Caucus system. pp. 27. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8229. bbb. 47.**

R., G. W. Caucus Premonitions. pp. 26. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139. bb. 24. (14.)**

CAUZAC, *Château de.*

Tamizey de Larroque (P.) Les vieux papiers du château de Cauzac. pp. 99. *Agen*, 1882. 8°. **10171. f. 2.**

CAVALRY.

Schmidt (C. von) Instructions for training Cavalry. pp. 232. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2249. h.**

Trench (F. C.) Cavalry in Modern War. pp. 288. 1884. 8°. Brackenbury (C. B.) Military Handbooks. Vol. 6. **2249. a.**

Bell (C. W. B.) Questions and Answers in Part III. of the Cavalry Regulations. pp. 71. *London*, [1880]. 8°. **8831. g. 14.**

Lahure (A.) *Baron.* Cavalerie. pp. 168. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8823. cc. 45.**

Cambrelin (A. L.) Cavalerie et forteresses. pp. 157. *Gand*, 1877. 8°. **8823. cc. 27.**

Thaetigkeit. Die Thätigkeit der Kavallerie-Divisionen im Kriege. pp. 203. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8823. l. 39.**

Brix (—) Über die Organisation der Cavallerie. pp. 229. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. l. 35.**

Feuergefecht. Das Feuergefecht der Kavallerie. pp. 30. *München*, 1877. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (5.)**

Germany, *Empire of.—Army.—Cavalry.* Über die Treffen-Taktik der Kavallerie. pp. 51. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8831. bbb. 14. (6.)**

Walter (H.) Der strategische Dienst der Kavallerie. pp. 64. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (8.)**

Merta (E.) Die Kavallerie-Übungs-Reise in Mähren. pp. 228. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8823. m. 29.**

Drygalski (A. von) Das Kavalleriemanöver im südlichen Russland, 1882. pp. 47. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (2.)**

Cortijo (V. de) La caballeria en los ejércitos modernos. pp. 322. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8823. aaa. 19.**

G * * *. Le dressage des chevaux. pp. 21. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7294. aaa. 5.**

Arnim (C. von) Die Bearbeitung des Remonte-Pferdes. pp. 152. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. l. 33.**

See also Austria: England: France, *etc.*

CAVES.

Hovey (H. C.) Celebrated American caverns. pp. 228. *Cincinnati*, 1882. 8°. **7109. h. 23.**

Symonds (W. S.) The Severn Straits: notes on bone caverns. pp. 65. *Tewkesbury*, 1883. 8°. **7106. f. 17. (7.)**

Caruana (A. A.) Tomb Cave at Ghain Sielem. pp. 8. [*Valletta*,] 1884. 4°. **7704. h. 29.**

CAVES—*continued.*

Roemer (F.) Die Knochenhöhlen von Ojcow. pp. 41. *Cassel*, 1883. 4°. **7707. g. 12.**

Roemer (F.) Bone Caves of Ojcow. pp. 41. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 4°. **7707. g. 23.**

Fergusson (J.) Cave Temples of India. pp. 536. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7707. h. 14.**

Burgess (J.) Inscriptions from the Cave-Temples of Western India. pp. 114. 1881. 4°. India, *Western.—Archæological Survey.* Memorandum. No. 10. **7702. i.**

See also Haw, *Caves of.*

CAWOOD.

Wheater (W.) History of Sherburn and Cawood. pp. 328. *London*, [1882]. 8°. **10352. h. 35.**

CAWTHORNE.

Pratt (C. T.) History of Cawthorne. pp. 174. *Barnsley*, 1882. 8°. **10352. h. 40.**

CAYUGA.

Hawley (C.) Early chapters of Cayuga history. pp. 106. *Auburn, N.Y.*, 1879. 8°. **10408. g. 11. (8.)**

CEARÁ.

Ceará, *Province of* [Brazil]. Relatorio da subscripcão promovida em favor das victimas da secca do Ceará. pp. 128. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1879. 8°. **8277. g. 30.**

CEFALU.

Cali (A.) Il Santuario di Nostra Signora di Gibilmanna sopra Cefalù. *Messina*, 1877. 8°. **4534. c. 16. (6.)**

CELEBES.

Lahure (A.) *Baron.* L'Île des Célèbes. pp. 299. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 8°. **10058. e. 52.**

Brink (P. B. van S. ten) Zuid-Celebes. 2 pt. *Utrecht*, 1884. 8°. **10055. cc. 1.**

Joest (W.) Das Holontalo. pp. 158. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **12907. e. 30.**

CELLS: CELL THEORY.

Tyson (J.) The Cell doctrine. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **7006. bbb. 12.**

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) Essais de psychologie cellulaire. pp. 158. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8470. bbb. 21.**

Strasburger (E.) Zellbildung und Zelltheilung. pp. 392. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **7006. ee. 18.**

CELTIC LANGUAGES and LITERATURE.

Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d') Études sur les langues celtiques. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12978. g. 14.**

Tranois (—) Glossaire de quelques radicaux et formes dans les noms celtiques. pp. 156. *Saint-Brieuc*, 1880. 8°. **12950. h. 14.**

Zimmer (H.) Keltische Studien. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12978. h. 8.**

CELTIC LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE—*continued.*

Masson (D.) Vestigia Celtica. pp. 76. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10007. b. 6.**

Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. DE) Introduction à la littérature celtique. pp. 412. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11850. m. 8.**

—— Cours de Littérature celtique. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11825. o.**

See also BRETON, GAELIC, IRISH, *and* WELSH LANGUAGES.

CELTIC RACE.

Guest (E.) Origines Celticae. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2394. f.**

Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. pp. 319. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2394. a.**

Masson (D.) Vestigia Celtica. pp. 79. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10007. b. 6.**

Wilmshurst (E.) Our Celtic Ancestors. pp. 23. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7707. df. 5. (9.)**

Roger (J. C.) Celticism a myth. pp. 90. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7707. df. 5. (8.)**

Fraser (J.) The Etruscans: were they Celts? pp. 376. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **7704. bb. 24.**

Lemière (P. L.) Études sur les Celtes. pp. 618. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7708. de. 17.**

Becker (K. VON) Versuch einer Lösung der Celtenfrage. *Karlsruhe*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10007. h. 10.**

Prinzinger (A.) Die Keltenfrage. pp. 36. *Salzberg*, 1881. 8°. **10007. h. 4.**

CEMENTS.

Gillmore (Q. A.) Treatise on Hydraulic Cements. pp. 334. 1879. 8°. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*Army.—Corps of Engineers.* Papers. No. 9. **8830. g. 27.**

Faija (H.) Portland Cement. pp. 97. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767. bb. 30.**

—— Second edition. pp. 97. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 12°. **8703. c. 2.**

Maclay (W. W.) Der Portland-Cement. pp. 101. 1880. 8°. Deutsche Bautechnische Taschenbibliothek. Heft 58. **7814. a.**

Lehner (S.) Die Kitte und Klebemittel. pp. 132. *Pest*, 1882. 8°. **7945. b. 28.**

CEMETERIES.—*See* BURIAL.

CENTIPEDES.—*See* MYRIAPODS.

CEPHALOPODS.

Blake (J. F.) British Fossil Cephalopoda. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7203. h. 4.**

Grobben (C.) Morphologische Studien über die Leibeshöhle der Cephalopoden. pp. 74. 1883. 8°. CLAUS (C.) Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien. Bd. 5. Heft 2. **7208. g.**

CEPHALOPODS—*continued.*

Dewitz (H.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der in den Ostpreussischen Silurgeschieben vorkommenden Cephalopoden. pp. 19. [*Koenigsberg*, 1879.] 4°. **7204. f. 2.**

CERAMICS, *General.*

Janvier (C. A.) Practical Keramics. pp. 258. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb. 1.**

Westropp (H. M.) Handbook of pottery. pp. 171. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7944. f. 18.**

Young (J. J.) The Ceramic Art. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7944. g. 13.**

Litchfield (F.) Pottery and Porcelain. pp. 215. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7942. f. 7.**

Mac Carthy (J. F.) Pottery and Porcelain. GREAT BRITAIN. Great Industries. [1877, *etc.*] 4°. **7955. eee. 3.**

Vors (F.) Bibelots and Curios. pp. 116. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7942. aa. 24.**

Garnier (É.) Histoire de la céramique. pp. 576. *Tours*, 1882. 8°. **7945. k. 34.**

—— Deuxième édition. pp. 568. *Tours*, 1882. 8°. **7944. g. 39.**

Bonneville (P.) Les arts et les produits céramiques. pp. 184. *Paris*, [1879.] 8°. **7944. h. 15.**

Foy (J.) La Céramique des constructions. pp. 264. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7943. h. 22.**

Parvillée (A.) Sur l'enseignement de l'art céramique. pp. 58. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7945. d. 19.**

Le Breton (G.) La céramique polychrome. pp. 44. *Rouen*, 1881. 8°. **7704. c. 18. (2.)**

Wipplinger (L.) Die Keramik. pp. 366. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7945. b. 33.**

Demmin (A.) Keramik-Studien. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7945. bbb. 6.**

Krell (P. F.) Die Gefässe der Keramik. pp. 73. *Stuttgart*, 1885. 4°. **7944. i. 3.**

Berndt (F.) Drei Vorträge über Keramik. pp. 85. *Aachen*, 1880. 8°. **7944. cc. 14.**

Corona (G.) La Ceramica. pp. 269. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **7944. h. 14.**

Bibliography.

Champfleury, *pseud.* Bibliographie céramique. pp. 352. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11905. f. 25.**

Jaennicke (F.) Die gesammte keramische Literatur. pp. 146. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7945. aaa. 27.**

China Painting.

Delamardelle (E.) *Baroness* and **Goupil Fesquet** (F. A. A.) Lessons in painting on china. pp. 63. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7856. de. 8. (7.)**

CERAMICS—*continued.*

Sparkes (J. C. L.) Handbook to Pottery Painting. pp. 52. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7856.** de. **8.** (5.)

—— Hints to china decorators. pp. 82. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1877. 8°. **7857.** aaa. **22.**

Harvey (W.) China painting. pp. 88. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7858.** b. **23.**

S., C. J. Hints on Pottery Painting. pp. 56. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7944.** ee. **11.**

Leland (C. G.) Porcelain Painting. pp. 148. 1880. 8°. LOFTIE (W. J.) [Art at Home Series.] **2266.** a.

Piton (C.) China Painting in America. pp. 69. *New York*, 1878. 8°. fol. **7854.** bb. **3.**

Mac Laughlin (M. L.) Pottery decoration. pp. 95. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 4°. **7943.** c. **2.**

Designs. Designs for decorating pottery. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1876?] 12°. **7955.** de. **3.** (6.)

Ris-Paquot (O. E.) Le peintre céramiste. pp. 195. *Abbeville*, 1883. 8°. **7944.** h. **28.**

Cellière (L.) Traité de peinture en céramique. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **7858.** bb. **27.**

Hermann (F.) Die Porzellan-Malerei. pp. 280. *Pest*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** b. **20.**

Exhibitions, etc.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—VIENNA.—*Orientalisches Museum.* Katalog der keramischen Ausstellung. pp. 150. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7943.** ee. **27.**

Franks (A. W.) Bethnal Green Museum. Catalogue of a collection of Oriental Porcelain. pp. 246. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7958.** i. **7.**

Willett (H.) Catalogue of the Collection of Pottery in the Brighton Museum. pp. 14. *Brighton*, [1879.] 8°. **7945.** bbb. **13.** (5.)

Bartlett (W.) Catalogue of a Collection of Old Wedgwood. pp. 122. *Liverpool*, 1882. 4°. **7955.** eee. **5.**

Linas (C. DE) Céramique. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7955.** ee. **7.**

Garnier (É.) Musée d'Adrien Dubouche à Limoges. pp. 321. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7954.** f. **3.**

Adeline (J.) Le musée céramique de Rouen. *Rouen*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **1701.** a. **8.**

Le Breton (G.) Le Musée céramique de Rouen. pp. 61. *Rouen*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** i. **42.**

CERAMICS—*continued.*

Stråle (G. H.) Rörstrands samling af Fajans och Porslin. 2 pt *Stockholm*, 1879, 80. 4°. **7943.** h. **1.**

Majolica.

Genolini (A.) Maioliche Italiane. pp. 170. *Milano*, 1881. 4°. **7954.** f. **4.**

Meurer (M.) Italienische Majolica-Fliesen. *Berlin*, 18[80–]81. fol. **1810.** b. **4.**

Drews (M.) and **Laudien** (M.) Vorlagen zur Majolica-Malerei. *Berlin*, [1882, *etc.*] fol.

Bindi (V.) Le maioliche di Castelli. pp. 43. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **7954.** e. **28.**

Genolini (A.) Le maioliche di Ceffagiolo. pp. 14. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **7943.** f. **27.**

Vanzolini (G.) Istorie delle fabbriche di Majoliche Metaurensi. 3 vol. *Pesaro*, 1879. 8°. & fol. **7954.** g. **2.**

Campori (G.) *Marquis.* Notizie storiche della majolica. 1879. 8°. VANZOLINI (G.) Istorie delle fabbriche di Majoliche Metaurensi, *etc.* Vol. 2. **7954.** g. **2.**

See also infra, Italy.

Porcelain.

Davillier (J. C.) *Baron.* Les origines de la porcelaine en Europe. pp. 140. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7806.** ee. **5.**

Old (W. W.) Indo-European Porcelain. pp. 32. *Hereford*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** bbb. **15.**

Nightingale (J. E.) Contributions towards the history of Early English Porcelain. 3 pt. *Salisbury*, 1881. 8°. **7942.** d. **18.**

Du Sartel (O.) La Porcelaine de Chine. *Paris*, 1881[–82.] fol. **1809.** a. **28.**

Le Breton (G.) La manufacture de porcelaine de Sèvres. pp. 16. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7943.** g. **14.**

Stråle (G. H.) Rörstrands samling af Porslin. 2 pt. *Stockholm*, 1879, 80. 4°. **7943.** h. **1.**

China.

Du Sartel (O.) La Porcelaine de Chine. *Paris*, 1881[–82.] fol. **1809.** a. **28.**

Delft.

Havard (H.) La Faïence de Delft. pp. 391. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7954.** g. **3.**

Denmark.

Nyrop (C.) Danske Fajence-og-Porcellains mærker. pp. 20. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **7944.** cc. **22.**

England.

Nightingale (J. E.) Contributions towards the history of Early English Porcelain. 3 pt. *Salisbury*, 1881. 8°. **7942.** d. **18.**

CERAMICS—*continued.*

Jewitt (L.) Ceramic Art of Great Britain. pp. 642. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2031. d.**

Solon (M. L.) Art of the Old English Potter. pp. 214. *London*, 1883. 4°. Crach. Tab. **2. b.**

Wedgwood (H.) Romance of Staffordshire. Vol. 2, 3. *London*, [1878, 79.] 8°. **10352. c. 7.**

Church (A. H.) English Earthenware. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*S. K. Museum.* MASKELL (W.) Art Handbooks. **2266. b.**

W., L. English Pottery and Porcelain. pp. 138. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7944. f. 22.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. VI.* Catalogue of one year's production of the Chelsea Porcelain Manufactory. pp. 54, 4. *Salisbury*, 1880. 8°. **7942. l. 13.**

Periodical Publications. — *Teddington.* The Ceramic Gazette. *Teddington*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

France.

Garnier (É.) French Pottery. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*S. K. Museum.* MASKELL (W.) Art Handbooks. **2266. b.**

Corona (G.) La Ceramica Francese a Parigi, 1878. pp. 39. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **7943. i. 14.**

Vaillant (V. J.) Les céramistes Boulonnais. pp. 127. *Bourlogne-sur-mer*, 1882. 8°. **7944. h. 26.**

G., G. Notes sur l'histoire de la manufacture de faïences de Clermont-Ferrand. *Clermont-Ferrand*, 1882. 4°. **7943. h. 21.**

Noëlas (F.) Histoire des Faienceries Roanno-Lyonnaises. pp. 292. *Roanne*, 1883. 8°. **7944. e. 39.**

Le Breton (G.) La manufacture de porcelaine de Sèvres. pp. 16. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7943. g. 14.**

Milet (A.) Notice sur D. Riocreux, Conservateur du Musée Céramique de Sèvres. pp. 124. *Paris et Londres*, 1883. 8°. **10664. i. 20.**

Soil (E.) Sur les anciennes porcelaines de Tournay. pp. 376. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7944. cc. 29.**

Dumont (A.) and **Chaplain** (J.) Les Céramiques de la Grèce Propre. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **1707. a. 27.**

Furtwaengler (A.) Griechische Keramik. pp. 24. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. **1701. a. 7.** Atlas. —— fol. Tab. **1700. c.**

CERAMICS—*continued.*

Italy.

Mély (F. DE) La Céramique Italienne. pp. 248. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7942. h. 22.**

Davillier (J. C.) Les fabriques italiennes. pp. 140. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7806. ee. 5.**

Corona (G.) L'Italia Ceramica a Parigi. 1878. pp. 161. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **7943. i. 13.**

Vaissier (A.) Les poteries estampillées dans l'ancienne Séquanie. pp. 44. *Besançon*, 1882. 8°. **7706. b. 20.**

Japan.

Shioda (M.) Japanese Pottery. pp. 112. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.— London.—*S. K. Museum.* MASKELL (W.) Art Handbooks. **2266. b.**

Spain.

Le Breton (G.) Céramique espagnole. *Paris*, 1879. 4°. **7942. f. 14.**

United States.

Farnum (A.) Story of the Century Vase. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1878. 4°. **7942. l. 12.**

Piton (C.) China painting in America. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7854. bb. 3.** Plates. —— fol.

Periodical Publications. — *New York.* Brick Pottery and Glass Journal. Vol. V. No. 1. *New York*, 1878. fol. P.P. **9762. a.**

CERATOPHYLLACEAE.

Haynald (L.) Ceratophyllum pentacanthum. pp. 8. *Claudiopoli*, 1881. 8°. **7032. e. 1. (5.)**

CEREMONIALS.

Francis Joseph I., *Emperor of Austria.* Der Huldigungs-Festzug anlässlich der silbernen Hochzeit Ihrer Majestäten. [*Vienna*, 1879.] *s. sh.* fol. **1881. c. 16. (72.)**

Balaguèr (V.) Juegos florales. Para celebrar el enlace de S. M. el Rey Don Alfonso XII. con...Doña María de las Mercedes de Orleans. pp. 152. 26. *Madrid*, 1879. 4°. **11451. h. 3.**

See also CORONATIONS: COURTS.

CETACEA.

Turner (W.) Report on bones of Cetacea collected during the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 45. 1880. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report. Vol. 1. **1825. a. 18.**

Patterson (R. L.) Cetacea frequenting Belfast Lough. pp. 267. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204. b. 8.**

CEUTA.

Septenville (É. DE) *Baron.* L'Expédition de Ceuta en 1415. pp. 143. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **9195. bb. 5.**

CEVENNES.

Joanne (P.) Itinéraire...Les Cevennes. pp. 294. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2362. a.**

CEYLON.

Agriculture.

Ferguson (A. M.) and (J.) Planting Directory for Ceylon. pp. 104, 333. *Colombo*, 1878. 8°. **7078. cc. 9.**

Liberian Coffee. Liberian Coffee in Ceylon. pp. 177. *Colombo*, 1878. 12°. **7078. b. 31.**

Trinidad. How to plant Cocoa in Ceylon. pp. 23. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7078. de. 12. (9.)**

Antiquities, etc.

Mueller (E.) Ancient Inscriptions in Ceylon. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. & *obl.* 8°. Sinh. **1, 2.**

Phear (*Sir* J. B.) Aryan village in Ceylon. pp. 295. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. bb. 20.**

Law.

Brito (C.) The Mukkuva Law. *Colombo*, 1876. 8°. **5319. aaa. 6.**

Armour (A.) Grammar of Kandyan Law. pp. 165. *Colombo*, 1880. 8°. **5318. bb. 5.**

Missions, etc.

Ephemerides. Indian Church Directory for Ceylon. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. P.P. **2549. f.**

Passingham (R. T.) Missionary Tours in Ceylon. pp. 141. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4766. bb. 19.**

London.—*Church Missionary Society.* Ceylon Mission. pp. 45. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4765. ee. 7. (2.)**

Kandy.—*Kandy Auxiliary Association for the Abolition of Ecclesiastical Subsidies.* Objections to Ceylon Grants. pp. 11. *Colombo*, 1879. 8°. **4765. df. 11. (6.)**

Natural History.

Sterndale (R. A.) Natural history of mammalia of Ceylon. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **2251. b.**

Hume (A. O.) Game Birds of Ceylon. *Calcutta*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7285. g. 4.**

Moore (F.) Lepidoptera of Ceylon. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **7296. g.**

Topography, Travels, etc.

Montagu (E. G. H.) *Viscount Hinchingbrook.* Diary in Ceylon. pp. 196. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10058. d. 4.**

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) A Visit to Ceylon. pp. 337. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2354. a.**

Corbet (M. E.) Pleasure trip to Ceylon. pp. 231. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. bb. 17.**

Hamilton (V. M.) and **Fasson** (S. M.) Scenes in Ceylon. *London*, [1881.] *obl.* fol. **1786. c. 7.**

CEYLON—*continued.*

Ferguson (J.) Ceylon in 1883. pp. 253. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10055. bb. 2.**

—— Ceylon in 1884. pp. 256. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2254. b.**

Cotteau (E.) Promenade à Ceylan. pp. 432. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10058. b. 21.**

CHALCEDON, *Council of.*

Chalcedon, *Council of.* The canons of Chalcedon. Bright (W.) Notes, *etc.* 1882. 8°. **3558. aaa. 1.**

See also Councils.

CHALDAEA.

Perrot (G.) and **Chipiez** (C.) Art in Chaldaea & Assyria. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2259. f.**

Oppert (J.) Fragments de Cosmogonie chaldéenne. pp. 24. *Paris*, [1879]. 16°. **4520. aaa. 5.**

CHALDEE LANGUAGE.

Turpie (D. MacC.) Manuals for Oriental Languages. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12904. df.**

Winer (G. B.) Chaldäische Grammatik. pp. 208. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12904. dd. 14.**

Petermann (J. H.) Porta linguarum orientalium, II. Chaldaicae. *Karlsruhe*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12904. de.**

CHALK, *Kent.*

Hart (W. H.) Records of Chalk. *Gravesend*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10352. h. 18.**

CHALLENGER, *H.M.S.*

Thomson (*Sir* C. W.) Report on Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1825. a. 18.**

CHÂLONS-SUR-MARNE.

Grignon (L.) L'histoire de Châlons 1422–1430. pp. 39. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1880. 16°. **10108. b. 1. (4.)**

Nicaise (A.) Découvertes faites à Châlons-sur-Marne. pp. 17. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1881. 8°. **7706. aaa. 34. (1.)**

Lucot (—) *Abbé.* La procession des chasses à Châlons. pp. 105. *Châlons*, 1881. 8°. **7709. bb. 42.**

Duquet (A.) Frœschwiller, Châlons, *etc.* pp. 434. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9080. b. 34.**

CHÂLON-SUR-SAÔNE.

Millot (F. M. G.) Inventaire des Archive. pp. 516. *Châlone-sur-Saône*, 1880. 4°. **9255. d.**

Chevrier (J.) Châlon-sur-Saône, pittoresque. pp. 214. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **10170. i. 3.**

Batault (H.) Les Hôpitaux de Châlon-sur-Saône. pp. 477. *Châlon-sur-Saône*, 1884. 8°. **4782. k. 9.**

Canat de Chizy (M.) Le Pas d'armes de la Fontaine de Plours. pp. 82. *Châlon-sur-Saône*, 1879. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 23.**

CHAMBÉRY.

Barbier (V.) Monographie de la Bibliothèque. pp. 170. *Chambéry*, 1883. 8°. **11904.** bbb. **34.**

CHAMBORD, *Château de.*

Storelli (A.) Notice sur le Château de Chambord. pp. 9. *Tours*, 1878. 4°. **1789.** c. **10.**

CHAMOUNIX.

Perrin (A.) Le Prieuré de Chamonix. *Chambéry*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4661.** e. **2.**

Joanne (P.) Itinéraire de la Vallée de Chamonix. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10196.** bbb. **15.**

CHAMPAGNE, *Province.*

Lefèvre de Caumartin (L. F.) Notes sur La Recherche des Nobles de la Province de Champagne. pp. 99. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **9904.** bb. **6.**

Denis (A.) Recherches sur les Almanachs de la Champagne. pp. 54. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1880. 8°. **11904.** h. **13.**

CHAMPIGNY.

Nicaise (A.) La sépulture de Champigny. pp. 29. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1882. 8°. **7708.** dd. **10.** (**6.**)

CHAMPION HILL.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Dulwich Champion Hills Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** pq.

CHANCELLORSVILLE.

Dodge (T. A.) Campaign of Chancellorsville. pp. 261. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **9605.** e. **14.**

Doubleday (A.) Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. pp. 243. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9605.** b. **12.**

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Pégot-Ogier (E.) Histoire des îles de la Manche. pp. 560. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10352.** i. **16.**

S., D. F. The Channel Islands and Islanders. pp. 149. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10368.** f. **2.**

Clarke (B.) Guide to the Channel Islands. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10352.** aa. **9.**

Bevan (G. P.) Guide to the Channel Islands. pp. 108. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10352.** aa. **37.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide to the Channel Islands. pp. 192. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10352.** aaa. **16.**

Channel Islands. Trip to the Channel Islands. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10347.** b. **17.** (**5.**)

Pitts (J. L.) Patois Poems of the Channel Islands. pp. 61. 1883. infra: Guille-Allès Library Series. **12205.** i.

See also GUERNSEY: JERSEY.

CHANNEL TUNNEL.

Forbes (H. C.) *Baron Forbes.* Shall we have a Channel Tunnel? pp. 39. *Aberdeen*, [1883.] 8°. **8132.** ee. **16.** (**7.**)

Watkin (*Sir* E. W.) *Bart.* Report of meeting of Submarine Continental Railway Company. pp. 47. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8768.** bbb. **19.** (**19.**)

White (S.) Shall we have the Channel Tunnel? pp. 20. *Andover*, [1883.] 16°.

Hawkshaw (J. C.) The Channel Tunnel. pp. 19. *Westminster*, [1882.] fol. **1806.** a. **9.**

Vindex, *pseud.* England Crushed; the secret of the Channel Tunnel. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139.** bb. **18.** (**11.**)

Do., CD. The Channel Tunnel. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11649.** cc. **29.** (**6.**)

Grip, *pseud.* Capture of the Channel Tunnel. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12316.** d. **36.**

Forth (C.) Surprise of the Channel Tunnel. pp. 22. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **12330.** h. **19.** (**2.**)

CHAP-BOOKS.

Ashton (J.) Chap-books of the eighteenth century. pp. 486. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2308.** c.

CHARACEÆ.

Bailey (C.) Structure of the Characeæ. pp. 10. 1882. 8°. **1146.** f. **26.** (**1.**)

Allen (T. F.) Characeæ Americanæ. *New York*, [1879? *etc.*] 4°.

Sydow (P.) Die europäischen Characeen. pp. 104. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **36.**

CHARADES.

Lillie (A.) Acting Charades. pp. 143. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **11781.** bbb. **37.**

Callow (F. E.) and (A. M.) Home-Theatricals made easy. pp. 84. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794.** h. **21.**

See also THEATRICALS.

CHARCOAL.

Hough (F. B.) Growth of Woodlands for the supply of charcoal. pp. 14. [1880.] 8°. **7106.** h. **15.** (**4.**)

CHARCUTERIE.

Cauderlier ( ) Le livre de la Charcuterie. pp. 253. *Paris*, [1877.] 8°. **7945.** b. **3.**

CHAREEKAR.

Haughton (J. C.) Char-ee-kar. pp. 62. *London*, 1879. 8°. **9057.** aaa. **6.**

CHARENTE.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Architectural Association.* Domed churches of Charente. pp. 48. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **7815.** de. **6.**

CHARGES.

Archidiaconal.

Harrison (B.) Unity in the Church. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4446.** e. **3.** (**2.**)

CHARGES—*continued.*

Harrison (B.) Memories of Departed Brethren. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4446. e. 3. (4.)**

—— Rights and duties of Churchmen. 1880. pp. 20. [1880.] 8°. **4446. aa. 3.**

—— Disestablishment and Disendowment. pp. 58. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4446. e. 8. (7.)**

—— The legacy of peace. pp. 56. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4446. e. 8. (8.)**

Cust, afterwards **Purey-Cust** (A. P.) A Charge delivered at Buckingham. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4446. e. 3. (3.)**

Palmer (E.) Charge to the Clergy...of Oxford. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4446. e. 3. (7.)**

—— Charge delivered June, 1880. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 12°. **4445. aa. 6. (3.)**

—— Charge delivered May, 1882. pp. 24. *Oxford*, [1882.] 12°. **4445. aa. 6. (4.)**

Denison (G. A.) Charge, April, 1880. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4446. e. 4. (11.)**

—— The Church and the World. pp. 32. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **4446. e. 8. (6.)**

Prevost (*Sir* G.) *2nd Bart.* Charges to the Clergy of Gloucester. pp. 98. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4446. ee. 7. (5.)**

Norris (J. P.) Two Charges. pp. 39. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4446. e. 8. (9.)**

Sanctuary (T.) Charge to the Clergy of Dorset. *London*, 1877. 12°. **4446. aa. 4.**

Episcopal.

Tait (A. C.) *Archbp. of Canterbury.* The Church of the future. pp. 212. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4446. aaa. 5.**

Jackson (J.) *Bp. of London.* Charge. pp. 79. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4446. e. 3. (6.)**

Hervey (*Lord* A. C.) *Bp. of Bath and Wells.* Charge. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4446. e. 3. (5.)**

Goodwin (H.) *Bp. of Carlisle.* Charge. pp. 39. *Carlisle*, 1881. 8°. **4446. e. 7. (7.)**

Durnford (R.) *Bp. of Chichester.* Charge. pp. 42. *Chichester*, 1879. 8°. **4446. e. 8. (2.)**

Woodford (J. R.) *Bp. of Ely.* Charges. pp. 74. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4445. d. 4. (11.)**

Maclagan (W. D.) *Bp. of Lichfield.* Charge. pp. 106. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4446. e. 3. (10.)**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* Ten Addresses. *Lincoln*, 1879. 8°. **4109. aaa 22.**

CHARGES—*continued.*

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* Charge. pp. 4. *Oxford*, [1880.] 8°. **4109. h. 19. (9.)**

—— Addresses. pp. 128. *Lincoln*, 1882. 8°. **4445. aaa. 4.**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* Charges. 2 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4445. b. 1. (5.)**

Fraser (J.) *Bp. of Manchester.* Charge. pp. 71. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **4446. e. 5. (7.)**

Pelham (*Hon.* J. T.) *Bp. of Norwich.* Charge. *Norwich*, 1879. 8°. **4446. e. 3. (8.)**

Mackarness (J. F.) *Bp. of Oxford.* Charge. pp. 16. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **4446. e. 7. (10.)**

Thorold (A. W.) *Bp. of Rochester.* Charge. pp. 96. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4445. d. 4. (10.)**

Claughton (T. L.) *Bp. of St. Albans.* Charge. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4446. e. 2. (5.)**

Moberly (G.) *Bp. of Salisbury.* Charge. pp. 62. *Salisbury*, 1882. 8°. **4446. e. 8. (4.)**

Philpott (H.) *Bp. of Worcester.* Charge. pp. 42. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4446. e. 5. (9.)**

—— Charge. pp. 50. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4446. e. 8. (10.)**

Campbell (J. C.) *Bp. of Bangor.* Charge. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4446. e. 7. (6.)**

Ollivant (A.) *Bp. of Llandaff.* Charge. pp. 88. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4446. e. 7. (11.)**

Hughes (J.) *Bp. of St. Asaph.* Charge. pp. 38. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4446. e. 5. (11.)**

Jones (W. B. T.) *Bp. of St. Davids.* Charge. pp. 132. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4446. e. 5. (8.)**

Walsh (W. P.) *Bp. of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin.* Charge. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **4446. e. 3. (9.)**

Sandford (C. W.) *Bp. of Gibraltar.* Pastoral Letter. pp. 67. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **4446. e. 5. (10.)**

—— Pastoral letter. pp. 29. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4446. e. 8. (5.)**

Johnson (E. R.) *Bp. of Calcutta.* Charge. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **4446. e. 7. (9.)**

Horden (J.) *Bp. of Moosonee.* Charge. pp. 36. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4446. e. 5. (6.)**

Perry (W. S.) *Bp. of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Iowa.* Episcopal address. *Davenport*, 1877. 8°. **4445. f. 2.**

—— Episcopal address. pp. 23. *Davenport*, 1878. 8°. **4182. e. 9. (11.)**

—— Episcopal Address. pp. 20. *Davenport*, 1879. 8°. **4182. e. 9. (15.)**

CHARITIES.

General.

Brace (C. L.) Gesta Christi. pp. 496. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8465. ff. 1.**

—— Second edition. pp. 496. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **2216. c.**

Uhlhorn (J. G. W.) Christian Charity in the Ancient Church. pp. 424. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8282. dd. 6.**

Loth (A.) Saint Vincent de Paul et sa mission. pp. 525. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4828. g. 5.**

Blaikie (W. G.) Leaders in modern philanthropy. pp. 319. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10803. b. 22.**

Chudleigh (M. E.) Charity in essence and operation. pp. 102. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 8°. **4373. de. 8.**

Romero Quiñones (U.) Filosofía de la caridad. pp. 395. *Alicante*, 1883. 8°. **8463. de. 20.**

Kenny (C. S.) Legislation with regard to Property given for charitable Uses. pp. 280. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6345. bb. 10.**

Maze (H.) La Lutte contre la Misère. pp. 156. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8277. bbb. 44.**

Ghezzi (L.) La questione sociale nei suoi rapporti colla beneficenza. pp. 136. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8275. f. 33. (6.)**

Hernandez Iglesias (F.) Beneficencia internacional. pp. 106. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8277. f. 15.**

Celli (P.) Del riordinamento della pubblica beneficenza. pp. 58. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8276. aaa. 50. (9.)**

Rorai (S. DI) Abbasso le opere pie! pp. 123. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **8277. c. 12.**

France.

Béquet (L.) Régime de l'Assistance Publique et Privée. pp. 398. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **5243. e. 7.**

Arbboux (J.) Manuel de l'Assistance à Paris. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8277. c. 26.**

Gossot (É.) Les Salles d'Asile en France. pp. 344. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8277. bb. 58.**

Maitre (L.) L'Assistance Publique dans la Loire-Inférieure. pp. 614. *Nantes*, 1879. 8°. **8282. ee. 4.**

Great Britain.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Charity Record and Philanthropic News. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1103.** cab. &. **1403.**

—— Charities Register and Digest. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **2121. d.**

CHARITIES—*continued.*

London.—*Society for organising Charitable Relief.* Papers. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8277. c.**

Moggridge (M. W.) Method in Almsgiving. pp. 126. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8277. bbb. 42.**

Loch (C. S.) How to help Cases of Distress. pp. 132. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8282. ee. 11.**

Carpenter (W. B.) *Bp. of Ripon.* District Visitor's Companion. pp. 75. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4192. aa. 8.**

Charles (G.) Scheme for Parochial Relief Committee. pp. 15. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8282. d. 48. (18.)**

London. — *Society for Relief of Distress.* Memoirs. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8285. aa. 7.**

Gamgee (J. S.) Our Medical Charities. *London*, 1877. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (5.)**

Turner (M.) and **Harris** (W.) Guide to institutions & charities for the blind. pp. 100. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277. f. 37.**

Guide. G. to all Institutions for benefit of women and children. *London*, [1878, *etc.*] 8°. **8285. bbb.**

Hopkins (J. E.) Associations for friendless girls. *London*, 1878. 32°. **8277. a. 13.**

—— Penitentiary Work. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8275. aaa. 6. (9.)**

—— How to start preventive work. pp. 44. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8277. a. 39.**

Saint Raphael's, *Bristol, House of Charity at.* The House of Charity. pp. 31. *Bristol*, [1878.] 16°. **8275. aaa. 14. (3.)**

Bristol.—*Bristol Preventive Mission.* Free Registry Office and Clothing Club. pp. 4. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8275. aaa. 14. (5.)**

Leakey (E. P.) Miracles of Mercy. pp. 159. *London*, [1884, 1883.] 8°. **4192. b. 11.**

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* Heywood's Guide to Charities of Lancashire and Cheshire. *Manchester*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2509. se.**

Jackson (C.) Doncaster Charities. pp. 136. *Worksop*, 1881. 4°. **8285. f. 4.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Our Waifs & Strays. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

Barnardo (T. J.) Account of Dr. Barnardo's Homes. pp. 24. [*London*, 1879.] 24°. **8277. a. 18.**

—— "Taken out of the Gutter." pp. 40. *London*, [1881.] 24°. **8282. aa. 15.**

—— Preventive homes. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **8275. aaa. 7. (8.)**

CHARITIES—*continued.*

Barlee (E.) Patomime Waifs. pp. 276. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277. c. 34.**

Italy.

Bodio (L.) Le Opere pie in Italia. pp. 22. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **8285. f. 6.**

Piperno (S.) Il riconoscimento delle società di mutuo soccorso. pp. 50. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8276. ff. 24. (6.)**

Netherlands.

Gerdes (E.) Philanthropie in Nederland. *Nijmegen*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **8282. h.**

Norway.

Norby (K.) Des établissements de charité en Norvège. pp. 120. *Rome*, 1880. 4°. **8277. i. 3.**

America.

Philadelphia.—*Society for organizing charitable relief.* Manual for visitors among the poor. pp. 217. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 12°. **8285. bbb. 4.**

Fields (*Mrs.* J. T.) How to help the poor. pp. 125. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1883. 8°. **8277. b. 40.**

Kramer (J. W.) Manual for visitors of the Poor. *New York*, 1876. 12°. **8275. aaa. 6. (5.)**

Relief. Medical Relief to the Poor. pp. 54. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1877. 8°. **7306. c. 15. (3.)**

Bennett (S. R. I.) Woman's Work among the Lowly. pp. 514. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **8282. de. 8.**

Sanborn (F. B.) Public Charities of Massachusetts. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1876. 8°. **8277. f. 10. (5.)**

Charities. Private Charities and public money. pp. 45. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4182. e. 9. (13.)**

Jay (J.) State Board of Charities. pp. 16. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8155. cc. 1. (27.)**

See also CHILDREN: *London, Poor of:* PAUPERISM: SOCIAL QUESTIONS: WORKING CLASSES.

CHARLESTON, *Florida.*

Lanier (S.) Florida. pp. 266. *Philadelphia*, [1881.] 8°. **10481. bb. 13.**

Drake (J. M.) Fast and loose in Dixie. pp. 310. *New York*, 1880 .4°. **10882. cc. 2.**

CHARLESTON, *Mass.*

Bartlett (J.) Historical sketch of Charlestown. pp. 24. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10408. f. 4. (5.)**

Hunnewell (J. F.) The first Church in Charlestown. pp. 168. *Boston*, 1880. fol. **4745. f. 1.**

CHARLOTTENBURG.

Orth (A.) Die Zukunft Charlottenburgs. pp. 36. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **10107. ff. 13. (10.)**

CHARLY-SUR-MARNE.

Corlieu (A.) Histoire de Charly-sur-Marne. pp. 296. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10168. h. 12.**

CHARMOUTH.

Wellman (J.) Guide to Charmouth. pp. 15. *Bridport*, [1880.] 16°. **10347. aa. 3. (9.)**

CHARMS.

Gilbert (É.) Charmes. pp. 84. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7510. f. 18.**

CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL.

Daldy (F. F.) Charterhouse. PASCOE (C. E.) Life in our Public Schools. 1881. 8°. **8364. de. 14.**

CHÂTEAUDUN.

Châteaudun.—*Maison-Dieu.* Archies de la Maison-Dieu. pp. 293. *Paris*, 1881. 8° **4784. f. 13.**

Academies. — CHÂTEAUDUN.—*Société Dunoise.* BORDAS (J. B.) Histoire du Dunois. 2 tom. *Châteaudun*, 1884. 8°. **10168. ccc. 18.**

CHÂTEAU-GONTIER.

Foucault (M.) Documents sur Château-Gontier. pp. 292. *Laval*, 1883. 8°. **10168. l. 3.**

CHATEL-GUYON.

Brandt (G. H.) The Springs at Chatel-Guyon. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7462. b. 29.**

CHATHAM.

Rochester. Guide to Chatham. pp. 53. *Chatham*, 1882. 8°. **10347. bb. 9. (9.)**

CHÂTILLON-SUR-MARNE.

Remy (A. A.) Histoire de Châtillon-sur-Marne. pp. 216. *Reims*, 1881. 8°. **10166. c. 3.**

CHATSWORTH.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. II.*—CAVENDISH (W.) *7th Duke of Devonshire.* Catalogue of Library at Chatsworth. 4 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2048. d.**

CHAUDFONTAINE.

Barthélemy (É. M. DE) Le Prieuré de Saint-Laurent. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **4782. g. 4.**

CHAUMONT.

Storelli (A.) Notice sur le Château de Chaumont-sur-Loire. pp. 15. *Tours*, 1880. fol. **10173. n. 4.**

Chaumont and Magny.—*Élection.* Tableau de l'élection de Chaumont. pp. 57. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1881. 8°. **10168. bb. 35. (10.)**

CHAUTAUQUA, *County.*

Chautauqua. Atlas of C. County. pp. 137. *New York*, 1881. 4°. **1861. d. 8.**

—— *Lake.* Lake Chautauqua. pp. 59. *Pittsburgh, Pa*, 1879. 8°. **10413. b. 8.**

CHEESE.

Pouriau (A. F.) La Laiterie. pp. 564. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **7078. b. 44.**

Klenze (VON) Handbuch der Käserei-Technik. pp. 643. *Bremen*, 1884. 8°. **7945. dd. 2.**

CHEESE—*continued.*

Schatzmann (R.) Die Käsefabrikation pp. 34. *Aarau*, 1881. 8°. **7943.** bb. **50.** (**12.**)

CHELSEA.

L'Estrange (A. G. K.) The Village of Palaces. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10349.** f. **2.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Chelsea Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** pr.

CHELTENHAM.

Periodical Publications. — *Cheltenham.* Post-Office Directory. *Cheltenham*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2509.** f.

Contem Ignotus. Golden Decade of a Favored Town. pp. 208. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **4906.** ee. **11.**

Gregory I., *Saint*, surnamed *the Great, Pope, Roman Catholic Church of, Cheltenham.* St. Gregory's Catholic Church. *Cheltenham*, 1877. 8°. **4534.** c. **15.** (**8.**)

CHEMISTRY.

General.

Bloxam (C. L.) Chemistry, inorganic, and organic. pp. 688. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8907.** f. **12.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 680. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2246.** e.

Semple (C. E. A.) Aids to Chemistry. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8908.** e. **19.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8909.** a. **2.**

Fownes (G.) Manual of Chemistry. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2246.** c.

Attfield (J.) Chemistry. pp. 805. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2246.** b.

Cooke (J. P.) The New Chemistry. pp. 400. 1884. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. IX. **2244.** c.

—— Die Chemie der Gegenwart. pp. 344. 1875. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 16. **8709.** k.

Greville (H. L.) Hand-Book of Chemistry. pp. 504. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2246.** a.

Lupton (S.) Chemical Notes. pp. 26. *Harrow*, 1881. 8°. **8907.** e. **9.** (**5.**)

Murray (R. M.) Chemical Notes and Equations. pp. 109. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8906.** df. **9.**

Frankland (E.) Notes for chemical students. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2246.** c.

Bullock (F.) and **Bullock** (T. A.) Class-Book of Science. pp. 320. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8708.** g. **3.**

Odling (W.) Chemistry. pp. 126. [1882, *etc.*] 8°. Science Primers. **8709.** aa.

Drinkwater (T. W.) Synopsis of Chemistry. pp. 153. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8908.** a. **27.**

CHEMISTRY—*continued.*

O'Brine (D.) Laboratory Guide. pp. 183. *Columbus, O.*, 1883. 8°. **8907.** g. **13.**

Church (A. H.) Laboratory Guide. pp. 266. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2246.** c.

Ripper (W.) Practical Chemistry. pp. 138. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8907.** de. **20.**

Brown (J. C.) Practical Chemistry. pp. 52. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908.** b. **24.**

Howard (J.) *F.C.S.* Practical chemistry. pp. 215. [1881.] 8°. COLLINS (W.) Science Series. **12204.** c.

—— New edition. pp. 143. [1881.] 8°. COLLINS (W.) Elementary Science Series. **8708.** aaa.

Stoker (G. N.) and **Hooper** (E. G.) Chemistry. 2 pt. [1882.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

—— Lessons in chemistry. pp. 106. [1882.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Smith (G.) *B. Sc.* Practical Chemistry. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. [1876, *etc.*] 8°. **12200.** bb.

Leffmann (H.) Compend of Chemistry. pp. 160. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **8909.** aaa. **3.**

Hooker (W.) Introduction to chemistry. pp. 148. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8907.** de. **22.**

Luff (A. P.) Introduction to Chemistry. pp. 79. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8908.** ee. **10.**

Clowes (F.) Elementary treatise on chemistry. pp. 353. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2246.** c.

Faulkner (G. R.) Elementary Chemistry. pp. 90. *Cirencester*, [1883.] 8°. **8908.** aa. **30.**

Clarke (F. W.) Elements of Chemistry. pp. 369. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **8908.** aaa. **34.**

Wurtz (A.) Elements of modern chemistry. pp. 687. *London and Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **8908.** f. **12.**

—— Second edition. pp. 770. *London and Philadelphia*, 1884. 8°. **8908.** aaa. **33.**

Bayley (T.) Pocket-book for chemists. pp. 437. *London*, 1881. *obl.* 16°. **8908.** a. **26.**

Wills (G. S. V.) Minor Lectures. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7509.** df. **17.**

Drechsel (P. E.) Introduction to chemical reactions. pp. 138. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8906.** df. **10.**

Faure (—) Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. 1883. 8°. Nature Series. **2244.** b.

CHEMISTRY—*continued.*

Ellis (R.) Chemistry of creation. pp. 324. *London*, 1880. 12°. **4421. ff. 2.**

Cooke (J. P.) Religion and Chemistry. pp. 331. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8908. f. 11.**

—— Revised edition. pp. 331. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8906. df. 16.**

Ridsdale (C. H.) Chemical Percentage Tables. pp. 75. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908. ee. 26.**

Shilton (A. J.) Household chemistry. pp. 195. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908. f. 13.**

Bradlaugh (H.) Chemistry of Home. 1882. LONDON.—*Hall of Science.* Thursday lectures. 8°. **12204. bbb.**

Mawson and Swan. Book of chemical labels. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, [1884.] 8°. **8908. aaa. 28.**

Fremy (E.) Encyclopédie chimique. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* **8907. h.**

Gérardin (A.) Chimie. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **8907. de.**

Langlebert (E. J. J.) Chimie. pp. 505. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **8908. ee. 25.**

—— Cours élémentaire. Chimie. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **8908. a. 33.**

Swarts (T.) Précis de chimie. 2 tom. *Gand*, 1878. 8°. **8907. de. 15.**

Rivière (A.) and (C.) Traité de manipulations de chimie. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 18°. **8908. ee. 28.**

Bouant (É.) Cours de physique et de chimie. *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] 12°. **8708. h.**

—— Notions élémentaires de chimie. pp. 224. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **8708. g. 8.**

Privat Deschanel (A.) Premières notions de Chimie. pp. 171. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8906. de. 1.**

Pisani (F.) and **Dirvell** (P.) La chimie du laboratoire. pp. 399. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8908. ee. 24.**

Wurtz (A.) Traité de Chimie biologique. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8908. g. 13.**

Clerk (A.) Physique et Chimie populaires. *Paris*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Bleunard (A.) Lectures sur la chimie. pp. 374. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8703. ee. 27.**

Kupfferschlaeger (I.) Appréciation des nouvelles théories chimiques. pp. 128. *Liége*, 1880. 8°. **8908. g. 15.**

Berthelot (M. P. E.) Essai de mécanique chimique. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8906. ee. 5.**

Kolbe (H.) Lehrbuch der Chimie. *Braunschweig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8905. de.**

CHEMISTRY—*continued.*

Zaengerle (M.) Grundriss der Chemie. *Braunschweig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8907. ee.**

Dammer (O.) Lexikon der angewandten Chemie. pp. 525. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215. ee.**

Meyer (L.) Die modernen Theorien der Chimie. pp. 626. *Breslau*, 1884. 8°. **8908. h. 12.**

Toifel (W. F.) Handbuch der Chemigraphie. pp. 253. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8908. f. 16.**

Berndt (L.) Grammatik der Chemigraphie. pp. 177. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8908. ee. 32.**

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Der Verein "Hütte."* Taschenbuch für Chemiker. pp. 952. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8906. de. 10.**

Naumann (A.) Handbuch der Thermochemie. pp. 606. *Braunschweig*, 1882. 8°. **8907. e. 7.**

Jahn (H.) Die Grundsätze der Thermochemie. pp. 238. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8907. ee. 13.**

Sachsse (R.) Phytochemische Untersuchungen. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8908. h.**

Bresch (R.) Der Chemismus. pp. 146. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8704. ff. 8.**

Rammelsberg (C. F.) Handbuch der krystallographisch-physikalischen Chemie. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8907. g.**

Balling (C. A. M.) Compendium der metallurgischen Chemie. pp. 287. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **8907. g. 12.**

Schmid (A. E. VON) Leitfaden für den Unterricht der chemischen Technologie. pp. 322. *Graz*, 1882. 8°. **8908. e. 28.**

Hofmann (A. W.) Chemische Erinnerungen. pp. 158. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8907. ee. 14.**

Fleck (H.) Die Chemie. pp. 220. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **8907. e. 2.**

Kmith (P.) Lehrbuch der Chemie. pp. 220. *Kiel*, 1884. 8°. **8907. ee. 17.**

Hartsen (F. A. VON) Die Chemie der Zukunft. pp. 44. *Heidelberg*, 1877. 8°. **8908. f. 5. (5.)**

Academies. — GRATZ. — *Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Steiermark.* PEBAL (L. VON) Das Chemische Institut. pp. 28. *Wien*, 1880. 4°. **Ac. 2905. 2.**

Wunder (G.) Die Eintritt in die chemische Technik. pp. 56. *Chemnitz*, 1879. 8°. **8908. f. 5. (7.)**

Meyer (R.) Ueber Bestrebungen der Chemie. pp. 52. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XV. Heft 342. **12249. g.**

CHEMISTRY—*continued.*

Oglialoro Todaro (A.) Trattato di chimica generale. 3 pt. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8908.** bbb. **4.**

Agricultural.

Johnston (J. F. W.) and **Cameron** (C. A.) Elements of agricultural Chemistry. pp. 511. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2252.** a.

Warington (R.) Chemistry of the Farm. pp. 128. 1881. 8°. MORTON (J. C.) Handbook of the Farm Series, *etc.* **7078.** bb.

Krocker (F.) Agricultural chemical analysis. pp. 328. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8907.** de. **23.**

Grandeau (L. N.) Handbuch für Agriculturchemische Analysen. pp. 372. 1884. 8°. THAER (A. D.) [Thaer-Bibliothek, *etc.*] Bd. 59. **7078.** aaa.

Analytical.

Valentin (W. G.) Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis. pp. 255. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8908.** h. **7.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 315. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2246.** d.

Jarmain (G.) Course of Qualitative Analysis. pp. 60. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8906.** e. **4.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 76. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8907.** ee. **18.**

Sutton (F.) Handbook of Volumetric analysis. pp. 471. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8907.** e. **4.**

Tilden (W. A.) The principles of qualitative analysis. pp. 108. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8908.** a. **23.**

Fenton (H. J. H.) Notes on qualitative analysis. pp. 120. *Cambridge*, 1883. 4°. **8907.** g. **10.**

Snively (J. H.) Elements of qualitative analysis. pp. 190. *Nashville*, 1878. 8°. **8906.** df. **1.**

Douglas (S. H.) and **Prescott** (A. B.) Qualitative Chemical Analysis. pp. 305. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8907.** f. **15.**

Bolton (H. C.) Guide in quantitative analysis. pp. 127. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8907.** ee. **11.**

Beilstein (F. C.) Lessons in qualitative analysis. pp. 154. *Saint Louis, Mo.*, 1883. 8°. **8907.** de. **28.**

Landauer (J.) Blowpipe Analysis. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8908.** ee. **9.**

Wills (G. S. V.) Hand Book to Practical Analysis. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8908.** a. **19.**

Eltoft (T.) Course of Qalitative Analysis. pp. 60. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8908.** f. **10.** (**3.**)

CHEMISTRY—*continued.*

Dittmar (W.) Analytical Chemistry. pp. 88. 1879. 8°. CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) Educational Course. **1157.** f.

Barker (A.) Introduction to Chemical Analysis. pp. 43. *Leeds*, [1884.] 12°. **8906.** df. **14.**

Post (J.) Traité complet d'analyse chimique. pp. 1143. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8907.** g. **15.**

Jagnaux (R.) Traité pratique d'analyses chimiques. pp. 502. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8908.** aaa. **29.**

Kupfferschlaeger (I.) Traité d'Analyse quantitative. pp. 424. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **8906.** e. **5.**

Mohr (F.) Lehrbuch der chemisch-analytischen Titrirmethode. pp. 760. *Braunschweig*, 1877. 8°. **8906.** ee. **4.**

Barfoed (C. T.) Lehrbuch der organischen qualitativen Analyse. pp. 522. *Kopenhagen*, 1880. 8°. **8907.** de. **25.**

Kohlmann (B.) and **Frerichs** (F.) Rechentafeln zur quantitativen Analyse. pp. 209. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8907.** g. **9.**

Palm (M. R.) Grundriss der qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse. pp. 190. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8908.** ee. **27.**

Winkler (C. A.) Die Maassanalyse. pp. 98. *Freiberg*, 1883. 8°. **8907.** h. **1.**

Classen (A.) Quantitative Analyse. pp. 52. *Aachen*, 1882. 8°. **8907.** e. **10.** (**5.**)

Dragendorff (J. G. N.) Die qualitative und quantitative Analyse von Pflanzen. pp. 288. *Göttingen*, 1882. 8°. **8908.** b. **23.**

Janovský (J. V.) Anleitung zur qualitativen Analyse unorganischer und herorganisc Körper. pp. 69. *Prag*, 1882. 8°. **8907.** e. **5.**

Sbriziolo (M.) Trattato di chimica analitica, qualitativa e quantitativa. pp. 574. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **8907.** de. **24.**

Madan (H. G.) Tables of Qualitative Analysis. pp. 20. *Oxford*, 1881. 4°. **1832.** b. **12.**

Semple (C. E. A.) Tablets of chemical analysis. pp. 54. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8909.** aa. **2.**

Wallach (O.) Tabellen zur chemischen Analyse. 2 Thle. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **8908.** b. **2.**

Read (A. J.) Chemical Card showing qualitative analysis of . . . soluble salts. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8906.** de. **7.**

Arithmetical.

Woodward (C. J.) Arithmetical Chemistry. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **8908.** a. **31.**

CHEMISTRY—*continued.*

Lupton (S.) Elementary Chemical Arithmetic. pp. 286. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908. a. 29.**

Bibliography.

Frank (O.) Führer durch die...chemisch-technische Literatur. pp. 244. *Wien*, 1883. 16°. **11902. b. 5.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. V.*—GRACKLAUER (O.) Fachkatalog No. 18. Verzeichniss Schriften über Gewerbechemie. pp. 12. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11904. bbb.**

Bolton (H. C.) Chemical literature. pp. 29. *Salem*, 1882. 8°. **11905. h. 30. (7.)**

Examination Papers and Exercises.

Academies.—LONDON.—*University of London.* Matriculation Examination. Chemistry papers. pp. 66. [1882.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Volckxsom (E. W. VON) Solutions of the questions set at the London University examinations, 1844–82. pp. 286. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908. e. 23.**

Jones (F.) Questions on Chemistry. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8908. a. 21.**

Woodward (C. J.) Questions in Chemistry at the Matriculation Examination of the University of London. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8364. aaa. 7.**

Hands (T.) Numerical exercises in chemistry. pp. 86. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8908. ee. 29.**

Harcourt (A. G. V.) and **Madan** (H. G.) Exercises in Practical Chemistry. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. b. 30.**

Experimental.

Roscoe (H. E.) and **Russell** (W. J.) Experiments for elementary instruction in Chemistry. pp. 11. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8907. e. 9. (8.)**

Reynolds (J. E.) Experimental Chemistry. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8908. a. 25.**

Inorganic.

Frankland (E.) and **Japp** (F. R.) Inorganic Chemistry. pp. 805. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2246. e.**

Jago (W.) Inorganic Chemistry. pp. 202. *London*, 1881. 16°. **8906. df. 11.**

—— Third edition. pp. 263. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8906. df. 12.**

Morris (D.) Inorganic Chemistry. pp. 188. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8908. ee. 17.**

Eltoft (T.) Note Book. Inorganic Chemistry. pp. 128. *London*, 1876. 4°. **8906. ff. 5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 146 *London*, 1880. 4°. **8907. f. 14.**

CHEMISTRY—*continued.*

Wilson (G.) Inorganic Chemistry. pp. 528. 1882. 8°. CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) Educational Course. **1157. g.**

Kemshead (W. B.) Inorganic Chemistry. pp. 295. [1881.] 8°. COLLINS (W.) Elementary Science Series. **8708. aaa.**

Titmas (S. D.) Questions in Inorganic Chemistry. *Godalming*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8909. b. 3.**

Wenghoeffer (L.) Lehrbuch der anorganischen Chemie. *Stuttgart*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8908. b.**

Richter (V. VON) Lehrbuch der Anorganischen Chemie. pp. 531. *Bonn*, 1884. 8°. **8908. aaa. 32.**

Medical.

Thudichum (J. L. W.) Physiological chemistry. pp. 114. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7404. df.**

Charles (T. C.) Physiological and Pathological Chemistry. pp. 600. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. f.**

Gamgee (A.) Physiological chemistry of the animal body. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2254. e.**

Ralfe (C. H.) Demonstrations in Physiological and Pathological Chemistry. pp. 155. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7509. df. 24.**

Witthaus (R. A.) General Medical Chemistry. pp. 443. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7321. ff. 18.**

—— Manual of Chemistry. pp. 370. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8907. g. 14.**

Jones (G.) Chemical Vade Mecum. pp. 87 *London*, 1881. 8°. **7510. e. 3.**

Draper (J. C.) Laboratory course in medical chemistry. pp. 70. *New York*, 1882. *obl.* 8°. **7510. df. 9.**

Watson (W. H.) Science Teachings. Introduction to physiological chemistry, *etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. **7404. b. 26.**

Quinquaud (E.) Traité de Chimie, avec applications à la physiologie. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8907. ee. 16.**

Liebermann (L.) Grundzüge der Chemie des Menschen. pp. 238. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7407. f. 2.**

See also MATERIA MEDICA: PHARMACY.

Organic.

Strecker (A.) Text-book of Organic Chemistry. pp. 789. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8907. ee. 4.**

Armstrong (H. E.) Introduction to Organic Chemistry. pp. 349. 1880. 8°. GOODEVE (J. M.) Text Books of Science. **2244. a.**

CHEMISTRY—*continued.*

Schorlemmer (C.) Development of Organic Chemistry. *Manchester*, 1879. 8°. **8908**. a. **22**.

Jones (H. C.) Text-Book of Organic Chemistry. pp. 103. 1881. 8°. HUGHES AND Co. Educational Course. **12200**. bb.

Berthelot (M. P. E.) and **Jungfleisch** (E.) Traité de chimie organique. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8907**. ee. **8**.

Richter (V. VON) Chemie der Kohlenstoffverbindungen. pp. 834. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **8906**. df. **6**.

Wenghoeffer (L.) Lehrbuch der Chemie der Kohlenstoffverbindungen. pp. 756. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **8906**. e. **6**.

Beilstein (F. C.) Handbuch der Organischen Chemie. pp. 2185. *Hamburg*, 18[80–]83. 8°. **8907**. g.

Hoff (J. H. VAN 'T) Ansichten über die organische Chemie. *Braunschweig*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **8908**. bb.

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS.

Canning (W.) Chemists' Vade Mecum. pp. 344. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8906**. df. **13**.

Trade Receipts. Receipts...for chemists. pp. 83. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7509**. f. **4**.

Periodical Publications. — *New York.* Martin's Chemists' Bulletin. *New York*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1423**. ec.

Boettger (H.) Geschichte der Apothekenreformbewegung in Deutschland. pp. 200. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7510**. c. **1**.

See also CHEMISTRY, *Medical*: MATERIA MEDICA: PHARMACY.

CHEMNITZ.

Chemnitz. Urkundenbuch der Stadt Chemnitz. pp. 522. 1879. 4°. SAXONY, *Kingdom of.* Codex Diplomaticus Saxoniae Regiae. Hauptthl. II. Bd. 6. **9326**. ee.

CHEQUES.

Jencken (H. D.) The laws on cheques. pp. 150. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6375**. g. **12**.

Smith (J. W.) The Law of Cheques. pp. 132. *London*, 1884. 12°. **6375**. aaa. **42**.

Chalmers (M. D. E. S.) The law of cheques. pp. 332. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375**. g. **17**.

—— The Negotiable Instruments Act. pp. 167. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **6375**. g. **6**.

Barclay (T.) French Law of Cheques. pp. 40. *London*, 1884. 8°. **5423**. bb. **17**.

Bayerdoerffer (A.) Das Cheque-System. pp. 52. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **8229**. i. **7**. (**13**.)

CHERBOURG.

Renault (C.) Inventaire des découvertes faits dans les environs de Cherbourg. pp. 29. *Cherbourg*, 1880. 12°. **7708**. aa. **1**. (**1**.)

CHERITON.

Balfore (*Sir* W.) Cheriton Fight. pp. 6. 1882. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Edinburgh. — *Clarendon Historical Society*, (Reprints.) Ac. **8251**.

CHERRY VALLEY, *N.Y.*

Sawyer (J. L.) Contennial of the Cherry Valley Massacre. *Cherry Valley, N.Y.*, 1878. 8°. **12301**. h. **25**. (**9**.)

CHESAPEAKE BAY.

Rothrock (J. T.) Cruising in Chesapeake Bay. pp. 262. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 8°. **10409**. aaa. **21**.

CHESHIRE.

Ormerod (G.) History of Chester. 3 vol. *London*, 1882 [1875–82]. fol. **1854**. b.

Academies.—MANCHESTER.—*Record Society.* [Publications. *London*,] 1879, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8121**.

Croston (J.) Historic Sites of Cheshire. pp. 499. *Manchester*, 1883. 4°. **10352**. i. **31**.

Taylor (H.) Old Halls in Cheshire. pp. 164. *Manchester*, 1884. 4°. **10368**. k. **6**.

Croston (J.) Nooks and Corners of Cheshire. pp. 455. *Manchester*, 1882 [1881]. 4°. **10352**. k. **18**.

Axon (W. E. A.) Cheshire Gleanings. pp. 331. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **2368** b.

Salop, *County of.* Handbook for Cheshire. pp. 174. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10028**. ccc. **5**.

Grindon (L. H.) Country Rambles in Cheshire. pp. 318. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **12643**. aaa. **15**.

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* Heywood's Guide to the Charities of Cheshire. *Manchester*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2509**. se.

CHESS.

Meyer (H. F. L.) Guide to Chess. pp. 283. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7913**. f. **29**.

Bird (H. E.) Bird's Modern Chess. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Miles (J. A.) Chess gems. *London*, 1878, 79. 8°. **7913**. ff. **3**.

Marriott (R.) Chess Player's Note Book. pp. 154. *Manchester*, [1884.] 16°. **7915**. aaa **47**.

Cavendish, *pseud.* Pocket Guide to Chess. *London*, 1878. 32°. **7913**. a. **6**. (**5**.)

Horwitz (B.) Chess Studies. pp. 376. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7915**. d. **33**.

Cook (W.) Chess-Primer. pp. 55. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7915**. aaa. **38**.

CHESS—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Chess Player's Annual. 1882. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1831.** ba.

—— *New York.* Brentano's Chess Monthly. Vol. 1. *New York*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1831.** l.

Lange (M.) Paul Morphy. Skizze aus der Schachwelt. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7913.** ee. **13.**

Lasa (VON DER) Leitfaden für Schachspieler. pp. 283. *Leipzig*, 1876. 8°. **7913.** f. **10.**

Dufresne (A.) Der Meister im Schachspiel. pp. 158. *Harburg a. d. Elbe* [1881.] 8°. **7913.** f. **25.** (**6.**)

Verney (G. H.) Four-handed Chess. pp. 32. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **7915.** aaa. **36.**

Linde (A. VAN DER) Quellenstudien zur Geschichte des Schachspiels. pp. 412. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7913.** ff. **9.**

Caxton (W.) Caxton's Game of the Chesse. pp. 201. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12204.** hh. **6.**

Vida (M. H.) The Game of Chess. *Amsterdam*, 1876. 12°. **11403.** bb. **7.**

Bibliography.

Jackson (F. A.) and **Keen** (G. B.) Catalogue of chess collection of...G. Allen. pp. 89. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **11905.** h. **22.** (**5.**)

Linde (A. VAN DER) Dar erste Jartausend der Schachlitteratur. pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** bb. **36.**

Matches, etc.

Minchin (J. I.) Games played in London International Chess Tournament. pp. 371. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7913.** ff. **15.**

Steinitz (W.) Chess Match between ...Steinitz & Blackburne. *London*, 1876. 8°. **7915.** aaa. **9.**

Gilberg (C. A.) Fifth American Chess Congress. pp. 539. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7913.** bbb. **41.**

Schallopp (E.) Der erste und zweite Kongress des deutschen Schachbundes. pp. 228. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7907.** bbb. **41.**

Openings.

Cook (W.) Synopsis of Chess openings. pp. 139. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7915.** c. **38.**

Bird (H. E.) Chess openings. pp. 26. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7913.** d. **32.**

Problems.

Baxter (C. M.) Chess Problems. pp. 202. *Dundee*, 1883. 8°. **7913.** c. **38.**

CHESS—*continued.*

Pradignat (E.) 100 problèmes d'échecs. pp. 115. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **7915.** c. **42.**

Hijo (P. DE) Le problème du cavalier des échecs. pp. 170. *Metz*, 1882. 8°. **7913.** ff. **14.**

Arnell (A.) and **Sörensen** (S. A.) Nordiske Skakproblemer. pp. 230. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 16°. **7915.** bbb. **20.**

CHEST, *The.*

Academies. — LONDON.—*New Sydenham Society.*—STOKES (W.) Treatise on Diseases of the Chest. pp. 596. *London*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **3838.** **41.**

Ingals (E. F.) Lectures on diseases of the chest. pp. 437. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7615.** ee. **20.**

West (S.) *M.D.* How to examine the Chest. pp. 200. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7616.** a. **20.**

Guttmann (P.) Lehrbuch für die Brust-Organe. pp. 468. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7615.** df. **20.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*General Council of Medical Education.* Pharmacopœia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Chest. pp. 150. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7509.** df. **31.**

Niemeyer (P.) Ueber die Behandlung Brustkranker. pp. 23. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. 5. **12208.** e.

See also LUNGS.

CHESTER.

Ormerod (G.) History of Chester. *London*, 1882. fol. **1854.** b.

Slater (I.) Directory of Chester. pp. 83. *Manchester*, [1883.] 8°. P.P. **2506.** u.

Howson (J. S.) Handbook to Chester Cathedral. pp. 66. *Chester* [1882.] 8°. **7816.** a. **3.**

Chaloner (T.) Visitation of the City of Chester. 1882. 8°. Ac. **5960.**

Piccope (J.) Index to Wills in Court of Probate, Chester. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Manchester.—*Record Society.* [Publications.] Vol. 2. Ac. **8121.**

Mowat (R. K.) Diplômes militaires d'Antonin déconverts à Chesters. pp. 13. *Vienne*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** bb. **7.** (**10.**)

Strahan (A.) Geology of neighbourhood of Chester. pp. 54. 1882 8°. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. *Geological Survey.* **7109.** d.

CHESTERFIELD.

Chesterfield.—*Corporation.* Records of the Borough. pp. 165. *Chesterfield*, 1884. 8°. **10352.** i. **33.**

CHESTER-LE-STREET.

Blunt (W. O.) The Church in Chester-le-Street. pp. 205. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4705.** bbb. **15.**

CHICAGO.

Blanchard (R.) Early history of Chicago. 2 pt. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **9603. dd. 12.**

Wentworth (J.) Early Chicago. pp. 98. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10409. b. 27.**

Cleaver (C.) Early-Chicago reminiscences. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10409. bbb. 22.**

Chicago.—*Calumet Club.* Early Chicago. pp. 90. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. b. 24.**

Hurlbut (H. H.) Father Marquette at Chicago. pp. 16. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10881. eee. 15. (9.)**

Arnold (I. N.) Early days in Chicago. pp. 40. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10882. i. 11. (3.)**

Porter (J.) Earliest Religious History of Chicago. [*Chicago*? 1881.] 8°. **9605. bbb. 4.**

Bross (W.) Chicago and her growth. pp. 18. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (6.)**

Hoffman (C. F.) Letters descriptive of Chicago. pp. 64. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10409. bbb. 23.**

Chicago Bar-Association Lectures. Chicago Bar-Association Lectures. *Chicago*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6615. i.**

Arnold (I. N.) Recollections of the Chicago Bar. pp. 7-38. [1880.] 8°. **6616. d. 1. (7.)**

Hyde (J. N.) Early Medical Chicago. pp. 78. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **7679. df. 18.**

Chicago.—*Inter-State Industrial Exposition.* Hand book to the Bric-a Brac Collection. *Chicago*, 1877. 12°. **7959. aa. 1.**

CHICHESTER.

Swainson (C. A.) History of a Cathedral from documents...in the Cathedral of Chichester. *London.* 1880, *etc.* 4°. **4707. h. 4.**

CHIERI.

Bosio (A.) Memorie del Duomo di Chieri. pp. 428. *Torino*, 1878. 8°. **4606. aa. 11.**

CHILDREN.

Charitable Institutions, etc.

Guide. Guide to Institutions for women and children. *London*, [1878, *etc.*] 8°. **8285. bbb.**

Wines (E. C.) Prisons and Child-Saving Institutions. pp. 719. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **6056. f. 7.**

Hopkins (J. E.) Protection of the young. pp. 4. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8275. aaa. 18. (8.)**

Hart (M. H.) Children of the Street. pp. 44. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8282 aa. 9.**

Semichon (E.) Des enfants abandonnés. pp. 344. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8277. bb. 34.**

CHILDREN—*continued.*

Trigant de Beaumont. Dépopulation de la France. pp. 222. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8282. g. 10.**

Mettenheimer (C.) Geschichte der Schweriner Säuglingsbewahranstalt, Krippe. pp. 90. *Ludwigslust*, 1881. 8°. **7581. e. 3.**

New York.—*Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.* Fourth Report. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8277. dd. 5.**

Ancarola (A. G.) The Italian Padrone Case. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **6617. aaa. 5. (6.)**

Brown (E. E.) Child Toilers of Boston. *Boston*, [1878.] 4°. **12807. k. 23.**

Diseases of.

West (C.) Diseases of Childhood. pp. 896. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2256. d.**

Tanner (T. H.) Treatise on the diseases of childhood. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2256. e.**

Ellis (E.) Manual of the Diseases of Children. pp. 523. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2256. b.**

Semple (C. E. A.) Diseases of Children pp. 352. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **7581. bb. 8.**

Day (W. H.) Diseases of Children. pp. 752. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2255. a.**

Goodhart (J. F.) Diseases of Children. pp. 648. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2254. a.**

Henoch (E.) Diseases of Children. pp. 357. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. ff. 27.**

Booth (W.) Children's Ailments. pp. 87. *London*, 1879. 16°. **7581. de. 16.**

Edmonds (W. A.) Diseases peculiar to children. pp. 300. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7581. bb. 5.**

Smith (E.) Wasting diseases of children. pp. 372. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. b.**

Railton (T. C.) Wasting in Infants. pp. 12. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **7306. aa. 25. (8.)**

Ruddock (E. H.) Common diseases of children. pp. 168. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7581. de. 23.**

Smith (J. L.) Diseases of the digestive organs in childhood. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Medecine. Vol. 1. **2254. g.**

Angell (H. C.) Management of the eyes of children. pp. 70. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1878. 8°. **7610. de. 2.**

Ashby (H.) Pathology of Childhood. ACADEMIES. — Manchester. — *Owens College.* Introductory Lectures. 1884. 8°. **7404. bbb. 12.**

Gibert (J.) History of a Dispensary for Sick Children. pp. 31. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

CHILDREN—*continued.*

Chelsea, *Middlesex.—Victoria Hospital for Children.* Pharmacopœia. pp. 39. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7509. de. 31.**

Steiner (J.) Compendium des maladies des enfants. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7580. de. 13.**

Cadet de Gassicourt (—) Traité des maladies de l'enfance. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7580. ee. 17.**

Maurin (S.E.) Formulaire pour les maladies des enfants. pp. 399. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7509. df. 35.**

Henoch (E. H.) Vorlesungen über Kinderkrankheiten. pp. 802. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7580. ee. 11.**

Baginsky (A.) Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde. *Tübingen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7581. ff.**

—— Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. pp. 748. 1883. 8°. WREDEN (F.) Medizinische Lehrbücher. Bd. 6. **7321. g.**

Epstein (A.) Ueber die Gelbsucht bei neugeborenen Kindern. [1880.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Klinische Vorträge. No. 180. **7441. g.**

See also infra, Management of.

Education of.

See EDUCATION: KINDERGARTEN SYSTEM.

Food.

Ashby (H.) Infant Feeding. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures, *etc.* Series 5. **7404. bbb.**

Baker (B.) 'Milk for Babes.' pp. 15. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7581. de. 15.**

Page (C. E.) How we fed the baby. pp. 138. *New York*, [1881.] 8°. **7391. b. 2.**

Cheadle (W. B.) Food for Infants. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Wigg (T. C.) Feeding of Infants. pp. 28. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7581. de. 21.**

Owen (E.) Rearing of Hand-Fed Infants. pp. 22. 1884. 8°. LONDON. — *Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Biedert (P.) Die Kinderernährung im Säuglingsalter. pp. 392. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7581. f. 15.**

Management of, etc.

Milne (A.) How to nurse a child. pp. 230. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7383. aaaa. 16.**

Mother. The M.'s Home-book. pp. 252. [1879.] 8°. BEETON (S. O.) All About It Books. **12202. ee.**

Ellis (E.) What every Mother should know. pp. 129. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7581. de. 28.**

CHILDREN—*continued.*

Barrett (H.) Management of Infancy. pp. 627. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7580. df. 6.**

Robinson (B.) Care of Infants. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Medecine. **2254. g.**

Children. Children. pp. 117. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7581. df. 30.**

Mother. Suggestions to Mothers. pp. 144. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581. e. 37.**

Sozinskey (T. S.) Care and culture of Children. pp. 484. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7581. e. 4.**

C., J. Babies. pp. 114. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7581. de. 12.**

Keating (J. M.) The Mother's Guide. pp. 68. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7581. bb. 6.**

Fawkes (F. A.) Babies. pp. 74. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7306. de. 12. (2.)**

Horne (J. F.) Hints to Mothers. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7581. b. 15.**

Davies (N. E.) Nursery Hints. pp. 144. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581. bbb. 2.**

Greenup (W. T.) Things to be remembered in the Nursery. *London*, [1884.] *obl.* fol. **1881. c. 16. (177.)**

Millet (C. É.) and **Allix** (É.) Le livre des jeunes mères. pp. 376. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7581. df. 22.**

Cheadle (W. B.) Health in Infancy. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) Book of Health. **2255. f.**

Maccall (W. N.) Health in Childhood. [1880.] 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 3. **7404. bbb.**

Smith (C. B.) Management of Infants. pp. 136. *Bombay*, [1883.] 8°. **7581. de. 36.**

Joll (B. B.) Nursery Hygiene. pp. 109. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581. bbb. 4.**

Vernon (H. H.) Why little children die. [1878.] 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 1. **7404. bbb.**

See also supra, Diseases of.

Miscellaneous.

Children. Children of All Nations. pp. 254. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12805. s. 52.**

Shearer (D.) Juvenile wit and humour. pp. 128. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12314. k. 25.**

Granville (J. M.) Youth: its care. pp. 129. *London*, 1880 [1879]. 8°. **8411. aa. 8.**

Spencer (H.) Rights of children. 1879. 8°. MEYER (B.) Family government **8366. bb. 9.**

Moods. Happy M. of Happy Children. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1878.] 8°. **11687. df. 1.**

CHILDREN—*continued.*

Crafts (W. F.) The Rescue of Child-Soul. pp. 158. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4422. k. 24.**

Preyer (W.) Die Seele des Kindes. pp. 424. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7580. ee. 3.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 487. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7580. ee. 16.**

Ploss (H. H.) Das kleine Kind. pp. 120. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **10007. g. 21.**

CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

Theden (D.) Führer durch die Jugendliteratur. pp. 78. *Hamburg*, 1883. 8°. **11905. h. 30. (16.)**

CHILE.

Climate.

Hettner (A.) Das Klima von Chile. *Bonn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8755. k. 31.**

History.

Rosales (D. DE) Historia de Chile. 3 tom. *Valparaiso*, 1877–78. fol. **9781. f. 2.**

Toro (G.) Compendio de historia de Chile. pp. 204. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **9772. aa. 6.**

Errazuriz (C.) La historia de Chile. *Santiago de Chile*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **9781. f.**

Herize Y Salinas (M. DE) Las armas de Su Magestad Chile. 1879. 8°. FUENSANTA DEL VALLE (DE) *Marquess.* Libros raros. Tom. 13. 8°. **12230. aa.**

See also infra, War with Peru.

Indians.

Medina (J. T.) Los aborígenes de Chile. pp. 413. *Santiago*, 1882. 4°. **10006. h. 3.**

Havestadt (B.) Chilidugu. 2 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1883. 8°. **12907. bb. 32.**

Law.

Chili. Código Civil de Chile. pp. 295. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **6784. h. 6.**

Chili, *Republic of.* Testamentary Laws of Chili. pp. 129. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6785. b. 10.**

Cood (H.) Marriage of Non-Catholics. pp. 70. *Valparaiso*, 1880. 8°. **5175. cc. 14.**

Politics.

Amunátegui (M. L.) La cuestion de límites entre Chile e la República Argentina. 3 tom. *Santiago*, 1879–81. 4°. **8180. i. 6.**

Irigoyen (B. DE) Argentine Republic and Chili. Boundary Question. pp. 133. *Buenos Ayres*, 1881. 8°. **8179. bb. 2.**

Chili.—*Ministerio de Relaciones Esteriores.* Memoria de Relaciones Esteriores. pp. 265. 1882. 8°. **8180. h. 18.**

See also infra, War with Peru.

Topography, etc.

Robiano (E. DE) *Count.* Chili. pp. 267. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10481. aaa. 12.**

CHILE—*continued.*

Rumbold (*Sir* H.) *Bart.* Le Chili. pp. 90. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **10481. dd. 2.**

Ochsenius (C.) Chile. pp. 254. 1884. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 22. **12205. d.**

Chili.—*Oficina Hidrográfica.* Los recursos Chancay i de Lima. pp. 12. *Santiago*, 1880. 8°. **10481. ff. 16. (6.)**

—— Noticias sobre las provincias litorales. pp. 40. *Santiago*, 1880. 8°. **10481. ff. 16. (5.)**

—— *Oficina Central de Estadística.* Sinopsis de Chile. pp. 36. *Santiago de Chile*, 1883. 8°. **10481. ff. 17.**

War with Peru and Bolivia, 1879–1882.

Markham (C. R.) War between Peru and Chile. pp. 306. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2398. c.**

Boyd (R. N.) Chili during the war. pp. 235. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10481. bb. 10.**

Birkedal (H.) Krigen paa det stille Oceans Kyst. 2 dl. *Kristiania*, [1884.] 8°. **9772. ee. 7.**

Barros Arana (D.) La guerra del Pacifico. pp. 326. *Santiago*, 1880. 8°. **9771. f. 5.**

—— La guerre du Pacifique. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9772. ee. 6.**

Caivano (T.) Storia della guerra fra il Chilì, il Perú e la Bolivia. pp. 562. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **9772. aaa. 11.**

Chili.—*Ministerio de Relaciones Esteriores.* Guerre entre le Chili, le Pérou et la Bolivie. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8180. f. 10. (4.)**

—— Memorandum rélativement à la guerre avec le Pérou. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8180. f. 10. (3.)**

Le Léon (E. M.) Souvenirs d'une mission à l'armée chilienne. pp. 132. 1883. 8°. **8830. b.**

Chili, *Republic of.* Opinion de la presse sur la guerre. pp. 80. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8180. f. 10. (5.)**

Gonzalez de la Rosa (M.) Les limites du Chili dans l'Atacama. pp. 35. *Lima*, [1879.] 8°. **8180. h. 14. (4.)**

—— The boundaries of Chili in Atacama. pp. 36. *Lima*, 1879. 8°. **8180. h. 14. (3.)**

Bolivia. — CAMPERO (N.) Conferencias diplomáticas de Arica. pp. 38. *La Paz*, 1880. 4°. **8180. f. 12. (3.)**

Quijarro (A.) Memorandum sur la Guerre du Pacifique. pp. 60. *Buenos Ayres*, 1881. 8°. **8180. h. 14. (6.)**

CHINA.

General.

Chinese Researches. Chinese Researches. *Shanghai*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9056. aa.**

CHINA—*continued.*

Giles (H. A.) Glossary of Reference on subjects connected with the Far East. *Hongkong*, 1878. 8°. **11099.** d. **3.**

Academies. — PARIS. —*Société des Études Chinoises.* Mémoires. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8810.** 2.

Vasseur (A.) Mélanges sur la Chine. *Paris*, 1844, *etc.* 4°.

Bibliography.

Zottoli (A.) Cursus Litteraturæ Sinicæ. 2 vol. *Chang-Hai*, 1879. 8°. **11100.** d. **10.**

Cordier (H.) Une Bibliographie des ouvrages publiés en Chine par les Européens au XVIIe. et au XVIIIe. siècle. pp. 52. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11905.** b. **19.**

Murdoch (J.) Christian Literature in China. pp. 56. 12. *Shanghai*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** f. **8.** (1.)

Christianity in.

See infra, MISSIONS.

Education.

Martin (W. A. P.) The Chinese; their education. pp. 319. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **10058.** b. **26.**

United States of America.—*Department of the Interior.—Bureau of Education.* Western Education in China. pp. 13. *Washington*, 1880. 8°. **8304.** d. **9.** (15.)

Foreign Relations, etc.

Bridges (J. H.) England and China. 1884. 8°. ENGLAND. International Policy. Essay, No. 5. **8009.** e. **8.**

Ross (J.) Chinese Foreign Policy. pp. 51. *Shanghai*, 1877. 8°. **8022.** de. **10.** (2.)

China. Illegality of duties levied on Foreign Shipping. pp. 21. *Shanghai*, 1877. 8°. **8229.** bbb. **34.**

England. England and the Opium Trade. pp. 14. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8022.** a. **2.**

Cordier (H.) La France en Chine au dix-huitième siècle. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9055.** e. **3.**

History.

Boulger (D. C.) History of China. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2386.** f.

Terrien de Lacouperie (A. E. J. B.) Early history of Chinese Civilisation. pp. 35. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9057.** a. **22.**

Ross (J.) The Manchus. pp. 751. *Paisley*, 1880. 8°. **9055.** df. **13.**

Giles (H. A.) Historic China. pp. 405. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058.** aaa. **13.**

Fries (S. VON) Abriss der Geschichte China's. pp. 284. *Hongkong*, 1884. 8°. **9056.** ff. **13.**

CHINA—*continued.*

Academies. — PARIS. —*École Spéciale des Langues Orientales.* DEVÉRIA (G.) Des relations de la Chine avec l'Annam-Viêtnam. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9055.** eee. **12.**

Industries.

See infra, Trade.

Medicine in.

Gordon (C. A.) Reports of Medical Officers to the Imperial Maritime Customs Service. pp. 435. *London*, 1884. 4°. **7687.** g. **6.**

Missions.

Zottoli (A.) Cursus Litteraturæ Sinicæ. 2 vol. *Chang-Hai*, 1879. 8°. **11100.** d. **10.**

Matheson (D.) Our Mission in China. pp. 205. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** c. **17.**

John (G.) China; her claims and call. pp. 62. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4765.** bbb. **18.** (5.)

Whitehead (S.) China and its Missions. pp. 30. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4766.** bb. **16.**

Gracey (J. T.) China. pp. 47. [1881.] 8°. Outline Missionary Series. **4766.** cc.

Moule (A. E.) China as a Mission Field. pp. 75. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4766.** c. **14.**

—— Opium and the spread of Christianity. pp. 23. *Shanghai*, 1877. 8°. **8022.** de. **10.** (10.)

Chih Taou-Jin. Missionary enterprise in China. pp. 48. *Amoy*, 1879. 8°. **4765.** df. **9.** (7.)

Hill (D.) Mission Work in Central China. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4765.** bbb. **18.** (4.)

Lebouck (F. X.) La mission catholique du Tche-Ly-Sud-Est. pp. 488. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **4867.** f. **12.**

Loercher (J.) Die Basler Mission in China. pp. 48. *Basel*, 1882. 8°. **4765.** bbb. **18.** (6.)

Natural History.

China. L'histoire naturelle de l'Empire Chinois. *Chang-Hai*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

Numismatics.

Delmar (A.) Monograph on the history of Money in China, from the earliest times to the present. pp. 34. *San Francisco*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** dd. **24.** (12.)

Terrien de Lacouperie (A. É. J. B.) Leather coinage of China. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7756.** bbb. **16.** (2.)

Religion and Philosophy.

Legge (J.) Confucianism and Tâoism. pp. 310. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2212.** a.

CHINA—*continued.*

Legge (J.) Christianity and Confucianism. pp. 36. 1883. 8°. Present Day Tracts.

Matheson (G.) Confucianism [1881.] 8°. GILES, *Saint, Cathedral Church of, Edinburgh.* Lectures. **4466. g.**

Watters (T.) Tablets in a temple of Confucius. pp. 259. *Shanghai*, 1879. 8°. **11100. d. 11.**

Baldwin (S. L.) Confucianism. 1884. 8°. REID (J. M.) Doomed Religions. **4506. aaa. 26.**

Haug (M.) Confucius. pp. 32. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XV. Heft 338. **12249. g.**

Edkins (J.) Chinese Buddhism. pp. 453. 1880. 8°. TRUEBNER (N.) Oriental Series. **2212. e.**

Beal (S.) Buddhism in China. pp. 263. 1884. 8°. Non-Christian Religious System. **2212. a.**

Enquirer. State Religion of China. pp. 44. *Shanghai*, 1881. 8°. **4506. cc. 16. (4.)**

Edkins (J.) La Religion en Chine. [1882.] 4°. GUIMET (É.) Annales du Musée. Tom. IV. **7704. h. 21.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—LYONS.—*Musée.* Catalogue des objets. pp. 112. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **4503. f. 11.**

Strauss und Torney (V. VON) Essays zur allgemeinen Religionswissenschaft. pp. 224. *Heidelberg*, 1879. 8°. **4374. h. 11.**

Happel (J.) Die Altchinesische Reichsreligion. pp. 46. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4506. cc. 16. (5.)**

Martin (W. A. P.) The Chinese: their philosophy, *etc.* pp. 319. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **10058. b. 26.**

Hutchinson (A. B.) Chinese Philosophy. *Hongkong*, 1879. 8°. **8463. dd. 23.**

Alabaster (C.) Papers on Chinese Philosophy . . . No. IV. The Triune Power. pp. 9. *Amoy*, [1880.] 8°. **4506. e. 16.**

—— Papers on Chinese Philosophy . . . No. V. A chapter from the Chinese Gospel. pp. 8. *Amoy*, [1880.] 8°. **4506. e. 17.**

Eitel (E. J.) Feng-Shoui. 1880. 4°. GUIMET (E.) Annales du Musée. Tome 1. **7704. h. 21.**

See also CHINESE LITERATURE.

Social Life, etc.

Mayers (W. F.) The Chinese Government. *Shanghai*, 1878. 8°. **11099. d. 4.**

Dubard (M.) La vie en Chine. pp. 356. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10058. aaa. 15.**

CHINA—*continued.*

Ching Ke-Tung. Les Chinois. pp. 291. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10058. bbb. 30.**

Katscher (L.) Bilder aus dem Chinesischen Leben. pp. 367. *Heidelberg*, 1881. 8°. **10056. g. 3.**

China. The Famine in C. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10058. bb. 9.**

—— Children of China. pp. 312. *London*, 1884. 4°. **10057. cc. 2.**

Bryson (M. I.) Child Life in Chinese Homes. pp. 208. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4422. n. 22.**

Schlegel (G.) Histoire de la Prostitution en Chine. pp. 46. *Rouen*, 1880. 8°. **12207. l.**

Stent (G. C.) Chinesische Eunuchen. pp. 47. *Leipzig*, [1879.] 8°. **8277. aaa. 32.**

See also infra, Topography.

Student Interpretership.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Civil Service.*—*Civil Service Commissioners.* Competition for Interpreterships in China. Papers. pp. 27. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8009. dd.**

Topography, Travels, etc.

Biot (É. C.) Cities and Towns of China. pp. 417. 31. *Hongkong*, 1879. 8°. **10058. g. 16.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*École spéciale des Langues Orientales.* ASIA, *Central.* Recueil d'Itinéraires et dans l'Asie Centrale. pp. 380 *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **Ac. 8813. 2.**

Douglas (R. K.) China. pp. 400. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2354. a.**

Williams (S. W.) The Middle Kingdom. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2354. f.**

Gray (*Mrs.* J. H.) Fourteen Months in Canton. pp. 444. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. bb. 12.**

Gill (W.) River of Golden Sand. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2354. e.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 141, 332. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2354. a.**

Colquhoun (A. R.) Across Chrysê. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2354. e.**

—— La Chine Méridionele. Vol. 1. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10024. c. 3.**

Pyasetsky (P.) Russian Travellers in China. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2354. b.**

Baber (E. C.) Travels in Western China. pp. 201. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Royal Geographical Society.* Supplementary papers.

Hughes (*Mrs.* T. F.) Among the Sons of Han. pp. 314. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058. g. 19.**

CHINA—*continued.*

Wheeler (L. N.) The foreigner in China. pp. 268. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10058.** aaa. **12.**

Williamson (I.) *Mrs.* Old Highways in China. pp. 227. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10058.** bbb. **31.**

Happer (A. P.) A visit to Peking. pp. 27. *Shanghai*, 1879. 8°. **4506.** cc. **16.** (2.)

Shore (*Hon.* H. N.) Naval officer's jottings in China. pp. 549. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058.** ccc. **8.**

Saint John (H. C.) After pirates in Chinese waters. pp. 392. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** bbb. **7.**

Lindley (A. F.) Cruise in Chinese Waters. pp. 256. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **12643.** h. **15.**

Hoskiær (O. V. VON) Rejse i China. pp. 415. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **10056.** b. **1.**

Kreitner (G.) Rejseskildringer fra Kina. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10058.** k.

Allou (—) En Chine. pp. 296. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10057.** df. **13.**

Contenson (G. DE) *Baron.* Chine. pp. 294. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10056.** aaa. **16.**

Frout de Fontpertuis (A.) Chine. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10058.** aaa. **14.**

Vigneron (L.) Deux ans au Se-Tchouan. pp. 299. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10055.** df. **12.**

Kreitner (G.) Reisen in China, Tibet und Birma in den Jahren 1877–1880...Mit... Original-Holzschnitten und...Karten. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10058.** g. **17.**

Schmid (H. G.) Von Californien bis zur chinesischen Mauer. pp. 222. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **10028.** f. **13.**

See also supra, Social Life.

Trade, Industries, etc.

China. — *Inspectorate General of Customs.* Trade at the Treaty Ports. *Shanghai*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **8248.** h.

Paris. — *Exposition Universelle de* 1878. Chine, Douanes maritimes. III. — Série Générale: No. 5. Catalogue. pp. 122. *Shanghai*, 1872. 4°. **7959.** h. **8.**

China. — *Inspectorate General of Customs.* Chinese Lighthouses. *Shanghai*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **8248.** h.

—— Silk. pp. 163. *Shanghai*, 1881. 4°. **8248.** h.

Campbell (J. D.) Fisheries of China. pp. 21. 1883. 8°. LONDON. — *Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7959.** c.

CHINA CLAY.

Cock (D.) Treatise on China Clay. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7106.** aaa. **22.**

CHINESE, *The.*

China.—*Commission to ascertain the condition of Chinese Coolies in Cuba.* Report. pp. 236. *Shanghai*, 1876. 4°. **8248.** h.

Kong Meng (D.) Chinese Question in Australia, 1878–79. pp. 31. *Melbourne*, 1870. 8°. **8155.** de. **6.** (13.)

Hurst (J.) Chinese Question in Australia. pp. 4. *Sydney*, 1880. 8°. **8154.** e. **6.** (5.)

Seward (G. F.) Chinese Immigration. pp. 420. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8176.** aaa. **27.**

Whitney (J. A.) Chinese and Chinese Question. pp. 87. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8176.** e. **13.** (8.)

Williams (S. W.) Chinese Immigration. pp. 48. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8176.** f. **4.**

CHINESE LANGUAGE.

Condit (J. M.) English and Chinese Dictionary. pp. 134. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. **12910.** bb. **25.**

Schlegel (G.) Nederlandsch-Chineesch Woordenboek. *Leiden*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **12910.** h.

Academies. — BATAVIA. — *Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen.* FRANCKEN (J. J. C.) Chineesch-Hollandsch Woordenboek. pp. 774. *Batavia*, 1882. 4°. **12910.** f. **14.**

Edkins (J.) Lessons in the Chinese Spoken Language. pp. 104. *Shanghai*, 1881. 8°. **12910.** e. **7.**

Chalmers (J.) Account of the structure of Chinese characters. pp. 199. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11100.** d. **15.**

Terrien de Lacouperie (A. E. J. B.) On the history of the Archaic Chinese writings. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12907.** bb. **27.**

Gabelentz (G. VON DER) Chinesische Grammatik. pp. 552. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12910.** i. **8.**

—— Anfangsgründe der chinesischen Grammatik. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12910.** f. **1.**

Uhle (M.) Beiträge zur Grammatik des vorklassischen Chinesisch. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12907.** bbb. **39.**

Moellendorff (P. G. VON) Anleitung zur Erlernung der hochchinesischen Sprache. 2 pt. *Shanghai*, 1880. 8°. **12907.** bbb. **38.**

Balfour (F. H.) Dialogues in the Peking Colloquial. pp. 251. *Shanghai*, 1883. 8°. **12910.** dd. **8.**

Ball (J. D.) Cantonese made easy. pp. 86. *Hongkong*, 1883. 8°. **12910.** dd. **9.**

Fielde (A. M.) Lessons in the Swatow dialect. pp. 427. *Swatow*, 1878. 8°. **12910.** bb. **24.**

CHINESE LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Podhorszky (L.) Wörterbuch der magyarischen Sprache aus chinesischen Wurzeln erklärt. pp. 344. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **12976. i. 34.**

Grube (W.) Die sprachgeschichtliche Stellung des Chinesischen. pp. 20. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12910. f. 10.**

Schlegel (G.) Over het belang der Chineesche Taalstudie. pp. 25. *Leiden*, 1877. 8°. **12910. e. 6.**

CHINESE LITERATURE.

Zottoli (A.) Curus Litteraturæ Sinicæ. 2 vol. *Chang-Hai*, 1879. 8°. **11100. d. 10.**

Yih King. Sacred books of China. pp. 448. 1882. 8°. MUELLER (F. M.) Sacred books of the East. Vol. xvi. **2003. a.**

Albanese (F.) Lo Chau-King. pp. 32. *Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **4505. ee. 12.**

Măng-Tsze. Lehrbegriff des Philosophen Mencius. *Elberfeld*, 1877. 8°. **11100. d. 7.**

Terrien de Lahaymonnais Peixotte de Poncel (A. É. J. B.) *Baron de La Couperie.* History of the archaic Chinese writings. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12907. bb. 27.**

Kwang Ki Chaou. Dictionary of English Phrases, with Chinese proverbs. pp. 914. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2274. f.**

Beal (S.) Lectures on Buddhist literature. pp. 185. *London*, 1882. 8°. **5404. g. 14.**

Giles (H. A.) Gems of Chinese Literature. pp. 254. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **11100. c. 2.**

Enquirer. Sacred Books of China. *Shanghai*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4504. f. 4.**

CHINGLEPUT.

Crole (C. S.) The Chingleput district. pp. 439. *Madras*, 1879. 8°. **10058. g. 9.**

CHIPEWYAN LANGUAGE.

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.—Common Prayer.* Portions of Book of Common Prayer in Chipewyan. pp. 175. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3406. bb. 7.**

CHIQUITA LANGUAGE.

Adam (L.) Arte de la Lengua Chiquita. pp. 136. 1880. 8°. AMERICAN LINGUISTIC COLLECTION. Coleccion lingúistica Americana. Tom. VI. **12907. dd. 17.**

CHIROMANCY.

Craig (A. R.) Science of Modern Palmistry. pp. 320. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **8632. bbb. 44.**

—— Third edition. pp. 296. *London*, [1884]. 8°. **8631. eee. 22.**

Campbell (R. A.) Philosophic Chiromancy. pp. 202. *Saint Louis* [*Mo.*, 1879.] 12°. **8632. bbb. 18.**

CHIROMANCY—*continued.*

Frith (H.) and **Allen** (E. H.) Chiromancy. pp. 159. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8632. bb. 17.**

Allen (E. H.) Codex Chiromantiae. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 16°. **8632. aaa. 20.**

Baughan (R.) Chirognomancy. pp. 32. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7410. ee. 17.**

Desbarrolles (A.) Mystères de la main. *Paris*, [1879?]. 8°. **8630. i. 5.**

CHIROPTERA.

Robin (H. A.) Sur les mammifères de l'ordre des chiroptères. pp. 180. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—*Paris.—École des Hautes Études.* Section des Science Naturelles. Tom. 25. Ac. **8929. 5.**

CHISLEHURST.

Chislehurst. Chislehurst. pp. 30. *Carnarvon*, [1880.] 8°. **10658. bb. 24.**

CHIVALRY.

S., E. L. Belt and Spur. Knights of the Middle Ages. pp. 298. *London*, 1883 [1882]. 8°. **9503. bbb. 21.**

Gautier (L.) La Chevalerie. pp. 788. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7709. k. 9.**

Latomus (B.) Uhrsprung des Ritterstandes. pp. 140. *Neustrelitz*, 1881. 4°. **9915. g. 6.**

CHLOROFORM.

Dutertre (É.) Du chloroforme dans les accouchements. pp. 351. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7580. ee. 7.**

CHOA.

Paris.—*Société des Factoreries Françaises.* D'Obock au Choa, expédition scientifique. pp. 23. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **10097. df. 12.**

CHOCOLATE.

Saldau (E.) Die Chocolade-Fabrikation. pp. 232. *Pest*, 1881. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

CHOLERA.

Macpherson (J.) Annals of Cholera. pp. 235. *London*, 1884 [1883.] 8°. **7561. g. 7.**

Parkin (J.) Antidotal treatment of Cholera. pp. 280. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7561. g. 6.**

Evans, (C. W. DE L.) Cholera. pp. 32. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7306. aa. 21. (2.)**

Jessop (C. M.) Asiatic Cholera. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7561. g. 5.**

Mushet (W. B.) Cholera. pp. 39. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7561. g. 4.**

Murray (J.) Treatment of Cholera. pp. 58. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7561. aaa. 13.**

Fitzgerald (E. A.) Hints for the prevention of cholera. pp. 8. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306. df. 1. (10.)**

Chaumont (F. S. B. F. DE) Prevention of Cholera. pp. 30. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Chapman (J.) Cholera a nervous disease. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7305. de. 19. (8.)**

CHOLERA—*continued.*

Cornish (K. H.) Cholera Treatment. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **11.** (5.)

Cameron (C.) The Cholera Microbe. pp. 26. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **14.** (5.)

Bert (P.) Le choléra. pp. 71. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7561.** aaa. **15.**

Samuel (S.) Die Subkutane-Infusion. pp. 75. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7561.** dd. **20.**

Meissner (E. A.) Ueber Cholera infantum. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Klinische Vorträge. No. 157. **7441.** g.

Kronser (V. N.) Eine Studie über die Pest. *Graz*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** c. **14.** (18.)

Pacini (F.) Del processo del Colera asiatico. pp. 82. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Florence. *Istituto di studi superiori.* Pubblicazioni. Ac. **8848.** 2.

CHOREA.

Sturges (O.) On chorea. pp. 198. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630.** bbb. **2.**

CHRISTADELPHIANS.

King (D.) History of Christadelphianism. pp. 32. *Birmingham*, 1881. 8°. **4136.** aa. **16.** (1.)

CHRISTCHURCH, *Hants.*

Bournemouth. Guide to Christchurch. pp. 108. *Bournemouth*, 1882. 8°. **10352.** bb. **3.**

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

Wilson (M.) The Christian Brothers. pp. 283. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4782.** aa. **26.**

CHRISTIANIA.

Periodical Publications. — *Christiania.* Hoelstads Adressebog for Kristiania. *Kristiania*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **6527.** bb.

CHRISTIANITY.

Christian Evidences.

Monser (J. W.) Encyclopædia on the Evidences. pp. 656. *St. Louis* [*Mo.*], 1880. 8°. **4017.** i. **2.**

Butler (J.) *Bp. of Durham.* Butler's Analogy. Part 1. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4018.** a. **11.**

Angus (J.) Analysis of Butler's Analogy. pp. 94. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **4018.** b. **15.**

Paley (W.) Outline of Paley's Evidences. pp. 43. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4017.** a. **9.**

Whateley (R.) *Archbp. of Dublin.* Lessons on Christian Evidences simplified. pp. 60. [1882.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Christian Evidence Lectures. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 1–5. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2210.** a.

Christian Evidence. Tracts on Christian Evidence. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **4419.** dd.

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Mair (A.) Studies in the Christian Evidences. pp. 399. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4018.** g. **26.**

Kennedy (J.) Handbook of Christian Evidences. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **4018.** aaa. **8.**

Murray (J. W.) Christian vitality. pp. 128. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **4018.** b. **24.**

Keith (A.) Truth of the Christian Religion. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3605.** bbb.

Phillipps (L. F. M.) Evidences of Divine Revelation. pp. 403. *Cambridge*, 1883 [1882]. 8°. **4018.** g. **15.**

Wright (G. F.) Logic of Christian Evidences. pp. 276. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4018.** g. **5.**

Christianity. Modern parallels to ancient evidences. pp. 308. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4016.** g. **7.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Christian Apologist. Nos. 1–10. *London*, [1876–1878.] 8°. P.P. **293.** g.

Smith (H. B.) Apologetics. pp. 194. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **4014.** ff. **6.**

Taylor (J.) *Bishop of Down and Connor.* Moral Demonstration. pp. 40. *Chichester*, 1879. 8°. **4372.** df. **14.** (2.)

Carpenter (W. B.) Witness of the heart to Christ. pp. 174. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **4420.** h. **23.**

Bellars (W.) Testimony of conscience to the truth of Christian Revelation. pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018.** aa. **20.**

Davies (E.) Great Thoughts on Great Truths. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **4373.** h. **8.**

Godet (F.) Lectures in defence of the Christian Faith. pp. 348. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **4017.** g. **14.**

—— Second edition. pp. 348. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4018.** g. **23.**

Wordsworth (J.) The One Religion. pp. 372. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **2208.** g.

Sanderson (E.) The Creed and the Church. pp. 245. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **2202.** a.

Bruce (A. B.) Chief End of Revelation. pp. 310. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3103.** bb. **23.**

Blencowe (G.) Christian positivism. pp. 239. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4018.** g. **8.**

Greene (T.) Essentials of the Christian Faith. 5 pt. *Chichester*, 1880. 8°. **4018.** a. **32.**

Gibson (J. M.) Rock versus Sand. pp. 147. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4018.** b. **25.**

Metcalfe (W. M.) Reasonableness of Christianity. pp. 284. *Paisley*, 1882. 8°. **4018.** h. **7.**

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Matheson (G.) Natural Elements of Revealed Theology. pp. 288. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4466. aaa. 10**

Christian Faith. Articles of the Christian Faith. *Oxford*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **3560. d.**

Ségur (L. G. DE) Instructions on the Truths of Religion. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **4372. aaa. 8.**

Christianity. The Great Problem. pp. 445. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. g. 4.**

Reasons. Reasons concerning our Hope. pp. 149. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4018. aaa. 20.**

V., O. R. On what authority do I accept Christianity? *London*, 1878. 16°. **4422. e. 10. (12.)**

Johnson (H.) Christianity's Challenge. pp. 269. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **4016. df. 3.**

Quarry (J.) Religious Belief. pp. 196. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **4463. gg. 9.**

Noel (H.) The great event. *London*, 1877. 16°. **4422. aa. 12. (6.)**

Keith (A.) Infidel testimony concerning the truth of the Bible. pp. 44. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4372. df. 15. (5.)**

Wace (H.) The Foundations of Faith. pp. 399. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2208. f.**

—— Ethics of Belief. *London*, 1877. 8°. **4372. g. 12. (13.)**

Lawyer. Agreement of Reason and Faith. pp. 42. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4018. aa. 15.**

Conder (E. R.) Basis of Faith. pp. 436. 1881. 8°. Congregational Lecture. **4462. i.**

Ward (W.) The Wish to Believe. pp. 225. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **4373. de. 19.**

Patterson (J. B.) Why do I believe? pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4421. ff. 35.**

Chadwick (J. W.) The faith of reason. pp. 254. *Boston* [*U.S.*], 1880. 8°. **4487. a. 27.**

Footman (H.) Reasonable apprehensions. pp. 151. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4016. f. 20.**

Hall (W. J.) Some Sceptical Fallacies. pp. 268. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **4018. a. 30.**

Titcomb (J. H.) *Bishop of Rangoon.* Cautions for Doubters. pp. 246. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4420. l. 5.**

Lee (J. M.) Considerations for those who find a difficulty in believing the religion of Christ. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4420. bb. 47. (9.)**

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Macintosh (W.) Through doubt's dark vale. pp. 30. *Aberdeen*, 1880. 8°. **4372. de. 19. (11.)**

Redford (R. A.) Plea against modern Unbelief. pp. 540. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018. h. 12.**

Flint (R.) Anti-Theistic Theories. pp. 554. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **4466. aaa. 9.**

Hitchens (J. H.) Ecce Veritas. pp. 329. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4017. bbb. 15.**

Smyth (W. W.) The Government of God. pp. 228. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4016. g. 4.**

Mill (J. S.) The Gospel for the Nineteenth Century. pp. 406. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4227. g. 11.**

Girdlestone (A. G.) Christianity and Scepticism. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. b. 14.**

Hastings (H. L.) Anti-Infidel Library. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4018. df.**

Grote (A. R.) The New Infidelity. pp. 101. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **4018. bb. 6.**

Smyth (N.) Old faiths in new light. pp. 391. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **4372. bbb. 23.**

Blauvelt (A.) The present religious crisis. pp. 196. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **4016. df. 8.**

Formby (H.) Unbelief of the Educated Classes. pp. 72. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. f. 6. (13.)**

Fisher (G. P.) Faith and rationalism. pp. 188. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **4018. b. 11.**

Blaikie (W. G.) Christianity and Secularism. pp. 62. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4421. i.**

Guard (T.) Christianity and the Age. 1881. 8°. Boston Monday Lectures. 1880–81. **4017. bbb. 16.**

Quinet (E.) Religious Revolution of the Nineteenth Century. pp. 70. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3900. e. 12.**

Observer. Christianity of the Nineteenth Century. pp. 24. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **4108. de. 22. (4.)**

Frothingham (O. B.) Assailants of Christianity. pp. 49. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4372. df. 7. (5.)**

Adams (R. C.) Travels in faith. pp. 238. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **4373. de. 24.**

God. "God and Man." *London*, 1879. 8°. **4402. h. 7.**

Banks (J. S.) Christianity and the Science of Religion. pp. 52. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4465. i.**

Calthrop (G.) Christain Certainties. pp. 80. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4479. a. 9.**

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Macdonald (F. W.) Christian belief. pp. 59. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372. h. 15. (7.)**

Loefflad (J.) Die Kirche im Mannesalter. *Braunsberg*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **3911. g. 4.**

Hartmann (C. R. E. von) Die Krisis des Christenthums. pp. 115. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4016. f. 11.**

Negri (G.) Die religiöse Krisis. pp. 228. *Breslau*, 1878. 8°. **3911. f. 34.**

Hagen (E. von) Betrachtung der Grundlehren des Christenthums. pp. 120. *Hannover*, 1881. 8°. **3560. f. 13.**

Ehrenhauss (M.) Die neuere Philosophie und der christliche Glaube. pp. 160. *Wittenberg*, 1881. 8°. **4016. f. 14.**

Romundt (H.) Vernunft als Christentum. pp. 134. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4372. h. 17. (5.)**

Haering (T.) Ueber das Bleibendeim Glauben an Christus. pp. 107. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **4227. e. 9.**

Reitmayer (H. J.) Apologie des Christenthums. pp. 88. *Mainz*, 1881. 8°. **3558. ee. 9.**

Picone (G.) Gesù Cristo e la sua religione. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **4223. aa. 10.**

Lasagabaster (N.) Defensa de la Religion. *Madrid*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4016. f. 19.**

Uranga (N.) La Cuestion cristiana. pp. 249. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **3900. h. 21.**

See also infra, Christianity and Science: Deity: Theology.

Christianity and Non-Christian Religions.

Flint (R.) Christianity [and] other religions. [1882.] 8°. Giles, *Saint, Cathedral Church of, Edinburgh.* Lectures. Second series. **4466. g.**

Stevenson (T.) Christianity confirmed. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **4018. b. 7.**

Wahrmund (A.) Babylonierthum und Christenthum. pp. 294. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4516. f. 6.**

'Abd al Masih Ibn Ishák, Al-Kindī, *Christian Apologist.* Apology of Al Kindy. pp. 59. *London*, 1882. 8°. **14505. c. 13.**

Legge (J.) Confucianism and Taoism compared with Christianity. pp. 310. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2212. a.**

—— Christianity and Confucianism. pp. 36. 1883. 8°. Present Day Tracts **4018. aa.**

Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.) Le Christianisme et le Bouddhisme. pp. 11. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1880. 8°. **4506. e. 10.**

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Jasui Shiuhei. "Bemmo." Eine Abhandlung gegen den Christenglauben von Jasui Tschiuhei. pp. 37. *Leipzig*, [1876.] 8°. **11100. d. 4.**

See also Missions.

Christianity and Science.

Temple (F.) *Bp. of London.* Relations between Religion and Science. pp. 252. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2208. f.**

Goodwin (H.) *Bp. of Carlisle.* Science and Faith. pp. 9. 310. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018. g. 19.**

Pusey (E. B.) Un-Science adverse to Faith. *Oxford*, 1878. 8°. **4478. h. 8. (4.)**

Calderwood (H.) Science and Religion. pp. 323. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4014. ff. 2.**

Wilson (J.) Science, Theology, and Ethics. pp. 197. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4373. de. 26.**

Graham (W.) The Creed of Science. pp. 412. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4015. f. 5.**

Barber (T. W.) Scientific Theology. pp. 190. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4373. de. 17.**

Painter (R. B.) Science a stronghold of belief. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4018. aaa. 3.**

Yorke (G. F.) Evolution and Christianity. pp. 288. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. g. 14.**

Rigg (J. H.) Religion and Philosophy. pp. 454. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4464. i. 5.**

Didon (H. N.) Science without God. pp. 218. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8469. bb. 24.**

Whitmore (C. J.) Science and Religion. pp. 112. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4400. e. 51.**

Jellett (J. H.) Belief in God [and] modern science. pp. 43. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **4109. aaa. 26.**

Drummond (H.) Natural law in the spiritual world. pp. 414. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2212. b.**

Newton (B. W.) Remarks on [the above]. pp. 192. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4374. de. 14.**

Reynolds (J. W.) Supernatural in Nature. pp. 509. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4016. h. 5.**

—— Faith or Unfaith. [1882.] 8°. **4372. df. 12. (10.)**

Cooke (J. P.) Religion and Chemistry. pp. 331. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8906. df. 16.**

Sexton (G.) Scientific Scepticism. pp. 224. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4018. aaa. 5.**

—— Science and religion. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4473. g. 3. (4.)**

Coutts (J.) Revelation and Science harmonised. *London*, [1878, *etc.*] 8°. **8704. bb. 18.**

Riche (A.) Agreement of science and faith. pp. 98. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4225. df. 2.**

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Cellarius, *pseud.* Revealed Religion and the course of nature. pp. 295. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4018. g. 7.**

Day-Dawn. Day-dawn of the past. pp. 140. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4380. f. 7.**

Truth. The new truth and the old faith. pp. 302. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4015. h. 6.**

Paget (*Sir* J.) *Bart.* Theology and Science. pp. 28. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4372. h. 12. (9.)**

Blackburn (T.) Christianity and Science. pp. 62. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4018. df. 4.**

Gladstone (J. H.) Supposed collision the Scriptures and Science. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 2. **2210. a.**

Henslow (G.) Science and Scripture not antagonistic. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 4. **4018. a.**

Watkins (H. W.) Religion and Science. *London,* 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 14. (13.)**

Potter (S. G.) Religion and Science. *Sheffield,* [1879.] 8°. **4478. h. 8. (12.)**

Hillier (W.) Christianity, Science and Infidelity. pp. 222. *London,* 1881. 16°. **4016. df. 1.**

Burn (G.) Modern Science. Clergy in relation to it. pp. 31. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4420. g. 3. (1.)**

Ronayne (M.) Religion and science. pp. 254. *New York,* 1879. 8°. **4018. aaa. 4.**

Gray (A.) Natural science and religion. pp. 111. *New York,* 1880. 8°. **4015. ee. 20.**

Bacon (T. S.) The Reign of God. pp. 400. *Baltimore,* 1878. 12°. **4018. b. 8.**

Strong (J.) Irenics. pp. 215. *New York,* 1883. 8°. **4018. e. 6.**

Morris (G. S.) Philosophy and Christianity. pp. 315. *New York,* 1883. 8°. **4018. e. 8.**

Geikie (J. C.) Hours with the Bible. *London,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **3103. bb. 15.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 520. *London,* 1881. 8°. **3149. h. 16.**

Duke (E.) Beneath the Surface; or, physical truths shown in Holy Scriptures. pp. 275. *London,* 1881. 8°. **3127. f. 6.**

Kinns (S.) Moses and geology. pp. 494. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7006. bb. 14.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 512. *London,* 1884. 8°. **3109. df. 9.**

Meignan (G.) *Bp. of Châlons-sur-Marne.* Genesis and Modern Science. pp. 89. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4372. b. 30. (5.)**

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Wood (J.) Bible anticipations of Science. pp. 41. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **3103. aaa. 19.**

Kitson (G. B.) A new page of evidence, being an argument based on the Mosaic Cosmogony. pp. 45. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **4018. h. 10.**

Magruder (A. B.) The Bible defended. pp. 142. *New York,* 1881. 8°. **4018. aa. 14.**

Ingersoll (R. G.) Mistakes of Ingersoll. pp. 151. *Chicago,* 1880. 8°. **4018. h. 9. (1.)**

Curtiss (S. I.) Ingersoll and Moses. pp. 118. *Chicago,* 1880. 8°. **3149. e. 1.**

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Naturwissenschaft und Christliche Offenbarung. pp. 318. *Leipzig,* 1881. 8°. **4017. c. 4.**

Schaefer (B.) Bibel und Wissenschaft. pp. 284. *Münster,* 1881. 8°. **4018. h. 2.**

Justus (J.) Das Christenthum im Lichte der vergleichenden Religions-Wissenschaft. pp. 242. *Wien,* 1883. 8°. **4018. i. 1.**

Guttzeit (H.) Von der Kirche zur Natur. *Berlin,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **3911. g.**

Schneider (C. M.) Natur, Vernunft, Gott. pp 353. *Regensburg,* 1883. 8°. **4373. g. 8.**

Rei (J.) Der Gott des Christenthums. pp. 172. *Prag,* 1880. 8°. **4016. f. 8.**

Muehlhaeusser (—) Die christliche Weltanschauung. *Frankfurt a. M.,* 1876. 8°. **3910. ee. 8. (4.)**

Manchot (C.) Das Christenthum, und die moderne Weltanschauung. pp. 39. *Bremen,* 1882. 8°. **4018. h. 1.**

Caivano (T.) Religione e Filosofia. pp. 426. *Milano,* 1881. 8°. **4374. h. 18.**

Zanetti (F.) Il mondo invisibile dimostrato dal mondo visibile. 2 vol. *Parma.* 1882. 8°. **4018. df. 5.**

Mir (M.) Harmonía entre la ciencia y la fe. pp. 374. *Madrid,* 1881. 8°. **4016. f. 18.**

See also supra, Christian Evidences.

Divinity of Christ.

Bougaud (É.) Argument for the Divinity of Jesus Christ. pp. 163. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4227. aaa. 29.**

Cooper (J.) Jesus Christ's mode of presenting himself to the world. pp. 303. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4227. e. 10.**

Walker (A. H.) Christ's Christianity. pp. 178. *New York,* 1882. 8°. **4226. df. 31.**

Cairns (J.) Christ the central evidence of Christianity. pp. 36. 1882. 8°. Present Day Tracts. **4018. aa.**

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Bennett (D. M.) The Bennett-Teed discussion. pp. 151. *New York*, [1878.] 8°. **4227. b. 12.**

Radenhausen (C.) Christenthum ist Heidenthum. pp. 395. *Hamburg*, 1881. 8°. **4227. g. 13.**

History of Christian Doctrines, etc.

Hagenbach (C. R.) History of Christian doctrines. 1880, *etc.* 8°. CLARK (T.) Foreign Theological Library. New Series. Vol. 1. **2014. g.**

Stanley (A. P.) Christian Institutions. pp. 358. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3560. f. 9.**

—— Third edition. pp. 356. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2206. f.**

Allen (A. V. G.) Continuity of Christian Thought. pp. 438. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **4373. de. 23.**

Deharbe (J.) A history of religion. pp. 628. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **4533. e. 5.**

Newman (F. W.) Christianity in its cradle. pp. 131. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4531. aaa. 8.**

Christianity. Evolution of Christianity. pp. 397. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4016. g. 5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 397. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3560. f. 18.**

Stevens (H. R.) Faith and Reason. Account of the Christian Religion. pp. 441. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4506. e. 7.**

Strange (T. L.) What is Christianity? pp. 72. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4018. aa. 8.**

Cairns (J.) Success of Christianity. pp. 54. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **4419. m. 7.**

Pons (A. J.) Renan et les Origines du Christianisme. pp. 345 *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **4018. aa. 13.**

Bernard (J. A.) Histoire des révélations divines. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 12°. **4015. h. 4.**

See also CHURCH HISTORY: THEOLOGY.

Miracles.

Rám(a)chandra Vasu. Christian religion established by the miracles. pp. 420. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **4018. g. 12.**

Salmon (G.) Non-Miraculous Christianity. pp. 295. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4466. bb. 28.**

Cairns (J.) Christianity and miracles. pp. 44. 8. 1882. 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 1. **4018. aa.**

Dreyer (O.) Das Christenthum und der Wunderglaube. pp. 52. GERMANY.—*Nordwestdeutsche Protestantenvereine.* Schriften. Pt. 1. [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **3914. aa.**

Miscellaneous.

Dupuis (T. C.) Christianity in Daily Life. pp. 74. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4466. e. 20.**

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Harris (S. S.) *Bp. of Michigan.* Relation of Christianity to Civil Society. pp. 222. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4487. g. 13.**

Booth (C.) Papers on aggressive Christianity. 10. pt. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4192. b. 6.**

Lloyd (J.) Duty and Faith. pp. 88. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **4373. de. 22.**

Blaikie (W. G.) Christianity and the life that now is. pp. 42. [1882.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 4. **4018. aa.**

Little (W. J. K.) Characteristics of Christian Life. pp. 257. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4463. h. 5.**

Proby (W. H. B.) Letters on Christian Religion. pp. 107. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4403. gg. 3.**

Mitchell (J. M.) Religious Condition of Christendom. pp. 488. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3939. c. 6.**

Momerie (A. W.) Defects of Modern Christianity. pp. 355. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4466. aaa. 21.**

Row (C. A.) Revelation & Modern Theology. pp. 498. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2210. d.**

Christianity. Lost truths of Christianity. pp. 284. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 12°. **4372. bbb. 25.**

Bernard (H. M.) Relation of ritual to the Christian Religion. pp. 36. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **4109. h. 7. (20.)**

Fowler (C. H.) Lifeless Forms of Christianity. 1884. 8°. REID (J. M.) Doomed Religions. **4506. aaa. 26.**

Lippert (J.) Christenthum, Volksglaube, *etc.* pp. 696. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4533. ff. 11.**

Beyschlag (W.) Zur deutsch-christlichen Bildung. pp. 375. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **4374. h. 16.**

Evels (F. W.) Europa und das Christentum. pp. 214. *Aachen*, 1883. 8°. **4017. h. 6.**

Stoeckl (A.) Das Christenthum und die Gegenwart. 3 Bde. *Mainz*, 1879, 80. 8°. **3913. aaa.**

Kambli (C. W.) Die socialen Ideen des Christenthums. pp. 95. *Zürich*, 1878. 8°. **3210. ee. 7. (15.)**

Kalthoff (—) Vergänglichkeit und Ewigkeit des Christenthums. pp. 16. 1880. 8°. BERLIN. — *Protestantischer Reform-Verein.* Reden, *etc.* Bd. 1. **3914. f.**

Fingado (T.) Einfluss des Christenthums auf Krieg. pp. 27. 1882. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Vorträgen. Bd. VII. **12208. e.**

CHRISTIANITY—*continued.*

Wimmer (J.) Über das Ewige im Christenthume. pp. 14. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **4373. h. 4.**

Hirsche (C.) Humanität und Christenthum. *Hamburg*, 1877. 8°. **4372. g. 16. (10.)**

Uhlhorn (J. G. W.) Das Christenthum und das Geld. pp. 39. 1882. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Vorträgen. Bd. VII. **12208. e.**

Mariano (R.) Cristianesimo e Civiltà. pp. 586. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **3900. e. 7.**

Turcotti (A.) Vita politica di Gesù. *Torino*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4808. h.**

Works against Christianity.

Jacobson (A.) Why I do not believe. pp. 279. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **4018. g. 10.**

Aveling (E. B.) Why I dare not be a Christian. pp. 8. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aa. 22. (8.)**

Ingersoll (R. G.) The Christian Religion. pp. 48. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4018. aaa. 19. (10.)**

—— The Christian Religion. pp. 107. 12°. Leek Freethought Reprints. No. 3. **4017. a. 8.**

Foote (G. W.) The God the Christians swear by. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. aaa. 18. (10.)**

Moss (A. B.) Christianity unworthy of God. pp. 8. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4372. df. 10. (8.)**

Symes (J.) Christianity a persecuting religion. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. aaa. 19. (5.)**

CHRISTMAS AND CHRISTMAS CAROLS.

Bullen (A. H.) A Christmas Garland. pp. 278. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **11602. g. 14.**

Christmastide. Christmastide. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **11686. cc. 6.**

Christmas Carols. Christmas Carols. pp. 69. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1882]. 4°. **11686. h. 2.**

Foerster (E.) Weihnacht in Wort und Bild. pp. 55. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **3478. h. 6.**

Freybe (A.) Weihnachten in deutscher Dichtung. pp. 243. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11840. dd. 2.**

Crousillat (A. B.) Noëls en langue provençale. pp. 156. *Avignon*, 1880. 8°. **11498. bbb. 10.**

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

Blanch (W. H.) Famous Blue-Coat Boys. pp. 104. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10803. b. 2.**

CHRONOGRAMS.

Hilton (J.) Chronograms. pp. 569. *London*, 1882. 4°. **11905. aa. 8.**

CHRONOLOGY.—*See* CALENDARS.

CHRONOMETERS.

Academies.—GREENWICH.—*Royal Observatory.* Rates of Chronometers. 1877. [*London*, 1877.] 4°. **8564. l. 7.**

—— Rates of Chronometers. [*London.*] 1878. 4°. **8567. f. 6.**

Rigg (E.) Compensation of chronometers. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8768. d. 16. (17.)**

CHRYSANTEHMUM.

Fish (D. T.) The Chrysanthemum. pp. 32. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 8°. **1147. e. 18. (3.)**

CHUR.

Mayer (J. G.) St. Luzi bei Chur. pp. 188. *Lindau*, 1876. 8°. **4662. c. 6.**

Holbein (H.) Die Wandgemälde im bischöflichen Palast zu Chur. 1878. 4°.

ACADEMIES.—Zurich.—*Gesellschaft für Erforschung vaterländischer Alterthümer.* Mittheilungen. Bd. XX. Abth. 2. Heft 1. **Ac. 5376.**

CHURCH AND STATE.

Allies (T. W.) Church and State. pp. 472. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4533. ff. 9.**

Cutts (E. L.) Union of State and Church. pp. 422. 1881. 8°. Home Library. **4421. i.**

Gascoigne (T.) Loci e Libro Veritatum. pp. 253. *Oxford*, 1881. 4°. **4707. ee. 5.**

Church (R. W.) Relations between Church and State. pp. 55. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 15. (12.)**

Canterbury, *Province of.* — *Convocation, Lower House of.* Report on relations of Church and State. pp. 32. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4109. c.**

Miller (E.) Church in relation to State. pp. 272. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. g. 7.**

Radcliffe (F. R. Y.) The New Politicus. pp. 123. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4108. de. 18.**

Churches. Established Churches. pp. 47. *Edinburgh and London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (15.)**

England. Church and State in E. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4109. aaa. 20.**

Crathern (H.) Disestablishment and Disendowment. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4109. h. 5. (20.)**

Voluntary. Church and State. pp. 14. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4175. de. 24. (3.)**

Friends, *Society of.* Church in its relation to State. *London*, 1876. 8°. **4135. e. 4. (7.)**

CHURCH AND STATE—*continued.*

Galt (*Sir* A. T.) Church and State. *Montreal*, 1876. 8°. **4182. c. 7. (13.)**

Moulart (F. J.) L'Église et l'État. pp. 608. *Louvain*, 1879. 8°. **3902. g. 17.**

Brunswik (B.) L'Église et l'État. pp. 88. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **3902. g. 13.**

Geffcken (F. H.) Staat und Kirche. FROMMEL (W.) Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. 1. 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12208. e.**

Nippold (F.) Die Theorie der Trennung von Kirche und Staat. pp. 87. *Bern*, 1881. 8°. **3910. ee. 13. (6.)**

Minghetti (M.) L'État et l'Église. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8032. cc. 11.**

Briganti (A.) *Archbp. of Apamea.* Studio sulle relazioni fra Chiesa e Stato. pp. 404. *Roma*, 1884. 8°. **4050. aa. 20.**

See also CHURCH HISTORY: ENGLAND, *Church of:* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: SCOTLAND, *Church of, etc.*

CHURCH HISTORY.

General.

Brace (C. L.) Gesta Christi. pp. 496. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8465. ff. 1.**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* A Church History. Third edition. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2217. a.**

Chantrel (J.) History of the Church. *Dublin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4535. bbb. 11.**

Robertson (J. C.) Sketches of Church History. pp. 132. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **4419. i. 6.**

—— Christian Institutions. Third edition. pp. 356. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2206. f.**

Tulloch (J.) Unity of Christendom. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466. g.**

Deharbe (J.) A history of the Christian religion. pp. 628. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **4533. e. 5.**

Allen (J. H.) Christian History in three periods. *Boston*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4535. bb. 10.**

Heath (R.) Historic landmarks in the Christian centuries. pp. 347. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4421. k. 6.**

Clarke (J. F.) Events and Epochs in Religious History. pp. 402. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **4534. b. 6.**

Laing (A.) The Triumphs of Christianity. pp. 52. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4534. aaa. 13.**

CHURCH HISTORY—*continued.*

Stoughton (J.) An introduction to Historical Theology. pp. 464. *London*, [1880]. 8°. **4421. ff. 19.**

Ruskin (J.) "Our Fathers have told us." *Orpington*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4535. d. 6.**

Jenkins (J. D.) Passages in Church History. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **4535. bbb. 1.**

Schaff (P.) The history of the Creeds. 3 vol. *London*, 1878. 8°. **2206. f.**

Church. The Primitive Church of Christ. pp. 86. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4520. aaa. 4.**

Milner (J.) *Bp. of Castabala.* The Apostolical See: a concise sketch of Church History. pp. 14. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **3940. a. 1.**

Eklund (P.) Kyrkans allmänna historia. pp. 368. *Stockholm*, 1883. 8°. **4534. b. 10.**

—— Sammandrag af Kyrkans allmäna historia. pp. 112. *Stockholm*, 1883. 8°. **4535. bbb. 12.**

Palma (J. B.) Institutions historiques-ecclésiastiques. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*]. 8°. **4534. f. 2.**

Fauvin (L.) Histoire de l'Église. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **4532. g. 7.**

Hergenrœther (J.) *Cardinal.* Histoire de l'Église. 1880, *etc.* 8°. BELET (P.) Bibliothèque théologique. **3554. g.**

Alzog (J. B.) Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte. Zehnte Auflage. 2 Bde. *Mainz*, 1882. 8°. **4531. g. 2.**

—— Histoire universelle de l'Église. Cinquième édition. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **4535. bb. 6.**

Schmid (H.) Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte. *Erlangen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4533. f. 6.**

Witz (C. A.) Geschichte der Christlichen Kirche. pp. 326. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **4534. c. 22.**

Caspari (C. P.) Kirchenhistorische Anecdota. *Christiania*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4532. ee. 3.**

Bestmann (H. J.) Geschichte der christlichen Sitte. *Nördlingen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4374. l. 1.**

Dieckhoff (A. W.) Justin, Augustin, Bernhard und Luther. pp. 104. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4829. aaa. 4.**

Kirchner (F.) Katechismus der Kirchengeschichte. pp. 314. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **4531. aa. 7.**

Jungmann (B.) Dissertationes selectae in historiam ecclesiasticam. *Ratisbonae*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4535. d.**

Early.—General.

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* A Church History to the Council of Nicæa. pp. 481. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4533. e. 8.**

CHURCH HISTORY—*continued.*

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp of Lincoln.* Second edition. *London*, 1881. pp. 481. 8°. **4535.** bbb. **7.**

Waite (C. B.) History of the Christian Religion, to the year two hundred. Second edition. pp. 455. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **4533.** f. **8.**

Reichel (C. P.) The origins of Christianity, *etc.* pp. 97. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **4466.** aaa. **13.**

Mac Hale (J.) *R. C. Archbp. of Tuam.* Historical ecclesiastical history of the first four centuries. pp. 87. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **4534.** bbb. **2.**

Allen (J. H.) Christian history, to the foundation of the Empire. pp. 284. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **4534.** aaa. **12.**

Newman (F. W.) Christianity in its cradle. pp. 131. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4531.** aaa. **8.**

Church History. Lessons on Early Church History. pp. 175. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4531.** aa. **11.**

P., M. F. B. A Key to Church History. Ancient. New edition. pp. 163. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4535.** b. **5.**

Adeney (W. F.) From Christ to Constantine. pp. 148. [1883.] 8°. Normal Studies for Sunday School Teachers. **3605.** bbb.

Smith (H. W.) Outlines of Early Church History. pp. 91. [1884.] 8°. SALMOND (S. D. F.) Bible Class Primers, *etc.* **3505.** de.

Milligan (W.) The Church of the second and third centuries. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466.** g.

Stewart (W.) The Churches of the fourth and fifth centuries. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466.** g.

Dale (A. W. W.) The Synod of Elvira, *etc.* pp. 354. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3504.** dd. **13.**

Cunningham (W.) The Churches of Asia. pp. 299. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4533.** e. **6.**

Lloyd (J.) The North African Church. pp. 427. 1880. 8°. Home Library. **4421.** i.

Denton (W.) The Ancient Church in Egypt. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4534.** bb. **11.** (**6.**)

Ginoulhiac (J. M. A.) *Archbp. of Lyons.* Les Origines du Christianisme. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **4530.** dd.

Renan (J. E.) Histoire des origines du Christianisme. pp. 297. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2216.** f.

CHURCH HISTORY—*continued.*

Berger de la Magne (—) Récits nouveaux des premiers siècles Chrétiens. pp. 350. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4530.** aaa. **2.**

Joël (M.) Blicke in die Religionsgeschichte zu Anfang des zweiten christlichen Jahrhunderts. *Breslau*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4516.** b. **11.**

Leo (P.) Streiflichter über das Verhältniss der jüdischen, römischen und germanischen Welt zum Christenthum. pp. 67. *Rudolstadt*, 1877. 8°. **4372.** g. **15.** (**9.**)

Boettger (H.) Das Urchristenthum. pp. 172. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4018.** bb. **8.**

Hilgenfeld (A.) Die Ketzergeschichte des Urchristenthums. pp. 644. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **4534.** b. **12.**

Randello (C.) La semplice storie di un vasto inganno. pp. 77. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **4018.** aa. **24.**

„ *Apostolic and First Century.*

Farrar (F. W.) The Early Days of Christianity. Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2214.** h.

—— Popular edition. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4534.** aaa. **16.**

Anderdon (W. H.) Fasti Apostolici. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4534.** b. **7.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 184. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4534.** b. **9.**

Symington (A. M.) The Apostles of our Lord. pp. 236. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4808.** b. **10.**

Howson (J. S.) The evidential value of the Acts. pp. 171. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3224.** i. **20.**

Norris (J. P.) A Key to the Acts. New edition. pp. 160. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3265.** aa. **2.**

Row (C. A.) Apostolical Christianity. pp. 260. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4530.** aaa. **3.**

Mitchell (A. F.) The primitive church. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466.** g.

Reichardt (F. H.) The Relation of the Jewish Christians to the Jews. pp. 118. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4530.** aaa. **4.**

Fairbairn (A. M.) Christianity in the first century. pp. 43. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4534.** aaa. **14.** (**3.**)

Renan (J. E.) Le Judaïsme et le Christianisme. pp. 27. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4034.** l. **7.** (**7.**)

Drioux (C. J.) Les Apôtres. pp. 592. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **4530.** dd. **6.**

Volkmar (G.) Jesus Nazarenus und die erste christliche Zeit. *Zürich*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4530.** ee. **3.**

CHURCH HISTORY—*continued.*

Voelter (D.) Die Entstehung der Apokalypse. pp. 72. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1882. 8°. **3125. ee. 2. (8.)**

Lipsius (R. A.) Die apokryphen Apostelgeschichten und Apostellegenden. *Braunschweig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **3622. bb.**

Koehler (C. F.) Lebensbilder aus der Kirchengeschichte der ersten Jahrhunderte. pp. 224. *Berlin*, [1883.] 8°. **4823. ee. 1.**

„ *Christianity and the Roman Empire.*

Uhlhorn (J. G. W.) The Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism. pp. 508. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2212. f.**

Renan (J. E.) Lectures on the influence of Rome on Christianity. pp. 213. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2212. e.**

Formby (H.) Ancient Rome and the Christian Religion. pp. 446. *London*, 1880. 4°. **9039. i. 3.**

Jordan (T.) The Stoic Moralists, and the Christians. pp. 223. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **4504. bb. 4.**

—— Second edition. pp. 132. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **8486. b. 5.**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome. pp. 319. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2216. a.**

Steere (E.) *Bp. of Central Africa.* An account of the persecutions of the Church. Second edition. pp. 117. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4535. b. 3.**

Duruy (V.) History of Rome. The Martyrs. pp. 22. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4530. g 5.**

Persecutions. First Persecutions A.D. 64 to A.D. 235. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4018. aa. 2. (10.)**

Bang (A. C.) Kirken og Romerstaten. pp. 264. *Christiania*, 1879. 8°. **4533. ee. 2.**

Aubé (B.) Les Chrétiens dans l'empire romain. pp. 530. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4534. cc. 12.**

Doulcet (H.) Essai sur les rapports de l'Église Chrétienne avec l'État Romain. pp. 240. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4534. f. 6.**

Keim (C. T.) Rom und das Christenthum. pp. 667. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **45533. ff. 6.**

Cichorius (C.) Die Cornelier der Kaiserzeit. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4534. bb. 10.**

Julianus, *Emperor of Rome.* Kaiser Julian's Bücher gegen die Christen. pp. 52. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **4534. cc. 11.**

Maasen (F.) Über die Gründe des Kampfes zwischen dem heidnisch-römischen Staat und dem Christenthum. pp. 36. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **4534. c. 21.**

CHURCH HISTORY—*continued.*

Schmidt (K.) Die Anfänge des Christenthums in der Stadt Rom. pp. 24. [1879.] 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. 2. **12208. e.**

Brieger (T.) Constantin der Grosse als Religionspolitiker. pp. 48. *Gotha*, 1880. 8°. **4535. c. 1. (3.)**

„ *Organization, etc.*

Hatch (E.) The Organization of the Early Christian Churches. pp. 216. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2208. g.**

—— Second edition, *etc.* pp. 222. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2208. g.**

Stanley (A. P.) Christian Institutions. pp. 358. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3560. f. 9.**

Allies (T. W.) Church and State in the formation of Christendom. pp. 472. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4533. ff. 9.**

Saunders (G.) The state of the Christian Community before and after Constantine. pp. 66. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **4535. bb. 9.**

Scudamore (W. E.) Diocesan Synods of the Earlier Church. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (15.)**

Uhlhorn (J. G. W.) Die christliche Liebesthätigkeit in der alten kirche. pp. 421. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **4534. b. 5.**

——Christian Charity in the Ancient Church. pp. 424. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8282. dd. 6.**

Linsenmayr (A.) Entwicklung der kirchlichen Fastendisziplin. pp. 147. *München*, 1877. 8°. **4535. d. 3.**

„ *Early Christian Literature, etc.*

Zahn (T.) Forschungen zur Geschichte der altkirchlichen Literatur. *Erlangen*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **3224. g. 19.**

Wieseler (C.) Zur Geschichte der neutestamentlichen Schrift und des Urchristenthums. pp. 192. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **3224. f. 22.**

Gebhardt (O. VON) and **Harnack** (A.) Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der Altchristlichen Literatur. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **3623. b.**

Lundy (J. P.) The art and symbolism of the Primitive Church. pp. 459. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **4531. g. 1.**

Becker, (F.) Die Inschriften der römischen Coemeterien. pp. 40. *Gera*, 1878. 8°. **7706. c. 15.**

Diepolder (J. N.) Theologie und Kunst im Urchristentum. pp. 94. *Augsburg*, 1882. 8°. **3560. g. 8.**

Fisher (G. P.) Early Christian Literature Primers. *New York*, 1879, *etc.* 12°. **3605. bbb.**

CHURCH HISTORY—*continued.*

Villemain (A. F.) Tableau de l'éloquence chrétienne au IVe. siècle. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4533. f. 9.**

Krogh-Tonning (K.) Om den ældste kirkelige Apologi. pp. 291. *Christiania*, 1882. 8°. **3622. e. 2.**

Medieval and Modern.

Blunt (J. H.) A Key to Church History. [Modern.] pp. 188. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4707. aa. 3.**

Dinwiddie (W.) Times before the Reformation. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4571. aa. 1.**

Wratislaw (A. H.) John Hus. pp. 408. 1882. 8°. The Home Library. **4421. i.**

Zimmermann (A.) Die kirchlichen Verfassungskämpfe im XV. Jahrhundert. pp. 136. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **5018. aa. 12.**

See also EASTERN CHURCHES: REFORMATION: ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *etc.*

Denmark.

Academies.—COPENHAGEN.—*Selskab for Danmarks Kirkehistorie.* KOCH (L.) Den danske Kirkes Historie 1801–1817. pp. 302. *Kiøbenhavn*, 1879, 80. 8°. **4685. bb. 8.**

France.

Arbellot (F.) Étude sur les origines chrétiennes de la Gaule. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4629. f. 14.**

See also FRANCE, *Protestants:* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *in France.*

Germany.

Lloyd (J.) Sketches of Church History in Germany. pp. 144. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4661. aaa. 2.**

Franziss (F.) Der deutsche Episkopat in seinem verhältniss zu Kaiser und Reich. pp. 72. *Stadtamhof*, 1879. 8°. **4650. b. 1.**

Gerdes (H.) Die Bischofswahlen in Deutschland unter Otto dem Grossen. pp. 72. *Göttingen*, 1878. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (14.)**

See also EVANGELICAL CHURCH: ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *in Germany.*

Great Britain.

General.

Histories. Diocesan Histories. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4421. f.**

Lloyd (J.) History of the English Church. pp. 208. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4422. k. 20.**

Wakeman (H. O.) The History of Religion in England. pp. 138. 1885. 8°. CREIGHTON (L.) Highways of History. **9503. c. 16.**

CHURCH HISTORY—*continued.*

Martineau (A.) Church History in England. pp. 516. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **4419. i. 3.**

Parry (E. W.) An Epitome of Anglican Church History. pp. 492. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4707. ee. 1.**

Hore (A. H.) Eighteen centuries of the Church in England. pp. 679. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **4707. ee. 9.**

M., T. Dictionary of the English Church. pp. 479. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4109. f. 1.**

Perry (G. G.) The Student's English Church History. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2214. b.**

Phillips (F.) Short sketches of Fathers of the English Church. pp 229. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4902. bbb. 35.**

Stoughton (J.) History of Religion in England. 6 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2216. b.**

Jennings (A. C.) Ecclesia Anglicana. pp. 505. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4705. aaa. 11.**

Thompson (F. L.) Analysis of English Church History. pp. 205. *Cambridge*, [1883.] 8°. **4705. bb. 12.**

Yonge (C. M.) *Miss.* English Church History. pp. 217. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4705. bb. 13.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Worthies of the Church of England. pp. 315. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4903. bbb. 43.**

„ Celtic and Anglo-Saxons.

Warren (F. E.) The Celtic Church. pp. 291. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **2206. d.**

Loofs (F.) Antiquae Britonum Scotorumque Ecclesiae, quales fuerint mores, *etc.* pp. 120. *Lipsiae*, 1882. 8°. **4705. dd. 3.**

Bickersteth (E.) The Mercian Church and St. Chad. pp. 22. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4534. c. 15. (9.)**

Hambly (C. H. B.) The Church of our Anglo-Saxon forefathers. pp. 50. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3936. g. 2.**

Lewin (G. H. R.) The Scoto-Irish Founders of the Anglo-Saxon Church. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. aaa. 27.**

Beda, *the Venerable.* The epistle of the venerable B. to Bishop Egbert. pp. 39. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4534. aaa. 14. (1.)**

—— Interpolations in Beda's Ecclesiastical History. pp. 84. *Peebles*, 1883. 8°. **9503. c. 14.**

Sawyer (F. E.) S. Wilfrith's Life in Sussex, and the introduction of Christianity. pp. 28. *Lewes*, 1883. 8°. **4705. bbb. 12. (4.)**

Gibson (E. C. S.) Northumbrian Saints. pp. 127. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4419. ccc. 22.**

CHURCH HISTORY—*continued.*

„ *Pre-Reformation.*

Malone (S.) Church History of Ireland, from the Norman Invasion. Third edition. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **4735. b. 6.**

Carpenter (J. E.) The Church of England during the Middle Ages. pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4707. df. 3. (5.)**

Dammann (A.) Kulturkämpfe in Alt-England. Geschichtliche Darstellung. *Gütersloh*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4705. aaa. 9.**

Weber (H.) Ueber das Verhältniss Englands zu Rom während der Legation des Cardinal Otho. pp. 126. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **9510. h. 6.**

Lechler (G. V.) John Wycliffe and his English Precursors. pp. 512. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4902. g. 20.**

Holt (E. S.) John de Wycliffe. pp. 217. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4902. c. 39.**

„ *Reformation to the present time.*

Fox (J.) Foxe's Book of Martyrs. pp. 276. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4705. aa. 10.**

Baker (W.) Lectures on the historical position of the Church. pp. 176. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4707. aaa. 9.**

Blunt (J. H.) The Reformation of the Church of England. pp. 567. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2214. d.**

Maturin (B.) The English Reformation. pp. 16. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **3938. aa. 35. (8.)**

Lea (J. W.) The succession of Spiritual Jurisdiction in every See of the Church in England. pp. 75. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **4707. ee. 8.**

Dunlop (D.) The Church under the Tudors. pp. 275. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4705. aaa. 10.**

Academies.—MANCHESTER.—*Chetham Society.* Remains, *etc.* Vol. 107, *etc.* 1879, *etc.* 4°. BAILEY (J. E.) Inventories of Goods in the churches of Lancashire. **Ac. 8120.**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* English Church History between 1553 and 1683. pp. 393. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4705. bbb. 6.**

Lee (F. G.) The Church under Queen Elizabeth. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4705. bb. 10.**

Marprelate (M.) Martin Marprelate Controversy. pp. 200. 1880. 4°. ARBER (E.) The English Scholar's Library. Old Series. No. 8. **2324. f.**

CHURCH HISTORY—*continued.*

Udall (J.) A demonstration of the truth of that discipline which Christ hath prescribed. pp. 84. 1880. 4°. ARBER (E.) The English Scholar's Library. Old Series. No. 9. **2324. f.**

—— The State of the Church of England, 1588. pp. 34. 1880. 4°. ARBER (E.) The English Scholar's Library. Old Series. No. 5. **2324. f.**

England, *Church of.* The Country Gentlemen and the Church, 1628 to 1641. pp. 63. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4107. de. 11.**

Mountfield (D.) The Church and Puritans. Third edition. pp. 230. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4715. bb. 3.**

Molesworth (W. N.) History of the Church of England from 1660. pp. 426. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4707. df. 5.**

Lumby (J. R.) Compendium of English Church History from 1688, *etc.* pp. 216. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4707. aaaa. 10.**

Pearson (S.) Bishop Burnet and contemporary schemes of Church Comprehension. 1882. 8°. ENGLAND AND WALES.—*Congregational Union.* Jubilee Lectures, *etc.* Vol. 2. **4715. c. 3.**

Stoughton (J.) Religion in England from 1809 to 1850. 2 vol. *London*, 1884 8°. **2217. a.**

See also ENGLAND, *Church of: Nonconformists:* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *in England.*

Ireland.

See supra, Great Britain.

Italy.

Barbaro (G.) Fra Girolamo Savonarola pp. 39. *Venezia*, 1882. 8°. **4864. bbb. 24.**

See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *in Italy.*

Scotland.

See supra, Great Britain.

Spain.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *in Spain.*

CHURCH PLATE.

Academies. — CUMBERLAND. — *Cumberland Antiquarian Society.* FERGUSON (R. S.) Old Church Plate in the diocese of Carlisle. pp. 326. *Carlisle*, 1882. 8°. **Ac. 5630. 4.**

Lea (W.) Church Plate in the Archdeaconry of Worcester. pp. 80. *Worcester*, 1884. 8°. **3478. g. 6.**

CHURCH WARDENS.

Prideaux (C. G.) Guide to Churchwardens. Fourteenth edition. pp. 472. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2232. a.**

Brooke (W. G.) Churchwarden's Guide. Tenth edition. pp. 196. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **5155. de. 9.**

See also LAW, *Ecclesiastical.*

CIDER.

Nanot (J.) Culture du Pommier à Cidre. pp. 311. *Paris*, 1884. 12°.
7078. bbb. 27.

CINCHONA.

Markham (C. R.) Peruvian Bark. A popular account of the introduction of Chinchona. pp. 550. *London*, 1880. 8°.
2252. a.

Hamilton (J.) Notes and Statistics of Cinchona Bark. pp. 68. *London*, 1883. 8°.
7306. df. 1. (7.)

CINCINNATI.

Miller (F. W.) Cincinnati's beginnings. pp. 235. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°.
10409. b. 16.

Cincinnati Society Blue Book. pp. 338. [*Cincinnati*,] 1879. 8°. **10411. de. 8.**

King (M.) Pocket-book of Cincinnati. pp. 88. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 16°.
10412. aaa. 8.

Carter (A. G. W.) The old Court House reminiscences of the Bar. pp. 466. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **1246. c. 14.**

Mattox (A. H.) A history of the Cincinnati Society of ex-officers. pp. 214. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **8831. k. 2.**

Bell (T. J.) History of the Cincinnati Water Works. pp. 59. *Cincinnati*, 1881. 8°. **8777. e. 4.**

CIRCLE.

Steel (J.) The exact numerical quadrature of the circle. pp. 75. *London*, 1881. 8°.
8506. ee. 13. (7.)

Andrews (J. B.) The Squared circle. pp. 23. *Belfast*, 1884. 8°. **8533. h. 42.**

Mozzoni (L. O.) Quadratura del circolo. *Milano*, 1881. *s. sh.* fol. **1801. d. 1. (73.)**

See also MATHEMATICS.

CIRCULATION, *Organs of.*

Janeway (E. G.) Diseases of the organs of circulation. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice of Medicine, *etc.* Vol. 2.
2254. g.

See also HEART, *etc.*

CIRENCESTER.

Fuller (E. A.) The parish church of Cirencester. pp. 98. *Cirencester*, [1882.] 8°.
10347. bb. 9. (7.)

Walcott (M. E. C.) The Abbeys of Cirencester. [*London*, 1878.] 8°.
4533. f. 10. (3.)

CIRREPEDIA.

Hoek (P. P. C.) Report on the Cirrepedia collected by H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 169. [With plates.] 1883. 4°. THOMPSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report. Zoology. Vol. 8.
1825. a.

CISTERCIAN ORDER.

Brunner (S.) Ein Cisterzienserbuch. pp. 738. *Würzburg*, [1881.] 8°.
4783. aa. 20.

Péchenard (P. L.) Histoire de l'Abbaye d'Igny de l'Ordre de Citeaux. pp. 627. *Reims*, 1883. 8°. **4785. i. 9.**

Bonnardot (H.) L'Abbaye de Saint Antoine de l'Ordre de Citeaux. pp. 91. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **1788. a. 19.**

CISTERNS.

Biston (V.) Nouveau Manuel complet du Mécanicien-Fontainier. Nouvelle édition. pp. 384. 1882. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret.
12207. l. 25.

CIVILIZATION.

Church (R. W.) The Gifts of Civilisation. pp. 441. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4464. i. 7.**

Mitchell, (A.) What is Civilisation? pp. 354. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°.
7706. de. 21.

Kalisch (M. M.) Path and Goal. The element of civilisation. 2 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8469. f. 11.**

Civilization. Civilization, natural or supernatural? pp. 140. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°.
4372. h. 10. (3.)

Clarke (M.) Civilization without Delusion. pp. 32. *Melbourne*, 1880. 8°. **4016. g. 3.**

Tylor (E. B.) Einleitung in das Studium der Civilisation, *etc.* pp. 538. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **10007. g. 34.**

Nordau (M.) Die conventionellen Lügen der Kultürmenschheit. Zweite Auflage. pp 421. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8470. cc. 5.**

Honegger (J. J.) Katechismus der Culturgeschichte. pp. 218. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°.
9004. b. 6.

Faulmann (C.) Illustrirte Cultur-Geschichte. pp. 656. *Wien*, 1881. 8°.
7709. f. 11.

Reich (E.) Die Abhängigkeit der Civilisation. *Minden i. W.*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.
8466. gg. 5.

Wessely (J. E.) Lose Blätter aus der Culturgeschichte. pp. 174. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **11825. df. 12.**

Kolb (G. F.) Abriss der Culturgeschichte der Menschheit. pp. 97. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°.
9004. i. 17.

Strindberg (A.) Kulturhistoriska Studien. pp. 182. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°.
11840. dd. 15.

Macchiaroli (S.) Storia dell' umano progresso. *Torino*, 1878, *etc.* 8°.
8463. de. 14

Seignobos (C.) Histoire de la civilisation. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **9009. bb. 7.**

Borgia (N.) Il concetto della civiltà greca. pp. 60. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°.
7706. c. 31. (4.)

CIVILIZATION—*continued.*

Mādhavarāva. Âryan Civilisation in India pp. 599. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **9057. aaa. 16.**

Cunningham (W.) Christian Civilisation with reference to India. pp. 152. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4766. bbb. 23.**

Adams (G. B.) Mediæval civilisation. pp. 142. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **9009. aa. 8.**

Vero (V. DE) La Civiltà moderna in rapporto alla scienza. pp. 61. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **8408. h. 10.**

Leo XIII., *Pope* [V. G. P.]. La Chiesa Cattolica e la Civiltà. pp. 235. *Torino*, 1880. 12°. **3902. de. 30.**

CLAIRVOYANCE.

Wilson (J. V.) How to magnetize. pp. 104. *New York*, 1878. 16°. **7411. a. 8.**

Bishop (W. I.) Second sight explained. pp. 78. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7915. bbb. 13.**

Randolph (P. B.) Seership! The Magnetic Mirror. pp. 84. *Toledo, Ohio*, 1884. 8°. **8631. f. 2.**

Robertson (—) Hand-book of clairvoyance. pp. 44. *Birmingham*, 1883. 24°. **8632. a. 5.**

CLAGNY.

Bonnassieux (P.) Le Château du Clagny. pp. 195. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10168. bb. 33.**

CLAIREFONTAINE.

Clairefontaine, *Abbey of.* Cartulaire de Clairefontaine. pp. 284. *Arlon*, 1877. 8°. **4782. b. 6.**

CLAPHAM.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Clapham and South Lambeth Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2508. pt.**

CLEARING HOUSE.

Howarth (W.) Our Clearing System. pp. 200. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. aaaa. 12.**

CLEMATIS.

Lavallée (A.) Les Clématites à grandes fleurs. pp. 83. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **1821. c. 7.**

CLEOPATRA'S NEEDLE.—*See* OBELISKS.

CLERKENWELL.

Pinks (W. J.) The History of Clerkenwell. pp. 800. *London*, 1881. 4°. **2065. d.**

CLERKS.

G., F. The Clerk's Grievance. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **8275. aaa. 7. (9.)**

Gély (V.) Parias parmi les Parias. pp. 34. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8275. aaa. 13. (11.)**

CLERGY, PRIESTHOOD, *etc.*

Carbonero y Sol (L.) Vida y honestidad de los clérigos. pp. 1282. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **4061. f. 8.**

CLERGY, PRIESTHOOD, *etc.*—*continued.*

Lea (H. C.) A sketch of sacerdotal celibacy. Second edition. pp. 682. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **4071. l. 4.**

Conrad (M. G.) Die clericale Schilderhebung. Zweite Auflage. pp. 190. *Breslau*, [1879.] 8°. **3913. aaa. 28.**

Horoy (—) Des Rapports du Sacerdoce avec l'Autorité Civile. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5051. bb.**

Marsella (A.) Il prete e il vizio. pp. 116. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **4071. l. 3.**

Manning (H. E.) *Cardinal.* The Eternal Priesthood. pp. 286. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4071. de. 13.**

Paget (E. C.) The ideal of the Christian priesthood. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4475. de. 17. (2.)**

Carter (T. T.) The Priesthood. *London*, 1878. 12°. **4475. de. 1. (18.)**

Women. Women and Priests. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **4109. aa. 20. (6.)**

Gregory (J. G.) No Priests of God upon Earth. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4478. e. 88. (13.)**

Dalton (H. R. S.) Religion and Priestcraft. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4018. aa. 2. (5.)**

Beaty (J.) Paying the Pastor unscriptural. pp. 206. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4108. de. 25.**

Larwood (J.) The Book of Clerical Anecdotes. pp. 336. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12207. f. 1.**

CLERMONT FERRAND.

G., G. Recueil de notes sur l'histoire de la manufacture de faïences de Clermont-Ferrand. pp. 39. *Clermont-Ferrand*, 1882. 4°. **7943. h. 21.**

CLEVE.

Scholten (R.) Die Stadt Cleve. pp. 608. *Cleve*, 1879. 8°. **9340. h. 6.**

CLEVEDON.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Wright & Co.'s Clevedon Directory. *Lonpon*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2508. nac.**

CLIFTON.

Oakeley (E. M.) Clifton College Register. pp. 219. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8364. aaaa. 17.**

CLIMATOLOGY.

Hann (J.) Handbuch der Klimatologie. pp. 764. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **8755. k. 24.**

Polluge (L.) Klimaänderungen in historischen Zeiten. pp. 40. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XV. Heft 359. **12249. g.**

Lorenz (J. R.) Wald, Klima und Wasser. pp. 284. 1878. 8°. Naturkräfte. Bd. 29. **8707. ccc.**

CLIMATOLOGY—*continued.*

Greely (A. W.) Isothermal Lines of the United States. 1881. 8°. UNITED STATES. —*Department of War.* Professional Papers. No. 2. **8750. i.**

Whitehead (J. L.) The Climate of the Undercliff, Isle of Wight. pp. xlvi. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8755. i. 15.**

Fischer (F. T.) Studien über das Klima der Mittelmeerländer. pp. 63. 1879. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen Ergänzungsbd. 13. **P.P. 3946.**

Baréty (A.) Du climat du Nice. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7688. aaa. 26.**

Parkin (J.) Climate: its influence in Phthisis. pp. 135. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7616. aa. 24.**

Weber (H.) Climate and Health-Resorts. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) Book of Health, *etc.* **2255. f.**

Nichols (A. H.) Hygiene-climate. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice. Vol. 1. 1881. 8°. **2254. g.**

Reimer (H.) Klimatische Winterkurorte Dritte Auflage. pp. 573. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7687. a. 10.**

See also HEALTH RESORTS.

CLINICS.

Manuals. Clinical Manuals. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2255. a.**

Quain (R.) Clinical Lectures. pp. 281. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. g.**

Thompson (H.) Clinical lectures. pp. 197. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7442. f. 8.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*New Sydenham Society.* GRAVES (R. J.) Clinical Lectures. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7441. c. 14.**

—— DUCHENNE (G. B. A.) Selections from the clinical works. pp. 472. *London*, 1883. 8°. **Ac. 3838/43.**

Warner (F.) The Student's Guide to Clinical Medicine. Second edition. pp. 211. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7441. a. 17.**

Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.) Leçons de clinique thérapeutique. Troisième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7442. g. 12.**

Laveran (A.) Nouveaux éléments de clinique. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7441. e. 4.**

Boudet de Paris (M.) Des applications du téléphone à la clinique. pp. 170. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7407. cc. 8.**

Rokitansky (C. VON) Der heutige Standpunkt der klinischen Medicin. pp. 15. *Innsbruck*, 1877. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (13.)**

Lesser (L. VON) Fünf Jahre poliklinischer Thätigkeit. pp. 125. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 13. (1.)**

See also MEDICINE, *etc.*

CLINOMETER.

Instructions for the use of the Clinometer. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **8767. aa. 8.**

CLITHEROE.

Axon (W. E. A.) On the plague of Caterpillars at Clitheroe. pp. 7. [*Manchester*,] 1881. 12°. **7297. a. 19.**

CLOCKS.—*See* WATCHES AND CLOCKS.

CLOGHRAN.

Adams (B. W.) History and description of Cloghran Parish. pp. 144. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10390. h. 3.**

CLUBS.

Ivery (G. J.) Clubs of the world. Second edition. pp. 372. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10350. bb. 18.**

Leach (A. F.) Club Cases. pp. 49. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 24. (11.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 61. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 24. (12.)**

CLUNY.

Niepce (L.) Les stalles de Cluny, les chartes et la bibliothèque de Cluny, *etc.* pp. 130. *Lyon*, 1882. 8°. **7706. h. 6.**

CLYDE, *River.*

Ward, Lock & Co. Illustrated Guide to the Clyde. pp. 120. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10369. c. 17.**

Deas (J.) The River Clyde. 1881. 8°. Glasgow Naval and Marine Engineering Exhibition. **8807. ee. 18.**

CLYDESDALE.

Beveridge (A.) Clydesdale. pp. 164. *Carluke*, [1881.] 8°. **10370. ee. 16.**

Nimmo (A.) Songs of Clydesdale. pp. 247. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **11621. e. 26.**

COACH-BUILDING.—*See* CARRIAGES.

COACHING.

Harris (S.) Old Coaching Days. pp. 279. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7906. e. 35.**

Haworth (M. E.) Road Scrapings. pp. 202. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7907. g. 28.**

Whitehurst (F. F.) Hark Away. Sketches of Coaching. pp. 319. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7908. b. 17.**

See also CARRIAGES.

COAL.

Coal Fields, etc.

Cruttwell (A. C.) Coal Fields of Australia. pp. 14. *Frome*, [1881.] 4°.

Garcenot (A.) Les Mines d'Anzin. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (6.)**

Arnould (G.) Bassin houiller du Couchant de Mons. pp. 210. *Mons*, 1877. 4°. **1823. b. 4.**

COAL—*continued.*

Vuillemin (E.) Le Bassin houiller du Pas-de-Calais. *Lille*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7106. g. 26.**

Hull (E.) The Coal-Fields of Great Britain. Fourth edition. pp. 556. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **7106. bbb. 22.**

Cossham (H.) Faults in the Bristol Coal-field. *London*, 1879. 4°. **7106. g. 8.**

Ball (V.) The Coal of India. pp. 136. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106. e. 3.**

Dumont (A.) Notice sur le bassin houiller du Limbourg Hollandais. pp. 48. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **8807. h. 5.**

Sheafer (P. W.) The anthracite coal fields of Pennsylvania. pp. 10. [*Salem, Mass.*? 1879.] 8°. **7106. f. 12. (8.)**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 16. *Harrisburg*, 1881. 8°. **7109. f. 2. (13.)**

Smyth (W. W.) Treatise on Coal Mining. Fifth edition. pp. 261. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2248. a.**

Meade (R.) The Coal Industries of the United Kingdom. pp. 876. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2248. d.**

Randall (J.) Our Coal and Iron Industries. pp. 58. 15. *Madeley*, [1879.] 16°. **10827. aa. 9.**

Bourn (H. H.) Earth's diamonds. pp. 222. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7106. aaa. 30.**

Fitzgerald (S. J.) Coals and Colliers. pp. 192. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106. aaa. 10.**

Graham (D. A.) A treatise on the values of Gas Coals and Cannels. pp. 100. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8244. ee. 14.**

Combustion of, etc.

Barr (W. M.) On the combustion of coal. pp. 306. *Indianapolis*, 1879. 8°. **8716. bbb. 15.**

Rowan (T.) Coal. Spontaneous combustion and explosions. pp. 45. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7106. h. 9.**

Teale (T. P.) Economy of Coal in house fires. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8716. bb. 26.**

Barlow (P. W.) Experiments which prove that by lighting fires at the top great economy will arise. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (8.)**

Facts. Facts about Coal. pp. 11. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7106. f. 15.**

Spice (R. P.) A treatise on the purification of coal gas. pp. 79, 12, 10, 5. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8715. ee. 3.**

COAL—*continued.*

Geology, etc.

Zincken (C. F.) Die geologischen Horizonte der fossilen Kohlen. pp. 90. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7106. h. 19. (3.)**

Rothpletz (A.) Die Steinkohlenformation und deren Flora. pp. 28. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—*Schweizerische Paläontologische Gesellschaft.* Abhandlungen, *etc.* Vol. VI. **Ac. 3122.**

Reinsch (P. F.) Micro-Palaeo Phytologia formationis carboniferae. 2 vol. *Erlangae*, 1884. 4°. **7202. g. 5.**

—— Mikrophotographien über die Strukturverhältnisse und Zusammensetzung der Steinkohle des Carbon. *Erlangen*, [1882.] 4°. **7105. ee. 5.**

Fritsch (A.) Fauna der Gaskohle der Permformation Böhmens. *Prag*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

See also MINERALOGY: MINES.

COAL TAR.

Lunge (G.) A treatise on the distillation of Coal-Tar. pp. 383. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7106. h. 10.**

COBAIRDY.

Temple (W.) St. Margaret's, Forgue. Cobairdy, *etc.* pp. 80. *Aberdeen*, 1881. 8°. **10369. f. 2.**

COBALT ORE.

Foster (C. L. N.) On the occurence of Cobalt Ore in Flintshire. pp. 6. [*Penzance*, 1881.] 8°. **7106. h. 15. (7.)**

COBHAM.

Molesworth (C.) The Cobham Journals. pp. 178. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8755. i. 13**

COBLENZ.

Wegeler (J.) Geschichte der Stadt Coblenz. pp. 150. *Coblenz*, 1881. 8°. **10240. b. 1.**

COCKATRICE.

Phillips (H.) Basilisks and Cockatrices. pp. 12. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **12430. i. 22.**

COCHIN-CHINA.

Garnier (F.) Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine. pp. 662. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **10058. k. 17.**

French. The French in Indo-China. pp. 263. *London*, 1884. 12°. **10056. aaa. 15.**

Favre (G. P.) La Cochinchine en 1881. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10056. b. 2.**

Postel (R.) La Cochinchine française. pp. 172. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10058. aaa. 16.**

Teissier (F.) Voyage en Cochinchine. pp. 240. *Limoges*, [1884.] 8°. **12510. s. 15.**

Bouinais (A.) and **Paulus** (A.) La Cochinchine Contemporaine. pp. 490. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10058. e. 29.**

COCHIN-CHINA—*continued.*

Bizemont (H. L. G. DE) L'Indo-Chine Française, *etc.* pp. 172. *Paris*, 1884. 16°. **10057. aa. 1.**

Postel (R.) Sur les bords du Mé-Khóng. pp. 202. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **10055. aaaa. 13.**

Cotteau (E.) Un Touriste dans l'extrême Orient. pp. 448. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10055. aaaa. 8.**

Cordier (H.) Le Consulat de France a Hué sous la Restauration. pp. 134. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8023. g. 24.**

Pierre (L.) Flore forestière de la Cochinchine, *etc.* *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] fol.

Keane (A. H.) Relations of the Indo-Chinese and Inter-Oceanic races and languages. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12910. bb. 21.**

Candé (J. B.) De la mortalité des Européens en Cochinchine. pp. 68. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7306. ccc. 6. (4.)**

See also, INDO-CHINESE: TONKIN.

COCOA.

Trinidad. Cocoa as grown in Trinidad. pp. 23. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7078. de. 12. (9.)**

Sinclair (W. J.) Beverages, tea, cocoa, *etc.* 1881. 8°. MANCHESTER. Health Lectures. Vol. 4. **7404. bbb.**

COD, *Cape.*

Rich (S.) Truro. Cape Cod. pp. 580. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1883]. 8°. **10409. e. 19.**

De Costa (B. F.) The place of Cape Cod in the old cartology. pp. 13. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10408. f. 4. (6.)**

CODEX ALEXANDRINUS.

Academies.—LONDON.—*British Museum.* BIBLE. Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus. [*London*,] 1879, *etc.* fol. **Tab. 710. a.**

COFFEE.

Thurber (F. B.) Coffee, from plantation to cup. pp. 416. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7078. g. 34.**

Ferguson (A. M.) and (J.) The planting Directory for India and Ceylon. pp. 104, 333. *Colombo*, 1878. 8°. **7078. cc. 9.**

Arnold (E. L.) Coffee-planting in Southern India. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058. bb. 24.**

Clarke (T.) On the management of soils under coffee, . . . in Madras. 1883. 8°. MADRAS.—*Agricultural Exhibition.* Report, *etc.* **7959. bb. 34.**

Liberian Coffee. Liberian Coffee in Ceylon. pp. 177. *Colombo*, 1878. 12°. **7078. b. 31.**

Nicholls (H. A. A.) Liberian Coffee in the West Indies. pp 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7077. de. 20.**

COFFEE—*continued.*

Gorkom (K. W. VAN) Groote cultuur in Nederlandsch Oostindië. Koffie.—Thee. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Harlem.—*Nederlandsche Huishoudelijke Maatschappij, etc.* EEDEN (F. W. VAN) Koloniaal Museum, *etc.* Pt. 1. **Ac. 4441. 5.**

Sinclair (W. J.) Beverages—tea, coffee, *etc.* 1881. 8°. MANCHESTER. Health Lectures. Vol. 4. **7404. bbb.**

COFFEE TAVERNS.

Evans (T. H.) A man who could do impossibilities. A tale of a coffee tavern. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8436. aaa. 9. (18.)**

COGNAC, *Charente.*

Cousin (—) Histoire de Cognac. pp. 464. *Bordeaux*, 1882. 8°. **10169. k. 4.**

COGNITION.

Jardine (R.) The Psychology of Cognition. Second edition. pp. 360. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8468. b. 12.**

COIMBRA, *University.*

Academies.—COIMBRA.—*Universidade de Coimbra.* Annuario. *Coimbra*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 2699.**

COINS.—*See* NUMISMATICS.

COLCHESTER.

Colchester Castle. History and Antiquities. pp. 147. *Colchester*, 1882. 8°. **10352. h. 36.**

Colchester. Among the Tombs of Colchester. pp. 76. *Colchester*, 1880. 8°. **10803. b. 12. (2.)**

Dalton (W. H.) Geology of Colchester. pp. 23. 1880. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs, *etc.* **7109. cc.**

COLEOPTERA, *General.*

Academies.—LONDON.—*British Museum.* WATERHOUSE (C. O.) Illustrations of typical specimens of Coleoptera. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7297. c. 3.**

Newman (E.) A Chapter about Coleoptera. 1880. 8°. GREENE (J.) Insect-Hunter's Companion, *etc.* **2250. a.**

Academies.—ROUEN.—*Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles.* MOCQUERYS (S.) Recueil de coléoptères anormaux. pp. 142. *Rouen*, 1880. 8°. **7297. f. 3.**

Camerano (L.) La scelta sessuale nei coleotteri. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7298. ee. 6.**

Local.

Rupertsberger (M.) Biologie der Käfer Europas. pp. 295. *Linz a. d. D.*, 1880. 8°. **7297. f. 4.**

Calwer (C. G.) Naturgeschichte der Käfer Europa's. Vierte auflage. *Stuttgart*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7297. i.**

COLEOPTERA—*continued.*

Eichhoff (W.) Die Europäischen Borkenkäfer. pp. 315. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7297. g. 19.**

Preudhomme de Borre (A.) Faune Entomologique d'Anvers. Coléoptères. pp. 26. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **7297. f. 9.**

—— Faune entomologique du Brabant. Coléoptères. pp. 28. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **7208. g. 5. (6.)**

—— Deuxième centurie. *Bruxelles*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7297. h. 7.**

—— Faune entomologique des Flandres. Coléoptères. pp. 29. *Bruxelles*, [1881.] 8°. **7297. f. 5.**

—— Faune entomologique du Hainault. Coléoptères. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **7297. h.**

—— Faune entomologique de Liége. Coléoptères. 2 pt. *Bruxelles*, 1881, 82. 8°. **7297. f. 6.**

—— Faune entomologique de Limbourg. Coléoptères. *Tongres*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

—— Faune entomologique du Luxembourg belge. Coléoptères. *Luxembourg*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

—— Faune entomologique de Namur. Coléoptères. pp. 19. *Bruxelles.* 8°. **7297. f. 8.**

Sériziat (—) Histoire des Coléoptères de France. pp. 375. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7297. aaa. 20.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société Entomologique.* BEDEL (L.) Faune des coléoptères du bassin de la Seine. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3609. 2.**

Pascoe (F. P.) The Student's List of British Coleoptera. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. **7297. a. 13.**

Pirazzoli (O.) Nozioni elementari intorno ai coleotteri Italiani. pp. 212. *Imola*, 1882. 8°. **7296. b. 2.**

Lentz (—) Catalog der Preussischer Käfer. pp. 64. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Konisberg.—*Physikalisch-Ökonomische Gesellschaft.* Beiträge. Bd. 4. Ac. **2337.**

Lewis (G.) Coleoptera from the Japanese archipelago. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7204. bb. 9. (20.)**

New Zealand.—*Colonial Museum.* BROUN (T.) Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. pp. 651. *Wellington*, 1880. 8°. **7297. g. 20.**

Academies. — BERLIN. — *Entomologischer Verein.* HEYDEN (L. VON.) Catalog der Cleopteren von Sibirien, *etc.* pp. 224. *Berlin*, 1880, 1881. 8°. Ac. **3625. 3.**

COLLECTS.

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.*—*Collects.* Collects of the Day. By E. M. Goulburn. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2202. a.**

—— Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3476. e. 12.**

—— Third edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3457. f. 25.**

—— ENGLAND, *Church of.*—*Collects.* Lessons on the Collects. pp. 146. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3506. f. 14.**

Perry (W. S.) *Bp. of Iowa.* The Collects of the Church. *Davenport*, 1878. 8°. **4372. h. 5. (10.)**

COLLISIONS.

Marsden (R. G.) The law of Collisions at Sea. pp. 304. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6835. df. 1.**

COLMER.

Hervey (T.) A history of Colmer. pp. 280. *Colmer*, 1880. 4°. **10352. i. 11.**

COLOGNE, *Cathedral.*

Helmken (F. T.) Der Dom zu Coeln. pp. 64. *Köln*, [1880.] 8°. **4661. aaaa. 11.**

—— The Cathedral of Cologne. pp. 88. *Cologne*, [1881.] 8°. **10108. cc. 2. (6.)**

Fahne (A.) Der Kölner Dom. pp. 60. *Düsseldorf*, 1880. 8° **10235. bb. 12.**

Avenarius (T.) Historischer Festzug veranstaltet bei der Vollendung des Kölner Domes. *Hamburg*, [1881.] fol. Tab. **1700. a.**

Reichensperger (A.) Zur neuern Geschichte des Dombaues in Köln. pp. 65. *Köln*, 1882. 8°. **4662. c. 17.**

Portig (G.) Weltanschauung in der Baukunst, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kölner Domes. pp. 40. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. VI. **12208. e.**

City.

Hoehlbaum (C.) Mittheilungen aus dem Stadtarchiv von Köln. *Köln*, 1882 *etc.* 8° **10255. d.**

Brisch (C.) Geschichte der Juden in Cöln. 2 Bde. *Mülheim a. R.*, 1879–82. 8°. **4516. b. 17.**

Michel (É.) Le Musée de Cologne. pp. 82. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7806. cc. 2.**

Ennen (H.) Die Olympische Gesellschaft zu Köln. pp. 30. *Würzburg*, 1880. 8°. **11840. l. 12.**

Diocese.

Podlech (E.) Geschichte der Erzdiözese Köln. pp. 622. *Mainz*, 1879. 8°. **4662. c. 10.**

Ley (C. A.) Die Kölnische Kirchengeschichte. *Köln*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4660. ee.**

COLOGNE—*continued.*

Cologne, *Diocese of.* Descriptio omnium archidioecesis Coloniensis ecclesiarum parochialium. pp. 56. *Köln,* 1879. 4°. **4650. f. 3.**

Kersten (P.) A. von Wied, Erzbischof von Koln 1151–1156. pp. 56. *Berlin,* 1881. 8°. **4867. bb. 28.**

Academies.—BRESLAU.—*Görres Gesellschaft.* CARDAUNS (H.) K. von Hostaden, Erzbischof von Köln, 1238–61. pp. 164. *Köln,* 1880. 8°. Ac. **2026.**

Lossen (M.) Versuch des Kurfürsten G. Truchsess, die "Freistellung" der Religion in seinem Erzstift durchzuführen. *Gotha,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9335. cc. 5.**

COLOMBIA.

Briceño (M.) Historia de la insurreccion de 1781. pp. 260. *Bogota,* 1880. 8°. **9180. ff. 3.**

Pereira (R. S.) Les États-Unis de Colombie. pp. 310. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **10481. ee. 12.**

Le Moyne (A.) Voyages dans l'Amérique du Sud. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1880. 12°. **10481. bb. 9.**

Periodical Publications.—*Bogota,* Anales de la instruccion pública. Tom. IV. No. 20. *Bogota,* 1882. 8°. P.P. **1228. ao.**

COLONIES: COLONIZATION.

Young (F.) On the Relations of Mother Countries and Colonies. pp. 23. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8154. e. 6. (10.)**

Bordier (A.) La Colonisation et les colonies françaises. pp. 506. *Paris,* 1884. 8°. **8154. ee. 19.**

Hay (J. W.) Emigration and Colonisation. *Paris,* [1878.] fol. **1882. d. 1. (63.)**

—— Colonisation et Émigration. [*Paris,* 1880.] 4°. **1881. c. 16. (64.)**

Loehnis (H.) Die europäischen Kolonieen pp. 103. *Bonn,* 1881. 8°. **10024. f. 10.**

Huebbe-Schleiden (—) Deutsche Colonisation. pp. 120. *Hamburg,* 1881. 8°. **8282. ee. 10.**

Schippel (M.) Das moderne Elend. Ein Wort gegen Kolonien. pp. 110. *Leipzig,* 1883. 8°. **8275. g. 11. (6.)**

Philippson (F. C.) Ueber Colonisation. pp. 86. 1880. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen, *etc.* Heft 12, 13. **8207. i.**

Gruenewald (N.) Wie kann Deutschland Colonialbesitz erwerben? pp. 69. *Mainz,* 1879. 8°. **8072. de. 9. (14.)**

Wagner (H.) Ueber Gründung Deutscher Colonien. pp. 31. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Vorträge, *etc.* Bd. 5. **12208. e.**

COLONIES: COLONIZATION—*cont.*

Conrado y Asprer (A.) Cartas sobre colonias. pp. 138. *Madrid,* 1881. 8°. **8277. c. 24.**

See also ENGLAND: FRANCE: GERMANY, *etc.*: EMIGRATION: SOCIAL QUESTIONS, *etc.*

COLORADO.

Denver, *City of.* History of the city of Denver, and Colorado. pp. 652. *Chicago,* 1880. 4°. **10409. h. 19.**

Fossett (F.) Colorado Tourist's Guide. pp. 592. *New York,* 1880. 8°. **2370. b.**

Rideing (W. H.) A-saddle in the Wild West. pp. 165. *London,* 1879. 8°. **10411. de. 5.**

Hayes (A. A.) New Colorado and the Santa Fe Trail. pp. 200. *London,* 1881 [1880]. 8°. **10470. g. 5.**

Codman (J.) The Round Trip by way of Panama through Colorado, *etc.* pp. 331. *New York,* 1879. 8°. **10409. f. 6.**

Clear Creek Valley. History of Clear Creek and Boulder Valleys, Colorado, *etc.* pp. 713. *Chicago,* 1880. 4°. **10409. l. 13.**

Aldridge (R.) Ranch notes in Colorado. pp. 227. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10413. bbb. 9.**

Keeler (B. C.) Farmers' and Tourists' Guide to Colorado. pp. 180. *Chicago,* [1880.] 8°. **10411. df. 15.**

Pabor (W. E.) Colorado as an agricultural State. pp. 213. *New York,* 1883. 8°. **7078. bbb. 20.**

Townshend (S. N.) Colorado, its agriculture, scenery, *etc.* pp. 122. *London,* 1879. 8°. **10410. e. 2.**

Graff (J. F.) "Graybeard's" Colorado; pp. 90. *Philadelphia,* 1882. 8°. **10413. c. 20.**

Schlagintweit (R. VON) Neue Pfade vom Missouri-Strom zum Stillen Meere. pp. 42. *Köln,* 1883. 8°. **10409. e. 17. (9.)**

Wilson (C. S.) The Mining Laws of Colorado. pp. 120. *Denver,* 1881. 12°. **6614. a. 6.**

Morrison (R. S.) Mining rights in Colorado. Fourth edition. pp. 355. *Denver,* 1880. 16°. **6615. a. 1.**

COLORADO BEETLE.

Colorado Beetle. The Colorado Potato Beetle. (History, appearance and habits.) *Dublin,* [1877.] 8°. **7204. a. 6. (2.)**

Spångberg (J.) Om Colorado-Skalbaggen (Chrysomela decemlineata), *etc.* pp. 39. *Upsala,* 1877. 8°. **7204. aaa. 11. (7.)**

COLOUR-BLINDNESS.

Roberts (C.) The Detection of Colour-Blindness. pp. 16. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7610. ee. 20.**

—— Second edition. pp. 20. *London,* 1884. 8°. **7610. ee. 31.**

COLOUR-BLINDNESS—*continued.*

Jeffries (B. J.) Color-blindness its danger and detection. pp. 334. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **7611.** de. **20.**

—— Color-blindness. A lecture. pp. 4. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **1830.** c. **1.** (**54.**)

—— Incurability of congenital color-blindness. pp. 8. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **7306.** cc. **3.** (**6.**)

—— Dangers from color-blindness in railroad employés. pp. 40. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **7306.** c. **13.** (**11.**)

Stilling (J.) Ueber das Sehender Farbenblinden. pp. 91. *Cassel*, 1880. 8°. Atlas. *obl.* fol. **7611.** bb. **9.**

Geissler (A.) Die Farbenblindheit. pp. 113. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **18.** (**4.**)

Kolbe (B.) Geometrische Darstellung der Farbenblindheit. pp. 104. *St. Petersburg*, 1881. 8°. **7610.** f. **15.**

Flueger (E.) Methode zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes mit Hülfe des Flor-Contrastes. *Bern*, 1881. 8°. **7610.** ee. **30.**

Happe (L.) Über den physiologischen Entwicklungsgang der Lehre von den Farben. pp. 44. *Leipsic*, 1877. 8°. **7610.** e. **14.**

Hilbert (R.) Das Verhalten der Farbenblinden. pp. 62. *Königsberg*, 1882. 8°. **7610.** e. **2.**

Cohn (H.) Die Arbeiten des Herrn Professor Holmgren über Farbenblindheit. pp. 32. *Breslau*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** c. **15.** (**7.**)

See also DALTONISM: EYE.

COLOUR PRINTING.

Noble (F.) The principles of colour printing. pp. 174. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11899.** bb. **26.**

COLOURS.

Muckley (W. J.) A handbook on colours. pp. 108. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7858.** g. **2.**

—— Second edition. pp. 126. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7854.** ff. **22.**

Chevreul (M. E.) The laws of contrast of colour. pp. 243. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2264.** a.

Colour Chart. Colour Chart. *London*, 1884. *s. sh.* fol. **1801.** d. **1.** (**88.**)

Rood (O. N.) Théorie scientifique des couleurs. pp. 279. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8708.** cc.

Guichard (É.) La Grammaire de la Couleur. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1882. *obl.* 8°. **1807.** a. **2.**

Hay (D. R.) Die Lehre von der Harmonie der Farben. pp. 120. 1881. 8°. Neuer Schauplatz. Bd. 132. **7945.** c.

COLOURS—*continued.*

Rood (O. N.) Die moderne Farbenlehre. pp. 350. 1880. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 41. **8709.** k.

Magnus (H. F.) Farben und Schöpfung. pp. 290. *Breslau*, 1881. 8°. **8715.** ff. **7.**

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. V.*—GRACKLAUER (O.) Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Schriften über Färberei. pp. 12. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** bbb.

Manufacture of.

Riffault-Deshêtres (J. R. D.) Manuel du fabricant de couleurs à l'huile et à l'eau. 2 tom. 1884. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207.** m.

Gentele (J. G.) Lehrbuch der Farbenfabrikation. pp. 601. *Braunschweig*, 1880. 8°. **7944.** f. **28.**

Fuerstenau (C.) Des Ultramarin und seine Bereitung. pp. 91. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7945.** b. **2.**

COLUMBIA, *British.*—*See* BRITISH COLUMBIA.

COLUMBIA, *River.*

Mitchell (J. H.) The Columbia River. *Washington*, 1878. 8°. **10408.** ee. **10.** (**14.**)

COMEDY.

Ribbeck (O.) Alazon. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der griechisch-römischen Komödie. pp. 193. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11794.** h. **24.**

Kock (T.) Comicorum Atticorum fragmenta. *Lipsiae*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2280.** d.

Luebke (H.) Observationes criticae in historiam veteris Graecorum Comoediae. pp. 59. *Berolini*, 1883. 8°. **11705.** ee. **44.**

Amicis (V. DE) La commedia popolare Latina. pp. 86. [*Naples?* 1882.] 8°. **11794.** i. **11.**

Crawfurd (O. J. F.) English Comic Dramatists. pp. 283. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2290.** a.

Genovesi (P.) Molière e la commedia moderna. pp. 34. *Mantova*, 1883. 8°. **11794.** h. **27.**

Barthélemy (C.) La bourgeoisie et les paysans sur le théâtre au XVIIe. siècle. pp. 382. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **11736.** cc. **8.**

Le Brisoys Desnoiresterres (G.) La Comédie Satirique au XVIIIe. siècle. pp. 458. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **11794.** d. **46.**

Jullien (A.) La Comédie à la Cour. pp. 323. *Paris*, [1883.] 4°. **11795.** k. **10.**

Schmidt (E.) Komödien vom Studentenleben. pp. 35. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11840.** f. **15.** (**12.**)

COMEDY—*continued.*

Bartoli (A.) Scenari inediti della Commedia dell' Arte. pp. 303. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **11715. cc. 6.**

Baschet (A.) Les comédiens italiens à la cour de France. pp. 367. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **11794. g. 4.**

Aloi (A.) Il Goldoni e la commedia dell' arte. pp. 147. *Ctaania*, 1883. 8°. **1286. a. 10.**

Jellinghaus (H.) Niederdeutsche Bauernkomödien. pp. 288. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES. —Stuttgard.—*Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 147. Ac. **8963.**

See also DRAMA.

COMETS.

Valentiner (W.) Die Kometen und Meteore. pp. 240. 1884. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart, *etc.* Bd. XXVII. **12205. d.**

Pfeil (L. VON) Kometische Strömungen auf der Erdoberfläche. pp. 220. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8562. cc. 17.**

—— Dritte Auflage. pp. 244. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8562. cc. 19.**

Marcuse (A.) Über die physische Beschaffenheit der Cometen. pp. 75. *Berlin*, 1884. 4°. **8563. i. 10.**

Kerz (F.) Die Bahnen der Kometen. pp. 68. *Darmstadt*, 1878. 8°. **8561. i. 4.**

Hasselberg (B.) Über die Spectra der Cometen. pp. 94. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES. —Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires VIIe. série. Tom. 28. Ac. **1125. (3.)**

Bredikhin (T. A.) Recherches sur les queues des comètes. pp. 63. [*Moscow*, 1880.] 4°. **8562. ff. 5.**

Macdonald (J.) Origin and destiny of Comets, *etc.* pp. 34. *Dunfermline*, [1880.] 8°. **8563. b. 6. (6.)**

Prince (C. L.) Observations upon the late great Comet. pp. 42. *Lewes*, 1883. 8°. **8563. b. 14.**

Russell (H. C.) The spectrum and appearance of the recent Comet. pp. 6. *Sydney*, 1882. 8°. **8563. b. 20. (2.)**

Bredikhin (T. A.) Recherches sur la comète de 1882. pp. 30. [*Moscow*, 1883.] 4°. **8562. ff. 8.**

COMMERCE.

Mac Culloch (J. R.) A Dictionary ... of Commerce. Latest edition by A. J. Wilson. pp. 1558. 261. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2023. c.**

Waterston (W.) Manual of Commerce. New edition. pp. 288. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8229. aaa. 24.**

COMMERCE—*continued.*

Gordon (W. J.) Warne's Commercial Handbook. pp. 536. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8247. bbb. 14.**

Turner (B. B.) A guide to Commercial knowledge. pp. 96. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8247. bbb. 7.**

Pearce (J.) The Merchant's Clerk. pp. 123. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8244. aaa. 19.**

Freeman (S.) Freeman's Mercantile and Maritime Hand-Book. pp. 272. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **1888. a. 12.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Ham's Year-Book. *London*, 1877, *etc.* P.P. **2497. h.**

Colomb (J. C. R.) Naval intelligence and Protection of Commerce in War. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8807. bb. 42. (9.)**

Pigeonneau (H.) Manuel du Commerce. pp. 1772. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8275. g. 8.**

Sacré (A.) Dictionnaire de Commerce. pp. 971. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **6825. c. 12.**

Lefèvre (H.) Des opérations de commerce. pp. 420. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229. dd. 21.**

Merten (F.) Traité des opérations commerciales. *Gand*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **8229. ff. 26.**

Block (M.) Le Commerce. pp. 128. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **8051. bb. 25.**

—— Premiers principes de Législation appliqués au commerce. pp. 328. *Paris*, [1883.] 18°. **8229. aaaa. 7.**

Haushofer (M.) Hartleben's Handlexikon des ganzen kaufmännischen Wissens. 2 Bde. *Wien*, [1881.] 8°. **8244. df. 20.**

Schraut (M.) System der Handelsverträge. pp. 121. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **6835. bb. 8.**

Loewe (L.) Drei wichtige handelspolitische Fragen. pp. 88. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (12.)**

Borges (B. J.) O Commerciante. pp. 111. 593. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1878. 8°. **6825. cc. 5.**

See also, BANKING: FINANCE: LAW, *Commercial:* MONEY: TRADE, *etc.*

COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS.

Horn (H. A.) Commercial travellers, customs, *etc.* pp. 226. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **12357. h. 13.**

COMMONS.

Williams (J.) Rights of Common. pp. 403. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6426. df. 7.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Parliament.* Railways and Commons. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8235. ee. 18. (8.)**

Milne (F. A.) A Digest of the Act relating to Hadley Common. pp. 39. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6146. bbb. 22. (7.)**

COMMUNION, *Holy.—See* EUCHARIST.

COMMUNISM.

Woolsey (T. D.) Communism and Socialism. pp. 309. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **2240. a.**

Kaufmann (M.) Socialism and Communism. pp. 264. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2240. a.**

Robertson (E. S.) Communism. Second edition. pp. 22. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8277. a. 22.**

Baron (A.) L'Idée de la Commune. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **8051. a. 46. (12.)**

Sudre (T. R. L. A.) Geschichte des Communismus. pp. 450. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8277. g. 32.**

Walther (C. F. W.) Communismus und Socialismus. pp. 60. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1878. 8°. **8276. ee. 15. (7.)**

Gehrke (A.) Communistische Idealstaaten. *Bremen*, 1878. 8°. **8276. ee. 16. (1.)**

Nieuwenhuis (F. D.) Het Kommunisme en de officiele wetenschap. pp. 150. *Den Haag*, [1883.] 8°. **8275. b. 24. (3.)**

Steccanella (V.) Del Comunismo. pp. 608. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8277. f. 34.**

James (H. A.) Communism in America. pp. 86. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8277. h. 1.**

Semler (H.) Geschichte des Communismus in Nordamerika. pp. 394. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8277. g. 22.**

See also SOCIALISM.

COMO.

Academies. — COMO. — *Società Storica Comense.* GIOVIO (B.) Historia patria. *Como*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

COMPANIES, *Law of.*

Thring (*Sir* H.) The law and practice of Joint Stock and other Companies. pp. 716. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2232. e.**

Hurrell (H.) and **Hyde** (C. G.) Treatise on the Law of Companies. pp. 451. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6375. g. 8.**

—— The Law of Directors of Companies, *etc.* pp. 141. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6376. e. 13.**

Lorimer (J. C.) Outline of the law of Companies. pp. 155. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6376. e. 12.**

Smith (T. E.) A summary of the Law of Companies. Second edition. pp. 121. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2230. bb.**

Palmer (F. B.) The Shareholders' Companion. Second edition. pp. 122. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8228. bbb. 5.**

COMPANIES, *Law of—continued.*

Palmer (F. B.) Company Precedents. Second edition. pp. 696. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232. e.**

—— Third edition. pp. 676. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. e.**

Pulbrook (A.) The handy book on the law of Companies. pp. 150. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6375. aaa. 40.**

—— The Companies Acts, 1862–80. Seventh edition. pp. 347. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6376. e. 9.**

Buckley (H. B.) The law under the Companies Acts, 1862 to 1880. Fourth edition. pp. 627. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2018. e.**

Waterlow (A. J.) and **Wood** (J.) The Companies' Acts, 1862, 1864, 1867, 1870, 1877, and 1879. Fourth edition. pp. 226. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6376. bb. 25.**

Palmer (F. B.) Private Companies. Second edition. pp. 86. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229. d. 28. (1.)**

—— Third edition. pp. 54. *London*, 1881. 12°. **8229. aaa. 17.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 56. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229. e. 11. (4.)**

Emden (A.) The Practice in Winding-up Companies. pp. 365. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6405. df. 1.**

Palmer (F. B.) Winding-up Forms. pp. 346. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2232. d.**

Boone (C. T.) A manual of the law applicable to Corporations. pp. 552. *San Francisco*, 1882. 8°. **6606. a. 3.**

Thompson (S. D.) A treatise on the liability of stockholders. pp. 328. *St. Louis*, 1879. 8°. **6617. h.**

—— The liability of directors of Corporations. pp. 722. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1880. 8°. **6614. d. 1.**

Lexis (W.) Gewerkvereine und Unternehmervertände in Frankreich. pp. 280. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Leipzig. — *Verein für Sozialpolitik.* Schriften. No. 17. Ac. **2322.**

Renaud (A.) Das Recht per Commanditgesellschaften. pp. 525. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **6825. cc. 1.**

Schulze Delitzsch (H.) Streitfragen in deutschen Genossenschaftsrecht. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5604. ccc. 4.**

Hecht (F.) Zur Reform des Aktiengesellschaftsrechts. pp. 32. 1881. 8°. BERLIN. — *Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. Heft 25. **8207. i.**

Schulze-Delitzsch (H.) Material zur Revision des Genossenschafts-Gesetzes. pp. 110. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **5605. df. 5. (6.)**

See also LAW, *Commercial*: BANKRUPTCY, *etc.*

COMPASS.

Collett (A.) Traité de la régulation des compas. pp. 295. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8807. h. 11.**

Madamet (A.) Traité et aide-mémoire des déviations des compas. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8807. i. 3.**

Meager (R.) Meager's Polygon & Equatorial Improved Compasses. [*London*, 1884.] *obl.* fol. **8807. l. 4.**

Peichl (J.) Controllcompass sammt Dromoskop. pp. 40. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8807. ee. 21. (4.)**

COMPENSATION, *Law of.*

Cripps (C. A.) A treatise on the Law of Compensation. Second edition. pp. 442. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375. h. 18.**

Lloyd (E.) The law of compensation. Fifth edition. pp. 553. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. d.**

COMPETITION.

Mataja (V.) Der Unternehmergewinn. pp. 215. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8229. d. 32.**

Gross (G.) Die Lehre vom Unternehmergewinn. pp. 248. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8248. g. 9.**

Beigel (R.) Freie Konkurrenz oder Staatsüberwachung? pp. 48. *Karlsruhe*, 1881. 8°. **8244. cc. 12. (8.)**

See also SOCIAL QUESTIONS: TRADE, *etc.*

COMPIÈGNE.

Academies.—COMPIÈGNE.—*Société Historique de Compiègne.* MAGNIENVILLE (R. DE) Le Maréchal d'Humières et le gouvernement de Compiègne. pp. 250. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **6785. 3.**

Sylvanecte. La cour impériale à Compiègne. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10658. b. 19.**

CONCHOLOGY.

Tryon (G. W.) Manual of Conchology. *Philadelphia*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2251. f.**

—— Structural and systematic Conchology. 3 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1882, 84. 8°. **2251. e.**

Martens (E. VON) Conchologische Mittheilungen. *Cassel*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7299. f. 5.**

Marrat (F. P.) On the shells belonging to the genus Nassa. pp. 104. *Liverpool*, 1880. 8°. **7204. bb. 14. (5.)**

Kobelt (W.) Catalog der im europäischen Faunengebiet lebenden Binnenconchylien. pp. 294. *Kassel*, 1881. 8°. **7297. b. 14.**

Keep (J.) Common Sea-Shells of California. Illustrated, *etc.* pp. 64. *San Francisco*, 1881. 8°. **7298. aa. 3.**

See also PALÆONTOLOGY.

CONCLAVES.

Dandolo (M.) A Roman Conclave. A.D. 1550. *Cardiff*, 1877. 8°. **4534. e. 16. (7.)**

See also PAPACY.

CONCORD, *N.H.*

Bartlett (G. B.) The Concord Guide Book. pp. 157. *Boston*, [1880.] 8°. **10409. e. 3.**

CONCORD, *N.H.—continued.*

Concord, *New Hampshire.—First Congregational Church.* Historical Addresses. pp. 71. *Concord, N.H.*, 1881. 8°. **4487. i. 3.**

CONCORDATS.

Lerchenfield (M. VON) Zur Geschichte des bairischen Concordats. pp. 95. *Nördlingen*, 1883. 8°. **4534. bb. 11. (7.)**

Joly (—) Étude sur le Concordat de 1801. pp. 214. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5051. e. 2.**

Basquin (A.) Faut-il dénoncer le Concordat. pp. 16. *Boulogne-sur-Mer*, 1882. 8°. **3900. h. 22. (2.)**

Roche (J.) La séparation de l'Église et de l'État. Le Concordat. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **3900. e. 16.**

Ollivier (O. É.) Le Concordat. pp. 126. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **3902. ee. 10. (5.)**

See also ROME, *Church of.*

CONCRETE.

Reid (H.) A Treatise on Concrete. New edition. pp. 384. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7820. cc. 2.**

Bell (I.) Structures in Concrete. La Corbière Lighthouse and St. Helier's Harbour. pp. 12, 38. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8775. eee. 15.**

CONDÉ-SUR-NOIREAU.

Huet (L.) Histoire de Condé-sur-Noireau, *etc.* pp. 334. *Caen*, 1883. 8°. **10168. g. 28.**

CONDITIONAL IMMORTALITY.—*See* ESCHATOLOGY.

CONEY ISLAND.

Ashbee (H. S.) A Sunday at Coney Island. pp. 7. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10409. bbb. 26. (8.)**

CONFECTIONERY.

Skuse (E.) The Confectioner's hand-book. Second edition. pp. 182. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7945. bbb. 3.**

—— Third edition. pp. 51. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7944. f. 20.**

Pastry-cook. Pastry-cook and Confectioner. Seventh edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7954. d. 34. (12.)**

Whitehead (J.) The Hotel Book of breads and cakes. [*Chicago*,] 1881. 4°. **7942. l. 33. (2.)**

Dubois (U.) Grand livre des pâtissiers et des confiseurs. 2 pts. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **7943. k. 11.**

Bucan (H.) Exposition Universelle de 1878. Rapport sur les produits de la pâtisserie. pp. 24. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. **7959. h. 12.**

Thebussem (—) Los alfajores de Medina Sidonia. pp. 32. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **7945. h. 38.**

See also COOKERY.

CONFESSION.—*See* PENANCE.

CONFIRMATION, *Rite of.*

Goulburn (E. M.) A Manual of Confirmation. pp. 72. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4324. h. 4.**

—— New edition. pp. 72. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4324. h. 19.**

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.—Ritual Books.* My Confirmation. pp. 74. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4327. aaa. 5.**

—— Confirmation Handbook. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **4422. b. 12. (3.)**

Eyre (D. J.) The Rite of Confirmation explained. New edition. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4372. df. 2. (11.)**

S., S. M. Assistant in preparing adult candidates for Confirmation. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **4422. e. 12. (1.)**

Scott (J.) Lectures on Confirmation. Second edition. pp. 32. *Wisbech*, 1880. 8°. **4422. h. 11. (17.)**

Blunt (R. F. L.) Confirmation Lectures. pp. 66. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3504. f. 13.**

Puller (F. W.) What is the distinctive grace of confirmation? pp. 39. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. bb. 36. (5.)**

Cullen (J.) Confirmation. pp. 53. *London*, 1881. 16°. **4422. e. 21. (7.)**

Ward (W. H. P.) Counsels to a Young Invalid, including advice for confirmation. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4400. aaa. 31.**

Parker (J. B.) Confirmation. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4372. df. 13. (6.)**

Woolmer (C. E. S.) The Doctrine of Confirmation. *London*, 1878. 16°. **4422. e. 11. (12.)**

Salts (A.) God-parents at Confirmation. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3476. c. 7.**

Hessey (F.) Confirmation Questions. Third series. *London*, 1876. 16°. **3506. bb. 8.**

Butler (W. J.) Confirmation. pp. 22. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4422. l. 32. (2.)**

Meares (F. L.) A short Catechism of Confirmation. pp. 29. *Brighton*, 1882. 16°. **3504. de. 45. (3.)**

Leslie (J. R.) A Catechism on Confirmation. pp. 16. *Buckie*, 1880. 16°. **3504. aa. 67.**

CONFUCIANISM.

Legge (J.) Confucianism and Tâoism. pp. 310. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2212. a.**

—— Christianity and Confucianism. pp. 36. [1883.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 18. **4018. aa.**

Matheson (G.) Confucianism. [1881.] 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Second series. **4466. g.**

Baldwin (S. L.) Confucianism. 1884. 8°. REID (J. M.) Doomed religions. **4506. aaa. 26.**

CONFUCIANISM—*continued.*

Watters (T.) Tablets in a Temple of Confucius. pp. 259. *Shanghai*, 1879. 8°. **11100. d. 11.**

Hang (M.) Confucius, *etc.* pp. 32. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftliche Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. xv. Hft. 338.

CONGO LANGUAGE.

Guinness (H. G.) Grammar of the Congo Language. pp. 267. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12907. aa. 41.**

Brusciottus (H.) Grammar of the Congo Language. pp. 112. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12907. aaa. 41.**

CONGO RIVER.

Johnston (H. H.) The River Congo. pp. 470. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2358. f.**

Lopes (D.) A report of the Kingdom of Congo. pp. 174. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. h. 19.**

Doke (W. H.) Up the Congo. 1884. 8°. DOKE (W.) Memoir. **4907. b. 32.**

Jeannest (C.) Quatre années au Congo, *etc.* pp. 327. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10097. b. 30.**

Schuett (O. H.) Reisen im südwestlichen Becken des Congo. pp. 180. 8°. 1881. AFRICA. Beiträge, *etc.* Heft 4. **10097. i. 25.**

Danckelman (A. VON) Observations météorologiques faites à Vivi, Congo inférieur. pp. 92. *Berlin*, 1884. 4°. **8756. f. 3.**

Tomlinson (T.) The Congo Treaty. [26 Feb. 1884.] pp. 52. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139. bb. 24. (17.)**

Bourke (D. R. W.) *Earl of Mayo.* The claims of Portugal to the Congo. pp. 63. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8154. ee. 16.**

Guinness (*Mrs.* H. G.) The First Christian Mission on the Congo. pp. 46. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4765. ee. 7. (6.)**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 116. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4765. bbb. 12.**

CONGREGATIONALISM.

Browne (J.) History of Congregationalism. pp. 627. *London*, 1877. 8°. **4715. ee. 1.**

Dexter (H. M.) The Congregationalism of the last three hundred years. pp. 716, 326. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4715. g. 2.**

Dale (R. W.) The early Independents. 1882. 8°. ENGLAND AND WALES.—*Congregational Union.* Jubilee Lectures, *etc.* Vol. 1. **4715. c. 3.**

Conder (E. R.) Independents in the Commonwealth. 1882. 8°. ENGLAND AND WALES.—*Congregational Union.* Jubilee Lectures, *etc.* Vol. 1. **4715. c. 3.**

CONGREGATIONALISM—*continued.*

Tulloch (W. W.) The Society of Friends, and the Congregational Churches. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466.** g.

Stoughton (J.) Reminiscences of Congregationalism. pp. 93. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4136.** aaa. **13.**

—— Congregationalism in the Court Suburb. pp. 127. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4715.** bb. **6.**

Pink (W. D.) Leigh Congregationalism. pp. 23. *Leigh*, 1880. 8°. **4135.** e. **8.** (**3.**)

Periodical Publications.—*Manchester.* The Manchester Congregational Magazine. *Manchester*, 1879, *etc.* 16°.

England and Wales.—*Congregational Union* Jubilee of the Congregational Union. pp. 443. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **4135.** f. **3.**

Dale (R. W.) A manual of Congregational Principles. pp. 247. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4135.** df. **13.**

Dexter (H. M.) A hand-book of Congregationalism. pp. 212. *Boston*, [1880.] 8°. **4135.** df. **7.**

Allon (H.) Congregationalism. pp. 51. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4136.** de. **9.** (**8.**)

Newth (S.) Christian Union; an address to the Congregational Union. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4136.** de. **2.** (**12.**)

Onlooker. The "Congregational" Crisis. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4135.** e. **4.** (**13.**)

Ephemerides. The Congregational Almanack. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2485.** kc.

—— The Calendar of the Congregational Colleges. 1880. pp. 152. *London*, [1879.] 8°. P.P. **2506.** cf.

Bibliography.

Dexter (H. M.) Congregationalism. Bibliographical Appendix. 2 pt. *New York*, 1880. 8°. BB. A.

See also ENGLAND, *Nonconformists.*

CONIC SECTIONS.

Haslam (S. H.) and **Edwards** (J.) Conic Sections treated geometrically. pp. 137. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8507.** c. **1.**

Drew (W. H.) A geometrical treatise on Conic Sections. Sixth edition. pp. 169. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8532.** bbb. **10.**

Taylor (C.) An Introduction to the Geometry of Conics. pp. 384. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **8535.** e. **4.**

—— The Elementary Geometry of Conics. Fourth edition. pp. 132. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **8533.** e. **14.**

CONIC SECTIONS—*continued.*

Smith (C.) An elementary treatise on conic sections. pp. 339. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **8534.** b. **7.**

—— Second edition. pp. 352. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242.** b.

Willis (H. G.) An elementary treatise on Conic Sections. *Cambridge*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8535.** bb. **22.**

Roberts (R. A.) A collection of examples on Conics. pp. 200. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **8534.** b. **6.**

See also MATHEMATICS.

CONIFERÆ.

Gordon (G.) The Pinetum: a synopsis of coniferous plants. pp. 484. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2252.** d.

Veitch (J.) and **Sons.** A Manual of the Coniferæ. pp. 342. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2252.** e.

Dupuis (A.) Conifères de pleine terre. Deuxième édition. pp. 156. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **7074.** bbb. **10.**

CONNAUGHT.

Houstoun (M. C.) Twenty Years in the Wild West. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10390.** bb. **8.**

CONNECTICUT, *State of.*

Rice (H.) Incidents of pioneer life in Connecticut. pp. 300. *Cleveland*, 1881. 8°. **10413.** c. **15.**

Johnston (A.) The genesis of a State (Connecticut). ACADEMIES. — Baltimore. — *Johns Hopkins University.* Studies, *etc.* No. 11. Ac. **2689.**

Bowen (C. W.) The boundary disputes of Connecticut. pp. 90. *Boston*, 1882. 4°. **10410.** g. **7.**

Hoyt (H. M.) Brief of a title in the townships in the county of Luzerne. pp 145. *Harrisburg*, 1879. 8°. **10409.** h. **8.**

Hurd (D. H.) History of New London County, Connecticut. pp. 768. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **10408.** k. **7.**

Trumbull (J. H.) Indian names of places. pp. 93. *Hartford*, 1881. 8°. **12907.** eee. **29.**

CONNECTICUT VALLEY, *Mass.*

Connecticut Valley. History. 2 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 4°. **10410.** ff. **12.**

CONSCIENCE.

Light. The Light of the Conscience. pp. 252. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4411.** df. **4.**

Cook (J.) Conscience. pp. 279. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **4487.** de. **7.**

Hopkins (M.) The Place of Conscience. 1881. 8°. Boston Monday Lectures. **4017.** bbb. **16.**

Wayfarer. What the Conscience is. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **8411.** aa. **4.**

CONSCIENCE—*continued.*

Tafel (R. L.) Conscience. pp. 15. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. aa. 18. (4.)**

Talbot (E. S.) The Education of the Conscience. pp. 12. *Oxford*, [1883.] 8°. **4473. g. 19. (12.)**

Bouillier (F.) La Vraie Conscience. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8411. bb. 26.**

Bertrand (A.) L'aperception du corps humain par la conscience. pp. 328. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8463. df. 9.**

Acri (F.) Della relazione fra la coscienza e il corpo. pp. 94. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **8463. e. 10. (2.)**

Herzen (A.) Il moto psichico e la coscienza. pp. 80. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **8470. d. 30. (4.)**

CONSCIOUSNESS.

Pearse (T. F.) The Science of Consciousness. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8463. c. 3. (10.)**

Cyples (W.) An Inquiry into Experience, with hints as to the higher phenomena of consciousness. pp. 806. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8469. f. 10.**

CONSTANCE.

Leiner (L.) Constance and its environs. pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1881.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

Sagnier (C.) La Tour de Constance. pp. 220. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4629. f. 10.**

Council of.

Caro (J.) Das Bündniss von Canterbury. Geschichte des Contanzer Concils. pp. 120. *Gotha*, 1880. 8°. **9073. ff. 15.**

CONSTANTINE, *Dept.*

Régis (L.) Constantine. pp. 344. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. aa. 15.**

Ott (G. E.) Quelques mots sur l'Algérie et sur le département de Constantine. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10097. h. 13.**

See also ALGERIA.

CONSTANTINOPLE.

Vlasto (E. A.) 1453. Les derniers jours de Constantinople. pp. 154. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9135. ee. 12.**

Galland (A.) Journal à Constantinople, 1672–1673. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9136. h. 1.**

Amicis (E. DE) Constantinople. pp. 326. *London*, 1878. 8°. **2360. d.**

—— Constantinople. pp. 452. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10125. f. 5.**

Martin (E. M.) A visit to Constantinople. pp. 176. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10078. aaa. 20.**

Brassey (A.) Sunshine and Storm in the East. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356. a.**

CONSTANTINOPLE—*continued.*

Blowitz (— DE) Une courseà Constantinople. pp. 368. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10126. b. 5.**

Maus (O.) Esquisses à la plume. Constantinople. pp. 228. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **10108. bbb. 25.**

Heksch (A. F.) Guide illustré de Constantinople. pp. 205. *Vienne*, 1883. 8°. **10205. bbb. 20.**

Mordtmann (A. D.) Führer von Constantinopel. pp. 59. *Constantinopel*, [1880.] 8°. **10125. aaa. 10.**

W., A. Tagebuch auf Reisen, Constantinopel, *etc.* pp. 137. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10075. cc. 11.**

Academies. — VIENNA. — *Orientalische Museum.* Neue volkswirthschaftliche Studien über Constantinopel. pp. 116. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8229. ff. 44.**

Academies.—CONSTANTINOPLE.—*Robert College.* Catalogue of the Officers, Graduates and Students. *Constantinople*, 1879. 8°. **8365. dd. 7.**

Newman (C. S.) Work amongst the girls of Constantinople. pp. 112. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4766. c. 19.**

Huart (C.) Notice des livres imprimés à Constantinople...1880–1881. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **820. f. 43. (14.)**

Council of.

Constantinople, *Council of.* Notes on the canons of Constantinople. 1882. 8°. BRIGHT (W.) Notes on the canons, *etc.* **3558. aaa. 1.**

CONSTITUTIONS.

Dareste de la Chavanne (F. R.) Les constitutions modernes. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2238. cc.**

Lesignano (— DE) *Princess.* Les constitutions de tous les pays civilisés. pp. 604. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 4°. **1861. c. 5.**

Demombynes (G.) Constitutions Européennes. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8009. c. 19.**

—— Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8009. g. 10.**

Muro Martinez (J.) Constituciones de España y de las demás naciones de Europa. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1881. 4°. **8009. g. 8.**

Schlief (E.) Die Verfassung der Nordamerikanischen Union, *etc.* pp. 488. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8771. df. 9.**

CONSUMPTION.

General: Methods of Treatment.

Alabone (E. W.) The Cure of Consumption. Sixth edition. pp. 133. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7616. g. 3.**

CONSUMPTION—*continued.*

Alabone (E. W.) The cure of Consumption. Eighth edition. pp. 177. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **7616. aa. 28.**

Jaccoud (S.) The Curability and Treatment of Phthisis. pp. 407. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7615. cc. 9.**

Brigham (G. N.) Phthisis Pulmonalis. pp. 244. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **7615. ee. 25.**

Campbell (H.) Consumption. pp. 56. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **7616. aa. 13.**

—— Second edition. pp. 108. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7616. g. 5.**

Congreve (G. T.) On Consumption of the Lungs. pp. 72. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306. de. 7. (6.)**

—— New edition. pp. 72. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306. de. 12. (1.)**

Evans (C. W. De L.) Consumption. pp. 78. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7616. e. 1.**

Ransome (A.) Consumption. 1882. 8°. Manchester. Health Lectures. Vol. 5. **7404. bbb.**

Thorowgood (J. C.) On Consumption, and its treatment by the hypophosphites. Third edition. pp. 88. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7616. aa. 4.**

Drewry (G. O.) Notes on Consumption treated with "Hydrated Oil." Fourth edition. pp. 41. *London*, [1877.] 12°. **7616. a. 10.**

Both (C.) Dr. Both's method for treating consumption. pp. 20. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **7306. ccc. 2. (14.)**

Gutteridge (R. S.) The curability of consumption. pp. 28. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7306. de. 11. (3.)**

Rawlins (H. A.) On the cause and treatment of Phthisis. pp. 24. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (19.)**

Dale (W.) A popular treatise on Consumption, *etc.* pp. 50. *Harrogate*, 1884. 8°. **7306. df. 1. (9.)**

Payne (E.) Notes on Consumption. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306. aa. 21. (5.)**

Steell (G.) The physical signs of pulmonary disease. pp. 92. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7616. e. 3.**

Academies.—Glasgow.—*Pathological and Clinical Society.* Discussion on the pathology of Phthisis Pulmonalis. pp. 55. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **7306. bb. 18. (5.)**

Dreschfeld (J.) The prevalence of consumption in large towns. [1879.] 8°. Manchester. Health Lectures. Vol. 2. **7404. bbb.**

CONSUMPTION—*continued.*

Carrick (G. L.) Koumiss and its uses in the treatment of consumption. pp. 294. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2255. b.**

Abercrombie (R.) Consumption . . . cured by a solvent process. Twenty-fourth edition. pp. 87. [*London*,] 1880. 8°. **7306. aa. 17. (7.)**

—— Twenty-fifth edition. pp. 87. [*London*,] 1882. 8°. **7616. a. 16.**

Buchner (H.) Die aetiologische Therapie der Lungentuberculose. pp. 161. *München*, 1883. 8°. **7611. e. 23.**

Struve (H.) Das Wesen der phthisischen und diphtheritischen Krankheitsproducte. pp. 107. *Tübingen*, 1882. 8°. **7305. e. 6. (17.)**

See also Tuberculosis.

Climatic Treatment, etc.

Parkin (J.) Climate: its influence in Phthisis. Second edition. pp. 135. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7616. aa. 24.**

Landowski (E.) L'Algérie dans les affections consomptives. pp. 77. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7687. eee. 15.**

Pope (A. C.) On the Climate of Davos. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (15.)**

Muddock (J. E.) Davos-Platz as a station for consumptive patients. pp. 109. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7687. a. 9.**

Mac Cormac (H.) The Air-Cure of Tubercular Consumption at Davos. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (15.)**

Wise (A. T. T.) Wiesen as a Health Resort in Phthisis. pp. 68. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7462. bbb.**

Williamson (J. M.) Ventnor and the Undercliff in pulmonary diseases. Second edition. pp. 104. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7688. aa. 13.**

Lanier (S.) Florida, with a chapter for consumptives. pp. 266. *Philadelphia*, [1881.] 8°. **10481. bb. 13.**

Heredity and Contagiousness.

Lydtin (A.) The influence of heredity on Tuberculosis. pp. 175. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7615. ee. 26.**

Yeo (J. I. B.) The Contagiousness of Pulmonary Consumption. pp. 124. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7616. aa. 25.**

Cullimore (D. H.) Consumption as a contagious disease. pp. 124. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7611. aaa. 23.**

Clapp (H. C.) Is consumption contagious? pp. 178. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **7616. aa. 20.**

—— Second edition. pp. 187. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **7616. a. 23.**

CONSUMPTION—*continued.*

Ransome (A.) On the infectiveness of Tubercule. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Manchester.—*Owens College.* Introductory Lectures, *etc.* **7404.** bbb. **12.**

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACT.—*See* PROSTITUTION.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES (ANIMALS), *Acts, etc.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA. The Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1878. pp. 132. *London,* 1880. 8°. **6426.** b. **45.**

Great Britain.—*Privy Council.—Veterinary Department.* Handbook of the laws relating to contagious diseases among animals. pp. 445. *London,* 1880. 8°. **6425.** bb. **31.**

CONTRACT, *Law of.*

Addison (C. G.) Addison on Contracts. Eight edition. By H. Smith. pp. 1467. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2018.** e.

Anson (*Sir* W. R.) *Bart.* Principles of Contract. Second edition. pp. 372. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** h. **14.**

Pollock (F.) Principles of Contract. Third edition. pp. 739. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2232.** b.

Fry (*Sir* E.) A treatise on the performance of contracts. Second edition. pp. 765. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2230.** e.

Chitty (J.) Treatise on Contracts. Eleventh edition, by J. A. Russell. pp. 926. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2018.** e.

Ball (W. E.) Principles of Contracts. pp. 432. *London,* 1880. 8°. **2230.** g.

Smith (J. W.) The Law of Contracts. Eighth edition, by V. T. Thompson. *London,* 1885. 8°. **2232.** c.

Shearwood (J. A.) An outline of Contract. pp. 314. *London,* 1879. 8°. **2232.** a.

Parrington (H. J.) A Code of Contract Law. pp. 89. *London,* 1883. 8°. **6376.** bb. **26.**

Aldred (P. F.) Contract Law. Questions with answers. pp. 78. *London,* 1882. 8°. **6376.** aaa. **8.**

CONTRACTIONS.

Fallows (S.) Handbook of Contractions. pp. 134. *Chicago,* 1883. 16°. **12981.** b. **45.**

CONTREXÉVILLE.

Debout D'Estrées (—) Medical Guide to Contrexéville. pp. 219. *London,* 1883. 12°. **7462.** a. **6.**

CONUNDRUMS.—*See* RIDDLES.

CONVENTS.—*See* RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CONVEYANCING.

Academies.—EDINBURGH.—*Juridical Society.* A Complete System of Conveyancing. Fifth edition. *Edinburgh,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **6573.** i. **2.**

Greenwood (G. W.) Manual of Conveyancing Sixth edition, by H. Greenwood. pp. 449. *London,* 1881. 8°. **6305.** ee. **8.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 455. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2230.** b.

Hendry (J.) Manual of conveyancing. Third edition, by J. P. Wood, *etc.* pp. 601. *Edinburgh,* 1881. 8°. **6583.** bb. **3.**

Bell (A. M.) Lectures on Conveyancing. Third edition. 2 vol. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **6583.** g. **2.**

Hayes (W.) Concise Conveyancer. Fourth edition. pp. 578. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2230.** d.

Deane (H. C.) Principles of Conveyancing. Second edition. pp. 488. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2230.** c.

Elphinstone (H. W.) Introduction to Conveyancing. Second edition. pp. 524. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2230.** c.

—— Third edition. pp. 490. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2230.** c.

Cavanagh (C.) Principles of Conveyancing. pp. 794. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2230.** e.

Hallilay (R.) A concise treatise on Conveyancing. pp. 236. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2230.** a.

Prideaux (F.) Precedents in Conveyancing. Tenth edition. By Prideaux and J. Whitcombe. 2 vol. *London,* 1881. 8°. **6305.** g. **2.**

—— Eleventh edition. 2 vol. *London,* 1882 [1881]. 8°. **2018.** e.

—— Twelfth edition. 2 vol. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2018.** e.

—— Thirteenth edition. 2 vol. *London,* 1885. 8°. **2018.** e.

Indermaur (J.) The student's guide to Prideaux's Conveyancing. pp. 95. *London,* 1883. 8°. **6305.** aaa. **50.**

Key (T.) and **Elphinstone** (H. W.) A compendium of Precedents. Second edition. *London,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2230.** c.

Indermaur (J.) An Epitome of Conveyancing Cases. Fourth edition. pp. 140. *London,* 1881. 8°. **6305.** ee. **7.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 150. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2230.** d.

CONVEYANCING—*continued.*

Wilkinson (T.) Every-day precedents Third edition. pp. 381. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6305.** ee. **7.**

Humphry (H. M.) Common precedents. pp. 264. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6305.** ee. **4.**

Sweet (G.) Concise Precedents. Third edition by C. C. Tucker and G. Cave. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230.** g.

Davidson (C.) Concise precedents by M. G. Davidson. Twelfth edition. pp. 735. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2232.** a.

—— Thirteenth edition. pp. 791. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232.** a.

Williams (T. C.) Statutes affecting Conveyancing. pp. 600. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230.** d.

Marcy (G. N.) Epitome of the Statutes relating to Conveyancing. Third edition, enlarged. pp. 164. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6305.** de. **9.**

Thorpe and Lee. Forms of costs in Conveyancing. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1891.** d. **10.**

Halliwell (W.) Solicitors' Handy-Book of Conveyancing Costs. pp. 72. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305.** g. **4.**

Conveyancing Acts, 1881, 1882.

White (G. M.) Conveyancing Acts, 1881, and 1882. pp. 265. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230.** a.

Wolstenholme (E. P.) and **Turner** (R. O.) The Conveyancing Acts, 1881, 1882. Fourth edition. pp. 387. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2230.** e.

Underhill (A.) Exposition of the New Conveyancing Acts, 1881 & 1882. Third edition. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305.** aaa. **51.**

Humphry (H. McN.) Common Precedents, adapted to the Conveyancing Acts, 1881, 1882. Second edition. pp. 402. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305.** ee. **12.**

Bowker (C. E. B.) The recent Conveyancing Statutes. pp. 74. *Hanley*, [1883.] 8°. **6146.** bbb. **22.** (**2.**)

Lynch (H. F.) The Conveyancing Acts, 1881, 1882. pp. 55. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146.** f. **8.** (**5.**)

Clerke (A. St. J.) and **Brett** (T.) The conveyancing Act, 1881. pp. 224. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2230.** a.

—— Second edition. pp. 260. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230.** a.

Williams (S. E.) The New Conveyancing Acts. pp. 136. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6305.** bb. **3.**

CONVEYANCING—*continued.*

Gibson (A.) and **Maclean** (R.) Observations on the Conveyancing Act, 1881. pp. 145. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305.** aaa. **45.**

Harris (W. M.) and **Clarkson** (T.) The Conveyancing Act, 1881. pp. 225. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305.** ee. **10.**

Underhill (A.) Exposition of the New Conveyancing Act. Second edition. pp. 100. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305.** aa. **34.**

White (M.) The Conveyancing Act, 1881. pp. 187. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305.** aaa. **46.**

Dawson (J. W.) "Conveyancing Act, 1881." pp. 19. *London*, 1881. fol. **1880.** b. **6.**

Hewitt (J.) Exposition of the Conveyancing Act, 1881. pp. 155. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6305.** bb. **21.**

Clerke (A. Saint J.) and **Brett** (T.) The Conveyancing Act, 1882. pp. 68. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305.** aaa. **10.**

CONVOYS, *Military.*

Hugo (J. L. S.) *Count.* Coup d'œil sur la manière, d'attaquer et de défendre les Convois. pp. 32. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **8831.** b. **17.** (**4.**)

See also Military Science.

COOKERY.

General.

Hayward (A.) The Art of Dining. New edition. pp. 137. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **26.**

Brillat-Savarin (A.) Physiologie du Goût. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7945.** aa. **1.**

—— New translation. pp. 516. *London*, 1884. 8°. **559*.** a. **20.**

Beaudet (F.) Les dîners de M. Laguipière. pp. 295. *Troyes*, 1883. 8°. **7944.** ee. **27.**

Williams (W. M.) The Science of Cookery. pp. 23. 1884. 8°. London.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

Richards (E. H.) The chemistry of cooking. pp. 90. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **8908.** e. **27.**

Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Küche und Keller in Alt-Rom. pp. 48. 1883. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xviii. **2338.** g.

Book. A noble boke off Cookry. pp. 136. *London*, 1882. 4°. **7945.** bbb. **5.**

Kudriaffsky (E. von) Die historische Küche. pp. 320. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **1.**

Recipe Books.—English.

Cassel (J.) Dictionary of Cookery. pp. 1178. *London*, [1878–1880.] 8°. **2266.** e.

—— [Another edition.] pp. 1178. *London*, [1880, 81.] 8°. **7944.** d. **2.**

COOKERY—*continued.*

Beeton (I. M.) The Englishwoman's Cookery Book. pp. 176. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7944. e. 14.**

—— New edition. pp. 176. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7945. b. 15.**

Beeton (S. O.) Beeton's Domestic Recipe Book, *etc.* pp. 144. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7945. aaa. 32.**

Buckmaster (J. C.) Cookery. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7945. aaa. 4.**

Jewry (M.) Warne's Model Cookery. pp. 728. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7944. df. 15.**

Walsh (J. H.) The British Cookery Book. pp. 375. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7945. aaa. 22.**

Sim (M.) *Mrs.* Cookery. New edition. pp. 265. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7945. bb. 32.**

Barnett (E. A.) The Cookery Instructor. pp. 192. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7945. b. 8.**

Reeve (*Mrs.* H.) Cookery. pp. 540. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. bb. 21.**

Browne (P.) A Year's Cookery. pp. 444. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7944. e. 15.**

Buckton (C. M.) Cookery. New edition, *etc.* pp. 108. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945. aaa. 28.**

Housekeeper. Good Cookery. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 16°. **7945. a. 17.**

Joncourt (M. DE) Wholesome Cookery. pp. 188. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. bb. 23.**

Black (—) Household Cookery. pp. 144. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7945. aaa. 19.**

Book. Practical Cookery. pp. 161. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7944. df. 19.**

Warren (E.) The Economical Cookery Book. New edition. pp. 124. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7945. aa. 4.**

Addison (K.) Economical Cookery. Second edition. pp. 69. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7944. e. 18.**

Hooper (M.) Good plain cookery. pp. 175. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7945. b. 16.**

——[Every Day Meals. Fourth edition. pp. 312. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945. bb. 29.**

S., A. The Scottish Cookery Book. *Edinburgh*, 1878. 8°. **7944. aa. 26.**

Browne (P.) Girl's own Cookery Book. pp. 160. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7945. a. 23.**

Cottage Cookery Book, *The.* pp. 106. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7944. de. 25.**

Berdmore (S.) Handbook on Cooking. pp. 84. 1884. 8°.—LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

M., A. C. Rudiments of Cookery. pp. 58. *Liverpool*, [1883.] 16°. **7953. aaa. 37. (5.)**

COOKERY—*continued.*

Cookery. Domestic Cookery, *etc.* pp. 36. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 12°. **7945. a. 27.**

Brisse (L.) 1200 recipes. pp. 400. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. b. 10.**

Payne (A. G.) Choice dishes at small cost. pp. 379. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. a. 21.**

Saint Clair (*Lady* H.) *pseud.* Dainty Dishes. Tenth edition. pp. 368. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7945. aa. 26.**

Dishes. Tasty Dishes. pp. 144. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bb. 8.**

Bonnes Bouches. Bonnes Bouches. pp. 134. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. aaa. 18.**

Frederick, *Mrs.* Hints to housewives. pp. 142. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7944. e. 19.**

H., M. Tit-Bits for the Table. pp. 86. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945. b. 6.**

Valèrie, *Madame.* French dishes. pp. 154. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **7945. bb. 38.**

Trall (R. T.) The Hygeian Cook-book. pp. 59. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945. aa. 22. (3.)**

Short. Breakfasts and luncheons at home. pp. iii. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7944. e. 20.**

Hooper (M.) Little Dinners. Seventeenth edition. pp. 265. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945. b. 30.**

Supper Dishes. Supper Dishes. pp. 85. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7943. aa. 50. (8.)**

Williamson (D.) The practice of cookery. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 12°. **7944. df. 25.**

Dinners. Dinners for the Bread-Winner. *London*, [1878.] *s. sh.* 8°. **8275. aaa. 8. (8.)**

Penny Housekeeper, *The*, pp. 48. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **7942. aa. 23.**

Welsh Cookery Book. Welsh Cookery Book. pp. 328. *Wrexham*, [1880.] 8°. **7944. f. 21.**

French.

Verboom (A.) La Table. Guide de la maîtresse de maison. pp. 720. [1878.] 8°. **7945. b. 4.**

Brisse (L.) *Baron.* La Cuisine. pp. 372. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **7945. bb. 42.**

Delahaye (F.) La cuisine des petits ménages. pp. 180. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **7945. a. 24.**

German.

Hendess (H.) Encyklopædie der Kochkunst. pp. 446. *Winterthur*, 1883. 8°. **7945. c. 2.**

Kux (A.) and (L.) Carne pura-Kochbuch. pp. 80. *Berlin*, [1883.] 8°. **7954. aa. 51.**

Indian.

Indian Cookery Book. The Indian Cookery Book. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **7956. aaa. 1.**

COOKERY—*continued.*

Wyvern. Culinary Jottings for Madras. Fourth edition. pp. 551. *Madras*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** bbb. **22.**

United States, etc.

Whitney (A. D. T.) Just How. pp. 311. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **7944.** a. **15.**

American Dishes. American Dishes. pp. 196. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **29.**

Lincoln (D. A.) Boston Cook Book. pp. 536. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **46.**

Whitehead (J.) The Chicago Herald Cooking School. pp. 126. *Chicago*, 1883. 4°. **7942.** l. **33.** (1.)

Parloa (M.) First principles of Cookery. Enlarged edition. pp. 176. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **21.**

—— Miss Parloa's New Cook Book. pp. 430. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **7944.** e. **26.**

Whithead (J.) Hotel Book of soups and entrés. *Chicago*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7942.** l. **31.**

Tyree (M. C.) Housekeeping in Virginia. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7944.** de. **22.**

See also MENUS.

Fish.

P., P. O. Cookery-Book for Fasting. Third edition. pp. 60. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **7.**

Whitehead (J.) The Hotel Fish Cook. *Chicago*, 1882. 4°. **7942.** l. **35.**

Frederic (M. J. N. DE) *pseud.* The Continental Fish Cook. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7944.** a. **44.**

Clarke (E.) Cheap recipes for fish cookery. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** b. **35.**

Thwaites (*Mrs.* J. B.) Fish Cookery. pp. 99. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** bb. **34.**

Invalid, etc.

Cookery for Invalids. pp. 30. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7944.** aa. **25.**

Ogg (C. H.) Cookery for the Sick. pp. 33. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **16.**

Ryan (C.) Convalescent Cookery. pp. 159. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945.** aa. **9.**

Hooper (M.) Cookery for Invalids. Third edition. pp. 175. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** b. **31.**

Wood (C. J.) Food and Cookery for Invalids. pp. 92. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958.** d.

Military.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.* Instructions to military cooks. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8831.** b. **10.** (7.)

Nerée (A. VON) Die Militär-Dampfküche. pp. 68. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** b. **12.** (16.)

COOKERY—*continued.*

Meinert (C. A.) Speise- und Nährstofftafeln für Militär-küchen, *etc.* *Berlin*, [1882.] 4°. **1880.** b. **11.**

Pastry.

Goodall (—) Palatable Cookery: showing how to make pastry. pp. 48. *Leeds*, 1881. 16°. **7945.** a. **5.**

Brown (S. A.) The Book of forty puddings. *New York*, 1882. *obl.* 16°. **7945.** a. **26.**

Whitehead (J.) The American Pastry Cook. Second edition. pp. 221. *Chicago*, 1884. 4°. **7942.** l. **34.**

See also CONFECTIONERY.

Schools of.

Clarke (E.) *Mrs.* The National Training School for Cookery. pp. 87. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **37.**

Lessons. Popular Lessons on Cookery. pp. 186. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945.** a. **6.**

Cookery School. The "Cookery School." pp. 30. *London*, 1879. 12°. **7945.** a. **11.** (1.)

Cookery Classes. Cookery Classes in National Schools. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945.** aa. **13.** (3.)

Wallace (M. S.) The Kensington School for Cookery. *London*, 1877. 12°. **7944.** a. **21.**

Vegetarian.

Ebmeyer (O.) Die gute vegetarianische Küche. pp. 512. *Zürich*, 1878. 8°. **7944.** f. **19.**

Tarrant (T.) Food Reform Cookery Book. Third edition. pp. 32. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7945.** aa. **13.** (6.)

COOLE.

Corry (S. R. L.) *Earl of Belmore.* The history of the Manors of Finagh and Coole. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10390.** e. **7.**

CO-OPERATION.

Manchester.—*Co-Operative Congress.* A Manual for Co-Operators. pp. 265. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8276.** g. **11.**

Acland (A. H. D.) and **Jones** (B.) Working Men Co-operators. pp. 136. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277.** aaa. **47.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Store: a trade journal. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

Jones (L.) Co-operation in danger! pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** cc. **21.** (13.)

Spink (H. B.) A few thoughts on so-called Co-operative Trading. pp. 14. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** cc. **21.** (9.)

Cöoperation. Coöperation a fallacy. pp. 16. *Manchester*, [1884.] 8°. **8276.** h. **16.**

CO-OPERATION—*continued.*

Carpenter (E.) Cooperative production. pp. 24. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8275. a. 64. (17.)**

A., M. Co-operation in Land Tillage. pp. 447. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7075. de. 16.**

Stubbs (C. W.) Glebe Allotments and Co-operative farming. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078. de. 17. (10.)**

Viganò (F.) L'Ouvrier coopérateur. pp. 231. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8275. g. 9.**

Academies.—ZURICH.—*Gemeinnützige Gesellschaft.* Jahrbuch für Gemeinnützigkeit. *Zürich*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 2222.**

Brondi (M.) La cooperazione e la previdenza tra gli artieri vetrai di Altare. pp. 44. *Savona*, 1882. 8°. **8275. g. 11. (1.)**

Levi (E.) Manuale per le banche popolari co-operative Italiane. pp. 588. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8244. df. 23.**

COOPERING.

Cooper. The Cooper. pp. 88. 1883. 8°. Houlston's Industrial Library. No. 10. **2326. a.**

Maigne (P.) Nouveau manuel du Sommelier. pp. 356. 1884. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207. m. 24.**

Schmidt (A.) Der Gross Böttcher. pp. 255. *Barmen*, 1889. 8°. **7944. f. 35.**

COORG.

Rāghava Āchāryaiyar. The Registration Laws, in force in Coorg. pp. 266. *Bangalore*, 1880. 8°. **5318. b. 11.**

COPAN.

Schmidt (J.) Die Steinbildwerke von Copan. xx. pl. *Berlin*, 1883. fol. **1706. c. 10.**

—— The Stone Sculptures of Copán. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1706. c. 11.**

COPENHAGEN.

Pabst (A.) Die Sammlung Frohne in Kopenhagen. *Berlin*, 1883. fol. **1705. b. 5.**

Schleisner (P. A.) Orienterende Bemærkninger angaaende Sundhedsvilkaarene i Kjøbenhavn. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1877. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (14.)**

Matzen (H.) Kjøbenhavns Universitets Retshistorie. 2 Del. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **8356. h. 1.**

Rördam (H. F.) Fra Universitetets Fortid. pp. 207. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878. 8°. **8357. b. 27.**

COPEPODA.

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*Ray Society.* BRADY (G. S.) A monograph of the Copepoda of the British Islands. 2 vol. *London*, 1878–80. 8°. **2027. f.**

Brady (G. S.) Report on Copepoda. pp. 142. 1883. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report on the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger, *etc.* Zoology, vol. 8. **1825. a.**

COPPER AND COPPER-WORK.

Francis (G. G.) The smelting of copper in Swansea. Second edition. pp. 193. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7105. ee. 4.**

Gonnet (A.) Contribution à l'étude du cuivre. pp. 82. *Montpellier*, 1878. 4°. **7379. l. 8. (7.)**

Ujfalvy (C. E. VON) L'Art des Cuivres au Cachemire. pp. 125. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7709. h. 20.**

Duffield (A. J.) On the art of hardening copper. 1880. 8°. SCHLIEMANN (H.) Ilios. **2031. d.**

COPTIC LANGUAGE, *etc.*

Stern (L.) Koptische Grammatik. pp. 470. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12904. ee. 29.**

Ciasca (A.) I papiri Copti del Museo Borgiano della S. C. De Propaganda Fide. *Roma*, 1881. fol. **753. k. 21.**

COPTS.

Butler (A. J.) The Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **2212. g.**

H., B. Letters concerning the Coptic Church. pp. 97. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4765. bbb. 19. (3.)**

Oxley (W. H.) The Copts. pp. 24. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4765. bbb. 19. (2.)**

Synaxarium. Heiligen-Kalender der coptischen Christen. *Gotha*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **14503. d. 5.**

Abel (C.) Zur Ägyptischen Kritik. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **7704. e. 3. (4.)**

COPY-BOOKS.—*See* HANDWRITING.

COPYHOLDS.

Jenks (E.) A scheme for the enfranchise- of lands subject to Copyhold Tenure. pp. 33. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139 bbb. 3. (10.)**

See also LAND.

COPYRIGHT.

Copinger (W. A.) Law of Copyright. Second edition. pp. 918. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2018. d.**

Slater (J. H.) The Law relating to Copyright. pp. 466. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375. h. 22.**

Shortt (J.) Law relating to Works of Literature and Art. Second edition. pp. 840. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. cc.**

Scrutton (T. E.) The Laws of Copyright. pp. 335. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6375. i. 4.**

Jerrold (S.) A Handbook of English and Foreign Copyright. pp. 112. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. aa. 41.**

Thompson (G. C.) Remarks on the law of Literary Property. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. bb. 1. (13.)**

COPYRIGHT—*continued.*

Dawson (S. E.) Copyright in Books. pp. 40. *Montreal*, 1882. 8°. **6605. ee. 8.**

Spalding (H. M.) The law of Copyright. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 16°. **6614. a. 3.**

Authorship. Authorship and Publication. A concise guide. pp. 98. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11899. ff. 16.**

Macfie (R. A.) Copyright and patents. *Edinburgh*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **6375. g.**

State. The Present State of Literature. *London*, 1878. 8°. **11840. aaa. 10. (4.)**

Copyright, *pseud.* The Relation between author and publisher. pp. 7. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11840. aaa. 10. (5.)**

Anders (J. von) *Baron.* Beiträge zur Lehre vom literarischen und artistischen Urheberrechte. pp. 298. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **5551. b. 2.**

Putnam (G. H.) International Copyright. pp. 54. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb.**

Morgan (A.) Anglo-American International Copyright. pp. 55. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **11903. b. 13.**

Copyright. National and international. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11840. f. 12. (8.)**

Stylus, *pseud.* American Publishers and English Authors. pp. 23. *Baltimore*, 1879. 8°. **11905. h. 22. (9.)**

White (R. G.) The American view of the Copyright Question. pp. 70. *London*, 1880. 4°. **11904. bb. 34.**

Collins (W. W.) Considerations on the Copyright Question. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 4°. **11905. h. 24.**

Danvila y Collado (M.) La propiedad intelectual. pp. 905. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **6915. ee. 13.**

Academies. — London. — *Royal Academy.* Memorial on the subject of Artistic Copyright. pp. xv. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **7807. f. 11. (11.)**

Routh (M.) The Law of Artistic Copyright. pp. 147. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6306. a. 11.**

Amar (M.) Dei diritti degli artisti. pp. 106. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **6915. ee. 8.**

CORALS.

Agassiz (L. J. R.) Illustrations of Florida corals. pp. 61. 1880. 4°. Academies.—Cambridge, *Mass.*—*Harvard University.*—*Museum.* Memoirs. Vol. 7. Ac. **1736. 4.**

Hyatt (A.) Corals. pp. 32. 1879. 8°. Academies.—Boston, *Mass.*—*Society of Natural History.* Guides. No. 5. Ac. **3042. 10.**

Dunman (T.) Volcanoes and Coral Reefs. pp. 19. 1881. 8°. Popular Science Lectures. No. 4. **8709. b.**

CORALS—*continued.*

Solms-Laubach (H. de) *Count.* Die Corallinenalgen des Golfes von Neapel. pp. 64. 1881. 4°. Academies.—Naples.—*Zoologische Station.* Fauna und Flora, *etc.* Monog. 4. **1825. a. 16.**

Lindström (G.) Silurische Korallen aus Nord-Russland. pp. 23. 1882. 8°. Academies.—Stockholm. — *Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Akademiens Handlingar. Bd. 6. Ac. **1070/7.**

—— Om de palæozoiska formationernas operkelbärande Koraller, *etc.* pp. 112. 1882. 8°. Academies.—Stockholm.—*Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Akademiens Handlinger. Bd. vii. Ac. **1070/7.**

Mazzei-Megale (G.) L'industria del corallo in Torre del Greco. pp. 57. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **7943. c. 1.**

CORBERON.

Beauvois (E.) Peintures murales dans l'Église de Corberon. *Beaune*, 1880. 8°. **7709. bb. 40. (8.)**

COREA.

Ross (J.) History of Corea. *Paisley*, [1879.] 8°. **2386. e.**

Griffis (W. E.) Corea, the hermit nation. pp. 462. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2354. e.**

Oppert (E.) A Forbidden Land. pp. 349. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2354. c.**

COREAN LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries. Dictionnaire Coréen-Française. pp. 615. *Yokohamo*, 1880. 4°. **12910. h. 17.**

CORFE CASTLE.

Bond (T.) History of Corfe Castle. pp. 144. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352. cc. 11.**

Brannon (P.) Guide to Corfe Castle. pp. 84. *Bournemouth*, 1884. 8°. **10360. bb. 51.**

Bournemouth. Guide to Corfe Castle. Fourth edition. pp. 108. *Bournemouth*, 1882. 8°. **10352. bbb. 3.**

CORFINIUM.

Huschke (P. E.) Die neue Oskische Bleitafel aus Corfinium. pp. 98. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12933. gg. 12.**

CORINTH, *Miss.*

Force (M. F.) From Fort Henry to Corinth. pp. 204. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **9605. b. 8.**

CORK, *City of.*

Caulfield (R.) Handbook to the Cathedral of Cork. pp. 32. *Cork*, 1881. 8°. **10347. c. 7. (8.)**

Hartnell (H. C.) Guide to the Cork Exhibition. 1883. pp. 244. *Cork*, [1883.] 8°. **7959. b. 22.**

Walker (R.) The City of Cork, how it may be improved. pp. 20. *Cork*, 1883. 8°. **10390. g. 6.**

CORK TREE.

Balaguer y Primo (F.) Industria Corchera. pp. 31. *Madrid*, 1878. 8°. **7078. df. 25. (8.)**

CORN.

Wilson (A. S.) A bushel of Corn. pp. 346. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7078.** bbb. **11.**

Curtiss (D. S.) Wheat culture. pp. 72. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **7077.** de. **30.**

Lecouteux (É.) Le blé, sa culture. pp. 409. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7075.** aaa. **4.**

Vilmorin-Andrieux (H.) Les meilleurs blés. pp. 175. *Paris*, [1880.] 4°. **1825.** a. **19.**

Lefèvre (H.) Traité pratique du commerce des céréales. pp. 150. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **8244.** ee. **15.**

Lorenz (C.) Deutschlands Getreideproduction. pp. 36. 1881. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen, *etc.* Heft 22. **8207.** i.

Born (L.) Der Mais als Futtermittel. pp. 31. 1880. 8°. PFLUG (J. G.) Vorträge. Serie 3. **7291.** ee.

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. VON) *Prince.* Rede bei Gelegenheit der Berathung der Getreidezölle. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8074.** e. **11.** (**12.**)

Franz (H.) Die angeblich vom Dr. Delbrück verfasste Schrift, Deutschlands Getreideverkehr mit dem Auslande. pp. 68. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8275.** ee. **7.** (**17.**)

Hintze (H.) Der Getreidezoll und die Motive. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** cc. **19.** (**13.**)

Kapp (F.) Die amerikanische Weizenproduktion. pp. 32. 1880. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen. Heft 14. **8207.** i.

Schulz (C.) Geitreide-Zölle. *Wetzlar*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** cc. **19.** (**16.**)

Sherriff (F. F.) A Ready Reckoner for the Corn Trade. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8503.** h. **1.**

CORNETO.

Dasti (L.) Notizie storiche di Corneto. pp. 518. *Roma*, 1878. 8°. **7706.** c. **13.**

CORNS.

Hewett (C.) Notes on Corns. pp. 14. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **10.** (**14.**)

CORNWALL.

Cornwall. A handbook for travellers in Cornwall. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10028.** ccc. **2.**

—— Tenth edition. pp. 157. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2366.** a.

Baddeley (M. J. B.) South Devon and Cornwall. 1884. 8°. Thorough Guide Series. **10347.** aaa.

Wood (W.) Hand-book to Cornwall. pp. 142. *Devonport*, [1880.] 12°. **10368.** cc. **18.**

Tregellas (W. H.) Guide to Cornwall. Second edition. pp. 147. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352.** aa. **14.**

CORNWALL—*continued.*

Tregellas (W. H.) Fourth edition, *etc.* pp. 157. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10352.** aa. **35.**

Tregellas (J. T.) Homes of the Rural Population of Cornwall. *Truro*, 1879. 8°. **10352.** b. **10.**

Cornwall. An Unsentimental Journey through Cornwall. pp. 145. *London*, 1884. 4°. **10350.** h. **11.**

Periodical Publications.—*Plymouth.* The Western Antiquary. *Plymouth*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Tregellas (W. H.) Cornish Worthies 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2404.** h.

Dunkin (E. H. W.) Monumental Brasses of Cornwall. pp. 107. *London*, 1882. 4°. **1734.** a. **11.**

Vivian (J. L.) The Visitations of Cornwall. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **9902.** k.

Dunkin (E. H. W.) The church bells of Cornwall. pp. 94. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10360.** ff. **7.**

Cowlard (J. L.) The agricultural depression in Cornwall. pp. 15. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7078.** de. **12.** (**5.**)

Couch (J.) Cornish Fauna. pp. 8. *Truro*, 1878. 8°. **7204.** bb. **14.** (**3.**)

Rodd (E. H.) Birds of Cornwall. pp. 320. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7284.** bb. **2.**

Ussher (W. A. E.) The Post-Tertiary Geology of Cornwall. pp. 59. *Hertford*, 1879. 8°. **7106.** f. **11.** (**22.**)

Foster (C. LE N.) On some new mineral localities in Cornwall. pp. 4. *Truro*, 1877. 8°. **7106.** f. **11.** (**10.**)

CORNWALL, *Conn.*

Gold (T. S.) Historical records of the town of Cornwall. pp. 339. *Hartford, Conn.*, 1877. 8°. **10409.** g **25.**

CORONATIONS, *etc.*

Jones (W.) Crowns and Coronations. pp. 551. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2400.** c.

Rogers (*Mrs.* G. A.) The Coronation Stone. pp. 128. *London*, 1881. 16°. **4033.** df. **26.**

Russia. — *Emperors.* Die Krönung der Zaren in Moskau. pp. 32. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **9930.** f. **11.**

CORONERS.

Jervis (*Sir* J.) Sir J. Jervis on the office of Coroners. Fourth edition. pp. 331. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6282.** e. **12.**

Lee (J. G.) Hand-book for Coroners. pp. 288. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **6617.** h.

Bell (C.) The Coroner's Office. pp. 32. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **6617.** aaa. **5.** (**7.**)

—— Proposed reforms in the Coroner's Office. pp. 30. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** cc. **6.** (**5.**)

CORPORATIONS.—*See* COMPANIES: GUILDS.

CORPULENCY.

Millington (J.) Fining Down on natural principles. pp. 54.
London, [1884.] *obl.* 16°. **7404. a. 38.**

Duke (J.) How to get thin. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1877. 8°. **7404. b. 31.**

S——, D. Advice to Stout People. pp. 25.
London, 1883. 8°. **7306. aa. 21. (6.)**

CORRÈZE, *Dept.*

Lafond de Saint Mur (O.) *Baron.* La terre natale. pp. 358. *Paris*, 1882. 8°.
10168. bbb. 11.

Vayssière (A.) Notes pour l'histoire de La Corrèze. pp. 38. *Tulle*, 1883. 8°.
10107. aaa. 3. (3.)

Seilhac (V. DE) *Count.* Les bataillons de volontaires de la Corrèze. pp. 322.
Tulle, 1882. 8°. **9226. k. 5.**

CORRIENTES.

Pujól Vedoya (J. N.) Province de Corrientes. pp. 284. *Paris*, 1883. 12°.
10481. aaa. 15.

CORRUPT AND ILLEGAL PRACTICES PREVENTION ACTS.—*See* ELECTIONS.

CORSICA.

Grégorovius (F.) Histoire de la Corse. pp. 240. *Tours*, 1882. 8°. **9225. i. 15.**

Joanne (P.) Itinéraire général Corse. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2362. a.**

Boswell (J.) Journal of a Tour to Corsica.
London, 1879. 8°. **2410. b.**

Forde (G.) A Lady's Tour in Corsica. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10168. f. 7.**

Corsica. Scribbles in Corsica. pp. 44.
London, 1882. 8°. **10108. b. 2. (6.)**

Hjelt (O. J.) Korsika och Tunis. pp. 192.
Stockholm, 1882. 8°. **10025. bb. 6.**

Schwarz (B.) Frühlingsfahrten durch die Insel Korsika. pp. 235. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°.
10108. bbb. 18.

Ortoli (J. B. F.) Les contes populaires de Corse. pp. 379. 1883. 8°. Les Littératures populaires. Tom. 16. **2348. a.**

COSACKS.

Erckert (R. VON) Der Ursprung der Kasaken. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°.
9454. bb. 10.

COSMOGONY.—*See* CREATION.

COSTA RICA.

Peralta (M. M. DE) Costa-Rica, en el siglo XVI. pp. 832. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°.
9771. eee. 11.

London.—*Committee of Costa Rica Bondholders.* Seven per cent. Loan of 1872. (First annual report, *etc.*)
London, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8229. dd. 16.**

COSTS, *Legal.*—*See* BILLS OF COSTS.

COSTUME, *etc.*

General.

Hottenroth (F.) Le costume, des peuples anciens et modernes.
Paris, [1882? *etc.*] 4°.

Demay (G.) Le costume au moyen âge. pp. 496. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2258. f.**

Falke (J. VON) Costümgeschichte der Culturvölker. pp. 480.
Stuttgart, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **7709. i. 11.**

Flower (W. H.) Fashion in Deformity. With illustrations. pp. 85. 1881. 8°. Nature Series. **2244. b.**

Fishwives. Fishwives' and Fishgirls' Costumes. pp. 99. *London*, [1883.] 4°.
7743. g. 13.

Wadleigh (R. H.) Head-gear, antique and modern. pp. 41. *Boston*, 1879. 8°.
7743. bbb. 21.

Henry (L.) La Barbe & la Liberté.
pp. 95. *Niort*, [1879.] 8°. **5423. de. 4.**

Uzanne (O.) L'Ombrelle. Le Gant—Le Manchon. pp. 138. *Paris*, 1883. 8°.
7709. g. 10.

Dramatic.

Jullien (A.) Histoire du costume au théâtre. pp. 356. *Paris*, 1880. 8°.
11795. k. 2.

British Costumes, Stage.
London, [1883, *etc.*] 4°. **7742. ee. 5.**

Grévin (A.) Costumes de théâtre.
Paris, [1881, *etc.*] fol. **7743. h. 4.**

Seitz (R.) Parsifal. Costümstudien.
München, 1882. fol. **1765. c. 10.**

See also infra, Fancy Dress.

Fancy Dress.

Holt (A.) Fancy Dresses described.
pp. 105. *London*, [1881.] 8°.
7743. bb. 23.

Male Character Costumes, *etc.* pp. 96.
London, [1884.] 4°. **7742. de. 16.**

Holt (A.) Gentlemen's Fancy Dress.
pp. 66. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7742. bb. 9.**

Schild (M.) [Female] Characters for Fancy Costume Balls. pp. 106.
London, [1881.] 8°. **7743. f. 11.**

Alsace.

Seyboth (A.) Costumes strasbourgeois.
Strasbourg, 1881. 4°. **7743. b. 1.**

—— Costumes des femmes de Strasbourg.
Strasbourg, 1880. 4°. **7743. bbb. 23.**

Ganier (H.) Costumes des régiments et des milices d'Alsace. *Épinal*, 1882, *etc.* fol.
1704. b. 12.

COSTUME—*continued.*

Austria.

Francis Joseph I., *Emperor of Austria.* Der Costümirte Huldigungs-Festzug, Wien 27. April 1879. [*Vienna*, 1879.] *s. sh.* fol. **1881. c. 16. (72.)**

Austro-Hungarian National Costumes. Osterreichisch-Ungarische National-Trachten. *Wien*, [1881, *etc.*] fol. **7742. ee. 3.**

England.

Schild (M.) Old English Costumes. pp. 106. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **7742. de. 12.**

Hunt (M.) Our Grandmothers' Gowns. ff. 54. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7742. bb. 18.**

Wingfield (*Hon.* L. S.) Civil Costume in England. pp. 38. *London*, 1884. 4°. **2258. f.**

France.

Adeline (J.) Le Cortège historique à Rouen. *Rouen*, 1880. *obl.* fol. **1852. a. 3.**

Compte-Calix (F.) Costumes historiques français. *Paris*, [1880?] 4°. **7743. g. 5. (5.)**

Bouillé (L. DE) *Count.* Album de la cavalerie française. *Paris*, 1881. *obl.* fol. **1858. e. 27.**

Challamel (J. B. M. A.) La toilette des femmes depuis l'époque gallo-romaine. pp. 327. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7742. de. 10.**

Greece.

Smith (J. M.) Ancient Greek Female Costume. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7743. b. 9.**

Netherlands.

Gendt (E. VAN) Beschrijving van de Uniformen van de Nederlandsche landmacht. pp. 200. *'s Gravenhage*, 1880. 8°. **8829. k. 14.**

Scotland.

North (C. N. MACL.) The book of the club of True Highlanders. A record of the dress of the Highlanders. 2 vol. *London*, [1881.] fol. **1707. a. 26.**

CÔTE D'OR, *Dept.*

Milsand (P.) Les élections dans le département de la Côte-d'Or, 1789–1879. pp. 74. *Dijon*, 1880. 8°. **819. h. 44. (5.)**

Royer (C.) Flore de la Côte d'Or. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031. bbb. 23.**

COTILLON.

Desrat (G.) Le Cotillon. pp. 111. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **7913. aa. 28.**

Perin (C.) The Cotillon. pp. 34. *London* [1882.] 8°. **7913. ff. 11.**

COTTÉS.

Rochebrune (R. DE) Fouille de la grotte des Cottés. pp. 59. *Fontenay-le-Comte*, 1881. 4°. **7708. eee. 12.**

COTTON.

Bowman (F. H.) Structure of the Cotton Fibre. pp. 211. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **2266. c.**

—— Second edition. pp. 211. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **7078. g. 25.**

Butterworth (J.) Cotton, and its treatment. pp. 71. *Oldham*, [1881.] 8°. **7945. bbb. 10.**

Shepperson (A. B.) Cotton facts. pp. 61. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8229. bb. 47. (3.)**

Walmsley (H. E.) Cotton Spinning. pp. 146. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **7945. bbb. 20.**

Cross (R.) The cotton yarn spinner. pp. 122. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **7944. b. 50.**

Davis (G. E.) Sizing and Mildew in Cotton Goods. pp. 306. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **7953. g. 1.**

Bregha (L.) Manuel pratique de l'impression de coton. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7944. f. 30.**

Dupont (P.) and **Schlumberger (V.)** Aide-mémoire pratique de tissage du coton. pp. 195. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **7945. aa. 20.**

Le Brun (L.) Vade mecum du fabricant de fils. pp. 288. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 16°. **7945. aaa. 3.**

Carcenac (H.) Rapport sur les fils de coton. 1880. 8°. PARIS. — *Exposition Universelle.* Rapports. Groupe. IV. Classe 30. **7959. h. 12.**

Periodical Publications.—*Oldham.* The Cotton Spinners' Directory. *Oldham*, [1882, *etc.*] 4°. **P.P. 2509. sb.**

—— BOSTON, *Mass.* Dockham's American report of the cotton manufacture. *Boston*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **P.P. 2524. gd.**

Sowerbutts (E.) The Cotton Waste Dealers' Directory, *etc.* pp. 45. *Manchester*, [1883.] 8°. **8248. cc. 2.**

Man (E. G.) The commerce of England, and a review of the cotton trade. pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 2. (14.)**

Indian Duties. Protective Duties, with special reference to the cotton goods of Lancashire. pp. 12. *Richmond*, [1880.] 8°. **8229. c. 10. (5.)**

Spencer (J.) Diagram of the Cotton Trade. *Manchester*, [1879.] *s. sh.* fol. **1882. d. 2. (6.)**

Atkinson (E.) Address for the promotion of a Cotton exhibition. pp. 36. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **7032. e. 2. (1.)**

COTTON—*continued.*

Periodical Publications. — *Gladbach.* Statistische Tafel der Braumwoll-Industrie. *Gladbach*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Jannasch (R.) Die europäische Baumwollen-Industrie. pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (12.)**

COUNCILS.

Zitelli Natali (Z.) Epitome historico-canonica conciliorum generalium. pp. 337. *Romae*, 1881. 8°. **5018. a. 36.**

Bright (W.) Notes on the canons of the General Councils. pp. 215. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **3558. aaa. 1.**

Addis (W. E.) and **Arnold** (T.) A Catholic Dictionary, containing account of the Councils, *etc.* pp. 893. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2015. c.**

Gwatkin (H. M.) Studies of Arianism, referring to the reaction which followed the Council of Nicæa. pp. 303. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **4532. ee. 2.**

Dale (A. W. W.) The Synod of Elvira and Christian life. pp. 354. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3504. dd. 13.**

Orange, *Second Council of.* Canons of the Second Council of Orange. pp. 53. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **3506. df. 24.**

Charles I., called *Charlemagne.* Contra Synodum Nicænam II., vulgo Œcumenicam VII. dictam. *Londini*, 1877. 8°. **5017. aa. 2.**

Trent, *Council of.* Des heiligen ökumenischen Concils von Trient Canonen und Decrete. pp. 566. *Passau*, 1877. 8°. **5017. b. 6.**

Dejob (C.) De l'influence du Concile de Trente. pp. 413. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11840. d. 54.**

Vatican Council. Die dogmatischen Constitutionen des Vatikanischen Concils. 1877. 8°. TRENT, *Council of.* Des Concils von Trient Canonen. **5017. b. 6.**

See also SYNODS.

COUNTERPOINT.

Rockstro (W. S.) The rules of Counterpoint. pp. 137. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898. h. 32.**

Bridge (J. F.) Double counterpoint. pp. 120. [1881.] 4°. STAINER (J.) Novello and Co.'s music primers, *etc.* **7895. ff.**

De Pearsall (R. L.) An Essay on consecutive fifths and octaves in counterpoint. *London*, [1876.] 4°. **7898. aa. 24.**

Hiles (H.) Part-Writing, or Counterpoint. pp. 47. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **7895. ee. 3.**

Riemann (H.) Entwurf einer Lehre des Contrapunkts. pp. 222. *Hamburg*, 1883. 8°. **7896. de. 6.**

COUNTERPOINT—*continued.*

Dehn (S. W.) Lehre vom Contrapunkt, Zweite Auflage. pp. 192. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7898. k. 4.**

COUNTY COURTS.

Brockelbank (D.) Exhibit of Bankruptcy and County Court Debts Law. pp. 40. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6146. f. 10. (9.)**

See also BANKRUPTCY.

COURLAND.

Livonia. Geschichte der Ostseeprovinzen Liv-, Est- und Kurland. *Mitau*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9454. f.**

Bunge (F. G. VON) Liv-, Est- und Curländische Urkunden-Regesten. pp. 118. *Leipzig*, 1881. 4°. **9455. h. 2.**

COURTRAI.

Mussely (C.) La Salle Échevinale de Courtrai. [*Gand*, 1876.] 8°. **10270. ff. 2.**

COURT ETIQUETTE, *etc.*

Armytage (*Hon.* F. F.) Old Court Customs. pp. 272. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9930. e. 4.**

Eyton (R. W.) Court, household and itinerary of King Henry II. *London*, 1878. 4°. **2394. g.**

Fitzgerald (P.) The Royal Dukes, *etc.* Court life and manners for seventy years. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2406. d.**

Jullien (A.) La Ville et la Cour au XVIIIe. siècle. pp. 208. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7898. f. 36.**

Jackson (C. C.) *Lady.* French Court and Society. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2390. b.**

Silvagni (D.) La corte e la società Romana nei secoli XVIII. e XIX. *Firenze*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9166. bbb. 25.**

Berggruen (O.) Cortège de Vienne à l'occasion des noces d'argent de leurs majestés François-Joseph Ier. et Élizabeth. *Paris*, [1881.] fol. **1764. c. 7.**

COURTS-MARTIAL.

O'Dowd (J. C.) Practical Hints to Courts Martial. pp. 160. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6875. aa. 18.**

See also LAW, *Military.*

COUTURE.

Peter, *Saint, Monastery of, at Solesmes.* Cartulaire des Abbayes de Couture et de Solesmes. pp. 530. *Le Mans*, 1881. 4°. **4785. k. 6.**

COVENANTERS.

Gibson (J.) Inscriptions on the tombstones erected in memory of the Covenanters. pp. 291. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 8°. **4735. aaa. 8.**

COVENTRY.

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide to Coventry, *etc.* pp. 128. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 13.**

COVENTRY—*continued.*

Ephemerides. The Coventry local handbook. *Coventry*, [1882.] 8°.
P.P. **2507.** bi.

Fretton (W. G.) Municipal Regalia of Coventry. pp. 18. *Coventry*, [1880.] 8°.
10351. d. **34.** (**9.**)

—— Derivation of Coventry. pp. 7. *Coventry*, [1880.] 8°. **10351.** dd. **9.** (**16.**)

Coventry. Programme of the Lady Godiva Pageant through the streets of Coventry. [*Coventry*, 1883.] *s. sh.* fol.
1881. c. **16.** (**183.**)

COWDRAY, *Sussex.*

Roundell (J. A. E.) *Mrs.* Cowdray. pp. 178. *London*, 1884. 4°. **10352.** k. **28.**

COWPOX.—*See* VACCINATION.

CRAB.

Huxley (T. H.) Der Krebs. pp. 313. 1881. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 48. **8709.** k.

CRACOW.

Galicia, *Austria.* Post-Lexicon enthaltend das Königreich Galizien mit dem Grossherzogthume Krakau. pp. 571. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10205.** ee. **11.**

CRAIGNETHAN CASTLE.

Craignethan, *Castle of.* Guide to Tillietudlem. pp. 103. *Carluke*, [1883.] 12°.
10370. aa. **14.**

CRAJOVA.

Porumbaru (R. C.) Étude géologique des environs de Craïova. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 4°.
7202. g. **2.**

CRANE.

Blyth (E.) The natural history of the Cranes. pp. 91. *London*, 1881. 8°.
7285. g. **8.**

CRANIUM.

Morel (C.) Le Cerveau. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **7421.** h. **18.**

Hensel (R.) Craniologische Studien. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta, *etc.* Tom. 42. No. 4. Ac. **2871.**

Rieger (C.) Über die Beziehungen der Schädellehre zur Physiologie. pp. 179. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** f. **18.**

Wahl (E. VON) Ueber Fracturen der Schädelbasis. pp. 1945–1970. [1883.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, *etc.* No. 228. **7441.** g.

Carr (L.) Notes on the crania of New England Indians. pp. 10. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES, *etc.*—Boston, *Massachusetts.*—*Boston Society of Natural History.* Anniversary memoirs, *etc.* Ac. **3042.** 12.

CRANIUM—*continued.*

Meyer (A. B.) Über künstlich deformirte Schädel von Bórneo und Mindanáo im Museum zu Dresden. pp. 33. *Leipzig*, 1881. fol. **1833.** e. **12.**

Passavant (C.) Craniologische Untersuchung der Neger. pp. 94. *Basel*, 1884. 8°.
10007. c. **29.**

See also CRIME.

CRAYFISH.

Huxley (T. H.) The Crayfish. pp. 371. 1880. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. XXVIII. **2324.** a.

CRAYONS.

Bouchot (H.) Les Portraits aux Crayons des XVIe. et XVIIe. siècles. pp. 412. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7858.** k. **10.**

CREATION.

Chambers (R.) Vestiges of the History of Creation. Twelfth edition. pp. 418. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2248.** b.

Boase (H. S.) A few words on Evolution and Creation. pp. 260. *London*, 1882. 8°.
7006. ee. **26.**

Sidebottom (J.) Mysteries of Creation solved. pp. 179. *Stockport*, [1881.] 8°.
8562. bb. **16.**

Layman. Conversations on the Creation. pp. 158. *London*, [1881.] 8°.
4015. de. **12.**

Ellis (R.) The chemistry of creation. pp. 324. *London*, 1880. 12°. **4421.** ff. **2.**

Grover (J. W.) Conversations on the six days of Creation. *London*, 1878. fol.
7202. i. **1.**

Grimes (J. S.) Problems of creation. pp. 207. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **8704.** bb. **16.**

Smith (J. R.) Expository Thoughts on the Creation. pp. 71. *Forest Gate*, 1884. 8°.
4377. f. **1.**

Kelly (W.) The Creation. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4422.** e. **12.** (**10.**)

Bradlaugh (W. R.) The Six Days of Creation. *London*, [1879.] 8°.
4372. de. **16.** (**11.**)

Pressensé (E. DE) Les origines. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8470.** d. **39.**

Moldenhauer (E. F. T.) Das Weltall und seine Entwickelung. *Köln*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.
8708. m.

Ritterfeld (F.) Die Cardinalfragen der Kosmologie. pp. 100. *Wiesbaden*, 1883. 8°.
8466. gg. **7.** (**9.**)

Meydenbauer (A.) Kosmologische Studien. pp. 56. *Marburg*, 1880. 8°.
8703. f. **4.**

CREATION—*continued.*

Stutz (U.) Die naturwissenschaftliche Schöpfungsgeschichte im Vergleich mit der biblischen, *etc.* pp. 27. 1883. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. IX. **12208.** e.

Herzog (E. A.) Kosmologisches. pp. 34. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **8704.** de. **8.** (2.)

Thelemann (C. O.) Die Entstehung der Welt. pp. 31. *Detmold*, 1878. 8°. **4506.** aaa. **16.**

Secchi (A.) Die Grösse der Schöpfung. pp. 50. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8704.** eee. **26.** (4.)

Reus y Bahamonde (E.) Estudios sobre la creacion. *Madrid*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. **7006.** ee.

CRECHES.

Mettenheimer (C.) Geschichte der Schweriner Säuglingsbewahranstalt, Krippe. pp. 90. *Ludwigslust*, 1881. 8°. **7581.** e. **3.**

Trigant de Beaumont (—) De la conservation des enfants par les crèches. pp. 222. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8282.** g. **10.**

CREEDS.—*See* APOSTLES' AND ATHANASIAN CREEDS.

CREFELD.

Seyffardt (L. F.) Die Entwickelung des Simultanschul-Wesens in der Stadt Crefeld, *etc.* pp. 79. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **8304.** b. **11.** (3.)

CREIL.

Boursier (—) Histoire de la Ville de Creil. pp. 576. *Creil*, 1883. 8°. **10168.** g. **31.**

CREMATION.

Thompson (*Sir* H.) Cremation. Third edition. pp. 70. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **14.** (11.)

Williams (R. E.) Cremation and other modes of sepulture. pp. 82. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 12°. **7391.** df. **6.**

Spencer (H. E.) Burial and Cremation. pp. 32. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7391.** f. **17.**

Cornish (K. H.) Cholera treatment and suggestions for cremation, *etc.* pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **15.** (4.)

Levison (F.) Ligbrænding eller Begravelse. pp. 44. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **7390.** cc. **3.**

Pietra Santa (P. DE) and **Nansouty** (M. DE) La Crémation. pp. 83. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7390.** g. **12.**

Schuetz (L.) Die Leichenverbrennung. pp. 20. [1882.] 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren, *etc.* Bd. 3. **12209.** g.

CREMATION—*continued.*

Rota (A.) Scritti contro la cremazione dei cadaveri. pp. 106. *Venezia*, 1882. 8°. **7390.** g. **21.** (1.)

Guidini (A.) Pro Cinere. pp. 62. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7390.** g. **16.**

Ellero (L.) La cremazione nella moderna civiltà. pp. 40. *Padova*, 1883. 8°. **7390.** g. **21.** (3.)

Academies.—PAVIA.—*Università.* Su l'incenerimento dei cadaveri. pp. 79. *Pavia*, 1882. 8°. **7391.** f. **21.**

Cucaro (F.) I tempi, i popoli, la cremazione. pp. 58. *Bologna*, [1883?] 8°. **7390.** g. **21.** (2.)

Porro (E.) A proposito della cremazione. pp. 31. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **7390.** g. **21.** (4.)

—— A proposito di una cremazione. pp. 27. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **7390.** g. **21.** (5.)

Vitali (D.) Sulla cremazione. pp. 29. *Piacenza*, 1882. 8°. **7390.** g. **2.**

Venice.—*Società per la Cremazione.* Statuto. pp. 4. [*Venice*, 1882.] 8°. **7390.** cc. **11.**

Trabucchi (—) La Società Ossolona per la cremazione. pp. 18. *Domodossola*, 1882. 16°. **7390.** de. **9.**

CREMONA.

Fiorini (G.) L'agricoltura del circondario di Cremona. pp. 404. *Cremona*, 1882. 8°. **7076.** i. **5.**

CREPY.

Pleury (P. DE) *Marquis.* Coup d'œil sur l'histoire de Crépy. pp. 445. *Senlis*, 1884. 8°. **10170.** i. **6.**

CRETACEOUS FORMATION. — *See* GEOLOGY.

CRETE.

Yule (A. F.) A little light on Cretan insurrections. *London*, 1879. 8°. **9136.** bbb. **10.**

CRETINISM.

Reich (E.) Die Erblichkeit der Gerbrechen des Leibes und der Seele des Cretinismus. *Neuwied*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7660.** f. **10.**

CRIBBAGE.

Mair (R. H.) Short rules for Cribbage. *London*, [1878.] 32°. **7913.** a. **6.** (8.)

CRICKET.

Cricketer. A Cricketer's Notebook. pp. 94. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908.** b. **29.**

Pelham (*Hon.* T. H. W.) Cricket Notes. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **7907.** df. **3.** (4.)

CRICKET—*continued.*

Cricket. Cricket as it should be played. pp. 93. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **7908.** aa. **43.**

Cook (R.) The official handbook of the Cricket Clubs of Essex, *etc.* *Chelmsford*, 1883, *etc.* 16°. **7908.** a. **39.**

Periodical Publications. — *Nottingham.* Register of Nottinghamshire Cricket Matches. *Nottingham*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2489.** wca.

Ephemerides. The Scottish Cricket Calendar. *Edinburgh*, 1879, *etc.* 32° P.P. **2489.** wae.

Periodical Publications.—*Melbourne.*—Conway's Australian Cricketers' Annual. *Melbourne*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2638.** fa.

CRIEFF.

Crieff. Crieff: its traditions, *etc.* pp. 314. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10369.** cc. **6.**

CRIME AND CRIMINALS.

Periodical Publications. — *Turin.* Archivio di Antropologia criminale, e scienze penali. *Torinò*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3237.** e.

Farrer (J. A.) Crimes and Punishments. pp. 251. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6056.** df. **12.**

Hoyle (W.) Crime and pauperism. pp. 16. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **8277.** d. **4.** (**19.**)

Bell (C.) Madness and Crime. pp. 27. [*New York*,] 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **15.** (**3.**)

Krauss (A.) Die Psychologie des Verbrechens. pp. 421. *Tübingen*, 1884. 8°. **8469.** f. **15.**

Sichart (E.) Ueber Rückfälligkeit der Verbrecher. pp. 84. *Heidelberg*, 1881. 8°. **5605.** df. **4.**

Fulda (C.) Das Verbrechertum. 1883. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. 9. **12208.** e.

Buri (M. VON) Einheit und Mehrheit der Verbrechen. pp. 121. 1879. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Erlangen.* Der Gerichtsaal, *etc.* (Bd. XXXI.) P.P. **1403.** d.

Orano (G.) La criminalità nelle sue relazioni col clima. pp. 156. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **6056.** ee. **20.**

Ferri (E.) Das Verbrechen in seiner Abhängigkeit von dem jährlichen Temperaturwechsel. pp. 41. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8755.** h. **39.**

Benedikt (M.) Anatomische Studien an Verbrecher-Gehirnen. pp. 151. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **7421.** h. **20.**

—— Anatomical studies upon brains of criminals. pp. 185. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **6095.** bb. **22.**

CRIME AND CRIMINALS—*continued.*

Flesch (M.) Untersuchungen über Verbrecher-Gehirne. *Würzburg*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7660.** f.

Schwekendiek (E.) Untersuchung an zehn Gehirnen von Verbrechern. pp. 61. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** e. **6.** (**13.**)

See also INSANITY.

In Australia.

Kelly Gang. History of the Kelly Gang of Bushrangers. pp. 20. *Melbourne*, [1880.] 8°. **6605.** bb. **8.**

In Germany.

Schrader (T.) Das Verbrecherthum in Hamburg. pp. 41. *Hamburg*, 1879. 8°. **5606.** g. **7.** (**8.**)

In Great Britain.

Detective. The Ways of Swindlers. pp. 87. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6495.** aa. **48.**

Meredith (S.) A Book about Criminals. pp. 237. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4192.** e. **8.**

In Italy.

Lombroso (C.) Sull' incremento del delitto in Italia. pp. 142. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **6056.** f. **6.**

In the United States.

Redfield (H. V.) Homicide, North and South. pp. 207. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **6057.** aa. **5.**

Buel (J. W.) The Border Outlaws. 2 pt. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1881. 8°. **6057.** aaa. **5.**

Pinkerton (A.) Criminal reminiscences. pp. 324. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **6057.** b. **12.**

Brace (C. L.) The dangerous classes of New York. pp. 468. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8282.** de. **12.**

Comstock (A.) Frauds exposed. pp. 576. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **6617.** h.

—— Traps for the Young. pp. 253. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **6057.** bb. **16.**

New York. The Man-Traps of New York. pp. 43. *N*[*ew*] *Y*[*ork*, 1881?]. 8°. **6057.** e. **5.**

CRIMEA.

Maus (O.) Crimée méridionale. pp. 228. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** bbb. **25.**

Dorneth (J. VON) Aus dem Kaukasus und der Krim. pp. 218. *Pest*, 1881. 8°. **10290.** bb. **13.**

CRIMEAN WAR.

Crimean War. Diplomatic Study on the Crimean War. 2 vols. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9079.** c. **11.**

Skene (J. H.) With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. pp. 352. *London*, 1883. 8° **9079** b. **4**

CRIMEAN WAR—*continued.*

Paget (*Lord* G.) The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea. pp. 345. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9079. aa. 6.**

Geffcken (F. H.) Zur Geschichte des Orientalischen Krieges. pp. 336. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **9136. cc. 32.**

Tulloch (*Sir* A. M.) The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board. pp. 212. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028. e. 14.**

Russell (W. H.) The Crimea, 1854–55. pp. 72. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9079. bb. 21.**

Chiala (L.) L'Alleanza di Crimea. pp. 174. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **9073. ff. 12.**

CRITICISM.

Trezza (G.) La critica moderna. pp. 338. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **11840. c. 41.**

CROATIA.

Vigneron (L.) Autriche, Croatie. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10205. ccc. 11.**

Prijateli (L.) Trois mois en Croatie. pp. 131. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10205. cc. 5.**

Heksch (A. F.) Führer durch Hungarn und Croatien. pp. 272. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10210. aaa. 22.**

Periodical Publications.—*Agram.* Kroatische Revue. *Agram*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4855. db.**

Ballagi (A.) Wallensteins kroatische Arkebusiere. pp. 42. *Budapest*, 1884. 8°. **8831. bbb. 14. (4.)**

Pesty (F.) Die Entstehung Croatiens. pp. 86. *Budapest*, 1882. 8°. **9314. h. 15.**

Weisbach (A.) Die Serbokroaten. pp. 77. 1884. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Berlin.* Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. (Supp. Jahrg. 16.) P.P. **3863. b.**

Tauffer (E.) Der kroatische Strafgesetzentwurf im Vergleiche mit den Bestimmungen des ungarischen Strafgesetzes. pp. 86. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **5756. bb. 15.**

Szomszédváry (—) Die Steuerschraube auf kroatisch-slavonischem Boden. *Agram*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8229. dd.**

Abgeordneter. Die Tangente für die autonomen Bedürfnisse Kroatien-Slavoniens. pp. 45. *Agram*, 1881. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (10.)**

CROATIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Klaić (F.) Lehrgang der kroatischen Sprache. Dritte Auflage. 2 Thle. *Agram*, 1879. 8°. **12975. f. 1. (2.)**

—— Schlüssel. Dritte Auflage. 2 pt. *Agram*, 1879–74. 8°. **12975. f. 1. (1.)**

Gall (J.) Grammatik der kroatischen Sprache. pp. 138. *Agram*, 1880. 16°. **12976. aa. 12.**

CROATIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE—*continued.*

Cobenzl (G.) Corso della lingua Serbo-Croata. pp. 211. *Ragusa*, 1878. 8°. **12976. g. 27.**

Singer (S.) Beiträge zur Literatur der kroatischen Volkspoesie. pp. 111. *Agram*, 1882. 8°. **11851. de. 8.**

CROMER.

Reid (C.) The Geology of Cromer. pp. 137. 1882. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. h.**

CRONBERG.

Speyer (O.) Die Schlacht bei Cronberg am 14. Mai 1389. pp. 41. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. 8°. **9327. e. 6. (6.)**

CROPREDY.

Royce (D.) Historical notices of Cropredy. pp. 56. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES, *etc.*—Oxford.—*Archæological Society.* Transactions. *etc.* Ac. **5693.**

CROQUET.

Rules. Rules for Croquet. pp. 34. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 12°. **7907. b. 57. (6.)**

CROSS.

Brock (M.) The Cross: Heathen and Christian. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7704. aaa. 25.**

—— Second edition. pp. 120. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7704. aaa. 18.**

CROSS FELL.

Forster (W.) A treatise on the strata from Newcastle to Cross Fell. pp. 208. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1883. 8°. **7202. c. 7.**

CROWLAND.

Birch (W. DE G.) Memorials of Saint Guthlac of Crowland. pp. 80. *Wisbech*, 1881. 8°. **4829. e. 2.**

CROXALL.

Ussher (R.) An historical sketch of Croxhall. pp. 265. *London*, 1881. 4°. **10358. i. 2.**

CROYDON.

Anderson (J. C.) A short Chronicle of Croydon. pp. 244. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10349. ff. 20.**

Croydon. Croydon in the Past. pp. 196. *Croydon*, 1883. 8°. **10352. c. 15.**

—— Croydon to the North Downs. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350. bbb.**

CRUSADES.

Gibbon (E.) History of the Crusades. pp. 508. [1880.] 8°. Chandos Classics. **11607. ccc.**

Michaud (J. F.) History of the Crusades. 3 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9136. bb. 8.**

Wars. History of the Crusades. pp. 163. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9135. aaa. 15.**

CRUSADES—*continued.*

Michelet (J.) Les Croisades. pp. 128. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **9225. aaa. 7.**

Prutz (H. G.) Kulturgeschichte der Kreuzzüge. pp. 642. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **9135. ee. 10.**

Kugler (B.) Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. 1880. 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte Hauptabthlg. 2. Thl. 5. **2378. g.**

CRUSTACEA.

Cornish (T.) Crustaceans. pp. 21. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers, *etc.* **7959. c.**

Vaillant (L.) Rapport sur les Crustacés. pp. 29. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe VIII. Classe 84. **7959. h. 12.**

Academies.—SYDNEY.—*Australian Museum.* HASWELL (W. A.) Catalogue of the Australian Crustacea. pp. 324. *Sydney*, 1882. 8°. **7298. ee. 7.**

Grobben (C.) Die Antennendruse der Crustaceen. pp. 18. 1880. 8°. CLAUS (C.) Arbeiten aus dem zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien, *etc.* Bd. 3. Heft 1. **7208. g.**

CRYPTOGAMS.

Marchand (N. L.) Botanique cryptogamique pharmaco-médicale. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7032. dd. 2.**

Rietsch (M.) Reproduction des cryptogames. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7031. bbb. 26.**

Saporta (G. DE) *Count* and **Marion** (A. F.) Die Kryptogamen. pp. 250. 1883. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 54. **8709. k.**

Mueller (O.) and **Eck** (H.) Cryptogamen aus dem Walde. *Leipzig*, 1876, *etc.* **7054. dd.**

Comes (O.) Le Crittogame parassite delle piante agrarie. pp. 580. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **7031. l. 3.**

Martel (E.) Cenni sulla riproduzione delle crittogame. pp. 124. *Ragusa*, 1880. 8°. **7054. ee. 2.**

See also ALGAE: FUNGI: LICHENS: MOSSES.

CRYPTOGRAPHY.

Wadsworth (G.) Secret Writing. pp. 19. *Ashton*, 1881. 8°. **12991. cc. 13.**

Kerckhoffs (A.) La cryptographie militaire. pp. 64. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8823. cc. 38.**

Fleissner von Wostrowitz (E. B.) Handbuch der Kryptographie. pp. 189. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10921. h. 11.**

Koehl (A.) Alexis Koehl's Cryptographic System. *London*, 1883. 32°. *& s. sh.* 8°. **1811. a. 1. (58.)**

Segard (G.) La crittografia. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **12991. d. 31.**

CRYSTALS.

Didron (É.) Rapport sur les cristaux. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury International. **7959. h. 12.**

Wach (A. C.) Mittheilungen über isometrische Krystallformen. pp. 75. *Pilsen*, 1882. 8°. **7106. h. 12.**

Bolton (H. C.) Occurrence of microscopic crystals in the vertebræ of the Toad. pp. 4. [*Boston, U.S.*,] 1880. 8°. **7206. k. 2. (5.)**

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.

Milne (J.) Notes on Crystallography. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7106. bbb. 8.**

Jannettaz (É.) Diamant et pierres précieuses; cristallographie. pp. 580. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7106. c. 6.**

Liebisch (T.) Geometrische Krystallographie. pp. 464. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7106. bbb. 25.**

Schott (O.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der unorganischen Schmelzverbindungen. pp. 122. *Braunschweig*, 1881. 8°. **7106. bbb. 24.**

Rammelsberg (C. F.) Handbuch der krystallographisch-physikalischen Chemie. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* **8907. g.**

—— Elemente der Krystallographie für Chemiker. pp. 208. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8908. aaa. 2.**

Groth (P. H.) Ueber Platojodonitrite. Krystallographische und chemische Untersuchung. pp. 48. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Upsal.—*Societas Scientiarum.* Nova acta, *etc.* Seriei tertiæ vol. x. **Ac. 1076.**

Irby (J. R. McD.) On the Crystallography of Calcite. pp. 72. *Bonn*, 1878. 8°. **7106. f. 12. (5.)**

CUBA.

Fort y Roldan (N.) Cuba indigena. pp. 200. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **10470. bbb. 3.**

O., T. El General Martinez Campos en Cuba. pp. 176. *Madrid*, 1878. 8°. **9555. cc. 8.**

Stuyck y Reig (J.) Division territorial de la isla de Cuba. pp. 77. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **10481. cc. 3.**

Govin y Torres (A.) Derecho administrativo vigente en Cuba. *Habana*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6784. c. 5.**

Stuyck y Reig (J.) Legislacion hipotecaria de las provincias de Cuba y Puerto-Rico. *Madrid*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **6784. e. 3.**

Larrinaga (F. G. DE) Die wirthschaftliche Lage Cuba's. pp. 158. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8248. e. 5.**

Cuban Question. Question Cubaine. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **8156. e. 5. (19.)**

CUBA—*continued.*

China.—*Commission to ascertain the condition of Chinese Coolies in Cuba.* The Cuba Commission. Report, *etc.* pp. 236. *Shanghai*, 1876. 4°. **8248. h.**

Blanco Herrero (M.) Isla de Cuba. *Madrid*, 1876. 8°. **8042. e. 5. (7.)**

Gutierrez y Salazar (P.) Reformas de Cuba. pp. 85. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **8042. g. 5. (6.)**

Cuban Questions. Estudios sobre las cuestiones cubanas. pp. 51. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8042. bbb. 8. (4.)**

Crespo de la Serna (L.) Informe sobre las reformas que deben introducirse en la isla de Cuba. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8042. bbb. 8. (3.)**

Selsis (P.) Fièvre jaune dans l'île de Cuba. pp. 95. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7561. h. 13.**

CUCUMBERS.

May (W. J.) Cucumber Culture for amaters. pp. 72. *London*, 1880. 8°. **1147. e. 17. (6.)**

CUDDAPAH.

Benson (C.) Report of a tour in the Cuddapah District. pp. 18. *Madras*, 1879. fol. **1858. c. 23.**

CUMBERLAND.

Periodical Publications.—*Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* P. J. Jackson's Directory of Cumberland. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508. sh.**

Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) *Bart.* The Early Sheriffs of Cumberland. *Kendal*, 1879. 8°. **10360. ff. 5.**

Lamonby (W. F.) History of Craft Masonry in Cumberland. pp. 128. *Carlisle*, 1879. 8°. **4784. bbb. 11.**

Dickinson (W.) Additional supplement to the Cumberland Glossary. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*English Dialect Society.* SMITH (H.) Isle of Wight Words, *etc.* **2274. e.**

CUMBERLAND, *Maryland.*

Lowdermilk (W. H.) History of Cumberland, Maryland. pp. 496. *Washington, D.C.*, 1878. 8°. **10409. f. 20.**

Cist (H. M.) The Army of the Cumberland. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9605. b. 13.**

CUNEIFORM.

Periodical Publications.—*Leipzic.* Zeitschrift für Keilschriftforschung. *München*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4994.**

Schrader (E.) Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament. pp. 618. *Giessen*, 1883. 8°. **2259. c.**

Budge (E. A.) The history of Esarhaddon. Translated from cuneiform inscriptions. pp. 163. 1880. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212. e.**

CUNEIFORM—*continued.*

Pineches (T. G.) Texts in Babylonian Wedge-writing. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7705. cc.**

Muerdter (F.) Kurzgefasste Geschichte Babyloniens und Assyriens nach den Keilschriftdenkmälern. pp. 279. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7704. aa. 20.**

Haupt (P.) Der keilinschriftliche Sintfluthbericht. pp. 30. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7704. b. 30. (2.)**

Spiegel (F.) Die altpersischen Keilinschriften. pp. 245. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **2268. e.**

Floigl (V.) Cyrus und Herodot nach den Keilinschriften. pp. 197. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9026. ff. 10.**

Bezold (C.) Ueber Keilinschriften. pp. 31. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XVIII. **2338. g.**

Theinhardt (F.) Liste der Typen Assyrischer Keilschrift aus der Schriftgiesserei. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **12904. f. 16.**

Bezold (C.) Keilschrift-Typen der Akademischen Buchdruckerei von F. Straub in München. *Leipzig*, 1884. 4°. **11899. g. 14.**

CUNEO.

Lissone (S.) and **Casalis** (B.) Sulle condizioni dell' agricoltura provincia di Cuneo. pp. 259. *Alba*, 1880. 8°. **7078. g. 15.**

CUPAR, *Fife.*

Cupar. Charters belonging to Cupar. pp. 19. *Cupar-Fife*, 1882. 8°. **10370. cc. 16.**

CUPAR ANGUS.

Academies.—LONDON.—*British Topographical Society.* Rental Book of the Cistercian Abbey of Cupar-Angus. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **6168. 2.**

CUPPING.

Chiaruttini (E.) Il Salasso in rapporto alla nuova medicina. pp. 222. *Treviso*, 1882. 8°. **7461. gg. 12.**

CURAÇOA, *W. Indies.*

Chumaceiro (A. M.) Een Wanklank uit Curaçao. pp. 44. *Den Haag*, 1879. 8°. **8081. bb. 7. (2.)**

—— Is Curaçao te koop? pp. 31. *Den Haag*, 1879. 8°. **8081. bb. 7. (5.)**

CURLING.

Account. An account of the Game of Curling. pp. 76. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7908. bbb. 20.**

Sketch. The Kilmarnock Treatise on Curling. pp. 81. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 4°. **7908. bb. 37**

CURRENCY.—*See* MONEY.

CURVES.

Voretzsch (M.) Untersuchung einer speciellen Fläche constanter Krümmung. pp. 66. *Göttingen*, 1883. 8°. **8530. g. 20. (9.)**

Schmidt (E.) Handbuch zur Discussion von Curven. pp. 104. *Hamburg*, 1881. 8°. **8533. d. 4.**

CUTTLE FISH.

Kent (W. S.) Gigantic cuttle-fish. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

CUXHAVEN.

Becker (F. A.) Cuxhaven und das Amt Ritzebüttel. pp. 248. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **10256. b. 3.**

CUZCO.

Almagro (D. DE) Relacion del Sitio del Cuzco. 1879. 8°. Tom. 13. **12230. aa.**

CYNIPIDÆ.

Lichtenstein (J.) Les cynipides. *Montpellier*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7297. g. 22.**

Mayr (G.) Die Genera der gallenbewohnenden Cynipiden. pp. 38. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7206. k. 2. (8.)**

CYPRUS.

Antiquities.

Colonna Ceccaldi (G.) Monuments antiques de Chypre. pp. 308. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7704. k. 2.**

Palma di Cesnola (A.) Lawrence Cesnola's Collection. Cyprus Antiquities. *London*, 1880. *obl.* fol. **1703. a. 8.**

Keller (J.) Die cyprischen Alterthumsfunde. pp. 23. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XVI. Heft. 363. **12249. g.**

Gorresio (G.) Nota sulla croce gammata dei monumenti scoperti nell' isola di Cipro. pp. 3, *Torino*, [1878.] 8°. **7706. b. 13. (4.)**

See also ARCHÆOLOGY.

History.

Academies.—PARIS.—*École spéciale des Langues Orientales.* MACHAIRAS (L.) Chronique de Chypre. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **8813. 6.**

Mas Latrie (J. M. J. L. DE) Documents servant de preuves à l'histoire de l'Île de Chypre. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **9135. f. 7.**

Herquet (C.) Cyprische Königsgestalten des Hauses Lusignan. pp. 182. *Halle a.S.*, 1881. 8°. **9135. cc. 15.**

Gammon (F. T.) Cyprus: its History. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **10076. aa. 4. (3.)**

Loeher (F. VON) Cypern in der Geschichte. pp. 48. 1878. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XIII. Heft. 307. **12249. g.**

Language.

See INSCRIPTIONS—*Cypriote.*

CYPRUS—*continued.*

Topography, etc.

Baker (*Sir* S. W.) Cyprus in 1879. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2356. f.**

Stevenson (E. S.) Our home in Cyprus. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10077. f. 7.**

Brassey (A.) Sunshine and Storm in the East. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356. a.**

Robinson (P.) Cyprus. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10077. bbb. 7. (2.)**

Brown (S.) Three months in Cyprus. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10077. bbb. 7. (4.)**

Martin (*Sir* W. F.) *Bart.* Cyprus as a naval station. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10077. bbb. 7. (6.)**

Nicosia. Levkosia, the Capital of Cyprus. pp. 70. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10077. g. 16.**

Consul-General. Cyprus, Syria, and Palestine. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10078. aa. 6.**

Rostovitz (A.) Cyprus. [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **10097. bbb. 7. (3.)**

Cyprus. Geography of Cyprus. *Leicester*, [1879.] 16°. **10076. aa. 4. (4.)**

—— Aperçu rapide sur l'île de Chypre. pp. 91. *Montpellier*, 1878. 8°. **10077. g. 12.**

Folliot de Crenneville (V.) *Count.* Die Insel Cypern. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **10077. g. 11.**

Luiggi (L.) L'Isola di Cipro. pp. 43. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **10076. cc. 4. (9.)**

DACIA.

Academies.—PEST.—*Magyar Tudós Társaság.* TORMA (K.) Repertorium ad literaturam Daciæ. pp. 191. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **825. 44.**

DAGGATOUNS.

Morais (H. S.) The Daggatouns. pp. 14. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **4034. de. 17.**

DAIRY PRODUCE.

Willard (X. A.) Practical Dairy Husbandry. pp. 546. *New York*, [1877.] 8°. **7078. g. 17.**

Cow. The Cow, a guide to dairy-management. pp. 133. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7293. c. 9.**

Sheldon (J. P.) Dairy Farming. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Cowkeeper. *London*, 1879, *etc.* fol.

Dublin.—*International Dairy Show.* Report of the Committee. pp. 68. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **1146. h. 17. (6.)**

DAIRY PRODUCE—*continued.*

Smithard (M.) Dairy Management. pp. 14. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

Mariboe (A.) The Danish Dairy. pp. 17. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

Sheldon (J. P.) The English Dairy. pp. 20. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

Pavia (C.) Italian Dairy Produce. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078.** de. **17.** (**9.**)

Borger (J. R.) Praktisch leesboek over Zuivelbereiding. pp. 164. *Arnhem*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** bb. **35.**

See also BUTTER: CATTLE: CHEESE: MILK, *etc.*

DAKOTA.

United States of America.—*Geographical Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.* Report on the Black Hills of Dakota. pp. 566. *Washington*, 1880. 4°. **7202.** g.

Atlas —— *New York*, 1879. fol. Tab. **751.** a.

Dakota. The land of promise. Dakota. pp. 15. *Milwaukee*, [1882.] 4°. **10413.** b. **12.**

Poole (D. C.) Among the Sioux of Dakota. pp. 235. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10413.** b. **10.**

Bible. [*Dakota.*] Wowapi Wakan; Dakota iapi en. 4 pt. *New York*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **3070.** aaa. **9.**

DALMATIA.

Nolhac (S. DE) La Dalmatie. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10126.** aaa. **13.**

Cons (H.) La Province de Dalmatie. pp. 414. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9136.** f. **3.**

Swida (F.) Das Königreich Dalmatien. pp. 65. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10210.** e. **2.**

Dalmatian. Prospetto cronologico della storia della Dalmazia. pp. 428. *Zara*, 1878. 8°. **9314.** g. **19.**

Hauser (A.) Spalato und die römischen Monumente Dalmatiens. pp. 52. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** c. **33.** (**7.**)

Fabianich (D.) Convento dei Frati Minori in Dalmazia. pp. 175. *Prato*, 1882. 8°. **4782.** bb. **24.**

Herzegovina. Der Aufstand in der Hercegovina und Süd-Dalmatien. pp. 214. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **9314.** h. **18.**

DALTONISM.

Moeller (—) Du Daltonisme au point de vue théorique et pratique. pp. 146. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **7610.** ee. **19.**

See also COLOUR BLINDNESS: EYE.

DAMAGES.

Mayne (J. D.) and **Smith** (L.) Treatise on Damages. Fourth edition. pp. 604. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230.** c.

DAMASCUS.

Mackintosh (—) *Mrs.* Damascus and its People. pp. 296. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10077.** de. **13.**

Niccolò, *da Poggibonsi.* Damasco e le sue adiacenze nel secolo XIV. pp. 15. *Imola*, 1878. 8°. **10075.** bb. **6.**

DANCE OF DEATH.

Baeumker (W.) Der Todtentanz. pp. 31. 1881. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemasse Broschüren, *etc.* Bd. 2. **12209.** g.

Soleil (F.) La danse Macabre de Kermaria-au-Isquit. pp. 28. *Saint Brieuc*, 1882. 8°. **7709.** bb. **45.**

Holbein (H.) Die Wandgemälde im bischöflichen Palast zu Chur mit den Darstellungen der Holbeinischen Todesbilder. 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Zurich. — *Gesellschaft für Erforschung vaterländischer Alterthümer, etc.* Mittheilungen, *etc.* Bd. xx. Abth. 2. Heft 1. Ac. **5376.**

Crull (F.) Nachright von einem Todtentanze zu Wismar. pp. 8. *Schwerin*, 1877. 4°. **7807.** l. **13.** (**5.**)

DANCING.

Sause (M. J.) The art of dancing. pp. 104. *New York*, 1880. 16°. **7915.** bbb. **16.**

Etiquette. How to Dance. *London*, [1876.] 32°. **8410.** a. **20.**

Henderson (*Mrs.* N.) Etiquette of the Ball-room. Twentieth edition. *London*, [1879.] 32°. **8410.** a. **14.**

Coote (R.) Guide to Ball-room Dancing, *etc.* *London*, [1876.] 32°. **7913.** a. **7.**

Humphrey (E.) The London Ball Room Guide. pp. 69. *London*, [1884.] 32°. **7913.** aa. **46.**

Wallace (J. F.) Excelsior Manual of Dancing. pp. 64. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 12°. **7908.** a. **30.**

Leblanc (É.) The Companion to the Ball Room. pp. 47. [*London*, 1883.] 16°. **7913.** a. **48.**

Steele (L.) Drawing-Room Dancing. pp. 32. *Ealing*, [1883.] 16°. **7913.** aa. **34.**

Blasis (C.) Nouveau Manuel complet de la Danse. pp. 124. 1884. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207.** f.

Flach (H. L. M.) Der Tanz bei den Griechen. pp. 35. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XV. Heft. 360. **12249.** g.

DANCING—*continued.*

Gross (J. B.) The Parson on dancing. pp. 98. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7913.** ee. **5.**

Dancing. Dancing in a right spirit. Second edition. pp. 37. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **7913.** aa. **32.**

Donaldson (H.) Dancing, is it a sin? pp. 39. *Oil City, Penn'a*, 1881. 8°. **4182.** e. **11.** (**8.**)

DANES.

Streatfeild (G. S.) Lincolnshire and the Danes. pp. 386. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10360.** ff. **19.**

See also DENMARK.

DANGER ANGLE.

Lecky (S. T. S.) The danger angle, and off-shore distance tables. pp. 129. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8548.** aaa. **8.**

DANIELITES.

Danielites, *Order of.* Constitutions for Gardens of the Order. *London*, 1876. 8°. **8436.** aaa. **4.**

DANISH LANGUAGE.

Grundtvig (S. H.) Dansk Haandordbog. Anden meget forøgede Udgave. pp. 218. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **12972.** cc. **28.**

Kalkar (O.) Ordbog til det ældre danske Sprog. 1881, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Copenhagen. — *Universitets - Jubilæets Samfund.* [Publications.] No. 1. Ac. **2648.**

Lund (G. F. W.) Det ældste dansk Skriftsprogs Ordforråd. pp. 176. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1877. 8°. **12972.** bb. **30.**

Larsen (A.) Dansk-norsk-engelsk Ordbog. pp. 645. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **12972.** bbb. **18.**

Sundby (T.) and **Baruël** (E.) Dansk-norsk-fransk Ordbog. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12972.** bbb.

Sick (C.) Fransk-Dansk-Norsk Haandordbog. pp. 1039. *Kjøbenhavn.* 1883. 8°. **12972.** bb. **35.**

Otté (E. C.) A Simplified Grammar of Danish. pp. 66. 1884. 8°. PALMER (E. H.) Trübner's Simplified Grammars. Pt. 8. **2268.** a.

Broberg (S.) Manuel de la langue danoise. pp. 276. *Copenhague*, 1882. 8°. **12972.** ee. **15.**

Gottlieb (I. L.) Fraseologi; en Samling af danske Sætninger, Mundheld og Ordsprog. pp. 395. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **12975.** i. **9.**

Thimsen (J. H.) Dänischdeutsches Gesprächbuch, *etc.* pp. 184. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12972.** cc. **27.**

See also SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES.

DANISH LITERATURE.

Horn (F. W.) Den danske Literaturs Historie. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **11851.** de. **3.**

Hansen (P.) Illustreret dansk Litteraturhistorie. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Flor (C.) Haandbog i den danske Literatur. pp. 798. *København*, 1881. 8°. **11840.** m. **1.**

Catalogues. — *Subdiv. V.* — CAMMERMEYER (A.) Systematisk Fortegnelse over Bøger af dansk Literatur. pp. 69. *Christiania*, 1877. 8°. **11851.** df. **8.**

See also SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.

DANUBE.

Mac Armor (C.) Handbook of Vienna, including the Danube. pp. 206. *Vienna*, 1879. 8°. **10205.** cc. **4.**

Stevenson (E. S.) *Mrs.* On summer seas, including a voyage down the Danube. pp. 408. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10107.** ff. **16.**

Heksch (A. F.) Guide illustré sur le Danube. pp. 205. *Vienne*, 1883. 8°. **10205.** bbb. **20.**

Leger (L.) La Save, le Danube et le Balkan. Serbes et les Bulgares. pp. 279. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10126.** b. **6.**

Wolfbauer (J. M.) Die Donau. pp. 393. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8246.** eee. **9.**

Peters (C. F.) Die Donau. Eine geologische Skizze. pp. 375. 1876. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 19. **8709.** k.

Heksch (A. F.) Führer auf der Donau. pp. 138. *Pest*, 1880. 8°. **10205.** bbb. **13.**

Bunsen (T. VON) Die Donau. pp. 47. 1884. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. XIII. **12209.** f.

Prunol de Rosny (L.) Les populations Danubiennes. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. Atlas —— fol.

Breitschwert (O. VON) Die Unteren Donauländer. pp. 8. *Ulm*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** i. **5.** (**8.**)

Lévy (A.) La Roumanie et la liberté du Danube. pp. 210. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8028.** b. **3.**

Dahn (F.) Eine Lanze für Rumänien. pp. 123. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **6955.** g. **3.**

DANVILLE, *Penn.*

Brower (D. H. B.) Danville. pp. 288. *Harrisburg, Pa.*, 1881. 8°. **10411.** df. **16.**

DAON.

Joubert (A.) Recherches historiques sur Daon. pp. 75. *Château Gontier*, 1879. 8°. **10168.** ccc. **11.**

DARFUR.

Ensor (F. S.) Incidents on a Journey through Nubia to Darfur. pp. 225. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. h. 22.**

DARIEN.

Reclus (A.) Panama et Darien. pp. 422. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10480. aaa. 6.**

DARLINGTON.

Bousfield (J.) Pleasant memories of Darlington. pp. 172. *Darlington*, [1882.] 8°. **10360. f. 6.**

Dinsdale (J.) Random drawings of Darlingtonian Doings. *Darlington*, [1880.] fol. **1763. d. 9.**

DARTMOOR.

Varder (L. B.) Guide to Dartmoor. pp. 32. *Ashburton*, [1879?] 8°. **10347. aa. 13. (3.)**

DAUPHINÉ.

Periodical Publications.—*Vienne.* Revue du Dauphiné. *Vienne*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4382. n.**

Champollion - Figeac (A.) Chroniques Dauphinoises. *Vienne*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9225. i. 9.**

Bellet (C.) Étude sur les invasions en Dauphiné. pp. 50. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **8829. k. 11.**

Joanne (P.) Dauphiné et Savoie, *etc.* pp. 531. *Paris*, 1882. 32°. **2362. a.**

Raverat (A.) *Baron.* Nouvelles excursions en Dauphiné. pp. 216. *Lyon*, 1879. 8°. **10168. bb. 13.**

Pilot-Dethorey (J. J. A.) Usages, existant ou ayant existé en Dauphiné, *etc.* 2 vol. *Grenoble*, [1884?] 8°. **10168. bbb. 23.**

Patois.

Lapaume (J.) Recueil de poésies en patois du Dauphiné. *Grenoble*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11498. h.**

DAVOS.

Muddock (J. E.) Davos-Platz as an Alpine winter-station. pp. 109. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7687. a. 9.**

—— Guide to Davos-Platz. Second edition. pp. 132. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10196. bbb. 11.**

—— Third edition. pp. 134. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10196. aaaa. 30.**

Vormann (W. H.) Davos, its local, physical, and medical aspects. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7688. aa. 8.**

Davos. Davos. pp. 40. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

Wise (A. T. T.) The Alpine Winter Cure: with notes on Davos. pp. 85. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7470. ff. 36.**

DAVOS—*continued.*

Wise (A.) Davos Platz. pp. 74. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7462. aaa. 16.**

Mac Cormac (H.) The Air-Cure of Consumption, as conducted at Davos. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (15.)**

Pope (A. C.) On the Climate of Davos. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (15.)**

Vormann (W. H.) Davos im Schnee. pp. 175. *Zürich*, 1883. 8°. **10195. bbb. 10.**

Geissler (O.) Die Flora von Davos. pp. 55. *Davos*, 1882. 8°. **7031. a. 4.**

DAX.

Tamizey de Larroque (J. P.) Documents pour servir à l'histoire de Dax. pp. 64. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **10174. f. 17.**

DEACONESSES.

Howson (J. S.) Deaconesses in the Church of England. pp. 62. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. aa. 21.**

Disselhoff (J.) Der rheinisch-westfälische Diakonissen-Verein. pp. 108. *Elberfeld*, 1882. 8°. **8282. bbb. 64.**

—— Kaiserswerth. The Deaconess Institution. pp. 95. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (7.)**

Bandau (A.) Zwolf Jahre als Diakonissin. pp. 323. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4887. c. 11.**

Diakonissenleben. Ein Diakonissenleben. pp. 51. *Bern*, [1883?] 16°. **3914. a. 1. (4.)**

DEAF AND DUMB.

Milan.—*Congress on the Education of the Deaf.* Report. pp. 159. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7611. e. 13.**

American Instructors of the Deaf and Dumb. Proceedings of the ninth convention. pp. 317. *Columbus*, 1879. 8°. **8366. f. 6.**

Hartmann (A.) Deafmutism and the education of deaf-mutes. pp. 224. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7611. aa. 20.**

Lamson (M. S.) Life and education of L. D. Bridgman. pp. 373. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8310. b. 15.**

Praagh (W. VAN) Lessons for deaf and dumb children. 2 pt. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12204. b. 4.**

Arnold (T.) A method of teaching the Deaf and Dumb speech. pp. 156. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8309. eee. 8.**

London.—*Association for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.* Oral Instruction, *etc.* pp. 35. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Conferences. **7959. cc. 1.**

DEAF AND DUMB—*continued.*

Bell (A. G.) Upon a method of teaching language to a congenitally deaf child. pp. 16. *Washington, D.C.*, 1883. 8°. **8306. dd. 8.**

Kinsey (A. A.) Exercises in Articulation for Deaf Children, *etc.* pp. 88. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12981. bbb. 31.**

Dalby (W. B.) On the educational treatment of deaf children. pp. 15. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7306. b. 19. (10.)**

Owen (C. M.) Friendly Counsels to the deaf and dumb. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4422. f. 18. (13.)**

American Conference on Church Work Among the Deaf. Proceedings. *Philadelphia*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8277. g.**

Tarra (G.) Esquisse et cours exposé de la méthode suivie pour l'instruction des Sourds-Muets. pp. 138. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8310. c. 16.**

La Rochelle (E.) J. Rodrigues Pereire, instituteur des sourds-muets en France. pp. 576. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10632. ee. 2.**

Claveau (C.) De la parole comme objet d'enseignement dans les institutions de sourds-muets. pp. 157. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8310. h. 18.**

Gude (W.) Grundsätze zur Aufstellung eines Lehrplans für eine Taubstummen-Anstalt. pp. 148. *Hannover*, 1881. 8°. **8357. cc. 19.**

Hedinger (A.) Die Taubstummen. pp. 126. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7610. f. 20.**

Hartmann (A.) Taubstummheit und Taubstummenbildung. pp. 212. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7611. e. 12.**

Schmaltz (H.) Die Taubstummen im Königreich Sachsen. pp. 195. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7611. f. 7.**

Rota (G.) L'emancipazione dei Sordo-Muti, *etc.* pp. 376. *Trieste*, 1879. 8°. **8310. h. 16.**

DEAFNESS.—*See* EAR.

DEATH.

Neison (F. G. P.) The rates of mortality of the Foresters Friendly Society. pp. 217. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8228. g. 17.**

Ransome (A.) On the distribution of death and disease. pp. 31. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **7306. de. 13. (9.)**

Weismann (A.) Ueber Leben und Tod. pp. 85. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **7006. f. 12.**

Splittgerber (F.) Schlaf und Tod. Zweite Auflage. *Halle*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7410. de.**

Luckock (H. M.) After Death. Second edition. pp. 271. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257. i. 8.**

DEATH—*continued.*

Gregg (T. D.) Speech on Deathless Immortality. [*Dublin?* 1879.] 8°. **4372. g. 11. (15.)**

Lawrence (L. A.) "Do they love us yet?" pp. 234. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4257. cc. 15.**

See also ESCHATOLOGY.

DEATH, *Punishment of.*—*See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

DEBATING.

How. How to debate. pp. 35. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **12375. a. 16. (2.)**

Willett (C.) Rules for the government of Debating Societies. pp. 27. *Liverpool*, 1880. 12°. **8009. aa. 6.**

Battersea.—*Battersea Parliamentary Debating Society.* Constitution of the Society. pp. 32. *Battersea*, 1881. 16°. **8009. a. 18.**

DECORATION.—*See* ARTS, *Decorative.*

DECRETALS, *The.*

Foeste (C. H.) Die Reception Pseudo-Isidors, *etc.* pp. 39. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4534. bb. 11. (2.)**

DEDDINGTON, *Oxfordshire.*

Marshall (E.) Notices of the Parish of Deddington. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (13.)**

DEER.

Jefferies (R.) Red Deer. pp. 207. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2251. b.**

Scrope (W.) Days of Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands. pp. 324. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2264. d.**

Macrae (A.) A Handbook of Deer-Stalking. pp. 85. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 27.**

Ruetimeyer (L.) Beiträge zu einer natürlichen Geschichte der Hirsche. pp. 8. [1880.] 4°. ACADEMIES. — Switzerland. — *Paläontol Gesellschaft.* Abhandlungen, *etc.* Vol. 7. **Ac. 3122.**

DEFORMITY.

Reeves (H. A.) Bodily Deformities. pp. 460. 1885. 8°. Lewis's Practical Series. **7482. a.**

Paulicki (A.) Ueber congenitale Missbildungen. pp. 58. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 5. (10.)**

DEGENERATION.

Lankester (E. R.) Degeneration. pp. 75. 1880. 8°. Nature Series. **2244. b.**

Schmidt (E. O.) Descendenzlehre und Darwinismus. pp. 308. 1875. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 2. **8709. k.**

DEGGENDORF.

Braunmueller (B.) Nachrichten über die hl. Hostien in der Grabkirche zu Deggendorf. pp. 56. *Deggendorf*, 1879. 16°. **10235. aa. 16.**

DEIR EL BAHARI.

Lefébure (E.) Le Puits de Deir el Bahari. [1882.] 4°. Annales du Musée Guimet. Tom. IV. **7704. h. 21.**

DEISTS.

Sayous (E.) Les Déistes Anglais. pp. 211. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **4016. f. 17.**

Leslie (C.) A short method with the Deists. pp. 80. *Glasgow*, [1884.] 8°. **4014. a. 1.**

Ráj(a) Náráyan(a) Vasu. The Hindu Theist's gift to English Theists. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4015. f.**

Voysey (C.) Lectures on the Theistic Faith. pp. 83. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372. h. 15. (9.)**

See also DEITY.

DEITY, *The.*

Flint (R.) Theism. Fourth edition, revised. pp. 447. *Edinburgh and London*, 1883. 8°. **2210. b.**

Ward (W. G.) Essays on Theism. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8463. g. 4.**

Ground (W. D.) An examination of the principles of H. Spencer's Philosophy, *etc.* pp. 346. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **8469. dd. 20.**

Capes (J. M.) What can be certainly known of God. pp. 184. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4380. bb. 25.**

Longland (J.) Who is God? *London*, [1881, *etc.*]. 8°. **4477. b.**

Medwin (A.) Evil in its relation to the Divine Sovereignty. pp. 127. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4379. b. 15.**

Sexton (G.) Theistic Problems. pp. 157. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4018. aaa. 9.**

Fisher (G. P.) The grounds of theistic belief. pp. 488. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2210. d.**

Tait (J.) Mind in Matter: argument on Theism. pp. 219. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4018. h. 19.**

Sandys (R. H.) Antitheism. pp. 224. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018. g. 21.**

Harris (S.) The philosophical basis of Theism, *etc.* pp. 564. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **4018. i. 4.**

Diman (J. L.) The Theistic Argument. pp. 392. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **4015. f. 7.**

Savage (M. J.) Belief in God. Second edition. pp. 176. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **4506. aa. 6.**

Humanitas. Is God the First Cause? 5 pt. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018. e. 5.**

Jellett (J. H.) Belief in the Existence of God not endangered by modern science. pp. 43. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **4019. aaa. 26.**

DEITY, *The—continued.*

Kennedy (J.) Why I believe in God. pp. 32. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **4422. e. 21. (3.)**

Garland (G. V.) The compatibility of the eternity of matter with the existence of God. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 12°. **4372. b. 29. (7.)**

Row (C. A.) The existence of God. pp. 52. [1882.] 8°. PRESENT DAY TRACTS. Present Day Tracts. No. 5. **4018. aa.**

Chadwick (J. W.) The idea of God. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—United States. *Ministers' Institute.* Institute essays. **4373. g. 2.**

God, and Man. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4402. h. 7.**

Macintosh (W.) Through doubt's dark vale. pp. 30. *Aberdeen*, 1880. 8°. **4372. de. 19. (11.)**

Philip (R.) The Eternity of God. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 12°. **4372. df. 12. (15.)**

Adamson (W.) "The Argument, à priori, for the being of God." pp. 28. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4372. df. (6.)**

H. A letter on "the exact God." pp. 18. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4422. h. 11. (10.)**

God. Is there a God? pp. 18. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4372. h. 19. (13.)**

Aveling (E. B.) God dies: Nature remains. pp. 8. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aa. 22. (6.)**

—— The Wickedness of God. pp. 8. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aa. 22. (9.)**

Armstrong (R. A.) "Is it Reasonable to worship God? *London*, 1878. 8°. **4018. aa. 2. (2.)**

Symes (J.) Is Atheism or Theism more rational? pp. 74. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. aa. 22. (16.)**

Luz (G.) Gott, Welt, Unsterblichkeit. pp. 216. *Basel*, 1880. 8°. **4015. f. 6.**

Deisenberg (W.) Theismus und Pantheismus. pp. 267. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **4018. bb. 3.**

Eichhorn (C.) Die Persönlichkeit Gottes. pp. 107. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **4372. h. 20. (6.)**

Bluntschli (J. C.) Gespräche über Gott und Natur. pp. 85. *Nördlingen*, 1880. 8°. **4372. f. 10. (8.)**

Pfaff (F.) Gott und die Naturgesetze. pp. 27. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. 5. **12208. e.**

De-Witt (A.) Racconto medianico sul deismo. *Firenze*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Bakunin (M. A.) Dieu et l'État. pp. 99. *Genève*, 1882. 12°. **8009. aaa. 13.**

See also CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES.

DELAWARE BAY.

Rothrock (J. T.) Vacation Cruising in Delaware Bay. pp. 262. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 8°. **10409. aaa. 21.**

DELFT.

Havard (H.) Histoire de la Faïence de Delft. pp. 391. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7954. g. 3.**

DELHI.

Stephen (C.) Hand-Book for Delhi. Second edition. *Ludhiána*, 1876. 12°. **10058. a. 5.**

DELTAS.

Credner (G. R.) Die Deltas, ihre Morphologie. pp. 74. 1878. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' Anstalt. Ergänzungsbd. 12. P. P. **3946.**

DEMERARA.—*See* GUIANA, *British.*

DEMOCRACY.

Flegler (A.) Geschichte der Demokratie. *Nürnberg*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8008. g. 9.**

May (*Right Hon. Sir* T. E.) La Democrazia in Europa. Storia. 1883, *etc.* 8°. BRUNIALTI (A.) Biblioteca di scienze. Vol. I.

Rudel (R.) Adel und Demokratie. Geschichte des Feudalismus. *Berlin*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8009. i. 12.**

Gallenga (A.) Democracy across the Channel. pp. 104. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8026. bbb. 12.**

Democracy. Towards Democracy. pp. 119. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **12357. e. 28.**

Anthony (C.) Popular Sovereignty. pp. 205. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8009. b. 8.**

Saint Maur (E. A.) *Duke of Somerset.* Monarchy and Democracy. pp. 192. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2238. b.**

Ussel (P. D') *Viscount.* La Démocratie. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8009. bb. 21.**

Deschanel (É.) Le Peuple et la Bourgeoisie. pp. 331. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9225. e. 8.**

Frary (R.) Manuel du Démagogue. pp. 310. *Paris*, 1884. 18°. **8051. c. 14.**

Sbàrbaro (P.) L'ideale della democrazia. pp. 505. *Parma*, 1881. 8°. **8006. f. 1.**

Gallenga (A.) La democrazia di là dello Stretto. pp. 96. *Parma*, 1883. 8°. **8026. bbb. 13.**

Whig (M.) La democracia dinástica. pp. 73. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8042. g. 10. (5.)**

Campi (E.) Delle tendenze democratiche delle società moderne. pp. 31. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **9032. b. 15. (5.)**

DEMOCRACY—*continued.*

Democrazia. La Democrazia. pp. 42. *Monza*, 1883. 8°. **8033. g. 20. (9.)**

Guala (L.) Scuola e democrazia. pp. 38. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8305. b. 49. (10.)**

Stubbs (C. W.) Christ and Democracy. pp. 136. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4109. aaa. 36.**

Savarese (G. B.) La chiesa e la democrazia. pp. 212. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **3902. h. 9.**

Wiese (G. S. H.) Om Demokrati og Kapital. pp. 57. *Kristiania*, 1878. 8°. **8276. ee. 15. (8.)**

Hoyer (M.) Demokrati og Socialisme. pp. 58. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **8276. ee. 16. (6.)**

DEMONOLOGY, *etc.*

Scott (*Sir* W.) *Bart.* Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. pp. 320. 1884. 8°. Morley's Universal Library. **2326. a.**

Hall (F. T.) The pedigree of the devil. With illustrations. pp. 256. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4506. e. 22.**

Gener (P.) La Mort et le Diable. pp. 780. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8464. eee. 6.**

Baissac (J.) Histoire de la diablerie chrétienne. *Paris*, [1882, *etc.*]. 8°. **4374. h. 20.**

Sinistrari de Ameno (L. M.) De la démonialité. pp. 160. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **8632. aaa. 15.**

Albers (J. H.) Die Lehre vom Teufel. pp. 58. *Strassburg*, 1878. 8°. **8630. ee. 7.**

Physiologist. The Devil demonstrated. [*London*,] 1878. 8°. **4372. de. 17. (4.)**

Reflections. Reflexions on some of the mysteries of the Unseen World. pp. 25. *Chichester*, 1878. 8°. **4374. h. 12.**

Presland (J.) Is there a personal devil? pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3716. aa. 16. (24.)**

Agrippa (H. C.) Il Libro del Comando. pp. 224. *Atene*, [1880?] 12°. **8632. b. 9.**

DEMUIN.

Ledieu (A.) Démuin et ses Seigneurs. pp. 68. *Amiens*, 1878. 8°. **10169. dd. 12.**

DENGHIL-TÉPÉ.

Skobelev (—) Siege and assault of Denghil-Tépé. pp. 69. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8830. cc. 17.**

DENMARK.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Army, etc.

Denmark.—*Krigsministerium.* Meddelelser fra Krigsarkiverne. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8823. o.**

DENMARK—*continued.*

Denmark. Om Danmarks Forsvar og dets Understøttelse ved Fæstningsværker *Kjøbenhavn*, 1876. 8°. **8092.** df. **3.** (**10.**)

Church of.

Academies.—Copenhagen.—*Selskab for Danmarks Kirkehistorie.* Koch (L.) Den danske Kirkes Historie 1801–1817. pp. 302. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879, 80. 8°. **4685.** bb. **8.**

Nielsen (F.) Statskirke og Frikirke. pp. 405. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 8°. **3925.** bbb. **2.**

Skibsted (H. V.) Love og Expeditioner verdkommende Kirke- og Skolevæsen. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **5063.** bb. **4.**

History.

Both (L.) Kongeriget Danmark, en historisk topografisk Beskrivelse. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10281.** bbb.

Academies.—Copenhagen.—*Kongelige Bibliothek.* Saxo, *Grammaticus.* Angers-Fragmentet af et Haandskrift af Saxo Grammaticus. pp. 10. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 4°. **9435.** i. **2.**

Andersen (C. C. T.) De danske Kongers. Kronologiske Samling. pp. 94. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878. 8°. **7709.** a. **6.**

Mollerup (W.) Danmarks Forhold til Lifland 1346–1561. pp. 171. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **9425.** bb. **5.**

Erslev (K.) Danmarks Historie under Dronning Margrethe, 1375–1448. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9431.** bb.

Lund (T.) Danmarks Historie i Slutningen af det 16de Aarhundrede. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9425.** bb.

Erslev (K.) Konge og Lensmand i det sextende Aarhundrede. pp. 209. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **9425.** cc. **2.**

Academies.—Copenhagen.—*Selskabet for Udgivelse af Kilder til dansk Historie.* Erslev (K.) and Mollerup (W.) Danske Kancelliregistranter 1535–1550. pp. 581. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881, 82. 8°. Ac. **7634.** **2.**

Mejborg (R.) Billeder af Livet ved Christian den Femtes Hof. pp. 170. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **10761.** bb. **17.**

Vedel (P.) Den ældre Grev Bernstorffs Ministerium. pp. 386. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **8092.** ee. **10.**

Thorsöe (A.) Kong Frederik den syvendes Regering. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9424.** bb.

Hagemann (M.) Memorandum betreffend die beiden letzten dänisch-deutschen Kriege, pp. 112. *Kopenhagen*, 1881. 8°. **8830.** bb. **14.**

DENMARK—*continued.*

Ibsen (E.) Ojebliksbilleder fra Krigen 1864. pp. 121. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 16°. **9245.** bbb. **10.**

Elgström (C. G.) Minnen från tvenne krig. pp. 60. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°. **9079.** aa. **15.**

Language.

See Danish Language.

Laws.

Secher (V. A.) Samling af Kongens Rettertings. *Kiøbenhavn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **5725.** c.

Sylow (H.) Den Materielle Bevisteoris Udviklings- historie i dansk Ret. pp. 117. *Kiøbenhavn*, 1878. 8°. **5725.** bb. **3.**

Hasse (P.) Das Schleswiger Stadtrecht. pp. 132. *Kiel*, 1880. 8°. **5656.** c. **6.**

Aagesen (A.) Om Singulærsukcession "inter vivos," med særligt Hensyn til dansk Ret. pp. 176. 1879. 8°. Academies.—Copenhagen.—*Universitas.* Aagesen (A.) Festskrift, *etc.* Ac. **1025.** **6.**

Denmark.—Christian IX., *King.* Loi du Danemark sur les lettres de change. pp. 31. *Copenhague*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** dd. **24.** (**7.**)

Deuntzer (J. H.) Den danske Familieret. pp. 363. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **5686.** aaa. **7.**

Literature.

See Danish Literature.

Politics.

Daae (H. H. N. J. von) Vi danske Politikere. pp. 112. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°.

Lund (T.) Om Danmarks Forsvar. pp. 32. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **8092.** de. **21.**

Haller (C. von) Strategi og Politik. pp. 272. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **8092.** bb. **7.**

Rigs-dag.

Wulff (H.) Den danske Rigsdag. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8092.** df.

Statistics.

Hansen (V. A. F.) and **Scharling** (W.) Danmarks Statistik. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **8226.** i. **4.**

Statsraad.

Swalin (W.) Det danske Statsraad. 1880–1881. pp. 139. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°. **10761.** g. **14.**

Topography.

Denmark. A handbook for Denmark. Fifth edition. pp. 156. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2057.** a.

Otté (E. C.) Denmark and Iceland. pp. 267. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370.** a.

DENMARK—*continued.*

Brunéel (A.) Dans le Nord. pp. 99. *Verviers*, [1880.] 8°. **10280. e. 6.**

Braun (C.) Reisebriefe von den dänischen Ostseegestaden. pp. 327. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10281. bbb. 5.**

Both (L.) Kongeriget Danmark. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10281. bbb.**

Falkman (A.) Fra Danmarks Far-West. pp. 98. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **10280. bb. 20.**

Brasch (C. H.) Om R. Molesworth's Skrift. "Account of Denmark, 1692." pp. 225. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **9424. i. 5.**

Trade.

Madsen (C. L.) Danmarks Samkven med Udlandet, 1871–1877. pp. 26. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1879. 4°. **8228. i. 18.**

See also SCANDINAVIA.

DENMARK HILL.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Denmark & Champion Hills Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508. pq.**

DENTON.

Hart (W. H.) Records of Gravesend, Denton, *etc.* *Gravesend*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10352. h. 18.**

DENVER.

Denver, *City of.* History of the City of Denver. pp. 652. *Chicago*, 1880. 4°. **10409. h. 19.**

Woodbury (F. S.) Tourists' guide book to Denver. 1882. pp. 74. *Denver*, 1882. 16°. **10413. aaa. 5.**

DEPTFORD.

Dews (N.) History of Deptford. pp. 266. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352. bb. 30.**

—— Second edition. pp. 328. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10352. bb. 29.**

DERBY, *County.*

Kinder (P.) The Historie of Darby-shire. [*London*,] 1883. 8°. **10352. c. 17.**

Bradbury (E.) All about Derbyshire. pp. 396. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10360. c. 27.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Tourist's guide to Derbyshire. Fifteenth edition. pp. 289. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10347. bb. 18.**

Bemrose (W.) and **Sons.** Guide to Derbyshire. New edition. pp. 308. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **10352. h. 4.**

Baddeley (M. J. B.) The Peak District of Derbyshire. Third edition. pp. 142. 1884. 8°. "Thorough Guide" Series. **10347. aaa.**

Bradbury (E.) Pilgrimages in the Peak. pp. 146. *Buxton*, 1879. 8°. **10352. aaa. 10.**

DERBY, *County of*—*continued.*

Scholes (J. C.) A few Rambles in Derbyshire. pp. 36. *Bolton*, 1879. 12°. **10347. b. 7. (12.)**

Jennings (L. J.) Rambles in the Peak. pp. 301. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2366. b.**

Grindon (L. H.) Country rambles in Derbyshire, *etc.* pp. 318. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **10352. bb. 14.**

Davis (F.) The etymology of some Derbyshire place-names. pp. 39. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12982. cc. 24.**

Derby, *County of.* The Ferns of Derbyshire. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7033. f. 9.**

Aveline (W. T.) The Geology of parts of Derbyshire. Second edition. pp. 22. 1879. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs, *etc.* **7109. d.**

—— Second edition. pp. 30. 1880. 8°. **7109. d.**

Town.

Cox (J. C.) and **Hope** (W. H. ST. J.) The chronicles of the Church of All Saints, Derby. pp. 240. *London*, 1881. 4°. **4705. g. 2.**

Catalogues.— *Subdiv. I.* — DERBY.— *Public Libraries.* Catalogue. pp. 312. *Derby*, [1879.] 8°. **11905. f. 24.**

DERRY.—*See* LONDONDERRY.

DESERT, *Mount.*

Desert, *Mount.* Hand-Book of Mount D. pp. 161. *Boston*, [1879.] 8°. **10412. aa. 3.**

DESIGN.

Colling (J. K.) Suggestions in Design. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. **1812. a.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Amateurs' Art Designer. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

Henriet (L. D') Cours de dessin des écoles primaires. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7854. bbb. 26.**

Galloche (L.) Sur le dessin. 1883. 8°. JOUIN (H.) Conférences de l'Académie, *etc.* **7806. df. 14.**

Thyes (E.) Étude du dessin linéaire pratique à vue. *Bruxelles*, 1883. *s. sh.* fol. **1801. d. 1. (82.)**

Reiber (É.) Le Dessin enseigné comme l'écriture. *Paris*, [1884.] 4°. **7807. k. 4.**

Boutereau (C.) Manuel complet du Dessinateur. Nouvelle édition. pp. 460. 1884. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207. m. 22.**

Westlake (N. H.) A History of Design in Painted Glass. *London*, [1870, *etc.*] fol. **1811. a.**

DESIGN—*continued.*

Morris (W.) The history of pattern designing. 1882. 8°. M., J. H. Lectures on art, *etc.* **7807.** aaaa. **2.**

Pocket Design Book. The pocket design book. *Huddersfield*, [1881.] 8°. **7945.** aaa. **12.**

See also ARTS: INDUSTRIES.

DETERMINANTS.

Muir (T.) A treatise on Determinants. pp. 240. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8533.** de. **5.**

Scott (R. F.) A treatise on Determinants. pp. 251. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **8531.** cc. **1.**

Bartl (E.) Einleitung in die Theorie der Determinanten, pp. 94. *Prag*, 1878. 8°. **8507.** e. **5.** (**4.**)

DETLING.

Browne (J. C.) Detling in days gone by. pp. 66. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352.** c. **11.**

DETROIT.

Hamlin (M. C. W.) Legends of Le Détroit. pp. 317. *Detroit*, 1884. 8°. **10409.** bb. **14.**

DEUTZ.

Bone (C.) Das römische Castell in Deutz. pp. 28. *Köln*, 1880. 4°. **7706.** e. **9.**

DEVELOPMENT, *Theory of.*

Bergen (J. Y) and (F. D.) The Development Theory. pp. 240. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **7004.** aaa. **7.**

O'Neill (T. W.) The refutation of Darwinism; and the theory of development. pp. 454. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 12°. **7006.** b. **20.**

DEVICES.

Arnold (T. J. I.) Dictionnaire des Devises. pp. 34. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **11901.** e. **6.**

DEVIZES.

Kite (E.) Historical notes on places of interest at Devizes. pp. 111. *Devizes*, [1880.] 8°. **10347.** c. **2.** (**9.**)

DEVONPORT.

Plymouth. Rambles and Excursions about Devonport. pp. 111. *Devonport*, [1880.] 12°. **10368.** cc. **19.**

Rowe (J. B.) The Guides, etc., of Plymouth, Stonehouse and Devonport. pp. 3. [1877.] 8°. **2366.** a.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, *County of.* Handbook for Travellers in Devonshire. Ninth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10028.** ccc. **3.**

Ward (C. S.) and **Baddeley** (M. J. B.) South Devon. pp. 228. 1884. 8°. Thorough Guide Series. **10347.** aaa.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Devonshire. Eleventh edition. pp. 207. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10347.** bb. **19.**

DEVONSHIRE—*continued.*

Worth (R. N.) Guide to North Devon. Second edition. pp. 119. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352.** aa. **17.**

—— Third edition. pp. 119. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352.** aa. **32.**

—— Guide to South Devon. Second edition. pp. 135. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352.** aa. **22.**

—— Third edition. pp. 135. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352.** aa. **33.**

Periodical Publications.—*Plymouth.* Devon and Cornwall Note Book. *Plymouth*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Rowe (J. B.) Roman Devon. pp. 9. [*Plymouth*, 1880.] 8°. **7706.** de. **25.** (**8.**)

Academies.—*Devonshire Association, etc.* The Devonshire Domesday. [*Plymouth*, 1884, *etc.*] 8°. Ac. **1200/2.**

Devon, *County of.* Visitation of Devon in the year 1564. pp. 249. *Exeter*, 1881. 8°. **2400.** g.

Pycroft (G.) Art in Devonshire. pp. 158. *Exeter*, 1883. 8°. **7807.** h. **13.**

Cowlard (J. L.) The present agricultural depression in Devon. pp. 15. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7078.** de. **12.** (**5.**)

Foster (C. L. N.) On some mineral localities in Devon. pp. 4. [*Truro*, 1877.] 8°. **7106.** f. **11.** (**10.**)

Bibliography.

Boase (G. C.) Devonshire Bibliography. [*London*, 1883.] 4°. **1881.** c. **3.** (**15*.**)

DEVONSHIRE DIALECTS.

Fabellæ. Devonshire stories. pp. 95. *London*, 1878. 8°. **11652.** i. **37.**

Friend (H.) Glossary of Devonshire Plant Names. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*English Dialect Society.* Glossary, *etc.* **2274.** e.

DEW.

Wells (W. C.) On Dew. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8755.** bbb. **9.**

DEXTRINE.

Wagner. (L. VON) Treatise on the manufacture of starch and dextrine. pp. 344. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7943.** e. **1.**

DIABETES MELLITUS.

Philpot (H. J.) Diabetes mellitus. pp. 112. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7630.** bbb. **11.**

Frerichs (F. T. VON) Über den Diabetes. pp. 292. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7641.** c. **4.**

Roswadowski (F. VON) Eine Studie über die Natur des Diabetes mellitus. pp. 33. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **7306.** c. **15.** (**4.**)

DIAGNOSIS, *Medical.*

Brown (J. G.) Medical Diagnosis. pp. 331. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7442. aa. 9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 370. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2254. b.**

Bruen (E. T.) A pocket book of physical diagnosis, *etc.* pp. 256. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7321. b. 16.**

Fenwick (S.) Student's Guide to Diagnosis. Fifth edition. pp. 326. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2254. a.**

Fothergill (J. M.) Aids to Diagnosis. 2 pt. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7462. aa. 15.**

—— The Physiological Factor in Diagnosis. pp. 256. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7441. ee. 9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 256. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7442. f. 10.**

Heath (C.) Student's Guide to Surgical Diagnosis. Second edition. pp. 240. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2256. a.**

Beaney (J. G.) Surgical Diagnosis. pp. 32. *Melbourne*, 1877. 4°. **7442. e. 7.**

Dudgeon (R. E.) The Sphygmograph as an aid to diagnosis. pp. 72. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7441. a. 16.**

Eichhorst (H.) Lehrbuch der physikalischen Untersuchungsmethoden innerer Krankheiten. 2 Thle. *Braunschweig*, 1881. 8°. **7460. ff. 8.**

DIALECTIC.

Brodbeck (A.) Einleitung in die Philosophie. Zugrundlegung von Schleiermachers Dialektik dargestellt. pp. 51. *Tübingen*, 1881. 8°. **8463. df. 26. (4.)**

Rosmini-Serbati (A.) Saggio sulle categorie e la dialettica. pp. 675. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8464. eee. 9.**

Bonito (A. M.) Della filosofia dialettica. pp. 86. *Siena*, 1881. 8°. **8463. f. 8. (2.)**

See also LOGIC.

DIAMONDS.

Streeter (E. W.) The great Diamonds of the world. pp. 321. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2248. d.**

Jannettaz (É.) Diamant et pierres précieuses. pp. 580. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7106. c. 6.**

Jacobs (H.) and **Chatrian** (N.) Monographie du Diamant. pp. 211. *Anvers*, 1880. 8°. **7106. bbb. 21.**

—— [Second edition.] pp. 356. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **1826. b. 9.**

Énault (L.) Les Diamants de la Couronne. pp. 150. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7106. bb. 16.**

DIAMONDS—*continued.*

Chaper (M.) Sur les mines de diamant de l'Afrique Australe. pp. 5. *Meulan*, [1880.] 8°. **7106. h. 15. (3.)**

Ball (V.) The Diamonds of India, *etc.* pp. 136. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106. e. 3.**

See also GEMS.

DIAMOND SPARROWS.

Leroy (E.) Aviculture. Diamants, *etc.* pp. 167. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7284. aaa. 23.**

DIARRHŒA.

Fayrer (*Sir* J.) Chronic Diarrhœa. pp. 404. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7620. e. 14.**

Bérenger-Féraud (L. J. B.) Traité de la diarrhée et dysenterie. pp. 795. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7620. bb. 15.**

DIATOMACEÆ.

Habirshaw (F.) Catalogue of the Diatomaceæ. *New York*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Heurck (H. VAN) Synopsis des Diatomées de Belgique. *Anvers*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7299. i. 5.**

DICTATION.

English Dictation. A Handbook of English Dictation. pp. 144. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12201. c. 44.**

DICTIONARIES.

Biblical.

Schaff (P.) A Dictionary of the Bible. pp. 958. *Philadelphia*, [1880.] 8°. **3103. c. 22.**

Commercial.

See infra, Technical.

Historical.

Haydn (J.) Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. Sixteenth edition. pp. 1018. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **2378. g.**

English History. A Word-book of English History. pp. 117. *London*, 1882. 16°. **9503. a. 2.**

Medical.

Barnes (R. S. F.) A German-English Dictionary of words used in Medicine. pp. 300. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12962. bb. 55.**

Cutter (G. R.) A dictionary of the German terms used in medicine. pp. 304. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **2272. c.**

Waller (J. R.) German-English Medical Dictionary. pp. 149. *Vienna*, 1884. 8°. **12963. aaa. 22.**

See also MEDICINE.—*Dictionaries.*

Military.

Gille (E.) Vocabulaire militaire. *Fr., Ger., Ital., Span.* pp. 94. *Paris*, 1883. 16°. **12901. aaa. 13.**

DICTIONARIES—*continued.*

Musical.

Stainer (J.) and **Barrett** (W. A.) A dictionary of musical terms. pp. 96. [1880.] 8°. STAINER (J.) Novello's Music Primers, *etc.* No. 21. **7895. ff.**

Hamilton (G. A.) Dictionary of Musical Terms. New edition. pp. 78. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898. h. 44. (7.)**

See also MUSIC.—*Encyclopædias.*

Nautical.

Boom (D. J.) Zeemans Woordenboek. pp. 364. *Dutch, Fr. & Engl.* *The Hague*, [1879.] 8°. **12972. bb. 31.**

Witcomb (H.) and **Tiret** (E.) Dictionnaire des termes de Marine, Français-Anglais & Anglais-Français. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8807. i. 9.**

Pornain (E.) Sea Terms, English and French. Second edition. pp. 159. *Portsmouth*, 1881. 8°. **12950. e. 17.**

Poussart (A.) Dictionnaire des termes de marine. pp. 281. *Paris*, [1880.] 16°. **12952. df. 16.**

Settembrini (R.) A nautical and technical Dictionary of English and Italian. pp. 425. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **12942. bb. 26.**

Laugieri (E.) Dizionario di Marina italiano-inglese e inglese-italiano. pp. 554. *Genova*, 1880. 8°. **8807. cc. 21.**

Polyglot.

Venosta (F.) The Companion to the Grammars, *etc.* *Eng., Fr., Ger. & Ital.* pp. 433. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12902. c. 10.**

Chambers (G. F.) A Pocket Book for English-speaking tourists. pp. 76. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12902. a. 16.**

Handbook. A Handbook of Travel-Talk. Sixteenth edition. pp. 372. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2268. a.**

See also supra, Medical: Military: Nautical; and infra, Technical.

Scientific.

Wershoven (F. J.) Naturwissenschaftlich-technisches Wörterbuch, *etc.* *Berlin*, 1885. 8°. **8705. aaa. 18.**

Buchanan (W. M.) The Dictionary of Science. pp. 820. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8704. aaa. 1.**

Technical.

Bithell (R.) A Counting-House Dictionary. pp. 319. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. c. 9.**

Antonoff (A.) Lexikon der Handelskorrespondenz in Deutsch, Holländisch, Englisch, Schwedisch, Französisch, Italienisch, Spanisch, Potugiesisch, Russisch. *Stuttgart*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **12902. g.**

DICTIONARIES—*continued.*

Tolhausen (A.) Dictionnaire technologique dans les langues française, anglaise et allemande. *Leipzig*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **2118. a.**

—— Troisième edition. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **2118. a.**

—— Technologisches Wörterbuch in französischer, deutscher und englischer Sprache. Zweite Auflage. pp. 948. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **2118. a.**

Wershoven (F. J.) Vocabulaire Technique Anglais-Français. pp. 291. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2272. a.**

Vivant (E.) Dictionnaire Technique Anglais-Français. pp. 530. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **12954. f. 23.**

Dammer (O.) Handbuch für Gewerbtreibende. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7945. c. 3.**

Brelow (G.) Technologisches Lexikon. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12215. ee.**

Seftembrini (R.) Technical Dictionary. English and Italian. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **12942. bb. 26.**

Ponce de Leon (N.) Diccionario tecnológico Inglés-Español y Español-Inglés. *New York*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12943. f. 14.**

For DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES *see under the Language required.*

DIET.

Dobell (H.) On diet. Seventh edition. pp. 327. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7390. g. 13.**

Chaumont (F. S. B. F. DE) Practical Dietetics. pp. 24. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Blyth (A. W.) Diet in relation to Health. pp. 98. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Kingsford (A.) The Perfect Way in Diet. pp. 121. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7404. b. 37.**

R., W. E. Diet. pp. 19. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **7306. de. 7. (3.)**

Goetz (W.) Speise und Trank vergangener Zeiten. Vortrag. pp. 24. 1882. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Heft 11. **12201. e.**

Ridge (J. J.) Diet for the Sick. Second edition. pp. 54. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7404. a. 33.**

Philpot (H. J.) Series of Diet-rolls for special diseases. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **7407. a.**

R., D. DE B. Ailments for the sick. pp. 17. *Manchester*, 1883. 16°. **7953. aaa. 37. (6.)**

See also COOKERY: FOOD.

DIETRAMSZELL.

Fugger (E. VON) *Count.* Kloster Dietramszell. pp. 84. *München*, 1880. 8°. **4535. c. 1. (4.)**

DIGESTIVE ORGANS, *etc.*

Ewald (C. A.) Lectures on Digestion. pp. 149. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630.** bbb. **4.**

Trall (R. T.) Digestion and dyspepsia. pp. 160. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7630.** b. **16.**

Gamgee (A.) Physiology of Digestion. pp. 157. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958.** d.

Roberts (W.) On the Digestive Ferments. pp. 111. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7405.** ee. **15.**

—— Second edition. pp. 74. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7510.** e. **4.**

Gamgee (A.) The Digestive Ferments. pp. 35. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

Leared (A.) The causes and treatment of imperfect digestion. Seventh edition. pp. 288. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256.** a.

Castle (F. A.) Diseases of the Digestive Organs. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

Fenwick (S.) On the nervous affections of the digestive organs. pp. 187. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7620.** ee. **7.**

Smith (J. L.) Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice of Medicine, *etc.* Vol. 1. **2254.** g.

Damaschino (F. T.) Maladies des voies digestives. pp. 930. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7620.** e. **8.**

DIGGING.

Proctor (F.) The art of digging. pp. 23. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1806.** a. **10.**

DIGITALIS.

Suñé y Molist (L.) Accion fisiológica de la Digital en el tratamiénto de las affecciones cardíacas. pp. 107. *Barcelona*, 1876. 8°. **7616.** aa. **6.**

DIJON.

Gautier (B.) Armorial de la Chambre des Comptes de Dijon. pp. 516. *Dijon*, 1881. 8°. **9902.** i. **17.**

Saint Père (G.) Étude sur les armoires de Dijon. pp. 39. *Paris*, [1883?] 4°. **9915.** de. **11.**

Milsand (P.) Une fête républicaine à Dijon en l'anv. pp. 90. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **9226.** b. **4.**

Dijonnais. La première défense de Dijon, 30 octobre, 1870. pp. 24. *Dijon*, [1879?] 8°. **8830.** aaa. **6.**

DILAPIDATIONS.

Fletcher (B.) Dilapidations. Third edition. pp. 148. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7820.** b. **7.**

Rolfe (C. C.) Ecclesiastical Dilapidations. pp. 76. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5155.** c. **94.**

DILAPIDATIONS—*continued.*

Moore (J. W.) Ecclesiastical Dilapidations. pp. 34. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **5155.** f. **7.** (**4.**)

DILUVIUM.

Remelé (A.) Untersuchungen über die Diluvialgeschiebe des norddeutschen Flachlandes. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **1823.** b.

DIOPTRICS.

Matthiessen (L.) Grundriss der Dioptrik geschichteter Linsensysteme. pp. 276. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8529.** h. **2.**

See also EYE: OPTICS.

DIPHTHERIA.

Bell (R.) Diphtheria. pp. 36. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7560.** f. **30.**

Bouffé (F.) Recherches cliniques sur la diphthérie. pp. 135. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7560.** f. **20.**

Munde (C.) Diphtheritis und Schlangengift. pp. 44. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** de. **9.** (**3.**)

Jochheim (P.) Diphtheritis und Ozon. pp. 31. *Heidelberg*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **15.** (**14.**)

Heubner (J. B. O.) Die experimentelle Diptherie. pp. 60. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** e. **7.** (**4.**)

Schuessler (W. H.) The Cure of Diphtheria by biochemic treatment. pp. 51. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** de. **7.** (**9.**)

Parker (R. W.) Tracheotomy in Laryngeal Diphtheria. pp. 82. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7615.** de. **35.**

Baker (H. B.) The Relations of Schools to Diphtheria. pp. 19. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **6.** (**3.**)

DIPLOMACY.

Smith (G. B.) Half-hours with famous Ambassadors. pp. 336. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10601.** bb. **11.**

Nolte (F.) L'Europe diplomatique au dix-neuvième siècle. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9073.** f. **6.**

Barral (— DE) *Count.* L'histoire diplomatique de l'Europe. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9080.** d. **20.**

Fournier (A.) Geschichte der österreichischen Diplomatie 1801–1805. pp. 311. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **9314.** g. **15.**

Hansen (J. J.) Les Coulisses de la Diplomatie. 1864–1879. pp. 391. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8026.** ee. **10.**

—— Femtem Aar i Udlandet, 1864–1879. pp. 429. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **8026.** b. **10.**

Frémy (É.) Ambassades à Venise d'Arnaud Du Ferrier, *etc.* pp. 426. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **805.** g. **4.**

DIPLOMACY—*continued.*

Zeller (J.) La Diplomatie française. pp. 412. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9073. ff. 18.**

France.—Recueil des instructions, *etc.* *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9080. l. 6.**

Valfrey (J.) Hugues de Lionne, ses ambassades en Espagne et en Allemagne. pp. 330. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9080. d. 24.**

Harcourt (B. D') *Count.* Diplomatie et diplomates. pp. 366. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8026. f. 9.**

Bonnal (E.) La Diplomatie Prussienne. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9386. f. 8.**

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. VON) *Prince.* Correspondance diplomatique 1851–1859. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8026. g. 13.**

Wollheim da Fonseca (A. E.) Mittheilungen aus der geheimen Diplomatie der letzten dreissig Jahre. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8026. g.**

DIPTERA.

Osten-Sacken (R.) *Baron.* Catalogue of the Diptera of North America. Second edition. pp. 276. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES, *etc.* — Washington.— *Smithsonian Institution.* Miscellaneous Collections. Vol. XVI. Ac. **1875. 2.**

Dimmock (G.) The anatomy of the mouth-parts of some Diptera. pp. 50. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **7297. h. 8.**

DISCOVERIES AND INVENTIONS.

Timbs (J.) Wonderful inventions. New edition. pp. 423. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2266. aa.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Inventors' Record. *London*, 1879, *etc.* fol.

Craig (A.) Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147. e. 16. (6.)**

Prosser (R. B.) Birmingham Inventors and Inventions. pp. 251. *Birmingham*, 1881. 8°. **7942. c. 17.**

Jeans (W. T.) The Creators of the Age of Steel. pp. 348. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2266. c.**

Mac Clure (J. B.) Edison and his inventions. pp. 171. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **8757. d. 16.**

Catalogues.—LONDON.—*International Inventors' Institute.* Permanent Exhibition of the Institute. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7956. cc.**

Fabre (J. H.) Les inventeurs et leurs inventions. pp. 531. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8704. eee. 23.**

Jozau (E.) De l'Invention dans les arts, *etc.* pp. 212. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8470. d. 31.**

DISCOVERIES AND INVENTIONS—*continued.*

Figuier (L.) Les nouvelles conquêtes de la Science. *Paris*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

Ernouf (A. A.) *Baron.* Histoire de quatre Inventeurs français. pp. 228. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10664. aaa. 18.**

Zaborowski Moindron (S.) Nouvelles scientifiques. pp. 352. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8707. bbb. 3.**

Hoppe (O.) Geschichte der Erfindungen. *Clausthal*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7955. cc.**

Muyden (G. VAN) and **Frauberger** (H.) Die Erfindungen der neuesten Zeit. pp. 704. *Leipzig*, 18[81–]83. 8°. **7955. ee. 10.**

Sombart (C. M.) Des Erfinders Freund. pp. 54. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb. 26.**

See also INDUSTRIES: TRADE.

DISCOVERY, *Law of.*

Peile (C. J.) The law of Discovery. pp. 231. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. g. 20.**

Bray (E.) The principles and practice of Discovery. pp. 704. *London*, 1885. 8°. **6282. e. 21.**

DISEASE.

General.

Richardson (B. W.) The Field of Disease. pp. 1014. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255. f.**

Hartshorne (H.) Disease. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice of Medicine. Vol. 1. **2254. g.**

Bartholow (R.) The antagonism between medicines and diseases. pp. 122. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7510. ee. 31.**

Ransome (A.) On the distribution of disease. pp. 31. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **7306. de. 13. (9.)**

Duclaux (E.) Ferments et maladies. pp. 284. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7460. ee. 11.**

Paget (*Sir* J.) *Bart.* On some rare diseases. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (17.)**

Beale (L. S.) On Slight Ailments. Second edition. pp. 275. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2255. e.**

See also MEDICINE, *etc.*

Chronic.

Academies. — LONDON. — *New Sydenham Society.* CHARCOT (J. M.) Clinical lectures on Chronic Diseases. pp. 307. *London*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **3838. 40.**

Epidemic.

See infra, Infectious.

Germ Theory of.

See GERM THEORY.

Infections.

Whittaker (J. T.) Acute Infectious Diseases. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254. g.**

DISEASE—*continued.*

Tatham (J.) Infection; its nature and prevention. 188.. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 4. **7404.** bbb.

Murphy (S. F.) Infectious Disease and its prevention. pp. 69. [1884.] 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958.** d.

Barnes (E. G.) How to arrest infectious diseases. pp. 88. *London,* 1883. 16°. **7442.** a. **11.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*New Sydenham Society.* KOCH (R.) Investigations into Infective Diseases. pp. 74. *London,* 1880. 8°. **Ac. 3838. 36.**

London. — *Epidemiological Society.* Epidemic Diseases. pp. 100. 1884. 8°. *Health Exhibition.* Conferences. **7959.** cc. **1.**

Murdoch (D.) Remarks on the necessity for further suppression of infectious disorders. pp. 31. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **4.** (**16.**)

Hamilton (R.) Compulsory notification of Infectious Diseases. pp. 48. *London,* 1883. 8°. **7306.** cc. **7.** (**10.**)

London.—*Medical Officers of Schools Association.* Rules for the prevention of Infectious Diseases. pp. 31. *London,* 1885. 8°. **7306.** cc. **14.** (**16.**)

Cormack (*Sir* J. R.) Location and Administration of Hospitals, in which contagious diseases are received. pp. 18. *Edinburgh,* 1881. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **2.** (**15.**)

Colin (L.) Traité des maladies épidémiques. pp. 1032. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **7561.** h. **5.**

Kuessner (B.) and **Pott** (R.) Die acuten Infectionskrankheiten. pp. 460. 1882. 8°. WREDEN (F.) Wredens Sammlung Medizinischer Lehrbücher. BD. IV. **7321.** g.

Academies.—MUNICH.—*Aerztlicher Verein.* Zur Aetiologie der Infectionskrankheiten. *München,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7561.** dd. **19.**

Nowak (J.) Die Infections-Krankheiten vom ätiologischen Standpunkte, *etc.* pp. 142. *Wien,* 1882. 8°. **7561.** i. **5.**

Runge (M.) Die acuten Infectionskrankheiten. [1879.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, *etc.* No. 174. **7441.** g.

Buchner (H.) Eine neue Theorie über Erzielung von Immunität gegen Infectionskrankheiten. pp. 40. *München,* 1883. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **7.** (**7.**)

Ponfick (E.) Die Actinomykose des Menschen, eine neue Infectionskrankheit. pp. 132. *Berlin,* 1882. 8° **7441.** f. **4.**

DISEASE—*continued.*

Transmission of.

Behrend (H.) The communicability to man of diseases from food. pp. 12. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **16.** (**3.**)

Vacher (F.) What diseases are communicable to man from food? pp. 20. *London,* 1881. 16°. **7306.** aa. **20.** (**3.**)

—— The Transmission of Disease by Food. pp. 8. *Birkenhead,* 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **17.** (**15.**)

—— On the transmission of disease by milk. pp. 12. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7306.** aa. **20.** (**5.**)

Rowan (T.) Disease and putrescent air. pp. 47. *London,* 1883. 8°. **7306.** cc. **7.** (**20.**)

DISINFECTANTS.

Vallin (E.) Traité des désinfectants. pp. 797. *Paris,* 1882. 8°. **7461.** h. **11.**

Wernich (A.) Disinfectionslehre. pp. 342. *Wien,* 1882. 8°. **7687.** f. **3.**

Phillips (W. F.) The Proper Use of Disinfectants. 1879, *etc.* 8°. Medical Tracts. No. 1. **7321.** aaa. **1.**

DISPENSARIES.

Oppert (F.) Hospitals and Dispensaries. Second edition. pp. 278. *London,* 1883. 8°. **7687.** f. **6.**

Gibert (J.) The history and results of a Dispensary for Sick Children. pp. 31. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

C., W. F. A word on Provident dispensaries. *London,* 1878. 12°. **7306.** aa. **16.** (**5.**)

DISS.

Gostling (T. P.) The sanitary condition of Diss. [*Diss,* 1878?] *s. sh.* 4°. **1852.** d. **1.** (**68.**)

DISSECTION.

Holden (L.) Manual of Dissection. Fifth edition. pp. 879. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2024.** b.

Carrington (R. E.) A manual of Dissections. pp. 200. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2255.** b.

Cleland (J.) A directory for Dissection. Second edition revised. pp. 182. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7421.** aaa. **18.**

Virchow (R.) A description of the method of performing post-mortem examinations in the Berlin Charité Hospital. pp. 124. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7404.** aa. **32.**

Mojsisovics von Mojsvar (A.) Guide pour la dissection des animaux. pp. 368. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **7421.** ee. **12.**

DISTILLATION.

Mills (E. J.) Destructive Distillation. Second edition. pp. 80. *London,* 1883. 8°. **7945.** bbb. **19.**

DISTILLATION—*continued.*

Julia de Fontenelle (J. S.) Nouveau manuel du distillateur liquoriste. 1883. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. m. 18.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. V.*—Gracklauer (O.) Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Schriften über Destillation. pp. 27. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** bbb.

DISTRICT VISITING.

Carpenter (W. B.) The District Visitor's Companion. pp. 75. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4192. aa. 8.**

Hill (O.) District Visiting. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8275. ee. 4. (7.)**

Pigou (F.) Addresses to District Visitors. pp. 149. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4192. bbb. 21.**

See also Charities.

DIVING.—*See* Swimming.

DIVONNE-LES-BAINS.

Roth (M.) Divonne-les-Bains in Spring and Autumn. pp. 11. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. bb. 15. (21.)**

DIVORCE.

General.

Cowley (C.) Famous divorces of all ages. Second edition. pp. 291. *Lowell, Mass.*, 1879. 12°. **5175. aaa. 8.**

Riddel (J. W. B.) Is the innocent party in a divorce case at liberty to marry again? *London*, 1879. 12°. **8416. b. 33.**

Voisin (A.) Du divorce et de la folie. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 6. (17.)**

France.

Botton (M.) and **Lebon** (A.) Code annoté du Divorce. pp. 255. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **5176. bbb. 27.**

Cavilly (G. de) La séparation de corps et le divorce. pp. 236. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **5176. bb. 10.**

Dumas (A.) *the Younger.* La question du divorce. pp. 417. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5175. e. 3.**

—— Lettre à M. Naquet. pp. 47. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **5176. bb. 16. (5.)**

Sanchez (M.) Le Divorce. Quatres lettres. pp. 108. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **5176. bbb. 23. (4.)**

Necker (A. A. de) *Madame.* Réflexions sur le Divorce. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **12234. cc. 6.**

Didon (H. N.) Indissolubilité et Divorce. pp. 235. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **5176. aaa. 9.**

Naquet (J. A.) Le divorce. pp. 356. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **5176. aaa. 31.**

Nicolaij (F.) Le divorce. pp. 30. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **5176. f. 6.**

DIVORCE—*continued.*

Audebrand (P.) Les divorces de Paris. pp. 356. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8416. c. 20.**

Great Britain.

Browne (G.) A treatise on the Court for Divorce. Fourth edition. pp. 708. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5176. bbb. 10.**

Harrison (J. C.) An epitome of the laws of divorce. Second edition. pp. 210. *London.* 1883. 8°. **2232. c.**

Ernst (W.) A treatise of divorce. *London*, 1879. 8°. **5176. cc. 11.**

Adultery. Adultery, Penal Servitude, *etc.* Sketch of a bill for amendment of the Divorce Acts. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **5176. bbb. 19. (6.)**

Bedford (E. H.) The final examination guide to Divorce. Second edition. pp. iv. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2232. b.**

Italy.

Foresta (A. de) *Count.* L' adulterio del Marito. pp. 386. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **5176. b. 13.**

Revel (C.) Matrimonio e divorzio. pp. 271. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **5176. bbb. 12.**

Zinelli (G.) Sul Divorzio. pp. 313. *Verona*, 1883. 8°. **5175. e. 14.**

Salandra (A.) Il divorzio in Italia. pp. 190. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **5176. bb. 12.**

Cenni (E.) Il Divorzio considerato. pp. 115. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **5176. cc. 11.**

Ferranti (V.) Discorso sul Divorzio. pp. 105. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **5176. bbb. 19. (4.)**

Scaduto (F.) Il divorzio e il Cristianesimo. pp. 172. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **5176. bbb. 24.**

Massi (F.) Il divorzio giudicato. pp. 70. *Fano*, 1882. 8°. **5176. aaa. 17.**

Aguilar (L. M.) *Arbp. of Brindisi.* Il divorzio condannato. pp. 91. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **5176. aaa. 11.**

Pongileoni (C.) Indissolubilità del matrimonio. pp. 63. *Modena*, 1879. 8°. **5176. aaa. 8.**

Luzzati (I.) Sul Divorzio. pp. 31. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **5176. bbb. 19. (5.)**

Carducci (A.) Sulla quistione del divorzio. pp. 38. *Messina*, 1880. 8°. **5175. cc. 11. (1.)**

Lini (R.) Torture legali. Racconto a proposito del progetto di legge sul divorzio. pp. 52. *Breno*, 1881. 8°. **1414. e. 58. (15.)**

United States.

Woolsey (T. D.) Divorce in the United States. Second edition. pp. 328. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **5176. bbb. 18.**

DIVORCE—*continued.*

Noble (C.) A compendium of the state laws of Divorce in the United States, *etc.* *New York*, 1882. 8°. **5175. e. 11.**

Cowley (C.) Our divorce courts, their origin and history. Second edition. pp. 76. *Lowell, Mass.*, 1879. 8°. **5175. aaa. 9.**

Dyke (S. W.) Divorce in New England. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Boston Monday Lectures. **4017. bbb. 16.**

DOAB.

Carlleyle (A. C. L.) Tours in the Central Doab. pp. 230. 1879. 8°. INDIA.—*Archæological Survey.* [Reports.] Vol. 12. **10058. h.**

Carnac (J. H. R.) Description of some stone carvings in the Doab. pp. 3. [*Calcutta*, 1879.] 8°. **7706. de. 22. (4.)**

DOCKS.—*See* HARBOURS.

DOG.

General.

Stables (W. G.) Our Friend the Dog. pp. 407. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7291. g. 7.**

Shaw (V. K.) Book of the Dog. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

Hill (J. W.) Management and diseases of the Dog. pp. 378. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7291. f. 12.**

Heatley (G. S.) Our Dogs and their diseases. pp. 224. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7293. cc. 20.**

C——, *Major.* Indian Notes about Dogs. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7295. aaa. 12.**

Dogs. Dogs and Cats. pp. 118. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7293. g. 6.**

Spratt (—) Dog doctoring. pp. 120. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7293. aaa. 8.**

Barbou (A.) Le Chien. pp. 352. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7291. f. 20.**

Mégnin (P.) Le Chien. pp. 476. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7291. g. 8.**

Walsh (J. H.) Dogs of the British Islands. pp. 266. *London*, 1882. 4°. **2250. f.**

Caius (J.) Of Englishe Dogges. pp. 44. *London*, 1576, [reprinted] 1880. 8°. **7291. de. 5.**

—— Of English Dogs. 1576. 1880. 8°. ARBER (E.) An English Garner. Vol. III. **2322. d.**

Stables (W. G.) Dogs in relation to the Public. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **7204. a. 6. (6.)**

Brown (J.) Something about "Our Dogs." pp. 23. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **12314. k. 34.**

Bolton (W.) Recollections. *Southport*, 1878. 8°. **7204. a. 6. (3.)**

DOG—*continued.*

English.

See supra, General: infra, Sporting.

Sporting and Fancy.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Kennel Review. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°.

—— The Fancier's Directory. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2487. mb.**

Kelsey (W.) The Breeders' Kennel Record. pp. 161. *London*, 1879. 4°. **7295. i. 3.**

Carter (A.) St. Bernard Club's first show of Dogs. pp. 62. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7295. i. 7.**

La Rue (A. DE) Les Chiens d'Arrêt. pp. 276. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7295. i. 5.**

Caillard (P.) Des chiens anglais de chasse. pp. 272. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7908. aaa. 28.**

Rohan Chabot (G. DE) La Chasse du Chevreuil. pp. 132. *Paris*, 1879. 4°. **7905. f. 3.**

Hutchinson (W. N.) Dog Breaking. pp. 355. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7906. cc. 38.**

Floyd (W.) Hints on Dog Breaking. pp. 30. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7906. df. 10.**

Bevan (F. R.) Breaking retrievers. pp. 16. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7204. b. 11. (3.)**

Barreyre (P.) Dressage du Chien d'Arrêt anglais. pp. 215. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7908. aaaa. 43.**

Gaston III., surnamed PHOEBUS, *Count de Foix and Viscount de Béarn.* Le bon Varlet de Chiens. pp. 120. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 42.**

Quensell (C. G. L.) Anleitung zur Züchtung, des Gebrauchshundes zur Jagd. pp. 62. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7905. bb. 45.**

Training.

See supra, SPORTING DOGS.

DOGMA.

Scheeben (M. J.) La Dogmatique. 1877–80. 8°. BÉLET (P.) Bibliothèque théologique. Tom. 2. **3554. g.**

Landerer (M. A.) Zur Dogmatik. pp. 83. *Tübingen*, 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 15 (16.)**

DOLE.

Puffeney (E.) Histoire de Dole. pp. 410. *Besançon*, 1882. 8°. **10168. c. 1.**

DOLIOLUM.

Grobben (C.) Doliolum und sein Generationswechsel. pp. 98. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7298. ee. 9.**

DOLLAR.

Eggers (A.) Solution de la question de l'argent métal moyennant d'un dollar d'argent universal. pp. 22. 3. *Brême*, 1881. 8°. **8229. df. 30. (9.)**

See also MONEY.

DOLLS.
Schild (M.) Dolly as a Baby, *etc.* 4 Series. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **1765. a. 3.**

DOMBES.
Truchelut (A.) Coutumes des étangs de la Dombes. pp. 172. *Bourg*, 1881. 8°. **7290. f. 8.**

DOMESDAY BOOK.
Eyton (R. W.) Domesday Studies. Somerset. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 4°. **2366. f.**

—— Notes of Domesday. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347. c. 2. (8.)**

Ellis (A. S.) Landholders of Gloucestershire in Domesday Book. pp. 113. 1880. 8°. **10352. h. 12.**

Eyton (R. W.) Domesday Studies. Staffordshire. pp. 135. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2366. f.**

Domesday Book, for the County of Warwick. pp. 38. *Warwick*, [1879.] 4°. **10358. l. 1.**

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.—*See* HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT.

DOMINICANS.
Douais. (C.) Sur l'organisation des études dans l'ordre des Frères Prêcheurs. pp. 285. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **4782. bbb. 11.**

Palmer (C. F. R.) Notices of the Friar-Preachers of the English Province. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4907. c. 26. (3.)**

Fletcher (W. G. D.) The Black Friars of Oxford. pp. 27. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4534. aaa. 14. (2.)**

Bernard (E.) Les Dominicains dans l'Université de Paris. pp. 548. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4782. i. 18.**

Bayonne (E. C.) Le monastère, *etc.* 2 pt. *Langres*, 1881. 8°. **4071. e. 3.**

Albanés (J. H.) Le couvent royal de Saint-Maximin. pp. 446, 176. *Marseille*, 1880. 8°. **4782. i. 5.**

DOMINOES.
Clifford (L.) Guide to Spanish Dominoes. pp. 21. *London*, 1879. 12°. **7915. aa. 3.**

DONATISTS.
Voelter (D.) Der Ursprung des Donatismus. pp. 194. *Freiburg i. Breisgau*, 1883. 8°. **4531. bb. 2.**

DONCASTER.
Jackson (C.) Doncaster Charities. pp. 136. *Worksop*, 1881. 4° **8285. f. 4.**

DONNINGTON CASTLE.
Money (W.) Siege of Donnington Castle. pp. 211. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9512. ee. 5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 287. *London*, [1884]. 8°. **9512. bb. 8.**

DORAT.
Aubugeois de la Ville du Bost (H.) Histoire du Dorat. pp. 282. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10168. ccc. 12.**

DORCHESTER.
Parker (J. H.) The history of Dorchester. 2 pt. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **10352. c. 16.**

Dorchester. Dorchester and its neighbourhood. pp. 111. 31. *Dorchester*, [1884.] 8°. **10351. aaa. 56. (4.)**

Macfarlane (W. C.) Dorchester, past and present. pp. 22. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **10347. c. 7. (9.)**

DORDOGNE, *Dept.*
Dordogne, *Department of.—Tribunal Criminel.* Le Tribunal criminel sous la Terreur. *Périgueux*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9226. l.**

DORDRECHT.
Fruin (J. A.) De oudste Rechten der stad Dordrecht. 2 Dln. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES. —Utrecht.—*Vereeniging tot Uitgave der Bronnen van het Oude Vaderlandsche Recht.* Rks. 1. No. 4. **5685. e.**

DORKING.
Dorking. Dorking and neighbourhood. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350. bbb.**

DORPAT.
Academies.—DORPAT.—*Kaiserliche Universität.* Festrede zur Jahresfeier der Stiftung der Universität Dorpat. pp. 50. *Dorpat*, 1880. 4°. **8356. h. 4. (6.)**

Lieven (H.) Die Revision des Lehrplanes der Gymnasien des Dorpater Lehrbezirks. pp. 46. *Riga*, 1880. 8°. **8357. h. 4. (6.)**

DORSETSHIRE.
Wiltshire. Handbook for Dorsetshire. pp. 493. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2366. a.**

Worth (R. N.) Guide to Dorsetshire. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10352. aa. 28.**

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Dorsetshire. pp. 1047. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2120. e.**

Mate (W.) Facts connected with Dorset. pp. 130. *Poole*, 1883. 4°. **10358. g. 28.**

DORTMUND.
Dortmund Chronicles. Dortmunder Chroniken. *Dortmund*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9384. bbb.**

Heller (A. C. C.) Geschichte der evangelischen Gemeinden zu Dortmund. pp. 195. *Dortmund*, 1882. 8°. **4660. dd. 9.**

DOTEREL, *H.M.S.*
Rowan (T.) The "Doterel" Explosion. pp. 18. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. bbb. 20. (6.)**

DOUAI.

Dechristé (L.) Douai pendant la révolution. pp. 780. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9225. i. 7.**

Hodgson (J.) Le Collége anglais pendant la Révolution. pp. 211. *Douai*, 1881. 12°. **4707. aaa. 8.**

Lhotte (G.) Le Théâtre avant la Révolution. pp. 168. *Douai*, 1881. 8°. **11794. c. 40.**

DOUGLAS, *Mass.*

Emerson (W. A.) History of Douglas, Mass. pp. 359. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10409. g. 22.**

DOVE-DALE.

M., E. An Angler's Days in Dove Dale. pp. 88. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7906. a. 64.**

See also DERBYSHIRE.

DOVER.

Kendall (—) Guide to Dover Castle. pp. 16. *Dover*, [1883.] 8°. **10347. aa. 14. (6.)**

DOWN, *County.*

Academies.—LONDON.—*English Dialect Society.* PATTERSON (W. H.) Words in use in Down. pp. 118. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **9934. 11.**

DRAGON-FLY.

Hyatt (T.) The Dragon-Fly. A theory of aerial navigation. pp. 83. *London*, 1882. 4°. **8715. g. 9.**

DRAGONS.

Hawkins (B. W.) The Age of Dragons. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures for the people. Series 11. **8708. h. 1.**

DRAINAGE AND SEWERAGE.

General.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Society for the Encouragement of Arts.* Annual Conference on sewage. pp. 210. *London*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **4470. 29.**

Agricultural.

Denton (J. B.) Agricultural Drainage. pp. 94. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8768. dd. 2. (1.)**

French (H. F.) Farm Drainage. pp. 384. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **7077. de. 27.**

House Drainage.

Pinkham (J. W.) Hygiene-drainage. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice of Medicine. Vol 1. **2255. g.**

Bird (P. H.) On House Drain Ventilation. *London*, 1878. 12°. **8776. aaaa. 7.**

Banner (E. G.) House Drainage. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (6.)**

Hoskins (G. G.) An Hour with a Sewer Rat. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8776. aaaa. 6.**

DRAINAGE AND SEWERAGE—*continued.*

Field (R.) Healthy and Unhealthy Houses. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Clarke and Mannooch. Drawings of the simplest system for the arrangement of domestic drainage. *London*, [1884.] *s. sh.* fol. **1811. a. 1. (66.)**

Bell (H.) The Dry Closet System. pp. 14. *Brisbane*, 1881. 8°. **8776. eee. 24.**

Pneumatic Drainage.

Shone (I.) Pneumatic Sewerage System. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768. bbb. 13. (15.)**

Smith (A.) Pneumatic Drainage. pp. 50. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8768. dd. 2. (6.)**

Sewage Disposal.

Denton (J. B.) Sewage Disposal. pp. 87. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8777. d. 16.**

—— Sewage disposal. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768. l. 2. (6.)**

Robinson (H.) Sewage Disposal. pp. 80. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8776. aaaa. 9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 86. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 8°. **8777. aaa. 11.**

London.—*Commissioners of Sewers.* Disposal of Refuse. pp. 116. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8776. aaa. 3.**

Papers. Papers relating to disposal of sewage. pp. 15. *Edinburgh*, 1878. 8°. **8767. c. 9. (7.)**

Girdlestone (E. D.) Our Debt and Duty to the Soil. *London*, 1878. 16°. **8776. aaaa. 8.**

See also infra, Town Drainage.

Sewer Gas, etc.

Fox (J. M.) Defective Drainage a cause of disease. [1879.] 8°. Health Lectures. Vol. 2. **7404. bbb.**

Blake (E. T.) Sewage Poisoning. pp. 63. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8768. cc. 2. (2.)**

Hoskins (G. G.) An Hour with a Sewer Rat. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8776. aaaa. 6.**

See also supra, House Drainage.

Town Drainage.

Monson (E.) Metropolitan Sewage. pp. 135. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8777. b. 25.**

Shone (I.) and **Wallis** (G. A.) Portsmouth drainage. pp. 60. *London*, 1882. fol. **8775. h. 5.**

Maxwell and Tuke, *Engineers.* Borough of Rochdale. Disposal of the sewage. pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768. l. 3. (6.)**

Raspail (É.) Des odeurs de Paris. pp. 46. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8768. l. 2. (6.)**

DRAMA.

General.

Proelss (R.) Geschichte des neueren Dramas. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11794. h.**

Klaar (A.) Geschichte des modernen Dramas. pp. 312. 1883. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 9. **12205. d.**

Lennox (*Lord* W. P.) Plays, Players, *etc.* 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794. d. 24.**

Saint-Victor (P. DE) Les deux masques. tragédie—comédie. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11794. i.**

Dryden (J.) Of Dramatic Poetry. 1880. 8°. ARBER (E.) An English Garner. Vol. III. **2322. d.**

Bulthaupt (H. A.) Dramaturgische Skizzen. pp. 159. *Bremen*, 1878. 8°. **11794. b. 40.**

Berndtson (F.) Dramatiska studier. pp. 445. *Helsingfors*, 1879. 8°. **11794. d. 26.**

Bisson (F. S. D. DE) The drama an element of education. pp. 37. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **11794. f. 25.**

Austria.

See infra, Germany.

Denmark.

Brandes (E.) Dansk Skuespil kunst-Portrætstudier. pp. 352. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 25.**

France.

Hawkins (F.) Annals of the French Stage. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2298. e.**

Petit de Julleville (L.) Histoire du Théâtre en France. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11794. f.**

Parodi (D. A.) Le Théâtre en France. pp. 328. *Paris*, 1885. 18°. **11794. e. 45.**

Merlet (G.) Études sur les Classiques Français. pp. 492. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **11840. bb. 9.**

La Harpe (J. F. DE) Études sur la Littérature Française. pp. 196. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11840. e. 26.**

Lotheissen (F.) Molière, sein Leben. pp. 418. *Frankfurt a/M.*, 1880. 8°. **10658. h. 18.**

Bouquet (F.) La troupe de Molière. pp. 148. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **11794. a. 29.**

Carton D'Ancourt (F.) La bourgeoisie. pp. 382. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **11736. cc. 8.**

Fleury (É.) L'art théâtral dans la province ecclésiastique de Reims. pp. 392. *Laon*, 1880. 8°. **11794. i. 3.**

Matthews (J. B.) French Dramatists of the 19th century. pp. 290. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2298. b.**

DRAMA—*continued.*

Séchan (C. P.) Souvenirs d'un homme de théâtre, 1831–1855. pp. 322. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **1286. a. 5.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Les Premières Illustrées. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5236.** & **1008.**

Lajarte (T. DE) Curiosités de l'Opéra. pp. 249. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **1286. a. 4.**

Leymarie (L. DE) et **Bernheim** (A.) L'Enseignement Dramatique au Conservatoire. pp. 86. *Paris*, 1883. 12° **11794. a. 51.**

Sarrazin (J.) Das französische Drama in unserem Jahrhundert. pp. 40. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVIII. **2338. g.**

Germany.

Lichterfeld (L.) Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst. pp. 286. *Erfurt*, [1882.] 8°. **11794. g. 5.**

Zezschwitz (C. A. G. VON) Das mittelalterliche Drama. pp. 248. 75. *Leipzig*, [1881.] 8°. **11712. bb. 11.**

Genée (R.) Lehr- und Wanderjahre des deutschen Schauspiels. pp. 400. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12249. c. 35.**

Jundt (A.) Die dramatischen Aufführungen im Gymnasium zu Strassburg. pp. 68. *Strassburg*, 1881. 4°. **11795. k. 8.**

Toerring und Kronsfeld (J. A. VON) *Count.* Das deutsche Ritterdrama des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. 1880. 8°. BRINK (B. TEN) Quellen zur Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker. Heft. 40. **2338. h.**

Bulthaupt (H. A.) Dramaturgie der Classiker. 2 Bde. *Oldenburg*, 1883. 8°. **1286. b. 5.**

Lessing (G. E.) Aphorismen aus Lessing's hamburgischer Dramaturgie. pp. 78. *Erfurt*, 1882. 8°. **11794. d. 44.**

Rille (A.) Die Geschichte des Brünner Stadt-theaters. pp. 225. *Brünn*, 1885. 8°. **11794. d. 47.**

Bulthaupt (H. A.) Streifzüge auf dramaturgischem Gebiet. pp. 211. *Bremen*, 1879. 8°. **11794. f. 24.**

Engel (J. J.) Ideen zu einer Mimik. 2 Bde. *Erfurt*, [1882.] 8°. **11794. b. 46.**

Schasler (M. F. A.) Ueber dramatische Musik. 1883, *etc.* 8°. Deutsche Zeit Fragen. Jahrg. xii. **12209. f.**

Great Britain.

Bullen (A. H.) Collection of Old English Plays. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **2302. e.**

—— The English Dramatists. *London*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. **2302. d.**

DRAMA—*continued.*

Laing (F. A.) and **Weischer** (T.) Analyses of classic English Plays. pp. 112. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **11794. a. 44.**

Dicks (J.) Standard Plays. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 12°. **11770. bbb.**

Jusserand (J. J.) Le Théâtre en Angleterre. pp. 350. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **1286. a. 13.**

Genée (R.) Die englischen Mirakelspiele. pp. 32. 1878. 8°. **12249. g.**

Symonds (J. A.) Shakspere's Predecessors in the English Drama. pp. 668. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2308. f.**

Halliwell, afterwards **Halliwell-Phillipps** (J. O.) Notes on the works of Shakespeare. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11765. bbb. 12.**

Shakspere (W.) A new Study of Shakespeare. pp. 372. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **11765. cc. 5.**

Elze (C.) Notes on Elizabethan dramatists. pp. 136. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **11766. k. 8.**

Werner (O. J.) Die Elisabethanische Bühne. pp. 32. *Halle a. S.* [1878.] 8°. **11763. e. 7. (11.)**

Bulthaupt (H. A.) Dramaturgie der Classiker. *Oldenburg*, 1883. 8°. **1286. b. 5.**

Mézières (A. J. F.) Contemporains et successeurs de Shakespeare. pp. 389. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11765. bbb. 20.**

Fitzgerald (P.) History of the English Stage. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2306. g.**

Stirling (E.) Old Drury Lane. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794. d. 23.**

Herford (C. H.) The English drama in its social aspects. pp. 96. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **11794. e. 40. (6.)**

Cook (D.) Hours with the Players. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2302. b.**

—— A Book of the Play. pp. 391. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2306. c.**

—— Nights at the Play. pp. 480. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2302. b.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1883. 8°. **2302 b.**

Archer (W.) English Dramatists of To-day. pp. 387. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2306. b.**

Morris (M.) Essays in Theatrical Criticism. pp. 226. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11794. g. 1.**

Larwood (J.) Theatrical Anecdotes. pp. 328. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12207. f. 8.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Dramatic Notes. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5217. e.**

DRAMA—*continued.*

Periodical Publications—*London.* The Green Room. *London*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

—— Dramatic and Musical Directory. pp. 42. *London*, 1883. 8°. P.P. **2496. h.**

—— Under the Clock. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

James (M. E.) What shall we act? pp. 127. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 8°. **11794. b. 42.**

H., (W.) Guide to selecting plays. pp. 78. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **11794. d. 39.**

Greece.

Bernays (J.) Über die Aristotelische Theorie des Drama. pp. 187. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 18.**

Manns (P.) Die Lehre des Aristoteles von der tragischen Katharsis und Hamartia. pp. 86. *Karlsruhe*, 1883. 8°. **11312. g. 44. (4.)**

Gould (G.) The Greek Plays. pp. 20. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11312. cc. 49. (11.)**

Bruchmann (K.) Ueber die Darstellung der Frauen in der griechischen Tragödie. pp. 32. 1882. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. **2338. g.**

Arnoldt (C. D. R.) Der Chor im Agamemnon. pp. 89. *Halle a/S.*, 1881. 8°. **11705. ff. 19.**

Italy.

Lobbia (G.) Del Teatro drammatico italiano. pp. 110. *Piacenza*, 1879. 16°. **11794. b. 34.**

Lee (V.) *pseud.* Il settecento in Italia. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **11824. de. 23.**

Campardon (É.) Les comédiens de la troupe italienne. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11794. h. 14.**

Japan.

Mac Clatchie (T. R. H.) Japanese Plays, versified. pp. 136. *Yokohama*, 1879. 8°. **11100. b. 7.**

Spain.

Viel-Castel (L. DE) *Baron.* Essai sur le Théâtre Espagnol. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **11794. a. 39.**

Krenkel (M.) Klassische Bühnendichtungen der Spanier. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12230. c.**

Calderon de la Barca (P.) Teatro de Calderon de la Barca. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1882–83. 18°. **11725. df. 2.**

See also COMEDY: OPERA: PANTOMIME: THEATRES: TRAGEDY.

DRAUGHTS.

Gould (J.) The Game of Draughts. pp. 335. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7915. aaa. 46.**

DRAUGHTS—*continued.*

Mac Call (R.) International Draughts match played at Glasgow, April, 1884. pp. 73. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **7913. dd. 7.**

Anderson (A.) The Game of Draughts simplified. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7915. cc. 2.**

Cavendish, *pseud.* Guide to Draughts. *London*, 1878. 32°. **7213. a. 6. (6.)**

Balédent (G.) Le Damier. *Amiens*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7913. ff. 12.**

DRAWING.

General.

Hamerton (P. G.) The Graphic Arts. pp. 384. *London*, 1882. 4°. **C. 45. i. 12.**

Marx (G. W.) Art of Drawing on Wood. pp. 42. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7854. bbb. 21.**

Knowlton (H. M.) Hints in drawing. pp. 32. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1883. 8°. **7857. b. 15.**

Walker (W.) Handbook for elementary drawing. pp. 140. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7854. bbb. 15.**

Warren (A. H.) Drawing Examples. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7857. h. 38.**

Poynter (E. J.) South Kensington Drawing-Book. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. & fol. **7855. i.**

Mackinlay (D.) Art-Student's Drawing Book. 12 Nos. *London*, [1883.] *obl.* 8°. **1268. f. 39.**

Drawing Books. Royal Drawing Books. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **7854. bbb.**

Harris (R.) Art Series of Drawing Books. 6 books. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7855. ff. 25.**

Warren (A. H.) Eight Drawing Copies. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7854. ff. 16.**

Slate Images. S. I. [Drawing Copies.] 2 pt. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **12200. aaa. 8.**

Drawing Book. Drawing book. Educational Code, 1882. *London*, 1882. 4°. **1888. a. 18.**

Mackinlay (D.) Collins' Elementary Drawing Books. 6 pt. *London*, [1884.] *obl.* 8°. **7855. bbb. 4.**

Heerwart (E.) Easy Course of Drawing. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. and *obl.* 4°. **7854. ff. 7.**

Henriet (L. D') Cours de Dessin. *Paris*, [1883, *etc?*]. 8°. **7855. i.**

Animal.

See infra, Figure.

Architectural.

Hallatt (G. W. T.) Architectural Draughtsmanship. pp. 80. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7814. aa. 3.**

Figure and Animal.

Figures. How to draw figures. *London*, [1882.] *obl.* fol. **1787. a. 5.**

DRAWING—*continued.*

Elwes (A. T.) How to draw animals. *London*, [1882.] *obl.* 8°. **1755. a. 4.**

—— Animal Drawing. pp. 96. *London*, 1882. *obl.* 8°. **1755. a. 6.**

Freehand.

Leitch (R. P.) How to draw landscapes. Studies in freehand. *London*, [1882.] *obl.* 8°. **1755. a. 5.**

Ryan (C.) How to draw floral designs. Studies in freehand. *London*, [1882.] *obl.* 8°. **1755. a. 3.**

Bosher (W. H.) and **Foster** (W. G.) Freehand Copies from Wild Flowers. *London*, [1884.] fol. **7855. h. 4.**

Freehand. How to draw in freehand. *London*, [1882.] *obl.* 8°. **1787. a. 4.**

South Kensington Drawing Cards. A series of freehand outlines. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **7854. aaa. 8.**

Ryan (C.) How to draw elementary forms. Studies in freehand. *London*, [1882.] *obl.* 8°. **1755. a. 1.**

Cassell (J.) Cassell's Drawing Copies. Freehand. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **7855. ff. 23.**

Mackinlay (D.) Collins' Freehand Drawing Books, *etc.* 16 pt. *Glasgow and London*, [1880.] *obl.* 8°. **7854. ccc. 6.**

Petty (J.) Examples for Freehand Outline Drawing. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **7854. ccc. 5.**

Carroll (J.) Second Grade Test Papers. Freehand. *London*, [1884.] *obl.* fol. **1881. a. 13.**

Burton (W.) Second Grade Freehand Drawing. *London and Edinburgh*, [1877.] 8°. **7854. ccc. 2.**

Johnston (W.) and (A. Keith.) Science and Art Department. First grade freehand test papers. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] *obl.* 8°. **7856. df. 15.**

Metcalfe (T.) First Grade freehand Drawing Book. 8 pts. *Huddersfield*, [1883.] 4°. **1269. c. 20.**

Burton (W.) First Grade Freehand Drawing. Advanced. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **7854. aaa. 3.**

—— Elementary. *London and Edinburgh*, [1877.] 8°. **7854. aaa. 4.**

Wadey (J.) Freehand. First Grade. *London*, [1877.] 12°. **7854. a. 4.**

Ledsham (J. B.) First grade freehand examination papers. *Manchester*, [1882, *etc.*] *obl.* fol. **7856. i. 8.**

Geometrical.

Binns (W. S.) Course of Geometrical Drawing. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8534. bb. 13.**

DRAWING—*continued.*

Robson (J. H.) Elementary treatise on Geometrical Drawing. pp. 99. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8535. bb. 13.**

Winter (S. H.) Elementary Geometrical Drawing. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8534. bb. 10.**

Mackinlay (D.) Collins' Test Papers. Drawing to Scale. *London*, [1884, *etc.*]. fol. **1887. b. 19.**

Metcalfe (T.) Pleasant drawing to scale. pp. 16. *Huddersfield*, [1884.] 4°. **7856. bb. 5.**

Curtis (C. H. O.) Geometrical Drawing Questions. pp. 86. [1881.] 8°. Army Examination Series, *etc.* **12201. dd. 9.**

Hunter (J.) Worked Elementary Examples in Geometrical Drawing. pp. 59. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8533. e. 10.**

Hulme (F. E.) Worked examination questions in plane Geometrical Drawing. pp. 34. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7854. ff. 21.**

Henriet (L. D') Cours de Dessin des Écoles Primaires. Dessin linéaire.—Tracés géométriques. pp. 19. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **7855. ff. 22.**

Landscape.

Hamerton (P. G.) Landscape. pp. 386. *London*, 1885. fol. Crach. Tab. **2. b.**

Robert (K.) A treatise on landscape drawing in charcoal. pp. 112. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **7857. cc. 14.**

H., E. D. Landscape. How to copy it in pencil. pp. 4. *Hackney*, [1877.] 8°. **7807. f. 11. (9.)**

See also PAINTING.

Model and Object.

Richardson (F. C.) Aids to Model Drawing. pp. 16. *Edinburgh and London*, 1880. 8°. **7854. bb. 5.**

Nesbitt (S.) and **Brown** (G.) Handbook of model and object drawing. pp. 160. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7854. bbb. 28.**

Yule (J.) and (G.) First Grade Model Drawing. *Edinburgh*, [1878, *etc.*] *obl.* 4°. **7854. ff. 8.**

Henriet (L. D') Recueil de modèles. pp. 18. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7854. ff. 13.**

Perspective.

See PERSPECTIVE.

Water Colour.

See PAINTING: SKETCHING.

DRAWINGS.—*See* PRINTS.

DREAMS.

Spitta (H.) Die Schlaf-und Traumzustände der menschlichen Seele. pp. 420. *Tübingen*, 1882. 8°. **8468. i. 22.**

Hildebrandt (F. W.) Der Traum. pp. 60. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8463. df. 25. (7.)**

Dreams. Wonderful Dreams. pp. 96. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8632. bb. 25.**

Dreamer. The Dreamer's Sure Guide. *London*, 1876. 8°. **12314. i. 33. (6.)**

Norwood Gipsy. The Universal Dream Book. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **8631. gg. 13.**

Dream Book. Marks's Universal Dream Book. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **12314. i. 33. (5.)**

DRESDEN.

Tittmann (C.) Dresden vor hundert Jahren. pp. 107. *Dresden*, 1881. 8°. **10255. f. 7.**

Dresden. — *Hof-Silberkammer.* Die Hof-Silberkammer zu Dresden. pp. 208. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **7945. aaa. 11.**

Graesse (J. G. T.) Catalogue of the Grüne Gewölbe. pp. 81. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **7808. aa. 10.**

Geinitz (H. B.) Führer durch das K. Mineralogisch-geologische Museum. pp. 86. *Dresden*, 1879. 8°. **7106. g. 20.**

Richter (P. E.) Verzeichniss der neuen Werke der Königl. öffentlichen Bibliothek 1881. pp. 52. *Dresden*, [1882.] 8°. **11905. aa. 13.**

—— Verzeichniss der Periodica im Besitze der K. öffentlichen Bibliothek. pp. 96. *Dresden*, 1880. 4°. BB. O.

Scholle (F.) Ueber Theaterbrände zu Dresden. pp. 75. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **8716. bb. 27.**

Drechsler (A.) Ergebnisse von fünfzigjährigen Beobachtungen der Witterung zu Dresden. pp. 21. *Dresden*, 1879. 4°. **8752. i. 10.**

DRESS.

General.

Blanc (A A. P. C.) L'art dans le vêtement. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7742. d. 5.**

—— Art in Dress... With illustrations. pp. 267. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2258. b.**

Prevost (G.) Le Vêtement. pp. 404. *Paris*, [1884.] 18°. **7742. bb. 15.**

Flower (W. H.) Fashion in Deformity. pp. 85. 1881. 8°. Nature Series. **2244. b.**

Radau (R.) Les Vêtements. pp. 92. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7688. aa. 16.**

Hunt (M.) Our Grandmothers' Gowns. ff. 54. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7742. bb. 18.**

Etiquette. How to Dress. *London*, [1876.] 32°. **8410. a. 19.**

DRESS—*continued.*

Pounds. How to Dress on ten pounds a year. pp. 48. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7743. bb. 33.**

Hygiene of: Dress-Reform.

Barnett (E. A.) Common-sense Clothing. pp. 150. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743. bbb. 33.**

Shoemaker (J. V.) Hygiene—Clothing. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice of Medicine. Vol. 1. **2254. g.**

Treves (F.) Influence of Dress on health. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) Book of health. **2255. f.**

Pearse (T. F.) Modern Dress and Health. pp. 67. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7743. bb. 40.**

Godwin (E. W.) Dress and Health. pp. 80. 1884. 8°. *Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Haddon (J.) Clothing and Health. [1878.] 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 1. **7404. bbb.**

—— Clothing. 1881. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 4. **7404. bbb.**

Treves (F.) The Dress of the period. pp. 32. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7305. de. 16. (13.)**

Roth (B.) Dress: its sanitary aspect. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7743. bbb. 24.**

Vacher (F.) Dress of women and children. pp. 12. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **7306. aa. 25. (10.)**

Ballin (A. S.) Children's Dress. pp. 27. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Greenup (*Mrs.* W. T.) Lessons on Clothing. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7743. bb. 14.**

—— Questions on Food and Clothing. pp. 33. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **7944. a. 14.**

Jackson (J.) What's the matter? *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **7743. bb. 34.**

Jaeger (G.) Clothing reform. pp. 16. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7955. c. 35. (8.)**

King (E. M.) Rational dress. pp. 29. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7743. bb. 39.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—LONDON.—*Rational Dress Association.* Catalogue of Exhibits. pp. 36. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7957. d. 5.**

See also COSTUME.

DRESSMAKING.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Le Moniteur de la Mode. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] fol. P.P. **5231. f. & 1779.**

—— Devere's Parisian Costumes for English ladies. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°.

DRESSMAKING—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*London* Schild's Magazine of Fashion. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

—— Practical Family Dressmaker. Reissue of number one. *London*, [1880.] 4°. P.P. **5149. r. & 1136.**

—— Weldon's Illustrated Dressmaker. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **5149. s. & 1225.**

Weldon and Co. Weldon's Dressmaker. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **1882. 2. (8.)**

Monroe (R.) Practical Dressmaking. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1146. e. 16. (7.)**

Myra. Dressmaking Lessons. pp. 62. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **7743. bb. 18.**

Davies (J. F.) Pioneer-Systems of cutting Ladies' Garments. pp. 40. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **7743. f. 9.**

American Scientific System. Dressmakers' A. S. System. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1801. d. 1. (80.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Practical Family Dressmaker. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. P.P. **5149. r. & 1136.**

Brant (E. M.) Systematic cutting-out. pp. 62. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7742. bb. 16.**

Grand'homme (E.) Cutting-out and Dressmaking. *London*, 1879. 12°. **7743. aaa. 21.**

Giroux (A.) La coupe des vêtements de femmes et d'enfants. pp. 180. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7743. bbb. 28.**

—— Traite de la coupe des vêtements de femmes et d'enfants. pp. 77. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7743. b. 8.**

Alq (L. D') La modiste en famille. pp. 120. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7743. bbb. 35.**

Worth et Cie. Corset, trousseau, and layette list. pp. 23. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7742. aa. 4.**

Maclear (J.) Cottage Garments and how to cut them out. pp. 24. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **7743. bb. 38.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Children's Dressmaker. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 4°.

Dart Calculator. Dart Calculator for Children. [*London*, 1883.] 4°. **1801. d. 1. (79*.)**

See also COSTUME: DRESS: TAILORING.

DRIVING.—*See* HORSEMANSHIP.

DROME, *Valley of the.*

Moutier (L.) Grammaire dauphinoise. Dialecte de la vallée de la Drome, *etc.* pp. 165. *Montélimar*, 1882. 8°. **12950. c. 14.**

DROPSY.

Roswadowski (F. VON) Über die Natur der Wassersucht. pp. 33. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **7306. c. 15. (4.)**

DRUSES.

Lebanon. How to turn Lebanon into a fruitful field. [Account of the Baakleen Druse Mission.] pp. 16. *London*, [1881.] 32°. **4422. aa. 27. (13.)**

John Wilson Memorial School for Druse Girls. First annual report. pp. 11. *London*, 1881. 16°. **4766. aa. 1.**

DUBLIN.

Christ Church Cathedral.

Street (G. E.) Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin. An account of the restoration. pp. 173. *London*, 1882. fol. Crach. Tab. **2. b.**

City.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Dublin. pp. 106. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10349. aaaa. 52.**

Powell (G. R.) Ward and Lock's Guide to Dublin. pp. 104. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10390. bb. 9.**

Scholes (J. C.) Rambles in and about Dublin. pp. 53. *Bolton*, 1877. 12°. **10347. b. 9. (3.)**

Carroll (W. G.) Succession of Clergy in Parishes of S. Bride, S. Michael le Pole, and S. Stephen. pp. 62. *Dublin*, 1884. 4°. **4735. eee. 2.**

Davies (S.) Mission work in Dublin. pp. 111. *Dublin*, 1881. 16°. **4766. a. 2.**

Exhibition, 1882.

Hartnell (H. C.) Guide to the Irish National Exhibition. pp. 182. [1882.] 16°. **7959. a. 1.**

DUCKLINGTON.

Macray (W. D.) Index to the registers in the Parish of Ducklington. pp. 70. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Oxford. — *North Oxfordshire Archæological Society.* Transactions. Ac. **5693.**

DUCKS.

Ducks and Geese. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (7.)**

See also ANIMALS, *Domestic:* POULTRY.

DUELLING.

Coustard de Massi (—) History of Duelling. pp. 116. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8425. b. 7.**

Truman (B. C.) The Field of Honor. pp. 599. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8425. bb. 30.**

Vaux (— DE) *Baron.* Les duels célèbres. pp. 180. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8425. i. 10.**

Tavernier (A.) L'Art du Duel. pp. 237. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **8425. i. 11.**

Bolgár (F. VON) Die Regeln des Duells. pp. 71. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. **8425. bb. 18.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 76. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8425. bb. 28.**

DUELLING—*continued.*

Sebetič (R.) Duell-Regeln. pp. 57. *Debreczin*, 1881. 16°. **8425. aaa. 9.**

Colonna di Stigliano (A.) Dialogismo sul duello. pp. 55. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **8425. bb. 23.**

Marchini (I.) Il duello esaminato. pp. 31. *Savona*, 1879. 16°. **8425. aa. 9.**

DUISBURG.

Academies.—DUISBURG.—*Historische Kommission des Stadt Duisburg.* Beiträge zur Geschichte der Stadt. *Duisburg*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **7046.**

DUKERIES, *The*

Mansfield. Views of Mansfield, the Dukeries, *etc.* *Mansfield*, [1884.] 8°. **10360. ff. 20.**

DULWICH.

Sydenham. Sydenham, Dulwich and Norwood. pp. 70. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2366. b.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Dulwich Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508. pq.**

College.

Dulwich College. Analysis of the Abstract of Accounts of Alleyn's College. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8364. de. 11.**

Miller (A. W. K.) Catalogue of the Library of Alleyn's College. pp. 586. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11904. bbb. 14.**

Warner (G. F.) Catalogue of the manuscripts and muniments of Alleyn's College. pp. 388. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904. bbb. 15.**

Sparkes (J. C. L.) Catalogue of the Cartwright Collection, at Dulwich College. pp. 52. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7858. h. 21. (2.)**

DUMBARTON.

Irving (J.) The Book of Dumbartonshire. 3 vol. *London*, 1879. 4°. **10370. ff. 2.**

Macleod (D.) Dumbarton. pp. 220. *Dumbarton*, [1884.] 8°. **10370. bbb. 34.**

DUMFRIES.

Ward, Lock & Co. Guide to the land of Burns, including Dumfries. pp. 74. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10369. c. 18.**

DUNDEE.

Maxwell (A.) History of old Dundee. pp. 610. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 4°. **2368. e.**

Dundee. Charters of the Burgh of Dundee. pp. 270. *Dundee*, 1880. 4°. **10370. ff. 3.**

—— Popish Riots of Dundee. *Dundee*, 1879. 8°. **3939. h. 3. (12.)**

DUNEDIN, *N.Z.*

Periodical Publications. — *Dunedin.* Stone's Commercial Directory. *Dunedin, N.Z.*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2676. f.**

DUNKELD.

Dunkeld. Its Straths and Glens. *Dunkeld*, 1879. 8°. **10370. aa. 10.**

DUNKIRK.

Waylen (J.) The story of Dunkirk. pp. 389. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9916. de. 26.**

Michelant (L.) Dunkerque. [Guide-book.] *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **10168. a. 10.**

DUNSTER CASTLE, *Somerset.*

Lyte (H. C. M.) Dunster and its Lords. pp. 145. *Exeter*, 1882. 8°. **10352. k. 27.**

DUNWICH.

Abbott (S. F.) History of Dunwich. pp. 32. *Lowestoft*, [1883.] 8°. **10348. b. 24. (13.)**

DURHAM.

Cathedral.

Greenwell (W.) Durham Cathedral. pp. 67. *Durham*, 1881. 8°. **10347. c. 7. (7.)**

County.

Walbank (H. W.) Geography of Durham. pp. 16. *Newcastle and Darlington*, [1880.] 16°. **12203. bbb.**

Academies. — NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. — *North of England Institute of Mining Engineers.* The Strata of Durham. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 3232. 3.**

Durham, *County of.—Chancery, Court of.* Orders and Rules of the Court of Chancery. *London*, 1878. 8°. **6191. bb. 9.**

Diocese.

Low (J. L.) Durham. pp. 340. 1881. 8°. HISTORIES. Diocesan Histories. **4421. f.**

University.

Academies.—NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.—*University of Durham College of Physical Science.* Calendar. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8709. aa.**

DURSLEY.

Dursley. Dursley. pp. 116. *Dursley*, 1882. 8°. **10360. bbb. 5.**

DUSSELDORF.

Herchenbach (W.) Düsseldorf in 1848–1849. pp. 196. *Düsseldorf*, [1882.] 8°. **10235. bb. 15.**

Dusseldorf. Das Landsteuerbuch Düsseldorf's von 1632. pp. 64. *Düsseldorf*, 1881. 8°. **8247. df. 16.**

Exhibition, 1880.

Mason (R. H.) Guide to the Düsseldorf Exhibition. pp. 64. *London*, [1880]. 8°. **7959. aa. 3.**

Baisch (O.) Die Deutsche Kunst auf der Düsseldorfer Ausstellung. pp. 92. *München*, 1880. 8°. **7808. b. 11.**

DUTCH INDIES.

See ACHEEN: INDIES: JAVA: SUMATRA.

DUTCH, *in South Africa.*

See AFRICA, *South:* BOERS: TRANSVAAL.

DUTCH LANGUAGE.

General.

Academies, *etc.* — LEYDEN. — *Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde.* Tydschrift voor Nederlandsche taal-en Letterkunde. *Leiden*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 9017. (10.)**

Periodical Publications. — *Culemborg.* Onze Volkstaal. *Culemborg*, 1882, *etc.* **P.P. 4961. c.**

Laméris (D.) Aanteekeningen by vele woorden. pp. 83. *Utrecht*, 1883. 8°. **12972. cc. 38.**

Stellwagen (A. W.) Verleden en heden. Woordverklaringen. pp. 128. *Den Haag*, 1883. 8°. **12972. cc. 36.**

Dictionaries.

Franck (J.) Woordenboek der Nederlandsche taal. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12972. h. 10.**

Dale (J. H. VAN) Woordenboek der Nederlandsche Taal. *'s Gravenhage, Leiden*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12972. dd. 17.**

Verwijs (E.) and **Verdam** (J.) Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12972. g. 20.**

Dutch-English.

Picard (H.) Dictionary of English-Dutch and Dutch-English. pp. 1186. *Gouda*, 1877. 8°. **12972. aa. 16.**

Dragt (A. J. VAN) Comparative idioms, *etc.* pp. 191. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. **12972. bb. 34.**

Dutch-German.

Cramer (J.) Nieuw Nederlandsch-Hoogduitsch en Hoogduitsch-Nederlandsch Zakwoordenboek. 2 Thle. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **12972. bbb. 17.**

Leopold (J.) and **Wirth** (L.) Nederlandsch-Hoogduitsche Homoniemen, *etc.* pp. 407. *Breda*, 1879. 8°. **12972. ee. 26.**

Grammars, etc.

Booch-Árkossy (F.) Holländische-Deutsches Gesprächbuch. pp. 184. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12972. ee. 25.**

Koster (C. DE) Leçons de langue Flamande. 2 pt. *Liége*, 1873, 75. 12°. **12972. ee. 24**

Franck (J.) Mittelniederländische Grammatik. pp. 217. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12962. r. 1.**

DUTCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Helten (W. L. VAN) Vondel's Taal. *Rotterdam*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12972. ee. 27.**

Prosody.

See PROSODY.

DUTCH LITERATURE.

Winkel (J. TE) Bladzijden uit de geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Letterkunde. *Haarlem*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11840. m.**

Penon (G.) Bijdragen tot de geschiedenis der Nederlandsche letterkunde. *Groningen*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11840. ccc.**

Jonckbloet (W. J. A.) Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche letterkunde. *Groningen*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11825. p.**

Netherlands, *Kingdom of the.—Vereeniging ter Bevordering van de Belangen des Boekhandels.* Bijdragen tot de geschiedenis van den Nederlandschen Boekhandel. *Amsterdam*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11899. ff. 22.**

Wendel (W. J.) Schets van de geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Letteren. pp. 134. *Groningen*, 1882. 8°. **11824. df. 26.**

Rooijen (A. J. S. VAN) Verboden boeken, in de 18e eeuw. *Haarlem*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11905. c. 3.**

Academies.—LEYDEN.—*Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde.* Tydschrift voor Nederlandsche taal-en Letterkunde. *Leiden*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **9017. (10.)**

Brink (J. TEN) Onze hedendaagsche letterkundigen. *'s Gravenhage*, [1882, *etc.*] fol.

Velderman (G.) Bibliotheek van Nederlandsche Klassieken. *Doetinchem*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12258. e.**

Petit (L. D.) Bibliotheek van Nederlandsche pamfletten. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **11905. a.**

Doorninck (J. I. VAN) Vermomde Schrijvers opgespoord op het gebied der Nederlandsche letteren. *Leiden*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11905. aa.**

Academies.—AMSTERDAM.—*Frederik Muller-Fonds.* Bijdragen tot eene Nederlandsche Bibliographie. *Amsterdam*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **9621.**

DWARFS.

Garnier (É.) Les nains. pp. 339. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10007. b. 12.**

DYAKS.

Denison (N.) Land Dyaks of Upper Sarawak. *Singapore*, 1879. 4°. **10058. h. 7.**

DYEING.

Smith (D.) Practical Dyer's Guide. pp. 238. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945. k. 19.**

—— The English Dyer. pp. 340. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **7945. bbb. 16.**

DYEING—*continued.*

Crookes (W.) Dyeing. pp. 418. 1882. 8°. WOOD (H. T.) Technological Handbooks, *etc.* **2266. a.**

Slater (J. W.) Manual of Colours and Dye-Wares. pp. 243. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. b. 13.**

Bengal.—*Economic Museum.* Report on Dyes of Bengal. pp. 214. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **7944. d. 3.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Dyer. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 4°.

Riffault Deshêtres (J. R. D.) Manuel complet du Teinturier. 2 tom. 1880. 8°. RORET (—) Encyclopédie-Roret. (Manuels-Roret.) **12207. l. 7.**

Heppe (G.) Katechismus der Farbwarenkunde. pp. 148. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7945. a. 16.**

DYNAMICS.

Routh (E. J.) Elementary part of a treatise on Dynamics. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2242. c.**

Garnett (W.) Treatise on elementary dynamics. *Cambridge*, 1879. 8°. **8708. i. 3**

—— Third edition. pp. 310. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **2244. b.**

Aldis (W. S.) Treatise on rigid Dynamics. pp. 122. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **8535. bb. 19.**

Williamson (B.) and **Tarleton** (F. A.) Elementary treatise on Dynamics. pp. 459. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2244. e.**

Blaikie (J.) The Elements of Dynamics. pp. 207. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8535. bb. 11.**

—— [New edition.] pp. 215. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **2242. aa.**

Doherty (J. J. J.) Elementary text-book of mechanics. pp. 223. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **8535. bb. 4.**

Hudson (W. H. H.) First principles of dynamics. pp. 27. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8504. ee. 3. (6.)**

Wight (J. S.) Principle of Myodynamics. pp. 162. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8535. bb. 5.**

Cattaneo (C.) Dinamica elementare. pp. 145. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **12206. cc.**

DYNAMITE.

Couper (C. T.) Trial of the Dynamitards, December...1883. pp. 254. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6495. f. 12.**

DYSENTERY.

Bérenger-Féraud (L. J. B.) Traité de la Dysenterie. pp. 795. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7620. bb. 15.**

Fayrer (*Sir* J.) Tropical Dysentery. pp. 404. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7620. e. 14.**

DYSMENORRHEA.

Smith (H.) Dysmenorrhea. pp. 122. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7581.** df. **29.**

DYSPEPSIA.

Trall (R. T.) Digestion and dyspepsia. pp. 160. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7630.** b. **16.**

Edwards (J. F.) Dyspepsia. pp. 87. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7404.** aa. **38.**

Nichols (T. L.) Dyspepsia. pp. 19. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **7306.** aa. **25.** (**7.**)

Wiel (J.) De l'alimentation des dyspeptiques. pp. 238. *Paris*, [1879.] 12°. **7630.** de. **6.**

Glax (J.) Über nervöse Dyspepsie. pp. 16. [1882.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 223. **7441.** g.

EAR.

Anatomy, Physiology, etc.

Schwartze (H.) Anatomy of the ear. pp. 174. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **7611.** e. **8.**

Troeltsch (A. FR. VON) Anatomie des Ohres. pp. 256. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7611.** f. **5.**

Field (G. P.) The Ear and Hearing. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) Book of Health. **2255.** f.

Hearing. Hearing, and how to keep it. pp. 152. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7404.** aaa.

Ellis (R.) The Ear. pp. 35. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7306.** bb. **15.** (**14.**)

Retzius (G.) Das Gehörorgan der Wirbelthiere. *Stockholm*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **1833.** b.

Hensen (V.) Physiologie des Gehörs. HERMANN (L.) 8°. Handbuch der Physiologie. Bd. 3. Th. 2. **7420.** bb.

Bezold (F.) Anatomie des Ohres. pp. 80. *München*, 1882. 4°. **7610.** h. **1.**

Lucæ (A.) Zur Entstehung der subjectiven Gehörsempfindungen. pp. 53. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **15.** (**10.**)

Academies.—CARLSBERG.—*Carlsberg Laboratoriet.* IBSEN (I.) Anatomiske Undersøgelser over Ørets Labyrinth. pp. 56. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 4°. **1833.** a. **19.**

Diseases, etc.

Field (G. P.) Diseases of the Ear. pp. 335. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256.** c.

Barr (T.) Diseases of the Ear, *etc.* pp. 529. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **2255.** b.

Politzer (A.) Text-Book of diseases of the Ear. pp. 800. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2256.** g.

—— Traité des Maladies de l'oreille. pp. 761. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7611.** df. **15.**

EAR—*continued.*

Buck (A. H.) Diagnosis of Ear Diseases. pp. 411. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321.** ff. **12.**

—— The Ear and its diseases. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice of Medicine. Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

Mac Bride (P.) Guide to the study of Ear Diseases. pp. 198. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] 8°. **7611.** df. **13.**

Dalby (W. B.) Diseases and injuries to the Ear. pp. 229. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7611.** de. **11.**

Browne (L.) Remarks on ear diseases. Pt. 2. 3. *London*, 1877. 8°. **7616.** aa. **16.**

Roosa (L. B. SAINT J.) Treatise on diseases of the ear. pp. 569. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7611.** e. **18.**

Woakes (E.) On Deafness. pp. 224. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7611.** aaa. **22.**

Cooper (R. T.) Inflammation of the ear. pp. 202. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7611.** de. **13.**

Hemming (W. D.) Otorrhœa. pp. 30. *London*, 1879. 16°. **7610.** de. **8.**

Cooper (R. T.) Otorrhœa. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** de. **19.** (**9.**)

Jones (H. M.) Treatise on Aural Surgery. pp. 344. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7611.** de. **15.**

Kingsley (N. W.) Oral deformities. pp. 541. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7610.** cc. **1.**

Urbantschitsch (V.) Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde. pp. 568. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7611.** ee. **11.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 436. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7611.** df. **14.**

—— Traité des maladies de l'oreille. pp. 467. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7611.** df. **12.**

Guerder (P.) Manuel des maladies de l'oreille. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **7611.** a. **30.**

Loewe (L.) Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde. pp. 307. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7611.** b. **24.**

Troeltsch (A. FR. VON) Die Krankheiten des Gehör-Organes. 1879. 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. v. Abthl. 2. **7581.** ff.

Hartmann (A.) Die Krankheiten des Ohres. pp. 212. *Kassel*, 1881. 8°. **7611.** e. **21.**

Krakauer (A.) Die Untersuchung des Ohres. pp. 20. 1884. 8°. Sonderabdrücke der deutschen Medizinal-Zeitung. Heft 4. **7321.** i.

EARLS BARTON.

Earls Barton. Copy of the award for dividing the open fields of Earls Barton. *Wellingborough*, 1882. fol. **10350.** i. **7.**

EARLSWOOD ASYLUM.

Earlswood.—*Asylum for Idiots.* [Extracts from speeches on behalf of the Asylum.] pp. 21. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8276.** de. **14.** (**16.**)

EARTH.

Dawson (J. W.) Story of the Earth. pp. 411. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7202. aaa. 20.**

Nicols (A.) Physical history of the earth. pp. 281. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7202. aaa. 7.**

Stewart (B.) The Sun and the Earth. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Popular science, *etc.* Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Stars. The Stars and the Earth. pp. 60. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8562. aaa. 13.**

Goodwin (H.) *Bp. of Carlisle.* Origin of the World. pp. 59. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4420. g. 3. (5.)**

Burr (E. F.) Ecce Terra. pp. 320. *Philadelphia*, [1883.] 8°. **4372. c. 18.**

Ward (R.) The Constitution of the Earth. pp. 383. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8705. de. 13.**

Roscoe (H. E.) What the earth is composed of. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Popular science. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Blakiston (J. R.) Glimpses of the Earth. pp. 320. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10003. aaaa. 17.**

Martineau (C. A.) Earth, Air and Water. pp. 123. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10006. de. 7.**

Reichenbach (O.) *Count.* Some properties of the Earth. pp. 376. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8703. ee. 14.**

—— Remarkable features in the Evolution of the Earth. pp. 30. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8563. b. 20. (6.)**

Donnelly (I.) Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. pp. 452. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7202. aaa. 17.**

Meunier (*Mme.* S.) L'écorce terrestre. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7001. aa. 4.**

Guillemin (A.) Le Monde Physique. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **8703. g. & 941.**

Meunier (S.) La Planète que nous habitons. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8561. h. 17.**

Bresson (L.) Idées Modernes: cosmologie. pp. 357. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8463. de. 2.**

Castelein (A.) Moïse et l'histoire de la terre. pp. 528. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **3155. bb. 3.**

Radau (R.) La constitution intérieure de la terre. pp. 81. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8708. h.**

Peschel (O. F.) Physische Erdkunde. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8705. de.**

Lehmann (P.) Die Erde und der Mond. pp. 272. 1884. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 20. **12205. d.**

Kuntze (O.) Phytogeogenesis. pp. 213. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7202. c. 8.**

Baeblich (H.) Die Archive der Vorwelt. pp. 576. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7001. aaa. 9.**

EARTH—*continued.*

Rehmke (J.) Die Welt als Wahrnehmung. pp. 323. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8468. i. 21.**

Luz (G.) Gott, Welt, Unsterblichkeit. pp. 216. *Basel*, 1880. 8°. **4015. f. 6.**

Schubert (T.) Das Weltsystem. pp. 51. *Ruda o/Schl.*, 1882. 8°. **8703. ee. 21.**

Peterson (H.) Ueber Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft unserer Planeten. pp. 49. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8703. f. 13.**

Zanotti-Bianco (O.) Il problema della figura della terra. *Torino*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **8703. f.**

Symmes (J. C.) Theory of concentric spheres. pp. 66. *Louisville, Ky.*, 1878. 8°. **8561. cc. 5.**

Hampden (J.) The Earth and its creation, *etc.* pp. 51. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8563. b. 7.**

See also CREATION: GEOLOGY, *etc.*

EARTHQUAKES.

Fuchs (C. W. C.) Vulkane und Erdbeben. pp. 343. 1875. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 17. **8709. k.**

Rahmer (M.) Die biblische Erdbeben-Theorie. pp. 40. *Magdeburg*, 1881. 8°. **3109. df. 2. (9.)**

Roth (J.) Über die Erdbeben. pp. 40. 1882. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVII. **2338. g.**

Niemann (A.) Betrachtungen eines Baumeisters über Erdbeben. pp. 24. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7106. h. 14. (2.)**

Guarini (F.) *Count.* I terremoti a Forlì. pp. 161. *Forlì*, 1880. 8°. **7202. aaa. 10.**

Geinitz (E.) Das Erdbeben von Iquique. 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Cæsarea Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. 40. Nr. 9. **Ac. 2871.**

Lasaulx (A. VON) Das Erdbeben von Herzogenrath. pp. 77. *Bonn*, 1878. 8°. **7106. f. 12. (7.)**

Phillips (H.) Earthquake at Aix la Chapelle. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.] *s. sh.* 8°. **1881. c. 16. (69**.)**

Pilar (G.) Grundzüge der Abyssodynamik, *etc.* pp. 220. *Agram*, 1881. 8°. **8707. h. 9.**

Forster (A.) Das Erdbeben der schweizerischen Hochebene. pp. 30. *Bern*, 1882. 4°. **7108. g. 6.**

Lavis (H. J. J.) Earthquakes of Ischia. pp. 56. *Naples*, 1883. 8°. **7108. e. 5.**

Mercalli (G.) I terremoti dell' Isola d'Ischia. pp. 19. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7109. f. 2. (8.)**

Boni (C.) La terramara del Montale. *Modena*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7706. c. 32.**

EARTHQUAKES—*continued.*

Balzo (C. DEL) Cronaca del Tremuoto di Casamicciola. pp. 240. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **7109. aaa. 14.**

Dantone (E.) Casamicciola. pp. 198. *Roma*, 1883. fol.

EARTHWORKS.

Baker (B.) Lateral pressure of earthwork. pp. 180. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8767. a.**

EASEMENTS, *Law of.*

Goddard (J. L.) Law of Easements. pp. 542. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **6617. h.**

—— Third edition. pp. 567. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. c.**

Innes (L. C.) Law of Easements. pp. 89. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6282. c. 9.**

—— Third edition. pp. 98. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6282. cc. 18.**

EAST, *The.*

History.

Lenormant (F.) Histoire ancienne de l'Orient. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2378. h.**

Maspero (G.) Histoire ancienne de l'Orient. pp. 658. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2378. c.**

Ménard (L.) Histoire des Anciens Peuples de l'Orient. pp. 679. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **9055. bbb. 5.**

Berg (— VAN DEN) Histoire ancienne de l'Orient. pp. 422. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **9009. aa. 7.**

Pellissier (A.) Les grandes leçons de l'antiquité classique. pp. 564. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11840. b. 20.**

Zerffi (G. G.) Past and Present in the East. 1884. 8°. Evolution in History. **7004. aa. 1.**

Travels.

Sumner (*Mrs.* G.) Our Holiday in the East. pp. 323. *London*, 1882 [1881]. 8°. **10077. de. 11.**

Helms (L. V.) Pioneering in the Far East. pp. 408. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058. e. 23.**

Pullan (R. P.) Eastern cities. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10076. cc. 3.**

Harriman (W.) Travels in the Orient. pp. 360. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1883. 8°. **10028. ee. 14.**

Moore (J.) Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient. pp. 554. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **10108. e. 3.**

Keating (J. M.) With General Grant in the East. pp. 227. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **10058. bb. 23.**

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (A. VON) *Baron.* Der Orient. pp. 808. *Pest*, 1882. 8°. **10028. f. 11.**

EAST, *The*—*continued.*

Baumgarten (J.) Der Orient. pp. 350. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **10057. df. 9.**

See also ANATOLIA: ASIA: EGYPT: INDIA: LEVANT, *etc., etc.*

EASTBOURNE.

Chambers (G. F.) Handbook for Eastbourne. pp. 165. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352. bb. 23.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 184. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10351. aaa. 46.**

Gowland (T. S.) Guide to Eastbourne. pp. 125. *Eastbourne*, [1880?] 8°. **10351. bbb. 43.**

Herbert, *Homely.* Eastbourne Guide. pp. 82. *Eastbourne*, [1883.] 8°. **10349. aaa. 48. (10.)**

Parsons and Simpson. Guide to Eastbourne. pp. 64. *Eastbourne*, [1881.] 8°. **10347. b. 15. (6.)**

Moseley (G.) Eastbourne for invalids. pp. 70. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7687. eee. 21.**

EAST DEREHAM.

Carthew (G. A.) Family names of East Dereham. pp. 16. *Norwich*, [1883.] 8°. **12982. i. 3.**

EASTER.

Wilkinson (G. H.) *Bp. of Truro.* Holy Week and Easter. pp. 98. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4466. aa. 22.**

EASTER ISLAND.

Geiseler (—) *Kapitänlieutenant.* Die Oster-Insel. pp. 54. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10491. f. 13.**

—— Bericht über die Oster-Insel. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10491. f. 15.**

EASTERN CHURCHES.

Stanley (A. P.) Lectures on the Eastern Church. pp. 412. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2214. b.**

Cunningham (W.) Churches of Asia. pp. 299. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4533. e. 6.**

Lees (J. C.) Greek Church. 1884. 8°. GILES, *Saint, Cathedral Church of, Edinburgh.* Lectures. Series 4. **4466. g.**

Mueller (J.) Sulle relazioni delle Città Toscane coll' Oriente cristiano. pp. 532. *Firenze*, 1879. 4°. **1858. c. 9.**

Tondini (C.) Primacy of S. Peter demonstrated from Liturgy of Greco-Russian Church. pp. 182. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4051. ee. 23.**

See also CHURCH HISTORY.

EASTERN QUESTION.

Russia.—ALEXANDER II., *Emperor.* Präliminarfriede von San Stefano. Congress-Protokolle. pp. 165. *Wien*, 1878. 4°. **8028. g. 6.**

EASTERN QUESTION—*continued.*

Canning (S.) The Eastern Question. pp. 216. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2238.** c.

Cory (A.) The Eastern Menace. pp. 344. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** cc. **34.**

Cowen (J.) The Eastern Question. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138.** df. **7.** (**6.**)

Eastern Question. The Eastern Question. pp. 65. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **8028.** ff. **13.**

Barry (M.) Catechism of the Eastern Question. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** de. **16.** (**6.**)

Dani (G.) Letter [on Eastern politics]. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8028.** cc. **24.** (**5.**)

Budge, *pseud.* Eastern Question solved. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** aaaa. **12.**

Englishman. Parody on the Eastern Question. *Chatham*, [1878.] 12°. **8028.** aa. **7.** (**7.**)

Hall (R.) Prophetic study of the Eastern Question. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **3185.** f. **26.** (**2.**)

Scudamore (F. I.) France in the East. pp. 226. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** bb. **10.**

Eastern Question. La Question d'Orient. pp. 126. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **8028.** aaa. **11.**

—— Réflexions sur la Question d'Orient. pp. 125. *Stockholm*, 1879. 8°. **8028.** bb. **5.**

Rolin-Jaequemyns (G.) Cronique du Droit-International. pp. 155–209. *Gaud*, 1878. 8°. **8028.** de. **18.** (**6.**)

Doellinger (J. J. I. von) Die orientalische Frage. pp. 24. 1879. 8°. Periodical Publications.—Vienna.—*Alma Mater.* Sammlung öffentlicher Vorträge. No. 3. P.P. **1206.** ba.

Thiem (R.) Ein Beitrag zur Orient-Frage. pp. 26. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **8028.** de. **16.** (**4.**)

Eastern Question. Eine Abhandlung über die Orientfrage. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **5074.** e. **11.** (**4.**)

Horváth (C. V. von) Die orientalische Frage. pp. 55. *Budapest*, 1878. 8°. **8028.** ee. **17.** (**8.**)

Brunialti (A.) Gli eredi della Turchia. *Milano*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8028.** aaa. **3.**

Mirza (J. Z.) La Grecia, innanzi alla quistione d'Oriente. pp. 35. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **8028.** aa. **8.** (**4.**)

EAST FRIESLAND.

Vries (J. de) *Baron*, and **Focken** (Th.) Ostfriesland. pp. 469. *Emden*, 1881. 8°. **10255.** f. **8.**

EAST FRIESLAND—*continued.*

Wiarda (D.) Die Entwickelung der wirthschaftlichen Verhältnisse Ostfriesland. pp. 87. 1880. 8°. Academies.—Halle.—*Academia Fridericiana.* Conrad (J.) Sammlung nationalökonomischer Abhandlungen. Bd. 2. Heft 5. Ac. **2320.**

Buchenau (F.) Flora der Ostfriesischen Inseln. pp. 172. *Norden*, 1881. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **28.**

EAST GOTHLAND.

Kindberg (N. C.) Östgöta Flora. pp. 323. *Linköping*, 1880. 8°. **7029.** bb. **10.**

EAST PRUSSIA, *Province.*

Wiedemann (A.) Die communale Verfassung der Provinz Ostpreussen. pp. 251. *Königsberg i. P.*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** aaa. **32.**

EBERSWALDE.

Hentig (H.) Flora von Eberswalde. pp. 172. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7033.** bb. **16.**

EBONY.

Roubo (A. J.) Traité de l'Ébénisterie. pp. 111. 246. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7943.** ee. **25**

—— Planches. fol. **1810.** b. **16.**

ÉCARTÉ.

Cavendish, *pseud.* Laws of Écarté. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7915.** bb. **7.**

—— Guide to Écarté. *London*, 1880. 32°. **7913.** a. **6.** (**10.**)

Aquarius, *pseud.* Écarté. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7913.** aa. **35.**

ECCLESFIELD.

Gatty (A. S.) First book of the registers of Ecclesfield Church. pp. 186. *London*, 1878. 4°. **10352.** k. **13.**

ECHENAY, *Château.*

La Vallée de Rarécourt (G.) *Marquis de Pimodan.* Le château d'Échènay. pp. 59. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10174.** g. **21.**

ECHINODERMATA.

Hamann (O.) Beiträge zur Histologie der Echinodermen. *Jena*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7299.** h. **4.**

Duncan (P. M.) and **Sladen** (W. P.) Echinodermata of the Arctic Sea. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 4°. **1821.** c. **4.**

Lyman (T.) A structural feature in deep-sea Ophiurans. pp. 12. 1880. 4°. Academies—Boston, *Massachusetts.—Society of Natural History.* Memoirs. Ac. **3042.** 12.

Hyatt (A.) Echinoderms. pp. 32. 1883. 8°. Academies.—Boston, *Massachusetts.—Society of Natural History.* Guides for Science-Teaching. No. 5. Ac. **3042.** 10.

ECHTERNACH.

Reiners (A.) Echternach in seinen religiösen Alterthümern. *Echternach*, 1880. 8°. **4782. aa. 17.**

—— Die Springprozession zu Echternach. pp. 28. [1884.] 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter Broschüren. Neue Folge. Bd. v. **12209. g.**

ECLAMPSIA PUERPERALIS.

Michener (E.) Hand-book of Eclampsia. pp. 68. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 12°. **7581. de. 40.**

Halbertsma (T.) Ueber die Aetiologie der Eclampsia puerperalis. pp. 10. [1882.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 212.

ECLECTICISM.

Zeller (E.) History of Eclecticism. pp. 383. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8460. ccc. 7.**

ECTROPION.

Tosswill (L. H.) Ectropion. pp. 10. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7481. b. 7.**

ECUADOR.

Kolberg (J.) Nach Ecuador. pp. 292. *Freiburg*, 1881. 4°. **10480. h. 7.**

Berlichingen (A. VON) Don G. Garcia Moreno, Präsident der Republik Ecuador. pp. 137. *Einsiedeln*, 1884. 8°. **10880. bbb. 8.**

ECZEMA.

Bulkley (L. D.) Eczema. pp. 344. *New York*, [1884?] 8°. **7640. h. 13.**

Arnaude (J. B.) Sur l'eczéma hypertrophique. pp. 51. *Montpellier*, 1878. 4°. **7379. l. 8. (9.)**

EDBURTON.

Saint Andrew's, *Edburton, Parish of.* Copy of Parish Register Book. pp. 68. *Brighton*, 1884. 8°. **10360. c. 29.**

EDDAS.

Wilken (E.) Die Prosaische Edda. 1877, *etc.* 8°. GERMAN LITERARY MONUMENTS. Bd. XI. **11511. bbb.**

Edda. Die Edda-Gedichte. pp. 384. *Strassburg*, 1879. 8°. **11557. bbb. 13.**

—— The Younger Edda. pp. 302. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **4505. cc. 18.**

Schierenberg (G. A. B.) Die Götterdämmrung und die Goldtafeln des Idafelds. pp. 156. *Detmold*, 1881. 8°. **4503. f. 14.**

Kinberg (J. G. H.) Eddas Naturhistoria. pp. 128. *Stockholm*, 1880. 8°. **11840. h. 40.**

EDFOU.

Rougé (J. DE) *Viscount.* Inscriptions recueillies à Edfou. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **7703. h. 15.**

EDDYSTONE LIGHTHOUSE.

Edwards (E. P.) The Eddystone lighthouses. pp. 185. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. bbb. 11.**

EDINBURGH.

History: Topography.

Grant (J.) Cassell's Old and New Edinburgh. 3 vol. *London*, [1880–83.] 4°. **2368. g.**

Stevenson (T. G.) Edinburgh in the Olden Time. pp. 43. *Edinburgh*, 1880. fol. Tab. **761. a.**

Douglas (W. S.) Modern Athenians. pp. 183. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 4°. **1765. a. 9.**

Benjie. Guide to Edinburgh. pp. 120. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **10370. aaa. 8. (2.)**

Ward, Lock and Co. Edinburgh; a pictorial guide. pp. 204. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10369. bb. 22.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Edinburgh. pp. 96. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10349. aaaa. 53.**

Paterson (W.) Guide to Edinburgh. pp. 70. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **10370. cc. 25. (2.)**

Macara (D.) Penny Guide to Edinburgh. pp. 14. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **10370. aaa. 8. (3.)**

Mackay (J.) History of the Canongate. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10369. c. 8.**

Paul (J. B.) Handbook to the Parliament House. pp. 88. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 16°. **10369. aa. 15.**

Botanic Gardens.

Sadler (J.) Report on temperatures during the winter at the Botanic Gardens. pp. 20. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8704. de. 7. (8.)**

Churches.

Chambers (W.) St. Giles' Cathedral Church. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (10.)**

—— History of St. Giles' Cathedral Church. 1881. 8°. GILES, *Saint, Cathedral Church of, Edinburgh.* Lectures. First Series. **4466. g.**

Mary, *the Blessed Virgin, Cathedral Church of, at Edinburgh.* History of the Erection. pp. 45. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **4735. b. 5.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *Grampian Club.* ROGER (C.) History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland. pp. 126. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **8241. 16.**

College of Physicians.

Academies.—EDINBURGH.—*College of Physicians.* Sketch of the Royal College of Physcians. pp. 182. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 4°. **7680. ff. 1.**

EDINBURGH—*continued.*

National Gallery.

Catalogues. — *Subdiv. I.* — EDINBURGH. — *National Gallery.* Catalogue. pp. 199. *Edinburgh*, 1878. 8°. **7856** df. **7.**

—— Thirty-second edition. pp. 198. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7858.** a. **26.**

University.

Grant (*Sir* A.) *Bart.* Story of the University of Edinburgh. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2236.** g.

Lee (J.) University of Edinburgh. pp. 124. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8367.** aa. **6.**

Harrison (J.) Oure Tounis Colledge. pp. 166. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8364.** bb. **6.**

Academies. — EDINBURGH. — *University of Edinburgh*, its life for 300 years. pp. 102. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8367.** b. **8.**

Marsden (R. S.) Tercentenary Festival of the University. pp. 217. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8367.** aa. **9.**

Academies. — EDINBURGH. — *University of Edinburgh.* Tercentenary Festival. pp. 355. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 4°. **8365.** g. **10.**

Schenck (F.) Tercentenary of the University of Edinburgh. pp. 18. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8305.** a. **51.** (**10.**)

Volunteers.

Stephen (W.) History of the Queen's City of Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade. pp. 413. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8830.** bb. **12.**

EDUCATION.

General.

Locke (J.) Thoughts concerning Education. pp. 364. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8304.** aaa. **5.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 118. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8308.** aaa. **2.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 240. 1880. 8°. Pitt Press Series. **2322.** c.

—— Pensées sur éducation. pp. 292. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8306.** ccc. **10.**

—— Gedanken über Erziehung. pp. 235. *Langensalza*, 1883. 8°. **8308.** dd. **19.**

Payne (J.) Works of J. P. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **307.** i.

—— Lectures on Education. pp. 386. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8304.** f. **5.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Bain (A.) Erziehung als Wissenschaft. pp. 466. BIBLIOTHEK. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 45. **8709.** k.

Laishley (R.) Education and Educators. pp. 39. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8365.** ee. **19.**

Gill (J.) Introductory text book to school education. pp. 368. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8307.** aa. **1.**

Cranage (J. E.) Mental education. *London*, 1877. 12°. **8365.** aaa. **2.**

H., B. Stray papers on Education. pp. 181. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8306.** cc. **10.**

Hewett (E. C.) Treatise on Pedagogy. pp. 228. *Cincinnati*, 1884. 8°. **8308.** b. **50.**

Smith (I. G.) Thoughts on Education. pp. 62. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8304.** b. **7.** (**9.**)

Fleay (F. G.) Three Lectures on Education. pp. 56. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8305.** b. **80.** (**12.**)

Simon (O. J.) Education. pp. 22. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4033.** df. **35.** (**8.**)

Harris (S. S.) Complete Education. pp. 16. *Ann Arbor, Mich.*, 1880. 8°. **8304.** e. **9.** (**11.**)

Jamieson (J.) Training of the Young. pp. 46. *Redruth*, 1883. 8°. **8305.** a. **51.** (**6.**)

Carré (J.) Essai de Pédagogie pratique. pp. 543. *Charleville*, 1880. 12°. **8306.** cc. **8.**

Joly (H.) Notions de Pédagogie. pp. 299. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **8310.** aaa. **12.**

Genay (L.) Un Pédagogue oublié; l'Abbé Fleury. pp. 63. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8310.** cc. **2.**

Mahraun (—) Luther als Pädagog. pp. 9. *Hamburg*, 1883. 8°. **4888.** bb. **14.** (**4.**)

Israel (A.) Die pädagogischen Bestrebungen E. Weigels. pp. 59. *Zschopau*, 1884. 8°. **8307.** h. **22.** (**6.**)

Komenský (J. A.) Comenius pädogogische Schriften. pp. 289. *Langensalza*, 1883. 8°. **8305.** cc. **3.**

—— Grosse Unterrichtslehre. pp. 280. *Leipzig*, [1883.] 8°. **8305.** bbb. **4.**

Beeger (J.) and **Zoubek** (F. J.) J. A. Comenius. pp. 176. [1883.] 8°. Biographien berühmter Männer. Bd. 1. **10601.** cc.

Free (H.) Die Pädagogik des Comenius. pp. 83. *Bernburg*, 1884. 8°. **8305.** bb. **78.** (**14.**)

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Kant (I.) La Pedagogia de Emanuele Kant. pp. 85. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8307. ccc. 33. (10.)**

Herder (J. G. von) Herder als Pädagog. 1876. 8°. Rein (W.) Pädagogische Studien. Heft 9. **8356. d. 9.**

Kittel (E.) Herder als Pädagog. pp. 83. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **8304. d. 8. (7.)**

Ufer (C.) Vorschule der Pädagogik Herbarts. pp. 64. *Dresden*, 1883. 8°. **8304. d. 13. (9.)**

Eiselen (F.) Goethe's Pädagogik. pp. 28. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1881. 8°. **11825. o. 13. (4.)**

Pestalozzi (J. H.) Die Pädagogik J. H. Pestalozzi's. pp. 137. *Bernburg*, 1882. 8°. **8308. g. 11.**

Keller (A.) Aphorismen aus . . . A. K.'s pädagogischen Schriften. pp. 114. *Aarau*, 1883. 8°. **8306. c. 7.**

Kunz (F. X.) J. Wimpheling. Vortrag. pp. 80. *Luzern*, 1883. 8°. **10704. cc. 20. (3.)**

Hartwig (C.) Die Erziehungsprincipien Dupanloup's. pp. 56. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8307. dd. 44. (16.)**

Heine (R.) J. L. Vives. Ausgewählte pädagogische Schriften. [1881.] 8°. Richter (C.) Pädagogische Bibliothek. Bd. 16. **8309. df.**

Ackermann (E.) Pädagogische Fragen. pp. 113. *Dresden*, 1884. 8°. **8307. h. 22. (5.)**

Feigel (C. R.) Ueber die Erziehung des Mannes. pp. 176. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8823. k. 25.**

Christinger (J. J.) Mens sana in corpore sano. pp. 217. *Frauenfeld*, 1883. 8°. **8306. c. 6.**

Frisch (F.) Pädagogische Streifzüge. pp. 176. *Wien und Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8357. bb. 19.**

Ziller (T.) Grundlegung zur Lehre von erziehenden Unterricht. pp. 557. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8308. h. 5.**

Wiese (L.) Pädagogische Ideale und Proteste. pp. 139. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8306. d. 56. (10.)**

Maass (C.) Die harmonische Ausbildung von Körper und Geist in der Schule. pp. 38. 1880. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Vierte Reihe. Heft 4. **8304. dd.**

Ostermann (W.) Die Grundlehren der pädagogischen Psychologie. pp. 99. *Oldenburg*, 1880. 8°. **8463. df. 22. (7.)**

Jahn (M.) Psychologie als Grundwissenschaft der Pädagogik. pp. 157. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8306. dd. 7.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Waldeck (O.) Grundzüge der wissenschaftlichen Pädagogik. pp. 53. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8304. e. 9. (14.)**

Wackernagel (E.) Temperament und Erziehung. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8304. aa. 8. (4.)**

Schultz (E.) Ueber das teleologische Fundamental princip der allgemeinen Pädagogik. pp. 68. *Mülhausen im Elsass*, 1882. 8°. **8304. d. 12. (7.)**

Hoffmann (R.) Das Zoar der Erziehung. pp. 21. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8305. bb. 78. (11.)**

Rosmini-Serbati (A.) Scritti vari di pedagogia. pp. 512. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8308. h. 4.**

Tedesco (L.) Trattato di Pedagogia. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8306. c. 4.**

Latino (E.) I nuovi bisogni della vita scolastica. pp. 279. *Roma*, 1883. 4°. **8310. h. 22.**

Giusti (G.) Corso superiore di pedagogia. pp. 150. *Lanciano*, 1883. 8°. **8037. e. 58. (21.)**

Olivelli (V.) Scritti educativi. pp. 103. *Civitanova-Marche*, 1883. 8°. **8305. a. 52. (4.)**

Pick (A.) La educazione moderna. pp. 144. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8310. h. 24.**

Siciliani (P.) Rivoluzione e pedagogia moderna. pp. 398. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8310. b. 46.**

—— La scienza nell' educazione. pp. 376. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **8310. b. 31.**

Veniali (F.) Questioni pedagogiche. pp. 264. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **8310. b. 43.**

Artistic.

See Arts.

Bibliography.

Catalogues. — *Subdiv. v.* — Pichler (A.) Führer durch die pädagogische Literatur. pp. 76. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **BB. C.**

Joly (H.) Notions de Pédagogie, suivies d'une bibliographie. pp. 229. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8310. aaa. 12.**

Charitable Institutions.

See infra, France : Great Britain.

Deaf and Dumb.

See Deaf and Dumb.

Early and Home Teaching.

Abbott (E. A.) Hints on Home Teaching. pp. 225. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2236. a.**

Bainbrigge (W. H.) Early Education. pp. 200. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8310. b. 24.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Malleson (W. I.) Early Training of Children. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8310**. b. **55**.

Shirreff (E. A. E.) Kindergarten and the School. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8366**. aaa.

Manning (E. A.) Froebel and Infant Training. pp. 21. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8305**. b. **49**. (**12**.)

Chalamet (R. E.) L'école maternelle. pp. 306. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **8306**. ccc. **11**.

Alq (L. D') Notes d'une Mère. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8306**. dd. **4**.

See also KINDERGARTEN SYSTEM.

Elementary.

Laurie (S. S.) Primary Instruction. pp. 250. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8307**. cc. **9**.

Sonnenschein (A.) Standards of teaching. pp. 162. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8310**. b. **28**.

—— Comparison between foreign codes and the English Code. pp. 162. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8366**. aaa. **7**.

Akin (K.) Dilemmas of Labour and Education. pp. 77. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8282**. de. **21**.

Duties. Women as managers in elementary schools. pp. 4. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **8705**. f. **1**. (**63**.)

Vincent (P.) Cours de pédagogie. pp. 435. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8310**. b. **36**.

Mhan-su-faer. Die Notwendigkeit einer Zusammenwirkung der Völker auf dem Gebiete des Volksschulwesens. pp. 186. *Köln*, 1882. 8°. **8357**. g. **37**.

Fornelli (N.) L'insegnamento pubblico. pp. 412. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **8310**. c. **10**.

Siciliani (P.) La Scuola popolare. pp. 38. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8306**. d. **56**. (**9**.)

Guala (L.) Scuola e democrazia. pp. 38. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8305**. b. **49**. (**10**.)

Levi (J.) La famiglia, la scuola e la società. pp. 18. *Mantova*, 1883. 8°. **8305**. ee. **33**. (**15**.)

Arenal de García Carrasco (C.) La Instruccion del Pueblo. pp. 176. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8310**. h. **21**.

See also infra, France: Germany: Great Britain: Italy: KINDERGATEN SYSTEM: OBJECT LESSONS.

Encyclopædias

Kiddle (H.) and **Schem** (A. J.) Cyclopædia of Education. pp. 868. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **2236**. h.

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Vogel (A.) Systematische Encyklopädie der Pädagogik. pp. 240. *Eisenach*, 1881. 8°. **8306**. dd. **2**.

Sander (F.) Lexicon der Pädagogik. pp. 540. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8310**. aa. **3**.

García (P. DE A.) Teoría y práctica de la educacion; curso enciclopédico. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **8308**. g. **8**.

Female.

Rousselot (P.) La Pédagogie féminine. pp. 234. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8310**. aaa. **4**.

Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon (F. DE) De l'éducation des filles. pp. 179. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **12204**. bbb.

Arnstaedt (F. A.) Fénelon. Ueber Töchtererziehung. [1879, *etc.*] 8°. RICHTER (C.) Pädagogische Bibliothek. Bd. IV. **8309**. df.

Higginson (E.) The English Schoolgirl. pp. 71. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8304**. aa. **6**. (**4**.)

Thorburn (J.) Female education. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Manchester.—*Owens College.* Six Introductory Lectures. **7404** bbb. **12**.

Malan (C. H.) Higher Christian Education of young women. pp. 22. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8415**. ee. **9**. (**7**.)

Academies. — DUBLIN. — *Trinity College.* Examinations for Women. Papers of 1880. pp. 72. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **8365**. bbb. **20**.

Dalton (H. R. S.) Education of Girls. pp. 30. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4018**. aa. **2**. (**8**.)

Words. A few Words to Schoolmistresses. *London*, 1878. 16°. **8306**. aa. **6**.

Rousselot (P.) L'éducation des femmes en France. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8310**. aaa. **8**.

Sée (C.) Lycées et Colléges de Jeunes Filles. Documents, *etc.* pp. 580. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8355**. eee. **7**.

Strack (C.) Geschichte der weiblichen Bildung in Deutschland. pp. 163. *Gütersloh*, 1879. 8°. **8416**. f. **24**.

Tissot (V.) Russes & Allemands. Les péres de l'éducation des femmes en Russie. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10290**. bb. **14**.

Buchner (W.) Gegenwart und Zukunft der höheren Mädchenschule. 1876. 8°. pp. 34. REIN (W.) Pädagogische Studien. Heft 3. **8356**. d. **9**.

Rheinhardt (W.) Die moderne höhere Mädchenschule. pp. 31. 1884. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter Broschüren. Neue Folge. Bd. v. Hft. 12. **12209**. g.

Stoermann (B.) Die Mädchenerziehung in Pensionaten. pp. 28. 1883. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter Broschüren. Bd. 4. **12209**. g.

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Krause (F. W. D.) Die Geschichte des Unterrichtes in den weiblichen Handarbeiten. 1879. 8°. KEHR (C.) Geschichte der Methodik. Bd. 3. **8357.** dd.

Norrenberg (P.) Frauen-Arbeit und Arbeiterinnen-Erziehung. pp. 104. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Bonn.—*Görres-Gesellschaft.* II. Vereinsschrift. Ac. **2026. 2.**

History.

Browning (O.) History of Educational Theories. pp. 196. 1881. 8°. Educational Library. **8304.** bbb.

Drane (A. T.) Christian Schools and Scholars. pp. 738. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8364.** de. **13.**

Compayré (G.) Histoire de la Pédagogie. pp. 488. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **8306.** c. **5.**

Largiadèr (A. P.) Bilder zur Geschichte des Unterrichts. *Strassburg i. E.*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8357.** ee. **16.**

Siciliani (P.) Storia delle teorie pedagogiche. pp. 492. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **8306.** c. **3.**

Paroz (J.) Storia della Pedagogia. pp. 504. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **8310.** c. **18.**

Cassau (C.) Die Pädagogik der Alten. pp. 162. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8306.** dd. **5.**

Just (C. S.) Zur Pädagogik des Mittelalters. pp. 48. 1876. 8°. REIN (W.) Pädagogische Studien. Heft 6. **8356.** d. **9.**

Schmitz (H. J.) Das Volksschulweser im Mittelalter. pp. 29. 1881. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter Broschüren. Bd. 2. **12209.** g.

Falk (F.) Die Schul- und Kinderfeste im Mittelalter. pp. 20. 1880. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter Broschüren. Bd. 1. **12209.** g.

Anthaller (F.) Franz Michael Vierthaler, der Salzburger Pädogoge. pp. 61. *Salzburg*, 1880. 8°. **8357.** h. **4.** (**3.**)

Rousseau (J. J.) Ueber die historische Darstellung der pädagogischen Ideen mit besonderer Beziehung auf R. pp. 122. *Halberstadt*, [1882?] 8°. **8306.** dd. **6.**

Jourdan (B. A.) Improvements in education during the 18th and 19th Centuries. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8364.** aaaa. **16.**

Industrial.

See infra, Technical.

Libraries and Periodicals.

Education Library. The Education Library. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8304.** bbb.

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Israel (A.) Sammlung pädagogischer Schriften des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* **8308.** h. **3.**

Rein (W.) Pädagogische Studien. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8356.** d. **9.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Practical Teacher. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1181.** f. & **452.**

—— The Teacher's magazine. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **1181.** e.

—— The Teachers' Assistant. Vol. 1–7. *London*, 1876–80. 8°. P.P. **1181.** d.

—— Papers for Teachers. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **1181.** h & **89.**

—— *New York.* The Year-Book of Education. *New York*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1225.** f.

—— *Paris.* Revue Pédagogique. Nouvelle série. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1199.**-c.

—— *Hamburg.* Pädagogische Reform. *Hamburg*, 1877, *etc.* fol. P.P. **9541.** a.

Medical.

Hardwicke (H. J.) Medical education. pp. 209. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7679.** df. **19.**

Meade (W.) Manual for Students for medical examination. pp. 508. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2254.** a.

Blenkinsop (W. H.) Student's handbook of medical education. pp. 199. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7320.** eee. **7.**

Gairdner (W. T.) Medical education. pp. 80. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** aa. **22.** (**6.**)

Rivington (W.) Medical Education. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** bb. **14.** (**17.**)

Illinois, *State of.*—*Board of Health.* Medical Education. pp. 270. *Chicago*, 1884. 8°. **7687.** d. **14.**

Recklinghausen (F. VON) Die historische Entwicklung des medicinischen Unterrichts. pp. 32. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** e. **7.** (**7.**)

Military.

Pascal (E.) Le Livre de l'Élève Soldat. pp. 260. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8823.** aaa. **22.**

Pallix (E.) Les bataillons scolaires. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **8824.** h. **15.**

Lhomme (C.) Code Manuel des bataillons scolaires. pp. 351. *Paris*, [1884]. 8°. **8823.** aaa. **24.**

Neumann (— VON) Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Waffenlehre. pp. 244. *Berlin*, 1881. 4°. **8825.** ee. **2.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Moral.

Prescott (P.) Moral Education. pp. 234. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8411.** bbb. **16.**

Buchanan (J. R.) Moral Education. pp. 395. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8411.** bbb. **17.**

Blackwell (E.) Moral education of Children in relation to Sex. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7641.** aa. **13.**

Chasteau (L.) Leçons de pédagogie. pp. 429. *Paris*, 1885 [1884]. 12°. **8310.** aaa. **14.**

Ahlburg (H.) Über Charakterbildung. pp. 100. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8304.** d. **13.** (**2.**)

See also MORALS.

Musical.

See MUSIC.

Physical.

Oswald (F. L.) Physical education. pp. 257. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7404.** bb. **38.**

Loefving (C.) On physical education. pp. 67. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8304.** aaa. **6.**

Roth (M.) Physical education. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **14.** (**25.**)

See also GYMNASTICS.

Religious.

Wylde (J.) Religious Training of Children. pp. 80. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4192.** bb. **20.**

Cauly (E.) Cours d'instruction religieuse. pp. 568. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **3504.** df. **24.**

Schumann (G.) Geschichte des christlichen Religionsunterrichtes. 1877. 8°. KEHR (C.) Geschichte der Methodik. Bd. 1. **8357.** dd.

Thraendorf (E.) Die Stellung des Religionsunterrichts in der Erziehungsschule. pp. 56. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8304.** d. **8.** (**11.**)

Zart (G.) Leitfaden für den Religionsunterricht. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **3560.** g. **5.**

Keferstein (H.) Die Pädagogik der Kirche. pp. 48. 1880. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) and ONCKEN (W.) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. IX. **12209.** f.

Siciliani (P.) Su l'insegnamento religioso ai bambini. pp. 62. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **8310.** b. **41.**

Donno (A. DE) L' insegnamento religioso pp. 36. *Lecce*, 1881. 8°. **3902.** h. **5.** (**5.**)

School Hygiene, etc.

School Hygiene. School Hygiene. pp. 284. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Conferences.

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Health. Health in Schools. pp. 148. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7404.** aaa.

Paget (C. E.) Healthy Schools. pp. 72. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958.** d.

Dukes (C.) Health at School. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) Book of Health. **2255.** f.

Lincoln (D. F.) School and industrial hygiene. pp. 152. 1880. 16°. KEEN (W. W.) American health primers. **7404.** a.

Roth (M.) On school hygiene. pp. 11. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **14.** (**24.**)

Sweeting (R. D. R.) John Howard on the health of inmates of schools. pp. 96. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8777.** cc. **6.**

Roth (M.) Compulsory Medical Inspection of Schools. pp. 9. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **4.** (**22.**)

London.—*Medical Officers of Schools Association.* Rules for the prevention of Infectious Diseases in Schools. pp. 31. *London*, 1885 [1884]. 8°. **7306.** cc. **14.** (**16.**)

Baker (H. B.) Relations of Schools to Diphtheria. pp. 19. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **6.** (**3.**)

Cohn (H.) Die Hygiene des Auges in den Schulen. pp. 190. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7610.** f. **21.**

Zehender (W. VON) Über den Einfluss des Schul-Unterrichts auf Entstehung von Kurzsichtigkeit. pp. 32. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **15.** (**17.**)

Scientific.

Galloway (R.) Education scientific and technical. pp. 462. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8306.** df. **11.**

Spanton (J.) Preparation for science teaching. pp. 124. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8708.** b. **3.**

Twining (T.) Science in popular education. pp. 26. *Twickenham*, 1882. 8°. **8304.** b. **9.** (**14.**)

Bert (P.) La première anée d'enseignement scientifique. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7001.** aaa. **12.**

—— Il primo anno d'insegnamento scientifico. pp. 337. *Parigi*, 1884. 12°. **8709.** b. **4.**

Kraepelin (C.) Leitfaden für den zoologischen Unterricht. pp. 210. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7003.** aaa. **2.**

Baenitz (C.) Der naturwissenschaftliche Unterricht in gehobenen Lehranstalten. pp. 340. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8703.** cc. **20.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Kleinwaechter (F.) Zur Frage des naturwissenschaftlichen Unterrichtes. pp. 36. 1879. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) and ONCKEN (W.) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. VIII. Heft 118. **12209.** f.

Freyhold (E. VON) Beiträge zur Reform des naturwissenschaftlichen Unterrichts höherer Schulen. pp. 104. 1880. 8°. SAMMELMAPPE. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Dritte Reihe, Heft. 10. **8304.** dd.

Pieralisi (V.) Sui vizi capitali dell' insegnamento scientifico. pp. 256. *Pesaro*, 1883. 8°. **3900.** bb. **15.**

The State and Education.

Craik (H.) The State in its relation to Education. pp. 166. 1884. 8°. English Citizen. **2238.** bb.

Schaible (C. H.) The State and Education. pp. 129. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8306.** df. **24.**

Knecht (F. J.) Die Staatserziehung ist verwerflich. pp. 37. 1880. 8°. **8357.** e.

—— Die Staatserziehung ist verderblich. pp. 98. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1880. 8°. **8357.** e.

Foerster (B.) Zur Frage der "nationalen Erziehung." pp. 42. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8305.** f. **25.** (**10.**)

Teaching and School Management.

Thring (E.) Theory and practice of Teaching. pp. 256. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **2236.** b.

Fitch (J. G.) Lectures on Teaching. pp. 436. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **2274.** b.

Hoose (J. H.) Methods of teaching. pp. 376. *Syracuse*, 1879. 16°. **8307.** bb. **15.**

Calderwood (H.) On Teaching. pp. 126. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8307.** bb. **21.**

Hughes (J. L.) Mistakes in Teaching. pp. 111. 1880. 8°. GAGE (W. J.) and Co. Manuals for Teachers. **8307.** bb.

Laurie (S. S.) Training of teachers. pp. 369. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8306.** ccc. **9.**

Teacher. Manual of teaching. pp. 547. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8306.** bbb. **7.**

Manuals. Manuals of Teaching. First series. (Second series. Advanced series.) 20 pt. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8306.** bbb. **8.**

Manual. Advanced manual of teaching. 9 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8307.** bb. **16.**

Collins (G.) Notes on School Management. pp. 176. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8306.** cc. **12.**

Chichester (C. R.) Schools. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8366.** g. **15**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Schools. Curious Schools. pp. 372. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1881]. 8°. **8364.** aaaa. **25.**

Prince (J. J.) School management. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8364.** aaaa. **12.**

S., E. Teaching. Hints for beginners. pp. 72. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8306.** cc. **7.**

Park (A.) Manual for pupil-teachers. pp. 94. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8366.** bbb. **3.**

Quick (R. H.) Schoolmaster past and future. pp. 23. *Cambridge*, 1879. 8°. **8304.** d. **11.** (**5.**)

Dawson (O. E.) Hints on the formation of libraries in schools. pp. 23. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **820.** f. **39.** (**10.**)

Power (E.) Mission of the Teacher. pp. 8. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **4192.** f. **3.**

Taylor (W.) How to prepare Notes of Lessons. pp. 150. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12203.** ccc. **13.**

Livesey (T. J.) Moffatt's How to prepare notes of lessons. pp. 154. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8307.** bb. **24.**

A. (A. V.) Traité de Méthodologie. pp. 400. *Namur*, 1878. 8°. **12202.** g. **13.**

Desprez (C.) L'Instituteur. pp. 299. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8310.** aaa. **13.**

Garsault (T.) Pédagogie pratique. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8310.** aaa. **7.**

Horner (R.) Guide pratique de l'instituteur. pp. 315. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8306.** ccc. **12.**

Richard (A.) Conseils aux instituteurs. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8310.** b. **34.**

Osthoff (G.) Die liberalen Lehrer der modernen Schule. pp. 199. *Frankfurt am Main*, 1880. 8°. **8357.** e. **12.**

Velasquez Level (M.) Nociones del arte de enseñar. pp. 253. *Carácas*, 1880. 8°. **8310.** c. **4.**

Technical and Industrial.

Galloway (R.) Education scientific and technical. pp. 462. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8306.** df. **11.**

London. *City and Guilds of London Institute.* Technological Examinations. Programme for 1880. pp. 23. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7955.** ee. **5.**

—— Report. [*London*,] 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7945.** k. **37.**

Magnus (P.) City and Guilds of London Institute. Technical Instruc ion. Introductory address. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7954.** cc. **25.** (**20.**)

Shand (A. B.) Technical Education. pp. 37. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8304.** b. **9.** (**12.**)

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Lockyer (J. N.) Education of our Industrial Classes. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8304. aa. 8. (9.)**

Dyer (H.) Education of Engineers. pp. 44. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768. bbb. 13. (10.)**

Davis (J. W.) Educational work of Mechanics' Institutions. pp. 16. *Leeds*, 1879. 8°. **8275. ee. 8. (9.)**

Thompson (S. P.) Technical Education. Apprenticeship. pp. 56. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8304. b. 6. (17.)**

Buecher (C.) Die gewerbliche Bildungsfrage. pp. 66. 1882. 8°. REIN (W.) Pädagogische Studien. Heft 13. **8356. d. 9.**

Grothe (H.) Fachschulen für Textil Industrie. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **7956. k.**

Krause (F. W. D.) Die Geschichte des Unterrichtes in den weiblichen Handarbeiten. 1879. 8°. KEHR (C.) Geschichte der Methodik. **8357. dd.**

Norrenberg (P.) Frauen Arbeiterinnen Erziehung. pp. 104. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—*Bonn.—Görres-Gesellschaft.* Vereinsschrift. Ac. **2026. 2.**

Rissmann (R.) Geschichte des Arbeitsunterrichtes in Deutschland. pp. 91. *Gotha*, 1882. 8°. **8277. f. 16. (16.)**

Goeck (C.) Die gewerblichen Fortbildungsschulen in Deutschland, *etc.* pp. 146. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8357. g. 38.**

Genauck (C.) Die gewerbliche Erziehung im Königreich Württemberg. pp. 213. *Reichenberg*, 1882. 8°. **8357. h. 6.**

—— Die gewerbliche Erziehung im Grossherzogthume Baden. pp. 98. *Reichenberg*, 1882. 8°. **8357. g. 39.**

Felkin (H. M). Technical Education in a Saxon Town. pp. 4. 76. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8364. ee. 13.**

Donnini (P.) Sopra l'istruzione industriale in Italia. pp. 39. *Livorno*, 1877. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (9.)**

University.

Montefredini (F.) Le più celebri Università. pp. 178. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8310. c. 17.**

Rome, *Church of.*—LEO XIII., *Pope.* Encyclical Letter on restoration of Christian Philosophy in Catholic Universities. pp. 41. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4051. df. 15.**

Brown (G. B.) Fine Art a branch of University study. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7807. f. 13. (9.)**

See also infra, France: Germany: Great Britain.

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Algeria.

Periodical Publications.—*Algiers.* Revue de l'École d'Alger. *Alger*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3807.** add.

Fourmestraux (E.) L'instruction publique en Algérie. pp. 39. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8304. b. 8. (12.)**

Argentine Republic.

Argentine Republic.—*Comision Nacional de Educacion.* Informe sobre el estado de la educacion comun. pp. 289. *Buenos Aires*, 1883. 8°. **8310. h. 26.**

Australia.

See infra, Victoria.

Austria.

Ephemerides. Akademischer Kalender der Österreichischen Hochschulen 1878 (-1879, *etc.*). *Wien*, [1877, *etc.*] 16°. P.P. **2424.** de.

Hermann (L.) Taschenbuch des gesammten Studienwesens an den Hochschulen zu Wien. pp. 197. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8356. aaa. 15.**

Breitenstein (M.) Zur Reform der Hochshulen in Oesterreich. pp. 25. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8307. e. 58. (22.)**

Austria.—MARY THERESA, *Empress of Germany.* Die Allgemeine Schul-Ordnung vom 6 Dezember 1774. pp. 76. *Znaim*, 1880. 8°. **8304. d. 12. (2.)**

—— *Abgeordnetenhaus.* Das Volksschulgesetz. pp. 46. *Amberg*, 1883. 8°. **8305. b. 48. (11.)**

Keferstein (H.) Die Confessionsschule. pp. 180. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **3910. ee. 22. (6.)**

Belgium.

Discailles (E.) Histoire des concours généraux de l'enseignement. 3 tom. *Bruxelles*, 1882, 83. 8°. **8310. h. 23.**

Canada.

Ontario, *Province of.—Department of Public Instruction.* Annual Report of the Public and High Schools. *Toronto*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8366. g. 6.**

China.

United States of America.—*Department of the Interior.—Bureau of Education.* Progress of Western Education in China and Siam. pp. 13. *Washington*, 1880. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (15.)**

Columbia.

Periodical Publications.—*Bogota.* Anales de la instruccion pública. Tom. IV. No. 20. *Bogota*, 1882. 8°. P.P. **1228.** ao.

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Denmark.

Heegaard (P. S. V.) Om Opdragelse. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8357.** cc. **17.**

Linde (A. C. P.) Meddelelser angaaende de lærde Skoler. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **8310.** e.

France.

General.

Vallery-Radot (R.) L'Étudiant d'aujourd'hui. pp. 257. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **8364.** aaaa. **15.**

Charton (É.) Dictionnaire des Professions. pp. 557. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8310.** h. **15.**

Tarnier (É. A.) Erreurs scolaires. pp. 298. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 12°. **8310.** h. **22.**

Bersot (E.) Conseils d'enseignement. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8469.** aaa. **24.**

Guardia (J. M.) L'éducation dans l'école libre. pp. 405. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8310.** b. **23.**

„ *Elementary.*

Hovelacque (A.) L'Enseignement primaire à Paris. pp. 46. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8357.** h. **4.** (**5.**)

Paris.—*Congrès Pédagogique des Instituteurs et Institutrices Publics de France.* Congrès. pp. 118. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8310.** b. **37.**

France.—*Ministère de l'Instruction Publique, etc.* Extraits des Rapports. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8310.** h.

Pichard (A. E.) Nouveau code de l'instruction primaire. pp. 575. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8310.** aaa. **6.**

France.—*Chambre des Députés.* La loi sur l'organisation de l'enseignement primaire. pp. 832. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8355.** bbb. **46.**

Finlay (T. A.) Freedom of Education under the French Republic. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **8310.** h. **6.**

Ladreyt (M. C.) L'instruction publique. pp. 378. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **8310.** b. **47.**

Cucheval-Clarigny (A.) L'instruction publique. pp. 202. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8310.** cc. **10.**

Hayem (J.) Quelques réformes dans les écoles primaires. pp. 275. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **12518.** cc. **12.**

France.—*Ministère de l'Instruction Publique, etc.* Règlement pour la construction des maisons d'école. pp. 62. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7943.** f. **3.**

Narjoux (F.) Les Écoles Normales Primaires. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7820.** ff. **15.**

See also infra, France—History.

EDUCATION—*continued.*

„ *Female.*

See supra, General: Female.

„ *History.*

Sicard (A.) L'Éducation morale et civique 1700–1808. pp. 583. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8310.** cc. **12.**

Fischer de Chevriers (P.) Histoire de l'instruction populaire. pp. 393. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8308.** gg. **15.**

Allain (E.) L'Instruction primaire avant la Révolution. pp. 302. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8310.** aaa. **3.**

Murray (D.) French School Life in the sixteenth century. pp. 8. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8304.** d. **11.** (**14.**)

Aubigné (F. D') *Marchioness de Maintenon.* Madame de Maintenon. Éducation et morale. pp. 255. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8310.** aaa. **16.**

Muteau (C.) Les écoles et collèges en province. pp. 601. *Dijon*, 1882. 8°. **8310.** cc. **8.**

Darsy (F. J.) Les Écoles du diocèse d'Amiens. pp. 204. *Amiens*, 1881. 8°. **8310.** h. **19.**

Fayet (—) Recherches sur les écoles de la Haute-Marne. pp. 387. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10168.** ccc. **9.**

Puiseux (—) L'instruction primaire dans la Marne, 1789–1800. pp. 111. *Châlons sur Marne*, 1882. 8°. **8310.** c. **9.**

Maitre (L.) L'instruction publique dans le comté Nantais avant 1789. pp. 296. *Nantes*, 1882. 8°. **8310.** c. **8.**

Foulques de Villaret (A. DE) L'instruction primaire avant 1789 à Orléans. pp. 384. *Orléans*, 1882. 8°. **8310.** cc. **8.**

Hippeau (C.) L'Instruction publique en France pendant la Révolution. Débats législatifs. pp. 379. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8355.** aa. **10.**

Duruy (A.) L'Instruction publique et la Révolution. pp. 502. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8310.** e. **13.**

Hippeau (C.) L'instruction publique en France pendant la Révolution. Discours et rapports. pp. 519. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8355.** aa. **11.**

Guillon (E.) L'instruction publique sous la Convention. pp. 155. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8310.** aa. **1.**

Pierre (V. S.) L'École sous la Révolution. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8310.** b. **27.**

Babeau (A.) L'École de Village pendant la Révolution. pp. 272. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8310.** b. **32.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Academies.—*Paris.*—*Association Polytechnique.* Histoire de l'Association Polytechnique. pp. 305. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **8356. h. 4.**

Dessoye (A.) Jean Macé et la fondation de la Ligue de l'Enseigenment. pp. 287. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **8310. aaa. 11.**

Intermediate and Higher.

Deltour (N. F.) De l'enseignement secondaire classique en France. pp. 114. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8310. e. 11.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue de l'Enseigenment Secondaire et Supérieur. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

„ *Instruction civique, etc.*

Bert (P.) L'Instruction civique à l'école. pp. 178. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **12204. b.**

—— Treizième édition. pp. 180. *Paris*, 1883, 12°. **12204. bbb. 6.**

Bellet (C.) Le manuel de P. Bert. pp. 124. *Tours*, 1882. 12°. **8051. c. 15.**

Rozy (H.) L'enseignement civique à l'école normale. pp. 531. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051. c. 11.**

Liard (L.) Morale et enseignement civique, à l'usage des écoles primaires. pp. 200. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8051. c. 10.**

Jost (G.) and **Braeunig** (F.) Éducation morale et civique. pp. 424. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8307. bb. 23.**

Steeg (J.) Instruction morale et civique. pp. 179. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **12204. b.**

Burdeau (A.) L'Instruction Morale à l'école. pp. 155. *Paris*, 1884 [1883]. 12°. **12204. bbb. 7.**

Audley (C. F.) Instruction civique, à l'usage des écoles primaires. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8052. bb. 2.**

Huguenot (V.) Manuel chrétien d'enseignement civique. pp. 348. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8052. bbb. 6.**

„ *Jesuit Schools.*

See infra, Jesuits.

„ *University.*

Egger (A. É.) Les réformes dans l'enseignement universitaire. pp. 368. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8310. c. 11.**

Bouillier (F.) L'Université sous M. Ferry. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8310. b. 26.**

Hermant (A.) M. Rabosson: l'éducation universitaire. pp. 374. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12510. q. 43.**

Beaussire (É.) L'Université sous la Troisième République. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8310. c. 19.**

Germany.

General.

Mondt (C.) Berufswahl und Lebensstellung. pp. 416. *Strassburg*, 1880. 8°. **8357. g. 29.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Kern (F.) Zur Methodik des deutschen Unterrichts. pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8357. bb. 16.**

Kaemmel (H. J.) Geschichte des Deutschen Schulwesens in Uebergange. pp. 444. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8357. cc. 24.**

Mascher (H. A.) Des Deutsche Schulwesen. pp. 188. 1883. 8°. Rein (W.) Pädagogische Studien. Heft 8°. **8356. d. 9.**

Ritz (W.) Geschichte des Bremer Schulwessens. 266. *Bremen*, 1881. 8°. **8357. dd. 4.**

Muenzenberger (E. F. A.) Die Entwicklung des Frankfurter Schulwesens. pp. 266. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1880. 8°. **8357. e. 13.**

Mueller (M.) Das Schulwesen mit Beziehung auf die Zukunft Pforzheims. pp. 48. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8304. b. 8. (14.)**

Davis (G. B.) Report on Schools in Germany. pp. 59. *Birmingham*, 1879. 8°. **8357. cc. 13.**

Voigt (T.) Aus der Schule. pp. 215. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8357. bb. 18.**

Mueller (M.) Wer die Schule hat, hat die Zukunft. pp. 58. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8304. d. 13. (4.)**

Fries (A. de) Der Kampf um die Schule. pp. 63. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8304. d. 14. (6.)**

Knecht (F. J.) Die Lösung der Schulfrage und der Canisiusverein, *etc.* pp. 68. *Freiburg im Breisgau*, 1881. 8°. **8357. cc. 20.**

Schule. Die Schule im Lichte der socialen Forderungen der Gegenwart. pp. 52. *Hamburg*, 1882. 8°. **8307. ccc. 33. (9.)**

Kappes (K.) Zur Schulfrage. pp. 74. *Karlsruhe*, 1883. 8°. **8304. d. 13. (7.)**

Mangner (E.) Spielplätze und Erziehungsvereine. pp. 67. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8305. bb. 78. (15.)**

Guhl (A.) Schule und Heer. pp. 76. 1881. 8°. Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) and Oncken (W.) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. x. **12209. f.**

Keferstein (H.) Die Verantwortlichkeit der Schule nach Seiten der gesundheitlichen Volksinteressen. pp. 104. 1882. 8°. Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) and Oncken (W.) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. xi. **12209. f.**

„ *Elementary.*

Kehr (C.) Geschichte der Methodik des deutschen Volksschulunterrichtes. *Gotha, etc.*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8357. dd.**

Meyer (J. F.) Reaktion und Volksschule. pp. 188. 1882. 8°. Sammelmappe. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Siebente Reihe, Heft 2. **8304. dd.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Moissl (C.) Die Heimatkunde in der Volksschule. pp. 73. *Prag*, 1883. 8°. **8304. d. 13. (8.)**

Fritzsche (J. G. A.) Die innere Reform der Volksschule. pp. 42. 1880. 8°. SAMMELMAPPE. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Vierte Reihe, Heft 2. **8304. dd.**

Malarce (A. DE) Die Schul-Sparkassen. Deutsche Ausgabe. pp. 31. 1879. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORFF (F. VON) and ONCKEN (W.) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. VIII. Heft 120. **12209. f.**

Schroeer (H.) Wider die Schulsparkassen. pp. 64. *Wittenberg*, 1882. 8°. **8304. b. 9. (11.)**

Livonia. — *Livländisches Landraths-Collegium.* Materialien zur Kenntniss des evangelisch-lutherischen Landvolksschulwesens in Livland. pp. 160. *Riga*, 1884. 4°. **8356. h. 9.**

Hartmann (H.) Das badische Volksschulwesen in der Gegenwart. pp. 47. *Gütersloh*, 1883. 8°. **8305. b. 48. (12.)**

Seyffardt (L. F.) Die Entwickelung des Simultanschul-Wesens in Crefeld. pp. 79. **8304. b. 11. (3.)**

Balck (C. W. A.) Landschulwesen in Mecklenburg-Schwerin. pp. 117. *Wismar*, 1880. 8°. **8304. d. 8. (2.)**

Kriebel (W.) Das erste Jahrzehnt der Simultanvolksschule in der Stadt Posen. pp. 44. *Posen*, 1883. 8°. **8306. d. 52. (13.)**

Bashford (J. L.) Elementary Education in Saxony. pp. 89. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8357. aa. 2.**

„ *Female.*

See supra, General—Female.

„ *Intermediate and Higher.*

Frantz (A.) Die höheren Unterrichtsanstalten Deutschlands. pp. 72. *Berlin*, [1882.] 8°. **8365. ee. 18.**

Bird (C.) Higher Education in Germany. pp. 137. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8357. c. 3.**

Deltour (N. F.) De l'enseignement secondaire classique en Allemagne. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8310. e. 11.**

Dillmann (C.) Das Realgymnasium. pp. 161. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **8357. bb. 17.**

Frick (O.) In wieweit sind die Herbart-Ziller-Stoy'schen didaktischen Grundsätze für den Unterricht an den höheren Schulen zu verwerten? pp. 125. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8308. h. 2.**

Polhmann (W.) Beiträge zur Umgestaltung des höheren Schulwesens. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8357. bb. 9.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Pachtler (G. M.) Die Reform unserer Gymnasien. pp. 378. *Paderborn*, 1883. 8°. **8357. cc. 26.**

Schneider (L.) Auch für Gymnasial-Reform. pp. 54. *Neu-Ruppin*, 1877. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (10.)**

Reform. Die nationale Reform unserer höheren Lehranstalten. pp. 47. *Essen*, 1880. 8°. **8357. e. 11.**

Alexi (C.) Zur Reform der höheren Schulen in Deutschland. pp. 55. *Langensalza*, 1883. 8°. **8305. bb. 78. (9.)**

Forchhammer (P. W.) Zur Reform des höheren Unterrichtswesens. pp. 24. *Kiel*, 1882. 8°. **8304. d. 14. (2.)**

Teichmueller (G.) Pädagogisches. pp. 58. *Dorpat*, 1881. 8°. **8304. d. 11. (15.)**

Schiller (H.) Ueber die pädagogische Vorbildung zum höheren Lehramt. pp. 56. *Giessen*, 1877. 8°. **8304. aa. 6. (3.)**

Christaller (E.) Über unser Gymnasialwesen. pp. 81. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8307. d. 56. (6.)**

Wendt (G.) Die Gymnasien. pp. 54. *Karlsruhe*, 1883. 8°. **8305. bb. 77. (11.)**

Pilger (R.) Über das Verbindungswesen auf norddeutschen Gymnasien. pp. 82. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (13.)**

Saegert (C.) Pädagogisch- didaktische Erläuterungen zur Frage des höheren Schulwesens. pp. 84. *Schleswig*, 1883. 8°. **8304. b. 11. (6.)**

Meyer (K. W.) Die Pflege des Idealen auf unseren höheren Schulen. pp. 40. 1884. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) and ONCKEN (W.) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. XIII. **12209. f.**

Steiner (O.) Das öffentliche Interesse und die Oberlehrerinnenfrage. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8304. d. 8. (10.)**

Siecke (E.) Die Judenfrage und der Gymnasiallehrer. pp. 23. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. g. 28. (3.)**

Hasse (P.) Die Überbürdung unserer Jugend auf den hoheren Lehranstalten. pp. 92. *Braunschweig*, 1880. 8°. **7660. ee. 20.**

Lacher (H.) Die Schul-Ueberbürdungsfrage. pp. 55. 1883. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) and ONCKEN (W.) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. XII. **12209. f.**

Petermann (F. A.) Die Schäden, hervorgerufen durch unsere heutige Schulbildung. pp. 68. *Braunschweig*, 1881. 8°. **8304. e. 9. (13.)**

Weber (A.) Ueber die Augenuntersuchungen zu Darmstadt. pp. 41. *Darmstadt*, 1881. 4° **7610. f. 19.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Krueck (M.) Zur Geschichte der bayerischen Realgymnasien. pp. 42. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **8304**. d. **14**. (3.)

Bavaria.—*Realschulen.* Die Realschulen in Bayern. pp. 127. *München*, 1883. 8°. **8357**. h. **8**.

Bauer (W.) Aus dem Diarium gymnasii S. J. Monacensis. pp. 32. *München*, 1878. 4°. **8356**. h. **4**. (5.)

Erler (W.) Die Direktoren-Konferenzen der Preussischen höheren Lehranstalten. pp. 131. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8357**. cc. **21**.

Berlin.—*Königliches Joachimsthalsches Gymnasium.* Symbolae Joachimicae. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8357**. g.

Hansen (G. von) Geschichtsblätter des revalschen Gouvernements-Gymnasiums. pp. 252. *Reval*, 1881. 8°. **8357**. cc. **18**.

„ *University.*

Conrad (J.) Das Universitätsstudium in Deutschland. pp. 243. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Halle. — *Academia Fridericiana.* CONRAD (J.) Sammlung nationalökonomischer Abhandlungen. Bd. 3, Heft 2. Ac. **2320**.

—— The German Universities. pp. 333. *Glasgow*, 1885. 8°. **2236**. c.

Baumgart (M.) Grundsätze und Bedingungen zur Erlangerung der Doctorwürde bei allen Facultäten der Universitäten. pp. 222. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8356**. bb.

Wurtz (A.) Les hautes études pratiques dans les universités d'Allemagne. pp. 123. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **1889**. c. **10**.

Thordén (C. M.) Under the shade of German Universities. pp. 104. *Upsala*, 1883. 8°. **8357**. b. **36**.

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Das deutsche Volk und seine Professoren. pp. 120. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8074**. ff. **14**.

Pernwerth von Baernstein (A.) Beiträge zur Geschichte des deutschen Studententhumes. pp. 156. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **8356**. c. **2**.

Ruehle (H.) Über die Bedeutung der deutschen Universitäten. pp. 26. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **8304**. d. **11**. (8.)

Great Britain.

General.

Craik (H.) The State in its relation to Education. pp. 166. 1884. 8°. The English Citizen. **2238**. b.

Davenant (F.) Starting in Life. pp. 183. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8366**. bb. **15**.

King (A.) Our sons; how to start them in life. pp. 204. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8366**. bb. **11**.

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Junius, *Secundus, pseud.* A letter on a question of education. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8304**. aa. **8**. (8.)

Digby (J. A.) Hothouse Education. pp. 44. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304**. b. **9**. (4.)

Armstrong (R. A.) The overstrain in Education. pp. 38. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8304**. b. **10**. (7.)

Tulloch (J.) Remarks on Educational Progress. pp. 17. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8304**. b. **9**. (13.)

Laurie (S. S.) Educational wants of Scotland. pp. 45. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8304**. d. **11**. (12.)

Reichardt (H.) Der deutsche Lehrer in England. pp. 64. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8305**. bb. **78**. (12.)

London.—*Société Nationale des Professeurs de Français, en Angleterre.* Congrès. pp. 15. *Londres*, [1882.] 8°. **12902**. bb. **23**. (2.)

„ *Elementary.*

Owen (H.) Elementary Education Act, 1876. pp. 281. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6426**. de. **7**.

—— The Elementary Education Acts, 1870–1880. pp. 635. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2019**. b.

—— Sixteenth edition. pp. 698. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230**. f.

Glen (W. C.) Elementary Education Acts, 1870–1880. pp. 537. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232**. a.

H., L. M. Why should I send my Child to school? *London*, 1878. 12°. **8365**. bbb. **12**.

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1878. 12°. **8356**. aaa. **3**.

Adams (F.) Elementary school contest in England. pp. 349. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8306**. d. **10**.

Calvert (F.) Defects of the Law upon Public Elementary Education. pp. 29. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8304**. b. **6**. (16.)

Temple (H.) Injustice in working of the Education Act of 1870. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8304**. b. **10**. (12.)

Wordsworth (C.) Church Schools and Board Schools. pp. 16. *Lincoln*, 1883. 8°. **8305**. bb. **80**. (15.)

School Board Abuses. School Board Abuses. pp. 15. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8304**. aa. **8**. (3.)

Diggle (J. R.) School Board for London. pp. 36. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304**. b. **9**. (5.)

Parson. Instruction in rural elementary schools. pp. 11. *Shrewsbury*, [1884.] 12°. **8305**. a. **51**. (9.)

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Fortescue (H.) *3rd Earl Fortescue.* Rate-and-tax-aided Education. pp. 14. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8305.** bb. **80.** (**13.**)

Shaw (M.) Voluntary Schools and the Public Taxes. pp. 51. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8305.** bbb. **37.** (**10.**)

Cole (*Sir* H.) Government grants to Voluntary Public Schools. pp. 8. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **8306.** ccc. **8.** (**15.**)

Wright (W. H. K.) Public Free Library and the Board School. pp. 16. [*London*,] 1880. 16°. **11903.** aaa. **1.**

Cookery Classes. Cookery Classes in National Schools. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945.** aa. **13.** (**3.**)

Cry. The "Bitter Cry" of Children harrowed to death under Code upon Code. pp. 12. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8305.** b. **49.** (**11.**)

Moss (J. F.) Handbook of the new Code. pp. 116. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8364.** ee. **12.**

Periodical Publications. — *London.* Blackie's Education Manual. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1216.** ab.

Gover (W.) Revision of the Education Code of 1881. pp. 12. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8304.** b. **9.** (**6.**)

Teacher. Key to the New Code. pp. 29. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304.** d. **12.** (**8.**)

Moss (J. F.) Handbook of the new Code, 1882. pp. 126. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8364.** ee. **14.**

Heller (T. E.) The New Code. pp. 100. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8366.** b. **3.**

Academies.—London.—*Committee of Privy Council on Education.* A B C Education Code. pp. 56. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8366.** aaa. **6.**

Russel (J.) New Education Code for 1882–83. pp. 89. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8304.** b. **9.** (**10.**)

Moss (J. F.) Handbook of the New Code. pp. 141. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8310.** b. **54.**

Russell (J.) New Education Code for 1884–85. pp. 117. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8365.** f. **20.**

Academies.—London.—*Committee of Privy Council on Education.* What her Majesty's Inspectors say. pp. 97. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, [1880.] 8°. **8366.** f. **10.**

—— Report on Education. pp. 177. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8366.** h. **2.**

Wallace (M. S.) Four Courses of Examinations in elementary schools. *London*, 1877. 12°. **12200.** a. **8.**

Major (H.) How to earn the Merit Grant. 2 pt. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12200.** ee. **2.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Graves (J. J.) National Union of Elementary Teachers. pp. 20. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8306.** ccc. **8.** (**12.**)

Heerwart (E.) Lecture to elementary school-teachers in Burton-on-Trent. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8304.** aa. **8.** (**7.**)

Portfolio. Official Portfolio, for Schoolmasters, under the New Code. *London*, [1878.] fol. **8365.** g. **4.**

Duties. Women as managers in elementary schools. pp. 4. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **8705.** f. **1.** (**63.**)

Periodical Publications.—*London.* School Board Directory. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2506.** am.

Horn (J. S.) Crown Summary of attendances, &c. *London*, [1883.] fol. **8365.** h. **7.**

Hume (J. H.) School Attendance Guide. pp. 131. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8366.** bbb. **7.**

Academies.—London.—*Society for the encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce.* Report of second Congress on Elementary Education. pp. 124. *London*, 1878. 8°. Ac. **4470.** 30.

Bellesheim (A.) Die Elementarschulen im katholischen England. pp. 30. [1882.] 8°. Haeffner (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 3. **12209.** g.

Agabiti (F.) Dell' insegnamento primario in Inghilterra. pp. 54. *Pavia*, 1880. 8°. **8304.** d. **10.** (**12.**)

See also supra, General: Kindergarten System: Object Lessons.

„ *Female.*

See supra, General, Female.

„ *Intermediate and Higher.*

Public Schools. Our Public Schools. pp. 373. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8364.** aaaa. **20.**

Feilden (H. S. C.) and **Heard** (M.) Some Public Schools. pp. 106. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8366.** aaa. **10.**

Pascoe (C. E.) Life in our Public Schools. pp. 314. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8364.** de. **14.**

Wilson (J. M.) Morality in public schools. pp. 38. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304.** aa. **8.** (**5.**)

Hulme (F. E.) Town, College and Neighbourhood of Marlborough. pp. 243. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352.** b. **27.**

North London College and School Guide. Third edition. pp. 232. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8366.** dd. **11.**

Pascoe (C. E.) Where shall I educate my son? pp. 104. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8366.** bbb. **8.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Fortescue (H.) *3rd Earl Fortescue.* Public schools for the middle classes. pp. 20. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8304.** b. **7.** (**8.**)

Bulley (A. A.) Middleclass Education in England. pp. 24. *Manchester*, 1881. 12°. **8306.** ccc. **8.** (**11.**)

Robertson (W. A. S.) Middle Class Education. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304.** b. **9.** (**9.**)

Meynell (H.) Education in the Public Schools of S. Nicolas College. pp. 8. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **4473.** bb. **15.** (**18.**)

Denison (G. A.) Middle Class Schools and the Conscience Clause. pp. 55. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **8305.** a. **51.** (**5.**)

—— School of the "Church Schools Company." pp. 27. *Taunton*, [1883.] 8°. **8305.** bbb. **37.** (**9.**)

Hinder (E. F.) Schoolmaster in the gutter. pp. 30. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8304.** b. **10.** (**10.**)

Russell (C.) Christian Schools of England. pp. 15. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8305.** a. **51.** (**7.**)

Ephemerides. Calendar of Congregational Colleges of England and Wales. pp. 152. *London*, [1879.] 8°. P.P. **2506.** cf.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Private Schoolmaster. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.

Hiley (R. W.) Sundry attacks on Private Schools. pp. 33. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8305.** bb. **80.** (**16.**)

Davies (D. J.) Higher education in Wales. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8304.** b. **7.** (**7.**)

Lyons (R. D.) Irish Intermediate Education. pp. 11. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8028.** ee. **17.** (**9.**)

„ *Ragged Schools.*

London.—*Ragged School Union.* The Dens of London. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **4192.** aaa. **19.**

Limerick.—*Limerick Ragged Schools.* Report of, for 1878. pp. 29. *Limerick*, 1879. 8°. **8366.** bb. **7.**

Davies (S.) Story of the Coombe Ragged School. pp. 108. *Dublin*, 1880. 16°. **4766.** a. **1.**

„ *Reformatories, etc.*

Hance (E. M.) Reformatories. pp. 30. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **8282.** ee. **14.** (**8.**)

„ *University.*

Wooton (E.) A guide to degrees. pp. 724. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8365.** bb. **6.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Milne (J. D.) Tables illustrative of study for a Degree in Arts at Oxford and Cambridge. *Aberdeen*, 1878. 4°. **8365.** ff. **3.**

Hazeltine (M. W.) British and American education. Universities compared. pp. 197. *York*, 1880. 32°. **12209.** aa.

Wordsworth (J.) The Church and the Universities. pp. 23. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **8304.** d. **11.** (**9.**)

Scotus. Theological clauses in the Scottish Universities Bill. pp. 45. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8364.** bb. **5.**

Tulloch (J.) Remarks on University Reform. pp. 17. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8304.** b. **9.** (**13.**)

Davies (E.) University Education in Wales. pp. 61. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8304.** b. **7.** (**10.**)

See also CAMBRIDGE: DUBLIN: EDINBURGH: LONDON: OXFORD, *etc.*

Greece.

Mahaffy (J. P.) Old Greek Education. pp. 161. 1881. 8°. Education Library. **8304.** bbb.

Chasiotes (G. C.) L'instruction publique chez les Grecs. pp. 550. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8310.** b. **17.**

Mocenigo (A.) L'éducation publique en Grèce. pp. 23. *Venise*, 1881. 8°. **8304.** d. **12.** (**3.**)

Philaploikos (D.) Zwei Vorschläge zur Vereinfachung des griechischen Unterrichts. pp. 15. *Bautzen*, 1882. 8°. **12904.** df. **24.** (**4.**)

India.

Johnston (J.) Abstract of Report of "Indian Education Commission." pp. 184. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8357.** cc. **25.** (**1.**)

—— Our Educational Policy in India. pp. 61. 8. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8357.** cc. **25.** (**2.**)

Rāma Varmā, *Maharaja of Travancore.* Notice of statements in Rev. J. Johnston's Reply [to Letter on State Education]. pp. 22. *Madras*, 1882. 8°. **8023.** e. **11.** (**8.**)

Murdoch (J.) Education in India. pp. 143. *Madras*, 1881. 8°. **8310.** c. **5.** (**1.**)

India. Missionary crusade against State Education. pp. 60. *Madras*, 1883. 8°. **8304.** b. **10.** (**11.**)

Lethbridge (R.) Higher Education in India. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8310.** c. **6.**

Nágendra Náth(a) Ghosh(a). Liberal Education in India. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **8304.** e. **7.** (**9.**)

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Víresvar(a) Sen(a) Influence of English education. *Benares*, 1876. 8°. **8304. c. 5. (4.)**

Amír Ḥusain, *Sayyid.* Mahomedan education in Bengal. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **8310. cc. 5.**

Italy—General.

Siciliani (P.) La Scienza dell' educazione. pp. 214. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8310. b. 21.**

Bravi (F.) Il problema pedagogico in Italia. pp. 172. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8310. c. 15.**

Fiaschi (C.) Le riforme scolastiche in Parlamento. pp. 178. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8310. b. 48.**

Porro (L.) Necessità di riforma e di metodo tra l'insegnamento primario e secondario, *etc.* pp. 56. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8307. h. 22. (4.)**

Laurentiis (C. DE) Metodo intuitivo nelle scuole Italiene. pp. 140. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **8310. b. 40.**

Sergi (G.) Le Scuole classiche in Italia. pp. 51. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **8304. d. 12. (5.)**

Uttini (C.) L' era nuova dell' educazione. pp. 119. *Piacenza*, 1881. 8°. **8310. b. 42.**

Bencivenni (I.) Questioni ardenti di riforma scolastica. *Torino*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8310. b. 49.**

Nardi (P. DE) Memorie pedagogiche del Cantone Ticino. *Parabiago*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8310. c. 12.**

„ *Elementary.*

Laurenti (E.) Leggi, che riguardano le scuole primarie. pp. 149. *Padova*, 1881. 8°. **5359. aa. 5.**

Giordano (M.) Dell' istruzione pubblica in Italia. pp. 232. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **8310. b. 29.**

Boschi (G.) La scuola elementare. pp. 287. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8310. aaa. 10.**

Cavezzali (A.) Sunti di pedagogia. pp. 191. *Novara*, 1882. 8°. **8310. c. 7.**

Gennari (A.) Manuale educativo per l'operaio Italiano. pp. 316. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **8276. ee. 20.**

Guastella (N.) La morale civile nelle scuole popolari. pp. 124. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **8411. bb. 39.**

Amante (B.) Sopra alcune questioni relative all' istruzione popolare. pp. 54. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8304. d. 14. (1.)**

Siciliani (P.) Della educazione popolare. pp. 40. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8305. a. 51. (8.)**

Sassi (D.) L' istruzione publica in Torino. pp. 97. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **8310. h. 12.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Japan.

London.—*International Health Exhibition*, 1884. Education in Japan. pp. 29. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7958. d. 7. (2.)**

Europe. Education in Europe and Japan. pp. 7. [*Yokohama*,] 1879. fol. **8356. k. 3.**

Jesuit Schools, etc.

Daniel (C.) Les Jésuites instituteurs. pp. 306. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 12°. **8310. b. 20.**

Didierjean (—) Élèves des Jésuites. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **4092. f.**

Wallon (J.) Un collège de Jésuites. pp. 339. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **4092. f. 4.**

Talmeyr (M.) Une École de Jésuites. pp. 71. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4091. aaa. 4.**

See also supra, France.

Jews.

Guedemann (M.) Geschichte des Erziehungswesens der abendländischen Juden. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4516. ee. 8.**

—— Geschichte des Erziehungswesens der Juden in Italien. pp. 347. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **4515. ee. 7.**

Spiers (B.) School System of the Talmud. pp. 48. *London*, 5642–1882. 8°. **4033. f. 30.**

Netherlands.

Gestel (A. VAN) Bijdrage ter verklaring van Artikel 194 der Grondwet. pp. 93. 1877. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Boisle-Duc.* Studiën op godsdienstig...Gebied. Jaarg. 10. P.P. **4557.**

Scholten (J. H.) De Godgeleerdheid aan de Nederlandsche Hoogescholen. *Leiden*, 1877. 8°. **3925. h. 6. (6.)**

Neeb (J. F.) De grootboeken der nationale schuld. pp. 164. *Nijkerk*, [1882.] 8°. **8357. e. 19.**

Poland and Russian Baltic Provinces.

See supra, Germany.

Scotland.

See supra, Great Britain.

Spain.

Giol y Soldevilla (I.) and **Gonzalez Callejo (A.)** Manual de la Juventud. pp. 247. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8310. c. 14.**

Opando y Uceda (L.) Artículos sobre instruccion pública. pp. 78. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8310. b. 50.**

García (P. DE A.) La Educacion popular. pp. 72. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8310. a. 4.**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Sweden.

Lundstedt (B.) Förteckning på de böcker, som varit bagagnade vid undervisningen i de Svenska Elementarläroverken. pp. 49. *Stockholm*, 1881. 4°. **8356. k. 6.**

Switzerland.

Hunziker (O.) Die Entwicklung der staatlichen Volksschule. pp. 367. *Zürich*, 1882. 8°. **8357. e. 20.**

Rueegg (H. R.) Ueber Bildung und Freizügigkeit der Lehrer an Schweizerischen Volks- und Mittelschulen. pp. 18. 1880. 8°. Schweizer-Zeitfragen. Heft 12. **8074. f.**

Grob (C.) Statistik über das Unterrichtswesen in der Schweiz 1881. 7 Teil. *Zurich*, [1883.] 8°. **8357. h.**

Droz (N.) Der eidgenössische Schulartikel. pp. 40. *Zürich*, 1882. 8°. **8305. a. 53. (8.)**

Herzog (J. A.) Ueber die "Reorganisation der aargauischen Bezirksschulen." pp. 40. *Aarau*, 1880. 8°. **8304. b. 8. (13.)**

Weber (G.) Die Stellung der zürcherischen Volksschule. pp. 65. *Winterthur*, 1882. 8°. **8304. d. 13. (6.)**

United States.

General.

Hartzell (J. C.) Christian Educators. Sixty addresses by American Educators. pp. 266. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8308. gg. 16.**

Martin (—) *Abbé, Chapelain de Sainte Geneviève.* Les Écoles Américaines. pp. 30. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8357. h. 4. (8.)**

Tourgee (A. W.) Education, South. pp. 23. 1882. 8°. Bolton (C. E.) Twelve Books for the People. No. 9. **12203. cc.**

Garfield (J. A.) Speeches on education. pp. 433. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **8366. bb. 19.**

Boyce (S. S.) National culture for young Americans. pp. 67. *New York*, 1879. 16°. **8366. bb. 8.**

„ *Elementary.*

Keyes (E. W.) Laws of New York relating to Common Schools. pp. 841. *Albany*, 1879. 8°. **6617. d.**

New York, *State of.—New York State Normal Schools.* Report of Special Committee. pp. 48. *Albany*, 1879. 8°. **8366. f. 7.**

Cooke (S. G.) Politics and schools. Address at the meeting of the School Commissioners of New York ... 1879. pp. 23. *Syracuse, N.Y.* 1880. **8304 d. 10. (13.)**

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Indianapolis.—*Public Schools.* Manual of the Public Schools. pp. 169. *Indianapolis*, 1881. 8°. **8366. a. 4.**

Adams (C. F.) New departure in the common schools of Quincy. pp. 51. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (11.)**

Bardeen (C. W.) Facts about our public school system. pp. 32. [*Utica?*] 1878. 8°. **8304. e. 7. (8.)**

Tweed (B. F.) "The public-school system a failure." pp. 15. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1881.] 8°. **8306. ccc. 8. (14.)**

United States of America.—*Department of the Interior.—Bureau of Education.* Vacation Colonies. *Washington*, 1880. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (16.)**

„ *Higher and University.*

Periodical Pubications. — *Saint Louis.* American College Directory. *Louis, Mo.*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2534. ue.**

Richardson (C. F.) and **Clark** (H. A.) The College Book. pp. 394. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1878. 4°. **8365. ff. 4.**

Thwing (C. F.) American Colleges. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8365. aa. 4.**

Nightingale (A. F.) Hand-book for admission to the colleges of the United States. pp. 61. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8366. g. 7.**

Hazeltine (M. W.) British and American education. pp. 197. *New York*, 1880. 32°. **12209. aa.**

Mills (C.) New departures in collegiate control. pp. 50. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8366. g. 13.**

Acdemies.—Princeton, *New Jersey.—New Jersey College.* The Princeton Book. pp. 457. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1879. 4°. **8365. h. 1.**

Angell (J. B.) Higher Education. pp. 19. *Ann Arbor, Mich.*, 1879. 8°. **8304. e. 9. (9.)**

EGGS.

Schneider (A.) Das Ei. pp. 88. *Breslau*, 1883. 4°. **1832. b. 20.**

Gentry (T. G.) Eggs of the United States. pp. 300. *Philadelphia*, 18[80–]82. 4°. **7285. k, 4.**

Ingersoll (E.) Eggs of American Birds. *Salem*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7285. g.**

—— Birds'-nesting. pp. 110. *Salem*, 1882. 8°. **7285. a. 21.**

Naumann (J. F.) and **Buhle** (C. A.) Die Vögel von Mittel-Europa und ihre Eier. pp. 183. *Dresden*, [1880–81.] 4°. **7284. i. 3.**

Seebohm (H.) British Birds, with illustrations of their eggs. *London*, 1883 [1882], *etc.* 8°. **2250. f.**

Mosley (S. L.) British Birds; their eggs. [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

EGGS—*continued.*

Palmén (J. P.) Eggs of Finnish Birds. *Helsingfors*, 1881, *etc.* *obl.* 4°.

Pappassimos (A.) Rapport sur les œufs. pp. 45. 1880. 8°. **7959.** g.

EGYPT.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY, *and infra, History : Law : Religion : Topography :* EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE.

Arts.

See ARTS.

Christianity in.

Denton (W.) The Ancient Church in Egypt. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4534.** bb. **11.** (**6.**)

Egypt, *Association for the furtherance of Christianity in.* Rules and Constitution. pp. 23. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **4765.** bbb. **19.** (**1.**)

English in.

See infra, History, Modern.

Finance.

See infra, Trade.

History, Ancient.

Rawlinson (G.) History of Ancient Egypt. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9061.** ee. **7.**

—— Egypt and Babylon. pp. 431. *London*, 1885 [1884.] 8°. **2378.** c.

Sayce (A. H.) Ancient Empires of the East. pp. 303. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2378.** c.

Rollin (C.) Ancient History of the Egyptians. *London*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **9009.** h. **5.**

Ebers (G.) Egypt. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1783.** b. **10.** & **1309.**

—— L'Égypte. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **1789.** c. **11.**

Poole (S. L.) Egypt. pp. 199. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370.** a.

Wilson (*Sir* W. J. E.) Egypt of the Past. pp. 475. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9061.** de. **14.**

—— Second edition. pp. 526. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2259.** b.

Oxley (W.) Egypt. pp. 293. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7704.** aa.

Manning (S.) The Lands of Scripture. 3 pt. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2358.** h.

Jones (H.) Past and Present in the East. pp. 144. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10077.** e. **11.**

Loftie (W. J.) A Ride in Egypt, with note on the history, *etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. **10097.** bb. **5.**

Harkness (M. E.) Egyptian Life and History. pp. 160. 1884. 8°. **2202.** a.

EGYPT—*continued.*

Duemichen (J.) Geschichte des alten Aegyptens. 1878. 8°. **9004.** l.

Kayser (F.) Ägypten. pp. 237. *Frieburg i. B.*, 1884. 8°. **10097.** dd. **13.**

Lieblein (J. D. C.) Egypten. 1877. 8°.

KEY (A.) Ur vår tids forskning. **8709.** bb.

Stangen (C.) Aegypten. pp. 63. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10097.** df. **5.**

B., F. Das alte Aegypten. pp. 781. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. **10097.** i. **28.**

Wiedemann (A.) Ägyptische Geschichte. 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9009.** l. **1.**

Mook (F.) Aegyptens vormetallische Zeit. pp. 43. *Würzburg*, 1880. 4°. **1708.** a. **3.**

Regaldi (G.) L'Egitto antico. pp. 468. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°.

Wiedemann (A.) Geschichte Aegyptens von Psammetich I. bis auf Alexander den Grossen. pp. 312. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **9061.** cc. **3.**

Brugsch (H.) Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2069.** a.

Berkley (E.) Pharaohs and their People. pp. 298. *London*, 1884 [1883]. 8°. **9061.** cc. **8.**

Egypt. Egypt. pp. 388. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7704.** aa. **21.**

Vogué (E. M. DE) *Viscount.* Histoires Orientales. pp. 353. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9056.** aa. **9.**

Batten (G. H.) Pharaoh of the Exodus. pp. 14. *Melbourne*, 1880. 8°. **7704.** b. **30.** (**1.**)

Molchow (E.) Egypten und Palästina. pp. 47. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **4033.** aaa. **60.** (**6.**)

Wiedemann (A.) Die ältesten Beziehungen zwischen Aegypten und Griechenland. pp. 22. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7704.** c. **18.** (**4.**)

Lumbroso (G.) L'Egitto al tempo dei Greci. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **9061.** ee. **9.**

See also ARCHÆOLOGY : EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE, *etc.*

History, Modern, and Politics.

Ephemerides. Egyptian Calendar 1878. pp. 98. *Alexandria*, 1877. 8°. P.P **2578.** m.

Vertray (—) Journal d'un officier de l'Armée d'Égypte. pp. 244. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **9061.** de. **10.**

Giffard (P.) Les Français en Égypte. pp. 402. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9061.** de. **9.**

Egypt. Egypt for the Egyptians. pp. 215. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** e. **12.**

EGYPT—*continued.*

Leon (E. DE) Egypt under its Khedives. pp. 243. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2358.** a.

Malortie (C. VON) *Baron.* Egypt and foreign interference. pp. 322. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8028.** ff. **9.**

Vyse (G. W.) Egypt; political, financial, *etc.* pp. 320. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8022.** bb. **9.**

Dicey (E.) England and Egypt. pp. 305. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** bb. **9.**

Khedives. Khedives and Pashas. pp. 259. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **12.**

Jerrold (W. B.) Egypt under Ismail Pacha. pp. 309. *London*, 1879. 8°. **9061.** eee. **5.**

—— The Belgium of the East. pp. 240. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **6.**

Senior (N. W.) Conversations in Egypt. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2238.** d.

Santi (F. L.) L'Egitto sotto Ismaïl Pascià. pp. 152. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** f. **14.**

Mitchell (L. H.) Report on seizure of the expedition attached to the Egyptian Army. *Cairo*, 1878. 8°. **9061.** ff. **5.**

Dye (W. MACE.) Moslem Egypt. pp. 500. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **9061.** ee. **8.**

Alarcon (P. A. DE) Diario de la guerra de África. 3 tom. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **9061.** de. **7.**

Egypt. The War in Egypt. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 4°. **9061.** ff. **16.**

Vogt (H.) Die kriegerischen Ereignisse in Ägypten. pp. 160. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **9061.** f. **3.**

—— The Egyptian war of 1882. pp. 228. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9061.** eee. **11.**

Roberts (L. G. A.) Egypt and the British Fleet. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3104.** aaa. **9.** (**6.**)

Stephen (W.) Our Highlanders in Egypt. pp. 112. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **9061.** de. **6.**

Egypt. Étude militaire sur l'Égypte. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1883. 16°. **8823.** a. **3.**

Fausto, *pseud.* Gli ultimi fatti d'Egitto. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** aaaa. **13.**

Salinas (P.)La Guerra de Egipto. pp. 107. *Madrid*, 1882. 16°. **7561.** aaa. **12.**

Lopez Lozano (M.) and **Izaguirre** (J.) Estudio acerca de la campaña en Egipto. pp. 58. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **9061.** ee. **10.**

Broadley (A. M.) How we defended Arábi. pp. 507. *London*, 1884 [1883.] 8°. **8028.** f. **17.**

Ninet (J.) Arabi Pacha. pp. 356. *Berne*, 1884. 12°. **9061.** cc. **10.**

EGYPT—*continued.*

Stuart (H. W. V.) Egypt after the War. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2358.** h.

Wallace (D. M.) Egypt and the Egyptian question. pp. 521. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2238.** e.

Keay (J. S.) Spoiling the Egyptians. pp. 85. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** ff. **12.** (**6.**)

Dicey (E.) The Future of Egypt. 1878. 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. I. **12273.** f.

Mac Donald (J.) The Egyptian Question. pp. 8. [*Edinburgh*? 1881.] 4°. **1852.** d. **1** (**120.**)

Egyptian Question. Plain Words on the Egyptian Question. pp. 20. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**8.**)

Rundall (F. H.) The highway of Egypt. pp. 14. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**12.**)

Charmes (G.) Five months in Lower Egypt. pp. 359. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10097.** bb. **14.**

Lermite (P.) *pseud.* Les brigands en Égypte. pp. 63. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8928.** ff. **12.** (**7.**)

—— The Brigands in Egypt. pp. 51. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**10.**)

Egyptian Question. La question égyptienne. pp. 39. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** ff. **12.** (**4.**)

Boutross, *pseud.* L'Égypte et l'Europe. *Leiden*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **8028.** ee.

Fournier de Flaix (E.) L'Indépendance de l'Égypte. pp. 215. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8027.** bbb. **14.**

Paul (E.) The future of Egypt. pp. 47. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8028.** bb. **1.** (**10.**)

Egyptian Question. La question égyptienne. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**7.**)

Espiard de Colonge (J. A D') *Baron.* L'Égypte et l'Océanie. pp. 20. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**9.**)

Colborne (*Hon.* J.) With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan. pp. 288. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9061.** cc. **12.**

Macleod (W. E.) Hicks Pasha and the Government. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8028.** bb. **1.** (**9.**)

Kohn-Abrest (F.) L'Expédition anglaise en Égypte. 1884. 8°. La Tripolitaine et l'Égypte. **10097.** df. **15.**

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) Egypt and the Soudan. pp. 31. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **8028.** bb. **1.** (**8.**)

Hennebert (E.) The English in Egypt. pp. 86. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **13.**

EGYPT—*continued.*

Baker (*Sir* S. W.) The Egyptian Question. pp. 94. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8028.** bb. **1.** (**2**).

Baird (A.) The Egyptian Muddle. pp. 52. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8028.** aa. **9.** (**2.**)

Egerton (*Hon.* F.) Great Britain, Egypt, *etc.* pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8028.** bb. **1.** (**5.**)

Ex-Plenipotentiary. The Future of Egypt. pp. 28. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8028.** bb. **1.** (**6.**)

Stone (W.) Shall we annex Egypt? pp. 52. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8028.** bb. **1.** (**11.**)

Egypt. Egypten. Seine politische Bedeutung für Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 81. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **10.** (**4.**)

Cadorna (C.) Italia e la questione dell' Egitto. pp. 88. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** g. **8.**

Law, Ancient.

Revillout (E.) Cours de droit égyptien. 1883. 8°. PARIS. — *École du Louvre.* Discours d'ouverture. **7706.** e. **18.**

Law, Modern.

Perry (H. A.) Future of Justice in Egypt. pp. 38. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**5.**)

—— L'avenir de la justice en Égypte. pp. 41. *Londres*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**4.**)

Papadopoulo (C.) Égypte. Tribunaux mixtes. pp. 30. *Rome*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** ff. **12.** (**3.**)

Marchi (F. A. DE) La Propriété en Égypte. pp. 63. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** ff. **12.** (**2.**)

Politics.

See supra, History, Modern.

Population.

Egypt.—*Ministère de l'Intérieur.—Direction Générale de la Statistique.* Recensement de la population de l'Égypte. pp. 18. *Le Caire*, 1881. 4°. **8225.** ff. **10.**

Religion, Ancient.

Renouf (P. LE P.) Lectures on religion of ancient Egypt, *etc.* pp. 259. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4506.** e. **8.**

Tiele (C. P.) Egyptian and Mesopotamian religions. 1882, *etc.* 8°. TRUEBNER (N.) Oriental Series. **2212.** e.

Brugsch (H.) Religion der alten Aegypter. *Leipzig*, 1885 [1884], *etc.* 8°. **4504.** f. **9.**

EGYPT—*continued.*

Krummel (L.) Die Religion der alten Aegypter. 1883. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 9. **12208.** e.

Dodds (J.) Religion of ancient Egypt. [1882.] 8°. GILES, *Saint, Cathedral Church of, at Edinburgh.* Lectures. Second Series. **4466.** g.

Lanzone (R. V.) Dizionario di Mitologia Egizia. *Torino*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **4504.** h.

Clarke (H.) Pasht and the Cat in Egypt. pp. 7. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7704.** e. **3.** (**6.**)

Seyffarth (G.) Egyptian Theology. pp. 28. [*St. Louis, Miss.*? 1879.] 8°. **7703.** e. **16.**

Howard (R.) Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries. p. 186 *London*, 1881. 8°. **7404.** bb. **35.**

Ritual of the Dead.

See EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE, *etc.*

Statistics.

Egypt.—*Ministère de l'Intérieur.*—Bureau de Statistique. Essai de Statistique. *Le Caire*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **10095.** ee.

Topography: Travels, etc.

Egypt. *Direction-Générale de la Statistique.* Dictionnaire des villes, etc. de l'Égypte. pp. 147. *Le Caire*, 1881. 4°. **10097.** l. **10.**

Wilkinson (*Sir* J. G.) Handbook for Lower and Upper Egypt. pp. 562. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2057.** a.

Ebers (G.) Egypt. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. **1788.** b. **10.** & **1309.**

—— L'Égypte. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **1789.** c. **11.**

Manning (S.) The Land of the Pharaohs. 3 pt. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10077.** k. **4.**

Chesney (J.) The Land of the Pyramids. pp. 224. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12805.** t. **25.**

Poole (R. S.) Cities of Egypt. pp. 215. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2378.** b.

Poole (S. L.) Social Life in Egypt. pp. 138. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **1787.** c. **20.**

—— Egypt. pp. 199. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370.** a.

Wallace (D. M.) Egypt and the Egyptian Question. pp. 521. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2238.** e.

Oxley (W.) Egypt. pp. 293. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7704.** aa.

Loftie (W. J.) Ride from Sioot to Luxor. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10097.** bb. **5.**

Edwardes (E. C. H.) Eau-de-Nil. pp. 319. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10096.** cc. **7.**

EGYPT—*continued.*

Arnold (J. T. B.) Palms and Temples. pp. 271. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10095. f. 1.**

Wilson (C. W.) Picturesque Egypt. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. **1785. a. 17.**

Campbell (J. K.) Through Egypt. pp. 220. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10078. aaa. 22.**

Fogg (W. P.) Travels through Egypt. pp. 350. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10076. eee. 9.**

Oliphant (L.) The Land of Khemi. pp. 260. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10097. df. 1.**

Glennie (J. S. S.) Pilgrim-memories. pp. 522. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10077. f. 12.**

Wylie (J. A.) Egypt and its future. pp. 186. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10097. b. 25.**

Tangye (R.) Travel in Egypt. pp. 290. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10028. ee. 13.**

Jones (H.) Past and Present in the East. pp. 144. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10077. e. 11.**

Ottley (H. B.) Modern Egypt. 1883. pp. 221. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4420. ccc. 29.**

Clement (C. E.) Egypt. pp. 475. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1880.] 8°. **9061. de. 4.**

Hale (E. E.) and (S.) Flight over Egypt. pp. 387. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 4°. **10097. l. 13.**

Stoddard (C. W.) Flight into Egypt. pp. 230. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10095. de. 9.**

Vaujany (H. DE) Description de l'Égypte. pp. 440. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10097. aa. 31.**

Bovet (F.) Egypt. pp. 416. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10077. de. 12.**

Charmes (G.) Cinq Mois dans la Basse Égypte. pp. 368. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. aaa. 30.**

—— Five months in Lower Egypt. pp. 359. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10097. bbb. 14.**

Ganeval (L.) L'Égypte. pp. 45. *Lyon*, [1882.] 8°. **8028. ff. 12. (5.)**

Thivel (A.) L'Orient. Tableau de l'Égypte. pp. 348. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10095. i. 4.**

Lepic (L. N.) *Count.* La Dernière Égypte. pp. 315. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10097. m. 5.**

Du Boisgobey (F.) Du Rhin au Nil. pp. 348. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10024. aaa. 15.**

East. Der Orient. Hauptrouten durch Ägypten. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1881, 82. 8°. **10026. aaa. 4.**

EGYPT—*continued.*

Hoffmann (C.) Ein Schlosser in Egypten. pp. 636. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **10097. h. 14.**

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (A. VON) *Baron* La Tripolitaine et l'Égypte. pp. 187. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10097. df. 15.**

Rodolph Francis Charles Joseph, *Crown Prince of Austria.* Die Orientreise des Kronprinzen Rudolf. *Wien*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **10077. g. 34.**

—— Travels in the East, *etc.* pp. 380. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10077. k. 13.**

B., F. Aegypten. pp. 781. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. **10097. i. 28.**

Kayser (F.) Ägypten einst und jetzt. pp. 237. *Freiburg*, 1884. 8°. **10097. dd. 13.**

Stangen (C.) Aegypten. pp. 63. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10097. df. 5.**

Regaldi (G.) L'Egitto antico e moderno. pp. 468. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **10097. bb. 17.**

Godio (G.) Schizzi egiziani. *Torino*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10097. c. 10.**

Bolt (J. VAN W.) Reisherinneringen uit Italie en Egypte. pp. 207. *Rotterdam*, [1882.] 8°. **10024. b. 18.**

Hoskiær (V.) Et Besøg i Ægypten. pp. 198. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **10026. dd. 2.**

Lieblein (J. D. C.) Egypten. 1877. 8°. KEY (A.) Ur vår tids forskning. No. 19. **8709. bb.**

Field (H. M.) On the Desert. pp. 276. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10077. de. 14.**

Louis, *Archduke of Austria.* Caravan Route between Egypt and Syria. pp. 68. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10075. cc. 10.**

Thenaud (J.) Le Voyage d'Outremer (Egypte). pp. 297. 1884. 8°. SCHEFER (C.) Recueil de Voyages. No. 5. **10024. i.**

Trade and Finance.

Daira Sanieh Loan of 1870. Contract between the Right Hon. G. Goschen and the Khedive of Egypt, 12th July, 1877. pp. 18. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8229. i. 2. (10.)**

London.—*Corporation of Foreign Bondholders.* Daira Creditors. Proceedings at a meeting. 2 pt. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8229. d. 26. (9.)**

Ismaîl, *Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt.* Finances of Egypt. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 16. (3.)**

Egypt.—*Commission Supérieure d'Enquête* Rapport préliminaire. pp. 145. *Alexandrie*, 1878. 4°. **8207. l. 5.**

EGYPT—*continued.*

Egyptian Creditors. Mémoire des Créanciers. pp. 60. *Alexandrie*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (5.)**

Alexandria, *in Egypt, European Colony in.* Pétition. pp. 29. *Alexandrie*, [1878.] 8°. **8229. cc. 20. (8.)**

Ridsdale (E. L. J.) Capacity of Egypt to pay interest. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 16. (4.)**

Egypt.—*Commission Supérieure d'Enquête.* Rapport. pp. 92. *Le Caire*, 1879. 4°. **8207. l. 6.**

—— Mehemet Thewfik, *Khedive.* Loi de Liquidation. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (13.)**

Neck (J. H.) Egypt for British Enterprise. pp. 54. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8027. bbb. 8.**

Ewald (P.) Egypten in handelspolitischer Hinsicht. pp. 36. 1883. 8°. Holtzendorff Vietmansdorf (F. von) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. xii. **12209. f.**

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Ancient.

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue Égyptologique. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **4993. b.**

Lemm (O. von) Aegyptische Lesestucke. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **12902. h. 1.**

Chabas (F. J.) Choix de Textes Égyptiens. pp. 77. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7704. h. 26.**

Schmidt (V.) Textes hiéroglyphiques. pp. 20. *Copenhague*, 1879. fol. **7702. i. 25.**

Per-m-hru. Le Livre des Morts. pp. 661. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7702. a. 35.**

—— Il libro dei funerali. *Torino*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **1704. c.**

—— Chapitres supplémentaires. 3 pt. *Leide*, 1881. 8°. **7702. dd. 9.**

Lemm (O. von) Das Ritualbuch des Ammondienstes. pp. 77. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7704. b. 30. (3.)**

Canopus. Le décret trilingue de Canope. pp. 44. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7704. g. 26.**

Karabacek (J.) Die Theodor Graf'schen Funde in Aegypten. pp. 43. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7704. cc. 23. (2.)**

Revillout (E.) Cours de langue démotique. 1883. 8°. Paris.—*Ecole du Louvre.* Discours. **7706. e. 18.**

Krall (J.) Demotische und Assyrische Contracte. pp. 22. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7704. c. 18. (1.)**

Lieblein (J. D. C.) Det Gamla Egypten i dess skrift. 1877. 8°. Key (A.) Ur vår tids forskning. No. 18. **8709. bb.**

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE—*continued.*

Wiedemann (A.) Sammlung altägyptischer Wörter. pp. 46. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12902. ee. 30. (7.)**

Piehl (C.) Études égyptologiques. pp. 62. *Vienne*, 1881. 8°. **7704. bb. 29.**

Godley (A. D.) Litteræ Græcæ apud reges Ptolemæos. *Oxford*, [1879.] 8°. **11312. e. 6.**

Modern.

Erman (A.) Neuaegyptische Grammatik. pp. 376. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12904. f. 17.**

Spitta (W.) Grammatik des Arabischen Vulgärdialectes. pp. 519. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12904. cc. 20.**

See also Arabic Language.

EGNAZIA.

Pepe (L.) Notizie dell' antica Gnathia. pp. 169. *Ostuni*, 1882. 8°. **7707. c. 35.**

EIFEL, *The.*

Rutsch (C.) Der Führer durch die Eifel. pp. 125. *Trier*, 1883. 8°. **10256. a. 9.**

EINBECK.

Harland (H. L.) Geschichte der Stadt Einbeck. *Einbeck*, 1881. 8°. **10235. bb. 16.**

EISENBURG.

Majo (C.) Eisenburg. pp. 185. *Waldenburg i. Schl.*, 1883. 8°. **10235. bbb. 11.**

EISLEBEN.

Eisleben Chronicle. Chronicon Islebiense. pp. 296. *Eisleben*, 1882. 8°. **10235. h. 7.**

ELASTICITY.

Clebsch (R. F. A.) L'élasticité des corps solides. pp. 900. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8705. ff. 7.**

ELBERFELD.

Hibbs (R.) Relief of the poor at Elberfeld, in contrast with that of England. pp. 118. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8277. b. 37.**

Elberfeld. Die Reichstagswahl in Elberfeld-Barmen. pp. 46. *Barmen*, 1878. 8°. **8074. b. 27. (5.)**

ELBING.

Schemionek (A.) Ausdrücke der Elbingschen Mundart. pp. 53. *Danzig*, 1881. 8°. **12963. bbb. 31.**

ELDERSFIELD.

Wood (T. W.) Eldersfield. pp. 19. *Tewkesbury*, [1883.] 8°. **10349. c. 20. (9.)**

ELECTIONS.

England.

Parliamentary and Municipal.

Leigh (*Hon.* E. C.) and **Le Marchant** (*Sir* H. D.) *Bart.* Guide to Election Law. pp. 251. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6325. aaa. 35.**

ELECTIONS—*continued.*

Cox (E. W.) and **Grady** (S. G.) Law of Elections. pp. 773. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6325**. df. **5**.

Rogers (F. N.) Elections. pp. 799. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6325**. c. **33**.

Bushby (H. J.) Manual of the practice of elections. pp. 177. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2232**. a.

Mattinson (M. W.) and **Macaskie** (S. C.) Law relating to Elections. pp. 74. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426**. b. **49**.

Masterman (W.) Statutes relating to Parliamentary Elections. pp. 151. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6325**. aaa. **38**.

Hardcastle (H.) Law of Election Petitions. pp. 87. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6325**. aaa. **37**.

Coltman (F. J.) Registration Cases. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°.

Seager (J. R.) Law of Parliamentary Registration. pp. 118. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6325**. aaa. **39**.

Street (E. E.) Practical Registration. pp. 98. *London*, 1878. 12°. **6425**. de. **4**.

Campbell (W.) Registration of County and Burgh Voters. pp. 111. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6426**. bb. **19**.

Owen (H.) Municipal Corporations Act, 1882. pp. 446. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426**. bb. **12**.

„ Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Acts.

Conybeare (C. A. V.) Corrupt Practices Prevention Acts. pp. 439. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6325**. bb. **25**.

Hobhouse (H.) Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act. pp. 251. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426**. bb. **24**.

Holdsworth (W. A.) Corrupt Practices Prevention Act. pp. 240. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6485**. a. **19**.

Glen (W. C.) Corrupt Practices Prevention Act. pp. 127. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426**. b. **50**.

Gorst (J. E.) Election Manual. pp. 136. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426**. bb. **18**.

Carter (J. C.) Corrupt Practices Prevention Act. pp. 98. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2017**. b.

Seager (J. R.) Corrupt Practices Act. pp. 88. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6146**. h. **18**. (**9**.)

Cooke (C. K.) Guide to Corrupt Practices Prevention Act. pp. 63. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146**. f. **10**. (**10**.)

Samuelson (J.) Digest of the Corrupt Practices Act. pp. 8. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6146**. bbb. **22**. (**3**.)

ELECTIONS—*continued.*

Paterson (A. E.) Summary of the Corrupt Practices Act. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146**. f. **10**. (**11**.)

Irwin (T. L.) Corrupt Practices Act, 1883. *London*, [1884.] *s. sh.* 4°. **1891**. d. **1**. (**66**.)

Maltby (J.) Corrupt Practices Prevention Act. ff. 19. *Manchester*, 1884. fol. **1891**. d. **11**.

Buxton (S. C.) Proposed Amendments to Corrupt Practices Bill. pp. 11. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8132**. ee. **16**. (**3**.)

Emanuel (L.) Corrupt Practices at Elections. pp. 28. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8132**. ee. **19**. (**3**.)

Italy.

Italy, *Kingdom of.*—Victor Emanuel II. Guida per gli elettori. pp. 211. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **5373**. g. **2**.

Ferraris (G.) Le elezioni amministrative. pp. 373. *Mortara*, 1881. 8°. **5373**. g. **3**.

Italy, *Kingdom of.* Legge elettorale politica. pp. 231. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **5373**. g. **4**.

Acossato (S.) Nuove illustrazione alla legge elettorale politica. pp. 196. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **5373**. h. **10**.

Chilovi (G.) Manuale delle operazioni elettorali. pp. 23. *Brescia*, 1882. 8°. **8033**. f. **10**.

ELECTRIC EEL.

Sachs (C.) Untersuchungen am Zitteraal. pp. 446. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7290**. f. **10**.

ELECTRICITY.

General.

Gordon (J. E. H.) Treatise on Electricity. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8757**. d. **15**.

—— Second edition. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2022**. d.

Maxwell (J. C.) A treatise on Electricity. 1881. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320**, h. **2**.

Mascart (E.) and **Joubert** (J.) *Professeur au Collège Rollin.* Treatise on Electricity. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2246**. e.

Cavendish (*Hon.* H.) Electrical Researches. *Cambridge*, 1879. 8°. **8757**. d. **5**.

Minchin (G. M.) Uniplanar Kinematics of Solids and Fluids. pp. 266. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320**. e. **11**.

Swinburne (J.) Practical Electrical Units explained. pp. 61. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8757**. aaa. **16**.

Rowell (G. A.) Electric Meteorology. pp. 44. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **8755**. h. **34**. (**5**.)

Boggett (W.) Interdependence of Water and Electricity. pp. 21. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757**. e. **8**. (**7**.)

ELECTRICITY—*continued.*

Thompson (S. P.) Elementary Lessons in Electricity. pp. 446. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8757. aaa. 3.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 456. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2246. a.**

Jenkin (F.) Electricity. pp. 128. [1881.] 16°. Manuals of Elementary Science. **8708. e.**

Ferguson (R. M.) Electricity. pp. 410. 1882. 8°. CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) Educational Course. **2244. b.**

Wormell (R.) Magnetism and Electricity. pp. 260. [1882.] 8°. High School Science Series. **8709. b.**

Baker (W. G.) Magnetism and Electricity. 2 pt. [1884.] BLACKIE (W. G.) and SON. Elementary Text-books. **12205. aa. 1.**

Toy (E. P.) Easy lessons in Electricity. pp. 63. [1882.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Overend (J.) Elementary Experiments in Electricity. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8708. f. 3. (9.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 80. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8757. aaa. 1.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Committee of Privy Council on Education.—Science and Art Department.* GUTHRIE (F.) Outline of experiments and elementary instruction in electricity. pp. 41. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7958. b. 25. (3.)**

Day (R. E.) Exercises in Electrical Measurement. pp. 189. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757. aa. 8.**

Lees (W.) Hand-book to diagrams in Electricity. *Edinburgh & London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8757. aaaa. 1.**

Levander (F. W.) Solutions of questions in Electricity. pp. 94. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8757. aaa. 6.**

Gariel (C. M.) Traité d'électricité. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8757. dd. 6.**

Planté (G.) Recherches sur l'Électricité. pp. 322. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8757. d. 36.**

Hallez (C.) Traité élémentaire d'électricité. pp. 398. 1882. 12°. FRANCE.—*Army.—Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. aaa.**

Sabourain (A.) Petit vocabulaire d'électricité. pp. 96. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **8757. aaa. 9.**

Le Breton (J.) Histoire de l'Électricité. pp. 451. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8757. c. 7.**

ELECTRICITY—*continued.*

Hoppe (E.) Geschichte der Elektrizität. pp. 622. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8757. d. 38.**

Wiedemann (G.) Die Lehre von Elektricität. *Braunschweig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8823. dd. 13.**

Doubrava (ST.) Über Elektricität. *Prag*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8757. d. 29.**

Kovačević (F.) Aufgaben aus der galvanischen Elektrizitätslehre. pp. 137. *Prag*, 1881. 8°. **8707. g. 8. (5.)**

Wassmuth (A.) Die Elektrizität. pp. 196. 1885. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. XXVIII. **12205. d.**

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Erklärung der universellen Gravitation aus den statischen Wirkungen der Elektricität. pp. 112. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8705. df. 21.**

Tumlirz (O.) Die elektromagnetische Theorie des Lichtes. pp. 158. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8715. h. 7.**

Maurer (R.) Kampf gegen Materialismus. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7410. de. 31.**

Zahn (W. VON) Untersuchungen über Contactelektricität. pp. 59. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8709. bbb. 5. (8.)**

Gintl (W. F.) Studien über die mechanische Theorie der Electricität. pp. 20. *Prag*, 1880. 8°. **8704. eee. 20. (9.)**

Serpieri (A.) Il potenziale elettrico. pp. 171. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8757. d. 32.**

Bibliography.

Ronalds (*Sir* F.) Catalogue of Books relating to Electricity. pp. 564. *London*, 1880. 8°. BB. E.

May (G.) Die Weltliteratur der Elektricität. pp. 203. 1884. 8°. Elektrotechnische Bibliothek. Bd. XX. **8757. b.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. II.*—CLARK (L.) Selection of works relating to Electricity. pp. 10. [1881.] 8°. **820. f. 43. (7.)**

Electrical Engineering: Machinery, etc.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Institution of Civil Engineers.* Practical applications of Electricity. pp. 181. *London*, 1884. 8°. Ac. **4313. 8.**

Fiske (B. A.) Electricity in theory and practice. pp. 270. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8757. f. 1.**

Hope (A. R.) Wonders of Electricity. pp. 128. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8757. aaa. 8.**

Hospitalier (E.) Les principales applications de l'Électricité. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8757. dd. 8.**

ELECTRICITY—*continued.*

Hospitalier (E.) Modern applications of Electricity. pp. 463. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757. d. 23.**

—— Second edition. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2249. g.**

Langlebert (E. J. J.) Applications modernes de l'Électricité. pp. 104. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **8757. aaaa. 10.**

Camille-Grollet (—) L'Électricité. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 18.**

Fracastoro (G.) Delle scoperte elettriche nel secolo XIX. pp. 77. *Verona*, 1882. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 15.**

Du Moncel (T.) *Viscount*, and **Geraldy** (F.) L'électricité comme force motrice. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 3.**

Schwartze (T.) Katechismus der Elektrotechnik. pp. 356. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8757. aaa. 17.**

Blavier (É. E.) Des grandeurs électriques. pp. 587. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8757. d. 20.**

Gray (A.) Absolute Measurements in Electricity. pp. 207. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757. aa. 5.**

Higgs (P.) Electric Transmission of Power. pp. 87. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8756. aaa. 16.**

Spottiswoode (W.) Lecture on the Electrical Discharge. pp. 46. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8707. g. 8. (9.)**

Beringer (A.) Vergleichung der elektrischen Kraftübertragung. pp. 104. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8757. e. 4.**

Popper (J.) Die physikalischen Grundsätze der elektrischen Kraftübertragung. pp. 55. *Pest*, 1884. 8°. **8757. i. 3.**

Pogliaghi (P.) La trasmissione elettrica dell' energia. pp. 213. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **8757. f. 2.**

Kempe (H. R.) Handbook of Electrical Testing. pp. 372. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 3.**

—— Third edition. pp. 494. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2249. b.**

Thompson (S. P.) Storage of electricity. pp. 19. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8757. d. 24.**

Greer (H.) Storage of Electricity. pp. 42. *New York*, [1883.] 8°. **8757. e. 9. (4.)**

Neumann (F.) Vorlesungen über elektrische Ströme. pp. 308. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8757. e. 6.**

Dyer, *pseud.* Intensity coils. pp. 79. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757. aaa. 14.**

—— Twelth edition. pp. 79. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8757. aaa. 15.**

Cazin (A.) Traité des Piles électriques. pp. 311. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8756. de. 18.**

ELECTRICITY—*continued.*

Reynier (É.) Piles électriques et accumulateurs. pp. 207. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8757. d. 37.**

Niaudet (A.) Eine gemeinfassliche Abhandlung nach der "Traité élémentaire de la pile électrique." pp. 269. *Braunschweig*, 1881. 8°. **8755. h. 32.**

Mauri (A.) Studio comparativo sulle pile elettriche. pp. 146. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 5.**

Japing (E.) Draht und Drahtwaaren. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Anforderungen der Elektrotechnik. pp. 448. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8767. b. 32.**

Thompson (S. P.) Dynamo-Electric Machinery. pp. 408. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2246. e.**

Bottone (S. R.) The Dynamo. pp. 73. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757. b. 2.**

Du Moncel (T.) *Viscount.* Electro-Magnets. pp. 122. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **8757. a. 3.**

—— Elements of construction for Electro-magnets. pp. 86. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 13.**

Schellen (H.) Die magnet- und dynamo-elektrischen Maschinen. pp. 656. *Köln*, 1882. 8°. **8823. dd. 12.**

—— Zweite Auflage. *Köln*, 1882. 8°. **8823. dd. 5.**

—— Dritte Auflage. 2 Hlft. *Köln*, 1883, 84. 8°. **8757. e. 1.**

Bichringer (A.) Die Wirkungsweise elektrodynamischer Maschinen. pp. 21. *Nürnberg*, 1883. 8°. **8757. e. 9. (2.)**

Schwartze (T.) Die Motoren der elektrischen Maschinen. pp. 312. 1884. 8°. Elektrotechnische Bibliothek. Bd. XXI. **8757. b.**

Lissner (J. A.) Skizze einer Theorie der Elektromotoren und Elektromaschinen. pp. 58. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8757. e. 9. (5.)**

Lindner (M.) Die Elektricität im Dienste von Gewerbe. pp. 29. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8757. i. 1.**

Mac Clure (J. B.) Edison and his inventions. pp. 171. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **8757. d. 16.**

Berlin.—*Deutsche Edison Gesellschaft.* Veröffentlichung. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8757. f. 3.**

Alker (C.) Électro-métallurgie. pp. 104. *Bruxelles*, [1882.] 12°. **8757. b. 4.**

Abel (F. A.) Electricity applied to explosive purposes. ACADEMIES. — London. — *Institution of Civil Engineers.* Practical applications of Electricity. 1884. 8°. **Ac. 4313. 8.**

ELECTRICITY—*continued.*

Waechter (F.) Die Anwendung der Elektricität für militärische Zwecke. pp. 240. 1883. 8°. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. Bd. xv. **8757.** b.

Dary (G.) La Navigation électrique. pp. 65. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8756.** aaa. **25.**

Kohlfuerst (L.) Die elektrischen Wasserstands-Anzeiger. pp. 70. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8768.** cc. **2.** (**3.**)

Paterson (E.) Electric Signals. pp. 48. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8767.** c. **9.** (**10.**)

Wollny (E.) Über die Anwendung der Elektricität bei der Pflanzenkultur. pp. 37. *Munchen*, 1883. 8°. **1146.** i. **4.** (**9.**)

Blakesley (T. H.) Electricity and the Board of Trade. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8757.** d. **33.** (**3.**)

See also ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Exhibitions.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—PARIS.—*Exposition Internationale d'Électricité.* Catalogue officiel. pp. 229. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8757.** d. **21.**

Parville (H. DE) L'électricité. Exposition de Paris. pp. 536. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8757.** aaa. **10.**

Fournier (G.) Exposition d'électricité, Paris. pp. 221. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8756.** de. **19.**

Paris.—*Exposition Internationale d'Électricité.* Notice sur les objets exposés par la ville de Paris. pp. 65. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **8757.** dd. **5.**

—— Comptes rendus sténographiques des séances tenues. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8757.** d. **28.**

—— Comptes rendus des travaux. pp. 400. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8756.** ee. **36.**

Academies. — VIENNA. — *Niederösterreichischer Gewerbeverein.* Bericht über die Elektrische Ausstellung. *Wien*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **2914.**

Vincenti (E.) La Exposicion Internacional de la Electricidad. pp. 404. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8757.** aaaa. **19.**

Handbooks: Formulæ, etc.

Greer (H.) Dictionary of Electricity. pp. 192. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8757.** aaa. **19.**

Jacquez (E.) Dictionnaire d'électricité. pp. 281. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8756.** de. **22.**

Hospitalier (E.) Electrician's Pocket-book. pp. 318. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757.** b. **5.**

Molesworth (G. L.) Pocket-book of Formulæ. *London*, 1878. *obl.* 16°. **8767.** a. **5.**

Monro (J.) and **Jamieson** (A.) Pocket-book of Electrical Rules. pp. 480. *London*, 1884. *obl.* 8°. **8757.** a. **4.**

ELECTRICITY—*continued.*

Francis (F. R.) "Electrical Vade Mecum." pp. 14. *London*, [1878.] 4°. **8756.** g. **8.**

Electrician. Electrician's Log Book. *Liverpool*, [1884.] 4°. **8757.** m. **1.**

Welch (E. J. C.) Table of relative weights and sizes of insulated copper conductors. *London*, 1884. 12°. **8548.** aa. **7.**

Hospitalier (E.) Formulaire pratique de l'électricien. *Paris*, [1883, *etc.*] 18°. **8757.** aaa. **11.**

Zech (P.) Elektrisches Formelbuch. pp. 223. 1883. 8°. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. Bd. 10. **8757.** b.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Electricians' Directory. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2491.** cg.

Berly (J. A.) Universal Electrical Directory. 3 pt. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757.** i.

Libraries and Periodicals.

Bibliothek. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. *Wien*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8757.** b.

Zeitfragen. Elektrische Zeitfragen. *Pest*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8757.** aaaa.

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* L'Électricité. *Paris*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1607.** i.

—— L'Électricien. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1607.** n.

—— Moniteur officiel de l'Électricité. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol. P.P. **9023.** a. & **325.**

—— Annuaire de l'électricité. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1607.** l.

—— *Berlin.* Elektrotechnische Zeitschrift. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1607.** m.

—— *Vienna.* Internationale eketrotechnische Zeitschrift. pp. 391. *Wien*, [1884.] 8°. P.P. **1607.** ma.

—— *London.* Electric Light. *London*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

—— *Paris.* La Lumière électrique. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1607.** k. & **122.**

Medical.

Bartholow (R.) Medical Electricity. pp. 262. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7461.** h. **10.**

De Watteville (A.) Introduction to Medical Electricity. pp. 208. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7461.** h. **13.**

Woodward (H.) Treatise on medical electricity. pp. 61. *London*, 1885 [1884.] 8°. **7462.** bb. **17.**

Electropathy. Electropathy. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7461.** bb. **6.**

Foote (S. A. M.) New departure in medical Electricity. pp. 40. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **7306.** de. **13.** (**3.**)

ELECTRICITY—*continued.*

Mattei (C.) Principles of Electro-Homœopathy. pp. 237. *Nice*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** cc. **9.**

—— Electro-Homœopathy. 2 Papers. *Cheltenham*, [1883.] 8°. **7410.** aaa. **1.**

Butler (J.) Electricity in Surgery. pp. 109. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7481.** bb. **7.**

Bardet (G.) Traité d'électricité médicale. pp. 645. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7460.** ee. **13.**

Erb (W. H.) Handbuch der Elektrotherapie. 1882, *etc.* 8°. ZIEMSSEN (W. H. VON) Handbuch der allgemeinen Therapie. Bd. 3, *etc.* **7441.** eee.

Rosenthal (J.) Elektrizitätslehre für Mediziner. pp. 521. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7442.** h. **6.**

Lewandowski (R.) Die Elektro-Technik in der Heilkunde. pp. 384. 1883. 8°. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. Bd. xviii. **8757.** b.

Stein (S. T.) Die allgemeine Elektrisation des menschlichen Körpers. *Halle a/S.*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** e. **6.** (**16.**)

Clemens (T.) Die Elektricität als Heilmittel. pp. 92. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. 8°. **7461.** h. **8.**

Dichiara (F.) La corrente elettrica applicata a talune malattie. pp. 156. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **7460.** ff. **10.**

Stintzing (R. VON) Die Elektro-medicin in der Elektricitäts-Ausstellung zu München. pp. 37. *München*, 1883. 4°. **1832.** b. **18.**

Bennett (A. H.) Treatise on Electro-Diagnosis in diseases of the nervous system. pp. 176. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7460.** ee. **10.**

Snell (S.) Electro-magnet in ophthalmic surgery. pp. 94. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7611.** b. **16.**

Eulenburg (A.) Die hydroelektrischen Bäder. pp. 102. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7470.** i. **3.**

Leiter (J.) Elektro-endoskopische Instrument. pp. 65. *Wien*, 1880. 4°. **8756.** ee. **26.**

Edgelow (G.) Cancer dispersed by Electricity. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7630.** aaa. **8.**

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Gordon (J. E. H.) Treatise of Electrical Lighting. pp. 228. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2249.** g.

Urquhart (J. W.) Electric Light. pp. 290. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8757.** cc. **6.**

—— Second edition. pp. 333. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244.** e.

ELECTRIC LIGHT—*continued.*

Dredge (J.) Electric illumination. [1882, *etc.*] 4°. "Engineering" Series. **8755.** m.

Hammond (R.) Electric Light in our homes. pp. 188. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8757.** b. **1.**

Hedges (K.) Information on Electric Lighting. pp. 156. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757.** aaaa. **6.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 169. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757.** aaaa. **12.**

Holmes (A. B.) Electric Light explained. pp. 104. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757.** aa. **2.**

—— Practical electric lighting. pp. 154. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8757.** aaaa. **14.**

Swinton (A. A. C.) Principles of Electric Lighting. pp. 172. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757.** aaaa. **17.**

Du Moncel (T.) *Viscount.* Electric Lighting. pp. 318. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2249.** b.

—— Incandescent Electric Lights. pp. 176. *New York*, 1882. 16°. **8757.** aa. **1.**

Sawyer (W. E.) Electric lighting by incandescence. pp. 189. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8757.** d. **22.**

Periodical Publications. — *London.* "Electric Light." *London*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

—— *Paris.* La Lumière Électrique. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1607.** k. & **122.**

Alglave (É) and **Boulard** (J.) La lumière électrique. pp. 464. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8757.** dd. **3.**

—— The Electric Light. pp. 458. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **8757.** i. **4.**

Armengaud (J. E). Manuel de l'éclairage électrique. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8756.** aaa. **22.**

Brandely (A.) Manuel du fabricant de Briquets. 1878. 8°. RORET (—) Encyclopédie-Roret. (Manuels-Roret.) **12207.** l. **4.**

Merling (A.) Die Elektrische Beleuchtung. pp. 504. 8°. Elektrotechnische Bibliothek. Bd. 1. **8757.** bb.

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 630. 1884. 8°. **8757.** bb.

Urbanitzky (A. VON) Das elektrische Licht. pp. 223. 1883. 8°. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. Bd. 3. **8757.** b.

—— Die elektrische Beleuchtung. pp. 215. *Pest*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** bbb.

Uhland (W. H.) Das elektrische Licht. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8757.** e. **3.**

Holthof (F.) Das elektrische Licht. pp. 135. *Halle a. S.*, 1882. 8°. **8757.** d. **30.**

ELECTRIC LIGHT—*continued.*

Graetz (L.) Die Elektricität. pp. 348. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **8757. e. 2.**

Casati (G.) (Dell' illuminazione elettrica.) pp. 125. *Sondrio*, 1881. 8°. **8757. dd. 7.**

Ferrini (R.) Conferenze sulla illuminazione elettrica. pp. 68. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8757. e. 9. (3.)**

Rojas (F. DE P.) La luz eléctrica. pp. 178. *Barcelona*, [1880?] 8°. **8757. aaaa. 8.**

Stretton (C. E.) Remarks on Electric Lighting. pp. 20. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8757. d. 33. (5.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 16. *Leicester*, 1883. 8°. **8757. e. 8. (6.)**

Grierson (T. B.) Electric lighting by water-power. pp. 44. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **8757. e. 8. (4.)**

Verity (B.) and **Sons.** The Electric Light. pp. 45. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **8757. aa. 7.**

Crompton (R. E.) Electric Light for Industrial Uses. pp. 41. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8757. e. 8. (8.)**

London.—*Society of Telegraph Engineers and of Electricians.* Regulations for the prevention of fire. pp. 4. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8768. bbb. 19 (13.)**

—— Electric Lighting in Relation to Health. pp. 59. 1884. 8°. *Health Exhibition.* Conferences. **7959. cc. 1.**

Day (R. E.) Electric Light Arithmetic. pp. 80. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8506. cc. 26.**

London.—*International Fisheries Exhibition.* Electric Light Machinery. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7959. c.**

Zech (P.) Anwendung der Electricität uf Beleuchtung. pp. 20. 1882. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. VII. **12208. e.**

Botto (A.) Di un nuovo sistema di illuminazione elettrica. pp. 23. *Roma*, 1881. 4°. **8757. d. 31.**

Electric Lighting Acts.

Cunynghame (H.) Law of Electric Lighting. pp. 295. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6425. g. 6.**

Glen (W. C.) and (A.) Electric Lighting Act. pp. 247. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6426. bb. 15.**

Bower (G. S.) and **Webb** (W.) Law relating to Electric Lighting. pp. 259. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6425. e. 9.**

Higgins (C.) and **Edwards** (E. W. W.) Electric Lighting Act. pp. 152. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426 e. 10.**

ELECTRIC LIGHT—*continued.*

Poley (A. P.) and **Dethridge** (F.) Handbook on the Electric Lighting Act. pp. 96. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6426. bb. 11.**

Glen (A.) Rules of the Board of Trade with respect to applications for provisional orders under the Electric Lighting Act. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 11.**

ELECTROGRAPHS.

Directions. Preparing and painting Electrographs. pp. 8. [*London*? 1883.] 8°. **7808. b. 31. (5.)**

ELECTROTYPING, *etc.*

Urquhart (J. W.) Electro-Typing. pp. 226. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2266. b.**

Fontaine (H.) Électrolyse. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **8757. dd. 10.**

ELEGIT.

Stone (F.) Procedure on Elegit. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6355. aaa. 11.**

ELEPHANTIASIS.

Eklund (A. F.) Om Spetelska. pp. 91. *Stockholm*, 1879. 8°. **7640. h. 5.**

ELEPHANTS.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Palæontographical Society.*—ADAMS (A. L.) British Fossil Elephants. *London*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 3200.**

ELEUSINIAN MYSTERIES.

Bernocco (S.) I misteri Eleusini. pp. 125. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **4506. e. 11.**

Haggenmacher (O.) Die Eleusinischen Mysterien. pp. 28. 1880. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge Bd. 5. **12201. c.**

ELM.

Buss (E.) Der Bergsturz von Elm. pp. 163. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **10196. f. 5.**

ELOCUTION AND ORATORY.

Plumptre (C. J.) Lectures on Elocution. pp. 488. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11824. i. 6.**

—— Enlarged edition. pp. 487. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2308. f.**

Bell (D. C.) Modern Reader and Speaker. pp. 544. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **11805. k. 18.**

—— Fifty-fourth edition. pp. 544. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **11824. df. 20.**

Cox (E. W.) Arts of Reading and Speaking. pp. 339. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2308. d.**

Millard (J.) Grammar of Elocution. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11824. b. 8.**

Miles (A. H.) Library of Elocution. 3 pt. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12268. i. 2.**

Macleod (A.) First text-book of Elocution. pp. 304. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 8°. **11824. bb. 21.**

Knowles (J. S.) The Elocutionist. pp. 417. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11824. cc. 2.**

ELOCUTION AND ORATORY—*cont.*

Ohlson (J. L.) Outlines of Elocution. pp. 142. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11824. bb. 23.**

Periodical Publications. *London.* The Actor and Elocutionist. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. fol.

Beeton (S. O.) Complete Orator. pp. 161. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12301. d. 35.**

—— Art of Public Speaking, *etc.* pp. 128. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **11824. ccc. 3.**

Baynham (G. W.) Exercises on Elocution. 3 pt. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11824. d. 2.**

—— Hints on Elocution. *Glasgow*, [1877.] 8°. **11824. bb. 19.**

—— Rules and exercises inElocution. *Glasgow*, [1877.] 8°. **11824. bb. 20.**

—— Exercises on Elementary Elocution. *London*, 1878. 8°. **11824. bb. 16.**

How. How to Speak Extempore. pp. 43. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11824. b. 17.**

Clark (J. M.) How to excel in elocution. pp. 46. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7898. g. 41.**

Brown (T. W.) Art of the Silver Tongue. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11840. c. 25. (10.)**

Hartley (C.) How to Speak Well. pp. 56. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **11824. b. 16.**

Speeches. Speeches and Toasts. pp. 136. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12301. b. 39.**

Kidd (R.) Elocution and culture. pp. 504. *New York*, [1883.] 8°. **11824. ee. 26.**

Russell (W.) Orthophony. pp. 302. *Boston* [*Mass.*] 1882. 8°. **11824. df. 24.**

Frobisher (J. E.) Acting and oratory. pp. 415. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **11794. f. 19.**

Vance (J. J.) Philosophic elocution. pp. 242. *Baltimore*, 1882. 8°. **11824. ff. 20.**

Murdoch (J. E.) A Plea for Spoken Language. pp. 320. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **11824. ee. 30.**

Townsend (L. T.) The Art of speech. *New York*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. **12902. aa. 8.**

Magill (M. T.) Wordless Poems for elocution. pp. 80. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **11805. bbb. 6.**

Legouvé (G. J. B. E. W.) La lecture en action. pp. 352. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **11840. l. 22.**

—— Art of reading. pp. 372. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **11824. ee. 14.**

Laisné (M.) L'action oratoire. pp. 448. *Paris*, [1879.] 12°. **11805. dd. 1.**

ELOCUTION AND ORATORY—*cont.*

Dupont Vernon (H.) Principes de diction. pp. 158. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **11825. c. 2.**

Boscarini (S.) Poliantea polemica ed oratoria. *Palermo*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2 3. b.**

Palleske (E.) Die Kunst des Vortrags. pp. 343. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7807. g. 10.**

See also RHETORIC.

Selected Speeches, etc.

Villemain (A. F.) L'éloquence chrétienne au IVe, siècle. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4533. f. 9.**

Orators. Great Orators. pp. 224. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12301. b. 33.**

Mathews (W.) Oratory and orators. pp. 226. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8410. cc.**

Blouët (L. P.) L'Éloquence de le Chaire. 1884, *etc.* 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. aa.**

Aulard (F. A.) L'éloquence parlementaire pendant la Révolution Française. pp. 569. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226. i. 9.**

Ucelay (E.) El foro y su elocuencia en Francia. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **12301. c. 59.**

ELORA.

Jacolliot (L.) Voyage au pays du Hatschisch. pp. 346. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10058. bbb. 22.**

ELPIDIA.

Théel (H.) Note sur l'Elpidia. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stockholm.—*Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Handlingar. Bd. 4. Nos. 4 & 11. Ac. **1070. 7.**

ELVIRA, *Synod of.*

Dale (A. W. W.) Synod of Elvira. pp. 354. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3504. dd. 13.**

ELY.

Freeman (E. A.) Ely. pp. 17. *Cambridge*, 1883. fol. **1735. b. 19.**

Birch (W. DE G.) Notes on an inscribed stone in Ely Cathedral. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **7708. dd. 9. (5.)**

ELZEVER PRESS.

Willems (A.) Les Elzevier. pp. 607. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 8°. **11901. g. 1.**

See also TYPOGRAPHY.

EMBALMING.

Gestro (R.) Manuale del imbalsamatore. pp. 118. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **12206. cc.**

EMBLEMS.

Alciatus (A.) A. Alciati Emblematum fontes. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Manchester.—*Holbein Society.* Fac-Simile Reprints. Ac. **4660.**

Ilg (A.) Allegorien und Embleme. *Wien*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Long (J.) Eastern emblems. pp. 280. 1881. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212. e.**

EMBOLISM.

Vachetta (A. A.) Sull' embolismo gazoso. pp. 153. *Pisa*, 1880. 8°. **7630. i. 6.**

EMBROIDERY.

Higgin (L.) Handbook of Embroidery. pp. 106. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7743. bbb. 19.**

Art Needlework. pp. 104. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743. g. 8.**

Sylvia. Illustrated Embroidery Book. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743. bb. 47.**

Guide to Decorative Art Embroidery. pp. 60. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743. bbb. 32.**

Hartshorne (E. S.) Designs for church embroidery. *London*, 1880. 8°. **557. d. 40.**

Barber (M.) Drawings of Ancient Embroidery. *London*, 1880. fol. **1809. a. 11.**

C., E. M. Crewel Embroidery Book. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **7743. bbb. 15.**

—— Second Series. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7743. bbb. 20.**

—— Embroidery Designs. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7743. bbb. 17.**

Gay (V.) and **Dupont Auberville** (—) Catalogue des broderies au Musée des Arts décoratifs. pp. 43. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7743. bb. 21.**

Manteuffel (E. von) Album altdeutscher Leinestickerei. 5 Hft. *Harburg*, [1883.] *obl.* 8°.

EMBRYOLOGY.

Balfour (F. M.) Comparative Embryology. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7006. ee. 14.**

Foster (M.) and **Balfour** (F. M.) Elements of Embryology. pp. 486. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2254. b.**

Milleson (J.) Embryonic system of nature. pp. 104. *Indianapolis*, 1878. 8°. **8703. de. 12.**

Agassiz (A.) Embryological monographs. 1882, *etc.* 4°. Académies.—Cambridge. *Mass.—Harvard University.—Museum of Comparative Zoology.* Memoirs. Vol. ix. Ac. **1736/4.**

Balfour (F. M.) and **Sedgwick** (A.) Head-kidney in the embryo chick. 1880. 8°. Balfour (F. M.) Studies. **7441. c. 11.**

Koelliker (A.) Embryologie. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7581. g.**

Balbiani (G.) Cours d'Embryogénie. pp. 184. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7208. h. 21.**

His (W.) Anatomie menschlicher Embryonen. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7580. de. 8.**

Alas —— fol. **14001. i. 1.**

EMIGRATION.

Mac Cullagh Torrens (W.T.) Imperial and Colonial Partnership in Emigration. pp. 84. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8154. bb. 11. (14.)**

Wakefield (E. T.) State-Aided Emigration. pp. 65. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (12.)**

Boyd (J. F.) State-Directed Emigration. pp. 36. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8276. ff. 24. (8.)**

Bennett (W.) Colonial and Emigration Questions. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8276. de. 14. (14.)**

Bell (J. W.) Thoughts on Emigration. pp. 53. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8277. e. 7. (5.)**

Joyce (*Hon.* E.) Emigration. pp. 8. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8275. b. 23. (9.)**

Hay (J. W.) Colonisation et Émigration. [1880.] 4°. **1881. c. 16. (64.)**

Robustelli (G.) Dalle statistiche dell' emigrazione. pp. 106. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8225. bb. 4.**

Saco y Breig (E.) La emigracion de Galicia y Astúrias. pp. 36. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8042. g. 10. (3.)**

Lentner (F.) Der Kampf um Raum. pp. 149. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8282. ee. 13. (12.)**

Conrado y Asprer (A.) Cartas sobre emigración. pp. 138. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8277. c. 24.**

Information for Emigrants, etc.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Colonies.* Where to Emigrate. pp. 132. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10024. b. 16.**

Hetherington (F. W.) Handbook for emigrants. pp. 204. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10491. g. 6.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Colonial Office.* Information for Emigrants. pp. 42. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275. ee. 8. (14.)**

Ephemerides. Emigrant's Guide. pp. 88. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 3773. eb.**

Duffield (A. J.) Birmingham and Canada revisited. pp. 147. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277. c. 15.**

Jones (E. R.) The Emigrants' Friend. pp. 234. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10411. de. 10.**

—— (E. R.) [Another edition.] pp. 18. *Newcastle on Tyne*, 1880. 8°. **8275. aaa. 14. (6.)**

Samuelson (J.) Information for Emigrants. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10408. ee. 10. (16.)**

Berry (J.) New Zealand for Emigration. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8275. aaa. 8. (12.)**

Hastings (H. L.) Hints on Emigration. pp. 28. *London*, 1882. 16°. **8277. aa. 14. (7.)**

EMMAUS.

Busselli (R.) L'Emmaus evangelico da Gerusalemme ... pp. 189. *Livorno*, 1882. 8°. **10077. g. 29.**

EMMERICH.

Theodericus, *Abbot.* Zur Geschichte der Stadt Emmerich. *Münster*, 1882. 8°. **10108. e. 9. (10.)**

EMOTIONS.

Mac Cosh (J.) The Emotions. pp. 255. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8469. bbb. 15.**

EMPIRE, *Holy Roman.*

See HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT, 1880.

Beven (T.) Law of Employers' Liability. pp. 137. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6376. cc. 11.**

Turner (E. R.) Employers' Liability Act. pp. 182. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6376. b. 32.**

Ruegg (A. H.) Employers' Liability Act. pp. 131. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6325. aa. 40.**

Underhill (A.) Summary of the Law of Torts. pp. 299. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2230. b.**

Part (C. T.) Employers' Liability Act. pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. b. 41. (5.)**

Innes (G. R.) The Employers' Liability Act. pp. 25. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. h. 8.**

Black (C. A. H.) Employers & Workmen Act. pp. 22. *Chesterfield*, [1881.] 8°. **6146. g. 17. (7.)**

Smith (Horace) Employers' Liability Act. pp. 13. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. bbb. 17. (11.)**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Employers' Liability Act. pp. 9. *Wolverhampton*, [1880.] 8°. **6146. b. 41. (4.)**

Sym (J. D.) Analysis of the Employers' Liability Act. pp. 54. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **6375. i. 3.**

Bramwell (*Right Hon. Sir* G. W. W.) Employers' Liability. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. bbb. 17. (10.)**

Barrister-at-Law. Act relating to Liability of Employers. pp. 8. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6146. f. 10. (3.)**

See also CAPITAL AND LABOUR.

EMS.

Panthel (C.) Bad Ems. pp. 107. *Ems*, 1882. 8°. **7462. a. 8.**

Muellner (A.) Die Krypta in S. Florian. pp. 51. *Linz*, 1883. 8°. **7814. ccc. 1.**

ENAMELS.

Dalpayrat (L.) Limoges Enamels. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945. aaa. 15.**

ENAMELS—*continued.*

Art. Art of enamelling. pp. 27. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. bb. 26.**

Ris-Paquot (O. É.) Guide du peintre émailleur. pp. 216. *Abbeville*, 1884. 12°. **7857. b. 18.**

Linas (C. DE) Émaillerie. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7955. ee. 7.**

Randau (P.) Die Fabrikation der Emaille. pp. 224. *Pest*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

Hermann (F.) Die Email-Malerei. pp. 280. *Pest*, 1882. 8°. **7945. b. 20.**

Ris-Paquot (O. E.) Sur les Émaux Anciens. pp. 77. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **7709. a. 7.**

Bowes (J. L.) Japanese Enamels. pp. iii. *Liverpool*, 1884. 8°. **7943. i. 24.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. II.*—CHURCHILL (J. W. S.) *Duke of Marlborough.* Catalogue of Limoges enamels, from Blenheim Palace. pp. 14. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7944. cc. 27.**

ENCAUSTIC.

Cros (H.) and **Henry** (C.) L'Encaustique. pp. 130. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7807. l. 22.**

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

General.

Ross (J. M.) Encyclopædia of universal knowledge. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **12216. l.**

Encyclopædias. National Encyclopædia. *London*, [1884, *etc.*]. 8°. **12217. g.**

—— Library of Universal Knowledge. 15 vol. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **12208. dd.**

—— Encyclopædia Americana. *New York*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **2105. e.**

Maunder (S.) Scientific and Literary Treasury. pp. 871. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12203. cc. 21.**

Beeton (S. O.) Encyclopædia of Universal Information. 2 vol. *London*, [1879–81.] 8°. **12208. gg. 2.**

—— Dictionary of Science. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°.

Ward, Lock and Co. Library of National Information. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Cox (*Sir* G. W.) *Bart.* Little Cyclopædia of Common Things. pp. 660. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12217. d. 1.**

—— Third edition. pp. 660. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12209. f. 1.**

Heaton (W.) Cassell's Concise Cyclopædia. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12208. gg. 3.**

Encyclopædias. New Cyclopædia of Illustrative Anecdote. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.

Everything. Enquire Within. pp. 416. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. bb. 28.**

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS—*continued.*

Edwards (E.) Words, Facts, and Phrases. pp. 631. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12203.** ccc. **14.**

Wheeler (W. A.) Familiar Allusions. pp. 584. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **12205.** d. **9.**

Thurnham (J.) Facts and figures for remembrance. pp. 48. *Luton*, 1879. 8°. **12200.** bb. **8.**

Lermina (J.) Dictionnaire de la Vie Française. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Guérin (P.) Dictionnaire des Dictionnaires. *Nantes*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

Conil (P.) Encyclopédie populaire. pp. 2286. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **12208.** i. **4.**

Lacroix (D.) Encyclopédie des connaissances civiles et militaires. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.

Trousset (J.) Dictionnaire Encyclopédique. *Paris*, [1884, *etc.*]. 4°. **12215.** h.

Wissen. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12205.** d.

Encyclopædias. Brockhaus' Conversations-Lexikon. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12216.** k.

Biblical.

See infra, Theological.

Educational: Elementary.

Encyclopædias. Popular Educator. 6 vol. *London*, [1880–84.] 4°. **12203.** i. **5.**

Guthrie (F.) First Book of Knowledge. pp. 132. *London*, 1883. 16°. **12203.** bbb. **41.**

Champlin (J. D.) Young Folks' Cyclopædia. pp. 936. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **12215.** ee. **1.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Self-Instructor. pp. 240. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12203.** cc. **31.**

Harris (J. O.) Manual of Elementary Knowledge. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 4°. **12203.** i. **6.**

Technical.

Ward, Lock and Co. Technical Journal. *London & New York*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

André (G. G.) Spon's Encyclopædia of Industrial Arts. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7955.** eee.

Theological: Biblical.

Boutell (C.) Haydn's Bible Dictionary. pp. 670. *London*, [1878, 79.] 8°. **3103.** cc. **8.**

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS—*continued.*

Herzog (J. J.) and **Plitt** (G. L.) Religious Encyclopædia. 3 vol. *New York*, [1882, 83.] 4°. **2015.** d.

Hagenbach (C. R.) Theological Encyclopædia. pp. 596. *New York*, 1884. 8°. BB.A.

Macpherson (J.) Enclyclopædia of Theology. 1884, *etc.* 8°. CLARK (T.) Foreign Theological Library. New Series. Vol xx. **2015.** h.

Blunt (J. H.) Household Theology. pp. 271. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2208.** a.

Dictionaries. Church Handy Dictionary. pp. 107. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3478.** bbb. **37.**

Addis (W. E.) and **Arnold** (T.) Catholic Dictionary. pp. 893. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2015.** c.

Holtzmann (H.) and **Zoepffel** (R.) Lexikon für Theologie. pp. 728. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215.** ee.

ENERGY.

Carpenter (W. L.) Energy in Nature. pp. 212. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8708.** i. **9.**

Draper (J. W.) Scientific Memoirs. pp. 473. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8703.** f. **2.**

Paice (W.) Energy and Motion. pp. 114. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8765.** aa. **16.**

Jouffret (E. P.) Introduction à la théorie de l'énergie. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8703.** ee. **22.**

Jacob (C.) Die Kräfte in der Natur. pp. 92. *Würzburg*, 1883. 8°. **8704.** eee. **26.** (**6.**)

Turner (A.) Die Kraft und Materie im Raume. pp. 220. *Frankfurt*, 1878. 8°. **8703.** ee. **18.**

Ercolani (L.) Il limite nella economia delle forze. pp. lxviii. *Reggio-Calabria*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** f. **5.**

Phelps (J. W.) Force electrically exhibited. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Recreations in Science. Series 2. **8708.** bbb. **4.**

Pogliaghi (P.) La trasmissione elettrica dell' energia. pp. 213. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **8757.** f. **2.**

See also MECHANICS, *etc.*

ENGADINE.

Arnold (H. P.) Gleanings from the Upper Engadine. pp. 213. *Boston*, 1880. 12°. **10195.** bbb. **6.**

Pernisch (J.) The Upper-Engadine. pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1880.] 8°. **10108.** bb.

Lloyd (F.) Physiography of the Upper Engadine. pp. 62. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10196.** aaa. **11.**

ENGELSBERG.

Machanek (I.) Engelsbergiana. pp. 128. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **10704.** g. **16.**

ENGHIEN.

Matthieu (E.) Histoire de la ville d'Enghien. pp. 804. *Mons*, 1876. 8°. **10270. ee. 8.**

ENGINEERING.

General.

Hutton (W. S.) Works' Manager's Hand-Book. pp. 408. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8765. cc. 6.**

Molesworth (G. L.) Engineers Pocket-book of formulæ. pp. 744. *London*, 1882. *obl.* 16°. **8767. a. 14.**

Academies.—YEDO. *College of Engineering.* Reports. *Tokei*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **4326.**

Box (T.) Treatise on strength of materials. pp. 525. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2249. b.**

Burr (W. H.) Elasticity and resistance of materials. pp. 753. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8768. e. 17.**

Reynolds (O.) Syllabus of Lectures in Engineering. pp. 99. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8767. b. 22.**

Catalogues.—*Engineering Exhibition.*—Catalogue, 1883. pp. 277. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8768. bbb. 20.**

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—Die Literatur (1877–1882), aus dem Gesammt-Gebiete des Ingenieurwesens. pp. 316. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **11901. f. 5.**

Civil and Sanitary.

Law (H.) Rudiments of Civil Engineering. pp. 638. *London*, 1881. 12°. **8767. b. 13.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 638. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2249. b.**

Rankine (W. J. MACQ.) Manual of Civil Engineering. pp. 810. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2244. f.**

Haskoll (W. D.) The engineer's field-book. pp. 209. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548. bbb. 24.**

Dobson (E.) Pioneer Engineering. pp. 179. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8767. b. 11.**

Chalmers (J. B.) Graphical determination of forces in engineering structures. pp. 405. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8768. d. 24.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* La Semaine des Constructeurs. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* fol. P.P. **1613. bc.**

Birot (F.) Guide du Conducteur des Ponts et Chaussées. 2 pt. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **8767. b. 33.**

Maurer (M.) Statique graphique appliquée aux constructions. pp. 240. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8768. d. 30.**

Atlas —— *obl.* 4°. **14001. b. 5.**

Allievi (L.) Equilibrio interno delle pile metalliche. pp. 118. *Roma*, 1882. 4°. **8765. g. 4.**

ENGINEERING—*continued.*

Boulnois (H. P.) Sanitary engineer's hand-book. pp. 394. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8777. d. 21.**

Melisurgo (G. C. A.) Ingegnerie sanitarie. pp. 240. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **8777. b. 11.**

Scott (J.) Text-book of Farm-Engineering. 7 pt. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7075. aa. 1.**

Penning (W. H.) Engineering Geology. pp. 164. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2248. b.**

Marine.

See NAVAL SCIENCE.

Mechanical.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Mechanical Engineering. *London*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Clark (D. K.) Manual for Mechanical Engineers. pp. 984. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2244. f.**

Campin (F.) Treatise on Mechanical Engineering. pp. 208. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767. b. 16.**

Adams (H.) Notes in Mechanical Engineering. pp. 93. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8767. aaa. 8.**

Percy (C. M.) Mechanical Engineering of Collieries. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8768. e. 11.**

Olander (E.) New method of Graphic Statics. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. **1802. b.**

Reuleaux (F.) Le Constructeur. pp. 792. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8768. k. 6.**

Military.

See MILITARY SCIENCE.

Profession of.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Institution of Civil Engineers.* Regulations, *etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **4313. 3.**

Spon (E.) and (F. N.) Spons' Engineers' Directory for 1880–81. pp. 383. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8765. ff. 7.**

Dyer (H.) Education of Engineers. pp. 44. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768. bbb. 13. (10.)**

Smith (G.) Status and prospects of engineers. pp. 11. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8777. cc. 1. (13.)**

Tables.

See TABLES.

ENGINES.—*See* MACHINERY

ENGLAND.

Admiralty, Court of.

See infra, Supreme Court, etc.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY, *and infra, History.*

Army.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Official Army List, 1880, *etc.* *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2486.** lg. & **2121.** d.

Clode (C. M.) The Statutes relating to the War Office and to the Army. pp. 211. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6875.** ee. **9.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Army Discipline Act, 1879. Rules of procedure in the United Kingdom. pp. 21. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6875.** g. **4.**

—— Army Discipline Act, 1879. Rules of procedure applicable in India, *etc.* pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6875.** g. **3.**

—— Revised memorandum explanatory of the Army Discipline Act, 1879. pp. 48. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6875.** g. **2.**

Bowles (H.) Amendments of the Army Discipline Act, 1879. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6875.** aa. **13.**

Tompson (H. S.) Catechism on the Army Discipline Act, 1879. pp. 63. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8831.** a. **26.**

Will (G.) Questions and answers on the Army Discipline Act. pp. 42. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** aaa. **6.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* The Army Act, 1881. pp. 275. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6875.** ee. **11.**

—— *Army.* Army Regulations, 1881. pp. 506. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6875.** eee. **15.**

—— Revised Army Regulations. Pay of the Army. pp. 276. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6875.** eee. **11.**

—— Revised Army Regulations. Clothing and necessaries. pp. 355. *London*, 1881 8°. **6875.** eee. **13.**

—— Army Regulations relating to Army Allowances. pp. 178. *London.* [1881.] 8°. **6875.** eee. **14.**

—— Regulations for the supply of stores to an army in the field. pp. 126. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8830.** k. **4.**

—— Army Regulations. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **6875.** dd.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Army & Navy Magazine. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4029.** g. & **360.**

—— Illustrated Naval and Military Magazine. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Ephemerides. Army & Navy Calendar, 1881, *etc.* *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2486.** uc.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Monthly Military Budget. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4050.** h. & **83.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.* British Minor Expeditions. 1746 to 1814. pp. 91. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9077.** g. **4.**

Low (C. R.) Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10817.** h. **3.**

O'Byrne (R. W.) The Victoria Cross. pp. 185. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** bb. **22.**

Longmore (T.) The sanitary contrasts of the British and French Armies during the Crimean War. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7687.** d. **11.**

Gibson (J. H.) Military Medals and Decorations. pp. 140. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** b. **10.** (**12.**)

Childers (*Right Hon.* H. C. E.) Army Organisation. Speech, March 1881. pp. 37. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831.** b. **13.** (**8.**)

Simmons (*Sir* J. L. A.) Army Organization. pp. 76. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831.** b. **13.** (**9.**)

Mouat (F. J.) Army Re-Organization. pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831.** b. **15.** (**13.**)

Officer. Fifteen Years of "Army Reform." pp. 88. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8831.** g. **35.**

Centurion. "Short" and "Long" Service. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831.** b. **15.** (**12.**)

Evatt (G. J. H.) Short Service for the English soldier in India. pp. 16. *Simla*, 1876. 8°. **8831.** b. **12.** (**2.**)

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.* The latest Warrant for the regulation of the army examinations. pp. 170. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8830.** bb. **18.**

Graham (J.) Discipline of Candidates for the Army. pp. 26. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831** b. **19.** (**3.**)

Ranks. Through the Ranks to a Commission. pp. 311. *London*, 1881. 8° **8830.** bb. **9.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.* Six months in the ranks. pp. 362. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8830.** bb. **11.**

Barrington (J. T.) England on the Defensive. pp. 328. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8830.** bb. **13.**

Rule (W. H.) The establishment of Methodism in the Army. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4136.** aaa. **18.**

See also infra, History.—Military: MILITARY SCIENCE.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

„ *Artillery.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.*—*Royal Artillery.* Instructions for the service of the Siege Artillery. pp. 131. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2249. h.**

Clode (C. M.) The Statutory Powers of the Secretary of State for War. Ordnance Branch. pp. 260. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6875. ee. 4.**

Whinyates (F. A.) The history of C Battery, A Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery. pp. 308. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8830. i. 14.**

Du Pré (C. C.) A Guide for the Auxiliary Artillery. Eighth edition. pp. 75. *Manchester*, 1881. 16°. **8831. a. 41.**

See also ARTILLERY, *and infra, Volunteers.*

„ *Cavalry.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.*—*Cavalry.* Manual for Transport (Cavalry). *London*, [1878.] 16°. **8831. a. 20.**

—— Regulations for the Veterinary Department. pp. 63. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6875. eee. 12.**

Twentyman (W. L.) Instructions on the employment of the whistle for Cavalry Outposts. [*Dublin*? 1878.] 16°. **8831. a. 33.**

Paget (*Lord* G.) The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea. pp. 345. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9079. aa. 6.**

Stent (G. C.) Scraps from my Sabretasche. Adventures while in the 14th Dragoons. pp. 276. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10816. bb. 5.**

Cooper (W. S.) A history of the Ayrshire Yeomanry. pp. 107. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8831. g. 18.**

„ *Infantry.*

Seton (J. L.) Organization of our Infantry Forces. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831. b. 13. (7.)**

Bannatyne (J. M.) Guide to examinations in the Infantry. Sixteenth edition, *etc.* *Glasgow*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8829. bb. 9.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.* Field Exercise, *etc.* *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8830. bb.**

Shaw (W. D.) Infantry Outposts. pp. 41. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8831. a. 61.**

Craufurd (H. J.) Suggestions for the training of a company. pp. 60. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. aaa. 23.**

Parr (H. H.) The Dress, Horses, and Equipment of Infantry Officers. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831. aaa. 8.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Malton (W. D.) Words of command for Infantry Drill. pp. 61. *London*, 1880. 32°. **8831. a. 34.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.* Regulations for mounted Infantry. pp. 35. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. f. 14.**

De Burgh (U.) Mounted Infantry Drill. pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8831. a. 27.**

Slack (J.) The history of the late 63rd Regiment. pp. 263. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8829. k. 17.**

Purdon (H. G.) Services of the 64th Regiment. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8831. g. 24.**

Maxwell (E. H.) With the Connaught Rangers. pp. 325. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10818. e. 4.**

Delavoye (A. M.) Records of the 90th Regiment. pp. 260. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831. i. 12.**

Burgoyne (R. H.) Records of the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. pp. 430. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8829. k. 15.**

Munro (W.) Reminiscences of the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. pp. 330. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10818. e. 6.**

„ *Marines.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.*—*Marines.* Gunnery instructions. pp. 9. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. b. 15. (16.)**

„ *Military Law.*

See LAW, *Military.*

„ *Militia.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.* Regulations for the Militia. pp. 320. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6875. de. 8.**

—— Report on the examination in Military Subjects of Militia Subalterns. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8830. g.**

—— Report on the Military Examination of Lieutenants of Militia. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8830. g.**

Burgoyne (*Sir* J. M.) *Bart.* Records of the Bedfordshire Militia. pp. 123. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8829. b. 13.**

Dudgeon (R. C.) History of the Edinburgh militia. pp. 184. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8831. h. 14.**

Hodder (G.) The 7th Battalion, the Rifle Brigade Militia. pp. 68. [*Enfield*,] 1884. 8°. **8829. bbb. 6**

Hay (G. J.) Records of the Third Battalion West Yorkshire Regiment. pp. 61. *Westminster*, 1882. 8°. **8831. bb. 29.**

„ *Volunteers.*

Burn (W. A.) and **Raymond** (W. T.) A manual of the law regulating the Volunteer Forces. pp. 80. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6875. aa. 17.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Bowles (H.) Alterations in the Volunteer Regulations of April 1878. pp. 97. *London*, 1880. 24°. **8831. a. 36.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.*—*Volunteers.* Orders for Volunteers in regimental camps. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8831. a. 38.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Rifleman's Magazine. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Woodburne (G. B. L.) The Story of our Volunteers. pp. 163. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8830. bb. 10.**

Walter (J.) The Volunteer Force, history and manual. pp. 466. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831. aaa. 9.**

—— England's Military Weakness. The Volunteer Force. pp. 480. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. aaa. 15.**

Lloyd (F.) and **Tebbitt** (C.) How to utilise the Volunteers. *London*, 1879. 8°.

Wilkinson (H. S.) Citizen Soldiers. pp. 99. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. f. 13.**

Williams (A. B.) Trifles for Volunteers. pp. 30. *London*, 1883. 16°. **8831. a. 58.**

Cope (*Sir* W. H.) *Bart.* The position of Adjutants of Volunteers. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8831. b. 10. (10.)**

Hilton (J. F.) Guide to Examination for Officers of the Volunteers. pp. 58. *London*, 1881. 32°. **8824. aa. 7.**

Davies (C. D.) A Month at the School of Instruction, Wellington Barracks. pp. 47. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **8829. a. 17.**

Centurion. Hints to Young Officers of the Volunteer Service. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 16°. **8831. a. 49.**

Ennis (C. W.) The Volunteer Serjeant's Assistant. pp. 165. *London*, 1883. 16°. **8831. a. 57.**

Holman (R. C.) Hints for the Volunteer Recruit. pp. 28. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **8829. a. 18.**

Miller (H. P.) The Guide to the "Queen's Sixty." Seventh edition. pp. 129. *London*, 1881. 16°. **8831. a. 42.**

—— Ninth edition. pp. 124. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8824. a. 7.**

Avery (W. B.) The Volunteer Artilleryman's Pocket Manual. Third edition. pp. 103. *Aberdeen*, 1882. 16°. **8831. a. 53.**

Coffey (C. E.) Manual for the use of Artillery Volunteer Corps. pp. 137. *Worcester*, 1882. 16°. **8831. aaa. 17.**

Hoggan (W. B.) Volunteer Artillery Drill Book. pp. 153. *London*, 1883. 16°. **8831. a. 52.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Panzera (F. W.) Questions and answers on Gunnery for officers of the Auxiliary Forces. pp. 76. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. aaa. 16.**

Stephen (W.) History of the Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade. pp. 413. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8830. bb. 12.**

„ *Yeomanry.*

See supra, Cavalry.

Art.

See ARTS : DRAMA : MUSIC : PAINTING, *etc.*

Cathedrals and Churches.

Bonney (T. G.) The Cathedral Churches of England and Wales. pp. 272. *London*, 1884. 4°. **7815. bb. 18.**

Marshall (E.) Stories of the Cathedral Cities of England. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10349. bbb. 1.**

Ross (F.) The ruined abbeys of Britain. 2 pt. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **1788. b. 9.**

Walcott (M. E. C.) Parish Churches before the Reformation. pp. 42. *Lincoln*, [1879.] 8°. **4707. df. 3. (4.)**

Census, 1881.

Great Britain and Ireland. — *Census.* The Census of 1881. pp. 24. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **10347. c. 6. (7.)**

—— The Census for 1881. pp. 29. *Blackburn*, [1881.] 8°. **10347. b. 15. (3.)**

Alley (J. J.) 1881. Census of the United Kingdom. Second edition. pp. 32. *Manchester*, [1884.] 8°. **10348. bbb. 22. (4.)**

—— Third edition pp. 32. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **10347. bb. 9. (5.)**

Oldham (A. L.) The Census and the Church. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 22. (16.)**

Chancery, Court of.

See infra, Supreme Court, etc.

Church of.

„ *Apostolic Succession.*

See infra, Bishops and Clergy.

„ *Articles.*

England, *Church of.*—*Articles.* Exposition of the Articles. By E. H. Browne. Twelfth edition. pp. 864. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2002. a.**

—— Exposition of the Articles. By W. Baker. pp. 215. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3505. de. 22.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Allnatt (M. E. S.) The Doctrine of Our Church. pp. 194. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3506.** b. **53.**

Morris (J. G.) The Augsburg Confession and the Articles. pp. 8. *Gettysburg*, 1878. 8°. **4372.** h. **15.** (**3.**)

„ *Bishops and Clergy.*

Bender (W.) War Parker ein gültig geweihter Bischof? pp. 104. *Würzburg*, 1877. 8°. **4534.** c. **16.** (**5.**)

Haddan (A. W.) Apostolical Succession. pp. 394. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4108.** f. **22.**

Lewin (G. H. R.) The Continuity of the English Church. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109.** aaa. **28.**

L., H. P., and **B.**, W. Are clergymen of the English Church rightly ordained? Second edition. pp. 106. *London*, 1881. 16°. **3940.** aaa. **10.**

W., C. Why Roman Catholics disbelieve in Anglican Orders. pp. 4. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3939.** h. **3.** (**15.**)

Hutton (A. W.) The Anglican Ministry. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3940.** i. **3.**

Sangar (J. M.) Episcopal Perfidy. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4108.** de. **23.** (**6.**)

Bullock (C.) Our Bishops and Clergy. pp. 190. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4905.** de. **23.**

Cowen (J.) The Bishoprics Bill: speech. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4109.** aa. **20.** (**4.**)

Betham (C. J.) Cathedral & Diocese. pp. 20. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4108.** de. **16.** (**5.**)

Hughes (J. B.) "Deans Rural." *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109.** h. **5.** (**29.**)

Cowie (B. M.) Liberalism in the Priests' Craft. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **4109.** aaa. **17.**

Blunt (R. F. L.) The maintenance in the Clergy of a high standard of duty. pp. 10. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **8.** (**11.**)

Speck (E. J.) Church Pastoral-Aid Society. pp. 253. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4107.** de. **9.**

England, *Church of. Incumbents' Sustentation Fund.* A Plea for the Fund. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **4109.** h. **5.** (**26.**)

Irvine (J. W.) The revival of a true Working Diaconate. pp. 8. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4109.** h. **21.** (**19.**)

„ *Church Association.*

Bateman (J.) The Church Association. pp. 81. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **15.** (**1.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 92. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **15.** (**2.**)

—— Third edition. 92. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **15.** (**3.**)

ENGLAND—*continued.*

„ *Convocation.*

Tudor (H.) Convocation, does it need to be reformed? pp. 29. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109.** h. **7.** (**19.**)

Wood (J.) The possibility of admitting the Laity to confer with Convocation. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **8.** (**16.**)

„ *Directories and Year Books.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The London Church Directory. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2501.** ah.

—— The Year-Book of the Church. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2121.** d.

Ephemerides. The Churchman's Annual. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2484.** t.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Official Year-Book of the Church. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2121.** d.

„ *English Church Union.*

Wood (C. L.) *Viscount Halifax.* The present position of the English Church Union. pp. 15. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **8.** (**15.**)

Anderson (W.) The Ecclesiastical Crisis in the Church. pp. 116. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109.** h. **7.** (**15.**)

Grueber (C. S.) The six points of the English Church Union. pp. 7. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4109.** h. **22.** (**13.**)

„ *Establishment and Endowments.*

Miller (E.) The Church in relation to the State. pp. 272. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109.** g. **7.**

Elliot (*Hon.* A. R. D.) The State and the Church. pp. 170. 1882. 8°. The English Citizen, *etc.* **2238.** bb.

Canterbury, *Province of.*—*Convocation.* Report of the Committee on Church and State. pp. 32. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4109.** c.

Pretyman (J. R.) Three lectures on church comprehension. pp. 136. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4108.** de. **10.**

Goodwin (H.) *Bp. of Carlisle.* The Church of England. pp. 47. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4420.** bb. **47.** (**6.**)

Englishman. The Englishman's Brief on behalf of his National Church. pp. 211. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4421.** g. **13.**

—— Revised edition, *etc.* pp. 211. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4422.** dd. **37.** (**4.**)

England, *Church of.* The Established Church Question. pp. 135. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4109.** aaa. **35.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Mercier (A.) *Mrs.* Our Mother Church. Fourth edition. pp. 308. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4107. de. 10.**

Morris (F. O.) Handbook of the Church and Dissent, *etc.* pp. 104. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4136. a. 14.**

Rogers (J. G.) The Church Systems of England. pp. 683. 1881. 8°. The Congregational Lecture. **4462. i.**

Bevan (W. L.) Notes on Mr. Miall's Title-Deeds of the Church. *Hay*, [1878.] 8°. **4109. h. 5. (9.)**

Hughes (T.) The Condition of the Church of England. 1878. 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion, *etc.* Vol. II. **12273. f.**

Hambly (C. H. B.) The Testimony of Selden to the voluntary origin of the endowments of the Church. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **4109. h. 5. (6.)**

Lee (A. T.) The National Church. pp. 15. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4478. h. 8. (14.)**

Keer (W. B.) "Walk about Zion;" or, a few thoughts on the English Church. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **4109. aa. 20. (9.)**

Harwood (G.) Address on the comprehension of Nonconformists. *Manchester*, 1879. 12°. **4109. aa. 20. (8.)**

England. Church and State. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4109. aaa. 20.**

Crathern (H.) Disestablishment and Disendowment. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4109. h. 5. (20.)**

Townsend (W.) Church & Dissent. pp. 97. *Lewes*, [1880.] 8°. **4108. de 16. (7.)**

Enquirer. Christianity and Churchism. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. g. 14. (14.)**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* What good will it do? A question about disestablishment. Fourth edition. pp. 45. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4108. de. 23. (5.)**

Church (R. W.) On the relations between Church and State. pp. 55. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 15. (12.)**

Hadden (R. H.) Church and Chapel. pp. 117. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4466. b. 35.**

Loraine (N.) The relations between Nonconformity and the Church. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (10.)**

Rogers (J. G.) Friendly Disendowment. pp. 56. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 18. (12.)**

Maclagan (W. D.) *Bp. of Lichfield.* The Church and the people. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (23.)**

Reynolds (H. W.) The Church and the people. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4422. dd. 37. (7.)**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Oldham (A. L.) The Census and the Church. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 22. (16.)**

England, *Church of.* The Church, the Census, and the People. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. i. 21. (17.)**

Hubbard (*Right Hon.* J. G.) A census of Religions. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. f. 3.**

Dorington (J. E.) The endowments of the Church. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (16.)**

Smith (J. W.) The title of the Church to the pastoral care of these realms. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4108. de. 22. (9.)**

King (B.) Disestablishment the hope of the Church. pp. 30. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (21.)**

Woodward (T. B.) The State and the Church. pp. 43. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. i. 1. (6.)**

England, *Church of.* Something Rotten in the Church. pp. 56. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. i. 1. (2.)**

Mearns (A.) The statistics of attendance at public worship. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. f. 2.**

Mossman (T. W.) The Relations between Church and State. pp. 40. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4109. i. 1. (10.)**

Clericus. Letters to Liberationists. pp. 51. *Westminster*, 1884. 8°. **4109. e. 5. (14.)**

Howes (J.) Church and State. pp. 13. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4107. g. 5.**

Fowler (J. C.) Disestablisment. pp. 16. *Westminster*, 1884. 8°. **4109. e. 5. (15.)**

Reed (H. B.) The Liberation Society, arrested, and exposed. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4109. h. 22. (19.)**

„ *Patronage.*

Canterbury, *Province of.—Convocation.* Second Report of the Committee on the sale of Advowsons. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4109. c. 2. (1.)**

London.—*Patrons Defence Association.* Remarks on the Bishop of Peterborough's Church Patronage Bill. pp. 8. [*London*, 1876.] 8°. **4109. h. 7. (10.)**

Fenwick (E. W.) Observations on the buying and selling of Church Preferment. *Exeter*, 1879. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (27.)**

Barrister. Church of England Patronage. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109. aa. 20. (7.)**

Leatham (E. A.) Speech in moving his resolution with regard to the traffic in livings. pp. 25. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8132. ee. 19. (4.)**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Scott (G. H.) A defence of Private Lay patronage. pp. 24.
Gringley-on-the-Hill, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (11.)**

Macnaught (J.) Church Patronage and Church Discipline. pp. 16.
London, [1881.] 8°. **4108. de. 21. (10.)**

Walsh (W.) Episcopal Patronage in the Church of England. pp. 22.
Market Rasen, 1884. 8°. **4107. g. 6.**

„ *Prayer Book, etc.*

Maskell (W.) The ancient Liturgy according to the uses of Sarum, York, Hereford and Bangor. Third edition. pp. 338.
Oxford, 1882. 8°. **2002. b.**

—— Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiae Anglicanae. 3 vol. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **2002. b.**

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.—Common Prayer.* The First Prayer-Book of Edward VI. Second edition. pp. 573. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **2206. b.**

Dix (M.) Lectures on the First Prayer Book. Second edition. pp. 103.
New York, 1881. 8°. **4999. b. 8.**

West (J. R.) A plea for the use of the First Liturgy. pp. 51. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3476. e. 15. (6.)**

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.—Common Prayer.* The Convocation Prayer Book.
London, 1880. 8°. **2206. b.**

Marshall (C.) and (W. W.) The Latin Prayer-Book of Charles II.
pp. 205. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **3407. d. 2.**

Luckock (H. M.) Studies in the history of the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 247.
London, 1882. 8°. **3476. e. 14.**

Maurice (J. F. D.) The Prayer-Book considered. pp. 399. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4464. i. 8.**

Macpherson (A. C.) Lessons on the Prayer Book. pp. 109. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3506. f. 15.**

Hargraves (T.) A Catechism of the Services of the Church. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3478. bbb. 29.**

Denison (G. A.) The Prayer book as it is.
Oxford, 1879. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (21.)**

Canterbury, *Province of.—Convocation.* Report of the Committee on Tables of Lessons. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4109. c. 2. (3.)**

—— Second report. pp. 31.
[*London*, 1879.] 8°. **4109. c. 2. (5.)**

Wolstenholme (J. B.) Notes on the Morning and Evening Service.
Manchester, [1879.] 16°. **3478. bbb. 30.**

See also infra, Ritual.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

„ *Ritual and "Ritualism."*

Grueber (C. S.) Ornaments of the Church in use in the second year of King Edward VI. pp. 3. *Oxford*, [1880.] 4°. **5155. dd. 1. (2.)**

Parker (J.) Did Queen Elizabeth take "other order" in the "advertisements" of 1566? *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **5155. h. 4.**

Milton (W.) Mr. Parker's fallacies refuted. pp. 39. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **5155. f. 3. (4.)**

Swainson (C. A.) In the advertisements of 1566, was order taken by the authority of the Queen. pp. 77. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **5155. f. 3. (5.)**

Balme (E. B. W.) Is the use of the vestments part of the discipline which this Church has received? pp. 179.
London, 1883. 8°. **3476. e. 20.**

Goodwin (H.) *Bp. of Carlisle.* What is the meaning of the Ornaments Rubric?
Carlisle, 1878. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (12.)**

Rae (M. J.) The Ornaments' Rubric, and its relation to Ritualism. pp. 48.
London, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 20. (15.)**

Parker (J.) The Ornaments Rubrick.
pp. 72. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **5155. de. 4.**

Milton (W.) The Only Way to Ritual Peace. pp. 33. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 18. (10.)**

Denison (G. A.) The Epitaph of the Ornaments Rubric. *Oxford*, 1879. 4°. **1892. d. 2. (91.)**

Canterbury, *Province of.—Convocation.* Report of Committee appointed to prepare a Bill for the Ceremonial of the Church of England. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4109. c. 2. (4.)**

—— Church Ceremonial. A draft bill.
London, 1878. 8°. **4109. c. 2. (2.)**

—— Report on the Rubrics. pp. 55.
London, 1879. fol. **1894. c. 4.**

Goulburn (E. M.) The confession of a reticent Dean on ritual conformity. pp. 43.
London, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (9.)**

Burgon (J. W.) Divergent Ritual. pp. 8.
London, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 13. (16.)**

Precentor. Ceremonial in the Church of England. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 20. (14.)**

Adams (C.) The best policy. pp. 26.
London, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (4.)**

Churchill (S.) Church Ordinances. pp. 264.
London, 1884. 8°. **4324. c. 18.**

C., E. B. The Gown in the Pulpit. pp. 14.
London, [1878.] 16°. **4108. de. 14. (3.)**

Littledale (R. F.) Ritualists *not* Romanists.
London, [1876.] 8°. **4109. h. 7. (8.)**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Martin (P.) Anglican-Ritualism as seen by a Catholic and Foreigner. pp. 288. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4108. f. 19.**

Shipley (O.) Truthfulness and Ritualism. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3939. aaa. 9.**

Mettgenberg (C.) Ritualismus und Romanismus in England. pp. 39. *Bonn*, 1877. 8°. **4109. h. 7. (12.)**

Solicitor. A Word to Ritualists. *London*, 1877. 12°. **4422. b. 3. (17.)**

Layman. View of Ritualism. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (30.)**

Ritualism. Ritualism: how it is to be met. pp. 8. *London*, 1879. 16°. **4372. b. 31. (6.)**

Moeran (E. B.) Ritualism and Romanism. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **4165. aa. 5.**

Ritualism. Ritualism: what it is, and where it leads to. pp. 21. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **4108. de. 16. (6.)**

Nash (F. H.) The standpoint of Ritualism. pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. h. 15. (7.)**

Ritualists. The Position of the Ritualists. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 15. (18.)**

Plainman, *Parishioner.* Ritualism; a conversation. pp. 12. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4108. de. 21. (11.)**

Norton (J. G.) A plea for the toleration of Ritualists. pp. 35. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 20. (13.)**

White (S. D.) Ritualism. pp. 102. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3939. de. 13.**

England, *Church of.—Clergy.* Animadversions on the false position of the Ritualistic Clergy. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4175. df. 15. (3.)**

Foxley (J.) Secularism, scepticism, ritualism, liberationism. pp. 61. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4018. aaa. 17.**

Catholic Church. The Catholic Church and the Ritualists. pp. 12. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4175. df. 15. (2.)**

Soltau (G. W.) A letter to the working-classes on ritualism. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4109. i. 2. (10.)**

See also LAW, *Ecclesiastical; and infra, Church of, Miscellaneous: Privy Council.*

„ *Roman Catholic Controversy.*

Ellicott (C. J.) *Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol.* What is the distinction between England and Rome? *London*, [1876.] 32°. **4422. aa. 13. (4.)**

Oxoniensis. Romanism, Protestantism, Anglicanism. pp. 146. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3939. aaa. 22.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Breen (J. D.) Anglican Jurisdiction. pp. 93. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3939. aaa. 10.**

Watson (J.) England, Rome and the Sects. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 13. (19.)**

Mant (R.) *Bp. of Down and Connor.* The Churches of Rome and England compared. New edition. pp. 48. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3939. aaa. 30. (5.)**

Gurnell (R. M.) Popery and Puseyism. pp. 80. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. g. 8.**

„ *Royal Supremacy.*

Andrewes (L.) *Bp. of Winchester.* The Limits of the Royal Supremacy. pp. 12. *London*, 1877. 8°. **4108. de. 17. (8.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 15. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4103. bb. 11. (9.)**

King (F.) The Royal Supremacy. pp. 72. *Oxford*, [1881.] 8°. **4109. h. 15. (17.)**

„ *Rubrics.*

See supra, Ritual.

„ *Theology.*

Cosin (J.) *Bp. of Durham.* The religion, discipline and rites of the Church of England. Second edition. pp. 71. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4103. aa. 6.**

Rigg (J. H.) Modern Anglican Theology. pp. 552. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4374. de. 5.**

England, *Church of.* Tracts on the teaching of the Church. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **4422. m.**

Lang (J. M.) The Anglican Church. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466. g.**

Carr (H.) Church Authority. Report of proceedings connected with the Prize Competition. pp. 55. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4103. bb. 10.**

Chase (D. P.) The moderation of the Church of England. pp. 12. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **4473. g. 13. (15.)**

„ *Church in Wales.*

Edwards (H. T.) The condition of the Church in Wales. pp. 24. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4109. h. 7. (16.)**

—— Why are the Welsh People alienated from the Church? *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4478. h. 8. (7.)**

Lloyd (H. W.) Anglicanism in the Diocese of St. Asaph. pp. 60. *Oswestry*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 16. (14.)**

„ *Miscellaneous.*

Mackeson (C.) The Church Congress Handbook. 1883, *etc.* pp. 76. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **4109. k.**

Smith (H. H. A.) High Church. Ninth edition. pp. 161. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4109. aa. 19.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Jackson (A.) Anglo-Catholicism. pp. 27. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 19. (10.)**

Liddon (H. P.) Thoughts on Present Church Troubles. Second edition. pp. 87. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4466. h. 8.**

Broad Church Party. The Broad Church Party. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4475. de. 18. (3.)**

Girdlestone (E. D.) Our misdirected Labour considered. *Weston-s.-M.*, 1876. 16°. **8275. aaa. 7. (5.)**

London.—*Free and Open Church Association.* Free and open Churches. pp. 75. [*London*,] 1876. 8°. **4109. h. 7. (9.)**

Pares (J.) Lay Work in the Church. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **4422. e. 10. (6.)**

Escott (H. S.) Church Action and Principles of Union. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4109 h. 5. (11.)**

Hobbs (S.) Church Organization. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **4422. aa. 13. (13.)**

Baynes (R. H.) Is the Pulpit of the National Church a real Power. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (18.)**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* Coming Events. Second edition. pp. 227. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4400. aaa. 32.**

Layman. Words for Peace. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109. aaa. 19.**

Aitken (R.) Pamphlets on Church Reform. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4108. f. 20.**

Joyce (J. W.) On the introduction of Laity into Synods. pp. 32. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **4109. h. 16. (11.)**

Church Boards, in parishes. pp. 4. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **4109. h. 13. (15.)**

Howson (J. S.) Deaconesses in the Church. pp. 62. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. aa. 21.**

Wordsworth (J.) The Church and the Universities. pp. 23. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **8304. d. 11. (9.)**

Sillar (W. C.) A defence of the Church of England against Mr. Ruskin. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4108. f. 18. (16.)**

Tinling (J. F. B.) The Gospel in the Churches. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109. aa. 20. (13.)**

Canterbury, *Province of.*—*Convocation.* Church Work amongst Sailors. pp. 64. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4109. h. 15. (4.)**

Foster (R.) Some Wants of the Church. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 15. (15.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 13. (17.)**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* On the present Disquietude in the Church. pp. 54. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 13. (20.)**

Fishbourne (E. G.) A letter on "the state of the Church." pp. 20. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4108. de. 22. (7.)**

Bennett (W. J. E.) Foreign Churches in relation to the Anglican. pp. 233. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. g. 14.**

Lake (W. C.) The Two Religious Movements of Our Time. pp. 27. *London*, 1882. 12°. **4475. de. 17. (4.)**

Owen (J. W.) Matters to mend, and how to mend matters. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4109. e. 5. (16.)**

Reformation. The Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. pp. 144. **4109. bb. 12.**

Civil Service.

Marvin (C.) Our Public Offices. pp. 325. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8009. aaa. 8.**

Eaton (D. B.) Civil Service in Great Britain. pp. 469. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8009. i. 10.**

Ewald (A. C.) Guide to the Home Civil Service. Thirteenth edition. pp. 209. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2238. b.**

Elliott (J. A.) History of the Civil Service Writers. pp. 20. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139. df. 4.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Civil Service.* Guide to employment in the Civil Service. pp. 286. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8009. aaa. 12.**

—— Twenty-fifth thousand. pp. 286. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8006. aaa. 7.**

King (G. S.) Stories of the Civil Service. pp. 127. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8006. b. 1.**

Civil Service Commission.

See EXAMINATIONS.

Clubs.

Ivery (G. J.) Clubs of the world. pp. 372. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10350. bb. 18.**

Colonies.

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. II.*—GURNER (H. F.) Books on the Colonies. 2 pt. *Melbourne*, [1878.] 8°. **11905. aa. 7.**

„ *History: Topography.*

Cotton (J. S.) Colonies and Dependencies. pp. 164. 1883. 8°. The English Citizen, **2238. bb.**

Macdonald (A.) Our Sceptred Isle, and its empire. pp. 196. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8154. aaa. 12.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Acton (R.) Our Colonial Empire. pp. 192. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12205.** d.

Sitwell (S. M.) Growth of the Colonies. pp. 125. 1884. 8°. CREIGHTON (L.) Highways of History. **9503.** c. **16.**

Lazarides (D. G.) History of the Colonies. pp. 150. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8244.** bbb. **15.**

Colonists. Colonists' Handbooks. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4420.** m.

Silver (S. W.) Colonial Pocket Series. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **10096.** a.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Colonies.* Where to emigrate. pp. 132. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10024.** b. **16.**

—— *Colonial Office.* Information for Emigrants. pp. 42. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** ee. **8.** (**14.**)

—— New edition. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 8°. **10003.** aaaa. **29.**

—— New edition. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 16°. **10002.** aa. **18.**

Ledsham (J. B.) Geography of the Colonies. Standard IV. Pt. 3. *Manchester*, [1877.] 16°. **10347.** aa. **12.**

Moffatt (W.) Geography of the British Colonies. pp. 77. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10004.** bbb. **6.**

Geroldt (F.) Nine Colonies. pp. 144. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10025.** bb. **5.**

Webster (R. G.) England's colonial granaries pp. 44. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8244.** cc. **12.** (**15.**)

Watson (J. F.) The Imperial Museum for the Colonies. *London*, 1876. 8°. **7959.** c. **2.** (**4.**)

Avale (E.) Notice sur les Colonies Anglaises. pp. 696. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10028.** f. **14.**

Recoing (—) Géographie des colonies françaises, suivie d'un aperçu sur la géographie des colonies anglaises. pp. 293. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **10024.** a. **6.**

„ *Law.*

Tarring (C. J.) Chapters on the law relating to the Colonies. pp. 204. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6605.** bb. **15.**

„ *Politics, etc.*

Mac Cullagh Torrens (W. T.) Imperial and Colonial Partnership in Emigration. pp. 84. *London*, [1881.] 8°.

Bennett (W.) The Colonial and Emigration Questions. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8276.** de. **14.** (**14.**)

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Ecroyd (W. F.) Suggestions towards the Consolidation of the Empire. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** cc. **16.** (**6.**)

Little (J. S.) A World Empire. pp. 20. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8138.** e. **2.** (**16.**)

Great Britain and Ireland. Constitutional Union of the United Kingdom and the Colonies. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8132.** df. **14.** (**16.**)

Colomb (J. C. R.) The Defence of Great and Greater Britain. pp. 264. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8153.** e. **4.**

Labilliere (F. P.) The Political Organisation of the Empire. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** bbb. **3.** (**11.**)

Cooper (D.) A federal British Empire. pp. 14. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138.** df. **8.** (**5.**)

London.—*Imperial Federation League.* Report. pp. 20. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **8154.** cc. **5.**

Wedderburn (*Sir* D.) *Bart.* British Colonial Policy. pp. 56. 1881. 8°. Practical Politics. No. 4. **8139.** e.

Todd (A.) Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. pp. 607. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8153.** e. **5.**

Rowe (C. J.) Bonds of Disunion. pp. 364. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8154.** bb. **14.**

Robertson (A.) Speeches on our Colonial Affairs. pp. 124. *Dundee*, 1880. 8°. **8153.** e. **7.** (**1.**)

See also under the name of each colony.

Commerce.

See infra, Trade.

Commons, House of.

See infra, Parliament.

Constitution and Government.

Fonblanque (A.) How we are governed. pp. 214. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2238.** a.

—— L'Angleterre: son gouvernement. pp. 279. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** bb. **15.**

Creighton (L.) The Government of England. pp. 132. 1884. 8°. Highways of History. **9009.** aaa.

Pullan (J.) Parliament and the Constitution. pp. 56. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Syme (D.) Representative Government in England. pp. 220. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** b. **11.**

Amos (S.) A primer of the English Constitution. Fourth edition. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2238.** a.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Spence (C. H.) The Laws we live under. pp. 119. [*Adelaide,*] 1881. 8°. **6605. a. 3.**

Yonge (C. M.) Talks about the laws we live under. pp. 217. *London,* 1882. 8°. **6025. aaa. 3.**

United States of America. Constitution of the United States with comments on the Constitution of England. pp. 187. *Boston,* 1880. 8°. **6614. a. 5.**

Daryl (P.) La vie publique en Angleterre. pp. 322. *Paris,* [1884.] 8°. **8139. aa. 17.**

—— Public life in England. pp. 295. *London,* 1884. 8°. **8139. aaa. 12.**

Glasson (E. D.) Histoire des Institutions de l'Angleterre comparés aux Institutions de la France. *Paris,* 1882, *etc* 8°. **6146. g. 14.**

Cardon (R.) Svolgimento storico della costituzione Inglese. *Torino,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9503. ee. 9.**

See also infra, History: Parliament: Politics.

County Courts.

England and Wales. — *County Courts.* Index to the places contained within the districts of the several County Courts. Third edition. pp. 234. *London,* 1880. fol. Catalogue Desk.

Pollock (*Sir* C. E.) Practice of the County Courts. Ninth edition. pp. 983. *London,* 1880. 8°. **6405. df. 5.**

Lloyd (M.) The law of the County Courts. Eighth edition. pp. 834. *London,* 1880. 8°. **2232. d.**

Lewis (G. P.) Practice of the County Courts. 2 pt. *London,* 1880. 8°. **6405. df. 7.**

—— Second edition. 2 pt. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2232. f.**

Heywood (G. W.) The Jurisdiction of the County Courts. Third edition. pp. 456. *London,* 1881. 12°. **6405. df. 11.**

Mayhall (J.) Tradesman's guide to the County Courts. Third edition. pp. 106. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **6405. de. 6.**

Riley (H. L.) An arrangement of the Consolidated County Court Orders and Rules. pp. 314. *London,* 1880. 8°. **6405. df. 6.**

Smith (J. S.) Guide to the County Court. pp. 168. *London,* 1882. 8°. **6405. aaa. 5.**

Holdsworth (W. A.) County Court Guide. New edition. pp. 192. *London,* 1881. 8°. **6405. de. 10.**

Cababé (M.) Interpleader and Attachment of Debts in the County Courts. pp. 220. *London,* 1881. 8°. **6405. de. 9.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Jeudwine (J. W.) The Time Tables for the County Court. 2 pt. *London,* 1884. 8°. **6282. bb. 29.**

England and Wales.—*County Courts.* A Complete Table of the Times under the County Courts Act within which proceeding may be taken. *London,* [1877.] 8°. **6145. cc. 20. (5.)**

County Court Combination Ledger. pp. 152. *Sheffield,* [1882.] fol. **1888. a. 20.**

Wetherfield (F. G. M.) County Court Reform. Fourth edition. pp. 15. *London,* 1879. 8°. **6146. g. 15. (12.)**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 15. *London,* 1882. 8°. **6146. bb. 1. (7.)**

Viner (H. W.) County Courts a curse to England. pp. 17. [*London,* 1884.] fol. **6405. k. 4.**

Directories.

Harrod (J. G.) and **Co.** Despatch and Special Directory of England. pp. 415. *Norwich,* [1880.] 8°. **10348. i. 2.**

Stubbs and Co. Manufacturers, merchant shippers and professional for Great Britain. *London,* [1880.] 8°. P.P. **2506. tog.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* International Mercantile Directory. *London,* [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2506 toh.**

Divorce Court.

See infra, Supreme Court, etc.

Eastern Counties.

Ward (C. S.) The Eastern Counties. pp. 132. 1883. 8°. Thorough Guide Series. **10347. aaa.**

Streyke (G.) The sea, the river, and the reek. pp. 125. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10352. bb. 4.**

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Elections, Law of.

See ELECTIONS.

Finance : Taxation.

Dowell (S.) A history of Taxation in England. 4 vol. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2238. f.**

Noble (J.) Fifty-three years' taxation. pp. 62. *London,* 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 8. (12.)**

Wilson (A. J.) The national budget. pp. 176. 1882. 8°. The English Citizen. *etc.* **2238. bb.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Waddy (S. D.) Liberal and Conservative Finance. pp. 46. [*London*, 1881?] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (12.)**

Words, on the Finances. *Westminster*, 1879. 8°. **8139. bbb. 2. (21.)**

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) National Expenditure. Speech, April, 1883. pp. 12. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8229. de. 31. (15.)**

Childers (*Right Hon.* H. C. E.) The Budget. Speech, April, 1883. pp. 23. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8229. de. 31. (13.)**

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) Letter on the duty of a gradual extinction of the National Debt addressed to W. E. G. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8229. cc. 21. (11.)**

Newcombe (F. N.) Plan to liquidate the National Debt. pp. 21. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (16.)**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* The National Debt Act, 1884. pp. 15. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8229. i. 14. (8.)**

Harper (A.) The National Debt and Paper Currency. pp. 15. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **8229. df. 35. (6.)**

De Hamel (F. J.) The Laws of the Customs, consolidated. pp. 263. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. aaa. 38.**

Hall (H.) A History of the Custom-Revenue in England. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2240. d.**

Feray (E.) Du traité de commerce avec Angleterre. pp. 29. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (13.)**

Owens (J.) Plain papers relating to the Excise. **8229. dd. 8.**

Highmore (N. J.) Summary proceedings in Inland Revenue Cases. pp. 208. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6425. de. 8.**

See also infra, Trade and Commerce.

Fisheries.

See FISH.

Flora.

See FLORA.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

Germans in.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Jahrbuch der Deutschen in England. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4661. d.**

Harbours and Ports.

See HARBOURS.

High Court of Justice.

See infra, Supreme Court.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

History.

Hume (D.) The History of England. A new edition. 3 vol. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **9504. f. 3.**

—— [Another edition.] Erklärt von Dr. O. Petry. *Eng. Berlin*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9503. d. 5.**

—— [Another edition.] 6 vol. [1882.] 8°. Chandos Classics. **11607. ccc.**

—— The Student's Hume. New edition, by J. S. Brewer. pp. 793. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9503. bbb. 9.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1884. 8°. **2394. b.**

Gardiner (S. R.) Introduction to the study of English History. pp. 424. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9503. d. 8.**

—— Second edition. pp. 424. *London*, 1882. 8°. BB.M.

Green (J. R.) History of the English People. 4 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9503. ee. 3.**

Bright (J. F.) History of England. Third edition. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9503. bbb.**

—— Fourth edition. 3 vol. *London*, 1882–84. 8°. **2394. a.**

Smith (P.) A smaller history of England. Twentieth edition. pp. 376. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2394. a.**

—— (C. J.) History of England. pp. 354. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **9503. bb. 14.**

Williams (J. F.) Philip's Picturesque History of England. pp. 741. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9503. bbb. 27.**

Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) A new history of the British Empire. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9503. bbb. 17.**

White (H.) History of Great Britain. Twentieth edition. pp. 471. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **9503. c. 7.**

Sanderson (E.) History of the British Empire. pp. 444. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9503. bbb. 15.**

Low (S. J. M.) and **Pulling** (F. S.) Dictionary of English History. pp. 1119. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2072. b.**

Mac Calman (A. H.) Abridged history of England. pp. 669. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **9503. ee. 10.**

—— Compact History of England. pp. 669. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **9503. ee. 11.**

Lupton (W. M.) Introductory history of England. pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 16°. **9503. b. 8.**

Klein (J.) The Student's Manual of the history of England. Third edition. pp. 243. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9503. c. 11.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Gardiner (S. R.) Outline of English History pp. 193. 1881. 8°. English History. Reading Books. **9503.** bb. **19.**

Acland (A. H. D.) and **Ransome** (C.) A Handbook of the History of England. pp. 287. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9505.** bbb. **4.**

—— Second edition. pp. 287. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2394.** b.

—— Skeleton Outline of the History of England. pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9503.** bbb. **19.**

Bissell (J. N.) Short Sketch of English History. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 12°. **9503.** b. **12.**

Reep (W.) Summary of English History. pp. 80. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9503.** bb. **24.**

Thompson (E.) History of England. New edition. pp. 364. 1881. 16°. FREEMAN (E. A.) Historical Course, *etc.* **2378.** a.

—— Analytical History of England. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **9503.** d. **12.**

Upendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. An Epitome of the History of England. Second edition. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1880. 12°. **9503.** bbb. **24.**

—— Third edition. pp. 131. *Bhowanipore*, 1881. 12°. **9503.** bb. **28.**

Kailāsachandra Manna and **Deven-Dranātha Rāya.** Abridgement of English History. Second edition. pp. 130. *Bhowanipur*, 1880. 12°. **9503.** bb. **27.**

England. An analytical history of England. Second edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **9504.** ff. **2.** (**5.**)

Lupton (W. M.) A concise English History. pp. 385. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9503.** bbb. **22.**

Hassall (W. J.) English History Dates. *Manchester* [1878.] 16°. **9503.** bb. **8.**

—— [Another edition.] *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **9504.** bb. **10.**

Pigott (C. L.) English History. Dates. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **9503.** b. **17.**

Lascelles (F. H.) A Chart of the History of England. *London*, [1881.] *s. sh.* fol. **1851.** c. **10.** (**86*.**)

Boyle (B.) Outlines of English History. *London*, [1881.] *s. sh.* fol. Tab. **673.** e.

Temple (J. A.) The Royal Pedigree. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **9504.** bbb. **9.**

Haughton (T.) Kings and Queens of England. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **9503.** bb. **10.**

Maguire (T. M.) Questions on English History. *Dublin*, 1878. 8°. **9503.** bbb. **7.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

English History. Essential Memoranda of English History. *Belper*, [1880.] 8°. **9503.** d. **7.**

Allen (W. F.) The Reader's Guide to English history. pp. 33. *Boston*, 1882. *obl.* 8°. **1880.** a. **10.**

English History. A Word-book for students of English History. pp. 117. *London*, 1882. 16°. **9503.** a. **12.**

Graham (M.) afterwards **Callcott** (M.) *Lady.* Little Arthur's History of England. pp. 271. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9503.** bb. **8.**

Creighton (L.) A First History of England. Second edition. pp. 392. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9503.** b. **15.**

Gibson (J.) Epitome of English History. pp. 189. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9505.** bbb. **5.**

Yonge (C. M.) *Miss.* English History Reading Books. 6 pt. *London*, [1881–83.] 8°. **9503.** bb. **20.**

Johns (B. G.) A short History of England. New edition. pp. 150. *London*, 1882. 12°. **12200.** aa. **20.**

Girling (G.) Outlines of the History of England. 1879, *etc.* 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200.** bbb.

H., T. Elements of English History. Ninth edition. *Leeds*, [1879.] 8°. **9503.** aaa. **4.**

William, *Uncle.* Concise History of England. pp. 95. [1879.] 8°. Seymour's Elementary Series. No. 1. **12200.** aa.

Burt (L. C.) A summary of English History. *Wellington College*, [1880.] 8°. **9503.** d. **4.**

Johns (E. N.) History of England for Schools. pp. 428. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9503.** bb. **21.**

White (F. A.) The Civil Service history of England. Fourth edition. pp. 184. [1882.] 8°. Civil Service Series. **2238.** a.

England. A simple History of England in reading lessons. pp. 152. 1881. 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202.** cc.

Academies, *etc.*—CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.—*Universities.* The Oxford and Cambridge English History Manuals. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9503.** bb.

Pringle (R. S.) Junior History of England. Second edition. pp. 47. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **9503.** bb. **15.**

England. A brief sketch of the History of England. Third edition, *etc.* pp. 126. *Surat*, 1880. 12°. **9503.** bb. **26.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

England. A short history of England. pp. 160. 1880. 8°. Chambers's Educational Course. **1157.** h.

English History. A historical Reading Book. 2 pt. 1880. 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200.** bbb.

Yarnold (J. R.) Lessons in English History, *etc.* 2 pts. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **9503.** b. **11.**

British Empire. History of the British Empire. pp. 446. [1881.] 8°. Collins's School Series. **12204.** d.

English History Reading Books. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9503.** bb. **19.**

Livesey (T. J.) English History Readers. 4 Nos. *London*, 1881, 82. 8°. **9503.** bbb.

England. A History of England. Fifth edition. pp. 829. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9505.** a. **1.**

Evans (L.) A History of England for Catholic Schools. pp. 95. [1878.] 12°. Gill's School Series. **12202.** df.

Thomas (R. O.) Imperial Handbooks of English History. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **9503.** cc. **6.**

England. The Advanced History of England. pp. 327. 1885. 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202.** bb.

—— The Intermediate History of England. pp. 256. 1884. 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202.** bb.

Wren (E.) The Intermediate Education History of England. *Dublin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9503.** bbb. **12.**

English History. Readings in English History. pp. 318. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9503.** bbb. **18.**

Morrison (T.) History of England. 1882. 8°. British School Series. **12201.** ccc.

English History. Junior English History. 1884. 8°. Chambers's Historical Readers, *etc.* **1158.** b.

England. A Preparatory School History of England. pp. 256. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **9503.** c. **18.**

—— A complete history of England. pp. 202. 1884. 8°. Blackwood's Educational Series, *etc.* **12204.** bbbb.

„ *Constitutional.*

Stubbs (W.) The Constitutional History of England. 3 vol. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **2074.** b.

Taswell-Langmead (T. P.) English Constitutional History. Second edition. pp. 803. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2077.** a.

Parker (G.) An Analysis of Hallam's History. *Cambridge*, 1879. 8°. **9512.** b. **2.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Feilden (H. St. C.) Constitutional history of England. pp. 318. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **9505.** bbb. **6.**

Macleod (J.) Text-book of Constitutional History. pp. 158. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Ewald (A. C.) Leaders of the Senate. 2 vol. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10804.** ee. **6.**

English Political Leaders. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10803.** b.

Skottowe (B. C.) Outlines of English Constitutional History. pp. 100. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **9503.** bbb. **13.**

Rannie (D. W.) Historical Outline of the English Constitution. pp. 180. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9504.** bbb. **8.**

Lascelles (F. H.) A Table of Events connected with Constitutional Law. Third edition, by C. Sweet. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6145.** cc. **20.** (**12.**)

Ransome (C.) Rise of Constitutional Government. pp. 264. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9503.** bbb. **23.**

Yonge (C. D.) Constitutional History of England, from 1760 to 1860. pp. 455. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9525.** df. **6.**

Pullaw (J.) Parliament and the Constitution, *etc.* pp. 56. 1882. 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Gneist (H. R.) Englische Verfassungsgeschichte. pp. 731. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **9503.** ee. **6.**

Buedinger (M.) Vorlesungen über englische Verfassungsgeschichte. pp. 341. *Wein*, 1880. 8°. **9528.** i. **1.**

See also supra, Constitution; infra, Parliament.

„ *Military.*

Clinton (H. R.) From Crécy to Assye. pp. 699. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **9505.** bbb. **3.**

Alfieri (C.) The Memory Work of the battles and sieges of English History. pp. 84. *Hanley*, 1880. 12°. **9503.** bb. **12.**

Grant (J.) British Battles. Illustrated. 3 vol. *London*, 1880–82. 4°. **9502.** f. **2.**

—— Recent British Battles. pp. 576. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **9008.** i. **8.**

„ *Various Periods.*

Brewer (J. S.) English Studies. pp. 448. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2342.** g.

Gairdner (J.) and **Spedding** (J.) Studies in English History. pp. 324. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2342.** f.

Ewald (A. C.) Stories from the State Papers. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2394.** c.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Chambers (W.) and (R.) Chambers' Historical Readers. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **1158.** b.

Alcedo y Herrera (D. DE) Piraterías y agresiones de los Ingleses en la América Española. pp. 525. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **9551.** i. 1.

Jewry, afterwards **Valentine** (L.) Half Hours of English History from James the First. pp. 738. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **9525.** df. 7.

Simpson (M.) A History of England from the Revolution of 1688. *Stokesley*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9525.** df. 5.

Gutteridge (M.) English History from William III. to George III. pp. 173. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9512.** a. 2.

Cory (W.) A guide to modern English history. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9525.** ee. 5.

Yates (A. C.) The Roll Call. 1775 to 1875. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8139.** b. 3. (19.)

—— Enlarged edition. pp. 68. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **8139.** aa. 12.

Creighton (L.) Stories from English history. pp. 312. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9503.** b. 16.

„ *Celtic and Roman Britain.*

Elton (C. I.) Origins of English History. pp. 458. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2070.** f.

Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. pp. 319. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2394.** a.

De-Vit (V.) Dissertazioni sui Britanni e sui Cimbri. Edizione seconda. pp. 458. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7708.** de. 20.

Owen (T. M.) A History of England from the Roman to the Norman Conquest. Second edition. pp. 228. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9503.** c. 10.

Duffield (C. G.) Cæsar's Invasion of Britain. 1884. 16°. Elementary Classics. **11305.** bb.

Scarth (H. M.) Roman Britain. pp. 269. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4419.** i. 39.

„ *Anglo-Saxons.*

Green (J. R.) The Making of England. pp. 447. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2394.** f.

—— The Conquest of England. pp. 636. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9510.** g. 1.

Clarke (H.) Angles, Carini, *etc.* Local names of England. *London*, 1879. 8°. **9072.** b. 2.

Lappenberg (J. M.) History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. New edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2504.** e.

Allen (G.) Anglo-Saxon Britain. pp. 237. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4419.** i. 25.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Owen (J. M.) A History of England to the Norman Conquest. pp. 228. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9503.** c. 10.

Kerslake (T.) Vestiges of the supremacy of Mercia. *Bristol*, 1879. 8°. **9510.** dd. 1.

Birch (W. DE G.) A collection of charters relating to Anglo-Saxon History. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

Hodgetts (J. F.) Older England, illustrated by Anglo-Saxon Antiquities. pp. 188. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2258.** c.

Gomme (G. L.) Primitive Folk-Moots. pp. 316. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2894.** b.

„ *Eleventh—Fifteenth Century.*

Freeman (E. A.) A short history of the Norman Conquest. pp. 156. 1880. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** b. 29.

—— The reign of William Rufus. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **2072.** a.

Eyton (R. W.) Court and itinerary of Henry II. *London*, 1878. 4°. **2394.** g.

De la Moor (T.) Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. 1883. 8°. Rerum Britannicarum Scriptores, *etc.* **2075.** f.

Academies. — LONDON. — *Camden Society.* GAIRDNER (J.) Three fifteenth-century Chronicles. pp. 206. *Westminster*, 1880. 4°. Ac. **8113.** 119.

Wylie (J. H.) History of Henry the Fourth. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2394.** c.

Adams (W. H. D.) The Red Rose and the White. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9510.** bbb. 1.

Hardyng (J.) More's History of King Richard III. 1883. 8°. Pitt Press Series. **2322.** c.

„ *Sixteenth Century.*

Herbert (E.) *Baron Herbert.* Autobiography. pp. 763. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12270.** d. 1.

Brewer (J. S.) The Reign of Henry VIII. to the death of Wolsey. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2394.** f.

Froude (J. A.) History of England. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **2394.** b.

Du Boys (A.) Catherine d'Aragon et les origines du Schisme Anglican. pp. 574. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10806.** f. 7.

—— Catharine of Aragon. Edited by C. M. Yonge. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4705.** aaa. 8.

La Ferière-Percy (H. DE) *Count.* Les projets de mariage de la reine Élisabeth. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10805.** aaa. 7.

Academies.—BRUSSELS.—*Commission Royale d'Histoire.* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (J. M. B. C.) *Baron.* Relations des Pays-Bays et de l'Angleterre sous Philippe II. *Bruxelles*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **986.** 24.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

„ *Seventeenth Century.*

Academies. — London. — *Roxburghe Club.* Harington (*Sir* J.) A tract on the Succession 1602. pp. 128. *London*, 1880. 4°. Ac. **8104. 94.**

Gardiner (S. R.) History of England. 1603–1642. 10 vol. *London*, 1883–84. 8°. **2394. e.**

Motier de la Fayette (M. M.) *Countess.* Histoire d'Henriette d'Angleterre. pp. 188. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10806. e. 6.**

Henrietta Maria, *Queen.* Lettres de Henriette-Marie. pp. 143. *Turin*, 1881. 8°. **10920. k. 7.**

Gamaches (C. de) Mémoires de la mission des Capucins près la Reine 1630–1669. pp. 374. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **4705. aaa. 12.**

Gardiner (S. R.) The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9512. ee. 6.**

Academies. — London. — *Camden Society.* Gardiner (S. R.) The Hamilton Papers. 1638–1650. pp. 274. *Westminster*, 1880. 4°. Ac. **8113. 118.**

Adams (W. H. D.) The Great Civil War. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9512. bb. 3.**

Money (W.) The First and Second Battles of Newbury. 1643–6. pp. 211. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9512. ee. 5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 287. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **9512. bb. 8.**

Bailey (J. E.) Life of a Lancashire Rector during the Civil War. *Leigh*, 1877. 8°. **10803. e. 1. (5.)**

Charles I., *King.* Εικων Βασιλικη. New edition, by C. M. Phillimore. pp. 272. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **8122. aa. 12.**

—— By E. J. L. Scott. pp. 227. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8122. bb. 3.**

Ludlow (E.) The imprisonment and death of King Charles I. pp. 32. 1882. 8°. **12204. hh.**

Thoms (W. J.) The Death Warrant of Charles the First. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9512. bb. 5.**

Waylen (J.) The House of Cromwell. pp. 389. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9916. de 26.**

Picton (J. A.) Oliver Cromwell. pp. 516. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10806. g. 3.**

—— Lessons from the English Commonwealth. Second edition. pp. 156. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9512. bb. 7.**

Sawyer (F. E.) Escape of Charles the Second. pp. 24. *Lewes*, [1882.] 8°. **9512. bbb. 4.**

Kinkel (G.) Die Kulturzustände der Restaurationsepoche. 1882. 8°. **12208. e.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Kennedy (J.) The Policy of the Restoration. 1882. 8°. England and Wales.—*Congregational Union.* Jubilee Lectures, *etc.* Vol. 1. **4715. c. 3.**

England.—*Parliament.* Flagellum Parliamentarium. 1661–1678. pp. 24. 1881. 8°. **12204. hh.**

Evelyn (J.) Diary. By W. Bray. 4 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10854. ff. 6.**

Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) *Bart.* Penal Laws and Test Act. Questions touching their repeal 1687–8. pp. 492. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8133. g. 2.**

Stern (A.) Geschichte der Revolution. 1881. 8°. Oncken (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Thl. 4. 8°. **2378. g.**

Mary II., *Queen.* Lettres et Mémoires. pp. 165. *La Haye*, 1880. 8°. **10921. bbb. 13.**

Tyrone, *pseud.* Observations on the life of William the Third [by W. Gordon]. *Belfast*, 1877. 8°. **10803. aa. 2. (3.)**

Lort-Sérignan (A. M. T. de) *Count.* Guillaume III. Étude historique. pp. 635. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10806. f. 6.**

Thum (R.) Anmerkungen zu Macaulay's History. Zweite Auflage. *Heilbronn*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9512. bbb. 3.**

„ *Eighteenth Century.*

Lecky (W. E. H.) History of England in the Eighteenth Century. Third edition. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2394. e.**

Burton (J. H.) A history of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2394. e.**

Brosch (M.) Lord Bolingbroke und die Whigs und Tories seiner Zeit. pp. 333. *Frankfurt a/M.*, 1883. 8°. **9503. dd. 5.**

Mac Carthy (J.) A History of the Four Georges. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2394. e.**

Skottowe (B. C.) Our Hanoverian Kings. pp. 390. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9505. bb. 3.**

Brown (J. B.) The struggle for Civil Liberty in the Georgian Era. 1882. 8°. England and Wales.—*Congregational Union.* Jubilee Lectures, *etc.* Vol. 2. **4715. c. 3.**

Ewald (A. C.) Life of Prince Charles Stuart. New edition, *etc.* pp. 448. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2406. a.**

Borkowsky (E.) Die englische Friedensvermittlung im Jahre 1745. pp. 127. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **9512. ee. 9.**

Seeley (J. R.) The Expansion of England. pp. 309. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2238. cc.**

Burrows (M.) Imperial England. pp. 253. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **9525. cc. 3.**

—— The life of Lord Hawke. pp. 508. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10816. cc. 5.**

Kinkel (J. G.) Englische Zustände in der Mitte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts, *etc.* pp. 36. 1881. 8°. **12249. g.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Oxon. The history of George III. pp. 256. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9525.** bb. **5.**

Fitzgerald (P.) The Family of George III. 1760–1830. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2406.** d.

Trevelyan (G. O.) The Early History of C. J. Fox. pp. 545. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10817.** f. **2.**

—— Second edition. pp. 545. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10817.** f. **3.**

—— New edition. pp. 518. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2404.** a.

Ageno (F. D') I casi della guerra per l'indipendenza d' America. 2 vol. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **9602.** df. **3.**

Lowell (E. J.) The Hessians in the revolutionary war. pp. 328. *New York*, 1884. 12°. **9603.** bb.

Stanhope (P. H.) *Earl Stanhope.* Life of Pitt. New edition. 3 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10815.** eee. **4.**

Smith (E.) The Story of the English Jacobins, 1794. pp. 184. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12205.** d.

Lebon (A.) L'Angleterre et l'émigration française 1794 à 1801. pp. 375. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9225.** c. **2.**

„ *Nineteenth Century.*

Lovell (W. S.) Personal narrative, 1799–1815. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8807.** b. **24.**

Thornton (P. M.) Foreign Secretaries of the XIX. Century. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10815.** ee. **10.**

Tucker (J. M.) The Life of the Duke of Wellington. pp. 444. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10815.** eee. **6.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Wellington's Victories, 1808–1815. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9079.** aa. **2.**

Cullum (G. W.) Campaigns of the war of 1812–15 against Great Britain. pp. 412. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **9602.** h. **3.**

Johnson (R.) The War of 1812–15, between the United States and Great Britain. pp. 360. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9555.** b. **2.**

Remoortere (G. VAN) Histoire de la Campagne de 1815 dans les Pays-Bas. pp. 397. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9080.** d. **23.**

Fitzgerald (P.) Life of George the Fourth. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10806.** f. **8.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1884. 8°. **2406.** e.

Mac Carthy (J.) The Epoch of Reform, 1830–1850. pp. 210. 1882. 8°. MORRIS (E. E.) Epochs, *etc.* **2396.** a.

Amos (S.) Fifty Years of the English Constitution. pp. 495. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2238.** b.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Victoria, *Queen.* The Queen's Speeches in Parliament. pp. 355. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8009.** b. **15.**

—— The Reign of Queen Victoria. 1881. 8°. **12202.** ccc.

—— A diary of personal events in the life of Queen Victoria. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10805.** dd. **5.**

Mac Carthy (J.) A history of our own times. New edition. 4 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2394.** c.

—— Geschichte Englands. S. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9528.** k. **1.**

Acland (A. H. D.) and **Ransome** (C.) A handbook of English politics for the last half-century. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2394.** b.

Croker (*Right Hon.* J. W.) The Croker Papers. 3 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2406.** h.

Hitchman (F.) The public life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. Second edition. pp. 585. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2406.** a.

Walford (E.) The life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. Second edition. pp. 192. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10815.** aaa. **8.**

Clayden (P. W.) England under Lord Beaconsfield. pp. 543. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2238.** e.

Hyndman (F. A.) A sketch of the career of the Earl of Beaconsfield. Third edition. pp. 64. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10815.** bbb. **7.**

Brown (C.) Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10816.** g. **1.**

O'Connor (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield. pp. 292. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10815.** bb. **13.**

Cucheval-Clarigny (A.) Lord Beaconsfield et son temps. pp. 356. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10815.** bb. **12.**

Brandes (G.) Earl of Beaconsfield. pp. 315. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878. 8°. **10815.** bbb. **5.**

Bennett (S.) W. E. Gladstone, and what he has done. pp. 143. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10815.** aaa. **7.**

Archer (T.) Gladstone and his Contemporaries. 4 vol. *London*, [1881–83.] 8°. **9528.** k. **2.**

Emerson (G. R.) W. E. Gladstone. pp. 322. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10815.** bb. **17.**

Mac Carthy (J. H.) England under Gladstone. 1880–1884. pp. 356. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2394.** c.

Industries.

See INDUSTRIES.

Land Tenure, etc.

See LAND.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Lake District.

Baddeley (M. J. B.) The Thorough Guide to the Lake District. pp. 214. *London*, 1880. 16°. **10358. b. 2.**

Jenkinson (H. I.) Guide to the Lake District. Third edition. pp. 119. *London*, 1880. 8° **2366. a.**

Prior (H.) Pedestrian Guide to the Lake District. Second edition. pp. 255. *Windermere*, [1881.] 8°. **10360. cc. 32.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Picturesque Guide to the English Lakes. Twentieth edition. pp. 293. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2366. a.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide to the English Lakes. pp. 202. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 25.**

English Lakes. Handy Guide to the English Lakes. pp. 134. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10352. aaa. 22.**

English Lake Scenery. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10350. ee. 8.**

England, *Lakes of.* The Lake District. pp. 43. *Windermere*, 1884. 8°. **10352. aaa. 37. (8.)**

Waugh (E.) In the Lake Country. pp. 62. *Manchester*, 1880. 16°. **10352. b. 17.**

Dover (W. K.) Pre-historic remains in the Lake District. pp. 33. *Keswick*, 1880. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (11.)**

Language.

See English Language.

Law.

„ *General.*

Blackstone (*Sir* W.) Commentaries on the laws of England. 2 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **6615. ee.**

Stephen (H. J.) Serjeant S.'s new commentaries. Eighth edition. 4 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6145. k. 1.**

—— Ninth edition. 4 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2016. d.**

Bedford (E. H.) The Student's Guide to Stephen's New Commentaries. Second edition. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6146. c. 3.**

—— Third edition. pp. 260. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. d.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 424. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2230. d.**

Indermaur (J.) Self-preparation for the Intermediate Examination on Stephen's Commentaries. pp. 75. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. i. 5.**

—— Second edition pp. 149. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. c.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Purkis (H. W.) The Intermediate Guide: questions on Stephen's Commentaries. pp. 96. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. aaa. 24.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Gibson's Law Notes. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 4°. **P.P. 1346. i. & 622.**

Flood (J. C. H.) A Tractate on the rule of practice in English Law. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. h. 24. (17.)**

Nasmith (D.) The Institutes of English Adjective Law. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6282. cc. 7.**

Enquiry. An inquiry why the costliness of Law should be the paralysis of Justice. pp. 39. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6146. g. 15. (13.)**

Selim (A.) Aperçu de la Loi Anglaise. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6146. b. 40.**

„ *Bibliography.*

Sweet (H. G.) A complete catalogue of modern Law Books. Second edition. pp. 501. *London*, 1883. 8°. **BB. C.**

„ *Common.*

Smith (J. W.) Manual of Common Law. Ninth edition. pp. 710. *London*, 1880. 12°. **2019. a.**

Indermaur (J.) Principles of the Common Law. Second edition. pp. 468. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. i. 6.**

—— Third edition. pp. 516. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230. d.**

—— An epitome of leading Common Law Cases. Fifth edition. pp. 97. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. d.**

Broom (H.) Commentaries on the Common Law. Sixth edition. pp. 1029. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6145. ee. 2.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 1129. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2017. b.**

Walpole (C. G.) A Rubric of the Common Law. pp. 350. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. i. 7.**

Holmes (O. W.) The Common Law. pp. 422. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6146. g. 19.**

Shirley (W. S.) A selection of leading cases. Second edition. pp. 440. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232. c.**

Boyle (H. E.) Précis of an action at Common Law. pp. 104. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6146. i. 10.**

Whitehouse (T. M.) The chief changes in the Practice at Common Law. pp. 26. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (10.)**

Criminal.

See Law, *Criminal.*

ENGLAND—*continued.*

„ *Dictionaries.*

Sweet (C.) A Dictionary of English Law. pp. 914. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6146.** i.

Brown (A.) Law Dictionary. Second edition. pp. 579. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146.** h. 25.

Dictionaries. The students' pocket law-lexicon. pp. 260. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6146.** aaa. 23.

„ *Ecclesiastical.*

See LAW, *Ecclesiastical.*

„ *Handbooks, etc.*

Barrister. Every Man's own Lawyer. Seventeenth edition. pp. 514. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146.** g. 13.

—— Eighteenth edition. pp. 524. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6146.** f. 6.

—— Nineteeth edition. pp. 524. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6146.** f. 7.

—— Twenty-first edition. pp. 524. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6190.** a. 9.

—— Twenty-second edition. pp. 526. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2232.** a.

—— A Guide to the Law. Twenty-third edition. pp. 305. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146.** h. 26.

Holdsworth (W. A.) The Practical Lawyer. Second edition. pp. 648. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8146.** f. 9.

Householder. The Householder's Law Book. pp. 166. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6426.** aaa. 33.

Book. Consult this Book before getting married, *etc.* pp. 183. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **6146.** h. 28.

C., Q. Over one thousand useful legal facts. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **6145.** aaa. 40.

„ *History.*

Bigelow (M. M.) History of procedure in England. 1066–1204. pp. 411. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6006.** g. 5.

Lascelles (F. H.) Table of Events connected with the Legal History of England. Third edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6145.** cc. 20. (12.)

„ *Magisterial.*

Stone (S.) The Justice's Manual. Twentieth edition. pp. 849. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6282.** cc. 11.

—— Twenty-first edition. pp. 958. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6281.** de. 17.

—— Twenty-second edition. pp. 965. *London*, 1884. 12°. **6146.** f. 13.

—— Stone's practice for Justices of the peace. Ninth edition. pp. 718. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6282.** d. 8.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Oke (G. C.) Oke's Magisterial Formulist. Sixth edition. pp. 1077. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232.** cc.

—— Magisterial Synopsis. Thirteenth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2017.** b.

Greenwood (H. C.) and **Martin** (T. C.) A Magisterial and Police Guide. Second edition. pp. 1002. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2230.** c.

Baker (T.) The Magistrates' Pocket Guide. pp. 88. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **6282.** a. 9.

Bridges (W. T.) Handy Book for Justices of the Peace. Second edition. pp. 207. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6282.** c. 8.

Wigram (W. K.) The Justices' Note-Book. pp. 406. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6282.** cc. 8.

—— Second edition. pp. 450. *London*, 1881. 12°. **6282.** e. 14.

—— Third edition. pp. 499. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6282.** cc. 13.

Shirley (W. S.) Elementary treatise on Magisterial Law. pp. 178. *London*, 1881. 12°. **6282.** e. 4.

Smith (F. J.) Quarter Sessions Practice. pp. 602. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6282.** c. 11.

Trotter (J. G.) Appeals from the convictions of Justices. pp. 305. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6282.** e. 20.

Ayers (E. T.) A guide to Petty Sessions. pp. 134. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6281.** e. 21.

Paley (W.) Law of Summary Convictions. Sixth edition, by W. H. Macnamara. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6485.** f. 3.

Glen (W. C.) The Summary Jurisdiction Acts, 1879 and 1848. Fourth edition. pp. 461. *London*, 1879. 12°. **2232.** a.

—— Fifth edition. pp. 624. *London*, 1884. 12°. **6191.** aaa. 6.

Cox (E. W.) The Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879. pp. 220. *London*, 1879. 12°. **6282.** e. 6.

Cheese (E. H.) The Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879. pp. 134. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6281.** dd. 5.

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* The Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879. Third edition. pp. 143. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6282.** e. 13.

Templer (F. G.) The Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879 pp. 124. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6282.** cc. 9.

Green (H. M.) The Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879. pp. 98. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6282.** f. 5.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Brevitt (H.) Concise view of the Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879. pp. 20. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. b. 41. (1.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 42. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6282. aa. 14.**

Law Reports.

Bigelow (M. M.) Law cases from William I. to Richard I. pp. 328. *London*, 1879. 8°. **5805. a. 1.**

Shirley (W. S.) Leading Cases made easy. pp. 320. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6285. f. 6.**

Birnie (J. B. L.) Notes on issues in Jury Trials. pp. 118. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **6583. f. 13.**

Chitty (E.) Chitty's Index to all the reported cases. Equity and Bankruptcy. Fourth edition. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2018. b.**

Indermaur (J.) An Epitome of Conveyancing and Equity Cases. Fourth edition. pp. 140. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6305. ee. 7.**

Lane (*Right Hon. Sir* R.) Exchequer Reports, 1605 to 1612. pp. 200. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6125. h. 4.**

Cababé (M.) and **Ellis** (C. G.) Reports of Actions in the Queen's Bench. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **6121. c.**

Bittleston (A. H.) Reports in Chambers, Queen's Bench Division, October, 1883, to April, 1884. pp. 254. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6125. i. 2.**

Harrison (S. B.) A Digest of reported Decisions. From 1756 to 1883. 7 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2018. a.**

Periodical Publications.—London.—*Law Journals.* Synopsis of Contemporary Reports. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1890. e. 3. (75.)**

Academies, *etc.*—London.—*Council of Law Reporting.* The Law Reports, 1865 to 1880. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2017. c.**

—— Weekly Notes. Cases not reported in the Law Reports, 1866–1879. pp. 263. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6126. h. 2.**

Periodical Publications.— London.—*A Digest of the reported decisions, etc.* Fisher's digest of the reported Decisions. 2 vol. 1870–1880. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2018. a.**

W., G. F. 1877 and 1878. A minute digest of a collection of decisions. pp. 92. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **6120. aaa. 7.**

Napier (T. B.) The leading decisions. 1881. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6145. i. 11.**

Emden (A.) A Digest of reported cases for 1881. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6125. h.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Napier (T. B.) The Leading Decisions. 1882. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6146. c. 8.**

—— The Leading Decisions. 1884. pp. 32. *London*, 1885. 8°. **6146. bbb. 22. (9.)**

See also infra, Supreme Court of Judicature.

Literature.

See English Literature.

Local Government.

Wright (R. S.) and **Hobhouse** (H.) An outline of Local Government. pp. 130. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6425. e. 13.**

Academies, *etc.*—London.—*Cobden Club.* Probyn (J. W.) Local Government. pp. 520. *London*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **2358.**

Chalmers (M. D. E. S.) Local Government. pp. 160. 1883. 8°. The English Citizen. **2238. bb.**

Bugbee (J. M.) The Origin of Local Self-Government, *etc.* *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8176. f. 7. (12.)**

Chambers (G. F.) A digest of the Law relating to Local Government. Eighth edition, enlarged. pp. 556. *London*, 1881. 4°. **2232. f.**

Cali (M.) Leggi locali in Inghilterra. pp. 104. *Acireale*, 1880. 8°. **8139. aa. 14.**

Fitzgerald (J. V. V.) The Local Government Act, 1875. Third edition. pp. 468. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232. c.**

D., C. D. The Local Loans of England and Wales. pp. 438. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426. df. 15.**

Gibson (G.) An Exemplification of the General Order for Accounts relative to Highway Boards. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8276. h. 5.**

—— An Exemplification of the General Order for accounts relative to Highway Parishes. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8276. h. 4.**

Roberts (H. L.) An exemplification of the general order for accounts relative to Local Boards. pp. 111. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277. i. 5.**

Haslehurst (G.) An exemplification and guide to the keeping of a Minute Book of a Local Board. pp. 30. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6425. g. 8.**

Lords, House of.

See infra, Parliament and Peerage.

Manners and Customs.

See infra, Social Life, and Manners and Customs.

Marines.

See supra, Army.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Midland Counties.

Briscoe (J. P.) Stories about the Midlands. pp. 131. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10368.** cc. **22.**

Militia.

See supra, Army.

Music.

See MUSIC.

National Debt.

See supra, Finance.

Natural History.

See FAUNA : FLORA : NATURAL HISTORY, *etc.*

Navy,

eneral.

Brassey (*Sir* T.) The British Navy. 5 vol. *London*, 1882, 83. 8°. **2249.** h.

—— Second edition. Vol. 3. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8807.** i. **4.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Army and Navy Magazine. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4029.** g. & **360.**

Ephemerides. Army and Navy Calendar. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2486.** uc.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Navy.* The Active List of Officers. *Portsmouth*, 1879. 8°. **8807.** bbb. **4.**

Lennox (*Right Hon. Lord* H. G.) Statement of the relative strength of the English and French navies. pp. 47. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807.** bbb. **20.** (**3.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 47. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807.** bbb. **20.** (**4.**)

Symonds (T. M. C.) Our peril, if war overtakes us with our Fleet deficient. pp. 76. *Newton Abbot*, [1882.] 8°. **8807.** bbb. **12.**

Colomb (J. C. R.) The Defence of Great and Greater Britain. pp. 264. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8153.** e. **4.**

Taxpayer. An important question for the constituencies. pp. 29. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8807.** bbb. **27.** (**9.**)

„ *Coast Guard.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Her Majesty's Coast-Guard. September 1878, *etc.* *London*, [1878, *etc.*] 8°. **8807.** bbb.

„ *Naval History.*

Elliott (W. J.) Daring deeds afloat. pp. 145. [1882.] 8°. Deeds of Daring Library. **10602.** bb.

Adams (W. H. D.) Eminent Sailors. pp. 333. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10803.** b. **10.**

Baker (*Sir* S.) The Office of Vice-Admiral of the Coast. pp. 140. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8807.** bb. **49.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Burrows (M.) The life of Lord Hawke. pp. 508. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10816.** cc. **5.**

Norbury (H. F.) The Naval Brigade in South Africa. pp. 307. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061.** b. **17.**

Gibson (J. H.) British Naval Medals and Decorations. pp. 140. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** b. **10.** (**12.**)

„ *Regulations.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Admiralty.* The Queen's Regulations for Her Majesty's Naval Service. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8807.** aaa. **16.**

—— *Navy.* Uniform Regulations for Officers and Seamen of the Fleet. pp. 53. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8807.** g. **6.**

—— Rifle and Field exercises for Her Majesty's Fleet. *London*, 1877. 16°. **8831.** a. **22.**

—— *Admiralty.* Watch, station, and free bills, &c., for the use of Her Majesty's ships. pp. 248. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807.** b. **38.**

See also LAW.—*Maritime:* NAVAL SCIENCE : SHIPBUILDING.

Nonconformists.

Dyer (A. S.) Sketches of English Nonconformity. pp. 105. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4109.** aa. **24.**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* Churchmen and Dissenters. pp. 15. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4109.** h. **15.** (**9.**)

Loraine (N.) The relations between Nonconformity and the Church. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109.** h. **21.** (**10.**)

Conder (E. R.) Why are we Dissenters? pp. 72. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4183.** de. **17.** (**9.**)

Hadden (R. H.) Church and Chapel. pp. 117. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4466.** b. **35.**

Morris (F. O.) Handbook of the Church and Dissent. pp. 104. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4136.** a. **14.**

Carey (W.) Modern Dissent. pp. 76. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4108.** de. **22.** (**6.**)

Harwood (G.) Address on the comprehension of Nonconformists. *Manchester*, 1879. 12°. **4109.** aa. **20.** (**8.**)

Investigator. "Nonconformist Chapels." What are they? *London*, 1879. 8°. **4135.** e. **4.** (**18.**)

Hand. The Dead Hand in the "Free Churches." pp. 314. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4136.** aaa. **17.**

—— Abridged edition. pp. 186. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4136.** a. **18.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Wade (R.) Rise of Nonconformity in Manchester. pp. 74. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **4715. a. 2.**

Curwen (J. S.) Psalmody in Nonconformist Churches. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4135. e. 4. (11.)**

See also CHURCH HISTORY, *and under the name of each denomination.*

Parliament.

General.

Bisset (A.) History of the English Parliament. pp. 189. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8009. b. 14.**

Jennings (G. H.) An Anecdotal History of the British Parliament. pp. 530. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. f. 6.**

Syme (D.) Representative Government in England. pp. 220. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139. b. 11.**

Latchford (H.) Wit and Wisdom of Parliament. pp. 192. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **12205. d.**

Todd (A.) Il Governo Parlamentare in Inghilterra. [1884.] 8°. BRUNIALTI (A.) Biblioteca di scienze politiche. Vol. 3.

May (*Sir* T. E.) A treatise on the Law of Parliament. Ninth edition. pp. 950. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2017. b.**

—— The Machinery of Parliamentary Legislation. pp. 47. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8132. ee. 14. (20.)**

Webster (E.) Parliamentary Costs. Fourth edition by C. Cavanagh. pp. 382. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6282. bb. 8.**

Lucy (H. W.) A popular handbook of Parliamentary Procedure. pp. 74. **8009. b. 7.**

Mac Cullagh Torrens (W. T.) Reform of Procedure in Parliament. pp. 232. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139. bb. 16.**

Willett (C.) Parliamentary Debate. Second edition. pp. 79. *Liverpool*, 1880. 16°. **6282. a. 10.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Parliament.* The Lords and the Commons. pp. 39. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139. bb. 24. (6.)**

Pullan (J.) Parliament and the Constitution. pp. 56. 1882. 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

See also supra, Constitution: History, Constitutional.

„ *Commons, House of.*

Mac Calmont (F. H.) The Parliamentary Poll Book of Elections 1832 to 1880. Second edition. pp. 377. *London*, 1880. 16°. **2240. a.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Guide to the House of Commons. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2505. ax.**

—— Ridgway's Parliamentary Manual. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2505. az.**

Bean (W. W.) The Parliamentary Returns of Members of the House of Commons. Notices of errors. pp. 65. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8133. bb. 16.**

Eve (H. T.) The Present Parliament. Second edition. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (8.)**

Vine (J. R. S.) The New Parliament, 1880. List of the members. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **8138. g. 2.**

Bigg (F.) The Voice of the Nation. 1880. pp. 40. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8138. e. 1. (11.)**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Commons, House of.* List of the new House of Commons. pp. 22. *Wolverhampton*, [1880.] 12°. **8139. b. 6. (10.)**

—— The new House of Commons. pp. 89. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **8139. b. 7.**

Saunders (W.) The New Parliament, 1880. pp. 384. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8138. aaa. 6.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Commons, House of.* The new House of Commons. pp. 242. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8139. aa. 9.**

—— The New Parliament. pp. 164. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8139. aa. 11.**

B., J. T. The House of Commons. pp. 95. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **8139. b. 10.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—The Parliamentary Oath. pp. 12. *London*, 1881. 12°. **8139. b. 14. (7.)**

Anderson (D.) "Scenes" in the Commons. pp. 271. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139. aaa. 11.**

Obstructionism. Obstructionism. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. e. 1. (16.)**

Sullivan (A. M.) Irish Obstruction. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145. ee. 3. (18.)**

Medicus. "Talked to Death." The medical effects of protracted debates. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **1830. c. 1. (55.)**

„ *Elections, Law of, etc.*

See ELECTIONS.

Lords, House of.

Bigg (J.) The Standing Orders of the Lords relative to private bills. pp. 294. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6282. aa. 17.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Webster (E.) Costs, Appeals, House of Lords. Fourth edition by C. Cavanagh. pp. 382. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6282.** bb. **8.**

Fielding (T.) The House of Lords. pp. 51. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** b. **14.** (**6.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 63. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** b. **16.** (**6.**)

Edgcumbe (E. R. P.) The last function of the Lords. pp. 55. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** b. **16.** (**7.**)

Hough (G. T.) The Centre of power, a defence of the Lords. pp. 196. *Upton*, [1884.] 8°. **8139.** de. **1.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Lords, House of.* Fifty years of the House of Lords. pp. 95. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** b. **12.**

Panton (G.) The House of Lords, 1882. pp. 41. *Manchester*, [1882.] 12°. **9905.** a. **4.**

Athos, *pseud.* My Lords Unmasked. pp. 54. [*London*,] 1882. 8°. **8138.** e. **3.** (**14.**)

Mackenzie (A.) The Peers and the Franchise. pp. 22. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** bb. **24.** (**11.**)

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Lords, House of.* The Lords and the Franchise Bill. pp. 128. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8139.** b. **16.** (**8.**)

Plebeian. The House of Lords in conflict with the people. pp. 15. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** b. **16.** (**12.**)

Bennett (*Sir* J.) The House of Lords: an address. pp. 30. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8138.** e. **4.** (**7.**)

H., L. W. The House of Lords and the Lands of the Peers. pp. 8. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** b. **16.** (**9.**)

Hughan (S.) Hereditary Peers and Hereditary Paupers. pp. 142. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8275.** bb. **43.**

Parliamentary Franchise.

See ELECTIONS; *and infra, Politics.*

Peerage.

Foster (J.) The Peerage of the British Empire. 2 pt. *Westminster*, [1879.] 8°. **2119.** e.

Burke (*Sir* J. B.) The Book of Precedence. pp. 88. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9905.** f. **15.**

—— A genealogical history of the dormant and extinct peerages. New edition. pp. 642. *London*, 1883. 8°. Catalogue Desk.

See also supra, Parliament.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Politics, General.

Periodical Publications.—*Edinburgh.* The Political Year-Book. *Edinburgh*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3339.** e.

—— *London.* Infield's Political Record. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 16°. P.P. **3393.** b.

—— The Statesman. Nos. 1–16. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3557.** qa.

—— The Constitutional Yearbook. *London*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2505.** aza.

English Citizen. The English Citizen. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2238.** bb.

Buxton (S. C.) A handbook to political questions of the day. pp. 134. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139.** bb. **13.**

—— Second edition. pp. 140. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139.** df. **5.**

—— Third edition. pp. 150. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** df. **8.**

Sergeant (L.) England's Policy. pp. 410. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8138.** f. **7.**

Ecroyd (W. F.) The policy of self help. Fourth edition. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8275.** bb. **27.** (**4.**)

Labilliere (F. P.) The Political Organisation of the Empire. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8132.** ee. **16.** (**2.**)

„ *Bibliography.*

Byland (J.) The Politician's Guide. pp. 32. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8139.** bb. **24.** (**2.**)

Domestic. Years 1879–1884.

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) Political Speeches in Scotland, 1879. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8139.** df. **9.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 156. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139.** aaa. **4.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 103. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8139.** bbb. **1.** (**11.**)

—— [Another edition.] pp. 255. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8138.** f. **4.**

Balfour (A. J.) Gladstone's Scotch Speeches. An address. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8138.** df. **7.** (**4.**)

Liberals. Speeches of leading Liberals, 1879–80. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8139.** b. **6.** (**12.**)

Cavendish (S. C.) *Marquis of Hartington.* Speeches of the Marquis of Hartington and John Bright, 1879. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8139.** b. **3.** (**11.**)

Harcourt (*Sir* W. G. G. V. V.) Speeches, Oct. 1879. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8139.** b. **3.** (**16.**)

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Dalrymple (C.) Three Political Addresses, 1879 and 1880. pp. 88. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8139. b. 6. (4.)**

Robertson (A.) Two speeches. pp. 124. *Dundee*, 1880. 8°. **8153. e. 7. (1.)**

Election. Weighty words by men in earnest. pp. 27. *London*, 1879. 16°. **8139. a. 3.**

Potter (S. G.) Is Mr. Gladstone worthy of the confidence of Englishmen? Third edition. *Sheffield*, 1879. 8°. **8139. bbb. 2. (18.)**

Hood (E. P.) Who is your Leader. A lecture. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8139. b. 3. (17.)**

Nemesis, *pseud.* Five Years of Tory Rule. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8139. b. 4.**

Clayden (P. W.) Five Years of Liberal and Six of Conservative Government. pp. 24. [*London*, 1880?] 8°. **8132. ee. 17. (10.)**

Allen (H.) "Plundering and Blundering," 1874–1879. pp. 64. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8139. b. 3. (7.)**

Diary, Of a Late Administration. 1874–1879. pp. 27. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8139. bbb. 2. (11.)**

Maughan (W. C.) Does the Government deserve confidence. pp. 52. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (2.)**

Crosbie (W.) The Beaconsfield policy. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8139. b. 3. (12.)**

—— The Situation of Public affairs. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8139. b. 3. (13.)**

Walters (J. T.) Tory or Liberal: for which shall I vote? pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (18.)**

Question. How shall I vote? *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8139. bbb. 2. (19.)**

Liberal Candidates. Why I shall vote for the Liberal Candidates. pp. 15. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (6.)**

Bayne (P.) The nation's vote. The Elections. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (5.)**

A., J. The General Election. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 16°. **8139. aaa.**

Liberal Legislation, during the last forty years, *etc.* pp. 7. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (7.)**

Tory Catechism. pp. 11. [*London*, 1880?] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (9.)**

Tory Opportunity. pp. 31. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8132. ee. 9. (15.)**

Stokes (C. W.) The General Election. pp. 43. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (3.)**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) Mr. G. and Midlothian. pp. 45. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (10.)**

Noble (J.) Facts for Liberal Politicians. pp. 39. [*London*,] 1880. 8°. **8138. e. 3. (8.)**

Election. Campaigning Papers. *London* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8139. aaa. 3.**

Cavendish (S. C.) *Marquis of Hartington.* The Liberal Reason Why, a letter to the Marquis of Hartington. pp. 29. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. d. 7. (7.)**

Mackay (C.) The Liberal Party. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. de. 6. (8.)**

Hamilton (*Lord* G. F.) The present position of the Conservative Party. 2 pt. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (11.)**

Rigg (T. G.) Political parties: their position and prospects. pp. 119. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139. aa. 15.**

Whitmore (C. A.) Constructive Conservatism. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139. bbb. 3. (14.)**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Conservatives.* An address to the Conservative Party. pp. 15. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **8139. a. 4. (4.)**

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) Speeches delivered at Leeds, October, 1881. 4 pt. [*London*, 1881?] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (10.)**

Herbert (*Hon.* A. E. W. M.) Organisation without opinions. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8139. b. 14. (15.)**

De Ricci (J. H.) Liberal Despotism. pp. 22. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (17.)**

Harwood (G.) The Coming Democracy pp. 390. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139. bb. 19.**

Godfrey (J. B.) The means of preventing the downfall of the Empire. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8138. e. 3. (18.)**

Campbell (W. F.) *Baron Stratheden and Campbell.* The Ministerial position and its dangers. pp. 45. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8132. ee. 16. (4.)**

Turner (H.) Conservative Organization. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (29.)**

De Ricci (J. H.) Conservatism and the People. pp. 17. *Leicester*, [1884.] 8°. **8139. bb. 24. (3.)**

Marriott (W. T.) The Liberal Party and Mr. Chamberlain. pp. 30. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8139. bb. 24. (12.)**

Laing (S.) Rational Radicalism. 1884. pp. 23. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8139. bb. 24. (9.)**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Herbert (*Hon.* A. E. W. M.) A Politician in Trouble about his Soul. pp. 296. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** aaa. **17.**

See also supra, History.—19th Century.

„ *Parliamentary Franchise.*

Paul (A.) The history of Reform. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** aa. **18.**

Labouchere (H.) Coercion or Reform. pp. 16. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**10.**)

Spencer (J.) The Parliamentary Franchise. *Manchester*, [1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1890.** e. **4.** (**65.**)

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) The Franchise Bill. Speech, February, 1884. pp. 30. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **8138.** e. **4.** (**13.**)

Bagehot (W.) Essays on Parliamentary Reform. pp. 248. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8139.** aaa. **8.**

Dilke (*Sir* C. W.) *Bart.* Parliamentary Reform. pp. 43. 1879. 8°. Politics for the People. No. 2. **8009.** h.

Hare (T.) The Distribution of Seats in Parliament. pp. 11. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8138.** e. **1.** (**14.**)

Calvert (F.) The representation of minorities. pp. 35. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8139.** bbb. **3.** (**6.**)

Fisher (H.) The assimilation of County and Borough Franchise. Second edition. pp. 18. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8132.** de. **4.** (**7.**)

Day (W. A.) The Conservative Party and the County Franchise. Second edition. pp. 33. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8132.** ee. **16.** (**5.**)

Great Britain and Ireland. *Lords, House of.* The Lords and the Franchise Bill. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** bb. **16.** (**8.**)

Mackenzie (A.) The Peers and the Franchise. pp. 22. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** bb. **24.** (**11.**)

England. An exposition of the state of the Representation of England, *etc.* pp. 17. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8138.** e. **4.** (**9.**)

Mayne (J. D.) The Coming Reform. pp. 68. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8139.** bb. **24.** (**13.**)

„ *Foreign Affairs.*

England. International Policy. Second edition. pp. 367. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8009.** e. **8.**

Walpole (S.) Foreign Relations. pp. 162. 1882. 8°. The English Citizen. **2238.** b.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Osborn (R. D.) Friends of the Foreigner in the nineteenth century. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8139.** bbb. **2.** (**17.**)

Laing (S.) England's Foreign Policy. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** bb. **24.** (**8.**)

K., O. Russia and England from 1875 to 1880. pp. 396. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** ee. **15.**

—— Second edition. pp. 398. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** ee. **16.**

Cazalet (E.) England's policy in the East. Second edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8028.** ee. **10.** (**11.**)

Freeman (E. A.) The Relation of the English People to the Russo-Turkish War. 1878. 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. 1. **12273.** f.

England. England's Honour: and Holy Russia. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8028.** ee. **10.** (**12.**)

Lloyd (F.) and **Tebbitt** (C.) Extension of Empire, weakness? pp. 110. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139.** aa. **8.**

Martens (F. DE) Russia and England in Central Asia. pp. 130. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8022.** de. (**11.**)

Great Britain and Ireland. England und die Conferenz in Berlin. pp. 10. *Würzburg*, 1878. 8°. **8074.** e. **11.** (**5.**)

Ugény (E. VON) Russland und England. pp. 256. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10106.** df. **5.**

Bertacchi (C.) L'Afganistan nel conflitto eventuale fra l'Inghilterra e la Russia. pp. 142. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **8023.** bb. **9.**

Campbell (G. D.) *Duke of Argyll.* The result of Four Years' Foreign Policy. Speech. pp. 24. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8138.** e. **3.** (**2.**)

Cowen (J.) The Foreign Policy of England. Speech. pp. 30. 1880. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*National Union.* Publications. No. XLIV. **8138.** aaaa.

Duff (*Right Hon.* M. E. G.) A reply to Mr. Cowen's speech. pp. 23. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8138.** e. **3.** (**3.**)

Dicey (E.) England and Egypt. pp. 305. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** bb. **9.**

Thornton (P. M.) The recovered thread of England's foreign policy. Seventh edition. pp. 65. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138.** df. **8.** (**13.**)

Capel (T. J.) Great Britain and Rome. pp. 70. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139.** bb. **18.** (**3.**)

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Rendall (M. C.) Gladstone's Foreign and Colonial Policy. pp. 13. *Leith*, [1884.] 16°. **8139.** a. **7.**

„ Miscellaneous.

Spencer (H.) The Man versus the State. pp. 113. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** df. **10.**

Hare (J. J. C.) Politics in England and the United States. pp. 58. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **8176.** f. **8.**

Politics, Practical. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8139.** e.

Newman (F. W.) Re-organization of English Institutions. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138.** de. **6.** (**6.**)

—— A Christian Commonwealth. pp. 60. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8139.** aaa. **7.**

British Empire, Decline of the. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8139.** b. **3.** (**4.**)

Englishman. England's Fault and its Remedy. *London*, 1879. 16°. **8139.** aa. **5.**

Patriotism, and Party. pp. 19. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** bbb. **3.** (**13.**)

Rannie (D. W.) The origin of Party in England. pp. 32. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8138.** e. **3.** (**24.**)

Solly (H.) Party Politics and Political Education. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8139.** bbb. **2.** (**20.**)

Shirley (W. S.) Common Sense Liberalism. pp. 14. [*London*,] 1882. 8°. **8132.** de. **4.** (**5.**)

Hood (E. P.) The Instincts of Liberalism. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8139.** b. **3.** (**18.**)

Green (T. H.) Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract. pp. 22. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** bbb. **3.** (**7.**)

Haines (W. T.) Essays for the people on Liberalism, and its demoralising effects. 2 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** bbb. **3.** (**8.**)

Harris (W.) The history of the Radical Party. pp. 510. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8138.** f. **9.**

English Constitution. Radicalism: its effects on the English Constitution. pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8138.** de. **6.** (**7.**)

Anthony (C.) Popular Sovereignty. pp. 205. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8009.** b. **8.**

Saint Maur (E. A.) *Duke of Somerset.* Monarchy and Democracy. pp. 192. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139.** bb. **5.**

Hyndman (H. M.) The Text-Book of Democracy. pp. 194. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** b. **14.** (**8.**)

England. Republicanism in England. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8132.** df. **14.** (**15.**)

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Kuklos, *pseud.* The National Policy of England. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8138.** f. **5.** (**15.**)

Junius, *Redivivus.* England's present and England's future. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8139.** bbb. **1.** (**10.**)

Population.

See supra, Census.

Prisons.

See PRISONS.

Privy Council, Judicial Committee.

Prāṇanātha Sarasvati and **Vidhūbhūshaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.** Privy Council Judgments on Appeals from India. 2 vol. *Bhowanipore*, 1880, 81. 8°. **5318.** d. **5.**

Randall (J.) The Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. *Oxford*, 1878. 8°. **4109.** h. **5.** (**14.**)

Pusey (E. B.) Unlaw in judgments of the Judicial Committee. pp. 72. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **4109.** h. **13.** (**18.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 88. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **4109.** h. **18.** (**11.**)

Grueber (C. S.) A view of the recent decisions of the Judicial Committee in Ritual Cases. pp. 19. *Oxford*, [1879.] 4°. **5155.** i. **1.**

—— Some instances of the contradictions and false statements of the Judicial Committee in Ritual Cases. pp. 7. *Oxford*, [1880.] 4°. **5155.** dd. **1.** (**3.**)

—— Do the Bishops obey the Judicial Committee. pp. 4. *Oxford*, [1880.] 4°. **5155.** dd. **1.** (**1.**)

Lendrum (A.) The Judicial Committee, the misgovernment of the Church, *etc.* pp. 175. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109.** h. **22.** (**14.**)

Probate Court.

See infra, Supreme Court.

Queen's Bench, Court of.

See infra, Supreme Court.

Railways.

See RAILWAYS.

Rainfall.

See infra, Water-Supply.

Scientific Societies.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Year-Book of the Scientific Societies of Great Britain. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2097.** d.

Serjeants-at-Law.

Pulling (A.) The Order of the Coif. pp. 288. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6006.** h. **4.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Sheriffs.

Churchill (C.) The law of the sheriff. Second edition. pp. 686. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6282. e. 16.**

Social Life, etc.

Seebohm (F.) The English Village Community. pp. 464. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2240. e.**

Holt (E. S.) English Customs in the Middle Ages. pp. 223. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7709. aaa. 11.**

Hodgetts (J. F.) Older England. pp. 226. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2258. c.**

Goodwin (H.) *Bp. of Carlisle.* Old England. pp. 48. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4422. dd. 37. (5.)**

Jusserand (J. J.) Les Anglais au Moyen Âge. pp. 306. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9510. bbb. 4.**

Burke (S. H.) Men and Women as they appeared in the Far-Off Time. pp. 199. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7709. aaa. 10.**

Goadby (E.) The England of Shakespeare. pp. 192. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12207. ee.**

Ashton (J.) Social Life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2394. f.**

Ellis (A. R.) Sylvestra, studies of manners. 1770 to 1800. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12356. i. 15.**

Escott (T. H. S.) England. New edition. pp. 565. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9525. cc. 4.**

—— New and revised edition. pp. 615. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2394. c.**

Heath (F. G.) Peasant Life in the West of England. pp. 400. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2240. aa.**

Rooze (E.) *pseud.* Engelsche Schetsen. pp. 404. *Amsterdam*, 1879. 8°. **12357. h. 4.**

Hochstrasser (H. DE) Facts and impressions of England. pp. 72. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (12.)**

Held (A.) Zwei Bücher zur socialen Geschichte Englands. pp. 775. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9503. dd. 4.**

Ompteda (D. H. L. VON) *Baron.* Bilder aus dem Leben in England. pp. 318. *Breslau*, 1881. 8°. **10348. g. 1.**

—— Aus England. Neue Bilder. pp. 417. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12249. c. 32.**

Katscher (L.) Bilder aus dem englischen Leben. pp. 342. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12356. i. 14.**

See also supra, History; infra, Topography: MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

Star Chamber, Court of.

Crompton (R.) Star Chamber Cases. pp. 57. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **517. e. 32.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Statutes.

Great Britain and Ireland. — *Statutes, General Collections of the.* The Statutes: revised edition. *London*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. R.R. Cat. Desk & **6146. l.**

—— Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes, sixth edition. pp. 1180. *London*, 1880. 8°. Catalogue Desk.

—— Seventh edition. pp. 1336. *London*, 1881. 8°. **5805. b. 2.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 1564. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6145. m. 3.**

—— Alphabetical Index to Public General Acts, from 1 William IV. to 1884. pp. 50. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6146. bbb. 22. (5.)**

—— Hinde's Acts of Parliament. *Wolverhampton*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **6145. e.**

Chitty (J.) Chitty's Collection of Statutes. Fourth edition. 6 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2017. c.**

Haynes (J. F.) The Student's Statutes. *London*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **6146. c.**

Lynch (H. F.) The Satute Law of 1878 & 1879. pp. 23. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 22.**

Haynes (J. F.) The Student's Statutes for 1879. pp. 66. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 19.**

Paterson (W.) Practical Statutes of 1882. pp. 544. *London*, 1882. 12°. **2230. a.**

Maxwell (*Sir* P. B.) On the Interpretation of Statutes. Second edition. pp. 688. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. i. 12.**

Wilberforce (E.) Statute Law. pp. 381. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6145. i. 9.**

Thring (*Sir* H.) Practical Legislation. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **6145. cc. 20. (11.)**

See also supra, Constitution: Law.

Supreme Court of Judicature and High Court of Justice.

Wilson (A.) The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts. Second edition. pp. 672. *London*, 1878. 8°. **6282. f. 16.**

—— Third edition, by M. D. Chalmers. pp. 776. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6282. cc. 16.**

—— Fourth edition, by M. D. Chalmers and M. M. Mackenzie. pp. 947. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2018. c.**

Ilbert (C. P.) The Supreme Court of Judicature (Officers) Act, 1879. Forming a supplement to "Wilson's Judicature Acts." pp. 175. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6282. e. 9.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Lely (J. M.) and **Foulkes** (W. D. I.) The Judicature Acts. Third edition. pp. 639. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6282. d. 10.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 746. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2018. b.**

Andrews (R. W.) and **Stoney** (A. B.) The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts. Fourth edition. pp. 800. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2018. a.**

Baxter (W. E.) The Judicature Acts. Fourth edition. pp. 489. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6281. de. 16.**

Tomlinson (F. P.) The Judicature Acts. pp. 589. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6281. g. 9.**

Parker (F. R.) Analytical index and digest of the Supreme Court of Judicature Acts and Rules. pp. 439. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6281. ff. 6.**

Bankes (J. E.) The Supreme Court Rules, 1883. pp. 83. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6282. b. 24.**

Woodfall (R.) Guide to the new Rules and Practice. pp. 168. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6282. c. 12.**

Powles (L. D.) Practitioner's Handbook to the New Rules. pp. 85. *London*, 1883. 12°. **6146. b. 43. (4.)**

Davison (C. J.) Tabular summary of the Rules of the Supreme Court. *London*, [1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1890. e. 3. (80.)**

Mackenzie (M. J. M.) and **White** (C. A.) The Supreme Court Funds Rules. pp. 167. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6281. e. 19.**

Jeudwine (J. W.) Time Tables for the High Court and for the County Court. Second edition. 2 pt. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6282. bb. 29.**

Pemberton (L. L.) Judgments of the High Court and Court of Appeal. Third edition. pp. 602. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. f.**

Scott (J.) Costs in the High Court. Fourth edition. pp. 863. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2019. c.**

Chalmers (M. D.) Suggestions for the amendment of the procedure of the Supreme Court. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6146. bbb. 20. (13.)**

Gibson (A.) and **Mac Lean** (R.) The Student's Practice. pp. 328. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6281. e. 16.**

—— Second edition. pp. 384. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230. d.**

Indermaur (J.) A manual of the practice of the Supreme Court. Second edition. pp. 232. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6281. e. 15.**

—— Third edition. pp. 304. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230. d.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Crump (F. O.) The Practice of the Supreme Court. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **6282. f. 15.**

Haynes (J. F.) Student's guide to the practice of the Supreme Court. pp. 249. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230. b.**

Smith (J. W.) Fourteenth edition of Smith's Action at Law. By W. D. I. Foulkes. Third edition. pp. 30. 8. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. a.**

Kelke (W. H. H.) Digest of the Law of Practice under the judicature acts and rules. pp. 107. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6282. cc. 12.**

Napier (T. B.) Concise practice of the Queen's Bench and Chancery Divisions and of the Court of Appeal. pp. 321. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6282. e. 17.**

Vizard (P. E.) A concise manual of the practice of the Court in Banc. pp. 168. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6282. c. 10.**

Lynch (H. F.) Epitome of Practice in the Supreme Court. Fourth edition. *London*, 1878. *s. sh.* fol. **6281. g. 11.**

Whiteway (A. R.) Hints on Practice. Second edition. pp. 474. *London*, 1883. 12°. **6282. cc. 17.**

Kerr (W. W.) A treatise on the law as to Receivers appointed by the High Court. Second edition. pp. 224. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. e.**

Cababé (M.) Interpleader and Attachment of Debts in the High Court and in the County Courts. pp. 220. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6405. de. 9.**

Whiteway (A. R.) Hints to Solicitors. pp. 302. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6282. cc. 14.**

„ *Chancery Division.*

Robinson (C.) History of the High Court of Chancery. *Richmond*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6190. g. 5.**

Morgan (*Right Hon.* G. O.) The Statutes and General Orders relating to the Chancery Division. pp. 723. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2018. b.**

—— and **Davey** (H.) A treatise on the Law of Costs in Chancery. pp. 996. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6190. df. 4.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Annual Chancery Practice. pp. 782. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **1345. bc.**

Ayckbourn (H.) The Practice in Chancery. Tenth edition, by B. F. Lock and C. A. Cook. pp. 284. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6190. df. 3.**

Daniell (E. R.) Practice of Chancery. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6190. f. 7.**

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Peel (S.) Treatise on the Practice and Procedure in Chancery Actions. Third edition. pp. 264. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230**. d.

Underhill (A.) Manual of the Procedure in Chancery. pp. 378. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2230**. a.

Hallilay (R.) A concise view of the proceedings in an action in Chancery. Second edition. pp. 316. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230**. b.

Williams (S. E.) The Law relating to Petitions in Chancery. pp. 401. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6190**. e. **10**.

See also EQUITY.

„ *Queen's Bench Division, etc.*

Archbold (J. F.) Chitty's Archbold's Practice of the Queen's Bench. Fourteenth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2019**. b.

Chitty (T.) Forms of Proceedings in the Queen's Bench. Twelfth edition, by T. W. Chitty. pp. 935. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2018**. b.

Archibald (W. F. A.) Archibald's Country Solicitor's Practice. Practice in the Queen's Bench. pp. 1266. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2230**. b.

Prentice (S.) Proceedings in an action in the Queen's Bench. Second edition. pp. 389. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2230**. c.

Simmons (F.) The present practice in District Registries of the Common Law Division. pp. 72. *London*, 1881. 12°. **6355**. de. **1**.

„ *Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division.*

Browne (G.) Treatise on the principles of the Court of Probate. pp. 878. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2018**. b.

Dixon (W. J.) Probate and Administration. pp. 920. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6355**. ee. **3**.

Tristram (T. H.) Contentious Practice in respect of grants of Probates and Administrations. pp. 463. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6355**. df. **3**.

Browne (G.) Principles and Practice of the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes. Fourth edition. pp. 708. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5176**. bbb. **10**.

Roscoe (E. S.) Jurisprudence and practice of the Admiralty Division. Second edition. pp. 581. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230**. g.

Smith (T. E.) Summary of the law and practice in Admiralty. Second edition. pp. 287. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6825**. bb. **17**.

—— Third edition. pp. 280. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2230**. d.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Haynes (J. F.) Student's Guide to the practice of the Admiralty Sub-Division. pp. 68. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6825**. bb. **16**.

Desty (R.) Law relating to Shipping and Admiralty. pp. 553. *San Francisco*, 1879. 12°. **6825**. a. **3**.

See also LAW, *Maritime.*

Taxation.

See supra, Finance.

Topography.

General.

Great Britain and Ireland. Our own Country. *London*, [1885, *etc.*] 8°.

Hoppin (J. M.) Old England. Sixth edition. pp. 498. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10347**. aaa. **11**.

Dictionaries. Parishes, Townships, Hamlets, *etc.* pp. 549. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2368**. a.

Mason (C. M.) The Forty Shires. pp. 400. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352**. h. **10**.

Marrat (J.) Our Sea-Girt Isle. pp. 276. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10348**. bbbb. **3**.

Seguin, afterwards **Strahan** (L. G.) Rural England. pp. 280. *London*, [1881.] fol. Crach. Tab. **2**.

Freeman (E. A.) English towns and districts. pp. 455. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2366**. e.

Rimmer (A.) Our Old Country Towns. pp. 319. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352**. b. **21**.

Howitt (W.) Visits to Remarkable Places. pp. 468. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10352**. bb. **11**.

Becker (B. H.) Holiday Haunts. pp. 314. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10108**. bbb. **26**.

Blakiston (J. R.) Glimpses of England. pp. 96. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347**. aa. **7**.

Smith (W.) The particular description of England, 1588. *London*, 1879. 4°. **10349**. i. **5**.

„ *Bibliography.*

Anderson (J. P.) The Book of British Topography. pp. 472. *London*, 1881. 4°. Cat. Desk.

„ *Geography.*

Green (J. R.) and (A. S.) A short geography of the British Islands. pp. 416. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10347**. aaa. **9**.

Ledsham (J. B.) Ledsham's Geography of England. *Manchester*, [1877.] 16°. **10347**. aa. **11**.

—— Standard IV. *Manchester*, [1877.] 16°. **10347**. aa. **12**.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Lawson (W.) The Geography of England. New edition. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 12°. **10003**. bbbb. **10**.

—— England and Wales : a reading-book. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10347**. bb. **15**.

Cranstone (*Mrs.* L.) Synopsis of the Geography of Great Britain. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **10003**. bbbb. **6**.

Maxwell (—) Geography of England. *Edinburgh*, [1876.] 16°. **10347**. a. **2**.

Gill (G.) County Geography Cards. *Liverpool*, [1879.] 4°. **10352**. bbb.

England. Hand-book to accompany the wall-map of England. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **10347**. b. **9**. (**9**.)

„ *Guides, Handbooks, etc.*

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to England and Wales. Thirteenth edition. pp. 544. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2366**. a.

—— Fourteenth edition. pp. 544. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **2366**. a.

Bradshaw (G.) Handbook for tourists. 4 pt. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347**. aaa. **16**.

British Islands. Tourists' Handbook. pp. 270. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347**. aaa. **10**.

Spencer (C.) The Bicycle Road Book. pp. 188. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347**. bb. **3**.

Phillips (R. E.) The Cyclist's Pocket Road Guides. *Lon on*, [1881.] 8°. & 16°. **10347**. bb. **7**.

Walford (E.) Holidays in Home Counties. pp. 272. 1880. 8°. Bogue's Half-Hour Volumes. **12205**. b.

Longley (F. E.) Longley's Holiday Guides. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **10347**. bb.

„ *Travels.*

Hissey (J. J.) An Old-Fashioned Journey through England. pp. 375. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10349**. ff. **21**.

Hargreaves (T.) A Voyage round Great Britain. pp. 231. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10347**. bb. **14**.

James (H.) Portraits of Places. pp. 376. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10107**. ee. **17**.

White (R. G.) England, Without and Within. pp. 601. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10352**. b. **33**.

Winter (W.) The trip to England. Second edition. pp. 167. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10347**. bb. **6**.

Cook (J.) England picturesque and descriptive. pp. 537. *Philadelphia*, [1882.] 4°. **10348**. h. **5**.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Bailey (J. M.) England from a back-window. pp. 475. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10347**. bb. **1**.

Carnegie (A.) An American Four-in-Hand in Britain. pp. 338. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10348**. e. **16**.

—— [Another edition.] pp. 192. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10352**. aaa. **48**.

Locke (D. R.) Nasby in exile, or, six months in England. pp. 672. *Toledo*, 1882. 8°. **10107**. ff. **15**.

Chandler (A. D.) A Bicycle tour in England and Wales. pp. 197. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10351**. aaa. **12**.

Champney (L. W.) Three Vassar Girls in England. pp. 238. *Boston*, 1884. 4°. **10348**. cc. **16**.

Anglo-American. Souvenir of Old England. pp. 208. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347**. bb. **2**

Swinton (J.) Travels. pp. 46. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10168**. f. **9**.

Jensen (J.) Jagttagelser vedrørende Hesteavlen i England. pp. 79. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **7293**. bb. **34**.

Keller (G.) Groot Brittanje en Ierland geschetst. pp. 224. *Rotterdam*, [1881.] 8°. **1787**. c. **14**.

Mézieres (A. J. F.) Hors de France. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11825**. m. **9**.

Brennecke (A.) Nordlandfahrten. *Leipzig*, [1880, *etc.*] fol.

Hentznerus (P.) A journey into England in the year MDXCVIII. 1881, *etc.* 8°.

ACADEMIES.—Edinburgh.—*Aungevyle Society.* [Publications.] No. 2, *etc.* **12204**. hh.

Haller (A. VON) Tagebücher seiner Reisen 1723–1727. pp. 146. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10108**. bb. **20**.

Trade and Commerce.

General.

Howe (J. B.) The Political Economy of Great Britain in the use of money. pp. 592. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8206**. f. **9**.

Palgrave (R. H. I.) Bank rate in England, 1844–1878. pp. 141. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229**. f. **33**.

Mongredien (A.) History of the Free Trade Movement in England. pp. 188. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12205**. d. **10**.

Distress. The Distress in the Country. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8229**. c. **4**. (**9**.)

Fielden (J. C.) Lecture on the Government and the State of Trade. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8139**. bbb. **2**. (**14**.)

Hooper (F. J. B.) Free Trade and English Commerce. pp. 84. [*London*,] 1880. 8°. **8207**. aaa. **13**. (**4**.)

Standfield (J.) The cause of our want of employment and loss of revenue. pp. 56. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8248**. f. **8**.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Wood (J.) Foreign and Home Trade compared. pp. 47. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** cc. **21.** (**15.**)

Man (E. G.) The commerce and prospects of England. pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** i. **2.** (**14.**)

Greatly (S.) Our Commercial Policy, with an enquiry into the present state of trade. pp. 110. *Norwich*, 1881. 8°. **8244.** cc. **12.** (**11.**)

Medley (G. W.) England under Free Trade. pp. 35. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8207.** aaa. **13.** (**10.**)

Snape (J.) The trade of the British Empire. pp. 16. *Salford*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** c. **10.** (**8.**)

Chamberlain (*Right Hon.* J.) The French Treaty and Reciprocity. 1881. 8°.
ACADEMIES. — London. — *Cobden Club.* The French Treaty, *etc.* **9228.** b. **17.**

Great Britain and Ireland. Our trade with France under the Cobden treaty. pp. 9. *London*, [1881.] *obl.* 8°. **1880.** a. **9.**

Romero (F.) Nuestras diferencias comerciales con Inglaterra. pp. 31. *Jerez*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** cc. **20.** (**11.**)

Jamar (J.) Treaty negotiations between Spain and England. pp. 93. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8244.** aa. **12.**

„ History.

Williamson (J. B.) The foreign commerce of England under the Tudors. pp. 69. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **8367.** b. **5.**

Levi (L.) The History of British Commerce, 1763–1878. Second edition. pp. 579. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2240.** e.

Lazarides (D. G.) History of the commerce of England. *Gr.* pp. 150. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8244.** bbb. **15.**

Cunningham (W.) The growth of English Commerce. pp. 492. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **2240.** b.

Mulhall (M. G.) Paper on the increase of National Wealth since the Stuarts. pp. 10. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8275.** e. **66.** (**17.**)

Toynbee (A.) Lectures on the Industrial Revolution in England. pp. 256. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277.** f. **18.**

Morris (A.) England's Progress in Prosperity. pp. 18. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8244.** cc. **12.** (**12.**)

Schanz (G.) Englische Handelspolitik gegen Ende des Mittelalters. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** df. **28.**

Ochenkowski (W. VON) Englands wirthschaftliche Entwickelung im Ausgange des Mittelalters. pp. 261. *Jena*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** df. **16.**

See also supra, Finance, and TRADE.

ENGLAND—*continued.*

Water Supply.

Lucas (J.) Wells, Springs and Rivers of Great Britain. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8777.** e.

De Rance (C. E.) The Water supply of England and Wales. pp. 623. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8776.** eee. **28.**

Symons (G. J.) British Rainfall, 1881. pp. 188. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8755.** l.

West Coast.

Bedford (E. J.) Sailing Directions for the West Coast of England. Third edition. pp. 309. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10496.** f.

ENGLISH CHANNEL.

King (J. W.) The Channel Pilot. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10498.** g.

Academies. — GREAT BRITAIN. — *British Association.* Second (third) Report of Committee for obtaining information respecting Stationary Tides in the English Channel. 2 pt. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10496.** bbb. **10.**

—— Rapport de la commission, *etc.* pp. 7. *Londres*, 1880. 8°. **10496.** bbb. **8.**

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

General.

Moon (G. W.) The King's English. pp. 175. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2274.** a.

—— The Revisers' English. pp. 145. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2274.** a.

White (R. G.) Every-day English. pp. 512. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **12983.** bbb. **12.**

English. English as she is wrote. pp. 96. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **12357.** a. **22.**

Hodgson (W. B.) Errors in the use of English. pp. 221. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2274.** b.

Blunders, in Speaking. pp. 114. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12985.** ccc. **22.**

Penny Book, of Daily Blunders. pp. 24. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **12205.** c.

Hudson (H. N.) English in schools. pp. 36. 43. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **12981.** bb. **26.**

Scott (R. P.) English in the higher education. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** df. **16.** (**11.**)

Conto (C.) Apuntaciones sobra la lengua inglesa. pp. 342. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12984.** ff. **9.**

Analysis.

See infra, Grammar.

Composition.

Davidson (W.) and **Alcock** (J. C.) English Composition. pp. 186. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12981.** b. **51.**

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Davidson (W.) Key to English Composition. pp. 127. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12981. b. 50.**

Dalgleish (W. S.) Advanced text-book of English Composition. pp. 144. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **12981. bbb. 25.**

—— Introductory Text Book of English Composition. pp. 93. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **12981. b. 36.**

Park (A.) English Composition, 1883, *etc.* 8°. CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) Educational Course. **1158. b.**

D'Orsey (A. J. D.) "Thorough English." *London*, [1876.] 8°. **12901. e. 28. (6.)**

H., F. Doctor indoctus: strictures on Professor J. Nichol. pp. 63. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **11825. df. 15. (3.)**

Bancroft (T. W.) Method of English Compo ition. pp. 36. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **12983. bb. 33.**

Dialects.

Hope (R. C.) Glossary of Dialectal Place-Nomenclature. pp. 159. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12981. aaa. 32.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*English Dialect Society.* BAILEY (N.) Dialect Words of the eighteenth century. pp. 213. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2274. e.**

—— BRITTEN (J.) Old Country Words. pp. 191. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **9934. 12.**

—— SMITH (H.) Isle of Wight Words, *etc.* pp. 145. *London*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **9934/14.**

—— MOREMAN (W.) Specimens of English Dialects. pp. 222. *London*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **9935. 6.**

Charnock (R. S.) Glossary of the Essex Dialect. pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12981. ee. 7.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*English Dialect Society.* COPE (*Sir* W. H.) *Bart.* Glossary of Hampshire words. pp. 104. *London*, 1883. 8°. Ac. **9934.**

Somersetshire Rhymes. "Zummerzetzhire" Rhymes. pp. 51. *Bridgwater*, [1883.] 8°. **11652. e. 15. (11.)**

Edith. *Saint.* S. Editha im Wiltshire Dialekt. pp. 116. *Heilbronn*, 1883. 8°. **11595. h. 17.**

Academies. LONDON.—*English Dialect Society.* FRIEND (H.) Glossary of Devonshire Plant Names. pp. 63. *London*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **9934/15.**

—— COURTNEY (M. A.) Words in use in Cornwall. pp. 109. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **9934. 10.**

—— EVANS (A. B.) Leicestershire Words. pp. 303. *London*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **9934. 13.**

—— CHAMBERLAIN (E. L.) Glossary of West Worcestershire Words. pp 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. Ac **9934/17.**

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Academies.— LONDON.—*English Dialect Society.* EASTHER (A.) Glossary of dialect of Almondbury and Huddersfield. pp. 152. *London*, 1883. 8°. Ac. **9934/16.**

—— MARY, *the Blessed Virgin.* Hymn to the Virgin; fifteenth century. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **9935. 3.**

—— PATTERSON (W. H.) Words in use in Antrim and Down. pp. 118. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **9934. 11.**

—— English dialects. pp. 3. [*Manchester*?] 1878. 8°. Ac. **9936.**

—— Seventh report. 2 pt. *Manchester*, 1879, 80. 8°. Ac. **9936. 2.**

Dictionaries.

Skeat (W. W.) Etymological Dictionary. pp. 844. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **2118. d.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 616. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Pr ss Series. **2320. c. 33.**

Murray (J. A. H.) English Dictionary on Historical Principles. *Oxford*, 1884, *etc.* 4°. **12982. l.**

Ogilvie (J.) Imperial Dictionary. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2118. e.**

Chambers (W.) and (R.) Etymological dictionary. pp. 597. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12981. c. 16.**

Brewer (E. C.) Etymological dictionary of difficult words. pp. 1565. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12981. c. 20.**

Dictionaries. Encyclopædic Dictionary. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

Webster (N.) Dictionary. *Springfield, Mass*, 1879. 4°. **12982. h. 11.**

Worcester (J. E.) Dictionary. pp. 1969. *London*, 1881. 4°. **12982. i. 5.**

—— New edition. pp. 1990. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 4°. **12982. h. 15.**

Dictionaries. Ward and Lock's School-Board Dictionary. pp. 286. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12981. bbb. 33.**

Nuttall (P. A.) Routledge's Desk Dictionary. pp. 632. *London*, [1882.] 32°. **12981. a. 14.**

Bryce (D.) and **Son.** Pearl English Dictionary. pp. 384. *Glasgow*, [1884.] 32°. **1451. a. 64.**

Johnson (S.) Pocket Dictionary. pp. 257. *London*, 1883. 32°. **12981. a. 15.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 256. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **12981. a. 16.**

Dictionaries. Walker's Pocket-Book Dictionary. pp. 64. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **12981. a. 7.**

Murray (J. H.) Pocket-book Dictionary. pp. 94. *London*, 1883. 12°. **12981. a. 12.**

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Davies (T. L. O.) Supplementary English glossary. pp. 736. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2274**. f.

Bardeen (C. W.) Verbal pitfalls. pp. 223. *Syracuse, N.Y.*, 1883. 12°. **12981**. b. **48**.

Roget (P. M.) Thesaurus of English Words. pp. 667. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2118**. a.

—— New edition. pp. 668. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2118**. a.

Brewer (E. C.) Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. pp. 1061. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2035**. b.

Kwang Ki Chaou. Dictionary of English Phrases, with Chinese Proverbs. pp. 914. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2274**. f.

„ *English-Danish.*

Larsen (A.) Dansk-engelsk Ordbog. pp. 645. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **12972**. bbb. **18**.

„ *English-Dutch.*

Picard (H.) Pocket Dictionary of English-Dutch and Dutch-English. pp. 1186. *Gouda*, 1877. 16°. **12972**. bbb. **15**.

Kramers (J.) Kramers' Dictionary of English-Dutch, *etc.* pp. 714. *Gouda*, 1876. 12°. **12963**. aa. **13**.

„ *English-French.*

Elwall (A.) Dictionnaire anglais-français. pp. 1060. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **12950**. bbb. **16**.

Lolme (J. L. DE) A French and English Dictionary. pp. 1122. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12953**. de. **16**.

Hamilton (H.) Dictionnaire Français Anglais. pp. 903. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **2117**. b.

Smith (L.) and **Hamilton** (H.) The international English and French Dictionary. pp. 798. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **2117**. b.

Spiers (A.) Nouveau Dictionnaire anglais-français. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **12952**. g. **18**.

Dictionaries. New English-French dictionary. 2 pt. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12950**. df. **40**.

Chambers (G. F.) The Handbook Dictionary English-French, *etc.* pp. 724. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12902**. a. **15**.

Ragonot (L. C.) Vocabulaire Anglais-Français. pp. 80. *London*, 1883. 4°. **12952**. g. **15**.

„ *English-German.*

Fluegel (F.) Wörterbuch der Englischen und Deutschen Sprache. 2 Thle. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **2272**. e.

Koehler (C. F.) Dictionary of English and German. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8° **2118**. a.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

„ *English-Greek.*

Lascarides (G. P.) A phraseological English-Greek Lexicon. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2113**. a.

Fraedersdorff (J. W.) A copious English Greek Lexicon. pp. 649. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2114**. c.

„ *English-Latin.*

Dictionaries. Elementary Latin-English Vocabulary. pp. 35. *Bedford*, 1878. 8°. **12933**. bb. **38**.

Academies. — LONDON. — *Camden Society.* Catholicon Anglicum. pp. 432. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **8113**.

„ *English-Portuguese.*

Elwes (A.) Dictionary of Portuguese. pp. 606. *London*, 1884. 12°. **12943**. b. **40**.

Vieyra (A.) Diccionario portatil. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1878. 12°. **12943**. bb. **32**.

Dictionaries. Pocket Dictionary of English and Portuguese. pp. 696. *Bombay*, 1877. 8°. **12942**. aa. **38**.

Lopes (J. M.) and **Bensley** (E. R.) Nuevo Diccionario Inglés-Español, *etc.* 2 pt. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **2117**. b.

Early and Middle English.

Wright (T.) Anglo-Saxon and Old English Vocabularies. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2274**. f.

Épinal Glossary. pp. 29. *London*, 1883. 4°. **1704**. b. **10**.

Fichte (E.) Die Flexion im Cambridger Psalter. pp. 96. *Halle a/S.*, 1879. 8°. **12902**. dd. **3**. (4.)

Stratmann (F. H.) Dictionary of Old English. pp. 659, 92. *Krefeld*, 1878, 81. 4°. **2118**. b.

Morris (R.) Specimens of Early English. 1882, *etc.* 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320**. e. **9**.

Ancren Riwle, *The.* First Middle English Primer. 1884. 8°. **2320**. aa.

Koelbing (E.) Altenglische Bibliothek. *Heilbronn*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12268**. b.

Zupitza (J.) Alt- und mittelenglisches Übungsbuch. pp. 192. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **12982**. ccc. **10**.

See also infra, History, and ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Etymology.

Palmer (A. S.) Folk-etymology. pp. 664. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2274**. d.

Campbell (H. F.) English Word Study. pp. 110. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12981**. aaa. **31**.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Wedgwood (H.) Contested Etymologies in the dictionary of W. W. Skeat. pp. 193. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12981.** c. **19.**

Martin (J.) Handbook of English Etymology.
London, [1877.] 12°. **12902.** a. **8.** (**5.**)

Skeat (W. W.) Appendix to Cleasby and Vigfusson's Icelandic-English Dictionary.
Oxford, 1876. 4°. **12972.** g. **10.**

Manual, of misused words.
pp. 68. *Bangor, Maine*, 1881. 24°. **12981.** a. **13.**

Mason (C. P.) Word building in English. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 12°. **12902.** bb. **23.** (**7.**)

Ayres (A.) The Verbalist. pp. 220.
New York, 1882. 8°. **12981.** bbb. **20.**

Haldeman (S. S.) Word-Building. pp. 55.
Philadelphia, 1881. 12°. **12981.** c. **18.**

See also infra, Grammar.

Grammar.

Thring (E.) Elements of Grammar.
pp. 253. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12981.** aaa. **17.**

Adams (E.) Elements of the English Language. pp. 253. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2118.** a.

Smith (J. H.) Rudiments of English grammar. pp. 204. *London*, 1882. 16°. **2274.** a.

Mason (C. P.) English Grammar.
pp. 268. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12981.** c. **12.**

—— Twenty-fifth edition. pp. 268.
London, 1881. 8°. **12981.** bb. **25.**

—— Twenty-eighth edition. pp. 271.
London, 1885. 8°. **2274.** b.

—— Shorter English Grammar. pp. 253.
London, 1884. 8°. **2274.** b.

—— Outlines of English Grammar. pp. 168.
London, 1880. 8°. **12981.** bb. **15.**

Abbott (E. A.) Handbook of English Grammar. pp. 71. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12981.** b. **34.**

—— How to tell the Parts of Speech.
pp. 143. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **12981.** bb. **24.**

Duxbury (C.) Advanced Grammar. pp. 25.
London, 1884. 8°. **12981.** bb. **2.**

—— New English grammar. pp. 174.
London, [1882.] 8°. **12981.** b. **35.**

Cobbett (W.) Grammar of the English Language. pp. 163. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12981.** aaa. **23.**

—— English Grammar. pp. 254.
New York, 1884. 16°. **12981.** aaa. **3.**

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

White (F. A.) English Grammar.
pp. 229. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12981.** b. **37.**

—— Second edition. pp. 229.
London, 1883. 8°. **12981.** aaa. **38.**

Lewis (H.) English Language, its grammar, *etc.* pp. 199. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12981.** aa. **15.**

Daniel (E.) Grammar of the English Language. pp. 383. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12984.** bbb. **20.**

Tidmarsh (W.) Practical English Grammar. pp. 200. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12981.** b. **32.**

Riches (A.) Public Examination Grammar. pp. 196. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12981.** bb. **24.**

English Grammar. Advanced English Grammar. pp. 160. [1881.] 8°. BLACKIE (W. G.) Comprehensive School Series. **12200.** bbb.

Wright (J. C.) English Grammar.
pp. 176. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **12981.** bbb. **6.**

Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) The Standard grammar. pp. 177. 1882. 8°. CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) Educational Course. **1157.** f.

Robertson (J.) English Grammar and Analysis. pp. 128. 1880. 8°. New Brunswick School Series. **12200.** cc.

Ledsham (J. B.) Guide to English Grammar. Pt. 2. *Manchester*, [1879.] 16°. **12981.** b. **27.**

Robertson (J.) English grammar and analysis. pp. 160. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12981.** aaa. **24.**

Dalziel (A.) Hand-book of English Grammar. pp. 79. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 8°. **12981.** bbb. **22.**

Horne (H. T. M.) Experimentum Brevissimum. pp. 82. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12981.** bb. **29.**

Fleay (F. G.) Logical English Grammar.
pp. 96. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12981.** b. **46.**

Sill (J. M. B.) Practical lessons in English. pp. 202. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **12981.** e. **4.**

Stanton (W. R.) Definitions of Terms in English Grammar. pp. 32.
Wisbech, 1881. 16°. **12202.** aa. **45.**

F., F. A. S. Latin Prepositions and Particles. pp. 17. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **12934.** g. **16.**

Livesey (T. J.) How to teach Grammar.
pp. 47. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12981.** bb. **17.**

English Accidence, for students [of the University of Calcutta]. pp. 54.
Calcutta, 1881. 8°. **12983.** ee. **25.** (**3.**)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Wrightson (W. G.) Functional Elements of an English sentence. pp. 153. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12981.** c. **21.**

Stoker (J.) Text-book of analysis and composition. pp. 103. [1882.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Dalgleish (W. S.) Grammatical Analysis. pp. 64. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **12981.** b. **41.**

Heeley (F.) Sentences for Analysis. pp. 32. 1881. 8°. CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) Educational Course. **1157.** f.

Robertson (J.) English Parsing Papers. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **12981.** ee. **2.**

Locke (C. L. C.) Primer of English parsing. pp. 96. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12984.** e. **29.**

Adams (L. E.) Concise system of English parsing. pp. 61. *London*, 1884. 12°. **12981.** aaa. **36.**

„ *Elementary.*

Mason (C. P.) First Notions of Grammar. pp. 62. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12981.** aa. **7.**

—— Code Standard English Grammar. 3 pt. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12981.** b. **2.**

Style (E. C.) Sure steps in English Grammar. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12981.** aaa. **29.**

Murby (T.) Imperial Grammar. pp. 112. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12981.** aaa. **26.**

Hall (T. D.) Primary English Grammar. pp. 115. 1881. 16°. SMITH (W.) English Course. **12201.** b.

Newton (T.) Bemrose's Standard Grammar. pp. 102. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12985.** aaa. **57.**

Irvine (W. B.) The Parts of Speech. pp. 78. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12981.** bbb. **27.**

Steedman (J.) The Grammar Help. pp. 96. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12981.** b. **39.**

Morrison (T.) English Grammar for Standard II.(–VII.). 6 pt. [1882.] 8°. The British School Series. **12201.** cc.

Wright (J. C.) English Grammar for Standard II.(–VII.). 6 pt. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **12981.** b. **47.**

Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) Standard Grammar. 1880, *etc.* 8°. CHAMBE W.) and (R.) Educational Course. **1157.** f.

J., H. R. Grammar for the Million. pp. 24. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **12902.** a. **12.** (**3.**)

Barber (E.) English Grammar. 14 sheets. *Glasgow*, [1881.] fol. Tab. **452.** c.

Proctor (F. J.) A First Grammar. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 12°. **12981.** c. **17.**

Rāmanātha Ghosha. Elementary Grammar of English. pp. 56. *Dacca*, 1880. 8°. **12981.** b. **42.**

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

English Grammar. Elementary English Grammar. pp. 80. 64. 1880. 8°. BLACKIE (W. G.) Comprehensive School Series. **12200.** bbb.

—— Elementary English Grammar. *Glasgow*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **12991.** bb. **28.**

—— National English Grammar. Standard II.-V. 4 pt. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12981.** b. **38.**

—— English Grammar. 3 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12981.** aaa. **25.**

French-English Grammars.

Plate (H.) Cours gradué de langue anglaise. *Dresde*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12981.** c. **26.**

Saillard (H. P.) Étude de la Langue Anglaise. pp. 389. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12981.** b. **5.**

Despagneff (—) Méthode d'Anglais. pp. 90. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **12950.** bbb. **8.**

German-English Grammars.

Periodical Publications.—*Leipsic.* The Teacher. Der Lehrer. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1228.** ad.

Storm (J.) Englische Philologie. *Heilbronn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2272.** f.

Foelsing (J.) Lehrbuch der englischen Sprache. 2 Thle. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **12981.** g. **14.**

Messert (F.) Englische Grammatik. pp. 160. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **12981.** ee. **7.**

Deutschbein (C.) Shakespeare-Grammatik. pp. 54. *Cöthen*, 1882. 8°. **11766.** k. **14.** (**10.**)

Noack (P.) Eine Geschichte der relativen Pronomina in der englischen Sprache. pp. 80. *Göttingen*, 1882. 8°. **12981.** g. **19.**

Italian-English Grammars.

Ziletti (G.) Manuale per lo studio delle lingue italiana e inglese. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **12941.** bb.

Chimenti (F.) Supplemento alle grammatiche ed ai dizionari italiani-inglesi. pp. 56. *Bari*, 1880. 8°. **12983.** bbb. **15.**

„ *History.*

Bromby (C. H.) History of the English Language. pp. 188. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12983.** ee. **24.**

Bierbaum (F. J.) pp. 269. *Heidelberg*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** m. **4.**

English Language. pp. 130. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12981.** bbb. **28.**

Edwards (T.) History of the English Language. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1878. 12°. **12981.** bbb. **14.**

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

English Language. Outline of the history of. pp. 96. 1882. 8°. CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) Educational Course. **1157.** f.

Wright (J. C.) Growth of the English Language. pp. 72. *Louth*, [1881.] 8°. **12981.** bbb. **21.**

Dickinson (W. J.) Short history of the English Language. pp. 32. 1880. 8°. HUGHES AND CO. Educational Course. **12200.** bb.

Doull (J.) Questions on Trench's "English Past and Present," *etc.* *Dublin*, 1877. 12°. **12981.** bb. **12.**

Lounsbury (T. R.) History of the English Language. pp. 371. *New York*, 1879. 16°. **12981.** aaa. **18.**

Welsh (A. H.) Development of the English Language. 2 vol. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **11840.** m. **7.**

Turner (R.) Die englische Sprache. pp. 88. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12981.** b. **49.**

Baret (A.) La langue anglaise au XIVe. siècle. pp. 219. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12981.** g. **21.**

Brink (B. TEN) Chaucers Sprache und Verskunst. pp. 225. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12982.** cc. **17.**

See also, ANGLO SAXON LANGUAGE: *and supra, Early and Middle English.*

Orthography.

Edmondson (T.) Six thousand scientific words. pp. 192. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12985.** aaa. **59.**

Beadnell (H.) Spelling and Punctuation. pp. 178. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11899.** bb. **10.**

Brewer (E. C.) Rules for English Spelling. pp. 171. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12981.** bbb. **18.**

Hartley (C.) Spelling Rules for the plurals of nouns. *Brighton*, 1876. 16°. **12981.** bbb. **13.**

Christie (J. A.) Etymological Spelling-book. pp. 170. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12981.** bbb. **17.**

Wood (J. C.) Doubling the Consonant. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12981.** bbb. **12.**

See also supra, Dictionaries.

Parsing.

See supra, Grammars.

Pronunciation.

Ayres (A.) The orthoëpist. pp. 201. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **12981.** bbb. **19.**

Sweet (H.) Elementary sounds of English. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12983.** ee. **25.** (**4.**)

Havet (A. G.) L'Anglais pour les Commençants. pp. 230. *Londres*, [1882.] 8°. **12981.** bb. **20.**

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Schroeer (M. M. A.) Über den Unterricht in der Aussprache des Englischen. pp. 60. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **12983.** ee. **25.** (**5.**)

Sachs (H.) Die gesprochenen Laute der englischen Sprache. pp. 400. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12981.** bbb. **23.**

See also supra, Dictionaries; Grammars.

Prosody.

See PROSODY.

Synonyms.

Smith (C. J.) Synonyms discriminated. pp. 781. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2274.** e.

Crabb (G.) English Synonyms. pp. 638. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2274.** aa.

English Synonyms. Handy Book of, *London*, [1879.] 16°. **12981.** aaa. **12.**

Campbell (L. J.) Handbook of English Synonyms. pp. 160. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **12981.** aa. **13.**

Dragt (A. J. VAN) Engelsch-Hollandsche samenspraken. pp. 191. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. **12972.** bb. **34.**

Guerritore (A.) Saggio di Sinonimia Inglese. pp. 91. *Napoli*, 1880. *obl.* 8°. **1853.** a. **8.**

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

General Histories, etc.

Morley (H.) First sketch of English Literature. pp. 914. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2044.** a.

Craik (G. L.) Manual of English Literature. pp. 560. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2308.** a.

Minto (W.) Manual of English Prose Literature. pp. 548. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2308.** b.

Arnold (T.) Manual of English Literature. pp. 634. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2308.** d.

Shaw (T. B.) Student's manual of English literature. pp. 564. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2044.** a.

Scherr (J.) History of English Literature. pp. 312. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11840.** dd. **20.**

Brooke (S. A.) English Literature. pp. 209. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2308.** d.

Nicoll (H. J.) Landmarks of English Literature. pp. 460. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2308.** aa.

Buckland (A.) Story of English Literature. pp. 519. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11851.** df. **11.**

Ward (—) Guide to English Literature. pp. 328. *London*, 1881. 12°. **11840.** a. **3.**

Smith (W.) Smaller history of English Literature. pp. 272. *London*, 1880. 12°. **11851.** bbb. **3.**

ENGLISH LITERATURE—*continued.*

Landolphe (F. E.) Chronological Tables of English Literature. *London*, 1879. *obl.* 4°. **11825. ee. 13.**

Bierbaum (F. J.) History of English Literature. *Heidelberg*, 1883. 8°. **11825. m. 4.**

Shaw (T. B.) History of English Literature. pp. 480. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **11850. e. 4.**

Welsh (A. H.) Development of English Literature. 2 vol. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **11840. m. 7.**

Azarias, *Brother.* Development of English literature. pp. 214. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **11851. de. 2.**

Trimble, afterwards **Lippincott** (E. J.) Hand-book of English literature. pp. 518. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **11825. n. 5.**

Mærtz (L.) Method for the study of English literature. pp. 101. *Chicago*, 1879 8°. **11840. b. 19.**

Adams (O. F.) Handbook of English authors. pp. 162. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1884. 8°. **11900. aaa. 8.**

Morgan (H. H.) Studies from great British authors. pp. 440. *St. Louis*, 1880. 8°. **12269. g. 4.**

Lawrence (E.) English Literature Primers. Modern Period. pp. 133. *New York*, 1879. 32°. **11840. a. 1.**

White, afterwards **Lillie** (L. C.) Story of English Literature. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1878. 8°. **11824. ee. 12.**

Laing (F. A.) History of English Literature. pp. 253. [1881.] 8°. Collins' School Series. **12204. c.**

Grey (H.) Bird's-Eye View of English Literature. pp. 84. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11840. b. 35.**

—— Revised edition. pp. 88. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11840. bb. 15.**

Mensch (H.) Characters of English Literature. pp. 164. *Coethen*, 1879. 8°. **11840. e. 10.**

Payne (J.) Studies in English Prose. pp. 435. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12268. aaaa. 3.**

Fletcher (C. R. L.) Development of English Prose Style. pp. 34. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **8365. bbb. 24.**

Scharf (L.) Chips from English literature. pp. 101. *Aschersleben*, 1881. 8°. **11825. o. 16. (1.)**

Filon (A.) Histoire de la littérature anglaise. pp. 644. 1883. 12°. Duruy (V.) Histoire Universelle. **9006. d.**

Testard (H.) Histoire de la littérature anglaise. pp. 552. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **11851. cc. 6.**

ENGLISH LITERATURE—*continued.*

Boucher (L.) Tableau de la littérature anglaise. pp. 159. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12205. ff.**

Demogeot (J. C.) Histoire des Littératures étrangères. 2 pts. 1880. 12°. Duruy (V.) Histoire Universelle. **9006. d.**

Montégut (É.) Essais sur la littérature anglaise. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11851. de. 9.**

Darmesteter (J.) Essais de Littérature Anglaise. pp. 294. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **11840. bbb. 36.**

Engel (E.) Geschichte der englischen Litteratur. pp. 669. [1883.] 8°. Geschichte der Weltlitteratur. Bd. 4. **11840. l.**

Solazzi (E.) Letteratura Inglese. pp. 194. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **12206. cc.**

Heinrich y Girona (J.) Ensayo sobre la literatura inglesa. pp. 272. *Barcelona*, 1881. 8°. **11840. l. 21.**

See also Drama : Fiction : Poetry.

Periods.

Brink (B. ten) Early English Literature. pp. 394. 1883. 8°. Bohn's Standard Library. **2504. a.**

Washburn (E. W.) Studies in Early English Literature. pp. 225. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **11840. dd. 27.**

Brugari (G.) Jeffrey Chaucer e la letteratura Inglese del secolo xiv. pp. 47. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **11840. l. 41. (2.)**

Crofts (E.) English Literature, from 1509 to the close of the Elizabethan period. pp. 374. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11825. o. 11.**

Scoones (W. P.) Four Centuries of English Letters. pp. 591. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2410. a.**

Palmer (A. G.) English Literature xvii and xviii centuries. pp. 78. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11824. bb. 24.**

Ashton (J.) Humour of the Seventeenth Century. pp. 454. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11621. h. 7.**

Landmann (F.) Der Euphuismus. pp. 111. *Giessen*, 1881. 8°. **11840. f. 19. (7.)**

Stephen (L.) English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2236. cc.**

Perry (T. S.) English literature in the eighteenth century. pp. 450. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11840. cc. 46.**

Beljame (A.) Les hommes de lettres en Angleterre, 1660–1744. pp. 506. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11840. e. 31.**

Oliphant (M. O.) Literary History of England in the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century. 3 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2308 e.**

ENGLISH LITERATURE—*continued.*

Morley (H.) English Literature in the reign of Victoria. pp. 416. 1881. 8°. Tauchnitz edition. **12267.** s.

Andrews (S.) Our Great Writers. pp. 275. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11825.** c. **10.**

Periodical Publications. — *London.* Authors of the Day *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **11840.** bbb. **12.**

Selections.

Morley (H.) Library of English Literature. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

Arnold (T.) English poetry and prose. pp. 474. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12268.** aaaa. **4.**

Cochrane (R.) Treasury of English Literature. pp. 576. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12269.** g. **6.**

Angus (J.) Specimens of English Literature. pp. 688. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2344.** a.

Swinton (W.) Masterpieces of English literature. pp. 638. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **12269.** g. **5.**

Juillard (L.) A travers la Littérature anglaise. pp. 371. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11840.** h **43.**

English Monuments. Sammlung englischer Denkmäler. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12268.** f.

ENGRAVING.

General.

Hamerton (P. G.) The Graphic Arts. pp. 384. *London*, 1882. 4°. **C. 45.** i. **12**

Hodson (J. S.) Guide to Art Illustration. pp. 224. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7858.** g. **9.**

Laborde (H. DE) *Viscount.* La Gravure. pp. 303. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **7807.** aaaa.

Gratet Duplessis (G.) L'histoire de la Gravure. 1881. fol. CATALOGUES. — *Subdiv. I.*—Paris.—*Exposition de Gravures.* Catalogue. **1763.** c. **10.**

Lostalot (A. DE) Les procédés de la gravure. pp. 257. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **2261.** c.

X. École Liégeoise. Les graveurs. pp. 137. *Paris*, [1884?] 8°. **7857.** g. **44.**

Rondot (N.) Les graveurs du nom de Mouterde. pp. 134. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **7856.** eee. **27.**

Muther (R.) Die deutsche Bücherillustration, (1460–1530). 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 18[83,] 84. 4°. **7856.** g. **1.**

Kábdebo (H.) Die Geschichte der Wiener Graveur-Akademie. pp. 80. *Wien*, 1880. 4°. **7857.** i. **20.**

Portalis (R.) *Baron*, and **Béraldi** (H.) Les graveurs du dix-huitième siècle. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7857.** d. **2.**

ENGRAVING—*continued.*

Bibliography.

Someren (J. F. VAN) Essai d'une bibliographie de l'histoire de la Gravure en Hollande et en Belgique. pp. 207. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. BB. G.

Brivois (J.) Bibliographie des livres à gravures sur bois du XIXe. siècle. pp. 468. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. BB. G.

On Copper.

Frantz (A.) Geschichte des Kupferstichs. pp. 307. *Magdeburg*, 1883. 8°. **7854.** ccc. **9.**

Apell (A.) Handbuch für Kupferstichsammler. pp. 478. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7857.** h. **23.**

On Wood.

Woodberry (G. E.) History of Wood-Engraving. pp. 221. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2262.** d.

Thomson (D. C.) Life of T. Bewick. pp. 276. *London*, 1882. 4°. **1764.** a. **8.**

Linton (W. J.) Hints on wood-engraving. pp. 91. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **7854.** bbb. **17.**

—— Wood-Engraving in America. pp. 71. *London*, 1881. fol. **1762.** c. **9.**

Emerson (W. A.) Hand-book of Wood Engraving. pp. 95. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **7854.** aaa. **14**

Marx (G. W.) Engraving on Wood. pp. 42. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7854.** bbb. **21.**

See also ETCHING: PRINTS AND DRAWINGS.

ENIGMAS.—*See* RIDDLES.

ENLISTMENT.

Macdougal (*Sir* P. L.) Short-service enlistment. pp. 25. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8831.** b. **17.** (7.)

ENSILAGE.

Rogers (J. E. T.) Ensilage. pp. 163. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7077.** bb. **1.**

Silos. Silos for preserving fodder crops. pp. 219. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7078.** bbb. **7.**

Woods (H.) Lecture on Ensilage. 2 pt. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **1146.** g. **24.** (7.)

—— Ensilage. pp. 63. *Norwich*, 1883. 8°. **1146.** h. **17.** (11.)

Christy (T.) Ensilage. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 8°. **1146.** k. **5.** (4.)

Foulis (R.) Ensilage. pp. 15. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **1146.** f. **26.** (4.)

British Fodder Crops. Notes on silo experiments. pp. 40. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1146.** i. **6.** (2.)

ENSILAGE—*continued.*

Moore & Co. The "Ensilager." pp. 11. *Rochdale*, [1884.] 12°. **1146. f. 26. (5.)**

Thurber (G.) Silos and Ensilage. pp. 69. *New York*, 1881 8°. **7074. bb. 7.**

Bailey (J. M.) Book of Ensilage. pp. 140. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7078. g. 9.**

ENTAILS.

Underhill (A.) Should entails be abolished? pp. 19. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 24. (16.)**

See also LAND: PROPERTY, *Real.*

ENTOMOLOGY.—*See* INSECTS.

ENZHEIM.

Pastenaci (H.) Die Schlacht bei Enzheim. pp. 88. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **9327. ccc.**

EOCENE PERIOD.—*See* GEOLOGY.

EOLIA.

Lojacona (A.) Le Isole Eolie. pp. 140. *Palermo*, 1878. 8°. **7033. e. 12.**

EPHEMERIDÆ.

Vayssière (A.) L'organisation des larves des éphémérines. pp. 137. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École Pratique des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque...Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 25. **Ac. 8929. 5.**

EPHESUS.

Fergusson (J.) Temple of Diana at Ephesus. pp. 22. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7703. aa. 29.**

London.—*Excavations at Ephesus Fund.* Excavations at Ephesus. pp. 2. [*London*, 1880.] fol. **1701. b. 1. (64.)**

Council of.

Ephesus, *1st General Council of.* Notes on the canons. 1882. 8°. BRIGHT (W.) Canons of the first four general councils. **3558. aaa. 1.**

EPICUREANISM.

Wallace (W.) Epicureanism. pp. 272. 1880. 8°. PHILOSOPHIES. Ancient Philosophies. **4421. f.**

Zeller (E.) The Epicureans. pp. 585. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2234. b.**

EPIDEMICS.—*See* DISEASES.

EPIGRAMS.

Bent (S. A.) Sayings of great men. pp. 610. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2344. d.**

Greek Anthology. Epigrammi CLXX. pp. 246. *Roma*, 1877. 8°. **11335. i. 8.**

—— Epigrammata. pp. 172. *Mutinae*, 1879. 8°. **11335. i. 7.**

Puchstein (O.) Epigrammata Graeca. pp. 78. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Strasburg.—*Universität.* Dissertationes philologicae. Vol. 4. **12901. e. 25.**

EPIGRAMS—*continued.*

Wolters (P.) De epigrammatum Graecorum anthologiis libellus. pp. 40. *Halis*, [1882.] 8°. **11312. h. 43. (12.)**

Carrer (L.) Api e Vespe. Epigrammi. pp. 258. *Venezia*, 1882. 8°. **11436. bb. 2.**

EPILEPSY.

Gowers (W. R.) Epilepsy. pp. 309. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7640. h. 10.**

Waters (J. H.) Fits. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7630. b. 8.**

Bennett (A. H.) Nature and treatment of Epilepsy. pp. 47. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7641. bb. 21.**

Richer (P.) Études sur l'hystéro-épilepsie. pp. 734. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7630. i. 5.**

Tyrrell (W.) Tonic Treatment of Epilepsy. pp. 97. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630. de. 8.**

—— Strychnine in Epilepsy. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. aa. 15. (13.)**

Bricon (P.) Du traitement de l'épilepsie. pp. 262. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7630. h. 16.**

Kuehner (A.) Wie sind Epileptiker zu behandeln? pp. 31. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 13. (5.)**

EPILOBIUM.

Haussknecht (C.) Monographie der Gattung Epilobium. pp. 318. *Jena*, 1884. 4°. **1824. d. 3.**

EPIRUS.

Chirol (M. V.) 'Twixt Greek and Turk; a journey through Epirus. pp. 276. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10125. de. 8.**

See also GREECE.

EPITAPHS.

Andrews (W.) Curious Epitaphs. pp. 182. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10803. b. 19.**

Briscoe (J. P.) Gleanings from God's Acre. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 16°. **10803. a. 6.**

Fretton (W. G.) Gleanings from God's Acre. pp. 12. [*Coventry*? 1880?] 8°. **10803. g. 8. (2.)**

Macrae (D.) Book of Blunders; [with] a chapter of queer epitaphs. pp. 122. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **12357. h. 17.**

EPPING FOREST.

Johnson (F.) Weldon's Guide to Epping Forest. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10347. b. 7. (3.)**

Burney (G.) Epping Forest. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. b. 37. (9.)**

High Beech Railway. The Poor and the High Beech Railway. pp. 19. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **8235. ee. 18. (9.)**

EQUATIONS.

Burnside (W. S.) and **Panton** (A. W.) Theory of Equations. pp. 387. 1881. 8°. Dublin University Press Series. **2322. f.**

EQUATIONS—*continued.*

Daug (H. T.) Formules pour la détermination des Équations. pp. 29. 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Upsal. — *Societas Scientiarum.* Nova Acta. Seriei tertiæ vol. x. Ac. **1076.**

Koenigsberger (L.) Untersuchungen aus der Theorie der Differentialgleichungen. pp. 246. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8533. h. 36.**

Helmling (P. P.) Ueber die Integration der Riccatischen Gleichung. pp. 43. *Dorpat*, 1879. 4°. **715. h. 24. (5.)**

Tomaselli (G.) Esercizii sulle equazioni differenziali. pp. 364. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8530. h. 22.**

Bardey (E.) Zur Formation Quadratischer Gleichungen. pp. 390. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8535. e. 11.**

Odstrčil (J.) Neue Methode zur Berechnung der reellen Wurzeln quadratischer Gleichungen. pp. 35. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **8529. h. 3. (5.)**

Claussen (A. P. L.) Die trigonometrische Auflösung der quadratischen Gleichungen. pp. 64. *Schleswig*, 1880. 8°. **8506. ee. 13. (4.)**

See also ALGEBRA.

EQUITY.

Snell (E. H. T.) Principles of Equity. pp. 868. *London*, 1880. 8°.

—— Sixth edition. pp. 867. *London*, 1882. 8°.

—— Seventh edition. pp. 951. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2019. b.**

Gibson (A.) Aids to Equity to assist the student in reading Snell. pp. 214. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2230. b.**

—— Second edition. pp. 196. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. b.**

Waite (W. T.) Questions on Snell. pp. 75. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. f. 8. (7.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 76. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146. bbb. 22. (8.)**

Smith (J. W.) Manual of equity jurisprudence. pp. 608. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2019. a.**

Smith (H. A.) Exposition of the principles of equity. pp. 752. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. b.**

Haynes (F. O.) Outlines of Equity. pp. 479. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2230. b.**

Indermaur (J.) Epitome of Conveyancing and Equity Cases. pp. 150. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. d.**

Story (J.) Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence. pp. 1093. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2018. c.**

See also, ENGLAND.—*Supreme Court, etc.*

ERDEVEN.

Gaillard (F.) Les monuments mégalithiques. Erdeven. pp. 29. *Vannes*, 1882. 16°. **7708. a. 41.**

ERFURT.

Monastery.

Grandaur (H. G.) Chronik von Sanct Peter zu Erfurt. 1881. 8°. PERTZ (G. H.) Die Geschichtschreiber der deutschen Vorzeit. Zwölftes Jahrhundert. Bd. IV. **9325. cc.**

Town.

Herrmann (B.) Der Kampf um Erfurt. pp. 130. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **9327. ccc.**

Vollbaum (J.) Die Specialgemeinden der Stadt Erfurt. pp. 129. *Erfurt*, 1881. 8°. **8277. g. 29.**

University.

Weissenborn (J. C. H.) Acten der Universitaet. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **7161.**

ERIE RAILWAY COMPANY.

Mac Henry (J.) State of New York against the Erie Railway Company. pp. 38. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **6615. dd.**

ERLANGEN, *University.*

Mueller (I. E. P.) Die Universität Erlangen. pp. 27. *Erlangen*, 1878. 4°. **8356. h. 3. (12.)**

ESCHATOLOGY.

General.

Butler (J.) *Bp. of Durham.* B.'s Analogy. Part 1. The Introduction, and A Future Life. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4018. a. 11.**

Nordhoff (C.) God and the Future Life. pp. 228. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4018. aa. 29.**

Harris (H.) Death and Resurrection. pp. 180. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257. h. 19.**

F., H. O. The Hour of Death and the Invisible World. pp. 148. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4257. g. 12.**

Lawrence (L. A.) "Do they love us yet?" pp. 234. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4257. cc. 15.**

Dorner (I. A.) The Future State. pp. 155. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **4257. h. 30.**

Adkins (E.) The Ages to come. pp. 336. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4257. i. 17.**

Dana (A. H.) Enigmas of the future state. pp. 250. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **4018. g. 11.**

Alger (W. R.) Destiny of the Soul. pp. 913. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **4257. m. 2.**

Mead (C. M.) The Soul here and hereafter. pp. 462. *Boston*, [1879.] 8°. **4257. h. 14.**

Foster (R. S.) *Bp. of the Methodist Episcopal Church.* Beyond the Grave. pp. 269. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4257. aa. 2.**

ESCHATOLOGY—*continued.*

Pettingell (J. H.) The Theological Trilemma. pp. 285. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **4257. h. 13.**

—— Bible Terminology relative to a Future Life. pp. 276. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **4257. h. 26.**

—— The life everlasting. pp. 762. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **4257. i. 28.**

Layman. Good the final goal of Ill. pp. 140. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4257. h. 29.**

Russell (P.) "After this Life — what next?" pp. 157. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4257. h. 25.**

Fechner (G. T.) On Life after Death. pp. 95. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4379. b. 17.**

Webb (A. B.) *Bp. of Bloemfontein.* Life in Paradise, and Life after the Resurrection. *Tewkesbury*, 1879. 8°. **4478. e. 88. (22.)**

Pike (G. H.) The Heavenly World. pp. 328. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257. cc. 17.**

Boudreaux (F. J.) Happiness of Heaven. pp. 192. *London*, 1881. 16°. **4400. h. 10.**

Harrison (F.) The Soul and Future Life. 1878, *etc.* 8°. **12273. f.**

Hopps (J. P.) Scientific basis of belief in a Future Life. pp. 34. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4372. f. 6. (15.)**

Bible.—Appendix. To be, or not to be? pp. 50. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4372. f. 11. (7.)**

Karslake (W. H.) Intimations of Holy Scripture as to the State after death. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4257. d. 3.**

Taylor (N.) Eternal Life. pp. 247. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **4257. k. 28.**

Bible.—Appendix. Eternal Purpose. pp. 325. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **4255. aaaa. 31.**

Noel (*Hon.* R. B. W.) Philosophy of Immortality. pp. 202. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4255. aaaa. 32.**

Challis (J.) Scriptural doctrine of Immortality. pp. 135. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257. h. 16.**

Ker (W.) Immortality. pp. 167. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. de. 19. (10.)**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* Thoughts on immortality. pp. 86. *London*, 1883. 16°. **257. e. 5.**

Caird (J.) Corporate Immortality. 1880. 8°. Scotch Sermons. **4464. i. 2.**

Henn (S.) Truth set free; or a view of Immortality. pp. 82. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4372. df. 7. (9.)**

Downes (R. P.) Man's Immortality. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4372. g. 11. (14.)**

Bible.—*Concordances.* Eternity, what does the Bible say? pp. 96. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4257. h. 10.**

ESCHATOLOGY—*continued.*

Banker. Eternity: what is it? pp. 45. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4257. a. 12.**

White (E.) The Endless Life. pp. 48. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4478. e. 92. (8.)**

Harrison (J.) The Everlasting Kingdom. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. f. 6. (14.)**

Henry (C. S.) The Endless Future. pp. 75. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **4257. h. 12.**

Schaarschmidt (C.) Über den Unsterblichkeitsglauben. 1883. 8°. **12208. e.**

Kattenbusch (F.) Der christliche Unsterblichkeitsglaube. pp. 31. *Darmstadt*, 1881. 8°. **4372. h. 13. (7.)**

Ebrard (J. H. A.) Der Zustand des Christen nach dem Tode, pp. 32. *Erlangen*, 1879. 8°. **4427. e. 3. (17.)**

Unsterblichkeitsfrage. Die Unsterblichkeitsfrage im Lichte des Materialismus. pp. 53. *St. Gallen*, 1881. 8°. **8463. df. 27. (4.)**

Meyer (L.) Ueber das Leben nach dem Tode. pp. 21. *Dorpat*, 1882. 8°. **8463. df. 26. (14.)**

Stade (B.) Über die alttestamentlichen Vorstellungen vom Zustande nach dem Tode. pp. 36. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **4372. g. 15. (10.)**

Brentano (F.) Brief an Herrn E. Zeller, aus Anlass seiner Schrift über die Lehre des Aristoteles von der Ewigkeit des Geistes. pp. 36. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8463. df. 28. (9.)**

Pilati de Cornelio (G. V.) La rincarnazione. pp. 46. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **4257. k. 22.**

Perujo (N. A.) Narraciones de la eternidad. pp. 381. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **4257. k. 23.**

Conditional Immortality.

Huntingdon (W. R.) Conditional Immortality. pp. 202. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **4487. de. 3.**

Layman. Report of Conference on conditional Immortality. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **4257. k. 5.**

Girdlestone (R. B.) Conditional Immortality tested by Scripture. pp. 22. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4372. h. 19. (8.)**

A., M. Conditional Immortality. *Liverpool*, 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 12. (18.)**

Argument. Argument in support of the final destruction of the lost. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. de. 19. (8.)**

See also supra, General.

Everlasting Punishment.

Goulburn (E. M.) Everlasting Punishment. pp. 191. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257. i. 9.**

Pusey (E. B.) What is of faith as to Everlasting Punishment? pp. 290. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **2206. e.**

Farrar (F. W.) Mercy and Judgment. pp. 485. 1881. 8°. **2206. a.**

ESCHATOLOGY—*continued.*

Oxenham (F. N.) What is the truth as to Everlasting Punishment? pp. 208. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4255. aaaa. 29.**

Griffith (W.) Evidence of the Evangelists and Apostles on future punishment. pp. 364. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4257. i. 24.**

Wood (T.) The Doctrines of Annihilation and Universalism. pp. 203. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4257. cc. 21.**

Reimensnyder (J. B.) Doom eternal. pp. 384. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 12°. **4257. i. 14.**

Underwood (A.) Future punishment. pp. 204. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **4257. h. 9.**

Haley (J. W.) "Supplicium Æternum." pp. 152. *Andover* [*U.S.*], 1881. 8°. **4255. aaaa. 30.**

Merrill (S. M.) The New Testament idea of Hell. pp. 276. *Cincinnati*, [1878.] 8°. **4257. g. 4.**

Barrows (S. J.) The Doom of the Majority of Mankind. pp. 154. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **4257. k. 26.**

Mac Kim (R. H.) Future Punishment. pp. 114. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **4257. k. 27.**

Adams (N.) Endless Punishment. pp. 168. *Boston* [*Mass.*, 1878]. 8°. **4257. h. 11.**

Word. The Latest Word of Universalism. pp. 277. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1878. 8°. **4257. g. 5.**

Macdonald (T. M.) Universalism. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4372. df. 13. (5.)**

Tucker (W. G.) An Eternity of Punishment. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4478. e. 88. (6.)**

Clemance (C.) Future Punishment. pp. 88. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257. h. 20.**

Periodical Publications. — London. — *Fortnightly Review.* Divine veracity and Divine justice. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. g. 18. (12.)**

Hitchens (J. H.) The Penalty. pp. 48. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4373. de. 14. (2.)**

Strickland (J.) Is Punishment eternal? [1882.] 8°. Handcock (W.) Burning Questions of the Day. **4466. h. 13.**

Tinling (J. F. B.) Doctrine of Everlasting Punishment. pp. 87. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4257. cc. 20.**

Harrison (J.) Vicar of Jesmond and Eternal Punishment. pp. 18. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372. f. 10. (10.)**

Tyler (W. S.) Teaching of Christ respecting future punishment. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **4257. h. 7.**

Bible.—Appendix. Scriptural doctrine of Eternal Judgment. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4372. h. 20. (5.)**

ESCHATOLOGY—*continued.*

Symes (J.) Methodist Conference and Eternal Punishment. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **4018. aa. 2. (1.)**

Ingersoll (R. G.) "Hell." pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018. aaa. 19. (11.)**

Beeby (C. E.) Woes of the Gospel. pp. 62. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4372. df. 17. (8.)**

Symes (J.) Universal Despair. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018. aaa. 19. (13.)**

Bautz (J.) Die Hölle. pp. 210. *Mainz*, 1882. 8°. **4257. k. 20.**

Dirckinck-Holmfeld (C. P. H. M. W. von) *Baron.* Das Dogma ewiger Verdammniss widerlegt. pp. 32. *Hamburg*, [1876.] 8°. **4372. g. 15. (4.)**

Intermediate State.

Plumptre (E. H.) Spirits in Prison. pp. 416. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4257. l. 10.**

Luckock (H. M.) After Death. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4257. cc. 11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 271. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257. i. 8.**

—— Third edition. pp. 271. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4257. h. 21.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 271. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4257. i. 25.**

Savage (W. R.) The Souls of the Righteous. pp. 248. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4257. i. 20.**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* Intermediate State of the Soul. pp. 32. *London*, 1885. 16°. **4466. e. 18.**

Alford (H.) State of the Blessed Dead. pp. 96. *London*, 1882. 16°. **4400. e. 17.**

Townsend (L. T.) The Intermediate World. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **4257. h. 8.**

Paradise. First Day in Paradise. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 16°. **4422. b. 18. (8.)**

ESKDALE.

Armstrong (R. B.) History of Eskdale. *Edinburgh*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2368. h.**

ESQUIMAUX.

Klutschak (H. W.) Als Eskimo unter den Eskimos. pp. 247. *Pest*, 1881. 8°. **10460. ee. 18.**

Beauvois (E.) Les Skrælings ancêtres des Esquimaux. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7709. bb. 40. (6.)**

ESROM.

Academies. — Copenhagen. — *Selskab for Udgivelse til dansk Historie.* Mary, *Monastery of, Esrom.* Codex Esromensis. pp. 334. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880, 81. 8°. **Ac. 7634. 3.**

ESSAYS, *Collections of.*

Dobson (H. A.) Eighteenth Century Essays. pp. 284. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2318. a.**

ESSAYS, *Collections of—continued.*

P., G. H. Prose masterpieces from modern essayists. 3 vol. *New York,* [1882.] 16°. **12270.** bbb. **8.**

Burlingame (E. L.) Current Discussion. *New York,* 1878, *etc.* 8°. **12273.** f.

ESSENES.

Lucius (P. E.) Der Essenismus. pp. 131. *Strassburg,* 1881. 8°. **4033.** g. **28.** (**8.**)

ESSEX.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of the Six Home Counties. *London,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2120.** d.

Walford (E.) Tourist's Guide to Essex. pp. 136. *London,* 1882. 8°. **10352.** aa. **30.**

Walcott (M. E. C.) Monasteries of Essex. pp. 133–141. [*Colchester,* 1877.] 8°. **4707.** df. **3.** (**1.**)

Bennett (F. J.) Geology of the N.W. part of Essex. 1878. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **7109.** cc.

Cook (R.) Handbook of Bicycle, Cricket, and Football Clubs of Essex. *Chelmsford,* 1883, *etc.* 16°. **7908.** a. **39.**

Dialect.

Charnock (R. S.) Glossary of the Essex Dialect. pp. 64. *London,* 1880. 8°. **12981.** ee. **7.**

ESTATES, *Management of.—See* LAND.

ESTE.

Lonigo (M.) Cronachette d'Este. pp. 20. *Este,* 1883. 8°. **10131.** h. **5.**

Benvenuti (L.) and Pietrogrande (G.) Catalogo dell' Archivio della Comunità di Este. pp. 34. *Este,* 1880. 8°. **11905.** k. **35.**

—— Bibliografia Atestina. pp. 133. *Bologna,* 1881. 8°. **11903.** bbb. **14.**

ESTHONIA.

Livonia. Geschichte der Ostseeprovinzen Liv-, Est- und Kurland. *Mitau,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9454.** f.

Bunge (F. G. VON) Liv-, Est- und Curländische Urkunden-Regesten. pp. 118. *Leipzig,* 1881. 4°. **9455.** h. **2.**

Mollerup (W.) Danmarks Forhold til Lifland fra Salget af Estland til Ordensstatens Opløsning. pp. 171. *Kjøbenhavn,* 1880. 8°. **9425.** bb. **5.**

German Dialect in.

Sallmann (C.) Beiträge zur deutschen Mundart in Estland. pp. 159. *Reval,* 1880. 8°. **12963.** cc. **25.**

ESTHONIAN LANGUAGE.

Hermann (K. A.) Der einfache Wortstamm in der estnischen Sprache. pp. 63. *Leipzig,* [1880.] 8°. **12902.** cc. **23.** (**7.**)

ESTOPPEL, *Law of.*

Everest (L. F.) and Strode (E.) Law of Estoppel pp. 499. *London,* 1884. 8°. **6325.** e. **11.**

ETAMPES.

Marquis (L.) Les rues d'Étampes. pp. 434. *Étampes,* 1881. 8°. **10168.** i. **21.**

Cossmann (—) and Lambert (J.) Étude paléontologique sur le terrain oligocène marin aux environs d'Étampes. pp. 187. 1884. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*Société Géologique.* Mémoires. Troisième série. Tom. III. Ac. **3115/2.**

ETCHING.

Hamerton (P. G.) Etching & Etchers. pp. 360. *London,* 1880. 4°. **2262.** g.

Haden (F. S.) About Etching. pp. 80. *London,* 1879. 4°. **7857.** i. **3.**

—— Third edition. pp. 59. *London,* [1881.] 8°. **7858.** b. **26.**

Lalanne (M.) Treatise on Etching. pp. 9. *London,* 1880. 8°. **558.** c. **47.**

Chattock (R. S.) Notes on Etching. pp. 74. *London,* 1883. 8°. **7855.** f. **2.**

Robertson (H. R.) Etching explained. pp. 62. *London,* 1883. 8°. **7857.** b. **17.**

Bishop (T.) The etcher's guide. pp. 23. *Philadelphia,* 1879. 8°. **7857.** g. **31.**

See also ENGRAVING.

ETCHINGS.

Wornum (R. N.) Etchings from the National Gallery. *London,* 1876–78. fol. **1760.** c. **10.**

Mollett (J. W.) Etched Examples of Paintings. pp. 33. *London,* 1885. fol. **7855.** k. **2.**

—— Modern Etchings of Celebrated Paintings. pp. 39. *London,* 1883. fol. **1760.** b. **19.**

Koehler (S. R.) Original Etchings. *New York,* [1884.] fol. **1757.** b. **6.**

Wedmore (F.) Four Masters of Etching. pp. 46. *London,* 1883. 4°. **1760.** c. **16.**

Academies.—EDINBURGH.—*Edinburgh Etching Club.* Etching Club Portfolio. *Edinburgh,* 1881. fol. **1763.** d. **12.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* English Etchings. *London,* 1881, *etc.* fol.

Millet (J. F.) Twenty etchings and woodcuts. pp. 21. *London,* 1881. 4°. **7856.** eee. **24.**

George (E.) Etchings of Old London. *London,* 1884. fol. **1786.** b. **22.**

Hamerton (P. G.) Landscape. pp. 386. *London,* 1885. fol. Crach. Tab. **2.** b.

—— The Sylvan Year. pp. 243. *London,* 1876. 8°. **7006.** bb. **5.**

Nielsen (H.) Radirungen. *Itzehoe,* 1877. fol. **1762.** d. **15.**

ETCHINGS—*continued.*

Catalogues, etc.

Drake (*Sir* W. R.) Catalogue of the Etched Work of F. S. Haden. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7857. h. 11.**

Stephens (F. G.) Notes on a collection of etchings by S. Palmer. pp. 53. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7858. b. 31.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—London.—*Society of Painter-Etchers.* Catalogue of the annual exhibition. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7857. cc. 16.**

Academies.—London.—*Burlington Club.* Exhibition of Etchings. pp. 36. *London*, 1883. 4°. Ac. **4644/23.**

—— Philadelphia.—*Society of Etchers.* Catalogue of First Annual Exhibition. pp. 24. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 4°. Ac. **4717.**

See also Etching : Prints and Drawings.

ETERNITY.—*See* Eschatology.

ETHER.

Horatius (T.) Die Fabrikation der Aether. pp. 272. *Pest*, 1881. 8°. **7945. b. 21.**

ETHICS.

General.

Aristotle. [*Ethics.*] Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea. pp. 740. *Lipsiae*, 1878. 8°. **8462. d. 6.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 280. *Lipsiae*, 1880. 8°. **11350. aaa. 10.**

—— Ethics of Aristotle. Notes by Sir A. Grant. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2051. d.**

—— Moral Philosophy. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8460. ee. 9.**

—— The Nicomachean Ethics. pp. 354. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8460. ccc. 6.**

Cotes (K. D.) Aristotle's Ethics explained. pp. 195. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8460. ccc. 8.**

Susemihl (F.) De Aristotelis Ethicis dissertatio. *Berolini*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. **8460. i. 2.**

Schmidt (L.) Die Ethik der alten Griechen. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8460. c. 14.**

Nielsen (F.) Tertullians Ethik. pp. 114. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **3706. cc. 2.**

Spinoza (B. de) Ethic demonstrated. pp. 297. 1883. 8°. English and Foreign Philosophical Library. Vol. 21. **2318. d.**

Hartung (E. B.) Grundlinien einer Ethik bei Giordano Bruno. pp. 60. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8469. bbb. 22. (4.)**

Kant (I.) Critique of Practical Reason. *London*, 1870. 8°. **8469. bb. 10.**

—— Third edition. pp. 368. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2234. cc.**

ETHICS—*continued.*

Schurman (J. G.) Kantian Ethics. pp. 103. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8409. c. 15.**

Jackson (W. T.) Seneca and Kant. pp. 109. *Dayton, Ohio*, 1881. 8°. **8463. c. 23.**

Ewald (P.) Der Einfluss der stoisch-ciceronianischen Moral auf die Darstellung der Ethik bei Ambrosius. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8463. df. 25. (6.)**

Lehmann (O.) Ueber Kant's Principien der Ethik. pp. 107. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8468. f. 17.**

Herbart (J. F.) Die Fortbildung der Kantischen Ethik durch Herbart. 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8356. d. 9.**

Bolliger (A.) Anti-Kant. *Basel*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8467. gg. 17.**

Selby (F. G.) Butler's Method of Ethics. pp. 52. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **8463. bb. 21. (5.)**

Schnedermann (F.) Die beiden Hauptperioden in Schillers Ethik. pp. 33. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8470. d. 29. (4.)**

Tschofen (J. M.) Die Philosophie A. Schopenhauers in ihrer Relation zur Ethik. pp. 77. *München*, 1879. 8°. **8470. dd. 3. (11.)**

Kober (C. R.) Das Mitleid als die moralische Triebfeder. pp. 33. *Leipzig*, [1884.] 8°. **8463. f. 20. (4.)**

Jodl (F.) Geschichte der Ethik. *Stuttgart*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8486. bbb. 9.**

Sidgwick (H.) Methods of Ethics. Second edition. pp. 505. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2236. b.**

—— Supplement. pp. 184. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8407. df. 7.**

Green (T. H.) Prolegomena to Ethics. pp. 427. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **2234. f.**

Stephen (L.) Science of Ethics. pp. 462. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2236. f.**

Posnett (H. M.) Historical method in Ethics. pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8468. f. 18.**

Martineau (J.) Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vol. 1885. 8°. **2320. g.**

—— Relations between ethics and religion. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8463. d. 26. (5.)**

Greg (P.) Without God. pp. 350. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8409. k. 5.**

Fowler (T.) Progressive Morality. pp. 201. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2236. a.**

Pollock (F.) Essays in Ethics. pp. 383. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6006. c. 13.**

Wilson (J.) Thoughts on Ethics. pp. 197. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4373. de. 26.**

ETHICS—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Papers for the Times, on ethics. *London*, 1879, 80. 8°. PP. **652.**

Bascom (J.) Ethics. pp. 383. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **8411.** bb. **27.**

Kaulich (W.) System der Ethik. pp. 494. *Prag*, 1877. 8°. **8408.** h. **7.**

Carneri (B.) Grundlegung der Ethik. pp. 457. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8408.** h. **8.**

Kirchner (F.) Ethik. pp. 257. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8409.** ee. **11.**

Bergmann (J.) Ueber das Richtige. pp. 178. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8470.** dd. **16.**

Rolph (W. H.) Biologische Probleme. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** cc. **15.**

Felsch (C.) Einführung in die philosophische Ethik. pp. 63. [1884.] 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. **8304.** dd.

Oelzelt-Newin (A.) Die Unlösbarkeit der ethischen Probleme. pp. 45. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8463.** f. **15.** (**7.**)

Costa-Rossetti (J.) Synopsis Philosophiae Moralis. pp. 820. *Oeniponte*, 1883. 8°. **8469.** g. **20.**

Creighton (T.) Ethics of some modern Novels. pp. 64. 1884. 16°. Vellum Parchment Series. **12208.** bb.

See also MORALS.

Christian Ethics.

Christian Ethics. Christian Ethics. pp. 277. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8409.** g. **8.**

Martensen (H. L.) Christian Ethics. 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2014.** g.

Andersen (F. W.) Betragtninger. pp. 263. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **3925.** cc. **13.**

Hollenberg (W. A.) Die sociale Gesetzgebung und die christliche Ethik. pp. 109. 1880. 8°. Ac. **942.**

Gass (W.) Geschichte der christlichen Ethik. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **3560.** d.

Winter (F. J.) Studien zur Geschichte der Christlichen Ethik. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8408.** h. **11.**

Medical.

Flint (A.) Medical ethics and etiquette. pp. 97. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **7680.** aa. **15.**

Political.

Lieber (F.) Manual of political ethics. 2 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **8008.** g. **10.**

ETHIOPIA.

Drouin (E. A.) Les Listes Royales Éthiopiennes. pp. 54. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7704.** cc. **23.** (**1.**)

See also AFRICA, *East*: SOUDAN.

ETHNOLOGY and ETHNOGRAPHY.

General.

Painter (J. T.) Ethnology. pp. 158. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10007.** bbb. **6.**

ETHNOLOGY—*continued.*

Brown (R.) Peoples of the World. *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°.

Featherman (A.) Races of Mankind. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2352.** d.

Letourneau (C. J. M.) Sociology based upon Ethnography. pp. 608. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8709.** bb.

Johnston (W.) and (A. K.) Handbook to Johnston's illustrations of types of nations. pp. 13. *Edinburgh and London*, 1881. 8°. **10007.** b. **5.**

Flower (W. H.) Races of Men. pp. 16. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. Series 1878. **8708.** h. **1.**

Sharpe (W.) Cause of color among races. pp. 36. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10007.** bb. **2.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société d'Ethnographie Américaine et Orientale.—Athenée Oriental.* Annuaire publié par le Comte de Charencey. 1883. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6226.** 9.

—— Revue critique internationale. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6226.** 7.

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue d'ethnographie. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3862.** eb.

Hovelacque (A.) Les races humaines. pp. 159. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12205.** ff.

—— Les débuts de l'humanité. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10007.** bbb. **16.**

Bertillon (A.) Les Races Sauvages. pp. 311. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **10007.** g. **27.**

Gobineau (J. A. DE) *Count.* L'inégalité des races humaines. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10007.** b. **11.**

Academies. — VIENNA. — *Anthropologische Gesellschaft.* Ethnographische Fragebögen. *Wien*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Bastian (A.) Die Vorgeschichte der Ethnologie. pp. 132. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **10007.** g. **20.**

—— Grundzüge der Ethnologie. pp. 114. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10007.** g. **35.**

Andree (R.) Ethnographische Parallelen. pp. 303. *Stuttgart*, 1878. 8°. **10007.** g. **11.**

Wietersheim (E. VON) Geschichte der Völkerwanderung. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9041.** cc. **16.**

Oberlaender (R.) Fremde Völker. pp. 486. *Wien*, 18[81], 83. fol. **1788.** b. **41.**

Dronke (—) Beiträge zu einer Seelenlehre vom ethnographischen Standpunkte aus. pp. 45. *Trier*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** df. **25.** (**4.**)

Malfatti (B.) Etnografia. pp. 200. *Milano*, 1883. 16°. **12206.** cc.

ETHNOLOGY—*continued.*

Marselli (N.) Le grandi razze dell' umanità. pp. 297. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **10007.** bbb. **15.**

Tomè (G.) Etnografia e geografia politica del mondo civile. pp. 112. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **10002.** dd. **8.**

See also ANTHROPOLOGY.

Collections and Museums.

Czurda (F. A. J.) Catalog der etnografischen Privatsammlung des Dr. F. A. J. Czurda. pp. 173. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **10007.** c. **25.**

Catalogues. — *Subdiv. I.*—BASLE.— *Evangelische Missions - Gesellschaft.* Katalog der ethnographischen Sammlung im Museum. pp. 67. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **10007.** b. **10.**

Serrurier (L.) Catalogus der ethnographische afdeeling van de Tentoonstelling te Amsterdam. pp. 225. *Leiden*, 1883. 8°. **10007.** bbb. **23.**

Africa.

Hartmann (R.) Les peuples de l'Afrique. pp. 158. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8708.** cc.

—— Die Völker Afrikas. pp. 341. 1879. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 38. **8709.** k.

Baumgarten (J.) Ein Spaziergang durch die muhamedanische Welt. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **10057.** df. **9.**

America.

United States of America.—*Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.* Contributions to North American Ethnology. *Washington*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **7202.** g.

Berlin. — *Königliche Museen.* Amerika's Nordwest-Küste. Neueste Ergebnisse ethnologischer Reisen. pp. 13. *Berlin*, 1883. fol. **1857.** c. **6.**

Foster (J. W.) Pre-historic races of United States. pp. 415. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10007.** c. **14.**

Keane (A. H.) Central America, the West Indies, and South America. With ethnological appendix. 1882. 8°. STANFORD (E.) Compendium of Geography. **2352.** c.

Whitmee (S. J.) Ethnology of the Pacific. pp. 20. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10007.** c. **11.**

Moreno (F. P.) El estudio del hombre Sud-Americano. pp. 27. *Buenos Aires*, 1878. 8°. **10007.** g. **14.**

Stoll (O.) Zur Ethnographie der Republik Guatemala. pp. 175. *Zürich*, 1884. 8°. **10480.** ee. **11.**

Asia.

Temple (*Sir* R.) Asia. With ethnological appendix. 1882. 8°. STANFORD (E.) Compendium of Geography. **2352.** c.

ETHNOLOGY—*continued.*

Baumgarten (J.) Ein Spaziergang durch die muhamedanische und die indische Welt. pp. 350. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **10057.** df. **9.**

Bastian (A.) Völkerstämme am Brahmaputra. pp. 130. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10057.** df. **10.**

Tomaschek (W.) Etnologische Forschungen über Nord-Asien. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10007.** g. **19.**

Blumentritt (F.) Versuch einer Ethnographie der Philippinen. pp. 69. 1882. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' Geographisches Anstalt. Ergänzungsheft Nr. 67.

Australia.

Woods (J. D.) Native Tribes of South Australia. pp. 316. *Adelaide*, 1879. 8°. **10491.** ee. **6.**

Europe.

Keane (A. H.) Europe. With ethnological appendix. 1885. 8°. STANFORD (E.) Compendium of Geography. **2352.** c.

Tomaschek (W.) Ethnologische Forschungen über Ost-Europa. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10007.** g. **19.**

Rittich (A. F.) Die Ethnographie Russland's. pp. 43. 1878. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 12. P.P. **3946.**

Prunol de Rosny (L.) Les populations Danubiennes. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. Atlas —— fol.

Clark (E. L.) Races of European Turkey. pp. 532. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **2360.** d.

Clarke (H.) Early history of the Mediterranean populations. pp. 79. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10007.** bb. **3.**

Soltau (W.) Ueber Entstehung der altrömischen Volksversammlungen. pp. 695. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9041.** bb. **16.**

Yeatman (J. P.) Shemetic Origin of the nations of Western Europe. pp. 292. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10007.** f. **6.**

Kinkelin (F.) Die Urbewohner Deutschlands. pp. 53. *Lindau*, 1882. 8°. **10007.** g. **23.**

Gross (V.) Les Protohelvètes. pp. 114. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. **7707.** h. **15.**

Vanderkindere (L.) Recherches sur l'ethnologie de la Belgique. pp. 45. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **10007.** f. **11.**

Nationalities. Our Nationalities. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10007.** bbb. **7.**

Clarke (H.) The Earliest English. *London*, 1879. 8°. **9072.** b. **2.**

Oceanic.

See supra, Asia.

ETIQUETTE.

Glass, of Fashion. pp. 334. *London*, 1881. 8° **8409. bbb. 28.**

Manners, of the Aristocracy. pp. 173. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8411. bbb. 5.**

Etiquette. Etiquette of modern society. pp. 103. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8411. bb. 21.**

—— How to Behave. *London*, [1879.] 32°. **8410. a. 16.**

How. How to behave. pp. 126. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **12357. a. 16. (3.)**

Etiquette, of Good Society. pp. 223. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8149. c. 3.**

Party-giving, on every scale. pp. 224. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8411. bb. 17.**

Society Small Talk. What to say and when to say it. pp. 191. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8411. b. 18.**

Davis (F.) Our Visitors. pp. 96. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8410. b. 31.**

Etiquette. How to Entertain. *London*, [1876.] 32°. **8410. a. 21.**

Bayard (M.) Hints on Etiquette. pp. 62. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8411. aaa. 30.**

Etiquette. How to Travel. *London*, [1879.] 32°. **8410. a. 17.**

Etiquette. How to Woo. *London*, [1879.] 32°. **8410. a. 13.**

Henderson (*Mrs.* N.) Etiquette of the Ball-room. *London*, [1879.] 32°. **8410. a. 14.**

Nod. You Should. pp. 93. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8410. aa. 30.**

Censor. Don't. pp. 96. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **8410. aa. 25.**

Mentor. Never. pp. 95. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **8410. aa. 26.**

—— Always. pp. 96. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **8410. aa. 24.**

American Code, of Manners. pp. 397. *New York*, [1880.] 16°. **8411. aaa. 14.**

Saville (W. A.) Social etiquette. pp. 110. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8411. aaa. 24.**

New York, *City of.* Social etiquette of N. Y. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8411. aa. 7.**

Ward (H. O.) Sensible etiquette. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **8411. b. 19.**

Sause (M. J.) Art of dancing, with chapters on etiquette. pp. 104. *New York*, 1880. 16°. **7915. bbb. 16.**

Livingstone (W. B.) Manual of Manners. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **8463. de. 21. (2.)**

Waddeville (— DE) La sociedad y sus costumbres. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **8411. bb. 34.**

ETNA.

Sartorius von Waltershausen (W.) *Baron.* Der Aetna. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1787. c. 8.**

Módoni (A.) Su per l'Etna. pp. 86. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **10136. c. 10.**

ETON COLLEGE.

Stapylton (H. E. C.) Appendix to Eton School Lists. pp. 415. *Eton*, 1884. 4°. **8364. bb. 7.**

Richards (J. B.) Seven years at Eton. pp. 447. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8366. bb. 21.**

Leathes (S. M.) Life in College. 1881. 8°. PASCOE (C. E.) Life in Public Schools. **8364. de. 14.**

Oliphant (T. R.) Life among the Oppidans. 1881. 8°. PASCOE (C. E.) Life in Public Schools. **8364. de. 14.**

Collegers. "Collegers v. Oppidans." pp. 84. *Eton*, 1884. 8°. **12619. aa. 24.**

Rimmer (A.) Rambles round Eton. pp. 290. *London*, 1882. 4°. **10358. cc. 13.**

Library.

Thackeray (F. ST. J.) Eton College Library. pp. 100. *Eton*, 1881. 4°. **11905. h. 29.**

ÉTRÉPAGNY.

Civry (U. G. DE) *Viscount.* La Camisade d'Étrépagny. pp. 14. *Londres*, 1879. 8°. **9225. bbb. 13. (1.)**

ETRUSCANS.

Fraser (J.) The Etruscans. pp. 376. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **7704. bb. 24.**

Deecke (W.) Etruskische Forschungen. *Stuttgart*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7706. b. 3.**

Casati (C. C.) Origines étrusques du droit Romain. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5206. d. 5.**

Gardthausen (V.) Mastarna oder Servius Tullius. pp. 48. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **9041. bb. 21.**

Feis (L. DE) Di alcune epigrafi etrusche. pp. 12. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **7706. bb. 7. (7.)**

Laicus, *Hyperboreus.* Etruskerne. pp. 63. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **12902. d. 23.**

EUBÖA.

Drosines (G.) Land und Leute in Nord-Euböa. pp. 180. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10126. c. 4.**

EUCALYPTUS.

Pélagaud (E.) L'Eucalyptus. pp. 43. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **7078. f. 32.**

Schulz (H.) Das Eucalyptusöl. pp. 101. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **7306. c. 18. (10.)**

Marolda-Petilli (F.) Gli Eucalitti. pp. 276. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **7054. f. 11.**

EUCHARIST.

Doctrine : Controversy, etc.

Erichson (A.) Das Marburger Religionsgespräch über das Abendmahl. pp. 59. 1880. 12°. ALSACE-LORRAINE.—*Protestantischer Liberaler Verein.* Schriften. No. 15. **3910.** aaa.

Ratramnus, *Monachus Corbiensis.* Book of Bertram on the body and blood of the Lord. pp. 67. *London,* 1880. 16°. **4324.** g. **6.**

Sacrifice. Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. pp. 128. *London,* [1884.] 16°. **3476.** a. **3.**

Waller (J. T.) The Mass. pp. 204. *Dublin,* 1882. 8°. **3939.** de. **14.**

Joos (W.) Anatomie der Messe. pp. 626. *Schaffhausen,* 1883. 8°. **3476.** h. **7.**

Joos (W.) In coena Domini. pp. 36. *Schaffhausen,* 1882. 8°. **3913.** e. **10.** (**7.**)

Hebert (C.) The Lord's Supper. 2 vol. *London,* 1879. 8°. **4324.** k. **3.**

Maclear (G. F.) Evidential value of the Holy Eucharist. pp. 322. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4324.** i. **11.**

Lord's Supper. The Lord's Supper. pp. 222. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4326.** f. **3.**

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.—Ritual and Ceremonial Books.* Instructions for the better understanding of the Lord's Supper. pp. 133. *London,* 1883. 16°. **3457.** de. **33.**

Boyce (E. J.) Manual for Teachers. pp. 118. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4324.** g. **7.**

—— Administration of the Lord's Supper. pp. 132. *London,* 1881. 16°. **4419.** f. **1.**

Cutts (E. L.) Breaking of the Bread. pp. 190. *London,* [1881.] 16°. **4324.** f. **5.**

Malan (S. C.) Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. pp. 272. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4324.** i. **5.**

Lord's Supper. Exposition of the Lord's Supper. pp. 395. *Cambridge,* 1884. 8°. **4324.** i. **18.**

Poynder (C.) The Lord's Body. pp. 172. *London,* 1884. 8°. **4324.** cc. **15.**

Brock (M.) Chapter on the Sacrament. pp. 160. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4324.** h. **17.**

Synge (E.) *Archbp. of Tuam.* Answer to excuses for not coming to the Holy Communion. pp. 54. *Chichester,* 1880. 16°. **4324.** h. **8.**

Beechey (SAINT V.) Nature & obligation of Holy Communion. pp. 75. *Manchester,* 1881. 16°. **4324.** f. **7.**

Perry (C.) *Bp. of Melbourne.* Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. pp. 20. *London,* 1884. 8°. **4473.** b. **48.** (**17.**)

Blakeney (R. P.) Manual of "The Lord's Supper." pp. 92. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4372.** h. **18.** (**5.**)

EUCHARIST—*continued.*

Onslow (P.) Plain words about the Holy Communion. pp. 39. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4422.** b. **2.** (**11.**)

Morant (K. S.) Instructions on Holy Communion. pp. 32. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **4420.** b. **17.** (**3.**)

Glas (J.) Treatise on the Lord's Supper. pp. 254. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4324.** i. **16.**

Thomson (A.) Catechism for Communicants. pp. 35. *Glasgow,* [1883.] 12°. **3504.** de. **47.** (**4.**)

Cameron (H. P.) The Lord's Supper. pp. 31. *Edinburgh,* [1882.] 16°. **4422.** b. **17.** (**5.**)

Mohn (W.) Was sagt Gottes Wort zu unsern kirchlichen Abendmahlsfeiern? *Köln,* 1877. 8°. **4372.** d. **9.** (**17.**)

Origin : History.

Field (J. E.) Epistle to the Hebrews, in its relation to the Holy Eucharist. pp. 691. *London,* 1882. **3267.** b. **13.**

Jacob (G. A.) The Lord's Supper. pp. 82. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **4324.** i. **17.**

Rohault de Fleury (C.) La Messe. *Paris,* 1883, *etc.* 4°. **3475.** f. **7.**

Ragon (J. M.) La Messe. pp. 464. *Paris,* 1882. 12°. **3476.** d. **15.**

Boekenoogen (J. G.) De oorsprong des Avondmaals. pp. 237. *Amsterdam,* 1883. 8°. **4323.** ff. **7.**

Bridgett (T. E.) The Holy Eucharist in Great Britain. 2 vol. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4324.** dd. **3.**

Prayers : Meditations, etc.

Thomas, *Aquinas, Saint.* The Bread of Life. pp. 303. 1879. 8°. Library of the Holy Ghost. Vol. 1. **3605.** d.

Challoner (R.) *Bp. of Debra.* Instructions for hearing Mass. *London,* [1877.] 16°. **3457.** bbb. **60.**

Schouppe (F. X.) First communicant's manual. pp. 48. *London,* 1881. 16°. **3504.** de. **44.** (**2.**)

Kingdon (G. R.) Way of assisting at Holy Mass. pp. 30. *London,* 1880. 16°. **3457.** bb. **54.**

Polacco (G. B.) Exhortation to frequent communion. pp. 47. *London,* 1879. 16°. **4324.** aa. **8.**

Taccone Gallucci (N.) *Baron.* Il mistero dell' Eucaristia. pp. 49. *Napoli,* 1879. 8°. **4372.** h. **13.** (**3.**)

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.—Ritual Books.* Eucharistica. pp. 224. *London,* 1883. 16°. **3457.** de. **34.**

EUCHARIST—*continued.*

Liturgies.—England, *Church of.—Ritual Books.* Holy Communion. pp. 268. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4324. f. 9.**

—— The Lord's Table. pp. 267. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4257. aaa. 14.**

Purton (W. O'N.) The Communicant. pp. 127. *London*, 1881. 16°. **3457. df. 4.**

Hollings (G. S.) Meditations on the blessed Sacrament. pp. 154. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3457. f. 17.**

Onslow (P.) Plain Words about the Holy Communion. pp. 39. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372. de. 25. (8.)**

Anson (*Hon.* A. J. R.) Holy Communion. pp. 23. *Oxford*, 1883. 12°. **4422. b. 25. (2.)**

C., M. S. Thoughts on Holy Communion. pp. 12. *London*, 1883. 12°. **4422. aa. 44. (2.)**

Littleton (*Hon.* C. J.) Rules for those who come to the Holy Communion. pp. 30. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4422. aa. 20. (2.)**

Ritual: Ceremonial, etc.

Liturgies.—England, *Church of.—Ritual Books.* Order of Holy Communion. pp. 164. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3407. e. 3.**

Presbyter. Administration of the Holy Communion. pp. 11. *Chichester*, 1883. 12°. **3476. c. 15. (5.)**

Liturgies.—England, *Church of.—Ritual Books.*—Appendix. Ceremonial for Servers. pp. 52. *London*, 1876. 16°. **3477. aa. 3.**

Hall (F.) Fasting reception of the Blessed Sacrament. pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4324. h. 12.**

—— Second edition. pp. 71. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4324. c. 17.**

Nostadt (J.) Ueber den Mess-Wein. pp. 24. *Mainz*, 1880. 8°. **3476. d. 12.**

See also Sacraments.

EUCLID.

Euclid. Euclidis Opera Omnia. *Lipsiae*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2278. d.**

—— First six books of Euclid. pp. 258. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **8547. b. 42.**

—— Second edition. pp. 312. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **8507. b. 47.**

Casey (J.) Sequel to the first six books. pp. 153. 1881. 8°. Academies.—Dublin.—*Trinity College.* University Press Series. **2322. e.**

—— Second edition. pp. 158. 1882. 8°. **2322. e.**

—— First six books, with the eleventh and twelfth, of Euclid. By Professor Wallace, *etc.* pp. 212. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8530. aa. 4.**

EUCLID—*continued.*

Smith (J. H.) Books I. to VI. of Euclid. 1883. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242. a.**

Euclid. Bks. I. to VI. By J. S. Mackay. pp. 364. 1884. 8°. Chambers's Educational Course. **1158. b.**

F., A. T. Geometrical deductions, based upon Euclid, Books I.–IV. pp. 165. [1882.] 8°. Stewart (W.) Mathematical Series. **8506. e.**

Euclid. Euclid, Books 1, 2. pp. 108. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8506. cc. 20.**

—— Second edition. pp. 108. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8503. e. 20.**

—— Books I. and II. pp. 119. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8507. b. 31.**

—— Books I. and II. pp. 123. 1879. 12°. Pupil-Teacher's Course of Mathematics. Pt. 1. **8503. e. 7.**

—— Moffatt's Euclid, Books I. & II. pp. 177. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8532. aaa. 5.**

—— Relfes' Euclid Sheets. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°. **8505. h.**

—— By R. Potts. pp. 116. *London*, 1884. 12°. **8507. b. 48.**

—— Book 1. By J. Warmsley. pp. 148. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8530. aaa. 16.**

—— Book 1. pp. 182. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **8535. e. 12.**

—— First book made easy. pp. 106. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8503. e. 25.**

—— Introduction to first book. pp. 144. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **8506. c. 8.**

—— Book I. pp. 79. *Eton*, 1881. 8°. **8506. g. 7.**

—— Class-Lessons on Euclid. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8507. c. 9.**

—— Introduction to Elements of Euclid. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8503. bb. 14.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 155. *London*, 1884. 12°. **8532. bbb. 14.**

Magnus (P.) On Euclid. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8506. ee. 13. (6.)**

Examination Questions, etc.

Euclid. Questions in Euclid. 1879. 8°. Hughes (J.) Pupil Teachers' Examination Manuals. **12200. bb.**

Holdbrook (J.) Test Papers in Euclid. *Dublin*, 1879. 4°. **8506. e. 9.**

History.

Heiberg (J. L.) Studien über Euklid. pp. 224. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8533. h. 29.**

Adelardus, *Bathoniensis.* Die Übersetzung des Euklid durch Adelhard von Bath. 1880 8°. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Mathematik. Hft. 3. **8530. h.**

EUCLID—*continued.*

Weissenborn (H.) Die Übersetzungen des Euklid durch Campano und Zamberti. pp. 71. *Halle a/S.*, 1882 8°. **8530. g. 20. (7.)**

Euclid. Das Trapez bei Euklid von Dr. H. Weissenborn. 1879. 8°. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Mathematik. Heft 2. **8530. h.**

EUNUCHS.

Stent (G. C.) Chinesische Eunuchen. pp. 47. *Leipzig*, [1879.] 8°. **8277. aaa. 32.**

EUPHRATES.

Euphrates. The Euphrates. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10078. aa. 4.**

Cameron (V. L.) Our future highway [the Euphrates Valley]. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10077. de. 8.**

Andrew (*Sir* W. P.) Euphrates Valley Route to India. Second edition. pp. 95. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8235. k. 45.**

Schleusner (G.) Die Bedeutung der Ausgrabungen in dem Euphrat- und Tigrisgebeit für das alte Testament. pp. 30. *Wittenburg*, 1882. 8°. **3109. df. 6. (2.)**

EUPHUISM.

Landmann (F.) Der Euphuismus, sein Wesen, seine Geschichte. pp. 111. *Giessen*, 1881. 8°. **11840. f. 19. (7.)**

EURE, *Dept.*

Eure, *Département de l'.* Dictionnaire de l'Eure. pp. 356. *Évreux*, 1882. 8°. **10168. h. 18.**

Academies, *etc.*—ÉVREUX—*Société d'Agriculture.* FORTIER (C.) Le Département de l'Eure à l'Exposition de 1878. pp. 253. *Évreux*, 1879. 8°. **Ac. 325. 6.**

Bordeaux (J. H. R.) Miscellanées d'Archéologie relatives au Département de l'Eure. pp. 171. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7708. aa. 29.**

EURE-ET-LOIR, *Dept.*

Lecocq (A.) Variétés historiques, archéologiques et légendaires du département d'Eure-et-Loir. pp. 302 *Chartres*, 1882. 8°. **10168. c. 14.**

EUROPE.

General.

See infra, Topography.

Armies.

Hennebert (E.) L'Europe sous les armes. pp. 216. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8823. b. 11.**

European States. Die Streitkräfte der bedeutenderen continentalen europäischen Staaten. Zweite Auflage. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8830. bb.**

See also MILITARY SCIENCE.

Directories.

See infra, Topography.

EUROPE—*continued.*

Ethnology.

See ETHNOLOGY.

Geography.

See infra, Topography.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

Guide Books.

See infra, Topography.

History: Politics.

Europe. Early Chroniclers of Europe. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4421. k.**

Fyffe (C. A.) History of Modern Europe. Revised edition. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2388. e.**

Lord (J.) Modern Europe . . . New edition. pp. 516. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2374. a.**

Freeman (E. A.) The Historical Geography of Europe. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2058. b.**

—— Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2058. b.**

Johnstone (C. F.) Historical abstracts: history of the less known States of Europe. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2378. c.**

Chevalier (H.) Histoire de l'Europe. Cinquième édition. pp. 687. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **9076. a. 2.**

Briand (H.) Tableaux synoptiques de l'Histoire de l'Europe. Huitème édition, *etc.* *Paris*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°. **9080. dd. 13.**

Barral (—DE) *Count.* Étude sur l'histoire diplomatique de l'Europe. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9080. d. 20.**

Bertolini (F.) Storia moderna d'Europa. pp. 382. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **9166. bbb. 30.**

Bondois (P.) L'Europe contemporaine depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. pp. 190. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **9078. bb. 11.**

Nolte (F.) L'Europe au dix-neuvième siècle. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9073. f. 6.**

Johnson (D.) The Political Comedy of Europe. pp. 260. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8026. aaa. 10.**

Johnson (D.) La Comédie politique. Quatrième édition. pp. 267. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8026. aaa. 11.**

Thompson (J. P.) American Comments on European questions. pp. 341. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **12354. h. 17.**

Evels (F. W.) Europa und das Christentum. pp. 214. *Aachen*, 1883. 8°. **4017. h. 6.**

Petruccelli Della Gattina (F.) I fattori ed i malfattori della politica Europea contemporanea. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8026. bbb. 10.**

EUROPE—*continued.*

Frei (W.) Europa's Wiedergeburt. pp. 47. *Leipsiz*, 1880. 8°. **8026.** bb. **2.**

Santi (F. L.) L'Europa nel 1900. Storia dell'avvenire. pp. 103. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8032.** bb. **11.** (**7.**)

Rogeri (G.) Stati Uniti di Europa. pp. 297. *Torino*, 1878. 8°. **8026.** dd. **7.**

Bäckström (P. O.) Öfversigt af de Europeiska Staternas politiska historia. *Stockholm*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9079.** b.

See also infra, Topography.

Railways.

Periodical Publications.—*London.*

Dickens's Dictionary of Continental Railways. pp. 320. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 16°. P.P. **2500.** ce. & **885.**

Suedenhorst (A. von) Die Eisenbahnverbindungen Central Europas mit dem Oriente. pp. 67. *Wien*. 1878. 8°. **8235.** ee. **14.** (**9.**)

See also Railways.

Reigning Houses.

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin*, Annuaire des Maisons régnant en Europe. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2423.** d.

—— *Dresden.* Genealogischer Almanach der regierenden Fürstenhäuser. *Dresden*, 1881, *etc.* 16°. P.P. **2424.** de.

See also Genealogies.

Topography.

General.

Rudler (F. W.) and **Chisholm** (G. G.) Europe. pp. 617. 1885. 8°. Stanford's Compendium of Geography. **2352.** c.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*War Office.* Notes on the Surveys of the Principal Countries. pp. 166. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2249.** h.

Peschel (O. F.) Europäische Staatenkunde. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10108.** h.

Brachelli (H. F.) Die Staaten Europa's. Vierte Auflage. pp. 495. *Brünn*, 1884. 8°. **10107.** g. **5.**

Europe. Picturesque Europe. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Peake (E.) Pen pictures of Europe. pp. 599. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **10108.** e. **4.**

Sherer (J.) The Classic Lands of Europe. *London*, [1879, 81.] fol. **10105.** h. **4.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The International Mercantile Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2506.** toh.

Ashton (R. S.) The Christian Traveller's Continental Handbook. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10106.** aaa. **1.**

EUROPE—*continued.*

„ *Geography.*

Freeman (E. A.) The Historical Geography of Europe. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2058.** b.

—— Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2058.** b.

Moberly (C. E.) Geography of Northern Europe. pp. 162. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10004.** bbb. **5.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 162. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10004.** bb. **21.**

—— Geography of Southern Europe. pp. 138. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** aa. **11.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 138. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10108.** aa. **20.**

Lawson (W.) Geography of Europe. pp. 48. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 8°. **10003.** aaaa. **25.**

—— New edition. pp. 48. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 16°. **10002.** aa. **17.**

Europe. Geography. [1878.] 16°. Holborn Series. **12201.** bb.

Hue (G.) Aperçu de la géographie militaire de l'Europe. pp. 295. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10108.** aaa. **23.**

„ *Guide Books.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Continental Tourist. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2500.** cf.

Guide. Practical Continental Guide. pp. 426. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10107.** aa. **1.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 426. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10107.** aa. **2.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 426. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2352.** a.

Appleton (D.) European Guide Book. Seventeenth edition. 2 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10106.** de. **1.**

—— Eighteenth edition. 2 pt. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10108.** b. **6.**

—— Nineteenth edition. 2 pt. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **2352.** a.

—— Twenty-first edition. 2 pt. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **10108.** b.

Osgood (J. R.) Pocket guide to Europe. pp. 466. *Boston*, 1882. 16°. **10108.** a. **29.**

Knox (T. W.) The pocket guide for Europe. pp. 199. *New York*, 1882. 16°. **10108.** a. **30.**

Loomis (L. C.) The index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. pp. 631. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10107.** bbb. **11.**

Thompson (K.) A handbook to the Picture Galleries of Europe. Third edition. pp. 439. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2262.** a.

EUROPE—*continued.*

Travel, etc.

Hyndman (F. A.) A Tour through Europe. Second edition. pp. 368. *London* [1881.] 8°. **10077.** e. **9.**

Maggs (J.) Round Europe with the Crowd. pp. 362. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10107.** ee. **9.**

Periscope, *pseud.* A Continental Scamper. pp. 206. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10106.** df. **4.**

Baker (J.) Days afoot and European sketches. pp. 212. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10108.** a. **7.**

Journey-Man. A Continental Tour for eight days for forty-four shillings. pp. 107. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10108.** aaa. **21.**

Moore (J.) Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient, pp. 554. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **10108.** e. **3.**

King (H.) Twelve Months in Europe. pp. 398. *Washington City*, 1878. 8°. **10107.** e. **6.**

Pitman (M. J.) European Breezes. pp. 318. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **10108.** aa. **18.**

Holden (L. L.) A summer jaunt through the old world. pp. 646. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10106.** df. **2.**

Cox (S. S.) From Broadway to the Bosphorous. 2 vol. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10024.** e. **13.**

Bender (J. S.) A Hoosier's experience in Western Europe. pp. 234. *Plymouth, Ind.*, 1880. 8°. **10108.** aaa. **25.**

Cook (J.) A Holiday Tour in Europe. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 12°. **10108.** bb. **5.**

Hazeltine (M. W.) The American Woman in Europe. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **12356.** bbb. **22.**

Nordau (M.) Vom Kreml zur Alhambra. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10107.** ee. **5.**

Woermann (C.) Kunst- und Natur-Skizzen aus Europa. 2 Bde. *Düsseldorf*, 1880. 8°. **10107.** ff. **12.**

Ahrens (B.) Reisebuch des Kaufmanns durch Europa. pp. 319. *Mainz*, 1883, 84. 16°. **10108.** aa. **26.**

EURVILLE.

Fèvre (J.) Souvenirs d'Eurville. pp. 181. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** bb. **28.**

EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

Austria.

Linberger (S.) Geschichte des Evangeliums in Ungarn. pp. 199. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. **4662.** d. **4.**

Ergenzinger (J.) Die Evangelische Kirchengemeinde A. C. zu Wien. pp. 108. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **3913.** e. **10.** (4.)

EVANGELICAL CHURCH—*continued.*

Weiss (F. G. A.) Gedenkblätter der evangelischen Kirchengemeinde Hillersdorf. pp. 155. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **4661.** cc. **6.**

Coelln (D. von). Die Evangelische Kirche in Kroatien und Slavonien. pp. 43. *Brandenburg a. d. H.*, 1883. 8°. **3910.** ee. **22.** (5.)

Fabini (J.) Recht und Brauch der evangelischen Landeskirche A. B. in Siebenbürgen, *etc.* pp. 141. *Hermannstadt*, 1882. 8°. **5107.** eee. **8.**

Wachowski (J.) Was erwartet die evang. Schule in Österreich. pp. 52. *Klagenfurt*, 1882. 16°. **3914.** a. **1.** (3.)

Croatia.

See supra, Austria.

Germany.

Bibliography.

Schulte (J. F. von) Die Geschichte der Literatur des Evangelischen Kirchenrechts in Deutschland. pp. 305. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **4999.** ff. **4.**

Beck (H.) Die Erbauungsliteratur der evangelischen Kirche Deutschlands. *Erlangen*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4999.** ff.

„ *Churches.*

Staemmler (R.) Ueber den Bau neuer evangelischer Kirchen und Pfarrhäuser in *Berlin.* pp. 48. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **3910.** ee. **23.** (7.)

Tschackert (P.) Ueber evangelischen Kirchenbaustil. pp. 20. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **3910.** ee. **13.** (7.)

„ *Clergy.*

Hottinger (C. G.) Die Evangelischen Geistlichen des Deutschen Reichs, *etc.* pp. 498. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **3911.** de. **18.**

Baumann (E.) Das Selbstcommuniciren des evangelischen Geistlichen. pp. 82. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4323.** b. **1.**

Loefflad (J.) Ueber das wissenschaftliche Studium der Geistlichen in der Gegenwart. pp. 16. *Königsberg*, 1883. 8°. **3910.** ee. **22.** (7.)

Lorenz (O.) Kandidatur und Vikariat. pp. 34. *Halle a. S.*, 1880. 16°. **3914.** aa. **7.**

„ *Controversy in.*

Muecke (A.) Der Friede zwischen Staat und Kirche. *Brandenburg a. d. H.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **3911.** g. **6.**

Laie. Landeskirche oder Freikirche? pp. 16. *Emden*, 1882. 16°. **3914.** a. **1.** (2.)

Warmunt (C.) Die Evangelische Kirche als Hauptmacht des Staates gegen Rom. pp. 44. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **3910.** ee. **15.** (8.)

Berlin. — *Protestantischer Reform-Verein.* Schriften des protestantischen Reform-Vereins. *Berlin*, 1879, *etc.* 8°.

EVANGELICAL CHURCH—*continued.*

Berlin. — *Protestantischer Reform-Verein.* Korrespondenzblatt für kirchliche Reform. *Berlin*, 1884. 4°. **3908. f. 4. & h. 5.**

Schmidt (P. W.) Was trennt "die beiden Richtungen" in der evangelischen Kirche? pp. 32. 1880. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. IX. **12209. f.**

Schulze (L.) Luther und die evangelische Kirche. pp. 41. *Rostock*, 1883. 8°. **4888. aaa. 43. (7.)**

Weiss (E.) Eine Abhandlung über das Verhältniss der Methodisten zur Landeskirche, *etc.* pp. 32. *Bremen*, [1880.] 12°. **3913. de. 5. (5.)**

Birckenstaedt (H.) Was ist innerhalb der evangelischen Kirche zur Hebung des Arbeiterstandes in Beziehung bereits geschehen? pp. 38. *Flensburg*, 1879. 8°. **3910. ee. 8. (21.)**

Kirchmann (J. H. VON) Die parlamentarischen Formen in der evangelischen Kirche. pp. 24. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (16.)**

Nohl (C.) Wider die Herrschprätensionen der Orthodoxie. pp. 107. *Bremen*, 1882. 8°. **3913. e. 10. (9.)**

Cassel (S., afterwards P.) Die Antisemiten und die evangelische Kirche. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 28. (4.)**

Timann (R.) Die Judenfrage und die Evangelische Kirche. pp. 39. *Halle a. S.*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 23. (10.)**

History.

Uhden (H. F.) Die Lage der lutherischen Kirche in Deutschland. pp. 145. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **4661. cc. 7.**

Hupfeld (D. T. A. M.-A.) Artikel VII. der Augsburgischen Confession und die Entwickelung unsrer Landeskirche. *Gotha*, 1878. 8°. **3910. ee. 8. (16.)**

Friedberg (E.) Die Grundlagen der preussischen Kirchenpolitik unter Friedrich Wilhelm IV. pp. 92. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **3913. e. 10. (5.)**

Aurbach (O.) Die evangelische Kirche im neuen deutschen Reiche. pp. 194. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **3914. bb. 11.**

Laie. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der evangelischen Landeskirche in Preussen. 1879/1880. pp. 84. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **3910. ee. 11. (7.)**

Anders (E.) Geschichte der evangelischen Kirche Schlesiens. pp. 226. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **4660. ee. 13.**

Helfferich (C.) Chronik der evangelischen Kirche Württembergs 1879. pp. 51. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **3908. e. 9.**

EVANGELICAL CHURCH—*continued.*

Hymns: Music.

Braitmaier (H.) Das evangelische Kirchenlied. pp. 96. 1884. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Siebente Reihe, Heft 3. **8304. dd.**

Klinkhardt (F. A. T.) Die Kunst, insonderheit die Tonkunst, als Dienerin im Heiligtum. pp. 209. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **3476. e. 21.**

Schoeberlein (L.) Die Musik im Cultus der evangelischen Kirche. pp. 48. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 5. **12208. e.**

Liliencron (R. VON) *Baron.* Ueber den Chorgesang in der evangelischen Kirche. pp. 47. 1880. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen, *etc.* Jahrg. IX. **12209. f.**

Law.

Friedberg (E.) Lehrbuch des evangelischen Kirchenrechts. pp. 399. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **5107. eee. 6.**

See also, LAW, *Ecclesiastical.*

Protestant Union.

Protestant Union. Zur Selbstcharakteristik des Protestantenvereins. *Heidelberg*, 1877. 8°. **3910. ee. 8. (13.)**

—— Deutscher Protestanten-Verein. Bericht über den fünften Nordwestdeutschen Protestantentag. pp. 68. *Bremen*, 1881. 8°. **3910. f. 7.**

—— Verhandlungen des XIII. deutschen Protestantentages. pp. 171. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **3911. g.**

See also GUSTAV-ADOLPH-VEREIN.

Theology.

Sartorius (E. W. C.) Outlines of the moral Theology of the Evangelical Church. pp. 378. 1884. 8°. Clark's Foreign Theological Library. New Series. Vol. 18. **2014. e.**

Meyer (J.) Hülfsbuch für den evangelischen Religionsunterricht. pp. 151. 1880. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Vierte Reihe, Heft 6. **8304. dd.**

Runze (G.) Grundriss der evangelischen Glaubens- und Sittenlehre, *etc.* *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **3560. g. 13.**

Evangelical Faith. Der evangelische Glaube. *Halle a. S.*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **4660. aaa.**

EVAPORATION.

Miller (S. H.) Essay on Evaporation. 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Utrecht.—*Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap.* MILLER (S. H.) Prize essay. **8715. g. 3.**

EVIDENCE, *Law of.*

Best (W. M.) The principles of the Law of Evidence. Seventh edition. pp. 660. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2017.** b.

Taylor (J. P.) The Law of Evidence. Eighth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2017.** b.

Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) Digest of the Law of Evidence. Fourth edition. pp. 206. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232.** a.

Roscoe (H.) Digest of the Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius. Fifteenth edition by M. Powell. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2017.** d.

—— Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Tenth edition. By Horace Smith. pp. 1113. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232.** c.

Nasmith (D.) Institutes of English Adjective Law. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6282.** cc. **7.**

Kirkpatrick (J.) Digest of the Scottish Law of Evidence. pp. 204. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **6583.** aa. **2.**

Reynolds (W.) Theory of the law of evidence in the United States. pp. 180. *Chicago*, 1883. 8°. **6617.** aaa.

Best (W. M.) Principles of the Law of Evidence. American edition, by C. F. Chamberlayne. pp. 759. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **6614.** k. **4.**

Whitworth (G. C.) The Theory of Relevancy for the purpose of Judicial Evidence. Second edition. pp. 23. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **5318.** bb. **16.**

EVIL.

Medwin (A.) The existence of Evil in its relation to the Divine Sovereignty. pp. 127. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4379.** b. **15.**

Momerie (A. W.) The Origin of Evil. Second edition, enlarged. pp. 331. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **4466.** aa. **37.**

Hamartia. An inquiry into the nature of evil. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4372.** g. **7.** (**17.**)

Problem. The Problem of Evil. pp. 279. *Madison, Wis.*, 1877. 8°. **4374.** de. **4.**

Fischer (E. L.) Das Problem des Übels. pp. 221. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **8463.** dd. **33.**

EVOLUTION.

General.

Darwin (C. R.) The Descent of Man. Second edition. pp. 693. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2251.** b.

—— Darwinism stated by Darwin. Passages selected by N. Sheppard. pp. 351. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7004.** aaa. **6.**

—— The Student's Darwin. By E. B. Aveling. 1881. 8°. International Library. Vol. 2. **4018.** aaa.

EVOLUTION—*continued.*

Peebles (J. M.) The Conflict between Darwinianism and Spiritualism. *Boston*, 1876. 12°. **8631.** ee. **7.** (**4.**)

Lanessan (J. L. DE) Étude sur la doctrine de Darwin. pp. 80. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7006.** b. **22.**

Schmidt (E. O.) Descendenzlehre und Darwinismus. Zweite Auflage. pp. 308. 1875. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 2. **8709.** k.

Krause (E.) Erasmus Darwin und seine Stellung in der Geschichte der Descendenz-Theorie. pp. 236. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10854.** g. **5.**

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) Die Naturanschauung von Darwin, Goethe und Lamarck. pp. 64. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** f. **8.** (**7.**)

Zacharias (O.) Darwin und die culturhistorische Bedeutung seiner Theorie vom Ursprung der Arten. pp. 83. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** f. **7.** (**3.**)

Bernardo (D. DI) Il Darwinismo e le specie animali. pp. 732. *Siena*, 1881. 8°. **7006.** b. **33.**

Cattaneo (G.) Saggio sulla evoluzione degli organismi. pp. 111. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **7006.** b. **24.**

Vadalà-Papale (G.) Darwinismo naturale e Darwinismo sociale. pp. 420. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** bb. **21.**

Ercolani (L.) Darwinismo. (Osservazioni sugli articoli di M. Lessona e S. Tommasi.) pp. 60. *Reggio*, 1882. 8°. **7004.** bb. **4.**

Darwin (C. R.) Bondige uiteenzetting van het Darwinisme voor leeken in de natuurwetenschappen. pp. 171. *Deventer*, 1878. 8°. **7006.** bbb. **15.**

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) Histoire de la création. Conférences sur la doctrine de l'Évolution. Troisième édition. pp. 606. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7002.** g. **12.**

Janet (P.) Final Causes. Second edition. pp. 520. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2234.** e.

Pusey (S. E. B. B.) Permanence and evolution. pp. 204. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** bb. **13.**

Weismann (A.) Studies in the theory of Descent. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7006.** ee.

Evolution. Evolution in History, Language, and Science. pp. 158. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7004.** aa. **1.**

Wilson (A.) Chapters on Evolution. pp. 383. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2250.** c.

Allen (G.) The evolutionist at large. pp. 215. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2250.** b.

Romanes (G. J.) The evidences of Organic Evolution. pp. 88. 1882. 8°. Nature Series. **2244.** b.

EVOLUTION—*continued.*

Lankester (E. R.) Degeneration. pp. 75. 1880. 8°. Nature Series. **2244.** b.

Thomson (G.) Evolution and Involution. pp. 205. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8470.** c. **6.**

Cleland (J.) Evolution, Expression and Sensation. pp. 158. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **7006.** bb. **7.**

Boase (H. S.) A few words on Evolution and Creation. pp. 260. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** ee. **26.**

Masson (J.) The Atomic Theory of Lucretius contrasted with Evolution. pp. 249. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8704.** ff. **9.**

Schaefer (E. A.) Some teachings of Development. pp. 33. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204.** bb. **14.** (**6.**)

Ferris (B. G.) A new theory of the origin of Species. pp. 278. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7006.** b. **44.**

Hughes (F. J.) Harmonies of tones and colours developed by Evolution. pp. 51. 1883. fol. **1812.** a. **7.**

Guthrie (M.) On Mr. Spencer's Formula of Evolution. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8469.** cc. **12.**

Cesca (G.) L'Evoluzionismo di Eberto Spencer. pp. 196. *Verona*, 1883. 8°. **8470.** bbb. **35.**

Jacoby (P.) Études sur la Sélection dans ses rapports avec l'hérédité chez l'homme. pp. 611. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7006.** ee. **21.**

Lanessan (J. L. DE) Le Transformisme, évolution des êtres vivants, *etc.* pp. 595. 1883. 12°. Bibliothèque Matérialiste. Pt. 3. **8708.** h.

Coutance (A.) La lutte pour l'existence. pp. 512. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** f. **3.**

Tornier (G.) Der Kampf mit der Nahrung. pp. 207. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7006.** f. **11.**

Selenka (E.) Studien über Entwickelungsgeschichte der Thiere. *Wiesbaden*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **1819.** a.

Taschenberg (O.) Die Verwandlungen der Tiere. pp. 268. 1882. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. VII. **12205.** d.

Roitzsch (R.) Die Entwickelungshypothese. pp. 46. *Dresden*, 1883. 8°. **8463.** ccc. **17.** (**6.**)

Wagner (M.) De la formation des espèces par la ségrégation. pp. 86. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7006.** b. **36.**

Valdarnini (A.) Dottrina dell' evoluzione e sue principali conseguenze. pp. 67. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** f. **8.** (**11.**)

Butler (S.) Evolution, old and new. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7006.** bbb. **11.**

EVOLUTION—*continued.*

Butler (S.) Second edition. pp. 430. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2251.** b.

Darwin (C. R.) Anti Darwin: or some reasons for not accepting his hypothesis. pp. 212. *Twickenham*, 1884. 16°. **7004.** aaa. **5.**

Patterson (R.) The Errors of Evolution. pp. 271. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4018.** aaa. **21.**

Wainwright (S.) Scientific Sophisms. pp. 310. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7006.** e. **1.**

O'Neill (T. W.) The refutation of Darwinism. pp. 454. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 12°. **7006.** b. **20.**

Hassell (J.) The Theory of Evolution as taught by Hæckel examined. pp. 34. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7006.** f. **7.** (**2.**)

Morris (F. O.) All the articles of the Darwin faith. pp. 99. *London* [1882.] 8°. **7006.** c. **4.**

Drury (J. B.) Truths and Untruths of Evolution. pp. 140. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7006.** bb. **20.**

Winn (J. M.) Modern Pseudo-philosophy. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8704.** eee. **17.** (**13.**)

—— Sensational Science. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8704.** eee. **17.** (**6.**)

Groom Napier (C. O.) Evolution not founded on fact. [*London*? 1878.] 8°. **7005.** ccc. **7.** (**9.**)

Renooz (C. M.) L'origine des animaux. Théorie réfutant celle de M. Darwin. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 12°. **7006.** h.

Hertling (G. VON) *Baron.* Der Darwinismus, eine geistige Epidemie. pp. 34. 1880. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 1. **12209.** g.

Mamini (C.) La creazione in germe, ossia il moderno Darvinismo esaminato. pp. 40. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** bb. **16.**

Mental and Moral Aspects, etc.

Schmid (R.) The theories of Darwin and their relation to philosophy, religion and morality. pp. 410. *Chicago*, 1883. 8°. **7006.** cc. **17.**

Birks (T. R.) Modern physical fatalism and the doctrine of evolution. Second edition. pp. 311. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** c. **18.**

Schurman (J. G.) Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution. pp. 103. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8409.** c. **15.**

Savage (M. J.) The Morals of Evolution. pp. 191. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **4373.** de. **6.**

Romanes (G. J.) Mental Evolution, *etc.* pp. 19. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures, *etc.* Series 1878, *etc.* **8708.** h. **1.**

EVOLUTION—*continued.*

Pfaff (F.) Uber den Einfluss des Darwinismus auf unser staatliches Leben. 1879. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. 1. **12208.** e.

Siciliani (P.) Socialismo, Darwinismo, e Socialogia Moderna. pp. 448. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8277.** bbb. **29.**

Theological Aspects, etc.

Schmid (R.) The theories of Darwin and their relation to religion. pp. 410. *Chicago*, 1883. 8°. **7006.** cc. **17.**

Kirby (W. F.) Evolution and Natural Theology. pp. 208. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7006.** bb. **17.**

Smyth (W. W.) The Government of God: embracing Evolution and Christianity. pp. 228. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4016.** g. **4.**

—— Evolution explained, and compared with the Bible. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7006.** f. **7.** (**5.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 61. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7006.** f. **6.**

Smith (J. C.) Theistic basis of Evolution. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Boston Monday Lectures. **4017.** bbb. **16.**

Yorke (G. F.) Notes on Evolution and Christianity. pp. 288. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018.** g. **14.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 301. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **4018.** g. **27.**

Engström (C. R. L.) Christianity and Evolution. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4473.** bb. **15.** (**13.**)

Swift (E.) Evolution and Natural Selection in the light of the New-Church. pp. 16. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3716.** aa. **15.** (**3.**)

Aveling (E. B.) The Gospel of Evolution. 1884. 8°. The Atheistic Platform. No. 3. **4018.** b.

Hartmann (C. R. E. VON) Das religiöse Bewusstsein der Menschheit im Stufengang seiner Entwickelung. pp. 627. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4503.** f. **17.**

See also, CHRISTIANITY AND SCIENCE.

EWESDALE.

Armstrong (R. B.) The History of Ewesdale and the Debateable Land. *Edinburgh*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **2368.** h.

EXAMINATIONS.

General.

Examinations. How to pass examinations for professions and Civil Service. pp. 114. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8364.** aaa. **6.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Competitor. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

Kennedy (W.) Examinations. pp. 28. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8305.** bbb. **37.** (**12.**)

Army.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Civil Service Commissioners.* Regulations respecting examinations for the Civil Service, the Army, the Navy. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009.** dd. **7.**

—— *Civil Service Commissioners.* Papers relating to examinations for the army and navy. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009.** dd. **4.**

—— *Army.* Report on the examination in Military Subjects of Militia Subalterns for Commissions in the Line. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8830.** g.

Bannatyne (J. M.) Guide to the examinations for Promotion in the Infantry. Seventeenth edition. 2 pts. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **8829.** bb. **13.**

Crawley (W. J. C.) Handbook of Competitive Examinations. Second edition. pp. 164. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8006.** aaa. **6.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 164. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2238.** a.

Curtis (C. H. O.) The Army Examination Series. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **12201.** dd. **9.**

Gibson (J.) The Preliminary Army Examination. pp. 50. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12202.** f. **21.**

Austin (W. F.) Mathematical examination papers, R. M. A., Woolwich. pp. 176. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8530.** g. **9.**

—— Mathematical examination papers R. M. C., Sandhurst. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8520.** g. **8.**

—— Second edition. pp. 80. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8507.** c. **6.**

Gibson (J.) Guide to Sandhurst Further Examination. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12201.** f.

Civil Service of England, India, etc.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Civil Service Commissioners.* Papers relating to examinations for the Civil Service of India, *etc.* *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009.** dd. **8.**

Tupp (A. C.) The Competitive Civil Service of India. pp. 23. *Bombay*, 1882. 4°. **8023.** g. **17.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Civil Service Commissioners.* Examination Papers set at an open competition for Eastern Cadetships. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8009.** dd.

—— Regulations respecting examinations, *etc.* *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009.** dd. **7.**

EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Civil Service Commissioners.* Statistical Tables relating to Examinations for the Home Civil Service. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd. 6.**

—— Specimens of papers set at Examinations for the Home Civil Service. 1883, *etc.* *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd. 5.**

—— Examination papers set at an open competition for Clerkships, Class I. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd.**

—— Examination papers set at an open competition for Men Clerkships of the Lower Division. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd.**

Clark (G. E.) Complete Passport to the Civil Service, Lower Division. pp. 177. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8009. aaa. 5.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Civil Service Commissioners.* Examination papers set to candidates for registration as Temporary Copyists. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8009. dd.**

—— Examination papers set at an open competition for boy clerkships of the lower division. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd.**

—— Examination papers set at an open competition for situations in the Customs Department. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd.**

Johnston (R.) A Guide to Customs' Candidates. Third edition. pp. 96. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8009. a. 12.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Civil Service Commissioners.* Examination papers set at an open competition for assistants of Excise. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd.**

—— Examination Papers set at an open competition for Female Clerkships in the Post Office. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd.**

Crawley (W. J. C.) Handbook of competitive examinations, *etc.* pp. 164. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8009. aa.**

—— Fourth edition. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2238. a.**

—— Open Competition Handbooks. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2238. a.**

College of Preceptors.

Academies.—London.—*College of Preceptors.* Examination Questions, 1863 to 1883. pp. 128. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12952. bbb. 26.**

Education Department.

Park (A.) Pupil-Teachers' Examination Papers. *Manchester*, 1880, 81. 8°. **12203. cc. 30.**

EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

Park (A.) Inspectors' Examination Papers for Pupil-Teachers, 1880. pp. 196. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **12203. cc. 24.**

G., E. N. A. Moffatt's Reprint of Pupil Teachers' Questions, 1874. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **12200. b. 19.**

Moffatt (W.) Moffatt's Reprint of Pupil Teachers' Questions, 1880. pp. 157. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12200. aaa. 12.**

Warburton (W. P.) Pupil Teachers' Examination Work. pp. 93. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8308. aaa. 5.**

Mac Kenna (A.) Catholic Pupil Teachers' Examination papers, 1877-8. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **12200. aaa. 6.**

Mackenna (A.) Catholic pupil-teachers' examinations. Questions at the religious examinations. *London*, 1881. 12°. **3505. de. 19.**

Wallace (M. A.) The Four Courses of Examinations in elementary schools. *London*, 1877. 12°. **12200. a. 8.**

Amner (J. T.) Complete Guide to the Certificate Examinations. Fourth edition. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8365. bbb. 16.**

Academies. — London. — *S. K. Museum.* Examination, Midsummer, 1880. I. Questions proposed to candidates for training colleges. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8366. ddd. 23.**

Examination Questions. Examination Questions, 1880–81. 3 pt. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Moffatt (W.) Moffatt's reprint of Certificate Questions. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **8310. b. 25.**

Jones (E.) and Hargreaves (T.) Inspectors' Examination Questions. *Manchester*, [1879, *etc.*] *obl.* 16°. **12200. a. 11.**

Irish Intermediate Education Board.

Ireland. — *Intermediate Education Examinations.* The examination papers issued at the first examinations. pp. 107. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **12202. f. 17.**

—— Answers and solutions to the examination papers. pp. 120. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **12202. f. 18.**

Periodical Publications.—Dublin.—*The Intermediate Education Year Book.* The Examination Papers. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **8365. bbb. 10.**

Ireland. — *Intermediate Education Board.* Examination Papers. 1880, *etc.* *Dublin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12202. g.**

EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

Ireland.—*Intermediate Education Examinations.* The examination papers issued at the fourth examinations. pp. 96. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **12201. ee. 9.**

Legal.

Gibson (J.) and (A.) The Preliminary Law Examination made easy. Second edition. pp. 104. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. h. 7.**

Bedford (E. H.) A digest of the Preliminary Examination Questions. Second edition. pp. 635. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12201. f. 5.**

Gibson (A.) Intermediate Law Examination made easy. pp. 83. *London*, 1878. 8°. **6146. h. 22.**

—— [Another edition.] *London* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **6146. i.**

—— Third edition. pp. 414. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2228. e.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 424. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2230. d.**

—— Supplement to Intermediate Law Examination made easy. pp. 23. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **6146. i.**

Indermaur (J.) Self-preparation for the Intermediate Examination. Third edition. pp. 149. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. c.**

Hallilay (R.) A digest of the questions asked at the final examination of articled clerks. Eleventh edition, by H. W. Purkis. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 18.**

—— Thirteenth edition, by H. W. Purkis. pp. 628. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. e.**

Shearwood (J. A.) Digest of the Questions set in the Bar & Solicitors' Final Examinations. pp. 291. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. i. 9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 765. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. g.**

Gibson (A.) Aids to the Final. pp. 52. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. h. 23.**

—— Second edition. pp. 92. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. f. 5.**

Indermaur (J.) Self-Preparation for the Final Examination. Fourth edition. pp. 70. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. c.**

Bedford (E. H.) The final examination guide to the law of Probate and Divorce. Second edition. pp. iii. iv. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2232. b.**

Marine Boards.

Ainsley (T. L.) A Guide Book to the Local Marine Board Examination. Thirty-eighth edition. pp. 452. *South Shields*, 1880. 8°. **8807. g. 12.**

EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

Bergen (W. C.) Bergen's Guide-Book to the Local Marine Board Examinations. pp. 184. *North Shields*, 1881. 8°. **8807. ee. 20.**

Newton (J.) Newton's Guide to the Board of Trade Examinations. Sixth edition. pp. 136. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8806. bb. 5.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 176. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8806. bb. 10.**

—— Seamanship Examiner. Sixteenth edition. pp. 117. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. aa. 19.**

Medical.

Academies.—Oxford.—*University.* Examination Papers for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine. *Oxford*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8367. dd.**

Gant (F. J.) Guide to the Examinations at the Royal College of Surgeons. Fifth edition. pp. 199. *London*, 1884–85. 8°. **2254. a.**

Dawson (W. E.) Guide to the Examinations of the Apothecaries' Society. pp. 67. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7510. df. 6.**

Hemming (W. D.) Aids to Examinations. Questions and answers on medicine. Second edition. pp. 83. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7321. aaa. 7.**

Leask (J. G.) Examination questions on the Medical Sciences. pp. 113. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7321. ee. 13.**

Meade (W.) Manual for Students preparing for medical examination. Fifth edition. pp. 508. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2254. a.**

Navy.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Civil Service Commissioners.* Regulations respecting examinations, *etc.* *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd. 7.**

—— Papers relating to examinations, *etc.* *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd. 4.**

—— Examination Papers set at a competition for Cadetships in the Royal Navy. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd.**

—— Examination papers set at a competition for assistant clerkships in the Royal Navy. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8008. g.**

—— Papers set at an examination of candidates for entry 1. as engineer students, 2. as apprentices. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8009. dd.**

Crawley (W. J. C.) Handbook of competitive examinations, *etc.* pp. 164. *London*, 1881. 8°.

—— Fourth edition. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2238. a.**

EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

Trinity College, London.

Clark (F.) A Guide to the examinations in musical knowledge of Trinity College. Fourth edition. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7898. a. 51.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. f. 44. (6.)**

—— A guide to the examinations in instrumental and vocal Music of Trinity College. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7898. a. 50.**

—— Second edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7898. e. 1. (2.)**

—— Third edition. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. f. 44. (7.)**

University.

Oxford and Cambridge.

Academies.—Oxford.—*University.* Examination Statutes for Degrees of B.A., B.Mus., B.C.L., and B.M. pp. 138. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **8367. b. 9.**

Blyth (T. A.) The Student's Guide to Matriculation, Responsions, *etc.* pp. 287. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **2234. a.**

Academies.—Oxford.—*University.* Exercises for Latin Prose at Oxford Responsions. pp. 34. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **12935. df. 31.**

—— Special Exercises for Latin Prose at the "First Public Examination." pp. 40. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **11306. bbb. 13.**

Papillon (T. L.) Oxford scholarship and Honour Moderations. pp. 11. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **8304. b. 9. (1.)**

Academies.—Oxford.—*University.* Examination papers for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine, *etc.* *Oxford*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8367. dd.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Oxford Examiner, monthly. Nos. 1–3. *London*, 1882. 8°. **P.P. 1186. p.**

—— *Cambridge.* The Cambridge Examiner, monthly. *Cambridge*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1164. fa. & 667.**

Academies.—Cambridge.—*University.* Local Examinations. Answers and solutions of the examination questions. pp. 204. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8367. aa. 5.**

—— Cambridge and Oxford.—*Universities.* Questions in Algebra: examination papers from 1858 to 1881. pp. 152. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8506. cc. 28.**

—— Questions in Arithmetic, *etc.* pp. 108. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8506. cc. 27.**

Thorpe (R. O. T.) Exercises in Arithmetic: papers set in the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations. [1882, *etc.*] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

EXAMINATIONS—*continued.*

Academies—Cambridge and Oxford.—*Universities.* The Oxford and Cambridge Geographical Examiner. pp. 123. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10001. aa. 8.**

Dublin.

Griffin (R. W.) Student's Guide to the Examinations in Trinity College. Third edition. pp. 73. *Dublin*, [1883.] 8°. **8366. aaa. 9.**

Academies, *etc.*—Dublin.—*Trinity College.* Examinations for Women. Examination papers. pp. 72. *Dublin*, 1880. 8° **8365. bbb. 20.**

Glasgow.

Academies.—Glasgow.—*University.* Local Examinations. Report, list and examination papers for 1884. pp. 101. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **8367. aa. 8.**

London.

Academies. —London.—*University.* Matriculation papers in English. pp. 256. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Marriott (G. R. L.) Papers given in the Matriculation Examination, 1881. pp. 67. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8366. bb. 16.**

Barlet (S.) Matriculation papers, with solutions, 1882. pp. 140. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8365. aa. 6.**

Stewart (W.) London Matriculation Manuals. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **12200. cc.**

Gibson (J.) London Matriculation course. pp. 96. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8364. bb. 4.**

Dodds (W.) Matriculation Examination. What to read. pp. 102. [1880.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. bb.**

Levander (F. W.) Questions on History and Geography set at the matriculation examinations, 1844–1881. pp. 155. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12200. aa. 19.**

Woodward (C. J.) Questions in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy at the Matriculation Examination, 1864–1881. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8364. aaa. 7.**

Kimber (T.) London Graduation Mathematics, forty-one years' questions. pp. lxvi. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8506. ee. 13. (5.)**

Levander (F. W.) Solutions of questions in Magnetism and Electricity, set at the Scientific Examinations. 1860–1879. pp. 94. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8757. aaa. 6.**

Yale College.

Academies.—New Haven.—*Yale College.* Yale Examination Papers. pp. 139. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **12200. c. 4.**

See also, Education, *University.*

EXANTHEMATA.

Vacher (F.) The duration of the latent period of the exanthemata. pp. 19. *Manchester*, [1884.] 8°. **7306.** de. **13.** (**11.**)

EXCHANGE, *Bills of.—See* BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

EXCOMMUNICATION.

Earwaker (J. P.) The extraordinary ceremony of Cursing in the church of Leigh, December 4th, 1474. pp. 16. *Manchester*, 1878. 8°. **4707.** df. **3.** (**2.**)

EXETER, *Cathedral.*

Worth (T. B.) Hand-book to Exeter Cathedral. pp. 47. *Exeter*, [1880.] 8°. **10347.** aa. **5.** (**6.**)

City.

Leduc (H.) Exeter past and present. pp. 92. *Exeter*, 1883, 84. 8°. **10351.** aaa. **56.** (**3.**)

Exeter. Post Office Directory of Exeter, 1881. pp. 142. *Exeter*, 1881. 8°. P.P. **2507.** yc.

Colby (F. T.) Heraldry of Exeter. pp. 29. [*London*? 1880?] 8°. **9902.** e. **10.** (**5.**)

Leakey (E. P.) Miracles of Mercy. [An account of the Exeter Home.] pp. 159. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4192.** b. **11.**

EXHIBITIONS.—*See* ARTS : INDUSTRIES, *etc.*

EXMOOR.

Worth (R. N.) Tourist's Guide to Exmoor. Second edition. p. 119. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352.** aa. **17.**

—— Third edition. pp. 119. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352.** aa. **32.**

EXMOUTH.

Everitt (W.) Memorials of Exmouth. (Second edition.) *Exmouth*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10352.** bb. **21.**

EXPLOSIVES.

Pennell (H. C.) The Smoke of Battle. Letters on a smokeless explosive. pp. 15. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8831.** b. **17.** (**10.**)

Berthelot (M. P. E.) Explosive Materials. pp. 180. *New York*, 1883. 16°. **8767.** a. **18.**

EXPORTS.—*See* IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

EXTERNSTEIN.

Thorbecke (H.) Reisehandbuch für den Teutoburger Wald, Externstein, *etc.* pp. 110. *Detmold*, 1882. 8°. **10256.** aa. **4.**

Thorbecke (H.) Die Externsteine im Fürstentum Lippe. pp. 63. *Detmold*, 1882. 8°. **10256.** b. **4.**

Schierenberg (G. A. B.) Der Externstein. pp. 60. *Detmold*, 1879. 8°. **7706.** de. **25.** (**6.**)

EXTRADITION.

Vincent (C. E. H.) The practice and procedure in extradition of criminals. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146.** bbb. **18.** (**13.**)

Kirchner (F. J.) L'Extradition. pp. 1110. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6955.** ff. **13.**

Stieglitz (A. DE) Étude sur l'Extradition. pp. 248. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **6955.** cc. **10.**

Bernard (P.) Traité théorique et pratique de l'Extradition. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **6915.** df. **14.**

Fiore (P.) Traité de l'extradition. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6916.** c. **3.**

See also, LAW, *Criminal.*

EXTREME UNCTION.

Grueber (C. S.) Anointing of the Sick. pp. 55. *Oxford*, 1881. 12°. **3504.** de. **45.** (**1.**)

EYE, *The.*

General.

Academies.—GREAT BRITAIN.—*Ophthalmological Society.* Transactions, *etc.* *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3832.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Ophthalmic Review. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3285.** f. & **520.**

Giraud-Teulon (F.) The function of Vision and its anomalies. pp. 158. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7610.** de. **10.**

Le Conte (J.) Sight: an exposition of the principles of vision. pp. 275. 1881. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 33. **8708.** bbb.

Clifford (W. K.) Seeing and Thinking. pp. 156. 1879. 8°. Nature Series. **2244.** b.

Rossa (D. B. S. J.) and **Ely** (E. T.) The Eye and its Diseases. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice of Medicine, *etc.* Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

Carter (R. B.) Eyesight: good and bad. pp. 265. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2255.** b.

—— Eyesight in Civilisation. pp. 20. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **12.** (**3.**)

Harlan (G. C.) Eyesight. pp. 139. 1879. 8°. KEEN (W. W.) American Health Primers. **7404.** a.

Power (H.) The Eye and Sight. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) The Book of Health, *etc.* **2255.** f.

Campbell (H.) The Eye and its functions. pp. 99. [1883.] 8°. Popular Physiology Series. **7404.** df.

Angell (H. C.) How to take care of our eyes. pp. 70. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **7610.** de. **2.**

Story (A. T.) A chapter on the Eyes and Eyebrows. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **17.** (**4.**)

EYE—*continued.*

Loring (E. G.) Is the human eye changing its form. pp. 26. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7306. c. 15. (6.)**

Cohn (H.) Die Hygiene des Auges in den Schulen. pp. 190. *Wien*, 1883. 4°. **7610. f. 21.**

Weber (A.) Ueber die Augenuntersuchungen in den höheren Schulen zu Darmstadt. pp. 41. *Darmstadt*, 1881. 4°. **7610. f. 19.**

See also infra, Diseases, and Optics.

Accomodation.

See infra, Refraction, etc.

Anatomy and Physiology.

Alt (A.) Compendium der Histologie des Auges. pp 224. *Wiesbaden*, 1880. 8°. **7610. f. 9.**

Fick (A.) Gesichtssinn. Dioptrik. 1879. 8°. Hermann (L.) Handbuch der Physiologie, *etc.* Bd. 3. Th. 1. **7420. bb.**

Matthiessen (L.) Grundriss der Dioptrik geschichteter Linsensysteme. pp. 276. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8529. b. 2.**

Schoeler (H.) and **Uhthoff** (W.) Beiträge zur Pathologie des Sehnerven. pp. 102. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 14. (10.)**

Hoppe (J. I.) Psychologisch-physiologische Optik. pp. 371. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7610. de. 16.**

Kessler (L.) Zur Entwickelung des Auges der Wirbelthiere. pp. 112. *Leipzig*, 1877. 4°. **1620. c. 16.**

Hering (E.) Raumsinn des Auges. 1879. 8°. Hermann (L.) Handbuch der Physiologie, *etc.* Bd. 3. Th. 1. **7420. bb.**

Becker (O.) Zur Anatomie der gesunden und kranken Linse. Coll. 219. *Wiesbaden*, 1883. fol. **1833. a. 15.**

Maehly (E.) Beltræge zur Anatomie, und Pathologie der Cilien. pp. 47. 1879. 8°. Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde, *etc.* (Beilageheft, 1879.) **P.P. 3286. cc.**

Stilling (J.) Untersuchungen über den Bau der optischen Centralorgane. *Kassel*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **1832. b.**

Virchow (H.) Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Auges. pp. 99. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7610. dd. 1.**

Magnus (H. F.) Die Anatomie des Auges bei den Griechen und Römern. pp. 67. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **7306. c. 13. (12.)**

Cataract.

See Cataract.

Colour Blindness.

See Colour Blindness: Daltonism.

EYE—*continued.*

Diseases and Injuries.

Lawson (G.) Diseases of the Eye. Fourth edition. pp. 20. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7611. a. 30.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 452. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2254. a.**

Macnamara (N. C.) A manual of the Diseases of the Eye. pp. 520. *London*, 1876. 8°. **7611. a. 38.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 395. **2255. b.** *London*, 1882. 8°.

Swanzy (H. R.) A Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye. pp. 437. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7611. b. 13.**

Juler (H. E.) A Handbook of Ophthalmic Science and Practice. pp. 430. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7610. ee. 32.**

Tosswill (L. H.) The general practitioner's guide to diseases of the Eye. pp. 147. *London*, 1884. 16°. **7610. de. 23.**

Roosa (D. B. Saint J.) and **Ely** (E. T.) The Eye and its diseases. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice, *etc.* Vol, 2. **2254. g.**

Angell (H. C.) A treatise on diseases of the eye. Sixth edition. pp. 404. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7610. de. 20.**

Noyes (H. D.) A treatise on Diseases of the Eye. pp. 360. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7321. ff. 21.**

Williams (H. W.) The diagnosis and treatment of the diseases of the Eye. pp. 464. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **7610. e. 1.**

Snell (S.) The electro-magnet in ophthalmic surgery. pp. 94. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7611. b. 16.**

Wolfe (J. R.) Clinical demonstrations on Ophthalmic Subjects. pp. 54. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7611. b. 20.**

Pomies (É.) Hints to Sufferers with Disease of the Eye. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **7306. aa. 16. (7.)**

Abadie (C.) Traité des Maladies des yeux. . . . Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7611. bb. 13.**

Giraud-Teulon (F.) La vision et ses anomalies. pp. 936. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7610. ee. 28.**

Abadie (C.) Leçons de clinique ophthalmologique. pp. 280. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7610. ee. 26.**

Badal (—) Leçons d'ophthalmologie. pp. 204. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7611. b. 15.**

Klein (S.) Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde. pp. 780. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7610. ee. 25.**

EYE—*continued.*

Hersing (F.) Compendium der Augenheilkunde. Dritte Auflage. pp. 335. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7610.** ee. **27.**

Arlt (C. F. von) Klinische Darstellung der Krankheiten des Auges. pp. 316. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7610.** ee. **24.**

Schmidt-Rimpler (H.) Augenheilkunde und Ophthalmoskopie. pp. 628. *Braunschweig*, 1885. 8°. **7321.** h.

Stellwag von Corion (C.) Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der praktischen Augenheilkunde. pp. 387. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7610.** f. **16.**

Kuhnt (H.) Beiträge zur operativen Augenheilkunde. pp. 97. *Jena*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** de. **21.** (**8.**)

Michaelis (E.) Handwörterbuch der augenärztlichen Therapie. pp. 252. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7611.** a. **35.**

Mooren (A.) Fünf Lustren ophthalmologischer Wirksamkeit. pp. 311. *Wiesbaden*, 1882. 8°. **7610.** f. **17.**

Gowers (W. R.) A manual and atlas of medical Ophthalmoscopy. Second edition. pp. 384. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256.** e.

Vilas (C. H.) The ophthalmoscope; its theory and practical uses. pp. 150. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **7611.** de. **17.**

Daguenet (M. E. V. A.) A manual of ophthalmoscopy. pp. 240. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7610.** de. **9.**

Chauvel (J.) Précis théorique et pratique de l'examen de l'œil. pp. 431. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **7611.** a. **33.**

Wecker (L. de) and **Masselon** (J.) Ophthalmoscopie clinique. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7610.** de. **15.**

Wecker (L. de) Ocular Therapeutics. pp. 552. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2256.** c.

Seggel (—) Bericht über die Augenkrankenstation des K. Garnison-Lazareths München. pp. 143. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **12.** (**5.**)

Jacobson (J.) Mittheilungen aus der Königsberger Universitäts-Augenklinik. pp. 364. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7610.** ee. **15.**

Horner (F.) Die Frankheiten des Auges im Kindesalter. [1879.] 8°. Gerhardt (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. v. Abth. 2. **7581.** ff.

Schubert (P.) Ueber syphilitische Augenkrankheiten. pp. 140. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** c. **18.** (**9.**)

Magnus (H. F.) Die Blindheit. pp. 338. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **7610.** cc. **2.**

EYE—*continued.*

Haase (W.) Die Mondblindheit. pp. 27. 1879. 8°. Pflug (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte, *etc.* Serie II. **7291.** ee.

Krebs (C.) Om fremmede Legemer i Øjet. pp. 361. *København*, 1880. 8°. **7611.** df. **10.**

Kellermann (M.) Anatomische Untersuchungen Atrophischer Sehnerven. pp. 44. 1879. 8°. Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde, *etc.* Beilageheft 1879. P.P. **3286.** cc.

Panas (P.) Leçons sur les maladies inflammatoires des membranes internes de l'œil. pp. 246. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7610.** de. **13.**

Watson (W. S.) Eyeball-Tension, its effects on the sight. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7611.** b. **12.**

Hartridge (G.) Retinoscopy. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** cc. **7.** (**13.**)

See also Blind, *the.*

Glaucoma.

See Glaucoma.

Ophthalmoscopy.

See supra, Diseases.

Refraction and Accommodation.

Hartridge (G.) The Refraction of the Eye. pp. 204. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7610.** de. **24.**

Morton (A. S.) Refraction of the Eye. pp. 57. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7610.** de. **11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 60. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7610.** de. **19.**

Emmert (E.) Auge und Schädel. pp. 200. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7610.** ee. **16.**

Baeuerlein (A.) Zur Accomodation des menschlichen Auges. pp. 55. *Würzburg*, 1876. 8°. **7610.** f. **7.**

See also Optics.

Short-sight, etc.

Titeca (—) Pathogénie et prophylaxie de la myopie. pp. 135. *Paris*, 1878–80. **7610.** ee. **17.**

Sarcey (F.) Gare à vos yeux. Conseils donnés par un myope. pp. 99. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7610.** de. **26.**

Arlt (F.) Über die Ursachen der Kurzsichtigkeit. *Wien*, 1876. 8°. **7306.** c. **13.** (**3.**)

Colsman (A.) Die überhandnehmende Kurzsichtigkeit unter der deutschen Jugend. pp. 54. *Barmen*, 1877. 8°. **7306.** c. **15.** (**2.**)

Zehender (W. von) Über den Einfluss des Schul-Unterrichts auf Entstehung von Kurzsichtigkeit. pp. 32. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **15.** (**17.**)

EYE—*continued.*

Florschuetz (B.) Die Kurzsichtigheit in den Coburger Schulen. pp. 26. *Coburg*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** bb. **19.** (**6.**)

Clarke (E. H.) Visions: a study of false sight. pp. 6–315. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **7610.** de. **4.**

See also supra, Diseases.

Squint.

Schweigger (J. S. C.) Klinische Untersuchungen über das Schielen. pp. 152. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7610.** ee. **22.**

See also supra, Diseases.

FABLES.

Brewer (E. C.) Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Twelfth edition. pp. 1061. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2035.** b.

Greek Fabulists. Scriptores Fabularum Græci. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2280.** e.

Æsop. The Book of Fables. pp. 80. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **12304.** cc. **46.**

—— Dissertations upon the Fables of Æsop by R. Bentley. 1883. 8°. Bohn's Classical Library. **2500.** e.

Voelker (F.) De Graecorum fabularum auctoribus. [1880.] 8°. ACADEMIES.—Halle.—*Academia Fridericiana.* Dissertationes. Vol. 4. **12902.** d. **14.**

Cauer (F.) De fabulis Græcis ad Romam conditam pertinentibus. *Berolini*, 1884. 8°. **11840.** k. **41.** (**4.**)

Phædrus. Select Fables. pp. 116. 1884. 16°. Elementary Classics. **11305.** bb.

—— Phédre, et ses imitateurs. 2 tom. 1884. 8°. HERVIEUX (L.) Les Fabulistes Latins. **12304.** h. **23.**

Hervieux (L.) Les Fabulistes Latins. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12304.** h. **23.**

Cyril, *Saint, of Thessalonica.* Speculum Sapientiæ. pp. 309. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stuttgard.—*Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 148. Ac. **8963.**

Regnaud (P.) La Pantcha-Tantra ou le grand recueil des fables de l'Inde. [1882.] 8°. Annales du Musée Guimet. 4 tom. **7704.** h. **21**

Thiessen (J. H.) Die Legende von Kisâgotamî. pp. 70. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **14098.** d. **22.**

La Fontaine (J. DE) La Fontaine. By W. L. Collins. 1882. 8°. OLIPHANT (M. O.) Foreign Classics. **2322.** a.

FABLES—*continued.*

Lasso de la Vega y Argüelles (A.) Fabulistas extranjeros. pp. 192. 1881. 16°. Biblioteca Universal. Tom. 75. **732.** a

Decourdemanche (J. A.) Fables turques. pp. 310. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **758.** a. **7.**

FAÇADES.

Issel (H.) and **Krusewitz** (J.) Fassadenbau der italien. Renaissance. pp. 31. *Leipzig*, [1882–83.] 4°. **7820.** gg. **12.**

FACTORS.

Thoms (G. H.) Treatise on Judicial Factors. Second edition. pp. 685. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **6583.** f. **11.**

Boyd (H. F.) and **Pearson** (A. B.) The Factors' Acts, 1823. 1877. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 12°. **6376.** aaa. **29.**

FACTORIES.—*See* INDUSTRIES.

FAENZA.

Montanari (A.) Guida storica di Faezna. *Faenza*, 1882. 8°. **10131.** bbb. **9.**

—— Faenza. S. Calisto e Clemente VIII. pp. 15. *Faenza*, 1881. 8°. **4856.** f. **2.**

FAIRS.

Walford (C.) Fairs, past and present. pp. 318. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12204.** hh. **8.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Johnson's Official Handbook of Cattle Fairs. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 16°. P.P. **2487.** s.

FAIRY TALES.—*See* FOLK LORE.

FALCONRY.

Picard (É.) La Fauconnerie des Ducs de Bourgogne. pp. 127. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7906.** h. **16.**

Arcussia (C. D') La Conférence des Fauconniers. pp. 136. 1883. 8°. JULLIEN (E.) Cabinet de Vénerie. Tom. VII. **7908.** e.

Tardif (G.) Le Livre de l'Art de Faulconnerie. 2 tom. 1882. 8°. JULLIEN (E.) Cabinet de Vénerie. Tom. IV. **7908.** e.

Albertus, *Magnus.* Le livre du Roi Dancus. Suivi d'un traité de fauconnerie. pp. 135. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7909.** aa. **49.**

Harting (J. E.) Hints on the Management of Hawks. pp. 48. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7907.** d. **30.**

FALKENBERG.

Falkenberg. Days in Falkenberg. pp. 62. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7908.** bb. **32.**

FALL RIVER.

Peck (F. M.) and **Earl** (H. H.) Fall River and its industries. pp. 280. *New York*, 1877. 4°. **10411.** j. **1.**

FAMAGUSTA.

Famagosta. Actes passés à Famagouste de 1299 à 1301. pp. 116. *Gênes*, 1883. 8°. **1853.** b. **20.**

FAMILY, *The.*

Le Play (F.) L'organisation de la famille. Troisième édition. *Tours*, 1884. 12°. **8405. ee. 1.**

FAMINES.

Baird (A.) Report of the Famine in Girgeh, Kenneh and Esneh. *Cairo*, [1879.] 8°. **1851. a. 4.**

Ceará, *Province of.* Relatorio da subscripcão promovida em favor das victimas da secca do Ceará. pp. 128. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1879. 8°. **8277. g. 30**

China. The Famine. Illustrations by a native artist. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10058. bb. 9.**

Gunga Ram. An essay on famines in India. pp. 24. *Meerut*, 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 15. (11.)**

Couper (*Sir* G. E. W.) *Bart.* Sir G. C. and the famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **8022. de. 8. (4.)**

Sojourner. Notes on the Indian famine of 1877. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **8022. de. 10. (3.)**

Montclar (A.) The Famine in India. pp. 17. *Madras*, 1878. 8°. **8022. de. 8. (10.)**

Phillips (H. A. D.) An attempt to explain the severity of the late famine. pp. 88. *Madras*, 1878. 8°. **8023. bbb. 6.**

James (S. H.) Canals, Transport, *etc.*, in connection with Indian Famines. [*Uppingham?*] 1878. 4°. **8776. ff. 3.**

O'Donnell (C. J.) The Ruin of an Indian Province. An Indian famine. pp. 33. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8023. bbb. 7.**

Irish Famine. The Irish Famine of 1845–1846. pp. 174. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9509. bb. 3.**

Trevelyan (*Sir* C. E.) *Bart.* The Irish Crisis, 1846–7. pp. 148. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277. bbb. 37.**

Portioli (A.) Le Zecca di Mantova. 2 pt. *Mantova*, 1879. 8°. **7757. f. 8.**

FAN, *The.*

Uzanne (O.) L'Éventail. pp. 143. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7709. g. 9.**

—— The Fan. pp. 143. *London*, 1884. 8° **7709. g. 14.**

Fenella. Die Sprache mit dem Fächer. *Erfurt*, [1881.] 16°. **7742. a. 2.**

Catalogues.—LONDON.—*Fine Art Society.* Catalogue of the fans of Mr. R. Walker. pp. 22. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7702. h. 13.**

FAN-PAINTING.

Delamardelle (E.) *Baroness.* The Art of Fan-painting. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7856. de. 8. (6.)**

FANTEE LANGUAGE.

Christaller (J. G.) A dictionary of the Fante Language. pp. 671. *Basel*, 1881. 8°. **12907. ee. 37.**

FAROE ISLANDS.

Leclercq (J.) Féroë. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10280. bb. 24.**

FARMING.—*See* AGRICULTURE: ANIMALS, *Domestic, etc.*

FARMING, *Fruit.*—*See* GARDENING.

FASTING.

Winslow (L. S. F.) Fasting and Feeding. pp. 63. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7390. g. 10.**

Hammond (W. A.) Fasting Girls. pp. 76. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7404. bb. 17.**

Tanner (—) Dr. Tanner's forty days' fast. pp. 16. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **7306. bb. 17. (12.)**

FATALISM.

De-Witt (A.) Racconto medianico sul fatalismo. *Firenze*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Cerrato (L.) Del Fato nelle poesie Omeriche. pp. 135. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **11335. g. 3.**

FATHERS, *The.*

Butler (A.) The lives of the Fathers. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

Christian Church. Fragments from the early history of the Christian Church. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **4520. bb. 3.**

Funk (F. X.) Opera Patrum Apostolicorum. *Gr. & Lat.* 2 vol. *Tubingæ*, 1881. 8°. **2206. e.**

Hoole (C. H.) The Apostolic Fathers. Second edition. pp. 247. *London*, 1885. 8°. **3627. aaa. 4.**

South (E. W.) St. Clement and his epistle. pp. 8. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4478. h. 8. (18.)**

C., H. Sentences from Commentaries by the Greek Fathers on the New Testament. pp. 132. *Pietermaritzburg*, 1879. 8°. **3224. k. 7.**

Jackson (G. A.) The Apostolic Fathers. pp. 203. 1879. 12°. FISHER (G. P.) Early Christian Literature. **3605. bbb.**

—— The Post-Nicene Greek Fathers. pp. 224. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **4824. aaaa. 12.**

Wheeler (J. M.) Frauds and follies of the Fathers. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. aaa. 19. (6.)**

Goldfahn (A. H.) Die Kirchenväter und die Agada. *Breslau*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **4034. i. 1.**

FATS AND OILS.

Julia de Fontenelle (J. S. E.) and **Malepeyre** (F.) Manuel complet du Fabricant d'Huiles végétales et animales. 2 tom. 1880. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. k. 29.**

Schaedler (C.) Die Technologie der Fette und Oele des Pflanzen- und Thierreichs. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8908. c. 2.**

Thalmann (F.) Die Fette und Oele. pp. 240. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7942. de.**

FAUNA, *Local.*

Africa, etc.

Keller (C.) Die Fauna im Suez-Kanal. pp. 39. *Basel*, 1882. 4°. **7208. h. 16.**

Moebius (C.) Beiträge zur Meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius und der Seychellen. pp. 352. *Berlin*, 1880. 4°. **7299. l. 4.**

America.

Marsh (O. C.) Vertebrate life in America. pp. 57. *New Haven, Conn.*, [1877.] 4°. **7208. h. 8.**

Natterer (J.) Brasilische Säugethiere. pp. 140. 1883. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Vienna. —*Zoologisch-botanischer Verein.* Verhandlungen, *etc.* Bd. 33. **Ac. 2912.**

Denmark.

Schiödte (J. C.) Zoologia Danica. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878, *etc.* fol.

Fossil.

See PALÆONTOLOGY.

Germany.

Mueller (A.) and (C.) Deutschlands Säugethiere und Vögel. *Cassel*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **7208. i. 6.**

Leunis (J.) Die Wirbeltiere Deutschlands. pp. 200. *Hannover*, 1884. 8°. **7206. bb. 16.**

Great Britain.

Pascoe (F. P.) List of British Vertebrate Animals. pp. 85. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7204. aa. 10.**

Harting (J. E.) British Animals extinct within historic times. pp. 258. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2250. e.**

Rolleston (G.) The Changes produced by Man on the Fauna of Great Britain, *etc.* pp. 16. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures, *etc.* **8708. h. 1.**

Couch (J.) A Cornish Fauna. pp. 8. [*Truro*, 1878.] 8°. **7204. bb. 14. (3.)**

Repton. Contributions to the Fauna of Repton. pp. 186. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7029. bb. 2.**

India, Ceylon, Malaya.

Sterndale (R. A.) Natural history of the mammalia of India and Ceylon. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **2251. b.**

FAUNA, *Local—continued.*

Murray (J. A.) The Vertebrate Zoology of Sind. pp. 424. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7208. h. 22.**

Kheil (N. M.) Zur Fauna des Indo-Malayischen Archipels. pp. 38. *Berlin*, 1884. 4°. **7296. f. 9.**

Indo-Pacific Ocean.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* GUENTHER (A. C. L. G.) Report on the Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean. 1881–2. pp. 684. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7208. a. 20.**

Italy.

Academies.—NAPLES.—*Zoologische Station.* Fauna des Golfes von Neapel. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1825. a. 16.**

Tristram (H. B.) The Fauna and Flora of Palestine. pp. 455. 1884. 4°. PALESTINE.—Survey of Western Palestine. **2356. h.**

See also ZOOLOGY.

FAVERSHAM.

Faversham, *Hundred of.* Subsidy Roll for the Hundred of Faversham. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10352. c. 10. (4.)**

FÉCAMP.

Leport (A.) Notice de l'Église de Fécamp. pp. 216. *Fécamp*, 1879. 8°. **10168. g. 8.**

FELLETIN.

Pataux (L.) Felletin: XVIIe. et XVIIIe. siècles. pp. 398. *Limoges*, 1880. 8°. **10168. k. 5.**

FELS.

Reuland (H. A.) Das romantische Ernzthal, oder; Fels und seine Umgegend. pp. 243. *Luxemburg*, 1880. 8°. **10235. b. 26.**

FENCING, *etc.*

Castle (E.) Schools and Masters of Fence. pp. 254. *London*, 1885. 4°. **7907. i. 12.**

Waite (J. M.) Lessons in sabre, single-stick, sabre and bayonet. pp. 151. *London*, [1880.] **7908. aaaa. 31.**

Castellote (R.) The Handbook of Fencing. pp. 42. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7908. aa. 44.**

Hutton (A.) Bayonet-fencing and Sword-practice. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8829. b. 10.**

Mérignac (É.) Histoire de l'Escrime. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7906. h. 19.**

Vigeant (F.) Duels de Maîtres d'Armes. pp. 106. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8425. aa. 14.**

—— Un Maître d'Armes (Jean Louis). pp. 194. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7908. aaa. 36.**

Brunet (R.) Traité d'Escrime. pp. 115. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7908. aaa. 38.**

FENCING, *etc.—continued.*

Lafaugère (L. J.) Nouveau manuel d'Escrime. Nouvelle édition. pp. 273. 1883. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207.** m.

La Marche (C.) Traité de l'Épée. pp. 174. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7908. aaa. 39.**

Larribeau (—) Théorie du jeu de la Canne. pp. 94. *Paris*, 1884. 16°. **7908. a. 50.**

Bibliography.

Vigeant (F.) La Bibliographie de l'Escrime. pp. 172. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. BB. E.

Castle (E.) Schools of Fence, with a bibliography. pp. 254. *London*, 1885. 4°.

FENIERS, *Abbey of.*

Chalvet de Rochemonteix (A.) Histoire de l'Abbaye de Feniers. pp. 352. *Clermont-Ferrand*, 1882. 8°. **4782. i. 16.**

FERGHANA.

Ujfalvy-Bourdon (M. DE) De Paris à Samarkand, le Ferghanah. pp. 487. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1789. b. 19.**

Middendorff (A. VON) Einblikke in das Ferghana-Thal. pp. 482. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Saint Petersburg. — *Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires. VII°. série. tom. 29. **Ac. 1125. 3.**

Schmidt (C.) Boden- und Wasser-Untersuchungen aus dem Ferghana- und Sayr-Darja-Gebiete. pp. 53. *St. Petersburg*, 1881. 4°. **8907. i. 2.**

FERMENTATION.

Duclaux (E.) Fermentation. pp. 77. 1884. 8°. LONDON. — *Health Exhibition.* Handbooks, *etc.* **7958.** d.

FERNANDO PO.

Roe (H.) Fernando Po Mission. pp. 102. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766. bb. 20.**

FERNS.

General.

Heath (F. G.) Fern Portfolio. *London*, 1884, *etc.* fol.

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1885. fol. **1824. d. 5.**

Sandford (E.) A Manual of Exotic Ferns and Selaginella. pp. 286. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7033. bb. 18.**

Robinson (J.) Ferns in their homes. pp. 178. *Salem*, 1878. 8°. **7033. bb. 4.**

Martin (J. H.) and **Weston** (J.) A handbook to the Fernery. 2 pts. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7029. aaa. 31.**

Ferns. Ferns and Ferneries. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033. aaa. 13. (3.)**

Bary (A. DE) Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetative Organs of Ferns. pp. 659. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **2252** f.

FERNS—*continued.*

America.

Meehan (T.) The Native Ferns of the United States. 2 vol. *Boston*, 1878, 79. 4°. **7029. i. 3.**

Underwood (L. M.) Our Native Ferns and how to study them. pp. 116. *Bloomington, Ill.*, 1881. 8°. **7031. bb. 22.**

Williamson (J.) Ferns of Kentucky. pp. 154. *Louisville, Ky.*, 1878. 8°. **7030. b. 2.**

Eaton (D. C.) Ferns of the Southwest. 1878. 4°. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.— *Geographical Surveys.* Report, *etc.* Vol. 6.

Asia.

Beddome (R. H.) Ferns of India, Ceylon and the Malay Peninsula. pp. 500. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **7033. aaa. 14.**

Europe.

Britten (J.) European Ferns. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

Waldner (H.) Deutschlands Farne. *Heidelberg*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Lankester (P.) British Ferns. pp. 127. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7029. bb. 9.**

British Ferns. British Ferns and Mosses. pp. 136. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7029. b. 14.**

Ridley (M. S.) A pocket guide of British Ferns. pp. 96. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7033. aaa. 11.**

Derby, *County of.* The Ferns of Derbyshire. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7033. f. 9.**

Heath (F. G.) Where to find ferns. pp. 118. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7033. b. 22.**

Ibbotson (H.) The Ferns of York. pp. 22. *York*, 1884. 8°. **1146. i. 6. (5.)**

FERTÉ-MACÉ.

Contades (G. DE) Les Communes de la Ferté-Macé. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9225. a. 8.**

FESTUCAE.

Hackel (E.) Monographia Festucarum europaearum. pp. 216. *Kassel*, 1882. 8°. **7033. l. 3.**

FEUDALISM.

Rudel (R.) Adel und Demokratie. *Berlin*, [1880, *etc.*] **8009. i. 12.**

Planta (P. C. VON) Die currätischen Herrschaften in der Feudalzeit. *Bern*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9305. bb. 9.**

Culmann (F. W.) Studien über die morganatische Ehe und den Ursprung des Feudalwesens. pp. 34. *Strassburg*, 1880. 8°. **5175. bb. 8.**

FEUDALISM—*continued.*

Cauvet (É.) Du mariage des Serfs. 1877, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Narbonne.—*Commission Archéologique.* Bulletin. Tom. 1. Ac. **5323.**

Seignobos (C.) Le régime féodal en Bourgogne jusqu'en 1360. pp. 417. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226. i. 13.**

Bizanos (A. DE) Le Droit du Seigneur en Béarn 1539. *Pau*, 1880. 8°. **5423. bb.**

Frassi (G.) Il governo feudale degli abati di S. Ambrogio Maggiore di Milano. pp. 167. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **4782. b. 5.**

Cazulli Casabianca (P. A.) Il feudalesimo e la Sardegna nel medio-evo. pp. 153. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **5307. b. 9.**

FEVERS.

General.

Wood (H. C.) Fever. pp. 258. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Washington. — *Smithsonian Institution.* Smithsonian Contributions. Vol. 23. Ac. **1875.**

Gully (J. M.) Fever and its treatment by hydro-therapeutic means. pp. 96. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7561. aaa. 14.**

Page (D.) Facts about Fevers. Second edition. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **7306. b. 19. (17.)**

Murdoch (D.) The necessity for further suppression of infectious fevers. pp. 31. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7306. ccc. 4. (16.)**

Owen (S. H.) Fevers. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.*—Health Lectures. Series 5. **7404. bbb.**

Allan (J. W.) Notes on Fever Nursing. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7561. b. 18.**

Continued and Intermittent Fevers.

Murchison (C.) The Continued Fevers of Great Britain. Third edition. pp. 731. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2256. e.**

Wilson (J. C.) The Continued Fevers. pp. 365. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321. ff. 17.**

Gendrin (A. N.) Traité des fièvres périodiques. pp. 357. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **7560. f. 26.**

Enteric Fever.

Welch (F. H.) Enteric fever. pp. 190. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7561. i. 4.**

Malaria Fever.

Laveran (A.) Traité des fièvres palustres. pp. 548. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7560. cc. 17.**

Jilek (A. VON) Über das Verhalten des Malariafiebers in Pola. pp. 87. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7306. ccc. 5. (1.)**

Pueperal Fever.

Jamieson (J.) Puerperal Fever. pp. 19. [*Melbourne*, 1879.] 8°. **7306. ccc. 4. (14.)**

FEVERS—*continued.*

Doléris (J. A.) La Fièvre Puerpérale et les organismes inférieurs. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7581. f. 12.**

Scarlet Fever.

Johannessen (A.) Die epidemische Verbreitung des Scharlachfiebers in Norwegen. pp. 214. *Kristiania*, 1884. 8°. **7561. i. 8.**

Buckhardt-Merian (A.) Ueber den Scharlach. [1880.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 182. **7441. g.**

Typhus and Typhoid.

Simpson (H.) Typhus and Tpphoid Fever. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures for the People, *etc.* Series 5. **7404. bbb.**

Irvine (J. P.) Relapse of typoid fever. pp. 144. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7561. h. 11.**

Cayley (W.) Croonian Lectures on Typhoid Fever. pp. 126. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7560. de. 8.**

Moore (N.) The death of Henry Prince of Wales in 1612. A case of typhoid fever. pp. 18. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 17. (10.)**

Corre (A.) Traité des fièvres typhiques des pays chauds. pp. 567. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7561. i. 2.**

Puitg (P.) De l'albumine dans la fièvre typhoïde. pp. 44. *Montpellier*, 1879. 4°. **7379. l. 16. (11.)**

Arnaud (A.) De l'hémorrhagie intestinale dans la fièvre typhoïde. pp. 47. *Montpellier*, 1879. 4°. **7379. l. 15. (9.)**

Authenac (E.) Complications laryngées de la fièvre typhoïde. pp. 66. *Toulouse*, 1878. 4°. **7379. l. 13. (14.)**

Degen (L.) Der Typhus und die Verunreinigung des Bodens. pp. 299. *München*, 1883. 8°. **7561. bbb. 19.**

Wernich (A.) Der Abdominaltyphus. pp. 171. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7560. g. 7.**

Dippe (—) Typhus abdominalis. pp. 24. 1884. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin.—*Deutsche Medizinal-Zeitung.* Sonderabdrücke der deutschen Medizinal-Zeitung. Heft 5. **7321. i.**

Port (—) Zur Aetiologie des Abdominaltyphus. 1881, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Munich.—*Aerztlicher Verein.* Zur Aetiologie der Infectionskrankheiten. **7561. dd. 19.**

Letzerich (L. R. J.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ätiologie des Typhus abdominalis. pp. 44. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7305. e. 7. (6.)**

FEVERS—*continued.*

Eberth (C. J.) Der Typhusbacillus. pp. 18. [1883.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 226. **7441.** g.

Schmidt (H.) Die Typhus-Epidemie im Füsilier-Bataillon zu Tübingen. 1876–77. pp. 197. *Tübingen*, 1880. 8°. **7561.** h. **10.**

Yellow and West-Indian Fevers.

Burot (P. F.) De la fièvre dite bilieuse inflammatoire à la Guyane. pp. 540. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7560.** f. **25.**

Carter (H. V.) Spirillum fever. pp. 446. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7561.** h. **20.**

Gamgee (J.) Yellow Fever a nautical disease. pp. 207. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7561.** h. **8.**

United States.—*Navy Department.—Bureau of Medicine.* Report on Yellow Fever in the U.S.S. Plymouth. pp. 85. *Washington*, 1880. 8°. **7560.** f. **27.**

Hargis (R. B. S.) Yellow fever. pp. 76. *Philadelphia*, [1880.] 8°. **7561.** g. **3.**

Bergeaud (J.) Mémoire sur la fièvre pernicieuse en Haïti. pp. 139. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7561.** h. **16.**

Selsis (P.) Études pour servir à l'histoire de la fièvre jaune, dans l'île de Cuba. pp. 95. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7561.** h. **13.**

See also DISEASES.

FICAROLO.

Ravelli (F.) Pagine storiche di Ficarolo. pp. 126. *Bologna*, 1883. 8°. **10130.** bb. **16.**

FICTION.

Tuckerman (B.) A history of English Prose Fiction. pp. 331. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2308.** d.

Besant (W.) The Art of Fiction. pp. 39. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11825.** o. **15.** (**10.**)

Laffan (R. S. DE C.) Aspects of Fiction. pp. 111. *London*, 1885. 8°. **11840.** ccc. **31.**

Yardley (E.) The Supernatural in Fiction. pp. 141. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8632.** bbb. **13.**

Hazeltine (M. W.) Chats about novelists. pp. 360. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** n. **8.**

Lanier (S.) The English Novel. pp. 293. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** n. **10.**

Wheeler (W. A.) An explanatory dictionary of the noted names of fiction. pp. 410. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **11825.** e. **6.**

Zimmern (H.) and (A.) Half-Hours with Foreign Novelists. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2312.** b.

Bowen (H. C.) A descriptive catalogue of historical Novels. pp. 29. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11904.** bb. **40.**

See also ENGLISH, FRENCH, GERMAN, ITALIAN, *etc.*, LITERATURES: ROMANCES, *etc.*

FIFE.

Kilrounie, *pseud.* The Kingdom: handbook to Fife. pp. 140. *Cupar-Fife*, [1882.] 8°. **10370.** bb. **7.**

Babington (J.) Records of the Fife Fox-Hounds. pp. 260. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 4°. **1787.** c. **21.**

FIFTEEN PUZZLE.

Cavendish. Guide to Fifteen and Thirty-four puzzles. Second edition. pp. 14. *London*, 1880. 32°. **7913.** aaa. **38.** (**14.**)

FIG-TREE.

Solms-Laubach (H. DE) Die Herkunft, und Verbreitung des gewöhnlichen Feigenbaums, Ficus Carica L. pp. 106. *Göttingen*, 1882. 4°. **7054.** h. **13.**

FIJI.

Cumming (C. F. G.) At Home in Fiji. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10491.** ee. **10.**

—— New edition. pp. 365. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10491.** ee. **15.**

Cooper (H. S.) Our New Colony, Fiji. pp. 51. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10491.** g. **4.**

Anderson (J. W.) Notes of travel in Fiji. pp. 288. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491.** ee. **8.**

Horne (J.) A Year in Fiji. pp. 297. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10491.** ee. **12.**

Scholes (S. E.) Fiji and the Friendly Isles. pp. 96. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10491.** aa. **6.**

Naitamba. The Island of Naitamba, in the Fiji group, *etc.* pp. 8. *London*, 1877. 4°. **10492.** ff. **2.**

Britton (H.) Lolóma, a story of Old Fiji. pp. 201. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12636.** c. **3.**

Fiji Agricultural Society. Petition of the Fiji Agricultural Society. pp. 4. *Levuka*, 1879. 8°. **8155.** de. **6.** (**12.**)

Pitman (E. R.) Central Africa, Japan, and Fiji. pp. 296. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** c. **16.**

See also POLYNESIA.

FILEY.

Brearey (C. B.) Guide to Filey, *etc.* pp. 96. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347.** ddd. **15.**

FILTERS.

Bolton (H. C.) Ancient methods of Filtration. pp. 8. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (**4.**)

FINAGH.

Corry (S. R. L.) *Earl of Belmore.* The history of the Manor of Finagh. pp. 383. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10390.** e. **7.**

FINANCE.

Jevons (W. S.) Investigations in Finance. pp. 428. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2240.** f.

Giffen (R.) Essays in Finance. Second edition. pp. 347. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** ff. **28.**

FINANCE—*continued.*

King (G.) The Theory of Finance. pp. 82. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8229. h. 29.**

Bithell (R.) A Counting-House Dictionary. pp. 319. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. de. 26.**

G., E. S. A guide to the unprotected in matters relating to Property and Income. Fifth edition. pp. 174. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. aaa. 13.**

Cornish (T.) Our Gold Supply: its effects on finance. pp. 212. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7104. b. 4.**

Patterson (R. H.) The new Golden Age. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8229. h. 27.**

Jones (R. W.) Money is Power, a treatise on Finance. pp. 374. *St. Louis*, 1878. 8°. **8229. bbb. 21.**

Fallacies. Monetary and Industrial Fallacies. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8229. df. 6.**

Mulhall (M. G.) Balance-Sheet of the World, 1870–1880. pp. 143. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2240. a.**

Bolles (A. S.) Financial history of the United States 1774 to 1789. pp. 371. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8229. ff. 29.**

—— Financial history of the United States, 1789 to 1860. pp. 621. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8229. df. 32.**

Sherman (J.) Speeches and reports on Finance, 1859 to 1878. pp. 640. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8229. f. 28.**

Cieszkowski (A. von) *Count.* Du crédit et de la circulation. Troisième édition. pp. 444. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8229. aaa. 8.**

Merten (F.) Traité des opérations financières. *Gand*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **8229. ff. 26.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* L'Année financière. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1423. kn.**

Say (J. B. L.) Dictionnaire des Finances. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **8229. k.**

Sudre (C.) Les Finances de la France, au XIXe. siècle. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8227. dd. 15.**

Say (J. P. L.) Les finances de la France 1881–1882. pp. 423. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8228. dd. 25.**

Bessaignet (O.) Manuel de Finances. pp. 368. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8229. de. 34.**

Thierry Mieg (C.) La France et la concurrence étrangère. pp. 233. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8229. aaaa. 9.**

Becker (H.) Les emprunts d'états étrangers en France. pp. 78. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6915. eee. 9.**

Dumesnil (A. J.) Traité de la législation du trésor public en matière contentieuse. pp. 492. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5423. ee. 10.**

FINANCE—*continued.*

Ebstein (G.) Étude sur la crise financière de 1882. pp. 50. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (10.)**

Periodical Publications. — *Stuttgard.* Finanz-Archiv. *Stuttgart*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1423. hda.**

Heyking (E. von) Zur Geschichte der Handelsbilanztheorie. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8229. ff. 33.**

Cossa (L.) Grundriss der Finanzwissenschaft. pp. 170. *Erlangen*, 1882. 8°. **8229. aaaa. 6.**

Saling (A.) Saling's Börsen-Papiere. Vierte Auflage. *Berlin*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8229. c. 17.**

Schraut (M.) Die Organisation des Kredits. pp. 158. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 28.**

Steller (P.) Handbuch für Capitalisten. *Grünberg i. Schl.*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8228. cc. 17.**

Haupt (O.) Währungs-Politik und Münz-Statistik. pp. 181. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8229. h. 33.**

Arendt (O.) Die internationale Zahlungsbilanz Deutschlands. pp. 93. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (4.)**

Walras (L.) Mathematische Theorie der Preisbestimmung der wirthschaftlichen Güter. pp. 96. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8205. i. 2.**

Academies.—Rome.—*Accademia de' Lincei.* Ricca-Salerno (G.) Storia delle dottrine finanziarie in Italia. pp. 286. *Roma*, 1881. 4°. **8225. g. 6.**

Boehmert (C. V.) La partecipazione al profitto. pp. 472. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **8708. dd. 4.**

Muratori (L.) Questioni finanziarie. pp. 124. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **8229. d. 22.**

Europe. Studi di statistica comparata sulla proprietà fondiario in Europa. *Roma*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **8228. i.**

Huizenga (T. A.) 1873–1878. Financieele Beschouwingen. pp. 44. *Groningen*, 1878. 8°. **8229. i. 3. (2.)**

See also Banking: Commerce: Money: Protection: Trade: Usury, *etc.*

FINISTÈRE, *Dept.*

Duseigneur (—) Études sur l'histoire du Finistère. pp. 416. *Brest*, 1878. 8°. **10169. c. 8.**

Du Châtellier (A. R.) Le Finistère et la persécution religieuse après le 18 Fructidor, An V. pp. 78. *Angers*, 1882. 8°. **4629. f. 18.**

FINLAND.

Hausen (R. T.) Bidrag till Finlands Historia. *Helsingfors*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9435. f. 8.**

FINLAND—*continued.*

Liljenstrand (A.) Finlands jordnaturer och äldre skatteväsende, jemte ett blad ur dess kultur-historia. pp. 472. *Helsingfors*, 1879. 8°. **8092. ee. 9.**

Du Chaillu (P. B.) Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2364. f.**

Vincent (F.) Norsk, Lapp and Finn. pp. 263. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10280. ee. 9.**

Brown (J. C.) Finland: its forest management. pp. 290. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bb. 26.**

Ehrensvärd (A.) Anteckningar under en resa i Finland, år 1747. pp. 25. *Helsingfors*, 1882. 8°. **10107. ff. 19. (6.)**

Buch (M.) Finnland und seine Nationalität. pp. 77. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **8094. f. 12.**

Becker (—) La Finlande indépendante et neutre. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8094. i. 3.**

Buch (M.) Die Wotjäken, eine ethnologische Studie. pp. 185. *Helsingfors*, 1882. 4°. **10005. h. 1.**

Palmén (J. P.) Finnische Vogeleier. Eggs of Finnish Birds. *Eng. & Ger. Helsinfors*, 1881, *etc. obl.* 4°.

Retzius (G.) Finland i Nordiska Museet. pp. 176. 1881. 8°. HAZELIUS (A. I.) Bidrag till vår odlings häfder. Pt. 1. **10281. k. 2.**

See also FINNISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

FINMARK.

Friis (J. A.) En Sommer i Finmarken. pp. 299. *Christiania*, 1880. 8°. **10290. ee. 8.**

FINNISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Anderson (N.) Studien zur Vergleichung der indogermanischen und finnisch-ugrischen Sprachen. pp. 370. *Dorpat*, 1879. 8°. **12902. e. 21.**

Academies. — HELSINGFORS. — *Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura.* PALMÉN (E. G.) L'œuvre demi-séculaire de la Société de Littérature Finnoise 1831 à 1881. pp. 143. *Helsingfors*, 1882. 8°. **Ac. 9080. 2.**

Hertzberg (R.) Finska Folksagor. pp. 88. *Helsingfors*, 1880. 4°. **12431. i. 17.**

FINSPONG.

Lundstedt (B.) Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de Finspong. pp. 736. *Stockholm*, 1883. 8°. **11902. dd. 9.**

FIRE.

Pizzetta (J.) Le Feu et l'Eau. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8715. aa. 8.**

Bouant (É.) Les merveilles du Feu. pp. 308. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8715. aaa. 9.**

Lindner (G.) Das Feuer. pp. 231. *Brünn*, 1881. 8°. **8715. g. 8.**

FIRE—*continued.*

Heumann (K.) Das Feuer. Vortrag. pp. 27. 1883. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. vii. **12201. e.**

Ellis (G. A.) Work done by fire streams. pp. 182. *Springfield*, 1878. 8°. **8716. a. 3.**

See also FIRES: FUEL.

FIRE-ARMS.

Greener (W. W.) The Gun and its development. pp. 674. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2264. d.**

Bond (H.) Treatise on Military Small Arms and Ammunition. pp. 228. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2249. b.**

Norton (C. B.) American inventions and improvements in Breech-Loading Small Arms. pp. 425. *Boston*, 1882. 4°. **8825. g. 7.**

Burgess (F. F. R.) Sporting Fire-Arms. pp. 126. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7908. b. 41.**

Walsh (J. H.) The Modern Sportsman's Gun and Rifle. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7907. i. 8.**

Wildfowler, *pseud.* Table of loads for Shoulder Guns. *London*, 1880. *obl.* 16°. **7908. a 25.**

—— Second edition. *London*, 1881. *obl.* 16°. **7908. de. 1.**

—— Third edition. *London*, 1883. *obl.* 16°. **7908. a. 37.**

Indra (A.) Ballistik der Handfeuerwaffen in Tabellen. pp. 24. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (12.)**

Isselt (J. VAN DAM VAN) Die Ballistik der gezogenen Feuerwaffen. pp. 387. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8824. ff. 3.**

Barado (F.) and **Génova** (J.) Armas portátiles de fuego. pp. 831. *Barcelona*, 1881. 8°. **8823. c. 14.**

Billmanson (W. G.) Vapenlära. pp. 312. *Stockholm*, 1882. 4°. **8830. c. 21.**

See also GUNNERY: RIFLES: SHOOTING.

FIRES.

Petit (M.) Les grands incendies. pp. 302. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8715. aaa. 7.**

Vienna.—*Ringtheater.* Die Wiener Ringtheater-Process. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, [1882.] 8°. **5684. aa. 1.**

Fockt (C. T.) Der Brand des Ringtheaters in Wien. pp. 80. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8715. aaa. 6.**

Scholle (F.) Ueber Theaterbrände. pp. 75. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **8716. bb. 27.**

Foelsch (A.) Theaterbrände. pp. 67. *Hamburg*, 1882. 8°. **8715. ff. 20.**

Verardo (G.) Gl' incendi dei teatri. pp. 18. *Messina*, 1882. 8°. **8715. ff. 27.**

FIRES—*continued.*

Bibliography.

Tesař (L.) Katalog über die Literatur des Feuerwehrwesens 1750 bis 1879. pp. 24. *Brünn*, 1880. 8°. **820. f. 44. (8.)**

Fire-Brigades.

Shaw (E. M.) Fires ard Fire-Brigades. pp. 118. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Théorie, des Sapeurs-Pompiers. pp. 70. 1882. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. l. 14.**

Sheldon (G. W.) The story of the Volunteer Fire Department of New York. pp. 575. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8715. ff. 25.**

Jung (L.) Handbuch des Bayerischen Feuerlösch- und Rettungswesens. pp. 234. *Hof*, 1884. 8°. **8716. bbb. 34.**

Nowák (E.) Die Neuorganisation der Leipziger Berufs-Feuerwehr. pp. 25. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **8715. g. 10.**

Seyboth (A.) Essai historique sur l'organisation du Service des Incendies de Strasbourg. pp. 52. *Strasbourg*, 1883. 8°. **8715. ff. 32.**

Prevention of.

Heathman (J. H.) Preservation of life and property from fire. pp. 111. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8715. aaa. 5.**

Woodbury (C. J. H.) The fire protection of mills. Second edition. pp. 196. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8715. ff. 24.**

London.—*Society of Telegraph Engineers.* Rules for the prevention of fire risks from electric lighting. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (13.)**

Spillner (E.) Sicherungen gegen Feuer. 1884. 8°. DURM (J.) Handbuch der Architektur, *etc.* Theil 3, Bd. 6. **7815. bb. 12.**

Fichtner (J.) Die Feuersicherkeit im Theater. pp. 28. *Striegau*, 1882. 8°. **8716. bb. 24.**

Stude (—) Ein Mahnwort an Jedermann über Feuersicherkeit im Theater. pp. 24. *Bremen*, 1882. 8°. **8716. bb. 25.**

FIREWORKS.

Browne (W. H.) Minor Fireworks. *London*, 1878. 8°. **1147. e. 16. (5.)**

Denisse (A.) Traité des feux d'artifice. pp. 428. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8716. bbb. 29.**

FISH AND FISHERIES.

General.

Guenther (A. C. L. G.) An introduction to the study of Fishes. pp. 720. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2027. d.**

Gill (T. N.) A review of Günther's Introduction. pp. 16. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7290. a. 12.**

FISH AND FISHERIES—*continued.*

Garman (S.) New and little-known fishes in the Museum Collections. 1881. 8°. ACADAMIES. — Cambridge, *Massachusetts.*—*Harvard University.*—*Museum.* Bulletin. Vol. 8. **Ac. 1736. 2.**

Sappey (P. C.) Études sur l'appareil mucipare des poissons. pp. 64. *Paris*, 1880. fol. **1819. c. 5.**

Fritsch (G.) Die elektrischen Fische im Lichte der Descendenzlehre. pp, 64. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVIII. **2338. g.**

Leuckart (R.) Ueber Bastardfische. pp. 9. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7204. b. 11. (7.)**

Strasser (H.) Zur Lehre von der Ortsbewegung der Fische. pp. 124. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7290. f. 11.**

Leydig (F.) Die augenähnlichen Organe der Fische anatomisch untersucht. pp. 100. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **7290. e. 7.**

London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Handbooks. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7959. c.**

—— Papers of the Conferences. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7959. c.**

Herbert (D.) Fish and Fisheries. pp. 352. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7908. c. 12.**

Whymper (F.) Fisheries of the World. *London*, [1883, 84.] 8°. **7290. f. 16.**

Wilcocks (J. C.) The Sea-Fisherman. Fourth edition. pp. 298. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264. b.**

Roosevelt (R. B.) and **Green** (S.) Fish hatching and fish catching. pp. 245. *Rochester, N.Y.*, 1879. 12°. **7290. aaa. 5.**

Francis (F.) The practical management of Fisheries. pp. 113. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7292. a. 11.**

Sauvage (H. É.) La grande pêche. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 52.**

Gauckler (P.) Les Poissons d'eau douce et la Pisciculture. pp. 294. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7290. bb. 9.**

Lambert (ST.-A.) Nouveau Manuel complet du Pêcheur Practicien. pp. 240. 1881. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. l. 27.**

Borne (MAX VON DEM) Die Fischzucht. Zweite Auflage. pp. 174. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7078. aaa.**

Friedel (E. A.) Aus der Vorzeit der Fischerei. pp. 63. 1884. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Serie XIX. **2338. g.**

Silva Ferro (B. DE) Memoria referente á la industria de Pesquerias. pp. 183. *Londres*, 1879. 8°. **7959. g. 18.**

FISH AND FISHERIES—*continued.*

Bibliography.

Westwood (T.) Bibliotheca Piscatoria. pp. 397. *London*, 1883. 8°. BB. E.

Fisheries Exhibitions.

See BERLIN : LONDON.

Fish of the Adriatic.

Faber (G. L.) The Fisheries of the Adriatic. pp. 292. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7905. g. 16.**

Marchesetti (C. DE) La pesca lungo le coste orientali dell' Adria. pp. 229. *Trieste*, 1882. 8°, **7905. g. 20.**

Perugia (A.) Elenco dei pesci dell' Adriatico. pp. 60. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **1820. c. 18.**

„ *America, North.*

Goode (C. B.) Game fishes of the United States. *New York*, 1879, *etc.* fol.

Mayer (A. M.) Sport with rod in American Waters. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7905. h. 23.**

Great Britain and Ireland. — *Fishery Commission.* Award of the Fishery Commission. Documents of the Halifax Commission, 1877. 3 vol. *Washington*, 1878. 8°. **7906. h. 18.**

Baird (S. F.) The history and condition of the Fishery Industries. 1881, *etc.* 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Census.* Tenth Census. **8225. h.**

„ *Angola.*

Pereira Guimarães (A. R.) Liste de poissons d'eau douce d'Angola. pp. 4. [*Lisbon*, 1881.] 8°. **7208. g. 5. (5.)**

Austria.

See supra, Adriatic; and infra, Germany.

Canada.

See America, North.

„ *China.*

Campbell (J. D.) The Fisheries of China. pp. 21. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers, *etc.* **7959. c.**

„ *France.*

Moreau (É.) Histoire des poissons de la France. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7290. f. 7.**

Wallem (F. M.) Om de franske fiskerier. pp. 198. *Christiania*, 1880. 8°. **7908. dd. 2.**

„ *Germany.*

Borne (M. VON DEM) Die Fischerei-Verhältnisse des Deutschen Reiches. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **7905. f. 10.**

Benecke (B.) Fische und Fischzucht in Ost- und Westpreussen. *Königsberg*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7907. i.**

FISH AND FISHERIES—*continued.*

Zander (C.) Die Fischerei-Gesetze für den preussischen Staat. pp. 155. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **5656. aa. 7.**

Fraisse (P.) Die Fische des Maingebietes von Unterfranken. pp. 19. *Würzburg*, 1880. 8°. **7206. h. 8. (2.)**

Blanck (G. F. A.) Die Fische der Seen und Flüsse Mecklenburgs. pp. 62. *Schwerin*, 1881. 8°. **7290. e. 6.**

Wick (W.) Der Fischereischutz in Württemberg. pp. 72. *Ulm*, 1881. 8°. **7906. ccc. 8.**

Great Britain and Ireland.

Buckland (F. T.) History of British fishes. pp. 420. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2250. b.**

Day (F.) The Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vol. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2251. g.**

Holdsworth (E. W. H.) The Sea Fisheries of Great Britain and Ireland. pp. 213. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908. aa. 47.**

De Caux (J. W.) The Herring and the Herring Fishery. pp. 159. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 44.**

Watson (C. S.) The Silvery Hosts of the North Sea. pp. 104. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7908. bb. 28.**

Sawyer (F. E.) Sussex Fish and Fisheries. pp. 15. *Brighton*, 1882. 8°. **7206. bb. 5. (4.)**

Hore (J. P.) and **Jex** (E.) The deterioration of Oyster and Trawl Fisheries of England. pp. 128. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7906. ee. 6.**

Patterson (R. L.) The birds, fishes and cetacea frequenting Belfast Lough. pp. 267. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204. b. 8.**

Fea (J.) An account of the method of fishing on the coasts of Shetland. 1775. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10369. c. 44.**

Swinburne (T. A.) The rig of fishing-boats on the east coast of Scotland. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8807. bbb. 27. (6.)**

London.—*Fisheries Preservation Association.* Report. [*London*, 1878, *etc.*] fol. **1822. d. 1. (70.)**

„ *British Freshwater Fish.*

Pennell (H. C.) A popular history of British Fresh-Water Fish. Second thousand. pp. 425. *London*, [1884.] 12°. **2251. a.**

Keene (J. H.) The Practical Fisherman; the capture of British Freshwater Fish. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908. aaa. 20.**

FISH AND FISHERIES—*continued.*

De Morgan (J.) The Fresh Water Fishery Act, 1878. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. b. 37. (10.)**

„ *Italy.*

Doderlein (P.) Manuale Ittiologico del Mediterraneo, ed in particolare nei mari di Sicilia. *Palermo*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **7290. g. 5.**

Brocchi (—) Rapport sur la pêche en Italie. pp. 50. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7905. g. 23.**

See also supra, Adriatic.

„ *Norway.*

See infra, Sweden.

„ *Spain.*

Garciá Solá (F.) Memoria sobre la industria de pesca. pp. 840. *Madrid*, 1880. 4°. **7907. i. 11.**

„ *Sweden and Norway.*

Yhlen (G. VON) Die Seefischerei an der Westküste Schwedens. pp. 62. *Stockholm*, 1880. 8°. **7906. ee. 23.**

Haaland (L.) Fiskerier fra Norges Vestkyst. *Kristiania*, [1882?] *obl.* fol. **1819. a. 14.**

B., H. Die Fischereiindustrie Norwegens. pp. 63. *Bergen*, 1880. 8°. **7908. e. 3. (4.)**

„ *Tasmania.*

Tasmania.—*Salmon Commission.* Report. *Tasmania*, [1879.] fol. **1822. d. 1. (71.)**

„ *United States.*

See supra, America, North.

FISH CROW.

Dutcher (W.) The Fish Crow. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—New York.—*Linnæan Society.* Transactions, *etc.* Vol. 1. Ac. **3050.**

FISTULA.

Allingham (W.) Fistula. Fourth edition. pp. 332. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. e.**

FITS.

Waters (J. H.) Fits. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7630. b. 8.**

See also APOPLEXY: EPILEPSY, *etc.*

FIXTURES, *Law of.*

Brown (A.) Law of Fixtures. Fourth edition. pp. 248. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2217. b.**

Amos (A.) and **Ferard** (J.) Law of Fixtures. Third edition, by C. A. Ferard and W. H. Roberts. pp. 506. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230. e.**

FLAGS.

Macgeorge (A.) Flags. pp. 122. *London*, 1881. 4°. **9902. i. 16.**

Preble (G. H.) History of the flag of the United States of America, and flags of ancient and modern nations. pp. 815. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **2400. g.**

FLAGS—*continued.*

Griffin (J.) Flags National and Mercantile. pp. 21. *Portsmouth*, 1883. 8°. **8807. ee. 22.**

Reynolds (J.) Flags of all nations and distinguishing colours of Yacht Clubs. *London*, 1878. *s. sh.* fol. **8807. aa. 10.**

Flags, of all maritime nations. pp. 16. *Philadelphia*, [1880.] *obl.* 8°. **8807. g. 13.**

Origin, and history of the Union Jack. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **1801. b. 1. (15.)**

Pullen (W. R.) Explanation of the British National Flag. [*London*, 1881.] *s. sh. obl.* 4°. **1801. b. 1. (27.)**

Lloyd's, *Committee of.* Lloyd's Code of Distinguishing Flags of Steamship Owners. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **8805. ff. 15.**

Barbou (A.) Histoire du drapeau français. pp. 318. *Paris*, [1880.] 16°. **8823. f. 1.**

Reigart (J. F.) The History of the First United States Flag. pp. 25. *Harrisburg, Pa.*, 1878. 4°. **9603. f. 1.**

FLANDERS.

Agriculture.

Denterghem (O. DE K. DE) Étude sur la petite culture des Flandres Belges. pp. 128. *Gand*, 1878. 12°. **7078. b. 41.**

Arts.

See ARTS: MUSIC: PAINTING.

History.

Academies.—BRUGES.—*Société d'Émulation.* STIRUM (T. DE L.) *Count.* Codex Diplomaticus Flandriæ, 1296–1325. *Bruges*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **9407. gg. 2.**

Vanderkindere (L.) Le Siècle des Artevelde. pp. 444. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°.

Brésin (L.) Chroniques de Flandre et d'Artois. 1482 à 1560. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9414. h. 8.**

Cevallos y Arce (L. DE) Sucesos de Flandes en 1637, 38 y 39. 1880. 8°. FUENSANTA DEL VALLE (— DE) *Marquess.* Collección de Libros Españoles. Tom. 14. **12230. aa.**

Louis XIV., *King.* Journal du Voyage du Roy en Flandre. pp. 41. *Lille*, 1883. 8°. **9930. aa. 3.**

See also BELGIUM: NETHERLANDS.

History, Ecclesiastical.

Janssen (H. Q.) Bescheiden aangaande de Kerkhervorming in Vlaanderen. pp. 80. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES—Utrecht.—*Marnix-Vereeniging.* Werken. Ser. III. Dl. III. Ac. **2043.**

FLANDERS—*continued.*

Flanders, *Capuchin Nuns.* Histoire des Capucines de Flandre. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **4782.** b.

Language.

See DUTCH LANGUAGE.

Law.

Croos (P. DE) Histoire du droit criminel dans le Comté de Flandre. pp. 212. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **5695.** aa. **5.**

Noblesse.

Le Boucq de Ternas (A.) Recueil de la noblesse de Flandre. pp. 458. *Douai*, 1884. 4°. **9915.** g. **7.**

See also BELGIUM: NETHERLANDS.

Topography.

Havard (H.) La Flandre à vol d'oiseau. pp. 404. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10270.** ff. **7.**

Raemdonck (J. VAN) La grande carte de Flandre dressée en 1540. *Anvers*, 1882. *obl.* fol. **1855.** b. **2.**

See also BELGIUM: NETHERLANDS.

FLATBUSH.

Vanderbilt (G. L.) The social history of Flatbush. pp. 351. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **10411.** df. **14.**

FLAX.

Sharp (P.) Flax and jute spinning. pp. 173. *Dundee*, 1882. 12°. **7043.** c. **3.**

Bremner (D.) Hemp, Flax, and Jute. [1877.] 4°. Great Industries of Great Britain. **2464** f.

FLEA.

Taschenberg (O.) Die Flöhe. pp. 120. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **7297.** g. **13.**

See also PARASITES.

FLÈCHE, *La. Dept.*

Du Casse (P. E. A.) Le Panthéon Fléchois. pp. 627. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10664.** k. **5.**

FLEMISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.—*See* DUTCH.

FLINT, *Town of.*

Taylor (H.) Historic Notices of Flint. pp. 256. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10369.** g. **5.**

FLINTS.

Whitley (N.) A critical examination of the Flints from Brixham Cavern. pp. 28. 1877. 8°. CALLARD (T. K.) A Scientific Symposium.

See also ARCHÆOLOGY, *Prehistoric, etc.*

FLOODS.

Meijer (G. VAN O. DE) Les systèmes d'évacuation des eaux et immondices d'une ville. pp. 138. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8777.** cc. **3.**

Harcourt (L. F. V.) The Floods around Oxford. pp. 21. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **8768.** bbb. **19.** (**22.**)

Vilovo (J. S. VON) Ungarns Stromregulirungen. pp. 109. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8755.** k. **21.**

FLOODS—*continued.*

Lanfranconi (E.) Rettung Ungarns von Ueberschwemmungen. pp. 84. *Budapest*, 1882. 4°. **1809.** a. **23.**

Riedel (J.) Der Untergang und Wiederaufbau Szegedin's. pp. 28. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8755.** h. **24.**

FLORA, *Local.*

Africa, North.

Cosson (E.) Compendium Floræ Atlanticæ. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7033.** l. **1.**

Mathews (W.) The Flora of Algeria. pp. 55. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033.** e. **9.**

Alps.

See Switzerland.

America, North.

Gray (A.) Synoptical Flora of North America. *New York*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7029.** k. **1.**

Kellerman (W. A.) Plant Analysis of the Wild Flowers of the Northern United States. pp. 253. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 8°. **7931.** bb. **28.**

Chapman (A. W.) Flora of the Southern United States. Second edition. pp. 698. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7031.** bbb. **29**

Rothrock (J. T.) Reports upon the botanical collections made in Nevada, Utah, and Arizona. 1878. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Geographical Surveys.* Report, *etc.* Vol. 6. **7202.** h.

Rattan (V.) A popular Californian Flora. pp. 106. *San Francisco*, 1879. 8°. **7033.** bb. **6.**

—— Second edition. pp. 138. *San Francisco*, 1880. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **25.**

Australia.

Guilfoyle (W. R.) Australian Botany. pp. 109. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **7031.** e. **21.**

Bailey (F. M.) A synopsis of the Queensland Flora. pp. 890. *Brisbane*, 1883. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **38.**

Brown (J. E.) The Forest Flora of South Australia. *Adelaide*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

Schomburgk (R.) On the Naturalised Weeds in South Australia. pp. 13. *Adelaide*, 1879. 4°. **7033.** h. **17.**

Austria.

Academies.—VIENNA.—*Zoologische-Botanische Gesellschaft.* HALÁCSY (E. VON) Nachträge zur Flora von Nieder-Osterreich. pp. 354. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7033.** b. **8.**

Wohlfarth (R.) Die Pflanzen Deutsch-Oesterreichs, *etc.* pp. 788. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7029.** bb. **11.**

Kerner (A.) Schedae ad Floram exsiccatam Austro-Hungaricam. pp. 62. *Vindobonae*, 1881. 8°. **7032.** e. **1.** (**6.**)

FLORA, *Local.—continued.*

Academies. — BRUNN. — *Naturforschender Verein.* OBORNY (A.) Flora von Mähren und österr. Schlesien. pp. 268. *Brünn*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **2901.**

—— KLAGENFURTH.—*Naturhistorisches Landesmuseum.* PACHER (D.) Flora von Kärnten. *Klagenfurt*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031.** b.

Balearic Isles.

See infra, Spain.

Bavaria.

See infra, Germany.

Belgium.

Crépin (F.) Guide du Botaniste en Belgique. pp. 495. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 12°. **7033.** b. **20.**

Brittany.

See infra, France.

California.

See supra, America.

Cochinchina.

Pierre (L.) Flore de la Cochinchine, *etc.* *Paris*, [1881.] fol.

Courland.

See infra, Russia.

Europe.

Nyman (C. F.) Conspectus floræ Europææ. *Örebro*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7031.** bb. **15.**

Grisebach (A. H. R.) Flora Europaea. pp. 58. *Claudiopoli*, 1882. 8°. **7032.** e. **1.** (**7.**)

East Friesland.

See infra, Germany.

France.

Periodical Publications.—*Lille.* Archives botaniques du Nord de la France. *Lille*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2127.** f.

Gustave (F.) and **Héribaud-Joseph** (F.) Flore d'Auvergne. pp. 576. *Clermont-Ferrand*, [1883.] 16°. **7029.** aa. **13.**

Liégard (A.) Flore de Bretagne. pp. 405. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **7033.** b. **15.**

Royer (C.) Flore de la Côte d'Or. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031.** bbb. **23.**

Academies.—FRAIPONT.—*Société de Botanique.* Flore de Fraipont, Nessonvaux et leurs environs. pp. 389. *Verviers*, 1877. 8°. Ac. **3276.**

Magnen (J.) Plantes intéressantes pour la Flore du Gard. pp. 38. *Nîmes*, 1882. 8°. **7031.** b. **6.** (**3.**)

Gentil (A.) Petite Flore Mancelle. pp. 220. *Le Mans*, 1884. 12°. **7032.** aaa. **22.**

FLORA, *Local—continued.*

Besnou (L.) La Flore de la Manche. pp. 380. *Coutances*, 1881. 8°. **7033.** c. **6.**

Bautier (A.) Tableau analytique de la Flore Parisienne. Dix-septième édition. pp. 464. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **7033.** aa. **7.**

Bonnet (É.) Petite Flore parisienne. pp. 527. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7029.** aa. **12.**

Lemoine (V.) Atlas des caractères spécifiques des plantes de la flore parisienne. *Reims*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

Lanessan (J. L. DE) Flore de Paris. pp. 902. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7032.** aaa. **21.**

Vallot (J.) Essai sur la Flore du Pavé de Paris. pp. 122. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7029.** a. **5.**

Écorchard (J. M.) Synopsis de la flore des environs de Paris. pp. 303. *Paris*, 1878. 12°. **7031.** e. **24.**

Cariot (A.) Étude des fleurs. Renfermant la flore du Rhône et de la Loire. 3 tom. *Lyon*, 1879. 12°. **7033.** bb. **8.**

Vicq (É. DE) Flore de la Somme. pp. 562. *Abbeville*, 1883. 12°. **7029.** aa. **14.**

Ravin (E.) Flore de l'Yonne. pp. 460. *Auxerre*, 1883. 8°. **7031.** b. **7.**

Fossil Flora.

See PALÆONTOLOGY.

Germany.

Wohlfarth (R.) Die Pflanzen des Deutschen Reichs. pp. 788. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7029.** bb. **11.**

Karsten (H.) Deutsche Flora. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7029.** h.

Kraepelin (C.) Excursionsflora für Nord- und Mitteldeutschland. pp. 336. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **7033.** b. **13.**

Prantl (K.) Exkursionsflora für das Königreich Bayern. pp. 568. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **7033.** aa. **13.**

Hentig (H.) Flora von Eberswalde. pp. 172. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7033.** bb. **16.**

Buchenau (F.) Flora der Ostfriesischen Inseln. pp. 172. *Norden*, 1881. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **28.**

Eilker (G.) Flora von Geestemünde. pp. 88. *Geestemünde*, 1881. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **27.**

Dosch (L.) and **Scriba** (J.) Excursions-Flora des Grossherzogthums Hessen, *etc.* pp. 572. *Darmstadt*, 1878. 8°. **7029.** b. **13**

Bottler (M.) Exkursions-Flora von Unterfranken. pp. 208. *Kissingen*, 1882. 8°. **7033.** bb. **17.**

Huth (E.) Flora von Frankfurt a. Oder. pp. 174. *Frankfurt a. O.*, 1882. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **13.**

FLORA, *Local—continued.*

Academies.—LANDSHUT.—*Botanischer Verein.* HOFMANN (J.) Flora des Isar-Gebietes. pp. 377. *Landshut*, 1883. 8°. **7033.** c. **8.**

Winkler (W.) Flora des Riesen- und Isergebirges. pp. 234. *Warmbrunn*, 1881. 8°. **7033.** b. **23.**

Rosbach (H.) Flora von Trier. 2 Thle. *Trier*, 1880. 8°. **7029.** aaa. **18.**

Grantzow (C.) Flora der Uckermark. pp. 380. *Prenzlau*, 1880. 8°. **7029.** aaa. **19.**

Great Britain.

Hooker (*Sir* J. D.) Student's Flora of the British Islands. Second edition. *London*, 1878. 8°. **2031.** a.

Watson (H. C.) Topographical Botany of British plants. Second edition. pp. 612. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7031.** bb. **26.**

Bentham (G.) Handbook of the British Flora. Fourth edition. *London*, 1878–80. 8°. **2029.** a.

Henslow (G.) The Student's Catalogue of British Plants. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7033.** g. **5.** (**14.**)

Rolleston (G.) The Changes produced by Man on the Flora of Great Britain. pp. 16. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. **8708.** h. **1.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Geologists' Association.* CROMBIE (J. M.) The geological relations of the alpine flora of Great Britain. pp. 10. *Lewes*, [1878.] 8°. **7202.** aaa. **15.** (**10.**)

Townsend (F.) Flora of Hampshire. pp. 524. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **34.**

Repton. Contributions to the Flora of Repton. pp. 186. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7029.** bb. **2.**

Briggs (T. R. A.) Flora of Plymouth. pp. 432. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **24.**

Phillips (W.) A guide to the Botany of Shrewsbury. pp. 65. *Shrewsbury*, 1878. 8°. **7006.** aaa. **5.**

Academies.—ARBROATH.—*Horticultural Association.* The Flora of Arbroath. pp. 63. *Arbroath*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **3373.**

Tudor (J. R.) The Orkneys and Shetland. With notes on the flora. pp. 703. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10370.** cc. **22.**

Hanover.

See supra, Germany.

Iceland.

Grönlund (C.) Islands Flora. pp. 159. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **7031.** bbb. **24.**

India.

See infra, Sindh.

Italy.

Cesati (V.) Compendio della Flora Italiana. *Milano*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7029.** g.

FLORA, *Local—continued.*

Cazzuola (F.) Le piante utili e nocive che crescono in Italia. pp. 217. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7030.** f. **8.**

Cocconi (G.) Flora della provincia di Bologna. pp. 582. *Bologna*, 1883. 8°. **7033.** aaa. **16.**

Lojacono (A.) Le Isole Eolie e la loro vegetazione. pp. 140. *Palermo*, 1878. 8°. **7033.** e. **12.**

Bohnstedt (R.) Flora Luccaviensis. pp. 118. *Luckau*, 1882. 8°. **7029.** aa. **10.** (**4.**)

Academies.—NAPLES.—*Zoologische Station.* Flora des Golfes von Neapel. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1825.** a. **16.**

Gibelli (G.) and **Pirotta** (R.) Flora del Modenese e del Reggiano. pp. 196. *Modena*, 1882. 8°. **7033.** c. **9.**

Re (G. F.) La Flora Segusina. pp. 406. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **14.**

Kärnthen.

See supra, Germany.

Livonia.

See infra, Russia.

Naples.

See supra, Italy.

Netherlands.

Suringar (W. F. R.) Zakflora. Handleiding tot het bepalen van de in Nederland wildgroeiende planten. pp. 564. *Leeuwarden*, 1876. 12°. **7033.** a. **5.**

Norway.

See infra, Sweden.

Paris.

See supra, France.

Philippine Islands.

Blanco (M.) Flora de Filipinas. 4 tom. *Manila*, 1877–80. fol. **1827.** c. **1.**

Queensland.

See supra, Australia.

Russia.

Trautvetter (E. R. VON) Flora Rossica. pp. 341. *Petropoli*, 1880. 8°. **7031.** bbb. **25.**

Meinshausen (C. F.) Flora Ingrica. pp. 512. *St. Petersburg*, 1878. 8°. **7033.** bb. **13.**

Klinge (J.) Flora von Est-, Liv- und Curland. *Reval*, 1882. 8°. **7031.** b. **4.**

Scotland.

See supra, Great Britain.

FLORA, *Local—continued.*

Senegal.

Vallot (J.) Études sur la flore du Sénégal. pp. 80. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7033. h. 23.**

Shakspere Flora.

Shakspere (W.) [*Selections.*] The Shakspere Flora. pp. 327. *Manchester*, 1883. 4°. **11766. h. 16.**

Siberia.

Heer (O.) Nachträge zur Jura-Flora Sibiriens. pp. 34. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—SAINT PETERSBURG.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires VIIe. série. Tom. 27. **Ac. 1125. 3.**

Sindh.

Murray (J. A.) The plants and drugs of Sind. pp. 219. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7510. f. 17.**

Spain.

Willkomm (M.) Illustrationes Florae Hispaniae insularumque Balearium. *Stuttgart*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **7028. g.**

Barceló y Combis (F.) Flora de las Islas Baleares. *Palma*, 1879, *etc.* 8°.

Marès (P.) and **Vigineix** (G.) Catalogue raisonné des Plantes vasculaires des Îles Baléares. pp. 370. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7033. h. 22.**

Sweden and Norway.

Indebeton (C.) Flora Dalekarlica. pp. 48. *Nyköping*, 1879. 8°. **7033. bb. 19. (2.)**

Kindberg (N. C.) Östgöta Flora. pp. 323. *Linköping*, 1880. 8°. **7029. bb. 10.**

Areschoug (F. W. C.) Skånes Flora. pp. 585. *Lund*, 1881. 8°. **7029. g. 8.**

Blytt (A. G.) Essay on the Immigration of the Norwegian Flora. *Christiania*, 1876. 8°. **7033. f. 4.**

Storm (V.) Vejledning i Throndhjems Omegns Flora. pp. 131. *Throndhjem*, 1882. 8°. **7029. b. 21.**

Switzerland and the Alps.

Christ (H.) La Flore de la Suisse et ses origines. pp. 571. *Bâle*, 1883. 8°. **7031. bbb. 30.**

—— Das Pflanzenleben der Schweiz. *Zürich*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7031. f. 20.**

Gremli (A.) Neue Beiträge zur Flora der Schweiz. *Aarau*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7033. bb. 10.**

Wohlfarth (R.) Die Pflanzen der Schweiz, *etc.* pp. 788. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7029. bb 11.**

Dalla Torre (K. W. VON) Atlas der Alpenflora. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031. aaa. 32.**

FLORA, *Local—continued.*

Bennett (A. W.) Alpine Plants, painted from nature. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7029. aaa. 13.**

Schneider (F.) Taschenbuch der Flora von Basel. pp. 344. *Basel*, 1880. 8°. **7029. b. 18.**

Geissler (O.) Die Flora von Davos. pp. 55. *Davos*, 1882. 8°. **7031. a. 4.**

United States.

See supra, America.

See also BOTANY: FLOWERS.

FLOREFFE, *Abbey.*

Barbier (J.) and (V.) Histoire de l'Abbaye de Floreffe. pp. 519. *Namur*, 1880. 8°. **4782. bbb. 8.**

FLORENCE.

Arts.

See ARTS; PAINTING: *and infra, History, etc.*

History.

Oliphant (M. O.) The Makers of Florence. Third edition. pp. 422. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2402. d.**

Gebhart (É.) Roman Cameos and Florentine Mosaics. pp. 332. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9165. bbb. 3.**

Yriarte (C.) Florence. L'histoire. pp. 379. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1789. c. 16.**

Toniolo (G.) Dei fattori della potenza economica di Firenze nel medio evo. pp. 220. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8228. g. 9.**

Poehlmann (R.) Die Wirthschaftspolitik der Florentiner Renaissance. pp. 156. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Leipsic—*Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft.* Preisschriften. No. XXI. **Ac. 701. 2.**

Ferrai (L. A.) Cosimo de' Medici Duca di Firenze. pp. 322. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **10629. bb. 16.**

Landucci (L.) Diario Fiorentino dal 1450 al 1516. pp. 377. *Firenze*, 1883. 8°. **9166. c. 20.**

Frantz (E.) Sixtus IV. und die Republik Florenz. pp. 529. *Regensburg*, 1880. 8°. **9166. g. 2.**

Barbaro (G.) Fra Girolamo Savonarola e i suoi tempi. pp. 39. *Venezia*, 1882. 8°. **4864. bbb. 24.**

Museums, etc.

Academies.—FLORENCE.—*Accademia delle belle Arti.* Description des objets d'arts. pp. 64. *Florence*, 1880. 8°. **7856. df. 20.**

Berend (W. B.) Principaux monuments du Musée Égyptien de Florence. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7703. bb. 18.**

Beccari (O.) Sull' abbandono del Museo della Specola a Firenze. pp. 72. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **7032. h. 3. (2.)**

See also infra, Topography

FLORENCE—*continued.*

Topography, etc.

Hare (A. J. C.) Florence. pp. 239. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10131. bbb. 16.**

Horner (S.) and (J. B.) Walks in Florence. New edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2360. a.**

Byers (S. H. M.) Florence. pp. 31. *Zurich*, [1881.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

Florence Tourist. Florence Tourist's Note Book. 17th edition. pp. 64. *Florence*, 1882. 24°. **10136. a. 4.**

Bolaffio (L. F.) Firenze e suoi dintorni. pp. 112. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10136. aaa. 10.**

Carocci (G.) I dintorni di Firenze. pp. 318. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **10136. c. 13.**

Poggi (G.) Sui lavori per l'ingrandimento di Firenze. pp. 331. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **7820. gg. 13.**

University.

Gherardi (A.) Statuti della Università Fiorentino. pp. 582. 1881. fol. ACADEMIES.—Florence.—*Deputazione sugli studi di Storia Patria.* Documenti. Tom. VII. Ac. **6508.**

FLORENTINE DIALECT.—*See* ITALIAN LANGUAGE.

FLORIDA.

Lanier (S.) Florida: its scenery, climate, and history. pp. 266. *Philadelphia*, [1881.] 8°. **10481. bb. 13.**

Long (E. C.) Florida breezes. pp. 401. *Jacksonville, Fla.*, 1883. 8°. **10409. bbb. 30.**

Barbour (G. M.) Florida for tourists and settlers. pp. 310. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **2370. a.**

Nox (O.) Southern Rambles. Florida. pp. 149. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10413. c. 17.**

Edwards (J. L.) Guide to East Florida. pp. 148. *Jacksonville*, 1881. 16°. **10413. a. 2.**

Florida. Semi-tropical Florida. Second edition. pp. 64. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10409. e. 18.**

Dewhurst (W. W.) The history of Saint Augustine, Florida. pp. 182. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8411. bbb. 3.**

Beecher (E. W.) Letters from Florida. pp. 85. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **10412. bbb. 3.**

Wilson (R. W.) Florida. What it offers to the settler. pp. 62. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10408. ee. 14. (13.)**

Agassiz (L. J. R.) Report on the Florida Reefs. pp. 61. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—*Harvard University.—Museum.* Memoirs. Vol. 7. Ac. **1736. 4.**

FLOWERS.

General.

Wilson (A.) Introduction to the study of flowers. pp. 63. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033. b. 18.**

Mueller (H.) The Fertilisation of Flowers. pp. 669. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2252. f.**

Allen (G.) Flowers and their pedigrees. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7031. e. 26.**

Kresken (H. A.) The preservation of flowers. pp. 204. *Dayton, Ohio*, 1879. 8°. **7032. aaa. 11.**

Favart (E.) Flowers & Plants from nature. *Nottingham*, [1879–81.] fol. **1812. b. 17.**

Following, of the Flowers. pp. 210. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7054. aa. 16.**

Teirlinck-Stijns (—) Bloemenleven. pp. 195. *Roeselare*, [1881.] 8°. **7032. aaa. 20.**

Adams (E. D.) Flower and Leaf from the Poets. pp. 256. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11602. f. 14.**

Poetry of Flowers. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **7031. a. 2.**

Cowen (E.) Flower Legends. pp. 80. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12356. h. 22.**

Reader (E. E.) Voices from Flower-Land. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11601. bbb. 42.**

See also BOTANY, FLORA, *etc.*

Cultivation of.

Hibberd (S.) The Amateur's Flower Garden. pp. 310. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2252. b.**

Douglas (J.) Hardy Florists' Flowers. pp. 172. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7054. aaa. 27.**

Wood (J.) Hardy Perennials and Old-Fashioned Flowers. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7054. aaa.**

Jerrold (T.) and (J.) Household Horticulture. pp. 165. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7054. c. 27.**

Perring (W.) Lexikon für Gartenbau und Blumenzucht. pp. 514. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°.

Gorini (G.) L'educazione dei fiori nelle scuole e nelle famiglie. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7054. b. 19.**

Perkins (J.) Floral Designs for the Table. *London*, 1877. *obl.* fol. **1810. a. 12.**

See also GARDENING.

Language of.

Language, of Flowers, illustrated by Kate Greenaway. pp. 80. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7032. aaa. 19.**

—— The Language of Flowers. pp. 63. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7031. a. 5.**

Weldon (—) Language of Flowers. *London*, [1877.] 24°. **7031. a. 3.**

FLOWERS—*continued.*

Language, of Flowers. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **7031. a. 1.**

See also supra, General.

Flowers of the Alps.

W., H. C. Wild Flowers of Switzerland. pp. 76. *London*, 1883. fol. **1826. d. 9.**

Mueller (H.) Alpenblumen. pp. 611. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7030. f. 7.**

„ *America.*

Goodale (G. L.) The Wild Flowers of America. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 4°.

Meehan (T.) The Native Flowers of the United States. 2 vol. *Boston*, 1878, 79. 4°. **7029. i. 3.**

Kellerman (W. A.) Plant Analysis of the United States. pp. 253. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 8°. **7031. bb. 28.**

„ *France.*

Cariot (A.) Étude des fleurs. Renfermant la flore du Rhône et de la Loire. 3 tom. *Lyon*, 1879. 12°. **7033. bb. 8.**

„ *Great Britain.*

Messer (F. A.) A new and easy method of studying British Wild Flowers. pp. 146. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033. g. 14.**

Allen (G.) The Colours of Flowers in the British Flora. pp. 119. 1882. 8°. Nature Series. **2244. b.**

Wood (H.) A Season among the Wildflowers. pp. 250. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7029. bb. 14.**

Flowers. Wild Flowers. pp. 140. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7029. b. 16.**

O'Brien (C.) and Parkinson (C.) Wild Flowers of the Undercliff, Isle of Wight. pp. 143. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7029. aaa. 21.**

„ *India.*

Lowis (L.) Familiar Indian Flowers. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **7031. k. 17.**

See also FLORA.

FLUTE, *The.*

Boehm (T.) An essay on the construction of Flutes. pp. 78. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. k. 7.**

Welch (C.) History of the Boehm flute. pp. 113. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7898. k. 5.**

FLYING.

Lippert (P. W.) Natürliche Fliege-Systeme. pp. 129. *Wein*, 1884. 8°. **8756. bb. 17.**

Buonaccorsi di Pistoja (A. von) *Count.* Luftschiffahrtsstudien mit Betrachtungen über Hydraulik und autodynamische Flugkörper. pp. 64. *Wein*, 1880. 8°. **8755. k. 12.**

FLYING—*continued.*

Kress (W.) Aërovéloce, lenkbare Flugmaschine. pp. 26. *Wein*, 1880. 8°. **8755. k. 8.**

FOG-SIGNALS.—*See* SIGNALS.

FOLKESTONE.

Mackie (S. J.) Account of Folkestone. Second edition. pp. 352. *Folkestone*, [1883.] 8°. **10368. c. 2.**

Ullyett (H.) Rambles of a Naturalist round Folkestone. *Folkestone*, 1880. 8°. **7005. bb. 4.**

FOLK-LORE.

General.

Cox (Sir G. W.) *Bart.* An introduction to the science of Folklore. pp. 380. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2212. b.**

Vignoli (T.) Myth and Science. pp. 327. 1882. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 38. **2244. d.**

Gould (S. B.) Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. New edition. pp. 660. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2348. b.**

Gomme (G. L.) Folk-lore relics of early village life. pp. 246. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12204. hh. 7.**

Grant (J.) The Mysteries of all Nations; with fables and tales. pp. 640. *Leith*, [1880.] 8°. **8631. ff. 22.**

Swinton (W.) and Cathcart (G. R.) Golden Book of Tales. Legend lore of all nations. pp. 339. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **12411. f. 13.**

Dyer (T. F. T.) Domestic Folk-Lore. pp. 184. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12205. d.**

Lang (A.) Household Tales; their origin, etc. 1884. 8°. Bohn's Standard Library. **2504. c.**

Child Lore, a selection of folk legends. pp. 128. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 32°. **1451. a. 4.**

Ephemerides. Almanach des Traditions Populaires. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. P.P. **4299. g.**

Marmier (X.) Contes Populaires de différents pays. pp. 327. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12431. bbb. 16.**

Mehl (H.) Die schönsten Legenden des Morgen- und Abendlandes. pp. 204. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12430. i. 35.**

Buss (E.) Der Volksaberglaube. pp. 36. 1881. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. 6. **12201. e.**

Dalmedico (A.) Della fratellanza dei popoli nelle tradizioni comuni. pp. 48. *Venezia*, 1881. 8°. **12430. i. 23.**

Strafforello (G.) Errori e Pregiudizii Volgari. pp. 170. *Milano*, 1883. 12°. **12206. cc.**

FOLK LORE—*continued.*

Seven Sleepers. Die Siebenschläferlegende, ihr Ursprung und ihre Verbreitung. pp. 215. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12430. i. 29.**

Sébillot (P.) Gargantua dans les traditions populaires. pp. 342. 1883. 8°. Littératures populaires. Tom. XII. **2348. a.**

Phillips (H.) Basilisks and Cockatrices. pp. 12. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **12430. i. 22.**

Phipson (E.) The Animal Lore of Shakspeare's time. pp. 476. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2251. d.**

Robinson (P.) Fishes of Fancy, their place in folklore. pp. 93. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Handbooks, *etc.* **7959. c.**

Friend (H.) Flowers and Folk-Lore. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2252. d.**

Folkard (R.) Plant Lore, Legends, and Lyrics. pp. 610. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12431. i. 20.**

Cowen (E.) Flower Legends. pp. 80. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12356. h. 22.**

Jones (W.) Credulities past and present, *etc.* pp. 560. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2344. c.**

Haardt (H.) Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des seemännischen Aberglaubens. [1879.] 8°. HACKLAENDER (F. W.) Reiselectüre. **12315. k. 1.**

Wrubel (F.) Sammlung bergmännischer Sagen. pp. 176. *Freiberg i. S.*, 1883. 8°. **12430. e. 21.**

See also LEGENDS: RELIGIONS: ROMANCES.

Albania.

Dozon (A.) Contes albanais. pp. 264. 1881. 12°. Collection de Chansons. Vol. 3. **2348. a.**

Australia.

Taplin (G.) The folklore of the South Australian Aborigines. *Adelaide*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2348. d.**

Austria.

Vernaleken (F. T.) Folk-tales from Austria and Bohemia. pp. 363. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12431. g. 36.**

Basques.

Vinson (J.) Le Folk-Lore du Pays Basque. pp. 396. 1883. 8°. Littératures populaires. Tom. 15. **2348. a.**

Bohemia.

See supra, Austria.

Brittany.

Sebillot (P.) Contes populaires de la Haute-Bretagne. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12431. cc. 10.**

FOLK-LORE—*continued.*

Luzel (F. M.) Légendes chrétiennes de la Basse-Bretagne. 2 tom. 1881. 8°. Littératures populaires. Tom. 2, 3. **2348. a.**

Sébillot (P.) Littérature orale de la Haute-Brétagne. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Littératures populaires. Tom. 1. **2348. a.**

Corsica.

Ortoli (J. B. F.) Les contes populaires de Corse. pp. 379. 1883. 8°. Littératures populaires. Tom. 16. **2348. a.**

Egypt.

Maspero (G.) Contes populaires de l'Égypte ancienne. pp. 222. 1882. 8°. Littératures populaires. Tom. 4. **2348. a.**

England.

Dyer (T. F. T.) English Folk-Lore. Second edition. pp. 290. 1878, *etc.* 8°. Bogue's Half-hour volumes. **12205. h.**

—— Folk Lore of Shakespeare. pp. 526. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2300. e.**

Fryer (A. C.) Book of Tales from the North-Country. pp. 143. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12805. q. 34.**

Bowker (J.) Goblin tales of Lancashire. pp. 266. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12411. ee. 8.**

Sawyer (F. E.) Sussex Folk-lore. pp. 24. *Lewes*, 1883. 8°. **12411. f. 15.**

Hunt (R.) Romances of the West of England. Third edition. pp. 480. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2348. c.**

Finland.

Hertzberg (R.) Finska Folksagor. pp. 88. *Helsingfors*, 1880. 4°. **12431. i. 17.**

France.

Scheffler (W.) Die französische Volksdichtung und Sage. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11825. k. 2.**

See also Brittany.

Germany.

Grimm (J. L. C.) Teutonic Mythology. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2212. c.**

Henne-am Rhyn (O.) Die Deutsche Volkssage im Verhältniss zu den Mythen aller Völker. Zweite Auflage. pp. 720. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **12430. h. 9.**

Linnig (F.) Deutsche Mythen-Märchen. pp. 213 *Paderborn*, 1883. 8°. **12430. h. 29.**

Lauder (T.) Legends of the Harz Mountains. pp. 259. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12431. cc. 14.**

Trog (C.) Rheinlands Wunderhorn. *Essen*, [1882, *etc.*] 16°. **12430. bbb. 10.**

FOLK-LORE—*continued.*

Haltrich (J.) Deutsche Volksmärchen aus dem Sachsenlande. Dritte Auflage. pp. 316. *Wein*, 1882. 8°. **12431. g. 35.**

Philo, *vom Walde.* Schlesien in Sage und Brauch. pp. 160. *Berlin*, [1883.] 8°. **12431. i. 19.**

See also supra, Austria; infra, Lithuania, and Wends.

Greece.

Hahn (J. G. von) Folk-Lore of Modern Greece. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12430. f. 27.**

Legrand (É.) Recueil de contes populaires grecs. pp. 274. 1881. 12°. Collection de Chansons. Vol. 1. **2348. a.**

Iceland.

Árnason (J.) Isländische Märchen. pp. 303. *Wein*, 1884. 8°. **12431. i. 21.**

Gering (H.) Isländische Legenden und Märchen. *Halle a. S.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12430. i.**

India.

Stokes (M. S. H.) Indian Fairy Tales. pp. 303. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2348. b.**

Fallon (S. W.) Hindustani-English Dictionary, with illustrations from Hindustani Folk-lore. pp. 1216. *Banâras*, 1879. 8°. **12907. eee. 21.**

Aryan. A group of Hindoo stories. pp. 158. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12411. f. 11.**

Frere (M.) Old Deccan Days. pp. 304. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2348. b.**

Lal Bihárí De. Folk-tales of Bengal. pp. 284. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2348. c.**

Játakas. Buddhist Birth Stories; or Jātaka tales. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212. e.**

Varnhagen (H.) Ein indisches Märchen. pp. 122. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12430. h. 26.**

Indians, American.

Leland (C. G.) The Algonquin legends. pp. 379. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **2348. aa.**

Fales (E. L.) Song-legends of Dahkotah Land. pp. 32. *Minnesota*, 1882. 8°. **11688. ccc. 32.**

Brett (W. H.) Legends and Myths of the Indians of British Guiana. pp. 206. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11653. bb. 24.**

Italy.

Tuscan Fairy Tales. pp. 112. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12411. ee. 4.**

Japan.

Pfoundes (C.) Some Japan Folk-tales. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **12430. i. 5.**

Griffis (W. E.) Japanese fairy world. pp. 304. *Schenectady*, 1880. 16°. **12411. aaa. 4.**

FOLK-LORE—*continued.*

Brauns (D.) Japanische Märchen und Sagen. pp. 439. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **11099. d. 7.**

Kaffirs.

Theal (G. McC.) Kaffir folk-lore. pp. 212. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2348. e.**

See also infra, Negroes.

Lithuania.

Veckenstedt (E.) Die Mythen der Zamaiten (Litauer). *Heidelberg*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12430. dd. 18.**

See also supra, Germany.

Negroes.

Harris (J. C.) Uncle Remus and his legends. pp. 192. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12431. cc. 12.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 248. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12431. cc. 15.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 192. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12431. e. 30.**

—— Nights with Uncle Remus. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **12430. dd. 19.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 300. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12431. c. 34.**

See also supra, Kaffirs.

Norway.

See infra, Sweden.

Portugal.

Coelho (J. A.) Tales of Old Lusitania. pp. 190. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12431. e. 34.**

Roumania.

M., E. B. Roumanian Fairy Tales. pp. 124. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12431. bbb. 17.**

Kremnitz (M.) Rumänische Märchen. pp. 296. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12431. cc. 16.**

Russia and Slavonic.

Leger (L.) Recueil de Contes Populaires Slaves. pp. 266. 1882. 8°. Collection de Chansons. Vol. 5. **2348. a.**

Goldschmidt (W.) Russische Märchen. pp. 195. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12431. ccc. 9.**

Sardinia.

Bargilli (G.) In Sardegna: leggende e cronache. pp. 288. *Modena*, 1881. 8°. **12431. bbb. 27.**

Scotland.

Maclagan (R. C.) Scottish Myths. pp. 242. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2348. f.**

Lauder (*Sir* T. D.) *Bart.* Highland Legends. pp. 392. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2348. c.**

—— Tales of the Highlands. pp. 376. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2348. c.**

FOLK-LORE—*continued.*

Stewart (A.) Nether Lochaber: folk-lore of the West-Highlands. pp. 417. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370.** cc. **24.**

Sweden and Norway.

Hyltén Cavallius (G. O.) and **Stephens** (G.) Old Norse fairy tales. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12430.** bb. **34.**

Turley (B.) Schwedische Volksmärchen. pp. 316. *Leipzig*, [1881.] 8°. **12431.** aaa. **29.**

Hofberg (H.) Svenska Folksägner. pp. 224. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **12430.** h. **28.**

Asbjörnsen (P. C.) Round the Yule Log. Norwegian folk tales. pp. 316. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12411.** f. **12.**

See also supra, Iceland.

Switzerland.

Westall (W.) Tales and traditions of Switzerland. pp. 344. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12411.** ee. **7.**

Wends.

Veckenstedt (E.) Wendische Sagen, Märchen und Gebräuche. pp. 499. *Graz*, 1880. 8°. **12430.** h. **10.**

Schulenburg (W. von) Wendische Volksthum in Sage und Sitte. pp. 208. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12450.** g. **12.**

See also supra, Germany.

FOLK-MOOTS.

Gomme (G. L.) Primitive Folk-Moots. pp. 316. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2894.** b.

See also Archæology, *Great Britain; and* England, *History.*

FOOD.

General.

Dun (F.) American Farming and Food. pp. 477. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2252.** bb.

Bourne (S.) Trade, population, and food. pp. 348. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8226.** h. **15.**

Thompson (*Sir* H.) Food and Feeding. pp. 147. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7404.** aa. **38.**

—— Third edition. pp. 174. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2254.** b.

Fothergill (J. M.) The food we eat. pp. 140. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** a. **14.**

C., L. M. The Science of Food. pp. 126. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **33.**

Mann (R. J.) Lectures on the physiology of food. pp. 224. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7404.** bbb. **10.**

Buckton (C. M.) Food. New edition. pp. 108. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **28.**

FOOD—*continued.*

Wolff (M. P.) Food for the Million. pp. 144. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **29.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Food. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

—— The Food Reform Magazine. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

—— *Manchester.* Food and Health Leaves. Nos. 1–30. *Manchester*, 1879. 4°. P.P. **1524.** c.

Wells (R. B. D.) Health and Economy in food. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **7955.** de. **2.** (**2.**)

Winslow (L. S. F.) Fasting and Feeding. pp. 62. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7390.** g. **10.**

Twining (T.) Lessons on Food. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7945.** bb. **24.**

Simpson (H.) Choice of Food. [1880.] 8°. Manchester.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 3. **7404.** bbb.

Gothard (B. W.) Food. 3 books. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Extra Subject Series. **12200.** cc.

Proctor (R. A.) The use and abuse of food. 1879. 8°. Estes (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708.** bbb. **4.**

Gamgee (A.) Food and Bodily Energy. 1881. 8°. Manchester.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 4. **7404.** bbb.

Vacher (F.) Transmission of Disease. pp. 8. *Birkenhead*, 1882. 8°. **7305** de. **17.** (**15.**)

Greenup (*Mrs.* W. T.) Questions on Food. pp. 33. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **7944.** a. **14.**

Norval (H.) La Table de Grand-Père. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12215.** aa.

Smith (E.) Die Nahrungsmittel. 2 Thle. 1874. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bde. 6, 7. **8709.** k.

Meinert (C. A.) Wie nährt man sich gut und billig? pp. 100. *Mainz*, [1882.] 8°. **7945.** i. **40.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 100. *Mainz*, [1883.] 8°. **7945.** h. **37.**

Forster (J.) Ernährung und Nahrungsmittel. 1882. 8°. Ziemssen (H. W. von) Handbuch der Speciellen Pathologie. Bd. I., Th. I. **7391.** f.

Palm (R.) Die wichtigsten menschlichen Nahrungs-, Genussmittel. pp. 187. *St. Petersburg*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** k. **35.**

Beketov (A. N.) Die Ernährung des Menschen. pp. 71. *Rudolstadt*, 1882. 8°. **7390.** cc. **5.**

Goetz (W.) Speise und Trank vergangener Zeiten in deutschen Landen. pp. 24. 1882. 8°. Switzerland. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. VI., Heft 11. **12201.** e.

FOOD—*continued.*

Hansen (P. C.) Die Wohnungsverhältnisse in den grösseren Städten. pp. 24. 1883. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. IX. **12208**. e.

Heinzerling (C.) Die Conservirung der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel. *Halle a. S.*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7944**. g.

Bersch (J.) Die Conservirungsmittel. pp. 184. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7945**. b. **19**.

Fleck (H.) Die Ernährungsgesetze in ihrer Anwendung auf das häusliche Leben. pp. 67. *Braunschweig*, 1882. 8°. **7944**. ee. **10**.

See also COOKERY: VEGETARIANISM, *etc.*

Adulteration of Food, etc.

Herbert (T.) The Law on Adulteration. pp. 146. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426**. b. **52**.

Barrister-at-Law. The Act relating to the sale of Food. pp. 15. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6146**. f. **10**. (**4**.)

Squibb (E. R.) Proposed legislation on the Adulteration of Food. pp. 57. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **8229**. bbb.

Blyth (A. W.) Foods: their composition and analysis. pp. 586. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2246**. b.

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*S. K. Museum.* BELL (J.) The analysis and adulteration of foods. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2266**. b.

Smith (A. P.) Food and its adulteration. pp. 68. *Rugby*, 1883. 8°. **7945**. bb. **39**.

Adulterations. How to detect the Adulterations of Food. pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945**. aa. **13**. (**4**.)

London. — *Institute of Chemistry.* The Adulteration of Food. pp. 89. 1884. 8°. *Health Exhibition.* Conferences. **7959**. cc. **1**.

Estcourt (C.) Adulteration of Food. [1878.] 8°. MANCHESTER. — *Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 1. **7404**. bbb.

Chevallier (J. B. A.) Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires. Sixième édition. pp. 1501. *Paris*, 1882. 8°.

Ruetz (O.) Verfälschungen der Nahrungs-, Genussmittel. pp. 125. *Neuwied*, 1883. 8°. **7945**. bbb. **17**.

Gabba (L.) Adulterazione e Falsificazione degli Alimenti. pp. 211. *Milano*, 1884. 12°. **12206**. cc.

Food for Invalids and Children.

Fothergill (J. M.) Food for the invalid. pp. 157. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7944**. df. **22**.

Wood (C. J.) Food for Infants and Invalids. pp. 92. 1884. 8°. LONDON. — *Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958**. d.

FOOD—*continued.*

Wigg (T. C.) The Feeding of Infants, the sick and infirm. pp. 28. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7581**. de. **21**.

See also COOKERY.

Meat.

London. — *Chamber of Agriculture.* The Meat Supplies of this Country. pp. 74. 1884. 8°. *Health Exhibition.* Conferences. **7959**. cc. **1**.

Cobbold (T. S.) The Parasites of Meat. pp. 51. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959**. cc. **2**.

Darby (S.) On Fluid Meat. Second edition. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945**. bbb. **14**.

Galloway (R.) A plan for rendering salted meat more nutritious. Second edition. *Dublin*, 1877. 8°. **7944**. ee. **5**. (**6**.)

Baillet (L.) Traité de l'inspection des viandes de boucherie. Deuxième édition. pp. 700. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7291**. f. **3**.

Mercier (—) Rapports sur les viandes. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe VII. Classes 72 et 73. **7959**. g.

Husson (C.) L'alimentation animale. pp. 272. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7943**. ee. **24**.

Falck (C. P.) Das Fleisch. pp. 607. *Marburg*, 1880. 8°. **7944**. ee. **8**.

Starzengruber (T.) Die Wahrheit über die Fleischtheuerung in Wien. pp. 122. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8229**. i. **12**. (**6**.)

Military Food Supply, etc.

Lux (E.) De l'alimentation des armées. pp. 28. 1881. 8°. FRANCE.—*Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. 4e. série. XXII., XXIII. **8830**. b.

Meinert (C. A.) Armee- und Volksernährung. 2 Thle. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7944**. h. **17**.

—— Speise- und Nährstofftafeln für Militärküchen, Schulen, *etc.* *Berlin*, [1882.] 4°. **1880**. b. **11**.

See also COOKERY.

FOOT.

Yale (L. M.) The Hands and Feet. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice. Vol. I. **2254**. g.

Haward (J. W.) A treatise on Orthopædic Surgery. pp. 167. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7482**. h. **15**.

Ernst (F. G.) Orthopædic Apparatus. pp. 58. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7482**. bb. **14**.

Saint-Germain (L. A. DE) Chirurgie orthopédique. pp. 651. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7481**. ccc. **17**.

FOOT—*continued.*

Dubrueil (A.) Eléments d'orthopédie. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7482.** bb. **12.**

Meyer (G. H. von) Studien über den Mechanismus des Fusses. *Jena*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7482.** m. **4.**

Meusel (E.) Die Krankheiten des Fusses. 1880. 8°. Gerhardt (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. iv. Abthl. 2. **7581.** ff.

Busch (F.) Allgemeine Orthopädie, Gymnastik und Massage. pp. 272. 1882. 8°. Ziemssen (H. W. von) Handbuch der allgemeinen Therapie. Bd. 2., Thl. 2. **7441.** eee.

Starcke (P.) Missstaltung der Füsse durch unzweckmässige Bekleidung. [1881.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 194. **7441.** g.

Lorenz (A.) Die Lehre vom erworbenen Plattfusse. pp. 197. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7482.** k. **14.**

Staffel (F.) Die orthopädische Gymnastik. pp. 36. *Würzburg*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** cc. **5.** (**11.**)

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.

Ace (D.) Foot and Mouth Disease in Cattle. pp. 12. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **1146.** g. **24.** (**4.**)

FOOTBALL.

Codes. The Two Codes of Football. pp. 41. *London*, [1879.] 12°. **7908.** a. **17.**

—— Another edition. pp. 82. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **7908.** a. **28.** (**1.**)

London.—*Football Association.* Laws of the Association Football. pp. 13. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **7908.** a. **28.** (**2.**)

—— [Another edition.] pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 12°. **7908.** a. **48.** (**2.**)

Rugby Union. Laws of the Rugby Union. *London*, [1879.] 12°. **7908.** a. **16.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 23. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **7908.** a. **28.** (**3.**)

Football, and other out-door Sports. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **7908.** aa. **25.**

Ephemerides. The Scottish Football Calendar. *Edinburgh*, 1878, *etc.* 32°. P.P. **2489.** waf.

Cook (R.) Handbook of the Football Clubs of Essex. *Chelmsford*, 1883, *etc.* 16°. **7908.** a. **39.**

FORCE.—*See* Energy.

FOREST GATE.

Ephemerides. Forest Gate Directory. *Upton*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2480.** ne.

FORESTRY AND TREES.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Woods and Forests. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°. **1366.**

Macgregor (J. L. L.) The organization and valuation of Forests. pp. 313. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7078.** g. **37.**

Brown (J.) The Forester. Fifth edition. pp. 898. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2252.** e.

Brown (J. C.) Introduction to the study of Forest Economy. pp. 228. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7078.** bb. **32.**

Grigor (J.) Arboriculture. Second edition. pp. 416. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2251.** c.

Hough (F. B.) The elements of forestry. pp. 381. *Cincinnati*, 1882. 8°. **7078.** bbb. **8.**

Heath (F. G.) Autumnal Leaves. pp. 352. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7054.** bbb. **16.**

—— Tree Gossip. pp. 176. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7033.** c. **10.**

Trees, and how to grow them. pp. 112. *London*, [1881.] 8°.

Bagneris (G.) Elements of Sylviculture. pp. 283. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7078.** bb. **13.**

Wood (S.) The Tree Planter. pp. 188. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7078.** b. **38.**

Egleston (N. H.) Handbook of Tree-planting. pp. 126. *New York*, 1884. 12°. **7078.** bbb. **32.**

Mueller (F. von) *Baron.* Suggestions on the maintenance of forests. 1879. 8°. Macivor (R. W. E.) Chemistry of agriculture, *etc.* **7077.** de. **29.**

Howitz (D.) Forest protection. pp. 16. 1883. 8°. London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers, *etc.* **7959.** c.

Ablett (W. H.) Arboriculture for Amateurs, pp. 120. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7078.** cc. **13.**

Lesbazeilles (E.) Les Forêts. pp. 311. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7078.** bbb. **21.**

Muel (E.) Notions de Sylviculture enseignées à l'École Normale des Vosges. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7078.** df. **36.**

Chazel (P.) Histoire d'un Forestier. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7002.** gg. **2.**

Noël (A.) Essai sur les repeuplements artificiels des vides & clairières des forêts. pp. 351. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7078.** bb. **16.**

Dromart (E.) Traité de la carbonisation des bois en forêts. pp. 172. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **7942.** bbb. **7.**

FORESTRY AND TREES—*continued.*

Albert (J.) Lehrbuch der Forstverwaltung. pp. 597. *München*, 1883. 8°. **7074. l. 6.**

Schwappach (A.) Handbuch der Forstverwaltungskunde. pp. 312. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7078. cc. 30.**

Abel (L.) Die Baumpflanzungen in der Stadt und auf dem Lande. pp. 138. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7078. g. 30.**

Ebermayer (E.) Naturgesetzliche Grundlagen des Wald- und Ackerbaues. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7055. i.**

Lorenz (J. R.) Wald, Klima und Wasser. pp. 284. 1878. 8°. Naturkräfte. Bd. 29. **8707. ccc.**

Kraft (G.) Beiträge zur Lehre von den Durchforstungen. pp. 147. *Hannover*, 1884. 8°. **7078. cc. 28.**

Burkart (W.) Burkart's Sammlung der wichtigsten europäischer Nutzhölzer. pp. 75. *Brünn*, 1880. 8°. **7073. ee. 10.**

Heinzerling (C.) Die Conservirung des Holzes. *Halle a. S.*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7078. h. 13.**

Lorey (T.) Ueber Stammanalysen. pp. 71. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7078. g. 13.**

Moeller (J.) Anatomie der Baumrinden. pp. 447. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7029. k. 4.**

Exner (W. F.) Das moderne Transportwesen. 2 pt. *Weimer*, 1877. 8°. **8768. d. 22.**

Exhibitions, Collections, etc.

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Catalogue des collections exposées par l'Administration des Forêts. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7959. c. 5.**

Durand-Claye (A.) Rapport sur le matériel des industries forestières. 2 pt. 1880, *etc.* 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe VI. Classe 51. **7959. g.**

Exner (G. F.) Rapport sur les produits des exploitations forestières. pp. 55. 1881. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe V. Classe 44. **7959. g.**

Hartig (R.) Untersuchungen aus dem forstbotanischen Institut zu München. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7033. f. 14.**

Fruit Trees.

See GARDENING.

Algeria.

Seaton (W. J.) Report on the forests of Algeria, *etc.* *London*, 1876. 8°. **7033. g. 5. (7.)**

Doumenjou (H.) Études sur les reboisements en Algérie. pp. 407. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5423. b. 14.**

FORESTRY AND TREES—*continued.*

Alsace and Lorraine.

Bodungen (F. VON) Die Waldrechte in Elsass-Lothringen. pp. 156. *Strassburg*, 1878. 8°. **5656. aa. 3.**

Australia.

Brown (J. E.) Treatise on Tree Culture in South Australia. Second edition. pp. 115. *Adelaide*, 1881. 8°. **7078. bbb. 12.**

Austria.

Periodical Publications.—*Vienna.* Forstliches Jahrbuch für Oesterreich-Ungarn. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2347. b.**

Austria. Daten über Holz-Production in Oesterreich. pp. 24. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **1146. k. 5. (2.)**

Engel (A.) Ungarns Holz-Industrie und Holzhandel. pp. 132. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Vienna. — *Technologisches Gewerbe-Museum.* Publicationen, *etc.* Ac. **4431.**

Bavaria.

See infra, Germany.

California.

See infra, United States.

Cape of Good Hope.

Lister (J. S.) Practical Hints on Tree-Planting in the Cape Colony. pp. 17. *Cape Town*, 1884. 4°. **1146. i. 5. (4.)**

Denmark.

Heyerdahl (A.) Urskogs Beskrivelse. pp. 194. *Kristiania*, 1882. 8°. **10280. bb. 28.**

England.

Brown (J. C.) The Forests of England. pp. 263. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2252. bb.**

Ablett (W. H.) English Trees and Tree-Planting. pp. 434. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2252. f.**

France.

Brown (J. C.) French Forest Ordinance of 1669. pp. 180. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bbb. 6.**

Venel (H. DE) Le dernier Directeur Général des Forêts. 1868-1877. pp. 262. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7078. i. 22.**

Doumenjou (H.) Études sur la revision du Code Forestier. pp. 407. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5423. b. 14.**

Bouquet de la Grye (A.) Le régime forestier appliqué aux bois des communes. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bb. 18.**

FORESTRY AND TREES—*continued.*

Lavallée (A.) Arboretum Segrezianum. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Boyard (N. J. B.) and **Vasserot** (C.) Nouveau Manuel complet des Gardes Champêtres. 1877. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. k. 28.**

Broilliard (C.) Le traitement des bois en France. pp. 470. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7078. g. 10.**

Seckendorff (A. von) Die forstlichen Verhältnisse Frankreichs. pp. 228. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **7078. f. 22.**

Gerschel (J.) Deutsch-französische und französisch-deutsche Forst-Terminologie. pp. 66. *Nancy*, 1883. 8°. **12902. bb. 23. (5.)**

Germany.

Noerdlinger (H.) Lehrbuch des Forstschutzes. pp. 520. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7078. i. 17.**

Bavaria. Das Forstwesen in Bayern. *Würzburg*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7078. b.**

Borggreve (B.) Die gesetzliche Regelung der Feld- und Forst-Polizei. pp. 92. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7078. f. 28.**

Trenkle (J. B.) Der Korker Waldbrief von 1476. pp. 35. *Karlsruhe*, 1880. 8°. **7074. h. 7.**

Gerschel (J.) Deutsch-französische und französisch-deutsche Forst-Terminologie. pp. 66. *Nancy*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bbb. 18.**

Greece.

Koch (C.) Die Bäume des alten Griechenlands. pp. 270. *Stuttgart*, 1879. 8°. **7033. g. 11.**

India.

Powell (B. H. B.) Manual of Jurisprudence for Forest Officers. pp. 553. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **5318. c. 9.**

Gamble (J. S.) A manual of Indian Timbers. pp. 522. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7078. g. 27.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.*—List of Maps relating to Forest Administration. *Simla*, 1878. 8°. **7959. c. 2. (8.)**

Norway.

See infra, Sweden.

Russia.

Brown (J. C.) Forest and Forestry of Northern Russia. pp. 279. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7078. bbb. 36.**

—— Forestry in the Ural Mountains. pp. 182. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7078. bbb. 35.**

FORESTRY AND TREES—*continued.*

Sweden and Norway.

Brown (J. C.) Forestry in Norway. pp. 227. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7078. bbb. 34.**

Carlberg (J. O.) Historiskt sammandrag om Svenska Bergverkens. pp. 663. *Stockholm*, 1879. 8°. **7106. bb. 22.**

United States.

California, *Mining Bureau.* Forest Trees of California. pp. 148. *Sacramento*, 1882. 8°. **7031. bbb. 22.**

Stearns (R. E. C.) Forest Tree Culture in California. pp. 12. [1882.] 8°. **7032. e. 2. (9.)**

—— On the growth of certain California Forest Trees. pp. 8. [1882.] 8°. **8704. eee. 4. (5.)**

Hale (P. M.) The woods of North Carolina. pp. 272. *Raleigh*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bbb. 22.**

FOREZ.

Antoine (—) Histoire du Forez. pp. 245. *Saint-Étienne*, 1883. 8°. **10168. bb. 42.**

Forez. Cartulaire des Francs-Fiefs de Forez, 1090–1292. *Lat.* pp. 293. *Lyon*, 1882. 4°. **1858. c. 22.**

Jesus Christ.—*Priory of, Forez.* Cartulaire du prieuré. pp. 377. *Lyon*, 1881. 4°. **4785. k. 5.**

FORFARSHIRE.

Warden (A. J.) Angus or Forfarshire. *Dundee*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **10370. ee. 10.**

Jervise (A.) The history and traditions of the Land of the Lindsays. pp. 468. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 4°. **10370. ff. 8.**

Carrie (J.) Ancient Things in Angus. pp. 156. *Arbroath*, 1881. 8°. **10370. ee. 13.**

Edward (R.) The County of Angus, 1678. pp. 56. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370. d. 21.**

FORGERY.

Thompson (R.) Forgery, and how to prevent it. pp. 4. *London*, [1880.] fol. **1891. d. 1. (61.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 4. *London*, [1880.] fol. **1891. d. 1. (62.)**

FORGES.—*See* Iron.

FORGUE.

Temple (W.) St. Margaret's, Forgue. pp. 80. *Aberdeen*, 1881. 8°. **10369. f. 2.**

FORLÌ.

Brunelli (D.) Cenni storici sulla cattedrale di Forlì. pp. 175. *Forlì*, 1882. 8°. **4605. aaa. 16.**

Guarini (F.) *Count.* I terremoti a Forlì. pp. 161. *Forlì*, 1880. 8°. **7202. aaa. 10.**

FORMIGINE.

Crespellani (A.) Oggetti dell' età della pietra in Formigine. pp. 8. *Modena*, 1878. 8°. **7708. de. 14. (1.)**

FORMOSA.

Hughes (*Mrs.* T. F.) Notes of a six years' residence in Formosa, *etc.* pp. 314. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058. g. 19.**

Shore (*Hon.* H. N.) A naval officer's jottings in Formosa. pp. 549. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058. ccc. 8.**

FORTIFICATION.

Schaw (H.) Defence and attack of positions. Second edition. pp. 131. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8829. bb. 12.**

—— Third edition. pp. 131. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8824. c. 6.**

Flower (S.) Lectures on fortification, *etc.* pp. 159. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831. f. 12.**

Griffiths (L.) Examination Questions on Fortification and Tactics. pp. 141. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. bb. 27.**

Pease (J. A.) Competitive Examinations of Militia Subalterns. Solutions of questions in Fortification. March, 1884. *London*, 1884. fol. **1888. a. 35.**

Plessix (H. I.) and **Legrand** (É. E.) Manuel complet de Fortification. pp. 688. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8823. cc. 44.**

Brialmont (A. H.) La défense des états et les camps retranchés. Deuxième édition. pp. 228. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8708. cc.**

Bornecque (J. C. C.) Rôle de la Fortification dans la dernière guerre d'Orient. pp. 380. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8823. cc. 26.**

Mollik (H.) Attaque and défense des places. 2 pt. *Bruxelles*, 1876, 77. 8°. **8823. ccc. 22.**

Studie. Studie über den Festungs-Krieg. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9079. cc.**

Scheibert (J.) Die Befestigungskunst und die Lehre vom Kampfe. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8823. o. 9.**

Rátz (A.) Der belagerungsmässige-förmliche-Angriff gegen moderne Festungen. pp. 216. *Olmütz*, 1881. 8°. **8830. cc. 18.**

Bonin (A. von) Die Lehre vom Festungskriege. pp. 172. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. m. 31.**

Giese (O. von) Die Befestigungsweise der Gegenwart. pp. 91. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. m. 39.**

Wasserschleben (F. V. von) Zur Theorie der Befestigungskunst. pp. 51. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8831. bbb. 14. (11.)**

Sauer (K. von) Beiträge zur Taktik des Festungskrieges. pp. 94. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8831. bbb. 13. (4.)**

FORTIFICATION—*continued.*

Schueler (—) Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Befestigungskunst. Dritte Auflage. pp. 166. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. **8824. i. 5.**

Araldi (A.) Gli ostacoli naturali e la fortificazione. pp. 223. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **8823. cc. 36.**

Cambrelin (A. L.) Cavalerie et forteresses, *etc.* pp. 157. *Gand*, 1877. 8°. **8823. cc. 27.**

Grossmann (C.) Emploi du feu d'infant terie dans la guerre de siège. pp. 24. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (11.)**

Brunner (M.) Emploi de la pelle d'infanterie pour l'exécution des travaux de fortification improvisée. pp. 176. 1879. 8°. France.—*Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. bbb.**

Brialmont (A. H.) Situation militaire de la Belgique. pp. 265. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **8823. dd. 18.**

Histories of Sieges.

Petit (M.) Les sièges célèbres. pp. 298. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8830. aaa. 10.**

Verchère (J.) Sièges historiques anciens. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7957. h. 2.**

Mueller (H.) Geschichte des Festungskrieges. pp. 222. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9079. c. 10.**

See also Military History and Science.

FORTUNE-TELLING.

Art. The Art of Fortune telling. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **12314. i. 33. (1.)**

Shipton (U.) The Wheel of Fortune. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **12314. i. 33. (13.)**

FOSSILS.—*See* Palæontology.

FOUNDRIES.—*See* Iron.

FOURVIÈRE.

Raverat (A.) Fourvière sous la domination romaine. pp. 38. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **7707. ee. 24.**

FOX.

Dombrowski (R. von) Der Fuchs. pp. 264. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7905. e. 22.**

FRANCE.

Agriculture.

See Agriculture.

Antiquities.

See Archæology.

Army.

Lehugeur (P.) Histoire de l'Armée Française. pp. 221. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8823. cc. 19.**

Dussieux (L. É.) L'Armée, histoire et organisation. 3 tom. *Versailles*, 1884. 12°. **8823. aaa. 23.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Lehugeur (P.) Louvois, ou l'Armée Française sous Louis XIV. pp. 36. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **12206.** c.

Chevalier (E.) Croquis des opérations militaires de 1789 à nos jours. *Paris*, 1883. fol. **1856.** b. **9.**

Charaway (É.) L'Héroïsme militaire. 1792–1815. pp. 160. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **9226.** aaa. **8.**

Marsy (A. DE) *Count.* Décorations militaires françaises. pp. 206. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9916.** dd. **27.**

France.—*Army.* Zur Orientirung über die Organisation, der französischen Armee. pp. 92. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8829.** bbb. **5.**

Exner (—) Der Dienst der Französischen Armee im Felde. pp. 70. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8831.** b. **17.** (**9.**)

France. Étude sur la réorganisation de l'armée française depuis 1871. pp. 136. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8823.** m. **43.**

Ténot (E.) Les nouvelles défenses de la France. pp. 219. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8823.** ccc. **23.**

Longmore (T.) The sanitary contrasts of the British and French Armies during the Crimean War. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7687.** d. **11.**

Mesnier (L. J. É.) Du suicide dans l'armée. pp. 123. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8425.** i. **5.**

Dislère (P.) Législation de l'Armée française. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **6875.** e. **1.**

France. Du Choix des ministres de la guerre en France. pp. 25. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **8051.** f. **7.** (**12.**)

Gabrielli (A.) Observations sur les lois concernant l'Armée. pp. 64. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8831.** b. **12.** (**10.**)

Chevrey Rameau (P.) Obligations militaires des Français résidant à l'étranger. pp. 174. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8830.** cc. **14.**

Bouillé (L. DE) *Count.* Album de la cavalerie française. 1635–1881. *Paris*, 1881. *obl.* fol. **1858.** e. **27.**

Vittré (C. DE) Cavalerie Française. 1870–1879. pp. 200. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8823.** bb. **19.**

France.—*Army.*—*État-Major.* Le service d'État-Major. pp. 59. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6875.** aa. **15.**

—— *Ministère de la Guerre.* Nouvelle théorie des Sapeurs-Pompiers. 1877. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207.** k. **33.**

See also LAW, *Military.*

FRANCE—*continued.*

Bonapartists.

See infra, Politics.

Church of.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *in France.*

Civil List.

Gautier (A.) Études sur la Liste Civile. pp. 211. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051.** e. **29.**

Codes.

Rivière (H. F.) Codes Français. Sixième édition. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5424.** ee. **2.**

France. Les codes annotés de Sirey. Code Civil. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5454.** ee. **3.**

—— NAPOLEON I., *Emperor.* Der Code Civil französisch und deutsch. Zweite Auflage. pp. 473. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **5606.** aaa. **9.**

Guichard (V.) Conférences sur le Code civil. pp. 127. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **8051.** bb. **26.**

Goirand (L.) The French Code of Commerce. pp. 842. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6825.** df. **7.**

Rivière (H. F.) Répétitions écrites sur le Code de Commerce. Huitième édition. pp. 1082. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **6825.** e. **7.**

See also infra, Law.

Colonies.

France. — *Ministère de la Marine.* Les Colonies françaises en 1883. pp. 289. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10028.** g. **7.**

Gaffarel (P.) Les Colonies Françaises. pp. 423. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10025.** cc. **2.**

Bordier (A.) La Colonisation et les colonies françaises. pp. 506. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8154.** ee. **19.**

Recoing (—) Géographie des colonies françaises. pp. 293. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **10024.** a. **6.**

Hue (F.) and **Haurigot** (G.) Nos Petites Colonies. pp. 351. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10024.** c. **2.**

Reclus (O.) France et colonies. pp. 802. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** bb. **16.**

Hay (J. W.) Colonisation et Émigration. [1880.] 4°. **1881.** c. **16.** (**64.**)

Schoelcher (V.) Polémique coloniale. pp. 296. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8154.** bbb. **9.**

Commerce.

See infra, Trade.

Constitution and Government.

Corréard (F.) Choix de textes pour servir à l'étude des institutions de la France. pp. 362. *Paris*, [1882]. 12°. **9210.** bb. **16.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Bertrand (A.) L'Organisation Française. pp. 374. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8051. c. 5.**

Tardif (J.) Études sur les institutions de la France. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9226. k. 4.**

Bondois (P.) Histoire des institutions de la France. 2 pt. *Paris*, [1883.] 16°. **9220. b. 5.**

Block (M.) Entretiens sur l'administration de notre pays. Deuxième édition. 3 pt. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **8051. bb. 18.**

Ferrand (J.) Les institutions administratives en France. pp. 343. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8009. i. 9.**

Thomas (E.) Les droits du Roi aux XVIIe. et XVIIIe. siècles. pp. 162. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **5423. b. 13.**

Cossé (É.) Du Principe de Souveraineté. Deuxième édition. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051. cc.**

Fuzier-Herman (É.) La Séparation des l'ouvoirs. pp. 625. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8009. h. 10.**

Saint Girons (A.) La séparation des pouvoirs. pp. 583. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8051. d. 17.**

Bonsergent (A.) Comment se fait la loi. pp. 76. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8051. c. 13. (2.)**

United States. Constitution of the United States; and comments on the Constitution of France. pp. 187. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **6614. a. 5.**

Luçay (H. DE) *Count.* Les Secrétaires d'État jusqu'à la mort de Louis XV. pp. 647. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8051. e. 26.**

Hanotaux (G.) Origine de l'institution des Intendants. pp. 387. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9226. g. 19.**

Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. D') L'administration des intendants. pp. 229. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229. d. 20.**

Dufour (É.) Étude sur l'Assemblée Provinciale de la Haute-Guyenne. pp. 85. *Cahors*, 1881. 8°. **9225. h. 16.**

Marie (J.) De l'administration départementale. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8051. h. 1.**

Babeau (A.) La Ville sous l'ancien régime. pp. 564. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8277. cc. 22.**

Wauters (A.) Les Libertés communales dans le nord de la France. 2 pt. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **9414. h. 4.**

Philipon (É.) Le mandat impératif. pp. 328. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8009. b. 17.**

Lhomme (C.) and **Pierret** (H.) Code manuel des délégués. pp. 400. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8310. b. 35.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Chassin (C. L.) Le Parlement républicain. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8051. b. 31.**

Ebor (J.) Essai sur les réformes des Institutions de la France. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **8051. e. 21. (9.)**

Donnat (L.) Les deux chambres et la révision. pp. 65. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8052. aaa. 10.**

Scherer (E.) La révision de la Constitution. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051. f. 9. (10.)**

See also infra, History : Politics.

Conseil d'État.

France.—*Conseil d'État.* Le Conseil d'État sous le Second Empire et la Troisième République. pp. 38. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8051. f. 8. (19.)**

Coutumes.

See infra, Law.

Finance and Taxation.

Josat (J.) Le ministère des finances. pp. 992. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8227. g. 2.**

Sudre (C.) Les Finances de la France au XIXe. siècle. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8227. dd. 15.**

Noël (O.) Étude sur l'organisation financière de la France. pp. 504. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8229. bb. 30.**

Casabianca (F. X. DE) *Count.* Des Finances Françaises. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229. ff. 22.**

Mathieu-Bodet (—) Les finances françaises 1870 à 1878. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8226. eee. 15.**

Kaufmann (R. VON) Les Finances de la France. pp. 636. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8229. d. 30.**

Le Trésor de la Rocque (H.) Les Finances de la République. pp. 489. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8229. aaa. 26.**

Say (J. B. L.) Les finances de la France 1881–1882. pp. 423. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8228. dd. 25.**

Nicolas (C.) Les Budgets de la France XIXe Siècle. pp. 352. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **8228. k. 9.**

Dreyfus (F. C.) Les budgets de l'Europe. pp. 331. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8228. b. 20.**

Block (M.) Le Budget de la France. pp. 127. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8051. bb. 21.**

Hubbard (N. G.) Le Budget Républicain. *Paris*, [1877.] 16°. **8052. aaa. 8.**

Buet (C.) La dîme, la corvée et le joug. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **9226. bb. 9.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Block (M.) L'Impôt et les formes qu'il affecte. pp. 128. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8051.** bb. **20.**

Bergeret (G.) Les ressources fiscales de la France. pp. 375. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8228.** b. **21.**

Champagny (F. DE) *Count.* Les Nouveaux Impôts. pp. 40. *Paris*, 1877. 16°. **8051.** a. **51.** (**3.**)

Bergeret (G.) L'impôt des patentes. pp. 186. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **5423.** e. **1.**

Cosse (É.) La Dette publique. pp. 462. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8051.** cc.

Avenel (G. D') *Viscount.* Les Octrois en France. pp. 47. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** df. **30.** (**7.**)

See also infra, Trade : TAXATION.

Flora.

See FLORA.

Forests.

See FORESTRY.

History—General.

Jervis (W. H.) The Student's France. New edition. pp. 750. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2390.** a.

Edwards (A. B.) A History of France. New edition. pp. 305. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9210.** bbb. **9.**

Markham (—) *Mrs., pseud.* A history of France. pp. 547. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9210.** c. **1.**

Lacombe (P.) The growth of a people. pp. 224. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **9226.** aaa. **9.**

Boisnormand de Bonnechose (F. P. É.) History of France. 2 vol. *London*, 1882, 83. 8°. **2390.** c.

Arsac (J. D') Cours d'histoire de France. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1882, 83. 8°. **9220.** ccc. **5.**

Briand (H.) Tableaux synoptiques de l'Histoire de la France. Huitième édition. *Paris*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°. **9080.** dd. **13.**

Challamel (J. B. M. A.) La France et les Français à travers les siècles. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9226.** m. **1.**

Girard (—) Nouvelle histoire de France. pp. 532. *Nancy*, 1883. **9210.** bb. **18.**

Zevort (E.) Histoire de notre Patrie. pp. 478. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **9210.** bb. **19.**

France. L'Histoire de France. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 16°. **9220.** aaa. **2.**

Prat (P.) Précis d'histoire de France. pp. 177. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9220.** b. **4.**

Corréard (F.) Choix de textes pour servir à l'étude des Institutions de la France, *etc.* pp. 362. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **9210.** bb. **17.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Brouard (E.) Histoire de France racontée à l'aide des tableaux. pp. 164. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **9210.** bbb. **11.**

Saint-Paul (A.) Histoire monumentale de la France. pp. 302. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7814.** ccc. **2.**

Arthur, *Little.* History of France. pp. 294. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9220.** b. **7.**

Brook (S.) *pseud.* French History for English Children. pp. 451. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9225.** aaa. **12.**

Zevort (E.) Histoire sommaire de la France jusqu'à l'avènement de Henri IV. pp. 216. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9220.** bb. **12.**

—— Histoire de France depuis l'avènement de Henri IV. pp. 285. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9220.** bb. **11.**

Salomon (M.) Premières Leçons d'Histoire de France. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9210.** bb. **20.**

Lavisse (E.) La première année d'histoire de France. pp. 240. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9220.** bb. **10.**

Lamé Fleury (J. R.) L'histoire de France, racontée à la jeunesse. pp. 58. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 12°. **9210.** aaa. **6.**

Brouard (E.) Leçons d'Histoire de France. pp. 380. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9210.** bb. **21.**

Witt (H. DE) Les Chroniqueurs de l'Histoire de France jusqu'au XVIe. siècle. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 4°. **9220.** i.

Selosse (R.) Traité de l'annexion au territoire français et de son démembrement. pp. 398. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9231.** g. **5.**

Buchez (P. J. B.) Histoire de la formation de la nationalité française. 2 pt. *Paris*, [1880 ?] 16°. **9210.** aaa. **10.**

Gazeau (A.) Histoire de la formation de nos frontières. pp. 142. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9210.** b. **6.**

Guizot (F. P. G.) Episodes of French History. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9210.** cc.

Gautier (L.) Les Épopées Françaises. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **2310.** h.

Erckmann (É.) and **Chatrian** (P. A.) Époques mémorables. pp. 127. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **12510.** s. **3.**

Ducoudray (G.) Cent récits d'histoire de France. Troisième édition. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **9225.** i. **14.**

Mueller (R. M.) A short history of the Bourbons. pp. 29. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9200.** bb. **14.**

P., F. Description d'une Généalogie manuscrite des Rois de France. [1881 ?] 8°. **9905.** bbb. **27.** (**3.**)

Levallois (J.) La vieille France. pp. 204. *Tours*, 1882. 8°. **10168.** h. **15.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Leist (F.) Aus Frankens Vorzeit. pp. 190. *Würzburg*, 1881. 8°. **9210. b. 4.**

Froissart (J.) The Boy's Froissart. pp. 422. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **9076. ee. 7.**

Bachelet (J. L. T.) Histoire de France. Moyen âge. Cinquième édition. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9225. aaa. 13.**

Mas Latrie (J. M. J. L. DE) Commerce et expéditions militaires de la France et de Venise du Moyen Âge. pp. 822. 1880. 8°. FRANCE. Collection de documents. Tom. 3. **9210. ee.**

Barbou (A.) Histoire du drapeau français. pp. 318. *Paris*, [1880?] 16°. **8823. f. 1.**

Mézières (A. J. F.) En France, XVIIIe. et XIXe. siècles. pp. 280. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9230. cc. 4.**

„ *Bibliography.*

Franklin (A.) Les sources de l'histoire de France. pp. 681. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. BB. M.

„ *Reigns and Periods: Early and Medieval.*

Macé (J.) La France avant les Francs. pp 124. *Paris*, [1882.] 4°. **9200. de. 5.**

Pizard (A.) Les origines de la nation française. pp. 298. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **9220. bbb. 6.**

Chevalier (H.) Histoire de la France de 395 à 1270. pp. 687. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **9076. a. 2.**

Thierry (J. N. A.) Premier récit des Temps Mérovingiens. pp. 19. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1761. d. 7.**

Junghans (W.) Histoire des règnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech. pp. 165. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Sciences historiques. Fasc. 37. Ac. **8929.**

Zeller (B.) Rois fainéants et Maires du Palais. pp. 156. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **9220. aaa. 3.**

—— and **Bayet** (C.) Les derniers Carolingiens 877–987. pp. 167. *Paris*, 1884. 16°. **9220. aaa. 4.**

Luchaire (A.) Histoire des Institutions sous les premiers Capetiens (987–1180.) 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9225. h. 22.**

Flach (J.) Les Origines de l'Ancienne France. Hugues Capet à Louis le Gros. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9225. bbb.**

Barral (A. DE) Légendes capétiennes. pp. 224. *Tours*, 1884. 12°. **9210. bb. 22.**

Luchaire (A.) Philippe-Auguste. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12208. c.**

France.—PHILIP II., *King.* Le premier Registre de Philippe Auguste. *Paris*, 1883. fol. **1857. c. 7.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Zeller (B.) and **Luchaire** (A.) Philippe Auguste et Louis VIII. pp. 140. 1884. 16°. FRANCE. L'Histoire de France. **9220. aaa. 2.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de l'Histoire.* RIGORD. Œuvres de Rigord, historien de Philippe Auguste. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6884. 71.**

—— LOUIS IX., *King.* Les Établissements de Saint Louis. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **6884. 68.**

Leroux (A.) Recherches sur les relations de la France avec l'Allemagne de 1292 à 1378. pp. 288. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 50. Ac. **8929.**

Debidour (A.) Histoire de Du Guesclin. pp. 190. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10658. bb. 29.**

Flourac (L.) Jean 1er., Comte de Foix. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9225. h. 23.**

Du Fresne de Beaucourt (G.) Histoire de Charles VII. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9225. dd. 1.**

Thomas (A.) Les États Provinciaux de la France centrale sous Charles VII. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9225. g. 8.**

Fabre (J.) Jeanne d'Arc. pp. 171. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10658. aaa. 19.**

Arc (J. D') Procès de Condamnation de J. d'A. pp. 432. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10664. aaa. 29.**

Zeller (J.) Louis XI. pp. 191. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **12208. c.**

Charavay (É.) Rapport sur les lettres de Louis XI. pp. 40. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9225. bbb. 13. (2.)**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de l'Histoire.* LOUIS XI., *King.* Lettres de Louis XI. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6884. 73.**

Pélicier (P.) Essai sur le Gouvernement de la Dame de Beaujeu. 1483–1491. pp. 315. **9225. h. 21.**

„ *Sixteenth Century.*

Hardy (M. J. F. É.) Les Français en Italie de 1494 à 1559. pp. 370. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9073. g. 7.**

—— Études historiques.—Bayard, 1495–1524. pp. 181. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8830. l. 6.**

La Croix (P.) Louis XII. et Anne de Bretagne. pp. 644. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **9226. l. 9.**

Franklin (A.) Les grandes scènes historiques du XVIe. siècle. *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] fol.

Hardy (M. J. F. É.) Les Valois de 1515 à 1589. pp. 462. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8830. l. 7.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Michelet (J.) François Ier. et Charles-Quint. pp. 127. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **9225.** aaa. **8.**

Zeller (J.) La Diplomatie française vers le milieu du XVIe. siècle. pp. 412. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9073.** ff. **18.**

Robert (P. C.) Événements militaires accomplis sous le règne de Henri II., 1551 à 1553. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **7756.** de. **7.** (**12.**)

Catharine [DE' MEDICI], *Queen:* Catherine de Médicis. pp. 300. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10658.** bb. **27.**

—— Lettres. 1880, *etc.* 4°. FRANCE. Collection de documents. **9210.** g.

Frémy (É.) Ambassades à Venise d'Arnaud Du Ferrier d'après sa correspondance. pp. 426. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **805.** g. **4.**

Bersier (E.) Coligny avant les guerres de religion. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10658.** i. **23.**

Buet (C.) L'Amiral de Coligny. pp. 435. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9226.** e. **1.**

Delaborde (L. J.) *Count.* Gaspard de Coligny. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10658.** h.

Antras de Samazan (J. D') Mémoires. pp. 236. *Sauveterre-de-Guyenne*, 1880. 8°. **10658.** i. **6.**

Hardy (M. J. F. É.) Les guerres de religion de 1562 à 1594. pp. 198. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8830.** l. **5.**

Beauriez (L. DE) Élisabeth d'Autriche. pp. 266. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10658.** b. **24.**

Tuetey (A.) Les Allemands en France 1587–1588. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9220.** eee. **14.**

Michelet (J.) Henri Quatre, 1553–1610. pp. 127. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **9225.** b. **17.**

Zeller (B.) Henri IV. pp. 191. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **10658.** aaa. **18.**

Bascle de Lagrèze (G.) Henri IV. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **10658.** h. **22.**

„ *Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century.*
Henry IV.—Louis XIV.

Rott (É.) Henri IV., les Suisses et la haute Italie. pp. 503. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9225.** h. **17.**

Henry IV., *King of France.* Lettres inédites du Roi Henri IV. 1604. pp. 105. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10905.** ff. **12.**

Delmas de Grammont (H.) Relations entre la France & la régence d'Alger au XVIIe. siècle. 3 pt. *Alger*, 1879, 80. 8°. **9136.** dd. **4.**

Valfrey (J.) Hugues de Lionne, ses ambassades en Espagne et en Allemagne. pp. 330. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9080.** d. **24.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Champfleury (—) *pseud.* Histoire de la caricature sous la Réforme et la Ligue. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **2262.** a.

Desprez (A.) La politique féminine, de Marie de Medicis à Marie-Antoinette. pp. 365. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **10658.** bbb. **19.**

Zeller (B.) Étude critique sur le règne de Louis XIII. pp. 335. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9220.** eee. **13.**

Avenel (G. D') *Viscount.* Richelieu et la monarchie absolue. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9225.** bbb. **14.**

Desprez (A.) Richelieu et Mazarin. pp. 293. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9226.** bb. **10.**

Chéruel (P. A.) Histoire de France sous le ministère de Mazarin. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2390.** c.

Desprez (A.) Mazarin et son œuvre. pp. 139. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **4863.** bb. **4.**

Michel (R. F.) Les Portugais en France, les Français en Portugal. pp. 285. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9195.** cc. **1.**

Du Bouchet (L. F.) *Marquis de Sourches.* Mémoires sur le règne de Louis XIV. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10664.** d. **12.**

La Fare (C. A. DE) *Marquis.* Mémoires et Réflexions sur les événements du règne de Louis XIV. pp. 302. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10659.** b. **2.**

Philippson (M.) Das Zeitalter Ludwigs des Vierzehnten. 1880. 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. iii. Th. v. **9004.** l.

Caron (N. L.) Michel Le Tellier, son administration comme intendant d'armée en Piémont. pp. 324. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9210.** cc. **13.**

Lalaing (É. DE) Histoire de F. M. Le Tellier, marquis de Louvois. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10664.** bbb. **30.**

Chantelauze (R. DE) Louis XIV. et Marie Mancini. pp. 428. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10658.** g. **17.**

Lair (J.) Louise de La Vallière et la jeunesse de Louis XIV. pp. 437. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10658.** h. **17.**

Michaud (E.) Louis XIV. et Innocent XI. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4855.** dd. **6.**

Legrelle (A.) Louis XIV. et Strasbourg. pp. 252. *Gand*, 1878. 8°. **9225.** h. **15.**

—— Quatrième édition. pp. 808. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9080.** c. **7.**

Boislisle (A. M. DE) Mémoires de Saint-Simon. 1879. 8°. REGNIER (J. A. A.) Les grands Écrivains. **12238.** g.

FRANCE—*continued.*

Rouvroy (L. DE) *Duke de Saint-Simon.* Papiers inédits sur l'ambassade d'Espagne. pp. 411. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8051.** dd. **28.**

Gebelin (J.) Histoire des Milices Provinciales, 1688–1791. pp. 295. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8823.** dd. **15.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de l'Histoire.* SPANHEIM (É.) Relation de la Cour de France en 1690. pp. 462. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **6884.** 70.

Anthoine (J.) and (J.) La mort de Louis XIV. pp. 156. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10658.** bb. **28.**

Guiffrey (J. J.) Comptes des Bâtiments du Roi sous le règne de Louis XIV. 1881, *etc.* 4°. FRANCE. Collection de documents. Troisième série. Archéologie. **9210.** ee.

Louis XV.—Louis XVI.

Pajol (C. P. V.) *Count.* Les Guerres sous Louis XV. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9080.** dd. **11.**

Broglie (J. V. A. DE) *Duke.* Frédéric II. et Louis XV. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **9077.** g. **5.**

Dietrich (A.) Les Maîtresses de Louis XV. pp. 58. *Vienne*, 1881. 8°. **10658.** bb. **34.**

Martin (H.) Voltaire et Rousseau et la philosophie du dix-huitième siècle. pp. 119. *Paris*, 1878. 16°. **8486.** a. **1.**

Hamont (T.) Un essai d'Empire Français dans l'Inde. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10664.** h. **5.**

Vandal (A.) Louis XV. et Élisabeth de Russie. pp. 446. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9080.** d. **26.**

Flammermont (J.) Le Chancelier Maupeou et les Parlements. pp. 646. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9225.** k. **18.**

Juste (T.) 1757–1871. La rivalité de la France et de la Prusse. pp. 166. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **9073.** g. **5.**

Métra (F.) Gazette anecdotique du règne de Louis XVI. pp. 243. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12331.** h. **17.**

Kageneck (J. B. DE) Lettres sur la période du règne de Louis XVI. de 1779 à 1784. pp. 528. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10910.** h. **4.**

Neymarck (A.) Turgot et ses Doctrines. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **10664.** h. **16.**

Rosenthal (L.) The influence of the United States on France in the XVIIIth century. pp. 302. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9226.** bbb. **3.**

Vizetelly (H.) The Story of the Diamond Necklace. Third edition. pp. 414. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10658.** bbb. **8.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Caro (E. M.) La fin du dix-huitième siècle. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9225.** a. **10.**

Campan (J. L. H.) The Private Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2402.** g.

Tytler (S.) *pseud.* Marie Antoinette. pp. 233 1883. 8°. The New Plutarch. **2402.** a.

Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) *Baron.* Marie-Antoinette aux Tuileries. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1880, 82. 12°. **10658.** bbb. **16.**

—— Marie-Antoinette et l'agonie de la royauté. pp. 444. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10658.** aaa. **20.**

—— La dernière année de Marie-Antoinette. pp. 344. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10658.** bb. **31.**

Kolisch (S.) Marie Antoinette. pp. 102. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **10658.** bb. **33.**

Chantelauze (R. DE) Louis XVII. pp. 490. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2402.** g.

Burton (É.) Le Dernier Dauphin de France. pp. 118. *Orléans*, 1884. 8°. **10601.** bb. **20.** (**4.**)

Elizabeth, *Princess.* Madame Élisabeth. 1884. 8°. GEAREY (C.) French Heroines, *etc.* **10658.** b. **20.**

Revolution, 1789.—*General Histories, etc.*

Thiers (L. A.) Histoire de la Révolution française. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **2084.** f.

—— History of the French Revolution. New edition. 5 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9226.** h. **9.**

Martin (B. L. H.) Histoire de France depuis 1789. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **9226.** g.

Michelet (J.) Histoire de la Révolution Française. 9 tom. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **2390.** a.

—— Précis de la Révolution Française. Nouvelle édition. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9220.** bb. **8.**

Staël-Holstein (A. L. G. DE) Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française. pp. 172. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12954.** df. **16.**

Rambaud (A.) Histoire de la Révolution. pp. 295. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9226.** b. **11.**

Dhombres (G.) La Révolution française. pp. 143. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12205.** ff.

Héricault (C. D. D') La Révolution. pp. 445. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **9231.** m. **11.**

—— and **Bord** (G.) Documents pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9226.** i. **18.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Héricault (C. D') Histoire de la Révolution. pp. 292. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9226**. bb. **13**.

Laffitte (P.) La Révolution française. pp. 198. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **9230**. aaa. **5**.

Maréchal (E.) Histoire Contemporaine depuis 1789. Dixième édition. pp. 1076. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **9080**. bb. **18**.

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue de la Révolution de C. d'Héricault et G. Bord. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3555**. af.

—— La Révolution Française, dirigée par A. Dide, *etc.* *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3555**. ad.

Gardiner (B. M.) The French Revolution. pp. 262. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (E. E.) Epochs of History, *etc.* **2396**. a.

Benvenuti (F. F.) Episodes of the French Revolution. pp. 309. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9226**. g. **8**.

Corvin-Wiersbitzki (O. J. B. VON) Geschichte der grossen französischen Revolution. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, [1884.] 8°. **9226**. c. **8**.

Tivaroni (C.) Storia della Rivoluzione Francese. pp. 951. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **9226**. g. **14**.

Staël-Holstein (E. M. DE) *Baron.* Correspondance diplomatique. pp. 416. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **2390**. e.

Reynaud (F. D. DE) *Count de Montlosier.* Mémoires sur les Assemblées Parlementaires de la Révolution. 1881. 12°. BARRIÈRE (J. F.) Bibliothèque des mémoires. Tom. XXXVI. **10664**. dd.

Martel de Porzow (A. D.) *Count.* Les Historiens Fantaisistes. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9230**. c. **6**.

Bonne (L. C.) Les Principes de 1879. pp. 164. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **8051**. bb. **22**.

Molinari (G. DE) L'évolution politique et la révolution. pp. 511. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8010**. ee. **1**.

Rambaud (A.) La Révolution Française et l'Aristocratie Russe. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **8051**. e. **21**. (**11**.)

Jervis (W. H.) The Gallican Church and the Revolution. pp. 524. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2214**. c.

B., H. v., *Baron.* Der Culturkampf in Frankreich 1789–93. pp. 167. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **4629**. b. **8**.

Chassin (C. L.) Les cahiers des curés. pp. 461. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **9226**. b. **5**.

Deramecourt (A.) Le Clergé du diocèse d'Arras pendant la Révolution. *Arras*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **4630**. c. **3**.

FRANCE—*continued.*

Duruy (A.) L'Instruction publique et la Révolution. pp. 502. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8310**. e. **13**.

Hippeau (C.) L'Instruction Publique pendant la Révolution. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8355**. aa. **11**.

Pierre (V. S.) L'École sous la Révolution. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8310**. b. **27**.

Guillon (E.) Lakanal, et l'instruction publique sous la Convention. pp. 155. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8310**. aa. **1**.

Puiseux (—) L'instruction primaire dans le département de la Marne, 1789-1800. pp. 111. *Châlons sur Marne*, 1882. 8°. **8310**. c. **9**.

Lescure (M. F. A. DE) Rivarol et la société française pendant la Révolution. pp. 516. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10658**. i. **15**.

Masson (F.) Les diplomates de la Révolution. pp. 295. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9080**. d. **31**.

Estampes (L. D') and **Jannet** (C.) La Franc-Maçonnerie et la Révolution. pp. 510. *Avignon*, 1884. 8°. **4785**. bbb. **20**.

Neményi (A.) Journale der französischen Revolutionszeit. pp. 63. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XV. Heft. 340, 341. **2338**. g.

Welschinger (H.) Les Almanachs de la Révolution. pp. 238. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **11825**. n. **13**.

" 1789–1795.

Rigby (E.) Letters from France, in 1789. pp. 232. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10168**. f. **3**.

Pizard (A.) La France en 1789. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226**. bb. **12**.

Desjardins (A.) Les cahiers des États Généraux en 1789. pp. 491. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5425**. eee. **7**.

Bellée (A.) Cahiers des paroisses de la province du Maine pour les États Généraux de 1789. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **5423**. c. **12**.

Lecocq (G.) La prise de la Bastille. pp. 380. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9226**. bb. **8**.

Bord (G.) La prise de la Bastille, pp. 228. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **9226**. b. **8**.

Stillfried-Ratènic (E. VON) *Baron.* Marquis de Favras und seine Gemahlin. pp. 207. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10664**. i. **11**.

J....., *Madame.* Journal d'une Bourgeoise 1791–93. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9225**. aa. **13**.

——, The Revolution, 1785–1793. pp. 310. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9225**. aaa. **11**.

Schmidt (A.) Paris pendant la Révolution d'après les rapports de la police secréte. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9226**. g. **7**.

FRANCE—*continued.*

Mortimer-Ternaux (L.) Les Massacres de Septembre. pp. 446. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **2390.** a.

Mallet du Pan (J. F.) Correspondance de Mallet du Pan. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10909.** h. **4.**

Mac Carthy (J. G.) The French Revolution of 1792. pp. 42. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **9226.** aaa. **11.**

France.—*Convention.* Journal de la Convention. 1792–1793. pp. 795. *Paris*, [1884.] 4°. **9225.** l. **10.**

Durand de Mallane (P. T.) Mémoires sur la Convention. 1881. 12°. BARRIÈRE (J. F.) Bibliothèque des Mémoires. Tom. XXXVI. **10664.** dd.

Cheslay (G. R.) La Convention Nationale. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9226.** i. **19.**

Bord (G.) La Vérité sur la Condamnation de Louis XVI. pp. 130. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **9226.** i. **20.**

Loth (J.) Les Conventionnels de la Seine-Inférieure. pp. 409. *Rouen*, 1883. 8°. **9226.** i. **17.**

Wallon (H. A.) Histoire du Tribunal Révolutionnaire de Paris. 6 tom. *Paris*, 1880–82. 8°. **2390.** e.

Roland (M. J.) Mémoires avec une préface par Jules Claretie. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 18°. **10664.** aa. **10.**

Bax (E. B.) Marat. A biographical sketch. pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10664.** aa. **11.**

Robinet (J. F. E.) Le procès des Dantonistes. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9226.** h. **7.**

Brunnemann (C.) M. Robespierre. Ein Lebensbild. pp. 219. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10664.** bbb. **10.**

Vallée (O. DE) André Chénier et les Jacobins. pp. 328. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10664.** bbb. **29.**

Biré (E.) Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris pendant la Terreur. pp. 456. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9225.** aaa. **14.**

„ *Wars of the Republic.*

Gaffarel (P.) Les Campagnes de la Première République. pp. 351. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9080.** i. **9.**

Langwerth von Simmern (H.) *Baron.* 1790 bis 1797. Der Revolutionskrieg. pp. 180. *Hannover*, 1882. 8°. **9079.** bb. **27.**

Gaffarel (P.) La Défense Nationale en 1792. *Paris*, [1880.] 16°. **9220.** bb. **7.**

Mège (F.) Les bataillons de volontaires. 1791-1793. pp. 205. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9225.** bbb. **7.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Lufft (A.) Der Feldzug am Mittelrhein, 1793. pp. 160. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1881. 8°. **9079.** b. **2.**

Barbou (A.) Les Généraux de la République. pp. 236. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10658.** bbb. **20.**

Desprez (C.) Lazare Hoche d'après sa correspondance. pp. 353. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10664.** b. **14.**

Boisnormand de Bonnechose (F. P. É.) Lazare Hoche. pp. 156. 1881. 8°. Pitt Press Series. **2322.** c.

—— Eighth edition. *Fr.* pp. 159. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12954.** de. **33.**

Hutzelmann (C.) Die französische Invasion in Franken, 1796. pp. 53. *Fürth i. Bayern*, 1883. 8°. **9335.** g. **5.** (**1.**)

„ *Émigrés.*

Louis Joseph. *Prince de Condé.* L'armée de Condé. 1792–1801. pp. 95. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8226.** h. **1.**

Lebon (A.) L'Angleterre et l'émigration de 1794 à 1801. pp. 375. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9225.** c. **2.**

Thiboult du Puisact (J. DE) Documents sur l'Émigration. pp. 365. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10661.** k. **6.**

Forneron (H.) Histoire des Émigrés pendant la Révolution. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2390.** f.

Bernard de La Frégeolière (H. R.) Émigration et Chouannerie. Mémoires du Général Bernard de La Frégeolière. pp. 375. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10658.** i. **7.**

„ *Revolution in the Provinces, etc.*

Lecesne (E.) Arras sous la Révolution. *Arras*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9225.** b. **19.**

Seinguerlet (E.) Strasbourg pendant la Révolution. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9226.** g. **9.**

Academies.—NANTES.—*Société des Bibliophiles.* Documents sur la Révolution en Bretagne, *etc.* *Nantes*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **8926.** 5.

Lallié (A.) P. Chaux, Membre du comité Révolutionnaire de Nantes, 1793. pp. 14. *Nantes*, [1881.] 8°. **9231.** g. **7.** (**2.**)

—— Les Fusillades des Nantes 1793–1794. pp. 27. *Nantes*, 1882. 8°. **9231.** g. **7.** (**3.**)

Félhémési, *pseud.* Les Noyades, ou Carrier au tribunal révolutionnaire. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9225.** aa. **11.**

Sarot (E.) Les Sociétés populaires de Coutances. pp. 138. *Coutances*, 1880. 8°. **9225.** bbb. **8.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Champollion-Figeac (A.) Chroniques Dauphinoises pendant la Révolution. *Vienne*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9225. i. 9.**

Dordogne.—*Tribunal.*—Le Tribunal de la Dordogne sous la Terreur. *Périgueux*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9226. l.**

Hodgson (J.) Le Collége anglais de Douai pendant la Révolution. pp. 211. *Douai*, 1881. 12°. **4707. aaa. 8.**

Combier (É. A.) La justice criminelle à Laon, 1789–1800. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226. c. 6.**

Joannis (J. DE) Le Fédéralisme et la Terreur à l'Isle. pp. 476. *Avignon*, 1884. 8°. **9226. g. 20.**

Daudet (E.) Histoire des conspirations royalists du Midi, 1790–1793, *etc.* pp. 335. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9226. bb. 7.**

La Chapelle (S. DE) Histoire judiciaire de Lyon, 1790. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5424. e. 6.**

Metzger (A.) Lyon en 1789. pp. 159. *Lyon*, [1882.] 8°. **9226. b. 6.**

Raverat (A.) *Baron.* Lyon sous la Révolution. pp. 272. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **9226. g. 15.**

Bordelais. Éphémérides de la Guillotine sous la Terreur à Bordeaux. pp. 80. *Bordeaux*, [1883.] 8°. **9226. aaa. 10.**

Sarot (E.) Des Tribunaux de la Manche pendant la première Révolution. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9225. bbb. 11.**

Duval-Jouve (J.) Montpellier pendant la Révolution. *Montpellier*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9230. bb.**

Bussière (G.) Études sur la Révolution en Périgord. *Bordeaux*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **9225. h.**

Directory.

Staël-Holstein (A. L. G. DE) *Baroness.* 'Le Directoire.' pp. 95. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9226. bbb. 5.**

Parnes (R. DE) Le Directoire; portefeuille d'un incroyable. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12331. h. 15.**

Napoleon I.

Napoleon I., *Emperor.* A selection from the letters and despatches of Napoleon. By D. A. Bingham. 3 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2410. g.**

—— The History of Napoleon. By J. G. Lockhart. pp. 653. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10658. bb. 37.**

Hamel (E.) Histoire du Premier Empire. pp. 828. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9225. bb. 18.**

Jung (H. F. T.) Bonaparte, 1769–1799. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. **10658. aaa.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Barni (J.) Napoleon Ier. pp. 186. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **10658. a. 17.**

Blanc (A. A. E.) Napoleon Ier. ses institutions. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8051. df. 17.**

Junot (L.) *Duchess d'Abrantès.* Memoirs. 3 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2402. g.**

Staal (M. J. DE) *Baroness.* Mémoires. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **12234. cc.**

Miot (A. F.) *Count de Mélito.* Mémoires. Troisième édition. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10664. bbb. 17.**

Rémusat (C. É. J. DE) *Countess.* Memoirs. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2402. g.**

—— Letters. pp. 434. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2410. g.**

Corradi (G.) Napoleone. *Palermo*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10658. bbb. 17.**

Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) *Baron.* Les dernières années de l'Impératrice Joséphine. pp. 466. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10664. aaa. 26.**

Bingham (*Hon.* D. A.) The Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10658. bbb. 10.**

—— Second edition. 2 vols. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2400. c.**

Du Casse (P. E. A.) *Baron.* Les Rois Frères de Napoléon Ier. pp. 486. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10658. g. 21.**

Marquet de Montbreton (J.) *Baron.* Campañas de Napoleon I. 3 tom. *Madrid*, 1882, 83. 8°. **9080. aaa. 17.**

Jurien de la Gravière (J. P. E.) Guerres maritimes sous l'Empire. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9080. b. 42.**

Montégut (É.) Le Maréchal Davout. pp. 243. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10664. aaa. 12.**

Cousin de Dommartin (É. A. DE) Le Général Dommartin en Italie et en Égypte. pp. 467. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9076. bbb. 9.**

Giffard (P.) Les Français en Égypte. Deuxième édition. pp. 402. *Paris* 1883. 8°. **9061. de. 9.**

Vertray (—) Journal d'un officier de l'Armée d'Égypte. pp. 244. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **9061. de. 10.**

Joly (—) Étude sur le Concordat de 1801. pp. 214. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5051. e. 2.**

Germany. Précis de la campagne de 1813. pp. 229. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8830. aaa. 12.**

Remoortere (G. VAN) Histoire de la Campagne de 1815. pp. 397. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9080. d. 23.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Martin (B. L. H.) Les Napoléon et les frontières. pp. 12. *Paris*, [1877.] 16°. **8051. a. 50. (12.)**

Welschinger (H.) La censure sous le premier Empire. pp. 400. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **5423. e. 3.**

Ashton (J.) English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2390. e.**

Louis XVIII.—Louis Philippe.

Browning (O.) Modern France, 1814–1879. pp. 125. *London*, 1880. 16°. **9230. b. 2.**

Lasala y Collado (F. DE) Vicisitudes de la monarquía constitucional. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1878. 8°. **9231. g. 4.**

Daudet (E.) Histoire de la Restauration, 1814–1830. pp. 459. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226. bbb. 2.**

Jackson (C. C.) *Lady.* The Court from the Restoration to the Flight of Louis Philippe. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2390. b.**

Grégoire (L.) Histoire de France, règne de Louis-Philippe jusqu'à la constitution de 1875. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9231. i.**

Thureau Dangin (P.) Histoire de la Monarchie de Juillet. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9230. g. 1.**

Du Bled (V.) Histoire de la Monarchie de Juillet. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **9231. g.**

Mazade (C. DE) Monsieur Thiers. pp. 483. *Paris* 1884. 8°. **10664. h. 14.**

Thureau-Dangin (P.) L'Église et l'État sous la Monarchie de Juillet. pp. 497. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **3900. bb. 7.**

Revolution 1848.

Stern (D.) *pseud.* Histoire de la Révolution de 1848. pp. 519. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **9231. m. 9.**

Marouck (V.) Les grandes dates du Socialisme. Juin 1848. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9226. bb. 5.**

Napoleon III.

Juste (T.) Napoléon III. pp. 112. *Verviers*, [1879.] 8°. **9230. bb. 36.**

Maupas (C. É. DE) Mémoires sur le second Empire. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9231. g. 8.**

—— The Story of the Coup d'État. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2390. b.**

Viel-Castel (H. DE) *Count.* Mémoires sur le règne de Napoléon III., 1851–1864. 6 tom. *Paris*, 1883, 4. 8°. **10664. i. 17.**

Harcourt (B. D') *Count.* Les quatre ministères de M. Drouyn de Lhuys. pp. 366. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8026. f. 9.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Duquet (A.) La Guerre d'Italie (1859). pp. 301. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **9080. bb. 13.**

Guignard (F. M. J. DE) *Duc d'Almazan.* La Guerre d'Italie, 1859. pp. 394. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9080. d. 27.**

Senior (N. W.) Conversations during the Second Empire, 1860 to 1863. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2238. d.**

Sylvanecte. La cour impériale à Compiègne. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10658. b. 19.**

Touchatout, *pseud.* La Dégringolade Impériale. pp. 659. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **9226. l. 6.**

Viefville (L.) Les cagots, ou le règne du despotisme. pp. 206. *Havre*, 1881. 8°. **9231. i. 5.**

Napoleon Joseph, *Prince.* Les Alliances de l'Empire en 1869 et 1870. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **8051. a. 46. (11.)**

See also GERMAN-FRENCH WAR.

Republic, 1870, *etc.*

Bataille (A.) Mémorial illustré de la guerre et de la Commune. pp. 636. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9080. dd. 10.**

Favre (*Madame* J. G. C.) La vérité sur les désastres de l'Armée de l'Est. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9080. i. 7.**

Littré (M. P. É.) Établissement de la Troisième République. pp. 595. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2390. c.**

Thiers (L. A.) Dépositions devant les Commissions d'Enquête Parlementaire. pp. 162. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **9226. b. 7.**

Du Camp (M.) Les Convulsions de Paris. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **2390. d.**

Chausson (G.) Le Siège et la Commune de Paris en 1871. pp. 252. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9230. bb. 33.**

Arnould (A.) Histoire de la Commune de Paris. 3 tom. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 12°. **9230. bb. 34.**

Jourde (F.) Souvenirs d'un membre de la Commune. pp. 122. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **9231. h. 6.**

Matillon (P.) Le Ministère de la Marine sous la Commune. pp. 72. *Paris*, [1879.] 8°. **9231. h. 5.**

Galliffet (G. A. A. DE) *Marquis.* Procès-verbaux des séances tenues à Tours. pp. 108. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8823. cc. 29.**

Canis (—) Histoire de la République Française. pp. 309. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9226. b. 10.**

Berthezène (A.) Histoire de la Troisième République. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9231. f. 2.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Girard (H.) Histoire de la troisième République. pp. 748. *Paris*, [1885.] 8°. **9226.** b. **12.**

Petit (J. A.) Histoire contemporaine de la France. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9226.** i. **8.**

Macdonell (J.) France since the First Empire. pp. 300. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8051.** bb. **17.**

Daudet (E.) Souvenirs de la présidence du Maréchal de Mac-Mahon. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8051.** bb. **19.**

Chirac (A.) Les rois de la république: histoire des juiveries. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 18°. **8051.** c. **12.**

See also GERMAN-FRENCH WAR.

Huguenots.

See infra, Protestants.

Land, Tenure of.

See LAND.

Law.

Bois (G.) Histoire du droit français. pp. 325. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **5424.** aaa. **20.**

Glasson (E. D.) Histoire du Droit et des Institutions politiques. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6146.** g. **14.**

Gautier (A.) Précis de l'histoire du droit français. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5403.** d. **3.**

—— Deuxième édition. pp. 634. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **5425.** eee. **14.**

Viollet (P.) Précis de l'histoire du droit français. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **5424.** dd.

Guétat (J. É.) Histoire du Droit Français. pp. 604. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **5425.** eee. **15.**

Catherinot (N.) Les Axiomes du Droit Français. pp. 64. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5423.** bb. **16.**

Baudry-Lacartinerie (G.) Précis de droit civil. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882, 83. 8°. **5408.** dd. **1.**

La Bigne de Villeneuve (M. DE) Éléments de Droit Civil. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **5206.** dd.

Beaune (H.) Introduction à l'étude historique du Droit Coutumier Français. pp. 566. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **5423.** ee. **9.**

Reverdy (H.) and **Burdeau** (A.) Le Droit Usuel à l'Ecole. pp. 213. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **12204.** bbb. **8.**

Ragueau (F.) Glossaire du droit françois. *Niort*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **5424.** e. **8.**

Guillemin (P.) Les coutumes d'Arrieux. pp. 16. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **10171.** ee. **15.**

Garsonnet (E.) Cours de Procédure. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5408.** dd.

FRANCE—*continued.*

Carré (G. L. J.) and **Chauveau** (A.) Lois de la Procédure. Cinquième édition. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5408.** d.

Béquet (É.) Traite de l'état civil. pp. 1032. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5423.** e. **4.**

Tripier (L.) Nouveau formulaire des actes sous seing privé. pp. 425. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **5424.** bbb. **7.**

Prost (A.) L'immunité. Étude sur cette institution. pp. 160. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **5254.** bbb. **20.**

See also supra, Codes; infra, Magistracy: Police; and LAW.

Magistracy.

Boussuge (V.) Organisation judiciaire des villes. pp. 250. *Lyon*, 1878. 8°. **5408.** d. **5.**

Bos (E.) Les avocats aux conseils du roi. pp. 568. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5423.** e. **2.**

Barcilon (G.) La Magistrature et les Décrets du 29 Mars 1880. *Avignon*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. **3902.** ee. **5.**

Vavasseur (A.) Essai sur la Réforme judiciaire. pp. 69. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5425.** eee. **13.** (**4.**)

Billard (E.) Le péril social et la loi du 31 Août. pp. 24. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8051.** f. **16.** (**6.**)

Manners and Customs.

See infra, Social Life: and MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

Navy.

Corgnac (E. DE) Histoire de la marine française. *Limoges*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **8807.** i.

Moireau (A.) La Marine française sous Louis XVI. pp. 222. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **12207.** n.

Jurien de la Gravière (J. P. E.) Guerres maritimes sous la République et l'Empire. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9080.** b. **42.**

Gougeard (—) Les arsenaux de la marine. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8807.** i. **2.**

Lennox (*Lord* H. G.) Forewarned, Forearmed. Relative strength of the English and French navies. pp. 47. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807.** bbb. **20.** (**3.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 47. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807.** bbb. **20.** (**4.**)

Noblesse.

Bachelin-Deflorenne (A.) État présent de la Noblesse française. 5e édition. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9616.** aaa. **1.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue d'Histoire nobiliaire. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3822.** cba.

Louandre (C. L.) La Noblesse Française sous l'ancienne monarchie. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **2400.** a.

Toison D'or, *pseud.* Noblesse de contrebande. pp. 328. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9905.** c. **16.**

Niepce (L.) Les Titres de la Noblesse du Lyonnais, 1808–1858. pp. 240. *Lyon*, [1880.] 8°. **9903.** h. **4.**

Police.

France.—*Police.* Collection des Ordonnances de Police. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **6056.** ff.

Delattre (H.) Historique de la Gendarmerie française. pp. 269. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8823.** cc. **16.**

Janus, *pseud.* La Fin de la Gendarmerie. pp. 68. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8051.** a. **50.** (**15.**)

Claude (—) Mémoires. 10 vol. *Paris*, 1881, 82, *etc.* 12°. **6056.** aaa. **26.**

Legrin (A.) De la suppression de la surveillance de la haute police. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **6056.** f. **16.**

Lecour (C. J.) La Campagne contre la Préfecture de Police. pp. 502. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **6056.** aaa. **24.**

Politics.—Domestic and General.

Avesne (E. D') Les deux Frances. Radicaux et Catholiques. pp. 345. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **3902.** bbb. **23.**

—— La France Chrétienne en 1870. pp. 177. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **3902.** bbb. **21.**

Ubald, *de Chanday.* Les Trois Frances. pp. 569. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **3902.** dd. **13.**

Montagu (A. L. C. DE) *Marquis.* Manuel politique du citoyen français. pp. 324. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8051.** bb. **24.**

Thalès, *pseud.* Le Livre du Républicain. pp. 60. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8050.** cc. **9.** (**5.**)

Blanc (J. J. L.) Discours politiques, 1847 à 1881. pp. 454. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051.** ccc. **8.**

Bus (F. DE) La politique contemporaine. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **8026.** aaa. **17.**

Fremy (A.) Qu'est-ce que la France? pp. 438. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051.** e. **30.**

Bodichon (E.) Le Vade Mecum de la Politique. 2 pt. *Alger*, 1883. 12°. **8052.** bbb. **9.**

Simon (J. F.) Dieu, Patrie, Liberté. pp. 426. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8051.** f. **13.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Scherer (E.) La Démocratie et la France. pp. 86. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8051.** f. **16.** (**8.**)

Backer (L. DE) Le Présent et le Passé. pp. 382. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8052.** bbb. **8.**

Bourgoint-Lagrange (—) Aperçus politiques. pp. 548. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8051.** c. **20.**

Kuhn (H.) Französische Zustände der Gegenwart. pp. 406. *Freiburg i. B.* 1882. 8°. **8051.** cc. **10.**

Perraud (A. L.) *Bp. of Autun.* Lettre sur les projets de loi de M. J. Ferry. *Paris*, 1879. 16°. **3902.** de. **27.** (**5.**)

Finlay (T. A.) Freedom of Education under the French Republic. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **8310.** h. **6.**

Brunswik (B.) L'Église et l'État. pp. 88. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **3902.** g. **13.**

Villedieu (E.) Le Césarisme Jacobin, les droits de l'Église et le droit national. pp. 78. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8051.** de. **6.** (**14.**)

Roche (J.) Le Budget des cultes. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **3900.** e. **16.**

Morel (J.) M. de Mun et M. de Falloux. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8051.** cc. **8.** (**6.**)

Mondello-Nestler (A.) La Francia al cospetto del Papato. pp. 452. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8051.** f. **12.**

Chapelot (J.) Chasse aux Cléricaux. pp. 104. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8050.** cc. **9.** (**4.**)

Freppel (C. É.) *Bp. of Angers.* Lettre à M. Gambetta en réponse au discours de Romans. *Paris*, 1878. 16°. **3902.** de. **27.** (**2.**)

Daussigny (L.) Le troisième Empire. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8051.** f. **7.** (**13.**)

Lachaud (G.) Les Bonapartistes et la République. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **8051.** a. **46.** (**9.**)

Alibi, *pseud.* Nos prétendants. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **8050.** aaa. **2.**

Lachaud (G.) Le Prince Napoléon et le Parti Bonapartiste. pp. 67. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8051.** b. **33.**

—— Histoire d'un manifeste. Deuxième édition. pp. 56. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8051.** c. **13.** (**5.**)

MacMahon (M. E. P. M.) *Duke of Magenta.* Le Maréchal devant l'Opinion. *Paris*, [1877.] 8°. **8051.** e. **21.** (**10.**)

Martin (B. L. H.) Les Élections de 1877. pp. 15. *Paris*, [1877.] 8°. **8051.** a. **50** (**13.**)

X * * *, M. Un mot sur la situation du parti conservateur. pp. 16. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **8051.** f. **8.** (**16.**)

FRANCE—*continued.*

Boiville (P.) Cinq mois de République. *Paris*, 1878. 12°. **8051. a. 46. (10.)**

Valaray (E. H.) La Situation Républicaine en 1879. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8051. e. 21. (12.)**

Pompery (É. DE) Blanquisme et Opportunisme. pp. 39. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8051. f. 8. (18.)**

Littré (M. P. É.) Par quelle conduite la République peut-elle consolider le succès qu'elle a obtenu? pp. 15. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8051. f. 8. (17.)**

Martin (—) Les Politiciens Français dans la Presse Anglaise. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8051. f. 10. (3.)**

Gambetta (L.) Discours de M. Gambetta. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12301. l. 12.**

Falloux (F. A. P. DE) *Count.* De l'unité nationale. pp. 93. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8051. b. 30.**

Donnat (L.) Lois et mœurs républicaines. pp. 453. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8051. b. 34.**

Danicourt (L.) La Patrie et la République. pp. 180. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8051. c. 3.**

Valère. Souvenirs Lyonnais. Lettres de Valère. 2 tom. *Lyon*, 1881. 12°. **8052. bbb. 3.**

Frary (R.) Le Péril national. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8051. bb. 23.**

Buffenoir (H.) Gambetta devant la justice du peuple. pp. 47. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8051. cc. 8. (7.)**

Béraud (E.) Gambetta dictateur. pp. 122. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8050. cc. 9. (3.)**

Dupuy (P.) La question sociale en France. pp. 520. *Bordeaux*, 1881. 8°. **8277. g. 31.**

Reinach (J.) Les récidivistes. pp. 388. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **6056. aaa. 26.**

Laurent de l'Arbousset (A.) Les grèves du bassin d'Alais. pp. 103. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8277. aa. 15.**

Politics.—Foreign.

Poinsot de Chansac (—) La France et l'Europe. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8052. bbb. 4.**

Maurice (F.) La politique extérieure de la république. pp. 269. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8052. bbb. 5.**

Clunet (É.) Du défaut de validité de plusieurs traités diplomatiques conclus par la France. pp. 51. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **6955. aa. 15.**

Valaray (E. H.) La France et ses intérêts. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8051. h.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Klerck (R. A.) Frankrijk's Buitenlandsche Politiek. pp. 101. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **8051. f. 15. (4.)**

Svoboda (X.) La Russie, la France, et l'Allemagne. pp. 14. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8463. f. 9. (3.)**

Buehler (G. VON) Krieg oder Frieden? pp. 24. *Stüttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8074. b. 24. (8.)**

Scudamore (F. I.) France in the East. pp. 226. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8028. bb. 10.**

Caix de Saint-Aymour (A. DE) *Viscount.* Les intérêts français dans le Soudan. pp. 142. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8027. bb. 4.**

Venosta (F.) I Francesi a Tunisi. pp. 127. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **9061. bb. 1.**

Francesco (J. DE) Considérations sur le conflit franco-tunisien. pp. 48. *Cagliari*, 1879. 8°. **8028. bb. 6.**

Chotteau (L.) France & Amérique. pp. 188. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb. 32.**

See also COCHIN CHINA: EASTERN QUESTION, *etc.*

Protestants.

Baird (H. M.) History of the rise of the Huguenots. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2216. b.**

Masson (G.) The Huguenots. pp. 192. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12205. d.**

Martin (J. A.) Christian Firmness of the Huguenots. pp. 147. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4629. a 21.**

France.— *Reformed Churches.* Histoire ecclésiastique des Églises Réformées. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **4629. e.**

Aguesse (L.) Histoire de l'établissement du Protestantisme en France, *etc.* *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4632. ee.**

Niepce (L.) Les monuments d'art de la primatiale de Lyon, détruits pendant l'occupation Protestante en 1562. pp. 103. *Lyon*, 1881. 8°. **4629. c. 5.**

Orleans.—*Huguenots.* Procès-verbaux de la prestation du serment de fidelité au Roy Charles IX. pp. 79. *Orléans*, 1882. 16°. **4629. a. 24.**

Schmidt (C.) Poésies Huguenotes du seizième siècle. pp. 44. *Strasbourg*, 1882. 8°. **11474. b. 18.**

Drouhet (J.) Dialogue de Michea Pérot, Iouset, Huguenots, et Lucas Catholique et autres poésies. pp. 29. *Niort*, 1878. 12°. **11498. b. 18.**

La Garde (H. DE) Le Duc de Rohan et les Protestants sous Louis XIII. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **4629. b. 14.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Reuss (R.) L'Église française de Strasbourg, 1538-1794. pp. 146. *Strasbourg*, 1880. 8°. **4629. f. 9.**

Pellisson (J.) Les Temples de Segonzac et de Jarnac, 1607-1684. pp. 35. *Pons*, 1880. 8°. **4629. f. 11.**

Daux (C.) Histoire de l'Église de Montauban. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4629. g. 15.**

Carsalade du Pont (J. DE) Les Huguenots en Bigorre. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Auch.—*Comité d'Histoire.* Archives. Fasc. 4. Ac. **6772/2.**

Smiles (S.) The Huguenots after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. New edition. pp. 588. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2216. b.**

Marteilhe (J.) Mémoires d'un Protestant condamné aux galères de France. pp. 445. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **4865. bbb. 27.**

—— Autobiography of a French Protestant. pp. 276. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4865. bbb. 29.**

Bion (J.) Relation des tourments qu'on fait souffrir aux Protestants qui sont sur les galères. pp. 53. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4629. aa. 16.**

Jackson (W.) Recueil de documents relatifs à la réorganisation de l'Église de la Confession d'Augsbourg. pp. 372. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **3902. g. 19.**

Bersier (E.) Le régime synodal. pp. 79. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **3900. g. 4. (11.)**

—— Les projets de pacification de l'Église devant le Synode officieux. pp. 26. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **3902. dd. 12.**

„ Huguenots in England and America.

Poole (R. L.) A History of the Huguenots of the dispersion. pp. 208. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4629. aaa. 6.**

Smiles (S.) The Huguenots in England. Revised edition. pp. 448. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2216. b.**

De Crespigny (*Mrs.* P. C.) The Roll of the Huguenots in the United Kingdom. *London*, [1884.] *s. sh.* fol. & 8°. **1856. d. 1. (50.)**

Daniels (G. F.) The Huguenots in the Nipmuck Country. pp. 168. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **10409. bbb. 11.**

Academies.—NEW YORK.—*Huguenot Society.* The Huguenot Society of America. *New York*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Public Works.

Malapert (P. A. F.) Histoire de la législation des travaux publics. pp. 521. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5423. cc. 13.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

Railways.

Jacqmin (F.) Railroad Employes in France. pp. 37. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **8235. ee. 13. (12.)**

See also RAILWAYS.

Social Life.

Rosières (R.) Histoire de la Société Française au moyen-âge. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9226. e.**

Challamel (J. B. M. A.) The history of Fashion in France. pp. 293. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2258. g.**

Babeau (A.) La vie rurale dans l'ancienne France. pp. 352. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8276. ff. 22.**

Lacroix (P.) XVIIme. Siècle. Lettres, sciences et arts. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2258. f.**

—— Institutions, usages et costumes. pp. 580. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2258. f.**

Jackson (C. C.) *Lady.* The Old Régime. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9225. e. 4.**

Campardon (É.) Les prodigalités d'un fermier général. pp. 164. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10664. c. 16.**

Delahante (A.) Une Famille de Finance. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10664. h. 2.**

Petit de Bachaumont (L.) Anecdotes piquantes pour servir à l'histoire de la société française (1762–1774). pp. 320. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **12315. cc. 31.**

Éloffe (—) Modes et Usages au temps de Marie-Antoinette. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1885. 4°. **7742. ee. 7.**

Jullien (A.) La Ville et la Cour au XVIIIe. siècle. pp. 208. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7898. f. 36.**

Lacroix (P.) Directoire, Consulat et Empire. Mœurs et usages. pp. 564. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2258. f.**

Edwards (M. B.) Friends over the Water. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **12356. bbb. 19.**

Hillebrand (C.) La France et les Français. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10168. aa. 5.**

—— France and the French. pp. 261. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2362. e.**

Nordau (M.) Paris unter der dritten Republik. pp. 377. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10168. g. 15.**

Halm (H.) Skizzen aus dem Frankenland. pp. 114. *Hall*, 1884. 8°. **10215. aaa. 18.**

Kaufmann (R.) Fra det moderne Frankrig. pp. 411. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **10168. k. 22.**

Bull (J.) John Bull's Neighbour in her true light. pp. 104. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10168. bbb. 15.**

See also, infra, Topography, and MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

FRANCE—*continued.*

Taxation.

See supra, Finance.

Trade and Commerce.

Périgot (C.) Histoire du Commerce français. pp. 510. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8244.** aaa. **27.**

Auriac (E. D') Recherches historiques sur le Commerce de la France. pp. 26. *Amiens*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** ff. **45.** (**6.**)

Mas Latrie (J. M. J. L. DE) Commerce de la France et de Venise du Moyen Âge. pp. 822. 1880. 4°. FRANCE. Collection de documents. Mélanges Historiques. Tom. 3. **9210.** ee.

Pigeonneau (H.) Les grandes époques du Commerce de la France. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12205.** ff.

Araskhaniantez (A.) Die französische Getreidehandelspolitik bis zum Jahre 1789. pp. 166. 1882. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. IV. Heft 3. **8205.** dd.

Periodical Publications. — *Paris.* Le Journal des Chambres de Commerce. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 4°.

Howe (J. B.) The Political Economy of Great Britain and France, in the use of money. pp. 592. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8206.** ff. **9.**

Palgrave (R. H. I.) Bank rate in France, 1844–1878. pp. 141. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** f. **33.**

Thierry Mieg (C.) La France et la concurrence étrangère. pp. 233. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8229.** aaaa. **9.**

Grey (H. G.) *Earl Grey.* Free Trade with France. pp. 36. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8207.** aaa. **13.** (**8.**)

Academies. — London. — *Cobden Club.* CHAMBERLAIN (*Right Hon.* J.) The French Treaty, *etc.* *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8228.** b. **17.**

—— CROSS (J. K.) Imports, Exports, and the French Treaty. pp. 12. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8228.** bb. **9.**

Feray (E.) Du traité de commerce en 1860 avec Angleterre. pp. 29. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** dd. **24.** (**13.**)

Steinmann - Bucher (—) Frankreich oder Deutschland? Eine zollpolitische Studie. pp. 46. *Zürich*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** i. **3.** (**5.**)

Switzerland. Handelsvertrag zwischen der Schweiz und Frankreich. pp. 91. *Bern*, [1882.] 8°. **6825.** b. **1.**

FRANCE—*continued.*

France, and the United States. pp. 44. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** bbb.

Catalogues.—WASHINGTON.—*Patent Office.* Index of Patents granted in France from 1791 to 1876 inclusive. pp. 934. *Washington*, 1883. 4°. **8245.** gg. **11.**

Brécheux (P. L. B.) French Merchant Shipping Bounty Law, 1881. pp. 35. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6825.** cc. **4.**

Germanicus. Der zweite Pariser Krach. pp. 75. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** ff. **45.** (**7.**)

See also supra, Finance: TRADE.

Topography: Travels, etc.

Reclus (O.) France, Algérie et colonies. pp. 802. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** bb. **16.**

Joanne (P.) Collection des guides-Joanne. La France. pp. 688. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10168.** a. **17.**

France. La France pittoresque. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 4°.

Gindre de Mancy (J. B.) Dictionnaire des Communes. pp. 783. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **10171.** aaa. **11.**

Faucqueux (D.) Nouveau dictionnaire des communes. Troisième édition. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10168.** k. **18.**

Sanis (L.) Géographie de la France. pp. 323. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **10168.** bb. **40.**

France.—*Departments.* Iconographie des Départements. *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] fol.

Gillet-Damitte (J. J.) Géographie de la France. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **12201.** d. **11.**

Foncin (P.) La deuxième année de géographie. La France. pp. 126. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **10004.** l. **3.**

Venice.—*Exposition Géographique.* France. Notices sur les cartes, et ouvrages exposés par le Ministère des Travaux Public. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10168.** k. **12.**

Babeau (A.) Les Voyageurs en France depuis la Renaissance jusqu'à la Révolution. pp. 433. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **10168.** bb. **41.**

France. France. [By M. Roberts.] pp. 206. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2370.** a.

Aubert (C. F.) Le Littoral de la France. pp. 478. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **1787.** c. **24.**

Burat (A.) Voyages sur les côtes de France. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** i. **11.**

Joanne (P.) De Paris à Bordeaux, *etc.* pp. 368. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362.** a.

FRANCE—*continued.*

Seguin, afterwards **Strahan** (L. G.) A Picturesque Tour in France. pp. 312. *London*, 1881. 4°. **1259. d. 30.**

Hunter (E.) A lady's drive from Florence to Cherbourg. pp. 123. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10106. bbb. 17.**

Molloy (J. L.) Our autumn holiday on French rivers. pp. 321. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10168. b. 21.**

B., C. T. A Six Weeks' Scamper through France. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10107. e. 5.**

Viator (V.) *pseud.* Recollections of France and its littoral. pp. 107. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10168. bb. 31.**

Swinton (J.) Current notes of forty days in France. pp. 46. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10168. f. 9.**

Gibbons (P. E.) French and Belgians. pp. 414. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **10168. h. 9.**

Champney (L. W.) Three Vassar Girls abroad. pp. 236. *Boston*, 1883. 4°. **10107. ff. 14.**

Locke (D. R.) Nasby in exile. pp. 672. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **10107. ff. 15.**

Hunnewell (J. F.) The Historical Monuments of France. pp. 336. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10168. i. 23.**

Eyriès (G.) Les Châteaux Historiques de la France. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **1786. a. 9.**

Curie Seimbres (A.) Essai sur les villes fondées dans le sud-ouest de la France sous le nom de Bastides. pp. 424. *Toulouse*, 1880. 8°. **10168. h. 11.**

Baughan (R.) The northern watering places of France. pp. 118. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **1147. e. 17. (3.)**

Wyndham (R. W. C.) The Englishman's guide to watering places in France. pp. 116. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10171. aa. 12.**

Vintras (A.) Medical Guide to the Mineral Waters of France. pp. 334. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7462. b. 36.**

Treaties, Commercial.

See supra, Trade.

Typography.

France. Antiquités Typographiques de la France. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11899. ff.**

Hamelin (E.) Note sur l'Imprimerie nationale. pp. 15. *Montpellier*, 1879. 8°. **11899. f. 20. (6.)**

FRANCE, *Île de.*

Lacaze (H.) L'Île de France. pp. 281. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10097. g. 23.**

FRANCHE-COMTÉ.

Piépape (L. DE) Histoire de la réunion de la Franche-Comté à la France. 1279 à 1678. 2 tom. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **9225. bbb. 9.**

Clerc (É.) Histoire des États-Généraux en Franche-Comté. 2 tom. *Bescançon*, 1882. 8°. **9226. i. 16.**

Suchaux (L.) Galérie héraldo-nobiliaire de la Franche-Comté. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **9904. g. 7.**

FRANCISCAN ORDER.

History, etc.

Evers (G. F. C.) Analecta ad Fratrum Minorum historiam. pp. 89. *Lipsiae*, 1882. 4°. **4783. dd. 4.**

Panfilo, *da Magliano.* Geschichte des heil. Franziskus und der Franziskaner. *München*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4782. i. 17.**

Léon (—) L'Auréole Séraphique. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **4829. aa. 33.**

Fratini (G.) Storia del convento di S. Francesco. pp. 420. *Prato*, 1882. 8°. **4782. bb. 23.**

Fabianich (D.) Convento il più antico dei Frati Minori in Dalmazia. pp. 175. *Prato*, 1882. 8°. **4782. bb. 24.**

Koch (A.) Die frühesten Niederlassungen der Minoriten im Rheingebiete. pp. 118. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4782. bb. 10.**

Ephemerides. The Franciscan Almanac. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 12°. P.P. **2484. eb.**

Forbes (J.) A Scotch Franciscan: John, Master of Forbes. pp. 13. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4920. ee. 16. (10.)**

Blois (F. DE) Statistique des Franciscains dans la Loire-Inférieure à l'époque de la Révolution. pp. 23. *Nantes*, 1879. 8°. **3900. g. 4. (12.)**

Bibliography.

Civezza (M. DA) Saggio di Bibliografia Sanfrancescana. pp. 688. *Prato*, 1879. 8°. BB. A.

Third Order.

Franciscans. Petit Manuel du Tiers-Ordre de Saint François. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1883. 16°. **4783. a. 7. (2.)**

Francis (B.) Rule and Ceremonial of the Third Order of St. Francis. pp. 56. *London*, 1883. 16°. **4782. a. 5.**

Franciscans. Nouvelle régle du Tiers-ordre Séculier de Saint François. pp. 34. *Paris*, 1883. 16°. **4783. a. 7. (1.)**

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR.—*See* GERMAN-FRENCH WAR.

FRANCONIA.

Periodical Publications. — *Rothenburg.* Franconia. *Rothenburg,* [1882, *etc.*] 4°. P.P. **9429.** i.

Stein (F.) Geschichte Frankens. *Schweinfurt,* 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9340.** h. **8.**

Friess (L.) Die Geschichte der Bauern-Krieges in Ost-Franken. 2. Bde. *Wirzburg,* 1883. 8°. **9327.** e. **9.**

Haupt (H.) Die religiösen Sekten in Franken. pp. 60. *Würzburg,* 1882. 8°. **4632.** df. **11.**

Hutzelmann (C.) Die französische Invasion in Franken 1796. pp. 53. *Fürth i. Bayern,* 1883. 8°. **9335.** g. **5.** (**1.**)

Bottler (M.) Exkursions-Flora von Unterfranken. pp. 208. *Kissingen,* 1882. 8°. **7033.** bb. **17.**

FRANKFORT, *am Main.*

Sepp (J. N.) Frankfurt das alte Askiburg beim Geographen von Ravenna. pp. 71. *München,* 1882. 16°. **7708.** aa. **35.**

Schrotzenberger (R.) Francofurtensia. pp. 64. *Frankfurt a/M.,* 1881. 8°. **10107.** ff. **13.** (**11.**)

Spiess (A.) Frankfurt am Main in seinen hygienischen Verhæltnissen und Einrichtungen. pp. 487. *Frankfurt a. M.,* 1881. 8°. **7687.** f. **2.**

Horovitz (M.) Franckfurter Rabbiner. *Frankfurt a. M.,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4516.** b. **18.**

Germanicus. Die Frankfurter Juden und die Aufsaugung des Volkswohlstandes. pp. 94. *Leipzig,* 1880. 8°. **4033.** e. **8.** (**7.**)

Thorwart (F.) Die Frankfurter Bank unter dem Bankgesetze. pp. 40. *Frankfurt a. M.,* 1882. 8°. **8229.** i. **10.** (**16.**)

Muenzenberger (E. F. A.) Die Entwicklung des Frankfurter Schulwesens. pp. 266. *Frankfurt a. M.,* 1880. 8°. **8357.** e. **13.**

Oehler (R.) Der Palmengarten in Frankfurt a. M. pp. 88. *Frankfurt a. M.,* [1882.] 8°. **7054.** cc. **13.**

Dialect.

Stoltze (F.) Novellen und Erzählungen in Frankfurter Mundart. *Frankfurt a. M.,* 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12554.** bb.

FRANKFORT, *am Oder.*

Huth (E.) Flora von Frankfurt a. Oder. pp. 174. *Frankfurt a. O.,* 1882. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **13.**

FRANKLIN, *Mass.*

Blake (M.) History of the town of Franklin, Mass. pp. 289. *Franklin, Mass.* 1879. **10409.** i. **2.**

FRANKS.

Schubert (H. von) Die Unterwerfung der Alamannen unter die Franken. pp. 222. *Strassburg,* 1884. 8°. **9327.** ccc. **13.**

See also Archæology, *France, and* France, *History.*

FRANZ-JOSEPH LAND.

Payer (J.) La Terre de François-Joseph. pp. 224. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **10460.** ee. **14.**

See also Arctic Regions.

FRAUD, *Law of.*

Kerr (W. W.) A treatise on the law of Fraud. Second edition. pp. 593. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2230.** c.

FREDENSBORG CASTLE.

Meier (F. J.) Efterretninger om Fredensborg Slot. pp. 200. *Kjøbenhavn,* 1880. 8°. **10280.** bbb. **13.**

FREDERICKSBURG, *Va.*

Howison (C. R.) Fredericksburg. pp. 52. *Fredericksburg, Va.,* 1880. 8°. **10408.** dd. **6.** (**7.**)

Fredericksburg. Fredericksburg, Va. *New York,* 1876. 12°. **10408.** bbb. **11.** (**3.**)

Palfrey (F. W.) The Antietam and Fredericksburg. pp. 228. *New York,* 1882. 12°. **9605.** b. **11.**

FREEDOM.—*See* Liberty.

FREEMASONRY.

General.

How (J.) The Freemason's Manual. Third edition. pp. 476. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4782.** f. **2.**

Mackey (A. G.) A Lexicon of Freemasonry. Seventh edition. pp. 490. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **4782.** c. **4.**

Gould (R. F.) The History of Freemasonry. *London,* 1884, *etc.* 4°. **4785.** k. **8.**

Yarker (J.) Speculative Freemasonry. pp. 16. *Roby,* [1884.] 8°. **4785.** ccc. **17.** (**5.**)

Brown (R. H.) Stellar Theology and Masonic Astronomy. pp. 117. *New York,* 1882. 4°. **4784.** ff. **26.**

Osborne, afterwards **Blake** (E.) The Realities of Freemasonry. *London,* 1879. 8°. **4784.** ff. **16.**

Weisse (J. A.) The obelisk of Freemasonry. pp. 178. *New York,* 1880. 8°. **4784.** f. **11.**

Milner (J.) Freemasonry, older than the Ancient Mysteries. pp. 23. *London,* 1880. 12°. **4785.** bb. **8.**

Freemasonry. An essay upon the origin of Free Masonry. pp. 30. *London,* 1880. 12°. **4783.** aaa. **12.**

Zelator. Zelator. pp. 21. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4785.** bb. **15.**

Red. The Red. M. M. E. M. pp. 68. *Aberdeen,* 1882. 8°. **4785.** bb. **18.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Kneph. Official journal of the rite of masonry. *London,* 1881, *etc.* 8°.

FREEMASONRY—*continued.*

Rowbottom (W.) The origin of Masonic Ritual. 2 pt. *Alfreton*, 1880. 8°. **4784. df. 6.**

Marconis (J. É.) Lectures of a Chapter, Senate & Council. pp. 98. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4785. bb. 20.**

Yarker (J.) Masonic Charges and Lectures. pp. 190. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **4785. f. 3.**

Fava (A. J.) *Bp. of Grenoble.* Discours sur le secret de la Franc. Maçonnerie. pp. 209. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **4785. bb. 17.**

X * * *. La Franc-Maçonnerie. pp. 495. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **4782. h. 7.**

Estampes (L. D') and **Jannet** (C.) La Franc-Maçonnerie et la Révolution. pp. 510. *Avignon*, 1884. 8°. **4785. bbb. 20.**

Avesne (E. D') La Franc-Maçonnerie au pouvoir. pp. 96. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4784. de. 6.**

Goltat (S.) La Franc-Maçonnerie: voila l'ennemi. pp. 105. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **4785. aa. 5.**

Freemasons. Freimaurerische Vorträge, Ansprachen, Gedichte und Tafelreden. pp. 240. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1880. 8°. **4784. bbb. 16.**

Findel (J. G.) Schriften über Freimaurerei. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4782. bb. 18.**

Pilz (C.) Der Geist der Freimaurerei. pp. 256. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4785. ccc. 16.**

Loewe (F.) Zwischen den drei Säulen. pp. 342. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **4785. bbb. 19.**

Findel (J. G.) Lessing's Ansichten über Freimaurerei. pp. 34. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4782. g. 9. (6.)**

Freemasonry. Der Humanismus, das Prinzip der Freimaurerei. pp. 25. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4782. g. 9. (7.)**

Doering (T.) Die Bibel des Freimaurers. pp. 39. *Kattowitz*, [1883.] 8°. **4785. ccc. 17. (3.)**

Wasserburg (P.) Freimaurerei und Bühne. pp. 26. 1880. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 1. **12209. g.**

Doering (T.) Ein Beitrag zur Frage über die Stellung der Freimaurerei zu den Fragen der Gegenwart. pp. 24. *Kattowitz*, [1879.] 8°. **4782. g. 9. (5.)**

A., L. G. V. S. M. Studio sul Massonismo. *Italia*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4783. dd. 3.**

Parascandolo (L.) La Frammassoneria in questo ultimo decennio. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **4782. k. 2.**

FREEMASONRY—*continued.*

Alting (A. S. C.) Woordenboek voor Vrijmetselaren. *Haarlem*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12205. l.**

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—ZECHEL (B.) Verzeichniss von anerkannt vorzüglichen Schriften für Brr. Freimaurer. pp. 28. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **820. f. 39. (7.)**

Folkard (H. T.) Works relating to Freemasonry. pp. 32. *Wigan*, 1882. 4°. **4785. bbb. 15.**

Ceremonial.

Freemasonry. The complete workings of Craft Freemasonry. pp. 282. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4785. aa. 9.**

—— The perfect ceremonies of Craft Masonry. 2 pt. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4785. aa. 11.**

—— The Oxford Ritual of Craft Freemasonry. pp. 272. *London*, 1879. 16°. **4785. aa. 13.**

—— "Emulation" Working. The lectures of the three degrees in Craft Masonry. 2 pt. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4785. aa. 10.**

—— The perfect ceremonies of Mark Master Mason; together with Royal Ark Mariner; and Council Monitor. 2 pt. *London*, 1877. 16°. **4785. aa. 7.**

—— The perfect ceremonies of the Royal Arch Degree. 2 pt. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4785. aa. 6.**

Freemasons. Ceremonies of the degree of Mark Master Mason. pp. 50. *Nottingham*, [1881.] 12°. **4785. aaa. 15.**

—— Ceremonies of the Holy Royal Arch of Jerusalem. pp. 50. *Nottingham*, [1881,] 12°. **4785. aaa. 14.**

Freemasonry. The perfect ceremonies of the Knights of Rome and of the Red Cross of Constantine. 2 pt. *London*, 1877. 16°. **4785. aa. 8.**

Owen (D. P.) Scriptural Extracts as a Musical Service for Masonic Ceremonies. *Welchpool*, [1878.] 4°. **4784. ff. 13.**

Budden (E. T.) The order of the ceremony for use at the funeral of T. B. Hanham. pp. 8. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4785. ccc. 18. (4.)**

Medals.

Marvin (W. T. R.) The Medals of the Masonic Fraternity. pp. 329. *Boston*, 1880. 4°. **4785. g. 4.**

Denmark.

See infra, Scandinavia.

FREEMASONRY—*continued.*

France.

Schiffmann (G. A.) Die Freimaurerei in Frankreich. XVIII. Jahrhunderts. pp. 215. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4782. g. 11.**

See also supra, General.

Germany.

Schaible (C. H.) Der Salzbund; ein Zweig des Freimaurer-Ordens in den thüringischen Landen. pp. 29. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4785. bb. 16.**

Freemasons. — *St. Johannis-Loge "Der Pilger."* Festgabe für die erste Säcular-Feier der ger. u. voll. St. Joh.-Loge "Der Pilger." pp. 52. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4784. ff. 18.**

See also supra, General.

Great Britain.

Freemasonry. Constitutions of the primitive rite for Great Britain. *London*, 1877. 12°. **4783. aa. 11.**

Gould (R. F.) The Atholl Lodges. Memorial of the Grand Lodge of England. pp. 102. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4784. df. 4.**

Hughan (W. J.) Origin of the English Rite of Freemasonry. pp. 150. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4784. e. 1.**

Speth (G. W.) The history of the Lodge of Unity, No. 183. pp. 44. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4784. df. 11.**

Freemasons. Appeal by the Principals of Chapter No. 382. [*London*, 1877.] 8°. **1882. d. 7. (69*.)**

Ephemerides. Masonic Year Book and Diary for Cambridgeshire. pp. 94. *Cambridge*, [1883.] 16°. **P.P. 2472. rh.**

Lamonby (W. F.) History of Craft Masonry in Cumberland and Westmorland. pp. 128. *Carlisle*, 1879. 8°. **4784. bbb. 11.**

Lees (J.) The History of the Surrey Lodge. pp. 84. [*Earlswood*, 1884.] 8°. **4784. bbb. 23.**

Francis (T.) History of Freemasonry in Sussex. pp. 150. *Portsmouth*, 1885. 8°. **4784. ccc. 15.**

Freemasons.—*Provincial Grand Lodge of West Yorkshire.* Provincial Grand Lodge. Boys' School Investigation Committee. pp. 9. *Keighley*, 1876. 8°. **4784. d. 3.**

Harriott (G. R.) Provincial Grand Lodge of Wigtown and Kirkcudbright. 4 pt. [1881.] 8°. **4784. e. 2.**

Brown (J.) Masonry in Wigan, *etc.* pp. 66. *Wigan*, 1882. 8°. **4784. ee. 16.**

Wales, *North.—Masonic Meetings.* Masonic Meetings. *Welch-Pool*, [1877.] *obl.* 16°. **4783. a.**

See also supra, General.

FREEMASONRY—*continued.*

Italy.

Sbigoli (F.) T. Crudeli e i primi Framassonni in Firenze. pp. 297. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **4784. bbb. 21.**

Norway.

See infra, Scandinavia.

Peru.

Peru, *Freemasons in.* Estatutos para las logias, *etc.* pp. 143. *Lima*, 1879. 8°. **4785. f. 2.**

Scandinavia.

Nielsen (F.) Frimureriet i Norden. pp. 110. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **4784. bbb. 22. (2.)**

—— Det nordiske Frimureri. pp. 51. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **4784. bbb. 22. (5.)**

—— En Frimurers Svar paa "Frimureriet i Norden." pp. 16. *Randers*, 1882. 16°. **4784. bbb. 22. (1.)**

—— Professor F. N. og Frimurerne. pp. 111. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **4784. bbb. 22. (4.)**

—— Hvader det Centrale i Professor N.s Stridsskrift "Frimureriet i Norden"? pp. 23. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **4784. bbb. 22. (3.)**

Schiffmann (G. A.) Offener Brief an Herrn Dr. Nielsen. pp. 52. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **4784. bbb. 22. (6.)**

United States.

Freemasons. Morals and dogma of the Scottish Rite. Prepared for the Supreme Council of the United States. pp. 861. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **4784. f. 8.**

—— *Grand Lodge of Iowa.* The ancient constitutions. pp. 95. *Burlington, I.*, 1880. 8°. **4782. g. 8.**

—— *Grand Lodge of Virginia.* Proceedings of the Special Communication of the Grand Lodge of Virginia. pp. 77. *Richmond*, 1881. 8°. **4782. b. 13.**

FREETHOUGHT.

Wilberforce (S.) *Bp. of Winchester.* Faith and Free Thought. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 2. **2210. a.**

Statham (F. R.) Free-thought and True-thought. pp. 366. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4018. f. 3.**

Stubbs (C. W.) Christ and Free-Thought. pp. 19. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4372. df. 16. (9.)**

Julian. Natural Reason versus Divine Revelation. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4018. aa. 2. (9.)**

N., C. A vindication of Free-thought. pp. 67. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4372. df. 16. (6.)**

FREETHOUGHT—*continued.*

Pearson (K.) The Ethic of Freethought. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8463. df. 27. (8.)**

Winter (T.) What is free thought? pp. 8. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **4372. de. 20. (12.)**

Mercier (L. A.) La Libre-Pensée. pp. 145. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 12°. **3900. c. 5.**

Barbet (V.) Religions et Libre-Pensée. pp. 36. *Genève*, 1881. 8°. **4372. df. 12. (4.)**

FREE-TRADE.—*See* TRADE.

FREEWILL.—*See* WILL.

FREIBURG, *im Breisgau.*

Bader (J.) Geschichte der Stadt Freiburg, *Freiburg i. B.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10215. bbb. 7.**

Lufft (A.) Die Schlachten bei Freiburg. im August 1644. pp. 134. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1882. 8°. **9073. ff. 19.**

Conrad (M.) Die Entwicklung der Häuserpreise in Freiburg i./Br. während der letzten 100 Jahre. pp. 47. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Halle.—*Academia Fridericiana.* CONRAD (J.) Sammlung nationalökonomische Abhandlungen. Bd. 1, Heft 6. **Ac. 2320.**

FRÉJUS.

Aubenas (J. A.) Histoire de Fréjus. pp. 800. *Fréjus*, 1881. 8°. **10168. ccc. 16.**

Héron de Villefosse (A.) and **Thédenat** (H.) Inscriptions romaines de Fréjus. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7706. de. 32.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*Cassel.* Franco-Gallia, kritische Monatsschrift. *Cassel*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

—— *London.* Le Français. *Londres*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

Favre de Vaugelas (C.) *Baron de Peroges.* Remarques sur la Langue Françoise. 2 tom. *Versailles*, 1880. 8°. **12950. h. 10.**

Charlin (—) A few remarks on the study of French. pp. 19. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **12941. f. 15. (4.)**

Pooley (H.) and **Carnie** (K.) The common sense method of teaching French. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12950. f. 24.**

Amero (J.) French Gibberish. *Paris*, 1878. 12°. **12953. de. 11. (3.)**

Orcorte (A.) Gallicismes et locutions familières françaises. pp. 604. *Milan*, 1882. 8°. **12950. h. 34.**

Ancient.

See infra, Old French.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

"Argot."

Larchey (L.) Dictionnaire historique d'Argot. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1880–83. 12°. **2272. b.**

—— Supplément aux neuvième et dixième éditions du dictionnaire d'argot. pp. 182. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **12950. e. 24.**

Rigaud (L.) Dictionnaire d'argot moderne. pp. 391. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **2272. b.**

Delvau (A.) Dictionnaire de la langue verte. Nouvelle édition. pp. 562. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2272. b.**

Villatte (C.) Parisismen. pp. 237. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **12952. ee. 26.**

Conversation.

Rigaud (L.) Dictionnaire des lieux communs de la conversation. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **12305. e. 39.**

Fivas (V. DE) New Guide to Modern French Conversation. Twenty-ninth edition. pp. 244. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2272. a.**

Massé (J. F. P.) A Grammar of Colloquial French. pp. 167. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12952. bbb. 1.**

Marchand (C. M.) New Method of French Conversation. Fourth edition. pp. 252. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12953. c. 36.**

Rosenthal (R. S.) A simple method to speak fluently French. *New York*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **12902. b. 9.**

Delbos (L.) French Vade Mecum. pp. 74. *London*, 1883. 16°. **12950. a. 48.**

Traveller. The Traveller's Manual of conversation in French. pp. 331. *Leipsic*, [1881.] 8°. **12902. aa. 10.**

Bellenger (W. A.) Nouveau guide de conversation moderne en français. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **12941. a. 50.**

Havet (A. G.) Conversational method for the study of French. pp. 246. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12950. df. 10.**

Sieverdin (—) French Household Conversations. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12952. df.**

Julien (F.) First Lessons in conversational French Grammar. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12950. df. 4.**

Oursby (A. D') Primer of French conversation. pp. 106. *London*, 1883. 16°. **12950. a. 47.**

Dialects, etc.

Borel (P.) Dictionnaire des termes du vieux françois. Nouvelle édition suivie des Patois de la France. 2 tom. *Niort*, 1882. 8°. **12950. h. 24.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Godefroy (F.) Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française et de tous ses dialectes. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **12954. g. 12.**

Ménière (C.) Glossaire Angevin étymologique. pp. 374. *Angers*, 1880. 8°. **12950. e. 20.**

Clugnet (L.) Glossaire du patois de Gilhoc. pp. 77. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12950. bb. 10.**

Sildman (—) Pièces en Patois Bourguignon. pp. 239. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12356. bbb. 31.**

Moutier (L.) Grammaire dauphinoise. pp. 165. *Montélimar*, 1882. 8°. **12950. c. 14.**

Lapaume (J.) Recueil de poésies en patois du Dauphiné. *Grenoble*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11498. h.**

Luchaire (A.) Recueil de textes de l'ancien dialecte gascon. pp. 207. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12950. c. 10.**

Academies.—NANCY.—*Société des Sciences.* ADAM (L.) Les Patois Lorrains. pp. 459. *Nancy*, 1881. 8°. **12950. c. 12.**

Romdahl (A.) Glossaire du patois du Val de Saire. pp. 81. *Linköping*, 1881. 8°. **12950. f. 13.**

Academies. — ÉVREUX. — *Société d'Agriculture.* ROBIN (P. E.) Dictionnaire du patois normand. *Évreux*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12950. h. 30.**

Backer (L. DE) Le vieux langage normand. pp. 166. *Caen*, 1882. 18°. **12950. aa. 43.**

Joret (C.) Essai sur le patois normand du Bessin. pp. 184. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12950. h. 26.**

Fresnay (A. G. DE) Memento par ordre alphabétique, de divers mots, tirés du patois normand. pp. 300. *Rouen*, 1881. 8°. **12950. h. 23.**

Jouancoux (J. B.) Études pour servir à une glossaire du patois picard. *Amiens*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **12952. h. 5.**

Favre (L.) Supplément aux glossaires du Poitou. pp. 52. *Niort*, 1881. 8°. **12954. f. 20.**

Mistral (F.) Lou Tresor dóu Felibrige, ou dictionnaire provencal-français. *Aix-en-Provence*, [1879, *etc.*] 4°.

Chailan (P. S. A. F.) Lou Gàngui. Contes en vers prouvençaoux. pp. 248. *Marsiho*, 1882. 4°. **1869. b. 11.**

Sardou (A. L.) and **Calvino** (J.-B.) Grammaire de l'idiome Niçois. pp. 152. *Nice*, 1881. 12°. **12943. b. 39.**

Durand (J. P.) Études de philologie et linguistique aveyronnaises. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **12950. h. 7.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Dictionaries.

Pourret (L.) Nouveau Dictionnaire Français. pp. 878. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12950. bb. 42.**

Blanc (É.) Le dictionnaire logique de la langue française. pp. 791. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8463. f. 4.**

Noël (C.) Glossaire français dialogué. pp. 611. *Vienne*, 1883. 8°. **12950. f. 17.**

„ *French-Danish.*

Sundby (T.) and **Baruël** (E.) Dansk-fransk Ordbog. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12972. bbb.**

Sick (C.) Fransk-Dansk-Norsk Haandordbog. pp. 1039. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 8°. **12972. bb. 35.**

„ *French-English.*

Elwall (A.) Dictionnaire Français-Anglais. Treizième édition. pp. 870. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12954. c. 16.**

Lolme (J. L. DE) A French and English Dictionary. pp. 1122. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12954. de. 16.**

Hamilton (H.) and **Legros** (E.) Dictionnaire International Français-Anglais, *etc.* pp. 903. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **2117. b.**

Smith (L.) and **Hamilton** (H.) The International English and French Dictionary. pp. 798. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **2117. b.**

Spiers (A.) Nouveau Dictionnaire général anglais-français. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **12952. g. 18.**

Dictionaries. New French-English and English-French pronouncing dictionary. 2 pt. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12950. df. 40.**

Chambers (G. F.) The Handbook Dictionary of English, French. pp. 724. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12902. a 15.**

Tondu (A.) New memory-aiding French Vocabulary. pp. 254. *London*, 1881. 16°. **12952. aa. 36.**

Ragonot (L. C.) Vocabulaire symbolique Anglo-Français. Eleventh edition. pp. 80. *London*, 1883. 4°. **12952. g. 15.**

„ *French-German.*

Sachs (C. E. A.) Dictionnaire français-allemand. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1877. 4°. **12962. k. 16.**

—— 4me édition. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12902. g.**

Thibaut (M. A.) Dictionnaire français-allemand. pp. 994. *Brunswick*, 1883. 4°. **12963. k. 22.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Suckau (W. DE) Dictionnaire allemand-français. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12954. ff. 15.**

Chambers (G. F.) The Handbook Dictionary of French and German. pp. 724. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12902. a. 15.**

„ *French-Hungarian.*

Mártonffy (F.) Dictionnaire complet des langues françaises et hongroises. *Budapest*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12976. i.**

„ *French-Italian.*

Ferrari (C.) Gran Dizionario Italiano-Francese. 2 pt. *Parigi*, 1879. 8°. **2117. b.**

Ghiotti (C.) Nuovo dizionario delle lingue Italiana e Francese. 2 pt. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12950. f. 29.**

„ *French-Portuguese.*

Roquette (J. I.) Dictionnaire portugais-français. pp. 1290. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°.

„ *French-Spanish.*

Corona Bustamante (F.) Diccionario frances-español, *etc.* pp. 1369. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12943. g. 12.**

Examination Papers.

Stièvenard (L.) Key to the Examination Questions set by the College of Preceptors. pp. 128. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12950. bb. 47.**

Ruehle (C.) French Examination Papers, 1876–1880. pp. 262. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12590. f. 7.**

Belcher (R. H.) and **Dupuis** (A.) Manuel à l'usage des Candidats aux Examens Publics. pp. 377. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12954. f. 24.**

Exercises.

Eve (H. W.) and **Matthews** (J. H. D.) French Exercises. pp. 69. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12950. e. 31.**

Doret (G. H.) The book of French Exercises. pp. 152. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12950. h. 27.**

Crump (W. H.) Colloquial Exercises in French Grammar. pp. 183. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12953. e. 26.**

Sharp (G.) Exercises in French Syntax. pp. 89. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12353. de. 19.**

Marlborough French Grammar. French Exercises. pp. 76. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12950. df. 43.**

Jeaffreson (C. H.) A short exercise book. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12952. de. 9.**

Janau (E.) Supplementary exercises to Brachet Masson's Public School French Grammar. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12954. de.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Hossfeld (C.) French Exercise Books. 3 pt. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **12954. c. 17.**

Grammars.

Maetzner (E.) Französische Grammatik. Zweite Auflage. pp. 604. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **12954. ff. 14.**

Heron-Wall (C.) The Student's French Grammar. New edition. pp. 458. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2272. c.**

Fivas (V. DE) New Grammar of French Grammars. Forty-fourth edition. pp. 364. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12950. bb. 33.**

—— [Another edition.] 2 pt. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12950. aaa. 36.**

—— Forty-fifth edition. pp. 440. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12950. aaa. 37.**

—— Forty-sixth edition. pp. 440. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12950. bbb. 10.**

—— Forty-seventh edition. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12950. f. 26.**

Chassang (A.) New etymological French grammar. Special edition. pp. 522. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **12950. e. 18.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 572. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12950. df. 18.**

French Language. A grammar of the French language. By Miss M. Roberts. pp. 222. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12953. df. 8.**

Tellering (E.) A new French grammar. pp. 585. *Frankfort o.M.*, 1880. 8°. **12950. df. 12.**

—— A Key to E. T.'s French grammar. pp. 195. *Frankfort o.M.*, 1880. 8°. **12950. df. 13.**

Merlet (P. F.) A French Grammar. New edition. 3 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2272. a.**

—— Key. pp. 107. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2272. a.**

Tuetey (É. DE) The Bengeo French Grammar. pp. 154. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12950. df. 38.**

Haas (J.) An easy introduction to the French Language. Fourteenth edition. 2 pt. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12200. aa. 16.**

Gibson (A.) French Grammar made easy. pp. 20. *London*, 1878. 8°. **12941. f. 15. (5.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12950. bbb. 9.**

La Houssaye (— DE) *Count.* Manual of French grammar, *etc.* pp. 128. [1882.] 8°. The Army Examination Series. Vol. 2. **12950. bbb.**

Henry (L. E.) The Wellington and Britannia French Treasury. pp. 443. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12950. de. 7.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Doret (G. H.) French Grammar for Public Schools. pp. 119. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12950.** c. **13.**

Lefebve (L.) Synopsis of French Grammar. pp. 26. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12950.** f. **27.** (**2.**)

Hunt (—) and **Wuillemin** (—) The Oxford and Cambridge French Grammar. 2 pt. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12954.** de. **15.**

—— Master's copy. pp. 207. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12953.** f. **23.**

Fasnacht (G. E.) A synthetic French grammar. pp. 240. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12954.** bbb. **22.**

Brachet (A.) The Public School French Grammar. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2272.** a.

Lallemand (H.) and **Tempère** (J.) French Grammar. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12952.** ee.

Julien (F.) French at Home and at School. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12950.** bbb.

Fallon (J. DE) Anglo-American method to learn, in three months, the French language, *etc.* pp. 565. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12953.** de. **14.**

Venosta (F.) English and French part of the Companion to the Grammars. pp. 203. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12954.** bbb. **21.**

Chevalier (J. O.) Rapid French. pp. 173. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12952.** df. **18.**

D'Oursy (A.) and **Feillet** (A.) A French Grammar at sight. Third edition. *Clifton*, [1879.] 8°. **12950.** df. **2.**

Bourdache (H.) Grammaire des Examens. pp. 192. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12950.** h. **37.**

Cobbett (W.) French grammar. A new edition. pp. 276. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12941.** de. **5.**

Gengnagel (C.) A practical introduction to French Grammar. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12950.** bbb.

Asplet (G. C.) The Complete French Course. *Clifton*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12952.** df.

Chardenal (C. A.) Rules of the French Language. pp. 171. 1883. 8°. Collins' School Series. **12204.** ccc.

Nottelle (L.) How to learn French in short time. Third edition. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **12953.** de. **11.** (**5.**)

Massé (J. F. P.) French Spare Moments. pp. 112. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12952.** bbb. **24.**

Contanseau (L.) The French Accidence. pp. 128. *London*, 1882. 12°. **12950.** f. **14.**

Tarver (H.) A First French Grammar. pp. 188. *London*, 1877. 8°. **12201.** cc. **32.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Bowen (H. C.) First lessons in French. pp. 62. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12950.** df. **9.**

Havet (A. G.) The First French Book. pp. 256. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12950.** df. **42.**

Lemaistre (L.) French for Beginners. pp. 170. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12950.** f. **22.**

Cogery (A.) Teacher's Vademecum to Elementary French. pp. 99. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12950.** aa. **45.**

—— Second Standard French. *London*, 1879. 16°. **12950.** df. **3.**

—— Teacher's Key to French. pp. 118. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12950.** a. **49.**

Barbier (P. E. É.) Elementary French Course. New edition. pp. 164. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **12952.** df. **23.**

Drury (E. J.) Recreative French Grammar. pp. 98. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12950.** bbb. **12.**

Bué (H.) Illustrated French Primer. pp. 153. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12950.** e. **9.**

—— Key. pp. 36. *London*, 1882. 16°. **12952.** df. **21.**

Laurent (V.) Questions and Answers on the French Grammar. pp. 104. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12950.** df. **17.**

Pont (S. DE) Questionnaire des Grammaires. pp. 96. *London*, 1870. 8°. **12953.** d. **13.**

Kuester (H.) French Grammar's Assistant. Third edition. pp. 4. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12950.** e. **13.**

Schrumpf (G. A.) How to begin French. pp. 17. *Hertford*, 1883. 8°. **12950.** f. **27.** (**5.**)

Penny French Grammar. pp. 24. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **12205.** c.

Baranowski (J. J.) Vade-Mecum de la Langue Française. *Paris*, 1879. 16°. **12954.** a. **43.**

Profillet (A.) Nouveau Cours de Langue Française. pp. 137. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **12950.** df. **23.**

Noël (F. J. M.) and **Chapsal** (C. P.) Grammaire. pp. 446. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12950.** bbb. **14.**

Michel (M.) Notions élémentaires de grammaire. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12204.** bbb. **25.**

Gille-Damitte (J. J.) Langue française. pp. 48. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **12201.** d. **10.**

Ziletti (G.) Manuale per lo studio delle lingue italiana e francese. 2 pt. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **12941.** bb. **35.**

„ *Nouns.*

Sainte-Claire (A. M. DE) On the Causes of the Terminal Differences affecting the Gender of French Nouns. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **12902.** a. **8.** (**7.**)

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Goodman (T.) French Nouns and their Genders. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **12953. d. 11. (4.)**

Strouwelle (A.) The Gender of Substantives in French. pp. 64. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12952. bb. 35.**

Juste (L.) French genders mastered. pp. 48. *Manchester*, [1881.] 12°. **12952. df. 27.**

Fairchild (A. J.) How to learn the Genders. Twelfth edition. pp. 8. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **12950. f. 27. (3.)**

Haas (T.) Die Plurale der Abstracta im Französischen. pp. 82. *Erlangen*, 1884. 8°. **12902. dd. 8. (9.)**

„ *Verbs.*

Ragon (A. E.) An easy method for learning French verbs. pp. 54. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12902. b. 23. (6.)**

Schneider (C. H.) Le Verbe en Pratique. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **12950. bb. 30.**

French Verbs. Exposition of the French Verbs. pp. 50. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Festu (J.) The French Verbs conjugated. pp. 66. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12952. df. 22.**

Antoine (A.) A practical French Verb-Book. pp. 40. 1881. 16°. Hughes's Educational Course. **12200. bb.**

Nottelle (L.) The Multum in Parvo French Verb-Book. pp. 20. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12950. df. 41.**

Chevallier (J. O.) Complete Mnemonical French Verb-Book. *London*, [1883.] *obl.* 8°. **1889. a. 8.**

„ *Prepositions.*

La Morinière (C. DE) French Prepositions. pp. 242. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12953. f. 22.**

—— Second edition. pp. 242. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **12952. ee. 27.**

„ *Syntax.*

Festu (J.) French Construction. Seventh edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12953. df. 14.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 349. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12953. bbb. 27.**

—— Ninth edition. pp. 349. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12952. bbb. 3.**

History.

Littré (M. P. É.) Études et Glanures. pp. 452. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2272. e.**

Delboulle (A.) Matériaux pour servir à l'historique du Français. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12950. h. 15.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Loiseau (A.) Histoire de la langue française. pp. 534. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12950. h. 12.**

Cocheris (H.) Origine et formation de la langue Française. pp. 394. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **12950. df. 35.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 156. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **12950. df. 34.**

—— Nouvelle édition. pp. 181. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **12950. bb. 45.**

Aubertin (C.) Histoire de la Langue Française au moyen âge. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11825. p. 5.**

—— Origines et formation de la langue française. pp. 220. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **12954. bbb. 23.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 360. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12952. bbb. 25.**

Noel (A.) Histoire abrégée de la langue française. Quatrième édition. pp. 524. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **11851. cc. 5.**

Petit de Julleville (L.) Notions générales sur les origines de la langue française. pp. 238. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **12950. e. 30.**

See also infra, Old French.

Idioms.

La Morinière (C. DE) French Idioms. pp. 242. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12953. f. 22.**

—— Second edition. pp. 242. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **12952. ee. 27.**

Bué (H.) First Steps in French Idioms. pp. 171. *London*, 1881. 16°. **12954. de. 32.**

Old French.

Godefroy (F.) Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **12954. g. 12.**

Borel (P.) Dictionnaire du vieux François. Nouvelle édition pour L. Favre. 2 tom. *Niort*, 1882. 8°. **12950. h. 24.**

Clédat (L.) Grammaire de la vieille langue française. pp. 351. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **12950. bb. 48.**

Estienne (H.) Deux dialogues du nouveau langage françois italianizé, 1578. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12950. f. 23.**

Rambeau (A.) Ueber die als echt nachweisbaren Assonanzen des Oxforder Textes der Chanson de Roland. pp. 232. *Halle*, 1878. 8°. **12950. h. 6.**

Riese (J.) Recherches sur l'usage syntaxique de Froissart. pp. 67. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **12941. f. 6.**

Vitu (A. C. J.) Le Jargon du xve. siècle. pp. 542. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **12950. h. 33.**

See also supra, History and FRENCH LITERATURE.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Pronunciation.

Thurot (C.) De la prononciation française. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12954.** ff. **16.**

Pontis (P. C.) Petite grammaire de la Prononciation. pp. 128. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **12950.** f. **5.**

Cauvet (A.) La Prononciation française. Nouvelle édition. pp. 105. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **12950.** bb. **43.**

Leprévost (G.) L'Abécédaire of French pronunciation. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12950.** e. **8.**

Hébert (M. H.) French Pronunciation made easy. pp. 34. *Ashton-under-Lyne*, [1883.] 8°. **12950.** e. **26.**

—— Second edition. pp. 34. *Ashton-under-Lyne*, 1883. 8°. **12950.** bb. **50.**

Borowski (—) French Pronunciation. pp. 74. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12950.** bbb. **13.**

Vietor (W.) Elemente der Phonetik und Orthoepie des Französischen. pp. 271. *Heilbronn*, 1884. 8°. **12902.** ee. **31.**

A., E. D. The letter "H" simplified in speaking the French language. pp. 9. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12902.** bb. **23.** (**1.**)

Readers.

See infra, Translation.

Synonyms.

Sardou (A. L.) Dictionnaire des synonymes français. Cinquième édition. pp. 580. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **12950.** f. **16.**

Bourguignon (A.) and **Bergerol** (E.) Dictionnaire des Synonymes de la langue française. pp. 768. *Paris*, 1884. 16°. **12954.** a. **45.**

Delinotte (L. P.) Dictionnaire des synonymes français. pp. 539. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **12950.** bb. **51.**

Translation from and into French.

Deshumbert (M.) French and English papers. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12953.** cc.

Parry (C. H.) French Passages for Unseen Translation. pp. 171. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12950.** bbb. **15.**

Dodds (W.) and **Delhavé** (C.) French extracts. pp. 136. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's London Matriculation Manuals. **12200.** cc.

Tarver (H.) The Eton French Translator. pp. 155. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12953.** de. **21.**

Fasnacht (G. E.) Macmillan's Progressive French Reader. 3 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12952.** df. **19.**

Barbier (P. E. É.) A Graduated French Reader. pp. 154. *London*, 1880. 8° **12950.** df. **14.**

FRENCH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Barbier (P. E. É.) A Graduated French Reader. Second edition. pp. 172. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12950.** df. **33.**

—— Third edition. pp. 172. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12950.** bb. **49.**

Delbos (L.) Student's graduated French Reader. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12950.** f. **25.**

Schneider (A. H.) French Reader. pp. 158. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **12941.** de. **6.**

Jeffcott (T.) and **Tossell** (G. J.) The French Newspaper Reading Book. pp. 294. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12953.** df. **21.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Every Englishman's French Journal. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **1762.**

Macmillan and Co. Illustrated Primary Series of French Readings. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12204.** bb.

Brette (P. H. E.) and **Masson** (G.) Hachette's first French Reader. Twenty-second edition. pp. 395. *London*, 1878. 8°. **12950.** e.

Bué (H.) The new conversational French Reader. pp. 208. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12954.** de.

Sykes (G. F. H.) The Woodford French Book. pp. 145. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **12953.** bbb. **32.**

Voelkel (T.) Französisches etymologisches Lesebuch. *Hannover*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **12954.** cc.

Havet (A. G.) English into French. Fifth edition. pp. 255. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12950.** df. **25.**

Cassal (C.) and **Karcher** (T.) Graduated Course of Translation from English into French. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12953.** c.

—— Key. pp. 120. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12954.** df. **15.**

Deshumbert (M.) French & English papers. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12950.** f. **12.**

Kastner (V.) Elements of French composition. pp. 239. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12954.** bbb. **24.**

Roulier (A.) The second book of French Composition. pp. 278. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12954.** de. **31.**

Roulier (A.) and **Thomas** (F.) Key. pp. 103. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12954.** df. **14.**

Chemery (V. L.) French Phraseology. Tenth edition. pp. 179. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12953.** de. **12.**

Nicolai (F. A.) Sammlung von Uebungsstücken zum Uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen in's Französische. pp. 42. 1878. 8°. **12962.** h. **30.**

See also, FRENCH LITERATURE: *Extracts, etc.*

FRENCH LITERATURE.

L'Académie Française.

Moulin (H.) Jules Favre et son fauteuil académique. pp. 93. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10601. c. 6. (10.)**

—— Le Palais à l'Académie. Target et son fauteuil. pp. 84. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11850. k. 10. (5.)**

Brunel (L.) Les Philosophes et l'Académie Française au dix-huitième siècle. pp. 371. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11825. o. 17.**

Extracts, etc.

Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Specimens of French Literature. 1883. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. pp. 559. **2320. h. 20.**

Delbos (L.) French Classics for English Readers. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12234. aaa.**

Demogeot (J. C.) Textes classiques de la Littérature française. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12238. cc. 1.**

Godefroy (F.) Morceaux choisis des Poètes et Prosateurs Français. pp. 374. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **12234. d. 1.**

—— Leçons sur la Littérature Française. pp. 547. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **11825. m. 10.**

Aubertin (C.) Choix de textes de l'ancien Français de xe. au xvie. siècle. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12234. cccc. 10.**

Lebaigue (C.) Morceaux choisis de littérature française. pp. 497. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12234. cccc. 8.**

—— Morceaux choisis. Cours supérieur. Troisième édition. pp. 596. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12234. cccc. 9.**

Collas (L. C.) and **Tissot** (V.) Chefs-d'œuvre des prosateurs français. pp. 694. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **12238. bb. 7.**

See also, FRENCH LANGUAGE: *Translation, etc.*

History and Criticism.

Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Short history of French Literature. pp. 591. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. c. 36.**

Charlin (A.) Introduction to French authors. Second edition. pp. 119. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12950. df. 39.**

Demogeot (J. C.) History of French Literature. Second edition. pp. 340. 1879. 8°. BROWNING (O.) Historical Handbooks, *etc.* **2378. b.**

—— New edition. pp. 340. 1884. 8°. BROWNING (O.) Historical Handbooks, *etc.* **2378. b.**

Gautier (L.) Les Épopées Françaises. Seconde édition. 4 vol. *Paris*, 1878–82. 8°. **2310. h.**

FRENCH LITERATURE—*continued.*

Geruzez (E.) Cours de littérature. Dix-neuvième édition. *Paris*, [1877, *etc.*] 8°. **11840. cc.**

Godefroy (F.) Leçons sur la littérature française. pp. 547. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **11825. n. 3.**

Dogliani (J.) Essai sur l'histoire de la littérature Française. pp. 816. *Turin*, 1881. 8°. **11840. dd. 24.**

Noel (A.) Histoire de la littérature française. Quatrième édition. pp. 524. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **11851. cc. 5.**

Vapereau (L. G.) Éléments d'histoire de la littérature française. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11851. cc. 7.**

—— Esquisse d'histoire de la littérature française. pp. 109. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **11851. bbb. 5.**

Schneider (C. H.) Biographie des Écrivains Français. *Édimbourg*, 1879. 8°. **11850. aaa. 6.**

Bizeul (—) and **Boulay** (—) Tableaux d'Histoire littéraire. pp. 114. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **11825. s. 1.**

Garreaud (L.) Causeries sur les origines et sur le moyen âge littéraires de la France. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **11840. b. 47.**

Brunetière (F.) Études sur l'histoire de la littérature française. pp. 345. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2310. b.**

Mary Lafon (J. B.) Histoire littéraire du midi de la France. pp. 421. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **11850. m. 6.**

Periodical Publications.—*Cassel.* Franco Gallia. *Cassel*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

Engel (E.) Geschichte der französischen Litteratur. pp. 544. [1882.] 8°. Geschichte der Weltlitteratur. Bd. 1. **11840. l.**

Koenig (W.) Zur französischen Literaturgeschichte. pp. 249. *Halle a/S.*, 1877. 8°. **11840. k. 18.**

Lindau (P.) Aus dem literarischen Frankreich. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **11840. d. 45.**

Merlet (G.) Études littéraires sur les Classiques Français. pp. 492. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **11840. bb. 9.**

Deschanel (É.) Le romantisme des classiques. pp. 432. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **11824. df. 25.**

Albert (P.) La Littérature Française au dix-huitième siècle. Troisième édition. pp. 478. *Paris*, 1879. 18°. **11850. e. 2.**

Kuentziger (J.) Essai sur la propagande des Encyclopédistes Français en Belgique, au xviiime. Siècle. pp. 168. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **8081. f. 3.**

FRENCH LITERATURE—*continued.*

Martin (H.) Voltaire et la philosophie du dix-huitième siècle. pp. 119. *Paris*, 1878. 16°. **8486. a. 1.**

Bonnefon (D.) Les écrivains modernes de la France. Seconde édition. pp. 498. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10658. f. 2.**

Albert (P.) La Littérature française au dix-neuvième siècle. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 16°. **11840. ccc.**

Ferraz (—) Histoire de la philosophie en France au XIXe. siècle. pp. 513. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8486. bbb. 6.**

Mauris (M.) French men of letters. pp. 263. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10664. aa. 7.**

Desprez (L.) L'Évolution Naturaliste. pp. 374. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **11850. e. 2.**

Conrad (M. G.) Plaudereien über die neueste Literatur der Franzosen. pp. 356. *Breslau*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12355. ff. 16.**

FRENCH POLISHING.

French Polisher's, Manual. *London*, 1876. 12°. **7942. aa. 27.**

FRENDRAUGHT.

Temple (W.) St. Margaret's, Forgue, with notices of Frendraught. pp. 80. *Aberdeen*, 1881. 8°. **10369. f. 2.**

FRESCO PAINTING.

Manuel (E. V.) The Fresco Manual. 31 plates. *New York*, [1879.] *obl.* fol. **1810. a. 14.**

Parry (T. G.) Spirit Fresco Painting. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7857. e. 20.**

Birch (W. De G.) Notes on a Fresco in the apse of St. Gabriel's Chapel, Canterbury. pp. 10. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (10.)**

See also ARTS: PAINTING.

FRICTION.

Thurston (R. H.) Friction and Lubrication. pp. 212. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8768. bbb. 9.**

FRIENDLY ISLES.

Scholes (S. E.) Fiji and the Friendly Isles. pp. 96. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10491. aa. 6.**

See also POLYNESIA.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Pratt (W. T.) The Law of Friendly Societies. Tenth edition. pp. 303. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2232. a.**

Edmunds (D.) Hand-Book on Friendly Societies. pp. 127. *Aberdare*, [1880.] 8°. **8275. bb. 9.**

Bath and Wells, *Diocese of.—Church Conference.* Report of the Committee to inquire into the present state of Friendly Societies in the Diocese. pp. 24. *Wells*, 1880. 8°. **8275. ee. 8. (11.)**

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Robinson (A.) History of the Order of Mechanics Friendly Society. pp. 54. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1880. 8°. **8277. c. 8.**

Bury Saint Edmund's.—*West Suffolk Friendly Society.* Rules. *Bury St. Edmunds.* [1880.] 8°. **8277. c. 9.**

See also ODDFELLOWS.

FRIENDS, *Society of.*

Bibliography.

Smith (JOSEPH) Bibliotheca Quakeristica. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

History.

Bickley (A. C.) George Fox and the early Quakers. pp. 426. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2217. b.**

Rhodes (B.) George Fox, the first of the Quakers. pp. 36. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4907. bbb. 1. (11.)**

Tulloch (W. W.) The Society of Friends. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466. g.**

Budge (F. A.) The Barclays of Uri and other early Friends. 5 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4152. ee. 25.**

Richardson (J. M.) Early Friends as Evangelists. pp. 19. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4135. e. 9. (7.)**

Penn (W.) Passages from the life of William Penn. pp. 512. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **10880. cc. 14.**

Hallowell (R. P.) The Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts. pp. 227. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **4152. ee. 34.**

Evan (C.) An Examen of parts relating to the Society of Friends in a work by R. Barclay. pp. 104. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **4152. f. 2.**

Theology, etc.

Friends, *Society of.* Book of Christian Discipline. Fifth edition. pp. 372. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4151. f. 7.**

Tuke (H.) The Principles of Religion. Thirteenth edition. pp. 136. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4152. bb. 4.**

Brown (J.) "How Readest Thou?" Christian Truth. *York*, [1878.] 12°. **4372. df. 1. (11.)**

Frith (F.) "Evangelicalism." *London*, 1877. 8°. **4135. e. 4. (8.)**

Friends, *Society of.* The Church in its relation to the State. Fourth edition. *London*, 1876. 8°. **4135. e. 4. (7.)**

—— A faithful letter to the Quakers. pp. 11. *London*, 1879. 16°. **4372. b. 31. (2.)**

America, *Friends, Society of.* The Testimony of the Society of Friends, 1830. pp. 48. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 12°. **4152. de. 13.**

FRIENDS, *Society of—continued.*

Pennsylvania, *Society of Friends.* An address on some growing evils of the day. pp. 16. *Philadelphia,* [1882.] 8°. **4152. ee. 30.**

Notes, on Hereditary Membership. [*London,* 1877.] 8°. **4135. e. 4. (9.)**

FRIESLAND.

Langhans (V.) Ueber den Ursprung der Nordfriesen. pp. 59. *Wien,* 1879. 8°. **7706. de. 22. (8.)**

Iddekinge (H. VAN) Friesland en de Friezen in de middeleeuwen. pp. 226. *Leiden,* 1881. 8°. **9407. g. 6.**

Colmjon (G.) Register van oorkonden, in het Charterboek van Friesland tot het jaar 1400. pp. 118. *Leeuwarden,* 1883. 8°. **9407. bb. 18.**

Periodical Publications.—*Leeuwarden.* Jaarboekje van den Frieschen Adel. *Leeuwarden,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2453. c.**

Koopmans (S.) Het Notariaat in Friesland voor 1811. pp. 197. *Leeuwarden,* 1883. 8°. **5695. a. 9.**

Academies. — LEEUWARDEN. — *Provinciaal Friesch.* Catalogus van het Museum. pp. 304. *Leeuwarden,* 1881. 8°. **7958. aaa. 6.**

FRIESLAND, *East.*

Tergast (—) Die Münzen Ostfrieslands. *Emden,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7757. cc. 5.**

FRISIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Hewett (W. T.) The Frisian language and literature. pp. 60. *Ithaca, N.Y.,* 1879. 8°. **12972. ee. 21.**

Cummins (A. H.) A Grammar of the old Friesic Language. pp. 75. *London,* 1881. 8°. **12972. bb. 33.**

FRITWELL.

Academies.—OXFORD.—*North Oxfordshire Archæological Society.* Fritwell. *Banbury,* 1884, *etc.* 8°.

FRIULI.

Agostini (E. D') Ricordi militari del Friuli. 2 vol. *Udine,* 1881. 8°. **9166. bbb. 24.**

FRODSHAM.

Beamont (W.) An account of Frodsham. pp. 272. *Warrington,* 1881. 8°. **10358. g. 1.**

FROESCHWILLER.

Duquet (A.) Frœschwiller, Châlons, Sedan. pp. 434. *Paris,* 1880. 12°. **9080. b. 34.**

FROG.

Ewart (J. C.) The dissection of the Frog. pp. 32. *Edinburgh,* 1884. 8°. **7290. f. 13.**

Roux (W.) Ueber die Zeit der Bestimmung der Hauptrichtungen des Froschembryo. pp. 28. *Leipzig,* 1883. 8°. **7208. g. 19. (7.)**

FROHSDORF.

Arsac (H.) Frohsdorf, *etc.,* ou les Stations de l'Exil. *Nancy,* 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10658. b. 18.**

FROSTS.

Bouant (É.) Les Grands Froids. pp. 296. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **8755. bbb. 13.**

FRUIT.—*See* GARDENING

FUCHSIA.

Buss (F.) Treatise on the Fuchsia. pp. 63. *London,* 1883. 8°. **1146. f. 26. (2.)**

FUEL.

Williams (C. W.) Fuel, its combustion and economy. Second edition. pp. 354. *London,* 1880. 8°. **8716. b. 21.**

Galloway (R.) A Treatise on Fuel. pp. 136. *London,* 1880. 8°. **8716. bbb. 14.**

Schwackhoefer (F.) Fuel and Water. pp. 256. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **8715. ff. 29.**

Barr (W. M.) A practical treatise on the combustion of coal. pp. 306. *Indianapolis, Ind.,* 1879. 8°. **8716. bbb. 15.**

Bayley (T.) The assay and analysis of fuel. pp. 91. *London,* 1884. 8°. **7106. aaa. 24.**

Barlow (P. W.) Experiments which prove that by lighting fires at the top, great economy of coal will arise. pp. 8. *London,* 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (8.)**

Dromart (E.) Traité de la carbonisation des bois. pp. 172. *Paris,* [1880.] 8°. **7942. bbb. 7.**

Fragstein (A. VON) Was sollen wir brennen? pp. 296. *Leipzig,* 1882. 8°. **7106. ff. 3.**

See also COAL.

FUGUE.

Jadassohn (S.) Die Lehre von der Fuge. pp. 205. *Leipzig,* 1884. 8°. **7898. b. 26.**

Dehn (S. W.) Lehre vom Contrapunkt und der Fuge. pp. 192. *Berlin,* 1883. 8°. **7898. k. 4.**

See also MUSIC.

FULDA.

Schneider (J.) Führer durch die Stadt Fulda. pp. 73. *Fulda,* 1881. 8°. **10255. b. 13.**

Henkel (H.) Mittheilungen aus der musikalischen Vergangenheit Fuldas. pp. 39. *Fulda,* 1882. 8°. **7897. f. 30. (4.)**

FUNCHAL.

Costa (A. DA) Associação de protecção e instrucção do sexo feminino funchalense. pp. 39. *Lisboa,* 1878. 8°. **8275. bb. 15. (10.)**

FUNCTIONS, *Mathematical.*

Du Bois-Reymond (P.) Die allgemeine Functionentheorie. *Tübingen,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8703. g. 2.**

FUNCTIONS, *Mathematical.—continued.*

Schendel (L.) Beiträge zur Theorie der Functionen. pp. 66. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **8506.** ee. **14.** (7.)

Duehring (E.) and (U.) Neue Grundmittel zur Functionsrechnung. pp. 520. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°.

Briot (C. A. A.) Théorie des fonctions abéliennes. pp. 181. *Paris*, 1879. 4°. **8532.** h. **6.**

Schottky (F.) Abriss einer Theorie der Abel'schen Functionen. *Breslau*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **8535.** ccc. **7.**

Falk (M.) Method to find the greatest common measure of two rational integral functions of *x*. 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Upsal. *Societas Scientiarum.* Nova Acta, *etc.* Seriei tertiæ vol. x. Ac. **1076.**

Berger (A.) Sur quelques applications de la fonction gamma à la théorie des nombres. pp. 87. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Upsal.—*Societas Scientiarum.* Nova Acta. Seriei tertiæ vol. xi. Fasc. 1. Ac. **1076.**

Miller-Hauenfels (A. VON) Die Dual-Functionen. pp. 109. *Graz*, 1880. 8°. **8506.** ee. **14.** (6.)

See also MATHEMATICS.

FUNERALS.—*See* BURIAL.

FUNGI.

Saccardo (P. A.) Sylloge fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum. *Patavii*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7031.** bbb. **28.**

English (J. L.) Preservation of the larger Fungi. pp. 41. *Epping*, 1882. 8°. **7032.** b. **1.**

Schlitzberger (S.) Standpunkt der Wissenschaft in der Mykologie. pp. 80. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7031.** bb. **19.**

Roumeguère (C.) Flore mycologique du Département de Tarn-et-Garonne. pp. 256. *Montauban*, 1879. 8°. **7031.** f. **24.**

Roell (J.) Die 24 häufigsten essbaren Pilze. pp. 45. *Tübingen*, [1884.] 8°. **7032.** aaa. **18.**

Neelsen (F.) Unsere Freunde unter den niederen Pilzen. pp. 32. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. **2338.** g.

Siebenmann (F.) Die Fadenpilze Aspergillus flavus, niger u. fumigatus; Eurotium repens u. Aspergillus glaucus. pp. 71. *Wiesbaden*, 1883. 8°. **7032.** h. **3.** (3.)

Kehrer (F. A.) Über den Soorpilz. pp. 71. *Heildelberg*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** cc. **9.** (12.)

Marpmann (G.) Die Spaltpilze. pp. 193. *Halle a. S.*, 1884. 8°. **7298.** b. **6.**

Minks (A.) Symbolae Licheno-Mycologicae. *Kassel*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031.** k. **15.**

FUNGI—*continued.*

Naegeli (C. VON) Untersuchungen über niedere Pilze. pp. 285. *München*, 1882. 8°. **7560.** cc. **16.**

Smith (W. G.) Diseases of Crops, chiefly such as are caused by Fungi. pp. 353. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7074.** b. **13.**

Hartig (R.) Ueber die durch Pilze bedingten Pflanzenkrankheiten. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Munich.—*Aerztlicher Verein.* Zur Aetiologie der Infectionskrankheiten, *etc.* **7561.** dd. **19.**

FURNESS ABBEY.

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide to Furness Abbey. 2 pt. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10347.** aaa. **27.**

FURNITURE.

Guide, to Economical Furnishing. pp. 153. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7945.** aa. **8.**

Cooper (H. J.) The Art of Furnishing. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7942.** f. **4.**

House. The House and its furniture. pp. 202. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7820.** bb. **6.**

Homes. Artistic Homes. pp. 121. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7945.** bb. **4.**

Mac Illvane, afterwards **Church** (E. R.) How to furnish. pp. 128. 1881. 8°. Appleton's Home Books. **7945.** b.

Edis (R. W.) Healthy Furniture. pp. 75. [1884.] 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958.** d.

Light (C.) and (R.) Cabinet Furniture Designs and Catalogue. pp. 435. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **1811.** c. **6.**

Upholstery. Practical Upholstery. pp. 68. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **25.**

Furniture. Old Furniture. pp. 50. *London*, 1883. fol. **7954.** f. **6.**

Daubourg (E.) Interior Architecture. pp. 8. pl. 40. *London*, 1877. fol. **1734.** c. **20.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* The Furniture Trade Catalogue. *London*, 1881. fol. **1810.** a. **19.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Furniture Dealers' Guide. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 4°.

—— The Cabinet Maker. [*London*, 1880, *etc.*] fol. P.P. **1803.** kde. & **1172.**

—— *New York.* The Decorator and Furnisher. *New York*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Havard (H.) L' Art dans la maison. pp. 472. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7954.** f. **25.**

Deville (J.) Dictionnaire du Tapissier. *Paris*, [1878–80.] fol. **1810.** a. **17.**

Prignot (E.) L'architecture, la décoration et l'ameublement. *Paris*, [1878.] fol. **1812.** c. **20.**

—— L'ameublement moderne. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] fol. **1811.** b. **18.**

FURNITURE—*continued.*

Roubo (A. J.) L'art de la menuiserie. Quatrième édition. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7955.** ee. **6.**

Champier (V.) Le Mobilier moderne. 1883. 8°. PARIS.—*Union Centrale.* Les Arts de Bois. **7954.** f. **27.**

Champeaux (A. DE) Le Bois appliqué au Mobilier. 1883. 8°. PARIS.—*Union Centrale.* Les Arts du Bois, *etc.* **7954.** f. **27.**

Schwenke (F.) Ausgefuehrte Moebel Einrichtungen der Gegenwart. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Bibliography.

Academies.—LONDON.—*S. K. Museum.* A List of Works on furniture. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7958.** bbb. **10.**

Exhibitions.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—LONDON.—*Furniture Trades Exhibitions.* Ye Catalogue. pp. 229. [*London*,] 1883. 8°. **7956.** cc. **4.**

Williamson (E.) Les meubles d'art du Mobilier National. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* fol.

Tronquois (—) Rapport sur les meubles. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapport, *etc.* **7959.** h. **12.**

FURS.

Maigne (M. P.) Manuel du pelletier-fourreur. pp. 283. 1881. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207.** l. **11.**

FÜRSTENFELD, *Abbey.*

Fugger (E. VON) *Count.* Kloster Fürstenfeld. pp. 155. *München*, 1884. 8°. **4782.** bbb. **4.**

FUSIYAMA.

Petit (C.) Excursion au Fusiyama. pp. 35. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** ccc. **7.**

FUTAJALLOW.

Olivier (A.) De l'Atlantique au Niger par le Foutah-Djallon. pp. 407. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10096.** g. **2.**

FUTTEHABAD.

Swinnerton (C.) Afghan War. Gough's action at Futtehabad. pp. 81. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9057.** a. **9.**

FUTURE LIFE.—*See* ESCHATOLOGY.

GÃ LANGUAGE.

Christaller (J. G.) Reading-Book in the Gã language. pp. 148. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **12907.** bb. **33.**

—— Primer in the Gã language. pp. 40. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **12907.** aaa. **45.**

See also AFRICAN LANGUAGES.

GADEBUSCH.

Mankell (J.) Måns Stenbock vid Gadebusch. 1878. 16°. Öre-Skrifter för Folket. No. 90. **12206.** cc. **1.**

GAELIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Munro (J.) A new Gaelic Primer. Fifth edition. pp. 86. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12978.** bbb. **6.**

Cameron (J.) Gaelic names of plants. pp. 130. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **12978.** f. **22.**

Mackellar (M.) The Tourists' Handbook of Gaelic and English phrases. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] *obl.* 12°. **12978.** aa. **3.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] *obl.* 12°. **12978.** aa. **6.**

Macpherson (J.) Fragments of Ancient Poetry collected in the Highlands of Scotland. pp. 16. 1881. 8°. **12204.** hh.

Macintosh (D.) Collection of Gaelic Proverbs and familiar phrases. pp. 421. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12305.** f. **32.**

—— [Second edition.] pp. 421. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **12304.** ccc. **37.**

GAETA.

Gaetina D'Aragona (O.) *Count di Castelmola.* Memorie della città di Gaeta. pp. 297. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **10136.** g. **8.**

GALICIA, *Austria.*

Galicia, *Austria.* Topographisches Post-Lexicon enthaltend das Königreich Galizien. pp. 571. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10205.** ee. **11.**

Heksch (A. F.) and **Kowszewicz** (W.) Illustrirter Führer durch Galizien. pp. 248. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10205.** bbb. **19.**

GALICIA, *Spain.*

Barrois (C.) Recherches sur les terrains anciens des Asturies. 2 vol. *Lille*, 1882. 4°. **7198.** g. **4.**

Saco y Breig (E.) La emigracion de Galicia. pp. 36. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8042.** g. **10.** (**3.**)

GALILEE.

Guérin (V.) Description de Galilée. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2356.** h.

See also PALESTINE.

GALVINISM.

Ferrini (R.) Manuale di Galvanoplastica. 2 pt. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **12206.** cc.

GALWAY.

Galway. Gadding in Galway. pp. 34. *Lancaster*, 1881. 8°. **10347.** c. **6.** (**6.**)

GAME PRESERVING.

General.

Carnegie (W.) Practical Game Preserving. pp. 570. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264.** d.

Manley (J. J.) Notes on game and game shooting. pp. 389. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7908.** bbb. **11.**

J., R. The Amateur Poacher. pp. 240. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2251.** c.

GAME PRESERVING—*continued.*

J., R. The Gamekeeper at Home. pp. 219. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2251. c.**

C., J. E. B. The Gamekeeper's Account Book. pp. 134. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7906. g. 26.**

Boyard (N. J. B.) and Vasserot (C.) Nouveau Manuel des Gardes Champêtres, Gardes Forestiers et Gardes-pêche. 1877. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207. k. 28.**

Law of.

Porter (A.) The Gamekeeper's Manual. pp. 52. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **6425. de. 6.**

T. The Ground Game Act, 1880. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 16°. **6425. de. 5.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Ground Game Act, 1880. pp. 8. *Wolverhampton*, 1880. 8°. **6146. b. 41. (6.)**

Bund (J. W. W.) A Supplement to Oke's Handy-Book of the Game Laws. pp. 96. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6425. bb. 33.**

London.—*Anti-Game Law League.* The Game Laws. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (13.)**

Borggreve (B.) Die gesetzliche Regelung der Feld- und Forst-Polizei. pp. 92. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7078. f. 28.**

Zander (C.) Die Feld- und Forstschutz-Gesetze nebst Erläuterungen für Preussen. pp. 185. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **5606. ee. 3.**

Norway. Game and Salmon Fishery Laws. *London*, 1877. 8°. **5725. a. 3.**

GAMES.

General and Outdoor.

Cassell (J.) Book of Sports and Pastimes. pp. 760. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7906. df. 9.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7908. bbb. 22.**

Routledge (E.) Every Boy's Book. Fourteenth edition. pp. 904. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908. e. 2.**

Boy. The B.'s own Book. New edition. pp. 726. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7907. de. 3.**

Frith (H.) Dictionary of Games. pp. 276. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7908. bb. 33.**

Wood (J. G.) Boy's Modern Playmate. New edition. pp. 883. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7907. g. 18.**

W., J. G. The Playground. pp. 265. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7908. aaaa. 55.**

Crawley (R.) Boy's Book of Out-door games. 7 pt. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7908. aa. 39.**

Football, and other out-door sports. [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **7908. aa. 25.**

Leisure Hours. Our Leisure Hours. pp. 170. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7913. e. 5.**

Beard (D. C.) The American Boys' Handy-Book. pp. 391. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7906. df. 12.**

GAMES—*continued.*

Barker (W. R.) and (C. F.) The World's Checker book. pp. 105. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **7915. bb. 9.**

Tissandier (G.) Jeux et Jouets du Jeune Age. pp. 48. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **7915. f. 3.**

Georgens (J. D.) Das Spiel und die Spiele der Jugend. pp. 276. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7907. f. 33.**

See also CRICKET: FOOTBALL: TENNIS, *etc.*

Indoor.

Cassell (J.) Book of indoor amusements. Second edition. pp. 224. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **7915. c. 40.**

Trumps. The American Hoyle. pp. 525. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7913. ee. 12.**

Fireside Amusements. pp. 159. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12809. k. 15.**

Campbell (H.) The American girls' home book. pp. 417. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7913. ee. 16.**

Herdman (G. A.) The new Game of 65 and 24. *Liverpool*, 1880. *s. sh.* fol.

See also CARDS: CHESS: ECARTÉ: GO: NAPOLEON: WHIST, *etc.*

Scientific.

Pepper (J. H.) The Boys' Playbook of Science. pp. 506. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8703. ee. 8.**

Tissandier (G.) Les Récréations Scientifiques. pp. 341. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8707. k. 2.**

—— Troisième édition. pp. 329. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8709. c. 1.**

—— Popular scientific Recreations. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2244. h.**

Heraud (A.) Jeux et récréations scientifiques. pp. 636. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7913. c. 40.**

GANDERSHEIM.

Eberhard, *of Gandersheim.* Eberhards Reimchronik. 1877. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde.* Monumenta Germaniae. Tom. 2. Ac. **7003.**

GANJAM.

Maltby (T. J.) The Ganjam District Manual. pp. 299. *Madras*, 1882. 8°. **10058. h. 17.**

GANOIDS.—*See* PALÆONTOLOGY.

GARD, *Dept.*

Alègre (L.) Notices biographiques du Gard. 2 tom. *Bagnols*, 1880. 8°. **10664. i. 4.**

GARDA, *Lake.*

Martinelli (J.) Del lago di Garda. pp. 141. *Mantova*, 1881. 8°. **8777. h. 9.**

GARDENING.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Gardening illustrated. *London,* [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. 2243. bb. & 1241.

Robinson (W.) The Country Series of Garden Books. *London,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. 7074. b.

Cassell (J.) Cassell's Gardening, edited by D. T. Fish. *London,* [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Moore (T.) Epitome of Gardening. pp. 444. *Edinburgh,* 1881. 8°. 7033. aaa. 9.

Foster (*Mrs.* J. F.) On the Art of Gardening. pp. 107. *London,* 1881. 8°. 7054. aaa. 33.

Carter (J.) Practical Gardener. pp. 204. *London,* [1881.] 4°. 7054. e. 8.

Gardening. Gardening. pp. 150. *London,* [1881.] 8°. 7054. ee. 3.

Webb afterwards **Loudon** (J.) The Amateur Gardener. pp. 192. *London,* [1880.] 8°. 7054. c. 22.

Heath (F. G.) My Garden Wild. pp. 291. *London,* 1881. 8°. 7054. e. 10.

Milner (G.) Country Pleasures. The chronicle of a year. pp. 345. *London,* 1881. 8°. 7031. e. 22.

Glenny (G.) A Year's Work in Garden, *etc.* pp. 237. *London,* 1880. 8°. 7054. c. 18.

B., E. V. Days and Hours in a Garden. pp. 202. *London,* 1884. 8°. 7054. bb. 14.

Jerrold (T.) The Garden that paid the Rent. pp. 127. *London,* 1882. 8°. 7054. b. 18.

Harris (A. B.) Dooryard folks and a winter garden. pp. 207. *Boston,* [1883.] 8°. 7005. bb. 9.

Parks. The Famous Parks and Gardens of the world. *London,* 1880. 4°. 7054. i. 9.

Hope (F. J.) Notes on Gardens and Woodlands. pp. 312. *London,* 1881. 8°. 7054. bb. 9.

Baltet (C.) The art of Grafting and Budding. pp. 230. *London,* 1882. 8°. 7054. b. 17.

Rousselon (H.) Le Jardinier pratique. pp. 536. *Paris,* [1881.] 12°. 7054. ee. 5.

Barral (J. A.) and **Sagnier** (H.) Notions d'Horticulture. pp. 320. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. 12204. bbb. 17.

Marchais (A.) Les Jardins dans la région de l'oranger. pp. 326. *Antibes,* [1884.] 8°. 7054. bb. 16.

Bello y Espinosa (D.) Un Jardin Canario. pp. 147. *Tenerife,* 1880. 8°. 7054. c. 31.

GARDENING—*continued.*

Perring (W.) Lexikon für Gartenbau und Blumenzucht. pp. 514. *Leipzig,* 1882. 8°. 12208. cc.

Voechting (H.) Die Bewegungen der Blüthen und Früchte. pp. 199. *Bonn,* 1882. 8°. 7031. bbb. 27.

Diseases, etc., of Garden Crops.

Smith (W. G.) Diseases of Garden Crops. pp. 353. *London,* 1884. 8°. 7074. b. 13.

Sorauer (P.) Die Obstbaumkrankheiten. pp. 204. 1882. 8°. Thaer-Bibliothek. Bd. 58. 7078. aaa.

Saunders (W.) Insects injurious to fruits. pp. 436. *Philadelphia,* 1883. 8°. 7297. g. 27.

Garden Pests, and their eradication. pp. 80. *London,* 1881. 8°. 7297. aa. 3.

See also AGRICULTURE: BOTANY.

Flower Gardening.

Lindley (J.) Paxton's Flower Garden. *London,* [1880–82.] 4°. 7033. i. 10.

Robinson (W.) The English Flower Garden. pp. 303. *London,* 1883. 8° 2251. e.

Glenny (G.) Floriculture: a book of reference for gardeners. pp. 109. *London,* 1880. 8°. 7054. aaa. 31.

Sutton and Sons. The Culture of Flowers. pp. 308. *London,* [1883.] 8°. 7078. b. 9.

Hibberd (S.) The Amateur's Flower Garden. New edition. pp. 310. *London,* 1884. 8°. 2252. a.

Wood (S.) The Ladies' Multum-in-Parvo Flower Garden. pp. 204. *London,* 1881. 8°. 7054. bb. 7.

Bright (H. A.) The English Flower Garden. pp. 94. *London,* 1881. 8°. 7054. c. 26.

Douglas (J.) Hardy Florists' Flowers. pp. 172. *London,* 1880. 8°. 7054. aaa. 27.

Fish (D. T.) Bulbs and Bulb Culture. *London,* [1877.] 8°. 7054. c. 17.

Prior (W. D.) Hardy Shrubs. pp. 186. *London,* 1881. 8°. 7054. c. 24.

Hampel (W.) Die moderne Teppichgärtnerei. *Berlin,* 1880. 8°. 7054. i. 10.

See also FLOWERS.

Fruit and Vegetable Gardening.

Shaw (C. W.) The Kitchen and Market Garden. pp. 420. *London,* 1882. 12°. 7054. b. 20.

GARDENING—*continued.*

Jerrold (T.) Our Kitchen Garden. pp. 151. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7054. b. 16.**

Sutton and Sons. The culture of vegetables, *etc.* pp. 308. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7078. h. 9.**

Shaw (C. W.) The London Market Gardens. pp. 222. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7054. aaa. 29.**

Whitehead (C.) Market Gardening for Farmers. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078. de. 17. (13.)**

Earley (W.) The Garden Farmer. pp. 96. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7054. ee. 7.**

May (W. J.) Vegetable Culture for amateurs. pp. 68. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1147. e. 18. (6.)**

—— Cucumber Culture for amateurs. pp. 72. *London*, 1880. 8°. **1147. e. 17. (6.)**

Oemler (A.) Truck-farming at the South. pp. 270. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bb. 29.**

Spruyt (H.) Le jardin potager. pp. 594. *Bruxelles*, [1881.] 12°. **7077. de. 31.**

Berthoud (S. H.) Histoires et romans de végétaux. pp. 298. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7054. bbb. 14.**

Vilmorin-Andrieux et Cie. Les plantes potagères. pp. 650. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7078. i. 14.**

Wood (S.) The Tree Pruner of fruit trees. pp. 153. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7078. b. 39.**

—— The Tree Planter. Manual on the propagation of fruit trees. pp. 188. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7078. b. 38.**

Barry (P.) Barry's Fruit Garden. pp. 516. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **7054. c. 11.**

Whitehead (C.) Profitable Fruit-Farming. pp. 104. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7078. bb. 27.**

Hobday (E.) Fruit Culture for Profit. pp. 178. 1883. 8°. ROBINSON (W.) The Country Series. **7074. b.**

Bunyard (G.) Fruit farming for profit. pp. 79. *Maidstone*, 1881. 8°. **1147. b. 20. (2.)**

Roe (E. P.) Success with small fruits. pp. 313. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7054. h. 8.**

Whitehead (C.) Fruit-Growing in Kent. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1146. f. 24. (9.)**

Kynaston (E. K.) Out-door Fruit for the Million. Fifth edition. pp. 35. *London*, 1883. 8°. **1147. b. 20. (9.)**

Mott (F. T.) The Fruits of all countries. *Leicester*, 1883. *obl.* 8°. **1820. a. 4.**

Fish (D. T.) The Hardy Fruit Book. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2252. a.**

GARDENING—*continued.*

Fish (D. T.). The Apple. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (1.)**

—— The Pear. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (4.)**

—— The Peach and Nectarine. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (8.)**

Baltet (C.) Traité de la culture fruitiére. pp. 639. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7078. bbb. 16.**

Hardy (J. A.) Traité de la taille des arbres fruitiers. Huitième édition. pp. 436. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7074. dd. 28.**

Le Gendre, *Curé d'Henonville, pseud.* La manière de cultiver les arbres fruitiers. pp. 239. *Rouen*, 1879. 8°. **7054. aa. 11.**

Brousse (P.) Quelques mots sur l'étude des Fruits. pp. 156. *Montpellier*, 1880. 8°. **7073. ee. 9.**

Pynaert (É.) Les Serres-Vergers. pp. 386. *Gand*, 1882. 8°. **7078. cc. 31.**

Gillekens (L. C.) Traité de la taille des arbres fruitiers. Troisième édition pp. 346. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **7078. df. 24.**

Deuterghem (O. DE) Étude sur la petite culture, *etc. Gand*, 1878. 12°. **7078. b. 41.**

Lauche (W.) Ergänzungsband zu Lucas und Oberdieck's illustrirtes Handbuch der Obstkunde. pp. 734. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7078. cc. 26.**

Stoll (R.) Oesterreichisch-Ungarische Pomologie. *Wien*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **275.**

Duerr (J.) Anleitung zum Gemüsebau sowie zur Erdbeer- und Champignonzucht. pp. 113. *Laibach*, 1877. 8°. **7078. b. 34.**

Jubisch (M.) Der rationelle Betrieb der Obstbaumschule und Obstbaumpflege. pp. 63. *Grimma*, 1879. 8°. **7077. aaa. 6.**

Ploss (H. H.) Zur Geschichte und Methode der Frucht-Abtreibung. pp. 47. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7305. de. 20. (6.)**

Horticultural Buildings, etc.

Fawkes (F. A.) Horticultural Buildings. pp. 255. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7820. ff. 19.**

Wood (S.) The Forcing Garden. pp. 226. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7054. bb. 8.**

May (W. J.) Greenhouse Management for Amateurs. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7054. c. 16.**

Messenger and Company. Artistic Conservatories, and other Horticultural Buildings. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. *obl.* 4°. **1734. a. 4.**

Indian Gardening.

Woodrow (G. M.) Hints on gardening in India. Second edition. pp. 170. *Bombay*, 1877. 8°. **7054. aaa. 26.**

Amateur. The Amateur Gardener in the Hills. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7054. bbb. 17.**

GARDENING—*continued.*

Window Gardening.

Wood (S.) Modern Window Gardening. pp. 176. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7054. bb. 15.**

Forster (L. M.) Chelsea Window Gardening. pp. 45. *London*, 1880. **7054. aa. 14.**

Stewart (H. C.) Handy-book on window gardening. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033. aaa. 13. (4.)**

GARELOCH.

Mac Leod (D.) A nonagenarian's reminiscences of Garelochside. pp. 204. *Helensburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370. bbb. 18.**

GAS AND GASWORKS.

Bower (G.) The Gas Engineer's Book of Reference. Second edition. 2 pt. *St. Neots*, [1880.] 4°. **8777. h. 1.**

Ephemerides. The Gas Engineer's diary and text book. *Birmingham*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2503. q.**

Periodical Publications. — *Birmingham.* The Gas Engineer. *Birmingham*, [1877, *etc.*] 4°. P.P. **1803. ib. & 385.**

Newbigging (T.) The Gas Manager's handbook. Third edition. pp. 420. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8716. b. 33.**

Hastings (C. W.) Gasworks' statistics for 1879, *etc.* pp. 37. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8716. bbb. 16.**

Hughes (S.) The Construction of Gas-Works. Sixth edition. pp. 388. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8716. b. 20.**

Colyer (F.) Gas-works. pp. 134. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8715. ff. 31.**

Silverthorne (A.) The purchase of Gas-Works. pp. 138. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. df. 29.**

Field (J.) An Analysis of the Metropolitan Gas Companies for 1877. *London*, [1878.] *obl.* 4°. **8229. bbb. 17.**

Quick (J.) Remarks on the rating of gas-works. Second edition. pp. 57. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8775. ee. 19.**

Anti-Monopolist. Price of Gas. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **8716. a. 4.**

Sugg (W. T.) The Domestic Uses of Coal Gas. pp. 164. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8716. bbb. 35.**

Dixon (H. B.) The Domestic Use of Gas. pp. 18. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Spice (R. P.) A treatise on the purification of coal gas. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8715. ee. 3.**

Gas-Consumer. The gas-consumer's guide. pp. 148. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **8716. aa. 2.**

Brown (J. T.) Photometry and gas analysis. pp. 112. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8716 bbb. 31.**

GAS AND GASWORKS—*continued.*

Hartley (F. W.) Gas Measurement. Fourth edition. pp. 91. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8716. b. 31.**

Glover (G.) Correct Gas Measurement. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8768. d. 16. (14.)**

Hearson (C. E.) Patent "climax" coal gas governor. pp. 15. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8767. bb. 34. (2.)**

Somerville (J.) A new arrangement for increasing the illuminating power of Gas. pp. 12. *London*, 1883. 4°. **8715. k. 6.**

Altruism. Gas Consumers' Manual. pp. 12. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **8777. b. 22.**

Michael (W. H.) and **Will** (J. S.) The Law relating to Gas. Third edition. pp. 811. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. c.**

Eldridge (J.) The Gas Fitter's Guide. Third edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8767. bb. 34. (4.)**

Smith (J. B.) The "Practical Gasfitter." pp. 46. *Bristol*, 1882. 8°. **8767. bb. 35.**

GASCON DIALECT.

Luchaire (A.) Recueil de textes de l'ancien dialecte gascon. pp. 207. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12950. c. 10.**

Bladé (J. F.) Poésies populaires de la Gascogne. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Les Littératures populaires. Tom. 5, *etc.* **2348. a.**

GASCONY.

Academies. — AUCH. — *Comité d'Histoire.* Archives historiques de la Gascogne. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 6772/2.**

Bardies (L. DE) *Baron.* L'administration de la Gascoyne. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051. a. 56.**

Joanne (P.) Itinéraire de la France. Gascogne. pp. 358. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362. a.**

GATESHEAD.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Gateshead. pp. 612. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2120. d.**

GATINAIS.

Morin (G.) Histoire du Gastinois. *Pithiviers*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **10168. l. 9.**

GAUL.

Bibliography.

Ruelle (C. É.) Bibliographie des Gaules. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **BB. M.**

Christianity in.

Smith (R. T.) The Church in Roman Gaul. pp. 400. [1882.] 8°. The Home Library. **4421. i.**

Arbellot (F.) Étude sur les origines chrétiennes de la Gaule. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4629. f. 14.**

History, etc.

Lemière (P. E.) Études sur les Celtes et les Gaulois. pp. 618. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7708. de. 17.**

GAUL—*continued.*

Cæsar (C. J.) *Emperor of Rome.* Cæsar's Gallic War. New edition. *Lat.* pp. 35, 75. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **9041.** aaa. **22.**

Kampen (A. von) Fifteen Maps illustrating Cæsar's Gallic War. *London*, 1879. *obl.* 4°. **1853.** b. **6.**

Bosc (E.) and **Bonnemère** (L.) Histoire des Gaulois. pp. 466. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9225.** b. **19.**

Dupontacq (—) Les Gaulois et les Romains. pp. 339. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9200.** bb. **11.**

Gjoer (M.) Gallien før og under Romernes herredømme. pp. 39. *Kristiania*, 1881. 8°. **9210.** bbb. **12.**

Le Glay (E. A. J.) La Gaule Belgique. pp. 319. *Lille*, 1882. 8°. **9225.** l. **8.**

Periodical Publications.—*Vienne.* Bulletin épigraphique de la Gaule. *Vienne*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Touflet du Mesnil (G.) Épigraphie de la Gaule. pp. 166. *Rouen*, 1883. 8°. **7708.** dd. **12.**

Pre-Christian Religion.

Gaidoz (H.) La Religion gauloise. pp. 16. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4503.** f. **10.**

—— La Religione dei Galli. pp. 18. **1** *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **7708.** aa. . **(2.)**

Language.

Monin (L. H.) Monuments des anciens Idiomes gaulois. pp. 310. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **12950.** f. **4.**

Tranois (—) Glossaire explicatif de quelques formes qui entrent en composition dans les noms gaulois. pp. 156. *Saint-Brieuc*, 1880. 8°. **12950.** h. **14.**

GAULDEN.

Academies. — Taunton. — *Somersetshire Archæological Society.* Batten (E. C.) Gaulden. pp. 20. *Taunton*, 1878. 8°. **10347.** c. **4.** **(9.)**

GAZETTEERS.

Bryce (J.) The Library Cyclopædia of Geography. pp. 929. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2059.** c.

Oliver and Boyd. Pronouncing Gazetteer. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10001.** bbb. **4.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 462. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10001.** bbb. **5.**

—— New edition. pp. 462. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10001.** bbb. **7.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 462. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2352.** b.

Vivien De Saint Martin (L.) Nouveau dictionnaire de géographie. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

Egli (J. J.) Etymologisch-geographisches Lexikon. pp. 644. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **10001.** f. **3.**

GAZETTEERS—*continued.*

Pacella (P.) Vocabolario geografico universale. pp. 758. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **10004.** k. **2.**

See also Geography.

GEESE.

Ducks, and Geese. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147.** e. **15.** **(7.)**

GEESTEMÜNDE.

Eilker (G.) Flora von Geestemünde. *Geestemünde*, 1881. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **27.**

See also Poultry.

GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES.

Jones (W.) History and mystery of precious stones. pp. 384. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2248.** c.

Church (A. H.) Precious Stones. pp. 111. 1883. 8°. Academies.—London.—*S. K. Museum.* Maskell (W.) Art Handbooks. **2266.** b.

Gatty (C. T.) Catalogue of the engraved gems in the collection of J. Mayer. pp. 120. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7706.** aaa. **16.**

Jannettaz (É.) Diamant et pierres précieuses. pp. 580. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** c. **6.**

Pannier (L.) Les Lapidaires français du moyen âge. pp. 340. 1882. 8°. Academies. —Paris. — *Ecole Pratique.* Bibliothèque. Sciences philologiques. Fasc. 52. Ac. **8929.**

Wagner (A.) Gold, Silber und Edelsteine. pp. 272. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7845.** b. **22.**

Marbodus, *Bp. of Rennes.* Ein spanisches Steinbuch. pp. 34. *Heilbronn*, 1880. 8°. **7106.** aaa. **23.**

Gorini (G.) Delle pietre preziose. pp. 137. *Milano*, 1879. 16°. **7106.** aa. **7.**

GENAZZANO.

Dillon (G. F.) A history of the ancient sanctuary of our Lady of Good Counsel in Genazzano. pp. 655. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4808.** i. **9.**

GENEALOGIES.—*See* Heraldry.

GENEVA.

Geneva, *City of.* Les criées faites en la citée de Genève. pp. 34. *Montpellier*, 1879. 4°. **12330.** i. **16.**

—— *Bibliothèque Publique.* Bibliothèque Publique de Genève. pp. 20. *Genève*, [1882.] 8°. **11904.** bb. **48.**

Church of.

Fleury (F.) Histoire de l'Église de Genève. 2 tom. *Genève*, 1880. 8°. **4662.** c. **14.**

Calvin (J.) Le Catéchisme français de Calvin publié en 1537. pp. 146. *Genève*, 1878. 8°. **3506.** df. **10.**

GENEVA—*continued.*

Convention of, 1878.

Olivi (L.) Cenni sulla Convenzione di Ginevra. pp. 129. *Modena*, 1879. 8°. **6955. ff. 4.**

GENEVA, *N.Y.*

Conover (G. S.) Early history of Geneva. pp. 47, 12. *Geneva, N.Y.*, [1879.] 8°. **10412. ff. 14**

GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

Drewry (G. O.) The urinary and generative organs. pp. 161. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7641. bb. 18.**

Keyes (E. L.) The Male Genito-Urinary Organs. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254. g.**

Drysdale (J. J.) Female Genital Organs. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Hahnemann Publishing Society.* DUDGEON (R. E.) A Repertory, *etc.* Chap. XVIII. **Ac. 3844. 2.**

Roberts (W.) A practical treatise on Urinary and Renal diseases. Fourth edition. pp. 697. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2256. c.**

Thompson (*Sir* H.) Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs. Sixth edition. pp. 175. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7641. g. 26.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 190. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2256. d.**

—— Lectures on the Surgery of the Urinary Organs. pp. 147. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7641. c. 17.**

Harrison (R.) Lectures on the surgical disorders of the urinary organs. Second edition. pp. 399. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7641. g. 15.**

—— On some recent advances in the surgery of the urinary organs. pp. 30. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (12.)**

Smith (C.) Précis clinique des affections des voies urinaires. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7641. h. 1.**

Coorhn (—) Maladies des voies urinaires. pp. 325. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7641. b. 14.**

Guyon (J. C. F.) and **Bazy** (P.) Atlas des maladies des voies urinaires. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **182.**

Delfau (G.) Manuel complet des maladies des voies urinaires. pp. 976. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7641. b. 13.**

Ultzmann (—) Névroses des organes génito urinaires. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7641. bb. 20.**

Picard (H.) Traité des maladies de l'urèthre. pp. 600. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **7640. h. 7.**

Hennig (C.) Die Krankheiten der Urogenital - Organe. pp. 632. 1878. 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. IV. Abth. 3. **7581. ff.**

GENITO-URINARY ORGANS—*contd.*

Fuerbringer (P.) Die Krankheiten der Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane, *etc.* pp. 379. 1884. 8°. WREDEN (F.) Sammlung kurzer medizinischer Lehrbücher. Bd. VIII. **7321. g.**

Otis (F. N.) Stricture of the Male Urethra. pp. 352. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7641. g. 8.**

Milton (J. L.) On Spermatorrhœa. Eleventh edition. pp. 182. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7641. ff. 22.**

Hartung von Hartungen (C.) Ueber virile Schwäche und deren Heilbarkeit auf inductivem Wege. pp. 87. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 15. (6.)**

Boursier (P. A.) Étude sur les hydrocèles symptomatiques des tumeurs du testicule. pp. 133. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7641. g. 17.**

GENOA.

Bent (J. T.) Genoa: how the Republic rose and fell. pp. 420. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9166. dd. 5.**

Perosio (G.) Simone Boccanegra. pp. 22. *Milano*, [1881.] 8°. **10601. bb. 10. (5.)**

Marcaldi (F.) Narrazione dello stato della Repubblica di Genova. pp. 19. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **9167. i. 12. (2.)**

Gavazzo (A.) Delle galeazze Venete, e del riordinamento della marina de guerra Genovese. pp. 13. *Genova*, 1882. 8°. **8807. ee. 23. (3.)**

Tortarolo (P. T.) Genova e la ferrovia succursale dei Giovi. pp. 52. *Genova*, 1882. 8°. **1888. a. 28.**

Andrew, *Saint, Gate of, at Genoa.* La Porta Soprana di Sant' Andrea. pp. 63. *Genova*, 1882. 4°. **1734. a. 12.**

Podestà (F.) L' Acquedotto di Genova. pp. 109. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **8777. b. 12.**

Staglieno (M.) Le Donne nell' Antica Società Genovese. pp. 84. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **8416. g. 19.**

Noris (G.) La Peste in Genova negli anni 1579 e 1580. pp. 65. *Genova*, 1880. 8°. **7306. bb. 19. (7.)**

Trinchese (S.) Æolididæ e famiglie affini del Porto di Genova. 2 pt. *Genova*, 1881. fol. **Ac. 2602.**

GEODESY.

Clarke (A. R.) Geodesy. pp. 356. Clarendon Press Series. 1880. 8°. **2320. h. 8.**

Oliver (J. R.) A course of Astronomy with the elements of Geodesy. pp. 185. *Kingston, Canada*, 1883. 8°. **8563. b. 21.**

Merriman (M.) The figure of the Earth. pp. 88. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8561. aaaa. 20.**

Fleming (S.) The adoption of a prime meridian to be common to all nations. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8562. ee. 3. (6.)**

GEODESY—*continued.*

Academies.—*Association Géodésique Internationale.* Unification des longitudes par l'adoption d'un Méridien unique. pp. 48. *Berlin*, [1883.] 4°. **8560. h. 11.**

Liagre (J. B. J.) Calcul des Probabilités avec des applications à la géodésie. pp. 592. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **8530. g. 10.**

Klein (F.) Vorlesungen über das Ikosaeder und die Auflösung der Gleichungen vom fünften Grade. pp. 260. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8533. h. 41.**

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Geodätisches Institut.* Astronomisch-geodätische Arbeiten. pp. 232. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. Ac. **4301. 16.**

—— FISCHER (A.) Der Einfluss der Lateralrefraktion auf das Messen von Horizontwinkeln. pp. 73. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. Ac. **4301. 16.**

—— WESTPHAL (A.) Winkel- und Seitengleichungen. pp. 28. *Berlin*, 1880. 4°. Ac. **4301. 3.**

Lie (M. S.) Classification der Flächen nach der Transformationsgruppe ihrer geodätischen Curven. pp. 45. *Kristiania*, 1879. 4°. **8532. h. 7.**

Baeyer (J. J.) Entwurf für die astronomischen Arbeiten der europäischen Längengradmessung. pp. 6. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. **749.**

Mayer (E.) Über Küstenaufnahmen. pp. 60. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10496. bbb. 7.**

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Geodätisches Institut.* WESTPHAL (A.) Die Ausdehnungscoefficienten der Küstenvermessung. pp. 13. *Berlin*, 1881. 4°. Ac. **4301. 4.**

—— SADEBECK (M.) Register der Protokolle. pp. 81. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. Ac. **4301. 2.**

—— SIEBT (W.) Absolute Höhen der Festpunkte. pp. 24. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. Ac. **4301. 16.**

—— PETERS (C. A. F.) Bestimmung des Längenunterschiedes zwischen den Sternwarten von Göttingen und Altona. pp. 101. *Kiel*, 1880. 4°. Ac. **4301. 11.**

—— SEIBT (W.) Gradmessungs-Nivellement zwischen Swinemünde und Amsterdam. pp. 44. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. Ac. **4301. 16.**

—— Gradmessungs-Nivellement zwischen Swinemünde und Konstanz. pp. 109. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. Ac. **4301. 5.**

—— Nivellements zwischen Swinemünde und Konstanz. pp. 52. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **4301. 17.**

—— Das hessische Dreiecksnetz. pp. 230. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. Ac. **4301. 9.**

GEODESY—*continued.*

Bruhns (C. C.) Astronomisch geodätische Arbeiten für die europäische Gradmessung im Königreiche Sachsen. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **4301. 13.**

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Geodätisches Institut.* LOEW (M.) Astronomisch-geodätische Ortsbestimmungen im Harz. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. Ac. **4301. 15.**

Bibliography.

Sadebeck (M.) Literatur der praktischen und theoretischen Gradmessungs-Arbeiten. pp. 108. *Berlin*, 1881. 4°. **8753. a. 5.**

GEOGRAPHY.

General.

Johnston (W.) and (A. K.) Geographical Hand-Books. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10001. bb.**

Brown (R.) A graphic description of the Countries of the World. *London*, 1884. 8°. **457.**

Milner (T.) The gallery of Geography. pp. 1198. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10002. f. 5.**

Chisholm (G. G.) The two hemispheres. pp. 992. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10024. bb. 7.**

London Geographical Series. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10001. bbb.**

Kaltbrunner (D.) Manuel du Voyageur. pp. 762. *Zurich*, 1879. 8°. **10024. e. 10.**

—— Aide-mémoire du Voyageur. pp. 525. *Zurich*, 1881. 8°. **10024. f. 9.**

Lagarde (A. G. H.) Leçons de Topographie. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 4°. **10002. f. 4.**

Prat (P.) Histoire des découvertes geographiques. pp. 86. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10024. aaa. 21.**

Delon (C.) Cent Tableaux de Géographie Pittoresque. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10001. f. 8.**

Ménard (R.) Le Monde vu par les artistes. pp. 1005. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10002. h. 5.**

Periodical Publications.—*Vienna.* Deutsche Rundschau für Geographie. *Wien*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3962. h.**

—— *Lahr.* Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Geographie. *Lahr*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **1142.**

Academies.—BERNE.—*Geographische Gesellschaft.* Jahresbericht. *Bern*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6045.**

Klein (H. J.) Die Erde und ihr organisches Leben. *Stuttgart*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8703. f. 7.**

Friede (B.) Kosmischer Führer. pp. 103. *Leipzig*, 1881. *obl.* 4°. **1820. a. 2.**

Oppel (A.) and **Ludwig** (A.) F. Hirt's geographische Bildertafeln. *Breslau*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1786. a. 10.**

Schneider (O.) Typen-Atlas. 15 Tafeln. *Dresden*, 1881. 4°. **10001. h. 1.**

GEOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Academies.—COPENHAGEN.—*Danske geografiske Selskab.* Geografisk Tidskrift. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **6109.**

Tomè (G.) Geografia del presente e dell' avvenire. pp. 112. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **10002.** dd. **8.**

Porena (F.) Il moderno concetto della geografia. pp. 36. *Turin*, 1880. 8°. **10001.** bbb. **10.**

Jiménez de la Espada (M.) Libro del conosçimiento de todos los reynos que son por el mundo. pp. 300. *Madrid*, 1877. 8°. **10002.** ee. **2.**

See also GAZETEERS: VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, *etc.*

Educational and School Geographies.

Hughes (W.) Manual of geography. New edition. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2352.** a.

—— A class-book of Modern Geography. New edition. pp. 380. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10005.** bb. **14.**

—— Geographical Readers. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10003.** bbbb. **11.**

—— Elementary class-book of modern Geography. New edition. pp. 182. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10002.** aa. **13.**

Richardson (J.) Smaller Manual of Modern Geography. pp. 283. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12200.** bb.

Spence (L. M. D.) The Civil Service Geography. Seventh edition. pp. 144. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10004.** bbb. **8.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 147. 1882. 8°. **2238.** a.

Gibson (J.) Geography made easy. pp. 187. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10005.** bb. **15.**

Bevan (W. L.) Student's Manual. Sixth edition. pp. 675. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10001.** bbb. **5.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 675. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2352.** b.

Mackay (A.) Manual of Modern Geography. pp. 676. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 8°. **2352.** a.

Scholar. Manual of Geography. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10005.** bb. **7.**

White (J.) Modern Geography. Thirty-third edition. pp. 309. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 16°. **10004.** bbb. **9.**

—— Abstract of general geography. One hundred and ninety-second edition. pp. 96. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 12°. **10001.** aaa. **13.**

—— One hundred and ninety-fourth edition. pp. 96. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 12°. **10001.** aaa. **29.**

Johnston (R.) Intermediate and General Geography. pp. 216. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10001.** aa. **12.**

GEOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Johnston (W.) and (A. K.) Second Standard Geography. *Edinburgh*, [1879.] 8°. **10005.** bb. **5.**

—— First Steps in Geography. *Edinburgh*, [1879.] 8°. **10005.** bb. **4.**

Stewart (A.) Compendium of Modern Geography. Thirty-first edition. pp. 474. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2352.** a.

—— Thirty-second edition. pp. 474. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10005.** aaa. **5.**

—— Thirty-third edition. pp. 525. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10001.** aa. **13.**

High School Manual, of Geography. pp. 394. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10004.** f. **3.**

Morrison (C.) Historical School Geography. pp. 368. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10001.** bb. **13.**

—— Second edition. pp. 368. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10001.** bb. **14.**

—— New edition. pp. 368. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10005.** aa. **3.**

Rudler (F. W.) Geographical Reading Books. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10003.** aaa. **2.**

Moffatt (W.) Readings in Geography. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **10001.** aa. **5.**

Higman (T.) The World as it is now. 4 pt. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10004.** bb. **30.**

Meiklejohn (J. M. D.) Geographical Reader. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Chambers's Educational Course. **1157.** f.

Coles (J.) and **Tomlin** (J. H.) The Geographical Reader. pp. 304. 1880. 8°. Coles and Tomlin's School Series. **12202.** f.

—— The Little Traveller. pp. 103. 1881. 8°. Coles and Tomlin's School Series. **12202.** f.

Baker (W. G.) Geographical Reader. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200.** bbb.

—— Elementary Geography. 1879, *etc.* 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200.** bbb.

Morrison (T.) First Geographical Reader. pp. 80. [1881.] 8°. British School Series. **12201.** cc.

—— (C.) The Shilling Geography. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10001.** aa. **14.**

World. The World at Home. 1883, *etc.* 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202.** dd.

Geographical Readers. Modern Geographical Readers. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 16°. **10001.** aa. **6.**

Readers. Geographical Readers. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10001.** aaa.

Geography Reading Books. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **10004.** bb. **23.**

GEOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Reader. Pictorial Geographical Reader. 2 pt. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10001. aaa. 21.**

Langler (J. R.) and **Hughes** (J.) Standard Geography. [1878, *etc.*] 8°. Hughes's Educational Course. **12200. bb.**

Harbison (M.) School Manual of Geography. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **10005. bb. 6.**

Douglas (J.) Text-book of geography. Sixth edition. pp. 348. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10001. aaa. 15.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 348. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10005. bb. 18.**

—— Progressive Geography. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10001. aaa. 19.**

—— New edition. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10003. aaaa. 23.**

—— New edition. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10001. aa. 16.**

—— An Introductory Geography. New edition. pp. 88. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 12°. **10004. aaa. 5.**

Johns (B. G.) The Elements of Geography. pp. 186. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12200. aa. 13.**

Reid (A.) Rudiments of modern geography. Forty-first edition. pp. 180. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 12°. **10001. aaa. 12.**

—— Forty-third edition. pp. 180. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10005. aa. 2.**

—— Forty-fourth edition. pp. 180. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 12°. **10003. aaaa. 22.**

—— First Book of Geography. Twenty-seventh edition. pp. 72. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 16°. **10003. aaaa. 30.**

Lupton (W. M.) Geography for the use of Schools. pp. 170. *London*, 1881. 12°. **10003. bbb. 28.**

Clyde (J.) School Geography. Twentieth edition. pp. 551. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10001. aaa. 20.**

—— Twenty-first edition. pp. 551. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10004. bbb. 10.**

—— Twenty-second edition. pp. 551. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2352. a.**

—— Twenty-third edition. pp. 189. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 8°. **10001. aa. 15.**

Mackay (A.) The Intermediate Geography. Eighth edition. pp. 232. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10002. aaa. 13.**

Guy (J.) School geography. Thirty-first edition. pp. 244. *London*, 1882. 12°. **10005. aaa. 4.**

Lawson (W.) Geography of Asia, Africa and America. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 12°. **10003. aaaa. 19.**

—— New edition. 4 pt. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 8°. **10003. aaaa. 21.**

GEOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Lawson (W.) Geography of Asia, Africa and America. New edition. 4 pt. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 12°. **10002. aa. 14.**

—— New edition. 4 pt. [1884.] 16°. Oliver and Boyd's New Code Class-Books. **12202. aaa.**

—— Geographical Primer. New edition. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **10001. aaa. 11.**

—— A Geographical First Book. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 12°. **10003. aaaa. 27.**

Lang (L. B.) A Geography for beginners. pp. 233. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10003. bbb. 29.**

Sykes (G. F. H.) The pupil's geography. pp. 80. *London*, 1882. 16°. **10002. aa. 11.**

Murray (J.) Brief Geography of the World. pp. 32. [1881.] 8°. Moffatt's Home and School Series. **12201. aaa.**

Blakiston (J. R.) Glimpses of the Globe. pp. 110. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10003. aaaa. 13.**

Pyārilāla Soma. An easy Geography. Seventh edition. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **10002. aa. 16.**

Irvine (W. B.) Geographical text-book for beginners. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 4°. **10004. i. 3.**

Blochmann (H.) The First Geography. Eighteenth edition. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **10001. aaa. 28.**

World. The Round World. pp. 122. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10005. aaa. 9.**

Geography. Introductory Geography. pp. 80. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **10003. aaaa. 32.**

—— Adapted to Standard II. (–VI.) 1878. 8°. Public School Series. **12201. ccc.**

Bosomworth (J. W.) Geography (for Standard II.) [1879.] 12°. Brown's School Series. **12200. b.**

Ledsham (J. B.) Geography. Standard II. pp. 19. *Manchester*, [1878.] 16°. **10001. aaa. 22.**

Map. The Map and the Compass. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 12°. **10001. aa. 9.**

Pigeonneau (H.) Cours de Géographie. pp. 414. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12204. bbb. 13.**

Gasquet (A.) Cours de géographie. pp. 816. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **10004. bb. 20.**

Dubois (M.) Notions de Géographie. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10004. bbb. 11.**

Foncin (P.) La première année de géographie. Vingt-neuvième édition. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **10004. l. 2.**

GEOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Lemonnier (H.) and **Schrader** (F.) Éléments de gé graphie. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **10004. i. 2.**

Ancient.

Bunbury (E. H.) A history of geography among the Greeks and Romans. 2 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2056. d.**

Kiepert (H.) Manual of Ancient Geography. pp. 309. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2352. b.**

Duball (—) Cours classique de géographie. pp. 392. *Paris*, [1882.] 18°. **10024. aaa. 20.**

Bibliography.

Petherick (E. A.) Catalogue of the York Gate Geographical Library. pp. 134. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11905. aa. 36.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de Géographie.* JACKSON (J.) Liste de Bibliographies géographiques spéciales. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. BB. I.

—— *Bibliothèque.* Choix de documents géographiques. pp. iv. *Paris*, 1883. fol. **1850. d. 8.**

Commercial.

Casartelli (L. C.) Notes of lectures on Commercial Geography. pp. 117. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **8229. bb. 45.**

Jung (C. E.) Lexikon der Handelsgeographie. pp. 563. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215. ee.**

Andree (C.) Geographie des Welthandels. *Stuttgart*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **8248. g. 3.**

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Central-Verein für Handelsgeographie.* Geographische Nachrichten für Welthandel. *Berlin*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **2538.**

Examination Questions.

Academies.—CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.—*Universities.* Oxford and Cambridge Geographical Examiner. pp. 123. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10001. aa. 8.**

Oxford and Cambridge Geographical Examiner. Answers. pp. 263. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10005. aaa. 6.**

Page (D.) Examinations in Physical Geography. Third edition. *Edinburgh*, 1877. 8°. **10001. bb. 6.**

Dalton (E.) A Key to Examination Questions on Geography. pp. 49. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **10001. aaa. 25.**

Proudfoot (P.) Series of geographical questions. 7 pt. *Cupar-Fife*, [1883.] 8°. **10005. aaa. 7.**

Lewis (W.) Answers to Hughes's Questions in Geography. [1878, *etc.*] 8°. Educational Course. **12200. bb.**

Taylor (J.) Ledsham's Geographical Examination Questions. *Manchester*, [1878.] 16°. **10003. bbbb. 7.**

GEOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Gibbon (F. E.) A simple Catechism of Geography. pp. 106. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **10002. aa. 10.**

Geographical Terms.

Johnston (W.) and (A. K.) Pictorial illustrations of Geographical Terms. [*Edinburgh*, 1880.] *s. sh.* fol. **1882. d. 1. (80.)**

Oswald (J.) Text Book of geographical terms. Fourth edition. pp. 52. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **9504. e. 1.**

—— Second edition. *Manchester*, [1877.] 8°. **9503. bbb. 5.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 52. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **9503. bbb. 11.**

Giddens (J.) Definitions of Terms in Geography. pp. 16. *Wisbech*, 1877. 16°. **8503. aa. 10.**

—— Second edition. pp. 16. *Wisbech*, 1880. 16°. **8503. b. 15.**

Medical.

Bordier (A.) Géographie Médicale. pp. 662. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7688. aaa. 28.**

Methods of teaching, etc.

Hales (W. A.) A plea for a Scientific Study of Geography. 1884. 8°. Evolution in History, *etc.* **7004. aa. 1.**

Methods, of teaching geography. pp. 55. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10002. aaa. 14.**

Hopkins (L. P.) Handbook of the earth. Natural methods, *etc.* pp. 78. *Boston*, 1883. 12°. **10003. aaa. 3.**

Exercises, in Geographical Localization. *Belper*, [1881.] 8°. **10002. dd. 7.**

Trampler (R.) Die constructive Methode des geographischen Unterrichtes. pp. 82. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **10001. bb. 5.**

Wenz (G.) Materialien für den Unterricht in der Geographie. *München*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10001. f. 5.**

Richthofen (F. VON) *Baron.* Aufgaben und Methoden der heutigen Geographie. pp. 72. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10006. e. 3.**

Bertacchi (C.) Di un nuovo disegno pel riordinamento degli studi geografici in Italia. pp. 24. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **10002. aaa. 15.**

Military.

See TOPOGRAPHY.

Physical.

Hughes (W.) Class-book of Physical Geography. New edition. pp. 299. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10001. bb. 15.**

—— Elementary Class-Book of Physical Geography. New edition. pp. 126. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10005. bb. 16.**

GEOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Johnston (A. K.) School Physical Geography. Third edition. pp. 407. 1884. 8°. London Geographical Series. **2352. a.**

Geikie (A.) Elementary Lessons in Physical Geography. pp. 363. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2352. a.**

Haughton (S.) Lectures on Physical Geography. pp. 386. 1880. 8°. Dublin University Press Series. **2322. f.**

Page (D.) Advanced physical Geography. Third edition. pp. 362. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10005. bb. 19.**

Harrison (W. A.) Manual of Physiography. pp. 158. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8703. aaa. 2.**

Williams (J.) Physiography. 1882. 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Lawson (W.) Text-book of physical geography. New edition. pp. 386. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10001. bb. 7.**

—— New edition. pp. 380. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2352. b.**

—— Outlines of Physiography. *Edinburgh*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8703. aaa.**

—— New edition. pp. 308. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8703. aaa. 9.**

—— Elements of Physical Geography. Eighth edition. pp. 96. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 12°. **7001. aa. 6.**

—— Elements of Physical Geography. Ninth edition. pp. 96. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 16°. **10005. aa. 4.**

—— Primary Physical Geography. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 12°. **10003. aaaa. 26.**

Duncan (P. M.) Primer of Physical Geography, *etc.* pp. 128. [1882.] 8°. Science Primers. **8709. aa.**

Thom (G.) Outlines of Physiography. pp. 134. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8703. de. 19.**

Findlater (A.) Elementary Physiography. pp. 166. 1881. 8°. Chambers's Educational Course. **1157. f.**

Elsden (J. V.) and **Lowe** (W. B.) Lecture Notes on Physical Geography, *etc.* pp. 100. *Rugby*, 1884. 8°. **7109. f. 4.**

Lewis (E. W.) Physical Geography. pp. 88. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10003. bbb. 26.**

Dale (M. L. S.) Physical Geography. pp. 36. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10001. bb. 9.**

Geography. Physical Geography. pp. 24. [*Glasgow*, 1883.] 8°. **10001. aa. 10.**

Treatise. Elementary Treatise on Physical Geography, *etc.* pp. 48. 1879. 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200. bbb.**

Peschel (O. F.) Physische Erdkunde. *Leipzig*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8705. de.**

GEOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Supan (A.) Grundzüge der physischen Erdkunde. pp. 492. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10006. e. 4.**

For Geographies of continents or countries, see under the subheading *Topography* of each continent or country.

GEOLOGY.

General.

Phillips (J.) Manual of Geology. *London*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. **2248. f.**

Lyell (*Sir* C.) *Bart.* Student's Elements of Geology. pp. 621. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2248. a.**

Dana (J. D.) Manual of Geology. Third edition. pp. 911. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **2248. e.**

Green (A. H.) Geology. Third edition. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2248. d.**

Penning (W. H.) Text Book of Field Geology. Second edition. pp. 319. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2248. b.**

Geikie (A.) Text-Book of Geology. pp. 971. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2248. f.**

—— Geological sketches at home and abroad. pp. 382. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7109. g. 24.**

Browne (A. J. J.) Student's handbook of Geology. pp. 514. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7202. aaa. 21.**

Campbell (G. D.) *Duke of Argyll.* Continuity and Catastrophes in Geology. pp. 32. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7106. f. 14. (3.)**

Clement (E.) Tabular view of the geological systems. pp. 23. *London*, [1882.] 12°. **7202. aa. 7.**

Giberne (A.) The world's foundations. pp. 313. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7109. e. 10.**

Symonds (W. S.) Old Stones. pp. 126. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7106. aa. 5.**

Geology. Popular Geology. *London*, 1881. *s. sh.* 4°. **1801. d. 2. (67.)**

Winchell (A.) Sparks from a geologist's hammer. pp. 40. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **7202. aaa. 19.**

Lee (J. E.) Note-Book of an Amateur Geologist. pp. 90. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7109. e. 7.**

Hyatt (A.) About Pebbles. pp. 25. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Boston.—*Society of Natural History.* Guides for Science-Teaching. No. I. **Ac. 3042. 10.**

Peakombe (E. A.) A catechism on Geology. pp. 86. [*London*, 1880.] 16°. **12200. aa. 4.**

Lapparent (A. DE) Traité de Géologie *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **7109. h. 20.**

GEOLOGY—*continued.*

Langlebert (E. J. J.) Éléments de géologie. pp. 272. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **7109. aa. 16.**

Delage (A.) Éléments d'histoire des pierres et des terrains. pp. 152. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7109. aa. 15.**

Radau (R.) La constitution intérieure de la terre. pp. 81. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8708. h.**

Fouqué (F.) and **Lévy** (M.) Synthèse des minéraux et des roches. pp. 423. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7202. bb. 19.**

Bronn (H. G.) Lethaea geognostica. *Stuttgart*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7109. k.**

Loewl (F.) Über Thalbildung. pp. 136. *Prag*, 1884. 8°. **7106. bbb. 26. (10.)**

Lorenz (J.) Die geologischen Verhältnisse von Grund und Boden. pp. 328. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7202. c. 4.**

Elsden (J. V.) and **Lowe** (W. B.) Lecture Notes on Geology. pp. 100. *Rugby*, 1884. 8°. **7109. f. 4.**

King (W.) and **Rowney** (T. H.) An old chapter of the geological record. pp. 142. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7109. c. 14.**

Fernandez de Castro (M.) Discurso acerca de la influencia que ha podido ejercer en ciertos fenómenos geológicos el movimiento molecular debido á las acciones eléctricas. pp. 108. *Madrid*, 1878. 8°. **8703. f. 8.**

—— On the influence which electricity may have exerted in the metamorphism of rocks. pp. 6. [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **7106. f. 13. (3.)**

Cuvier (G. L. C. F. D. DE) *Baron.* Discours sur les Révolutions de la surface du Globe. pp. 175. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7202. aaa. 11.**

Dawson (J. W.) The Chain of life in geological time. pp. 272. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7202. aaa. 9.**

Gaudry (A.) Les enchaînements du monde animal dans les temps géologiques. pp. 317. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7003. aaa. 3.**

Academies, *etc.*—VIENNA.—*Verein zur Verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher Kenntnisse.* TOULA (F.) Ueber das Material zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Säugethiere. pp. 110. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **7006. aaa. 4.**

Koellner (C.) Die geologische Entwickelungsgeschichte der Säugetiere. pp. 98. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7106. h. 14. (6.)**

Castellini (D.) L' umanità nelle evoluzioni geologiche. pp. 88. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7006. b. 25.**

Braun (A.) The glacial epoch of our globe. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

GEOLOGY—*continued.*

Teall (J. J. H.) A criticism of Dr. Croll's molecular theory of glacier motion. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (24.)**

Quaglio (J.) Die erratischen Blöcke und die Eiszeit, nach Torell's Theorie. pp. 46. *Wiesbaden*, 1881. 8°. **7106. h. 14. (4.)**

Academies.—BRUSSELS.—*Musée d'Histoire Naturelle.* DUMONT (A.) Mémoires sur les terrains crétacés et tertiaires. *Bruxelles*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 2959.**

Marr (J. E.) The classification of the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks. pp. 147. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **7202. bb. 23.**

Kinahan (G. H.) and (G. A.) Eurites, or basic felstones of silurian age. pp. 338. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **7106. h. 15. (5.)**

Lindström (G.) Silurische Korallen aus Nord-Russland. pp. 23. 1882. 8°.
ACADEMIES.—Stockholm.—*K. Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Akademiens Handlingar. Bd. 6. **Ac. 1070/7.**

Academies.—STOCKHOLM.—*K. Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* ANGELIN (N. P.) Fragmenta Silurica. pp. 60. *Stockholm*, 1880. 4°. **Ac. 1071. 3.**

Applied and Economic.

Johnston (J. F. W.) and **Cameron** (C. A.) Elements of agricultural Geology. Twelfth edition. pp. 511. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2252. a.**

Risler (E.) Géologie Agricole. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7109. g. 28.**

Penning (W. H.) Engineering Geology. pp. 164. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2248. b.**

Harrison (W. J.) Practical Geology. [1879, *etc.*] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. bb.**

Brauns (D.) Die technische Geologie. pp. 400. *Halle*, 1878. 8°. **7109. g. 18.**

Bibliography.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Geological Survey.* A Catalogue of the Library of the Museum. *London*, 1878. 8°. **BB. E.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Geological Society.* DALLAS (J.) Catalogue of the library. pp. 618. *London*, 1881. 8°. **Ac. 3171. 7.**

—— *Geologists' Association.* Catalogue of the Library. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11905. e. 10. (7.)**

Etheridge (R.) and **Jack** (R. L.) Catalogue of works on the geology of Australia. pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904. bbb. 26.**

GEOLOGY—*continued.*

United States.—*Geological Survey of the Territories.* Catalogue of the publications of the Geological Survey. Third edition. pp. 54. *Washington*, 1879. 8°. **11905. h. 21. (9.)**

Academies.—EUROPE.—*Congrès Géologique.* Bibliographie géologique de l'Italie. pp. 630. *Bologne*, 1881. 8°. **11905. a. 7.**

Zezi (P.) Indice bibliografico delle pubblicazioni riguardanti la geologia della Provincia di Roma. pp. 19. *Roma*, 1878. 8°. **11902. g. 4.**

Exhibitions.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* WOODWARD (H.) Guide to the exhibition galleries of Geology. pp. 27. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7006. bb. 3. (2.)**

Geinitz (H. B.) Führer durch das K. Mineralogisch-geologische Museum in Dresden. pp. 86. *Dresden*, 1879. 8°. **7106. g. 20.**

Geology and the Bible.

Kinns (S.) Moses and geology. pp. 494. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7006. bb. 14.**

Duke (E.) Beneath the Surface. Physical truths shown to be latent in the Holy Scriptures. pp. 275. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3127. f. 6.**

Schaefer (B.) Das Diluvium in der Geologie. pp. 29. [1883.] 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter Broschüren. Neue Folge. Bd. IV. **12209. g.**

See also CHRISTIANITY AND SCIENCE.

Physiography.

See GEOGRAPHY.

Africa, North.

Bourjot (A. A.) Géogénie du double massif du Sahel d'Alger. pp. 170. *Alger*, 1879. 8°. **7109. h. 17.**

Thomas (P.) Recherches stratigraphiques sur quelques formations d'eau douce de l'Algérie. pp. 51. 1884. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Paris. — *Société géologique.* Mémoires. Troisième série. Tom. III. **Ac. 3115/2.**

Zittel (C. A.) Ueber den geologischen Bau der libyschen Wüste pp. 47. *München*, 1880. 4°. **7109. i. 4.**

Alps.

Stapff (F. M.) Geologisches Profil des St. Gotthard. pp. 59. *Bern*, 1880. fol. **1824. c. 11.**

Scarabelli (G.) Carta geologica del versante settentrionale dell' Appennino. pp. 116. *Forlì*, 1880. fol. **1826. c. 5.**

GEOLOGY—*continued.*

Mojsisovics von Mojsvár (E.) Die Dolomit-Riffe von Südtirol und Venetien. pp. 552. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. & fol. **10205. ee. 9.**

America, North.

King (C.) Geological Exploration of the fortieth parallel. 1878. 8°. UNITED STATES. *Corps of Engineers.* Papers. No. 18. **8830. m.**

Torell (O.) On the causes of the glacial phenomena in North America. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stockholm.—*Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Akademien Handlingar. Bd. 5. No. 1. **Ac. 1070. 7.**

Hitchcock (C. H.) Existence of glacial action upon Mount Washington. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Lewis (H. C.) The Great Ice Age in Pennsylvania. pp. 21. [*Philadelphia*, 1883.] 8°. **7106. h. 15. (10.)**

—— The great terminal moraine across Pennsylvania. pp. 12. *Salem*, 1883. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (3.)**

Hinde (G. J.) The Glacial Strata of Scarboro' Heights near Toronto. pp. 28. [*Toronto*,] 1877. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (13.)**

Dawson (G. M.) The Glaciation of British Columbia. [*Montreal*, 1879.] 8°. **7106. f. 10. (9.)**

Stevenson (J. J.) Geological examinations in Colorado and New Mexico. pp. 420. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Geographical Surveys.* Report, *etc.* Vol. 3. **7202. l.**

Illinois.—*Geological Survey.* Geology of Illinois. 3 vol. *Springfield, Ill.*, 1882. 8°. **7109. d. 5.**

Lewis (H. C.) The Geology of Philadelphia. pp. 21. [*Philadelphia*, 1883.] 8°. **7106. i. 6. (2.)**

Woods (J. E. T.) History of Australian Tertiary Geology. pp. 45. *Hobart Town*, 1876. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (9.)**

Europe.

Geikie (J.) Prehistoric Europe. pp. 592. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7109. bb. 9.**

France.

France.—*Ministère du Commerce.* Mémoires pour servir à l'explication de la carte géologique de la France. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **7109. l.**

Gosselet (J.) Esquisse géologique du Nord de la France. *Lille*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7109. f. 3.**

Barrois (C.) A geological sketch of the Boulonnais. pp. 37. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **7106. f. 11. (18.)**

GEOLOGY—*continued.*

Chèvremont (A.) Les mouvements du sol sur les côtes occidentales de la France. pp. 479. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7202. bb. 22.**

Vasseur (G.) Les terrains tertiaires de la France occidentale, *etc.* pp. 432. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 23. **Ac. 8929. 5.**

Crié (L.) Recherches sur la végétation de l'ouest de la France à l'époque tertiaire. pp. 72. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 18. **Ac. 8929. 5.**

Cross (C. W.) Études sur des Roches de Bretagne. pp. 29. [*Lille*, 1881.] 8°. **7106. bbb. 26. (6.)**

Germany.

Credner (H.) Geologischer Führer durch das sächsische Granulitgebirge. pp. 112. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7109. aaa. 23.**

Frantzen (W.) Ubersicht der geologischen Verhältnisse bei Meiningen. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7106. h. 15. (9.)**

Engel (T.) Geognostischer Wegweiser durch Württemberg. pp. 326. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7106. h. 18.**

Langenhan (A.) Die Versteinerungen des Lias am grossen Seeberge bei Gotha. 5 Plates. *Breslau*, 1883. 4°. **7108. g. 8.**

Great Britain.

Barnes (C. L.) Rock History: a note-book of the English and Welsh Formations. pp. 117. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7202. aaa. 22.**

Harrison (W. J.) Geology of the counties. pp. 346. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2248. e.**

Geikie (A.) The Ice Age in Britain. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Fretton (W. G.) Sand and Sandstones. pp. 7. [*Coventry*, 1880.] 8°. **7106. f. 17. (3.)**

Jordam (J. B.) A Geological Section, shewing the order of sedimentary strata in the British Islands. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7109. h. 11.**

Ussher (W. A. E.) Post-Tertiary Geology of Cornwall. pp. 59. *Hertford*, 1879. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (22.)**

Damon (R.) Geology of Weymouth and Coast of Dorsetshire. pp. 250. *Weymouth*, 1884. 8°. **7108. a. 4.**

Dixon (F.) The Geology of Sussex. pp. 469. *Brighton*, 1878. 4°. **7105. g. 2.**

Nash (E.) A lecture on Pre-Adamite London. pp. 51. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7102. g. 14.**

GEOLOGY—*continued.*

Bennett (F. J.) Geology of Essex and Herts. 1878. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. g.**

Penning (W. H.) and **Browne** (A. J. J.) The Geology of the neighbourhood of Cambridge. pp. 184. 1881. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs, *etc.* **2248. g.**

Woodward (H. B.) The Geology of the country around Norwich. pp. 215. 1881. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. h.**

Reid (C.) The Geology of the country around Cromer. pp. 137. 1882. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. h.**

Strahan (A.) The geology of the neighbourhood of Chester. pp. 54. 1882. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. h.**

La Touche (J. D.) A hand-book of the Geology of Shropshire. pp. 91. *London*, 1884. 4°. **7109. h. 26.**

Gallaway (C.) Sketch of the Geology of Shropshire. 1878. 8°. PHILLIPS (W.) A Guide, *etc.* **7006. aaa. 5.**

Rogers (P.) A sketch of the geological changes of the Swansea District. pp. 9. *Swansea*, 1878. 8°. **7106. f. 13. (4.)**

Morton (G. H.) The Carboniferous Limestone of the country between Llanymynech and Minera, North Wales. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7106. bbb. 9.**

Bird (C.) Sketch of the Geology of Yorkshire. pp. 187. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7109. aaa. 23.**

Aveline (W. T.) Geology of parts of Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, and Derbyshire. Second edition. pp. 30. 1880. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. g.**

Dakyns (J. R.) Geology of the country between Bradford and Skipton. pp. 20. 1879. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. g.**

Strangways (C. F.) The geology of the oolitic and liassic rocks of Malton. pp. 41. 1881. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. g.**

Hull (E.) The geology of the country around Prescot. Third edition. pp. 68. 1882. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. g.**

Lebour (G. A.) Geology of Northumberland. pp. 75. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1878. 8°. **7202. aa. 9.**

Forster (W.) A section of the strata from Newcastle-upon-Tyne to Cross Fell. Third edition. pp. 208. *Newcastle upon-Tyne*, 1883. 8°. **7202. c. 7.**

GEOLOGY—*continued.*

Home (D. M.) Traces in Scotland of ancient water-lines, marine, lacustrine and fluviatile. pp. 149. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7109. g. 23.**

Tudor (J. R.) The Orkneys and Shetland. With chapters on geology. pp. 703. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2368. c.**

Hughes (W.) Geological Notes of Ireland. Fourth edition. pp. 133. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **7109. aa. 17.**

Reade (T. M.) Notes on the Geology of Ireland. *Liverpool*, 1879. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (14.)**

Kinahan (G. A.) "Black Sand" in the drift north of Greystones, Co. Wicklow. pp. 4. *Dublin*, [1881.] 8°. **7106. h. 15. (8.)**

New Zealand.

Haast (J. von) Geology of Canterbury and Westland. pp. 486. *Christchurch, N.Z.*, 1879. 8°. **7202. bb. 15.**

Norway.

Kjerulf (T.) Udsigt over det Sydlige Norges Geologi. pp. 262. *Christiania*, 1879. 4°. **7108. g. 2.**

Atlas —— *obl.* 4°. **14001. c. 3.**

—— Die Geologie des südlichen und mittleren Norwegen. pp. 350. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **7109. h. 18.**

Spain.

Carez (L.) Étude des terrains crétacés et tertiaires du nord de l'Espagne. pp. 327. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7202. bb. 18.**

Barrois (C.) Mémoire sur le terrain crétacé de Bassin d'Oviedo. 2 pt. *Paris*, [1879.] 8°. **7106. g. 22. (3.)**

GEOMETRY.

Taylor (C.) An Introduction to the Geometry of Conics. pp. 384. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **8535. e. 4.**

Le Sueur (A.) Analytical Geometry. pp. 100. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8533. e. 18.**

Dyer (J. M.) Exercises in Analytical Geometry. pp. 152. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8543. bb. 12.**

Cambridge.—*Association for Geometrical Teaching.* The elements of Plane Geometry. pp. 138. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8533. e. 7.**

Petersen (J.) Text book of elementary plane geometry. pp. 73. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8507. b. 32.**

Palliser (J. W.) A complete Course of Problems in Plane Geometry. pp. 70. *London*, 1881. *obl.* 8°. **1853. a. 9.**

Angel (H.) Practical Plane Geometry. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Collins' Advanced Science Series. **8708. aa.**

GEOMETRY—*continued.*

Petersen (J.) Text-Book of Elementary Plane Geometry. pp. 73. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8504. g. 1.**

Cambridge.—*Association for Geometrical Teaching.* Syllabus of Plane Geometry. Fourth edition. pp. 58. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8503. e. 28. (3.)**

Pease (J. A.) First course of Practical Geometry. pp. 23. *London*, 1884. fol. **1807. b. 6.**

—— Second Course of Practical Geometry. pp. 30. *London*, 1884. fol. **1887. b. 18.**

Clarke (G. S.) Practical Geometry. pp. 175. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8533. f. 22.**

Petty (—) and **Peacock** (—) Practical Geometry. First Grade. *London*, [1879.] *obl.* 4°. **7854. ccc. 4.**

Bain (D.) First Grade. Practical Geometry. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 16°. **8503. e. 10.**

Payne (J.) Practical Solid Geometry. Fourth edition. pp. 206. 1881. 8°. Skertchly (S. B. J.) Murby Series, *etc.* **12202. ccc.**

Edgar (J. H.) and **Pritchard** (G. S.) Note-book on solid geometry. Fourth edition. pp. 261. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8534. b. 3.**

Smith (C.) Elementary Solid Geometry. pp. 230. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2242. b.**

Aldis (W. S.) Elementary Solid Geometry. Third edition. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **2242. b.**

Lagout (É.) Takimetry. Concrete Geometry. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8507. e. 3. (4.)**

Wood (De V.) The elements of coördinate geometry. pp. 329. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8533. h. 20.**

Smith (J. H.) Elements of Geometry. Fourth edition. 1879. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **8530. aaa. 19.**

—— Fifth edition. 1883. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242. aa.**

—— Key to the exercises in Elements of Geometry. pp. 213. 1880. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242. aa.**

—— Book of Enunciations for H. S.'s Geometry. New edition. pp. 45. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **8529. aaa. 3.**

Euclid. Geometry for Schools. By A. J. G. Barclay. pp. 96. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8503. df. 10.**

Johnston (R.) Competitive Elementary Geometry. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 16°. **10001. aaa. 9.**

Clairaut (A. C.) Elements of Geometry. pp. 118. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8503. c. 11.**

Newcomb (S.) Mathematical Course. Geometry. pp. 399. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8506. ee. 15.**

GEOMETRY—*continued.*

Chauvenet (W.) Treatise on elementary geometry. pp. 368. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **8533. f. 20.**

Constable (S.) Geometrical exercises for beginners. pp. 142. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8530. aaa. 12.**

Fisher (A.) Class Sheets for Second Grade Geometry. *Portsmouth*, [1884.] fol. **1810. b. 13.**

Chrystal (G.) Non-Euclidean Geometry. pp. 30. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8506. ee. 13. (3.)**

Harris (J.) Some Propositions in Geometry. pp. 144. *London*, 1884. 4°. **8532. g. 9.**

Wright (R. P.) Lessons on form, *etc.* pp. 103. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8533. de. 4.**

F., A. T. Geometrical deductions, riders, and exercises. pp. 165. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Mathematical Series. **8506. e.**

Scott (R. F.) A treatise on Determinants and their applications in geometry. pp. 251. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **8531. cc. 1.**

Dexter (O. P.) The Division of Angles. pp. 36. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8533. h. 28.**

Bosanquet (B. T.) A Treatise on the Trisection of an Angle of thirty degrees. *London*, 1876. 8°. **8506. cc. 10. (3.)**

Pirie (G.) Geometrical Methods of approximating to the value of π, *etc.* *London*, 1877. 8°. **8506. cc. 10. (5.)**

Aoust (L. S. X. B.) Considérations sur les Études Géometriques de M. Habich de Lima. *Marseilles*, [1882.] 8°. **8530. g. 20. (1.)**

Chasles (M.) Traité de géométrie supérieure. Deuxième édition. pp. 585. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8533. i. 11.**

Bourget (J.) Cours de Géométrie. pp. 307. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8507. b. 43.**

Bos (H.) Notions de Géométrie Plane. pp. 154. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8507. b. 45.**

Lebon (E.) Traité de Géométrie descriptive. Vol. 2. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8535. e. 9.**

—— Géométrie descriptive pour l'Enseignment secondaire. Quatrième édition. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8529. h. 7.**

Brisse (C.) Cours de géométrie descriptive. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8530. h. 17.**

Javary (L. A.) Traité de géométrie descriptive. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8535. e. 7.**

Rouché (E.) and **Comberousse** (C. DE) Eléments de géométrie. Troisième édition. pp. 540 *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8529. cc. 1.**

Faugière (C.) Simples lectures sur la géométrie. pp. 124. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8506. cc. 17.**

GEOMETRY—*continued.*

Vintéjoux (F.) Éléments de Géométrie. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8507. c.**

Pasch (M.) Vorlesungen über neuere Geometrie. pp. 201. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8533. h. 30.**

Staudt (G. C. C. VON) Geometrie der Lage. pp. 216. *Nürnberg*, [1883.] 8°. **8533. h. 37.**

Erdmann (B.) Die Axiome der Geometrie. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8533. h. 25.**

Aschieri (F.) Lezioni di geometria projettiva. pp. 381. *Pavia*, [1880.] 4°. **8535. c. 22.**

Forti (A. O.) Geometria pratica. pp. 93. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **8533. h. 31.**

See also EUCLID: MATHEMATICS.

Examination Papers.

Wood (F.) First Grade Geometry Examination Papers. *Manchester*, [1883.] *obl.* 8°. **8533. i. 13.**

Gill (G.) Second Grade Geometrical Test Papers. *London*, [1878.] fol. **1891. b. 1.**

Sargent (W.) Second grade geometry test papers. *Manchester*, [1880.] fol. **1887. d. 3.**

Carroll (J.) Second Grade Test Papers. Practical Geometry. *London*, [1884.] fol. **1881. a. 12.**

Geometry for Artists, etc.

Tarn (E. W.) Geometry for the Architect. Second edition. pp. 178. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8533. f. 21.**

Lowres (J.) The Art Student's second grade Geometry. New edition. pp. 82. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8506. e. 11.**

—— Revised to date, partly re-written by G. Brown. pp. 105. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8507. c. 10.**

Andrews (T. N.) Geometry for second grade art-pupils. pp. 160. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **8507. aaa. 3.**

Carroll (J.) Geometry for Art Students. pp. 96. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8503. bbb. 40.**

—— Second edition. pp. 96. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8507. aaa. 35.**

Binns (W. S.) Course of Geometrical Drawing. New edition. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8534. bb. 13.**

GEORGIA.

Jones (C. C.) The history of Georgia. 2 vol. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **9605. ee. 8.**

Evans (L. B.) Student's History of Georgia. pp. 352. *Macon, Ga.*, 1884. 8°. **9604. b. 1.**

Jones (C. C.) Aboriginal Structures in Georgia. *Washington*, 1878. 8°. **7106. f. 12. (6.)**

GEORGIA—*continued.*

Georgia, *U.S.—General Assembly.* Acts passed by the General Assembly. 1755 to 1774. pp. 427. *Wormsloe,* 1881. fol. **1890.** d. **8.**

Jones (C. C.) Military lessons on the coast of Georgia during the Confederate war. pp. 15. *Augusta, Ga.,* 1883. 8°. **8831.** b. **17.** (**6.**)

Leigh (*Hon.* F.) Ten years on a Georgia plantation since the war. pp. 347. *London,* 1883. 8°. **10413.** h. **12.**

Derry (J. T.) Georgia: a guide. pp. 109. *Philadelphia,* 1878. 8°. **10409.** b. **12.**

Janes (T. P.) Georgia: from the immigrant settler's stand-point. pp. 64. *Atlanta, Ga.,* 1879. 8°. **10409.** ee. **18.** (**4.**)

Biedermann (C. A.) Das nördliche Georgia. pp. 35. *Basel,* 1882. 8°. **10410.** cc. **9.**

GERMAN-FRENCH WAR.

Wilson (R.) The Franco-German War. pp. 268. *Edinburgh,* 1881. 8°. **9079.** bb. **26.**

Bataille (A.) Mémorial illustré de la guerre de 1870–1871. Nouvelle édition. pp. 636. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **9080.** dd. **10.**

Barthélemy (C.) La Guerre de 1870–1871. pp. 244. *Paris,* 1884. 12°. **9080.** bb. **16.**

Rothan (G.) L'affaire du Luxembourg. pp. 506. *Paris,* 1882. 8°. **8026.** g. **15.**

Rappe (A. DE) Campagne de l'Armée française du Nord en 1870–71. pp. 243. *Paris,* 1884. 12°. **9225.** a. **11.**

Ambert (J. M. J. J. A. J.) Gaulois et Germains. Récits militaires. pp. 521. *Paris,* [1883.] 8°. **9080.** i. **11.**

Kerneu (P. DE) Journal d'un Mobile. Paris, 1870–1871. pp. 239. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **9230.** bb. **35.**

Kirwan (M. W.) La Compagnie Irlandaise. pp. 293. *Montreal,* 1878. 8°. **9080.** b. **33.**

Morin (G.) Erinnerungen an den deutsch-französischen Krieg. pp. 179. *München,* 1882. 8°. **9079.** bb. **25.**

Knesebeck (E. VON DEM) Das Garde-Schützen-Bataillon in dem Feldzuge 1870–71. pp. 107. *Berlin,* 1882. 8°. **9079.** bb. **28.**

Armagnac (L.) Quinze Jours de Campagne, août-septembre, 1870. pp. 192. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **12208.** c.

Chalus (A. DE) Wissembourg: Fræschwiller: retraite sur Châlons. pp. 261. *Bescançon,* 1882. 8°. **9080.** d. **29.**

Duquet (A.) Fræschwiller, Châlons, Sedan. pp. 434. *Paris,* 1880. 12°. **9080.** b. **34.**

Tendering (F.) Die Schlacht bei Spichern 6. August 1870. pp. 32. *Saarbrücken,* [1883.] 8°. **9077.** bbb. **1.** (**4.**)

Bodenhorst (G.) Le siége de Strasbourg. pp. 168. *Paris,* 1876. 8°. **9080.** d. **21.**

GERMAN-FRENCH WAR—*continued.*

Vachon (M.) Strasbourg. Inventaire des œuvres d'art detruites. pp. 161. *Paris,* 1882. 8°. **7807.** l. **16.**

Spohr (—) Geschichte der Beobachtung und Beschiessung von Montmédy. pp. 230. *Berlin,* 1877. 8°. **9079.** cc. **15.**

Estorff (— VON) Taktische Betrachtungen über das Infanteriegefecht auf dem Schlachtfelde von Gravelotte. pp. 75. *Berlin,* 1880. 8°. **8831.** b. **12.** (**13.**)

Lebrun (—) *General.* Bazeilles—Sédan. pp. 304. *Paris,* 1884. 8°. **9080.** bb. **17.**

Bastard (G.) La Défense de Bazeilles. Deuxième édition. pp. 156. *Paris,* 1884. 8°. **9225.** aaa. **15.**

—— Sedan. Bazeilles dix ans après. pp. 197. *Paris,* 1880. 12°. **9080.** aaa. **13.**

Dijonnais. La première défense de Dijon, 30 Octobre, 1870. pp. 24. *Dijon,* [1879.] 8°. **8830.** aaa. **6.**

Dussieux (L. É.) Le siège de Belfort. pp. 150. *Paris,* 1882. 8°. **12205.** ff.

Wolff (P.) Le Siége de Belfort. 2 tom. *Bruxelles,* 1877. 8°. **9079.** cc. **22.**

Civry (U. G. DE) *Viscount.* La Camisade d'Étrépagny, 29 Novembre, 1870. pp. 14. *Londres,* 1879. 8°. **9080.** d. **19.**

Kleist (— VON) Die Gefechtstage von le Mans, Januar 1871. pp. 254. *Hannover,* 1880. 8°. **9079.** bb. **18.**

Avesne (E. D') Il Signor Garibaldi en France. pp. 64. *Paris,* 1880. 16°. **8823.** a. **1.**

See also EUROPE: FRANCE: GERMANY, *etc.*

GERMAN LANGUAGE.

General.

Bahder (C. VON) Die deutsche Philologie im Grundriss. pp. 456. *Paderborn,* 1883. 8°. **11904.** bbb. **30.**

Sanders (D. H.) Deutsche Sprachbriefe. Zweite Auflage. pp. 424. *Berlin,* 1880. 8°. **12962.** i. **16.**

Weber (H.) Deutsche Sprache und Dichtung. pp. 64. 1879. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Dritte Reihe. Heft 6. **8304.** dd.

German Language. Die Entwälschung der deutschen Sprache. pp. 35. *Bern,* 1883. 8°. **12902.** dd. **8.** (**7.**)

Wolzogen (H. VON) Ueber Verrottung und Errettung der deutschen Sprache. pp. 98. *Leipzig,* 1880. 8°. **12963.** k. **14.**

Bibliography.

Academies. — BERLIN. — *Gesellschaft für deutsche Philologie.* Jahresbericht über die Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der germanischen Philologie. *Berlin,* 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **9851.**

GERMAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Composition.

Herzog (D. G.) Stoff zu stilistischen Übungen in der Muttersprache. Siebzehnte Auflage. pp. 400. *Braunschweig*, 1884. 8°. **12305. ccc. 41.**

Sanders (D. H.) Satzbau und Wortfolge in der deutschen Sprache. pp. 244. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **12963. bbb. 39.**

Kern (F.) Die deutsche Satzlehre. pp. 111. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **12963. bbb. 34.**

Stock (F.) Wortfolge, or the order of words in German sentences. pp. 82. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12963. bb. 28.**

Conversation.

Rosenthal (R. S.) The Meisterschaft System. A method to speak fluently German. *New York*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **12902. b. 9.**

Traveller. Manual of Conversation in English, German, *etc.* pp. 331. *Leipsic*, [1881.] 8°. **2268. a.**

Galindo (S.) German Colloquial Phraseology. pp. 156. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12200. aa. 14.**

Hein (G.) Handbook of German-English Conversation. pp. 97. *London*, 1883. 18°. **12963. aaa. 19.**

Huss (H. C. O.) A System of oral instruction in German. pp. 92. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12963. bb. 35.**

Dialects.

Braune (W.) Sammlung kurzer Grammatiken germanischer Dialecte. *Halle*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12901. e. 33.**

Keller (L.) Prosa und Gedichte in Aachener Mundart. Zweite Auflage. pp. 78. *Aachen*, [1879.] 12°. **12354. aa. 40.**

Academies.—Bremen.—*Bremische Deutsche Gesellschaft.* Bremisch-niedersächsisches Wörterbuch. pp. 424. *Bremen*. 1881. 8°. **12963. f. 23.**

Schemionek (A.) Ausdrücke und Redensarten der Elbingschen Mundart. pp. 53. *Danzig*, 1881. 8°. **12963. bbb. 31.**

Sallmann (C.) Beiträge zur deutschen Mundart in Estland. pp. 159. *Reval*, 1880. 8°. **12963. cc. 25.**

Stoltze (F.) Novellen und Erzählungen in Frankfurter Mundart. Neue Auflage. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12554. bb.**

Spiess (B.) Beiträge zu einem Hennebergischen Idiotikon. pp. 296. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **12963. d. 42.**

Kiessling (G.) Blicke in die Mundart der südlichen Oberlausitz. *Zschopau*, 1883. 8°. **12902. ee. 30. (5.)**

Kemper (J.) Eine Forschung auf dem Gebiete der münsterschen Mundart. pp. 51. *Münster*, 1881. 8°. **12963. k. 16.**

GERMAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Goepfert (E.) Die Mundart des sächsischen Erzgebirges. pp. 119. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **12962. k. 15.**

Waniek (G.) Zum Vocalismus der schlesischen Mundart. pp. 52. *Bielitz*, 1880. 8°. **12962. i. 20.**

Academies.—Zurich.—*Antiquarische Gesellschaft.* Staub (F.) and Tobler (L.) Schweizerisches Idiotikon. *Frauenfeld*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **368.**

Jellinghaus (H.) Zur Einteilung der niederdeutschen Mundarten. pp. 83. *Kiel*, 1884. 8°. **12963. k. 21.**

See also Poetry.

Dictionaries.

Sanders (D. H.) Ergänzungs-Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. *Stuttgart*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

Duden (C.) Orthographisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. pp. 187. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12963. bbb. 24.**

Kluge (F.) Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Zweiter Abdruck. pp. 428. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **12962. i. 21.**

Wessely (I. E.) Grammatisch-stilistisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. pp. 198. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12963. bbb. 40.**

Heyse (J. C. A.) Fremdwörterbuch. Sechste Auflage. pp. 892. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12962. k. 17.**

Kretzschmar (A.) Allgemeines Fremdwörterbuch. pp. 362. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12963. i. 16.**

„ *German-Dutch.*

Cramer (J.) Nieuw Nederlandsch-Hoogduitsch en Hoogduitsch-Nederlandsch Zakwoordenboek. 2 Thle. *Bielefeld*, 1878. 8°. **12972. bbb. 17.**

Leopold (J.) and **Wirth** (L.) Nederlandsch-Hoogduitsche Homoniemen en Synoniemen. pp. 407. *Breda*, 1879. 8°. **12972. ee. 26.**

„ *German-English.*

Fluegel (J. G.) Dictionary of German and English. New edition. 2 pt. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12963. k. 20.**

Koehler (C. F.) Dictionary of English and German. Twenty-first edition. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **2118. a.**

Chambers (G. F.) Handbook Dictionary of English and German. pp. 724. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12902. a. 15.**

Feller (F. E.) Pocket Dictionary, English and German. pp. 425. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 32°. **12963. a. 9.**

Helwich (H. R.) Etymologisch-identische Wörter mit verschiedener Bedeutung im Deutschen und Englischen. pp. 52. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **12963. g. 17.**

GERMAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Cutter (G. R.) A dictionary of German terms in medicine. pp. 304. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **2272.** c.

„ *German-French.*

Sachs (C. E. A.) Dictionnaire encyclopédique français-allemand. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12962.** k. **16.**

Thibaut (M. A.) Dictionnaire français-allemand. Centième édition. pp. 994. *Brunswick*, 1883. 4°. **12963.** k. **22.**

Suckau (W. DE) Dictionnaire allemand-français. 2 tom. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **12954.** ff. **15.**

Chambers (G. F.) The Handbook Dictionary of French and German. pp. 724. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12902.** a. **15.**

Kirberg (A.) Eisenbahn- Taschen- Wörterbuch in deutscher und französischer Sprache. 2 pt. *Köln*, 1881. 12°. **12963.** bbb. **25.**

„ *German-Italian.*

Michaelis (H.) Vollständiges Wörterbuch der italienischen und deutschen Sprache. 2 Thle. *Leipzig*, 1879–81. 8°. **12941.** e. **8.**

„ *German-Latin.*

Georges (C. E.) Ausführliches lateinisch-deutsches und deutsch-lateinisches Handwörterbuch. Siebente Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12933.** gg.

„ *German-Spanish.*

Franceson (C. F.) Neues Spanisch-Deutsches und Deutsch-Spanisches Wörterbuch. Dritte Auflage. 2 Thle. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **12943.** bb. **35.**

Etymology.

Harder (F.) Werden und Wandern unserer Wörter. pp. 188. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12963.** bbb. **41.**

Hagen (E. VON) Deutsche Sprachweisheit. pp. 60. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **12963.** g. **18.**

Heinze (T.) Ueber die Fremdwörter im Deutschen. pp. 32. 1878. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF - VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. VII. **12209.** f.

Heintze (A.) Die Deutschen Familien-Namen. pp. 227. *Halle a. S.*, 1882. 8°. **12962.** i. **19.**

Lohmeyer (T.) Beiträge zur Etymologie deutscher Flussnamen. pp. 126. *Göttingen*, 1881. 8°. **12963.** f. **24.**

Grammars.

Lange (F. K. W.) Colloquial German Grammar. pp. 380. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12963.** i. **17.**

GERMAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Dusar (P. F.) A Grammar of the German Language. Second edition. pp. 207. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12962.** bb. **53.**

Freudenberg (W.) A new practical method of learning German. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12963.** bbb. **37.**

Schlomka (C.) German Grammar. pp. 296. *Glasgow*, 1885. 8°. **12962.** p. **1.**

Quick (R. H.) Essentials of German. pp. 166. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12963.** bbb. **28.**

Brenkmann (C.) Hossfeld's new method for learning German. pp. 344. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **12963.** bb. **34.**

Sachs (H.) German Conversational Grammar. pp. 306. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12962.** bb. **54.**

—— Second edition. pp. 306. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12963.** bb. **26.**

Sydow (I.) German Conversation-Grammar. pp. 344. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12963.** bbb. **38.**

Schinzel (E.) A method of learning German. Third edition. pp. 197. *London*, 1880. 12°. **12963.** bbb. **21.**

Hunt (F.) and **Hoffmann** (J.) The Oxford and Cambridge German Grammar. *London*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. **12962.** p. **2.**

Ayre (A.) A German grammar. pp. 158. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Eve (H. W.) A School German Grammar. Second edition. pp. 350. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12963.** bb. **30.**

Vecqueray (J. W. J.) German Accidence. New edition. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 4°. **12963.** h. **22.**

Grenfell (E. F.) Exercises, adapted to Vecqueray's "German Accidence." New edition. pp. 54. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12963.** bb. **33.**

Dreyspring (A.) Cumulative method for learning German. Second edition. pp. 253. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **12962.** r. **3.**

German Principia. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2272.** b.

Becker (A. L.) The First German Book. pp. 170. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12963.** b. **7.**

Clapin (A. C.) German Primer. pp. 66. *London*, 1883. 16°. **12963.** aaa. **21.**

Schinzel (E.) The child's first German course. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12963.** bb. **24.**

Falck-Lebahn (J.) The Little Scholar's first step in German. pp. 140. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12200.** aa. **11.**

Behr (H. F. C.) Rules of German Accidence. pp. 42. *Portsmouth*, 1879. 8°. **12962.** bb. **50.**

GERMAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Schenck (F.) A helpmate to the study of German. pp. 28. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **12902.** bb. **23.** (4.)

Hoffmann (H.) Grammaire de la langue allemande. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12963.** h. **24.**

Kuhff (P.) Cours élémentaire de langue allemande. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12963.** bbb. **22.**

Schubert (C.) Deutsche Beispiel-Grammatik. pp. 315. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **12962.** q. **1.**

Cerf (A.) The German Declensions. *London*, 1876. 8°. **12902.** bb. **21.** (2.)

German Declension. Synopsis of German Declension. *Uppingham*, [1883.] *obl.* 4°. **1881.** c. **16.** (151.)

Secretan (S.) Rules for German Gender. *London*, 1878. 8°. **12963.** f. **16.**

Galindo (S.) The German Prepositions. pp. 151. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12200.** aa. **15.**

History.

Scherer (W.) Zur Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache. Zweite Ausgabe. pp. 660. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **2272.** d.

Sanders (D. H.) Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache. pp. 142. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **11851.** f. **1.**

Geistbeck (M.) Historische Wandlungen in unserer Muttersprache. pp. 60. *München*, 1881. 8°. **12962.** g. **24.** (2.)

Engellen (A.) Die Geschichte des Deutschsprachlichen Unterrichtes. 1879. 8°. KEHR (C.) Geschichte der Methodik. Bd. 3. **8357.** dd.

Old German.

Heyne (M.) Grammatik der altgermanischen Dialecte. Dritte Auflage. *Paderborn*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12963.** i. **14.**

—— Übungsstücke zur Laut- und Flexionslehre der altgermanischen Dialekte. pp. 95. *Paderborn*, 1881. 8°. **12962.** g. **24.** (6.)

Hahn (C. A.) Althochdeutsche Grammatik. Fünfte Auflage. pp. 114. *Prag*, 1882. 8°. **12963.** i. **15.**

Franz (W.) Die lateinisch-romanischen Elemente im Althochdeutschen. pp. 79. *Darmstadt*, 1884. 8°. **12935.** e. **8.** (4.)

Lexer (M.) Mittelhochdeutsches Taschenwörterbuch. Zweite Auflage. pp. 320. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12963.** bb. **23.**

Weinhold (C.) Mittelhochdeutsche Grammatik. pp. 100. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **12963.** h. **21.**

Wuellner (L.) Das Hrabanische Glossar und die ältesten bairischen Sprachdenkmäler. pp. 136. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12963.** i. **18.**

GERMAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Luebben (A.) Mittelniederdeutsche Grammatik. pp. 221. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12972.** g. **15.**

Haushalter (B.) Die Sprachgrenze zwischen Mittel- und Niederdeutsch. pp. 21. *Halle a. S.*, 1883. 8°. **12902.** ee. **30.** (3.)

Orthography.

Peters (H.) Die Reform der deutschen Schreibung. pp. 20. *Kiel*, 1879. 8°. **12962.** g. **24.** (1.)

Soennecken (F.) Das deutsche Schriftwesen. pp. 69. *Bonn*, 1881. 4°. **12963.** l. **4.**

Faesch (F.) Die neue Orthographie. Zweite Auflage. pp. 36. *St. Gallen*, [1882.] 8°. **12963.** cc. **27.**

Hinueber (W. VON) Fereinfaxte 'Sreibung där Deutšen Spraxe. pp. 68. *Hannofer*, 1880. 8°. **12962.** g. **23.**

Dittrich (H. L.) Di Deutsche Folksortografi in irer Einfachheit. pp. 16. *Dresden*, 1881. 8°. **12902.** dd. **3.** (7.)

Pronunciation.

Vietor (W.) Elemente der Phonetik und Orthoepie des Deutschen. pp. 271. *Heilbronn*, 1884. 8°. **12902.** ee. **31.**

Reading Books, etc.

Buchheim (C. A.) Modern German Reader. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** b.

—— Second edition. 1882, *etc.* 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** b.

Jeffcott (W. T.) and **Tossell** (G. J.) German Newspaper Reading-Book. pp. 258. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12963.** bb. **27.**

Lange (F. K. W.) German prose writing. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **12963.** bbb. **30.**

Jagst (A.) First Lessons in German Reading. pp. 93. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **12962.** bbb. **41.**

Schmid (J. C. VON) The Little Scholar's first step in German Reading. pp. 136. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12200.** aa. **12.**

—— Lectures enfantines en Allemand. pp. 118. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8308.** aaa. **4.**

Hoffman (H.) Versions allemandes élémentaires et progressives. pp. 98. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12963.** h. **23.**

Nicolai (F. A.) Sammlung von Uebungsstücken zum Uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen in's Französische. pp. 42. *Helmstedt*, 1878. 8°. **12962.** h. **30.**

GERMAN LITERATURE.

Extracts: Selections, etc.

Lange (F. K. W.) Germania. Anthology of German Prose. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12249.** h. **3.**

GERMAN LITERATURE—*continued.*

German Classics. Annotated German Classics. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12204.** bbbb.

Buchheim (C. A.) German Classics. 1884, *etc.* 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** c. **13.**

Old German Works. Sammlung altdeutscher Werke. *Naumbury a. S.*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **12253.** d.

Paul (H.) Altdeutsche Textbibliothek. *Halle*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12249.** c.

Scherer (W.) Deutsche Drucke älterer Zeit. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* fol. **1894.** a.

Seuffert (B.) Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale des 18. Jahrhunderts. *Heilbronn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12253.** bbb.

Fischel (M. M.) Specimens of modern German prose and poetry. pp. 280. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12253.** b. **2.**

See also POETRY.

History: Criticism.

Periodical Publications. — *Heilbronn.* Literaturblatt für germanische Philologie. *Heilbronn*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **4991.** da. & **827.**

Scherer (W.) Geschichte der Deutschen Litteratur. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2312.** f.

Koenig (R.) Deutsche Literaturgeschichte. Zehnte Auflage. pp. 840. *Bielefeld*, 1881. 8°. **11851.** f. **2.**

Hirsch (F.) Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur. 1884, *etc.* 8°. Geschichte der Weltlitteratur. Bd. 5. **11840.** l.

Minor (J.) Beitraege zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. *Wien*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11825.** q.

Brenning (E.) Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur. *Lahr*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Stern (A.) Lexikon der deutschen Nationallitteratur. pp. 409. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12208.** cc.

Gostwick (J.) and **Harrison** (R.) Outlines of German Literature. Second edition. pp. 642. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2312.** c.

Nicholson (E.) Student's manual of German literature. pp. 209. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **11851.** df. **10.**

Selss (A. M.) A critical outline of the Literature of Germany. Third edition. pp. 266. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11825.** m. **17.**

Mac Callum (M. W.) Studies in Low German and High German Literature. pp. 322. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11855.** m. **20.**

Taylor (J. B.) Studies in German Literature. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2312.** d.

Hosmer (J. K.) Short history of German literature. pp. 591. *St. Louis*, 1879. 8°. **11851.** df. **7.**

GERMAN LITERATURE—*continued.*

Beer (T. H. DE) Letterkundige geschiedenis van Duitschland. pp. 117. [1880.] 8°. Losse Bladen uit de Geschiedenis der Beschaving. Pt. 1. **11840.** ccc.

Demogeot (J. C.) Histoire des Littératures étrangères. 2 pts. 1880. 12°. DURUY (V.) Histoire Universelle. **9006.** d.

Grucker (É.) Histoire des doctrines littéraires en Allemagne. pp. 526. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11840.** m. **9.**

Geiger (L.) Renaissance und Humanismus in Deutschland. 1882, *etc.* 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 2. Th. 8. **2378.** g.

Hillebrand (C.) Six Lectures on the history of German Thought. pp. 290. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8486.** bbb. **5.**

Japp (A. H.) German Life and Literature. pp. 540. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10703.** f. **2.**

Lagarde (P. A. DE) Aus dem deutschen Gelehrtenleben. pp. 120. *Goettingen*, 1880. 8°. **11840.** h. **31.**

Lerique (J.) Literaturbilder. pp. 382. *Düsseldorf*, 1881. 8°. **11840.** dd. **9.**

Pawel (J.) Die literarischen Reformen des XVIII. Jahrhunderts in Wien. pp. 44. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **11826.** i. **10.**

Fischer (K.) Lessing als Reformator der deutschen Literatur dargestellt. 2 Thle. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **11840.** cc. **43.**

Bossert (A.) Goethe: ses précurseurs et ses contemporains. Deuxième édition. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **11840.** b. **42.**

Hofman-Wellenhof (P. VON) M. Denis. Ein Beitrag zur deutsch-oesterreichischen Literaturgeschichte. pp. 378. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **11825.** ee. **14.**

Minor (J.) C. F. Weisse und seine Beziehungen zur deutschen Literatur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. pp. 406. *Innsbruck*, 1880. 8°. **10708.** h. **16.**

Milberg (E.) Die moralischen Wochenschriften des 18. Jahrhunderts. pp. 86. *Meissen*, [1880.] 8°. **11840.** f. **18.** (**5.**)

Buchheister (M.) Sketch of German Literature from the middle of the eighteenth century. pp. 218. *Hannover*, 1882. 8°. **11840.** k. **36.**

Imelmann (J.) Die siebziger Jahre in der Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. pp. 52. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **11840.** ccc. **10.** (**5.**)

Hall (G. S.) Aspects of German culture. pp. 320. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8462.** bb. **5.**

Franken (A.) Romanisten und Germanisten. pp. 52. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **5306.** bb. **6.**

Smith (J. F.) Studies in Religion under German Masters. pp. 524. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4380.** i. **5.**

GERMAN LITERATURE—*continued.*

Heine (H.) Philosophy in Germany. pp. 177. 1882. 8°. English and Foreign Philosophical Library. Vol. 18. **2234. e.**

See also POETRY.

GERMAN RACE.

In Austria.

Schroeer (C. J.) Die Deutschen in Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 32. 1879. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. VIII. Heft 123. **12209. f.**

Germans. Die Deutschen in Österreich. pp. 36. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8074. e. 10. (9.)**

Schober (C.) Die Deutschen in Nieder- und Ober-Oesterreich. pp. 396. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. 1. **10210. eee. 21.**

In England.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Jahrbuch der Deutschen in England. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 4661. d.**

Geehl (H.) Deutschlands Pioniere in London. pp. 273. *Berlin*, [1883.] 8°. **10349. bbb. 29.**

Dorgeel (H.) *pseud.* Die deutsche Colonie in London. pp. 99. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350. cc. 2.**

In the United States.

Koerner (G.) Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten. pp. 461. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **9615. ee. 10.**

Eickhoff (A.) In der neuen Heimath, *etc.* 2 pt. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **9604. e. 3.**

GERMANY.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE.

Army.

Castner (J.) Militär-Lexikon. pp. 384. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8823. k. 17.**

Rivière (A. C. V.) L'Armée allemande sur le pied de guerre. pp. 446. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8823. dd. 27.**

Gillet (E.) L'Armée Allemande. pp. 91. 1879. 8°. FRANCE.—*Army.—Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. bbb.**

Rascon (— DE) *Count.* L'Armée de l'Allemagne. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8823. cc. 18.**

L'Homme de Courbiere (W. O. R. DE) Grundzüge der Deutschen Militärverwaltung. pp. 416. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **6875. df. 3.**

Hoff (H. VON) Darstellung unseres Militair-Gerichtswesens. pp. 36. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8831. b. 19. (5.)**

GERMANY—*continued.*

Mila (A.) Uniformirungs-Liste des Deutschen Reichs-Heeres. Vierte Auflage. pp. 442. *Berlin*, 1881. 8° **8823. cc. 28.**

Germany, *Empire of.—Army.* Exemples de formations tactiques. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8830. cc. 13.**

H., G. Entspricht die Organisation unserer Wehrkraft den Anforderungen der Zeit? pp. 30. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8831. bbb. 10. (6.)**

German-French Boundaries. Die Befestigung und Vertheidigung der deutsch-französischen Grenze. pp. 37. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8074. e. 11. (14.)**

Ollech (— VON) *General.* Worin besteht der Unterschied der Armee Friedrichs des Grossen mit der heutigen Armee unseres Vaterlandes? Zweite Auflage. pp. 48. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 16. (9.)**

Hahn (L.) Das Heer und das Vaterland. pp. 287. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8823. c. 24.**

Richter (E.) Contra R. und Genossen. pp. 29. *Potsdam*, 1883. 8°. **8074. e. 16. (9.)**

—— Die Angriffe des Herrn Richter gegen die Armee. pp. 76. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **8831. bbb. 13. (11.)**

Wedell (M. VON) Handbuch für die wissenschaftliche Beschäftigung des deutschen Offiziers. pp. 354. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8830. cc. 19.**

Rosenberg (— VON) Zusammengewürfelte Gedanken über unsern Dienst. pp. 109. *Rathenow*, 1884. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (10.)**

Memminger (A.) Die Offiziere als Volksausbeuter. pp. 16. *München*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (4.)**

Vorrechte. Die Vorrechte der Offiziere im Staate und in der Gesellschaft. Zweiter Abdruck. pp. 48. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (6.)**

Dilthey (—) Militärischer Dienst-Unterricht für einjährig Freiwillige. pp. 364. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8823. k. 24.**

Kriebel (T.) Des deutsche Feldartillerie-Material. pp. 576. *München*, 1882. 8°. **8823. k. 20.**

Haber (R. VON) Geschichte der Kavallerie des Deutschen Reiches. pp. 268. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. m. 33.**

Colomb (E. VON) Beiträge zur Geschichte der preussischen Kavallerie. pp. 185. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8823. m. 27.**

Vittré (C. DE) Cavalerie Française, Cavalerie Allemande. pp. 200. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8823. bb. 19.**

Sieg (—) Geschichte des Dragoner-Regiments Prinz Albrecht von Preussen Nr. 1. pp. 299. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. **8824. h. 16.**

GERMANY—*continued.*

Graaf (— DE) Das Posensche Ulanen-Regiment Nr. 10. pp. 351.
Berlin, 1883. 8°. **8829. k. 18.**

Koblinsky (— VON) Aufzeichnungen aus der Geschichte des Altmärkischen Ulanen-Regiments Nr. 16. pp. 252.
Berlin, 1882. 8°. **8823. o. 19.**

Ditfurth (M. J. C. VON) *Baron.* Das Kurhessische Leibgarde-Regiment.
pp. 104. *Cassel*, 1882. 8°. **8823. cc. 32.**

Tereg (I.) Sammlung von Dienstvorschriften für Rossärzte. pp. 272.
Berlin, 1882. 8°. **7291. f. 4.**

Germany.—*Army.*—*Infantry.* Die Aufgabe unserer Infanterie. pp. 108.
Berlin, 1880. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (15.)**

Muennich (H. A.) Geschichte des 1. niederschlesischen Infanterie-Regiments. 2 pt.
Berlin, 1882. 8°. **8823. l. 38.**

Schaeffer (E.) Der Kriegs-Train des deutschen Heeres. pp. 117.
Berlin, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (5.)**

See also MILITARY SCIENCE, *etc.*

Arts.

See ARTS: MUSIC: PAINTING, *etc.*

Banking.

See BANKING, *and infra, Finance.*

Colonies.

Jung (C. E.) Deutsche Kolonien. pp. 304.
Leipzig, 1884. 8°. **8074. aa. 47.**

Stegeman (R.) Deutschlands Koloniale Politik. pp. 128. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°.
8074. f. 6. (6.)

Huebbe-Schleiden (—) Deutsche Colonisation. pp. 122. *Hamburg*, 1881. 8°.
8282. ee. 10.

Loehnis (H.) Die europäischen Kolonieen. pp. 103. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **10024. f. 10.**

Wagner (H.) Ueber Gründung Deutscher Colonien. pp. 31. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W,) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 5.
12208. e.

Gruenewald (N.) Wie kann Deutschland Colonialbesitz erwerben? pp. 69.
Mainz, 1879. 8°. **8072. de. 9. (14.)**

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Central Verein für Handelsgeographie* Die Deutschen Kolonien der Provinz Rio Grande do Sul. pp. 47.
Berlin, 1881. 4°. **10480. g. 3.**

Constitution and Government.

Bluntschli (J. C.) Deutsche Statslehre und die heutige Statenwelt. pp. 479.
Nördlingen, 1880. 8°. **8074. bb. 10.**

Meyer (G.) Lehrbuch des deutschen Verwaltungsrechtes. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.
5606. g.

GERMANY—*continued.*

Loening (E.) Lehrbuch des deutschen Verwaltungsrechts. pp. 859.
Leipzig, 1884. 8°. **5604. f. 11.**

Schulte (J. F. VON) Histoire des institutions de l'Allemagne. pp. 614.
Paris, 1882. 8°. **5549. cc. 5.**

Haxthausen (W. M. M. VON) *Baron.* Ueber die Grundlagen unserer Verfassung.
pp. 248. *Paderborn*, 1881. 8°.
8074. ee. 11.

Jastrow (J.) Pufendorfs Lehre von der Monstrosität der Reichsverfassung. pp. 74.
Berlin, 1882. 8°. **8074. f. 5. (1.)**

Marxen (G.) Das deutsche Wahlsystem.
pp. 76. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°.
8229. de. 32. (8.)

Delbrueck (R.) Der Artikel 40 der Reichs-Verfassung. pp. 95.
Berlin, 1881. 8°. **8074. f. 4. (15.)**

Marcinowski (F.) Die gesetzlichen Bestimmungen betreffend die Pensionirung der unmittelbaren Staatsbeamten. pp. 120.
Berlin, 1882. 8°. **8244. cc. 13.**

Cultur-Kampf.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, *in Germany.*

Directories.

Periodical Publications.—*Dresden.* Bank-, Handels- and Fabrikanten-Adressbuch von Deutschland.
Dresden, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2440. ca.**

Mueller (J.) Die wissenschaftlichen Vereine. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **11905. c. 7.**

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Empire to A.D. 1806.

See HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.

Finance, Taxation, etc.

Mohl (M.) Zur Lösung der deutschen Finanzfrage. pp. 32. *Stuttgart*, 1878. 8°.
8229. d. 24. (16.)

Fromm (F.) Zur Deutschen Wirthschaftspolitik. pp. 31. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°.
8229. cc. 20. (9.)

Mohl (M.) Ueber die Deutschen Reichs- und Staats-Defizite. pp. 46.
Stuttgart, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 9. (6.)**

Germany, *Empire of.* Die Tarifreform im deutschen Reiche. pp. 142. 1880. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Jena.* Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie. (Supplement-Heft 5.)
P.P. **1423. hb.**

Oechelhaeuser (W.) Die Tarifreform. pp. 119. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8228. g. 4.**

GERMANY—*continued.*

Kroekel (C.) Das preussisch-deutsche Zolltarifsystem. 1881. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Jena.* Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie. (Supplement-Heft VII.) P.P. **1423**. hb.

Marcinowski (F.) Die Wehrsteuer im deutschen Reich. pp. 192. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8229**. bbb. **43**.

Germany, *Empire of.* Wohin steuern wir im deutschen Reich? pp. 52. *Basel*, 1882. 8°. **8074**. e. **16**. (5.)

Lehr (J.) Die deutschen Holzzölle. pp. 106. *Darmstadt*, 1883. 8°. **7078**. g. **36**.

Sempronius, *pseud.* Ein Ceterum censeo der Steuerpolitik. pp. 25. *Köln*, 1883. 8°. **8074**. f. **5**. (7.)

Palgrave (R. H. I.) Bank rate in Germany, 1844–1878. pp. 141. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229**. f. **33**.

Hecht (F.) Bankwesen den Süddeutschen Staaten, 1819–1875. 2 pt. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **8229**. de. **18**.

Goldschmidt (J.) Deutsche Hypothekenbanken. pp. 233. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **8229**. ff. **24**.

Virneisel (F.) Deutsche Münzreform. pp. 58. *Würzburg*, 1877. fol. **8228**. i. **15**.

Germany, *Empire of.* Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Goldwährung im deutschen Reiche. pp. 67. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8229**. d. **24**. (11.)

See also MONEY : TAXATION.

Flora.

See BOTANY : FLORA.

Forests.

See FORESTRY.

History, General.

German Affairs. Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum. *Hannoverae*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9327**. dd.

Richter (H. M.) Geschichte der deutschen Nation. Neue Ausgabe. pp. 475. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **9325**. b. **1**.

Koerner (F.) Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Blume (E.) Quellensätze zur Geschichte unseres Volkes. *Cöthen*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9325**. dd.

Academies.—BRESLAU.—*Görres-Gesellschaft.* Historisches Jahrbuch. *Münster*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **2026**. **3**.

Brosien (H.) Lexikon der deutschen Geschichte. pp. 458. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215**. ee.

GERMANY—*continued.*

Bernstein (A.) Revolutions- und Reaktions Geschichte Preussens u. Deutschlands. *Berlin*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **9386**. bbb. **6**.

Brewer (E. C.) The History of Germany. pp. 329. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9327**. bb. **10**.

—— The smaller history of Germany. pp. 378. *London*, 1881. 16°. **9327**. aa. **3**.

Markham, *Mrs. pseud.* A history of Germany. New edition. pp. 473. *London*, 1882. 12°. **9325**. bb. **23**.

Gould (S. B.) Germany. Second edition. pp. 492. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2364**. d.

Schulte (J. F. VON) Histoire du droit et des institutions de l'Allemagne. pp. 614. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **5549**. cc. **5**.

Tietz (J.) Die geschichtliche Entwickelung des deutschen Nationalbewusstseins. pp. 199. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **9386**. bb. **7**.

Zeiss (G.) Bilder aus der deutschen Geschichte. pp. 211. *Landshut*, 1880. 8°. **9325**. ee. **9**.

Schwebel (O.) Deutsches Bürgerthum von seinen Anfängen. pp. 532. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8275**. cc. **2**.

Nitzsch (C. W.) Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9326**. df.

Heigel (C. T.) Aus drei Jahrhunderten. pp. 277. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **9385**. h. **5**.

Janssen (J.) An meine Kritiker. Nebst Ergänzungen zu den drei ersten Bänden meiner Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. pp. 227. *Freiburg im Breisgau*, 1883. 8°. **3910**. ee. **26**.

—— Ein zweites Wort an meine Kritiker. pp. 145. *Freiburg im Breisgau*, 1883. 8°. **4661**. ee. **13**. (4.)

—— Wider J. J. und seine Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. pp. 158. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1883. 8°. **11840**. k. **38**. (6.)

Baumgarten (H.) Treitschke's deutsche Geschichte. pp. 59. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **11840**. k. **38**. (5.)

See also HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.

Early.

Dahn (F.) Urgeschichte der germanischen Völker. 1881, *etc.* 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth 2. Thl. 2. **2378**. g.

Wieseler (C.) Untersuchungen zur Geschichte und Religion der alten Germanen. pp. 178. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9009**. gg. **4**.

Schneider (J.) Die alten Heer- und Handelswege der Germanen. *Düsseldorf*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9325**. eee. **14**.

GERMANY—*continued.*

Beheim-Schwarzbach (M.) Die Besiedelung von Ostdeutschland. pp. 68. 1882. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XVII. **2338.** g.

Deppe (A.) Der römische Rachekrieg in Deutschland während der Jahre 14–16 n. Chr. pp. 114. *Heidelberg*, 1881. 8°. **9325.** bb. **18.**

Tenth–Eighteenth Centuries.

Leroux (A.) Recherches sur les relations de la France avec l'Allemagne de 1292 à 1378. pp. 288. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 50. Ac. **8929.**

Oesterley (H.) Historisch-geographisches Wörterbuch des deutschen Mittelalters. *Gotha*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10201.** f. **1.**

Zwiedineck-Suedenhorst (H. VON) Kriegsbilder aus der Zeit der Landsknechte. pp. 302. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **9327.** bb. **15.**

Mayer (F. M.) Die östlichen Alpenländer im Investiturstreite. pp. 251. *Innsbruck*, 1883. 8°. **9314.** dd. **18.**

Schroeder (R.) Die niederländischen Kolonien in Norddeutschland zur Zeit des Mittelalters. pp. 48. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XV. Heft 347. **2338.** g.

Wichert (T. F. A.) Jacob von Mainz der zeitgenössische Historiograph. pp. 368. *Königsberg*, 1881. 8°. **9314.** g. **28.**

Hoeniger (R.) Der schwarze Tod in Deutschland. pp. 180. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7561.** e. **3.**

Hutton (W. H.) The Disturbances which accompanied the Reformation in Germany. pp. 41. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **8365.** bbb. **23.**

Malleson (G. B.) Battle-fields of Germany. From the outbreak of the Thirty-Years' War. pp. 360. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9327.** e. **10.**

Toulongeon (H. J. R. DE) *Marquis.* Une Mission militaire en Prusse en 1786. pp. 393. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10256.** aaa. **10.**

Nineteenth Century.

Mosbach (A.) Zur französisch-deutschen Kriegsgeschichte 1800–1813. pp. 499. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **9079.** b. **6.**

Germany. Précis militaire de la campagne de 1813. pp. 229. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8830.** aaa. **12.**

Baur (W.) Geschichtsbilder aus der Erneuerung des religiosen Lebens in den deutschen Befreiungskriegen. *Hamburg*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **4662.** bbb.

Biedermann (F. C.) 1840–1870. Dreissig Jahre deutschen Geschichte. 2 Bde. *Breslau*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **9386.** bbb. **5.**

GERMANY—*continued.*

Reichensperger (P. F.) Erlebnisse eines alten Parliamentariers im Revolutionsjahre 1848. pp. 263. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **9386.** c. **5.**

Schlosser (G.) Die Revolution von 1848. pp. 212. *Gütersloh*, 1883. 8°. **9406.** b. **3.**

Herchenbach (W.) Düsseldorf und seine Umgebung 1848–1849. pp. 196. *Düsseldorf*, [1882.] 8°. **10235.** bb. **15.**

Mueller (W.) Kaiser Wilhelm. pp. 235. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **10704.** bb. **11.**

Hagemann (M.) Memorandum betreffend die beiden letzten dänisch-deutschen Kriege. pp. 112. *Kopenhagen*, 1881. 8°. **8830.** bb. **14.**

Meding (O.) Memoiren zur Zeitgeschichte. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8072.** de. **10.**

Rothan (G.) L'Allemagne et l'Italie. 1870–1871. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8026.** g. **15.**

Treitschke (H. VON) Zehn Jahre deutscher Kämpfe. Zweite Auflage. pp. 845. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8074.** ff. **11.**

Falk (A.) Reden des Dr. Falk 1872–1879. *Berlin*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8074.** ff. **13.**

Administration of Prince Bismarck.

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. VON) *Prince.* Bismarck-Anthologie. pp. 187. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12253.** bbb. **10.**

—— Die Wirthschafts-Finanz- und Sozialreform im deutschen Reiche. 1879–1882. pp. 389. *Hagen i. W.*, 1882. 8°. **8074.** aaa. **41.**

Kuntzemueller (O.) Des Reichskanzlers Fürsten von Bismarck Anschauungen. pp. 226. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8074.** bb. **12.**

Mueller (W.) Reichskanzler Fürst Bismarck. pp. 332. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **10708.** bb. **24.**

Bauer (B.) Zur Orientirung über die Bismarck'sche Ära. pp. 325. *Chemnitz*, 1880. 8°. **8074.** bb. **9.**

Hahn (L.) Rückblicke auf Fürst Bismarck's Wirksamkeit für das deutsche Volk. pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8074.** e. **13.** (**3.**)

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. VON) *Prince.* Die Aera Bismarck und die Parteien. pp. 54. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8072.** de. **9.** (**13.**)

Mors (R.) Was Graf Eulenburg u. Fürst Bismarck über die Socialdemokratie gesagt haben. *Rathenow*, 1876. 8°. **8072.** de. **9.** (**4.**)

G., A. Le Prince de Bismarck et sa politique austroprussienne. pp. 16. *Paris* 1879. 8°. **8074.** e. **11.** (**13.**)

Michelis (F.) Das Eine was Bismarck nicht kann. *Strassburg*, 1878. 8°. **8072.** de. **9.** (**11.**)

GERMANY—*continued.*

Gerke (C.) Germany and Prince Bismarck. pp. 23. *London*, [1880.] 8°.
8074. e. 12. (13.)

—— An answer to Karl Blind's attack on Prince Bismarck. pp. 15. *London*, [1882.] 8°.
8074. e. 16. (4.)

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. von) *Prince.* Wohin steuert Fürst Bismarck mit seiner inneren Politik? pp. 40. *Neuwied*, 1881. 8°. **8074. b. 24. (7.)**

Findel (J. G.) Des Reichskanzlers Wohlfahrts-Politik und die Demokratie. 2. Auflage. pp. 30. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°.
8074. b. 25. (6.)

Frank (W.) Fürst Bismarck und nicht seine Leute während des parlamentarischer Krieges. pp. 240. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°.
8074. aaa. 38.

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. von) *Prince.* Herr von Bismarck und die Fortschrittspartei. Zweite Auflage. pp. 63. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8074. ff. 16.**

Schulze (J.) Was will der Fürst Reichskanzler? pp. 24. *Berlin*, [1882.] 8°.
8074. bb. 14.

Michelis (F.) Parallele zwischen Perikles und Bismarck. pp. 26. *Freiburg, i. B.* 1882. 8°. **8074. f. 4. (9.)**
See also infra, Politics.

Industries.

See INDUSTRIES.

Land Tenure.

See LAND.

Law.

Violet (W.) Violet's Juristen-Bibliothek. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5205. aa.**

Stintzing (R. von) Geschichte der deutschen Rechtswissenschaft. 1880, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Munich.—*Akademie der Wissenschaften.* Geschichte der Wissenschaften. Bd. 18. Ac. **714. 4.**

Schulte (J. F. von) Histoire du droit de l'Allemagne. pp. 614. *Paris*, 1882. 8°.
5549. cc. 5.

Gierke (O.) Naturrecht und deutsches Recht. pp. 32. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1883. 8°.
5604. ee. 3. (6.)

Brockhaus (F.) Der Einfluss fremder Rechte auf die Entwickelung des deutschen Rechts. pp. 21. *Kiel*, 1883. 8°.
5604. ee. 4. (2.)

Hoelder (E.) Savigny und Feuerbach, die Koryphäen der deutschen Rechtswissenschaft. pp. 44. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XVI. Heft 378. **2338. g.**

GERMANY—*continued.*

Rosenthal (E.) Beiträge zur deutschen Stadtrechtsgeschichte. *Würzburg*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **5604. f. 9.**

Kohler (J.) Beiträge zur germanischen Privatrechts-Geschichte. *Würzburg*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **5604. f. 8.**

Ihering (R. von) Aufsätze aus den Jahrbüchern für die Dogmatik des heutigen deutschen Privatrechts. *Jena*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.
5254. bb. 23.

Franklin (O.) Geschichte des deutschen Privatrechts. Zweite Auflage. pp. 181. *Tübingen*, 1882. 8°. **5604. eee. 6.**

Germany, *Empire of.—Reichs-Justiz-Kommission.* Verhandlungen. Neue Ausgabe. *Berlin*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **5655. g.**

Bamberger (L.) Ueber das Gesetz betreffend den Sitz des Reichsgerichtes. pp. 18. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **8074. e. 12. (4.)**

Germany, *Empire of.* Civilprozessordnung und Gerichtsverfassungsgesetz für das deutsche Reich. Dritte Auflage. pp. 1246. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **5505. cc. 28.**

—— Die Civilprozess-Ordnung für das deutsche Reich. Zweite Auflage. pp. 1217. *Lahr*, 1883. 8°. **5505. c. 1.**

Mandry (G.) Der civilrechtliche Inhalt der Reichsgesetze. Zweite Auflage. pp. 604. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1882. 8°.
5606. g. 9.

Tinsch (H.) Die Staatsanwaltschaft im deutschen Reichsprozessrecht. pp. 206. *Erlangen*, 1883. 8°. **5604. eee. 9.**

Held (J. von) Das Kaiserthum als Rechtsbegriff. pp. 64. *Würzburg*, 1879. 4°.
705. h. 20. (3.)

Knitschky (W. E.) Die Seegesetzgebung des deutschen Reiches. pp. 592. *Berlin*, 1883. 16°. **6825. a. 5.**

Perels (F.) Handbuch des Seerechts im deutschen Reiche. pp. 510. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **6835. df. 4.**

Stegemann (V.) Die Seegesetze des deutschen Reichs. pp. 273. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°.
5605. ccc. 12.

Schulze Delitzsch (H.) Streitfragen in deutschen Genossenschaftsrecht. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5604. ccc. 4.**

—— Material zur Revision des Genossenschafts-Gesetzes. pp. 110. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **5605. df. 5. (6.)**

Baernreither (—) Stammgüter-System in Deutschland. pp. 112. *Wien*, 1882. 8°.
5604. f. 7.

Anders (J. von) *Baron.* Beiträge zur Lehre vom literarischen und artistischen Urheberrechte. pp. 298. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°.
5504. g. 2.

GERMANY—*continued.*

Beutler (G. O.) Die sozialpolitische Gesetzgebung des deutschen Reichs. pp. 38. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8275. c. 83. (15.)**

Germany, *Empire of.* Die Fabrik-Gesetzgebung des deutschen Reiches. [*Leipsic*, 1879, *etc.*] 8°. **5656. aa. 2.**

Tinsch (H.) Das Recht der deutschen Einzelnstaaten. pp. 56. *Erlangen*, 1882. 8°. **5604. ee. 3. (4.)**

See also LAW.

Navy.

Werner (R.) Das Buch von der deutschen Flotte. Dritte Auflage. pp. 511. *Bielefeld*, 1880. 8°. **8807. h. 3.**

Pavel (G.) Die deutsche Kriegsmarine. pp. 181. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8807. aa. 16.**

Rabenau (— VON) Die Kriegs-Marine des deutschen Reiches. pp. 35. *Bremen*, 1880. 8°. **8807. bb. 37. (10.)**

Germany. — *Admiralty.* Handwörterbuch für technische Ausdrücke in der kaiserlichen Marine. pp. 208. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8807. b. 27.**

Mila (A.) Uniformirungs-Liste der deutschen Marine. Vierte Auflage. pp. 442. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. cc. 28.**

Nobility.

Heynen (—) Wapenboeck, ou armorial de 1334 à 1372. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **C. 45. h. 10.**

Gritzner (A. M. F.) and **Hildebrandt** (A. M.) Wappenalbum der gräflichen Familien. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9915. h. 4.**

Loebe (M.) Wahlsprüche deutscher Fürstengeschlechter des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts. pp. 267. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **9916. de. 35.**

Rose (O.) Der Adel Deutschlands und seine Stellung im deutschen Reich. pp. 167. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8074. aa. 48.**

Erwin (W.) Der Adel und seine christlich-conservative Regenerirung. pp. 32. *Landshut*, 1881. 8°. **8074. e. 16. (2.)**

See also HERALDRY.

Police.

Avé-Lallemant (F. C. B.) Physiologie der deutschen Polizei. pp. 275. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8074. ff. 18.**

Politics, Domestic.

Frantz (C.) Die Weltpolitik unter besonderer Bezugnahme auf Deutschland. *Chemnitz*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8009. g. 7.**

GERMANY—*continued.*

Rodbertus Jagetzow (C.) Briefe und Socialpolitische Aufsätze. pp. 765. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, [1882.] 8°. **8074. aaa. 37.**

Hartmann (C. R. E. VON) Die politischen Aufgaben des deutschen Reiches. pp. 60. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8074. bbb. 3. (9.)**

Hausner (O.) Deutschthum und deutsches Reich. pp. 37. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8074. bbb. 3. (4.)**

Alsace-Lorraine. L'Alsace-Lorraine et l'Empire Germanique. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8074. aa. 36.**

Weiss (J. G.) Das Germanenthum und seine Erben. pp. 29. *Heidelberg*, 1882. 8°. **8074. e. 16. (8.)**

German Parliamentary System. Aussichten des deutschen Parlamentarismus. pp. 67. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8074. e. 13. (2.)**

Patriote. Zur Frage parlamentarischer Regierung. 2 pt. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8074. e. 13. (9.)**

Schimmelpfeng (A.) Der wahre Reichsgedanke. pp. 46. *Hannover*, 1881. 8°. **8074. aa. 41. (5.)**

S., F. Der Parlamentarismus und die Parteien. pp. 22. *Berlin*, 1880. 12°. **8074. b. 25. (4.)**

Schvarcz (G.) Zur Reform des Parlamentarismus. pp. 36. *Budapest*, 1879. 8°. **8074. f. 1. (5.)**

Dictionaries. Neues A B C-Buch für freisinnige Wähler. pp. 388. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8074. aaa. 49.**

Bredt (V. R.) Die Parteien im Reich und die Reichs-Parteien. pp. 86. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8074. b. 27. (7.)**

Kuefstein (F. VON) *Count.* Die Grundsätze der bedeutendsten politischen Parteien. pp. 171. *Graz*, 1880. 8°. **8074. bbb. 3. (5.)**

Wirren. Heraus aus den Wirren! Dritte Auflage. pp. 56. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8074. ff. 19.**

Eynern (E. VON) Die Neuconservativen im Westen. *Elberfeld*, 1876. 8°. **8072. de. 9. (2.)**

Schlieben (R. VON) Die Arbeiterfrage und die conservative Partei. pp. 11. *Chemnitz*, [1879.] 8°. **8074. f. 1. (4.)**

Virnich (W.) Die Centrumsfraction und der Culturkampf. pp. 62. *Mainz*, 1879. 8°. **8074. b. 23. (6.)**

Conservative Programme. Zur conservativen Programm. pp. 31. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8074. f. 1. (7.)**

Strosser (—) Drei Reden. Die Stellung der conservativen Partei. 3 pt. *Breslau*, 1881. 12°. **8074. a. 43. (6.)**

GERMANY—*continued.*

Germany, *Empire of.* Eine Mittelpartei im Reich. pp. 43. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** bbb. **3.** (**8.**)

Jacobi (J. L.) Streiflichter auf Religion, und Universitäten der Centrumspartei. pp. 62. *Halle a. S.*, 1883. 8°. **8074.** e. **17.** (**6.**)

Reuter (R.) Der Austritt aus der nationalliberalen Partei. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8074.** b. **24.** (**4.**)

Brociner (M.) Die Zukunft des deutschen Liberalismus. pp. 17. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8074.** aa. **32.** (**9.**)

Germany. Die Deutschland gegenwärtig bewegenden grossen Fragen. pp. 95. *Hagen i. W.*, 1882. 8°. **8074.** f. **6.** (**4.**)

Siebenziger. Der extreme Liberalismus. Seine Irrtümer. pp. 100. *Wiesbaden*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** b. **24.** (**11.**)

Mackay (D. J.) *Baron Reay.* Certain aspects of Social Democracy in Germany. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** d. **4.** (**18.**)

Findel (J. G.) Der Kampf wider die Sozialdemokratie. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8072.** de. **9.** (**6.**)

Kutschbach (A.) Aufruf an das deutsche Volk zum Beitritt zur neuen freien deutschen Arbeiter-Partei. *Cassell*, 1877. 8°. **8072.** de. **9.** (**8.**)

Beleuchtung, der sozial-demokratischen Grundgedanken mit ihren Folgerungen. pp. 23. *Coblenz*, [1877.] 12°. **8275.** aaa. **13.** (**7.**)

Frank (A.) Ein Aufruf zur innern Mission gegen die Socialdemokratie. pp. 35. *Stuttgart*, 1879. 8°. **8276.** de. **14.** (**13.**)

Parteifreund. Der Sieg der Sozialdemokraten. pp. 7. *Magdeburg*, 1880. 8°. **8074.** b. **25.** (**3.**)

Blum (H.) Die erste Frucht des deutschen Staatssozialismus. pp. 63. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** b. **23.** (**8.**)

Demokratische Partei, und die Handwerker. pp. 27. *München*, 1883. 8°. **8074.** f. **5.** (**2.**)

Menschenfreund. Ueber die Nothwendigkeit einer sozialen Reform. pp. 24. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **22.** (**3.**)

Ruhland (G.) Agrarpolitische Versuche. pp. 168. *Tübingen*, 1883. 8°. **8275.** h. **3.**

Curtius (P.) Der Weg zum Frieden. pp. 86. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** b. **24.** (**9.**)

Poppe (L. O.) Der Staatsmonopolist. pp. 28. *Saalfeld i. Th.*, [1880.] 8°. **8276.** ee. **16.** (**7.**)

Ramsperger (E.) Zur Wahlreform. pp. 55. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **8074.** bbb. **3.** (**10.**)

Nichtpolit'ker. Vor d n Wahlen. pp. 31. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** b. **25.** (**7.**)

GERMANY—*continued.*

Brunswicker. Wen wählen wir? pp. 16. *Braunschweig*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** f. **4.** (**14.**)

Kommunismus, oder Wahlreform. pp. 76. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8074.** f. **4.** (**8.**)

German. Politisches Wahl- und Merkbuchlein. pp. 88. *Gotha*, 1882. 12°. **8074.** a. **26.**

Reichsfreund. Innere Fragen. pp. 40. *Baden-Baden*, 1877. 8°. **8074.** e. **12.** (**7.**)

Non. Non volumus. pp. 56. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8074.** e. **11.** (**10.**)

Muenz (L.) Drei Reden politischer Tendenz. pp. 43. *Breslau*, 1879. 8°. **8074.** e. **11.** (**17.**)

Rudel (R.) Woher und wohin? pp. 38. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8074.** e. **11.** (**19.**)

Ephren (A.) Vier Zeitfragen in neuer Behandlung. pp. 102. *Breslau*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** bbb. **3.** (**7.**)

Conflict. Der Conflict. pp. 46. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8074.** f. **6.** (**3.**)

Sempronius. Ein Ceterum censeo der Steuerpolitik und dem Kulturkampf. pp. 25. *Köln*, 1883. 8°. **8074.** f. **5.** (**7.**)

Indiscretionen. Aus den Erinnerungen eines patriotischen Reptils. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8026.** g.

See also supra, Constitution : History : infra, Reichstag.

„ *Foreign.*

Huebber Schleiden (—) Überseeische Politik. pp. 257. *Hamburg*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** b. **13.**

European Necessity. Ein Zwei-Kaiser-Bund. pp. 25. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8074.** e. **12.** (**5.**)

Norl (H. H.) Niederland durch Deutschland annectirt. pp. 31. *Greifswald*, 1880. 8°. **8074.** e. **12.** (**14.**)

Berlin, und St. Petersburg. pp. 270. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8026.** bbb. **6.**

Buehler (G. von) Krieg oder Frieden? pp. 24. *Stüttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** b. **24.** (**8.**)

Tissot (V.) Russes & Allemands. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10290.** bb. **14.**

—— Russians and Germans. pp. 344. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8094.** g. **21.**

Sperber-Niborski (L.) Krieg mit Russland! *Loebau*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8074.** bb.

Svoboda (X.) La Russie, la France et l'Allemagne. pp. 14. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** f. **9.** (**3.**)

German War. Der deutsche Krieg mit Russland. Dritte Auflage. pp. 24. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8074.** f. **4.** (**6.**)

GERMANY—*continued.*

Dehn (P.) Deutschland und die Orientbahnen. pp. 51. *München*, 1883. 8°. **8234. h. 3.**

—— Deutschland und Orient. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8226. g. 8.**

See also supra, History.

Population.

Neumann (F. J.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Bevölkerung in Deutschland. *Tübingen*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8223. cc.**

Posts.

Fachmann. Drei Reformpunkte im Bereiche der deutschen Reichspostverwaltung. pp. 30. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 4. (6.)**

Princes.

See Nobility.

Railways.

Schramm (R.) Grundzüge deutscher Eisenbahnpolitik. pp. 35. *Strassburg*, 1877. 8°. **8235. ee. 14. (6.)**

Wieckhorst (H.) Der Einfluss des Dampfmaschinenwesens auf die deutsche Volkswirthschaft. pp. 12. *Berlin*, [1881.] 8°. **8766. g. 8.**

See also RAILWAYS.

Reichstag.

Wiermann (H.) Der deutsche Reichstag. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8074. bb.**

Liebknecht (W.) Rede über den Antrag auf Beurlaubung. *Leipzig*, [1876.] 8°. **8072. de. 9. (3.)**

Germany.—*Reichstag.* Die Wahlen zum Reichstage. pp. 22. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8074. aa. 32. (7.)**

Geffcken (F. H.) Der zweite Juni und die Reichstagswahlen. pp. 40. *Strassburg*, 1878. 8°. **8074. bbb. 3. (2.)**

Isenburg-Birstein (C. V. A.) *Prince.* Die reformatorische Aufgabe des deutschen Reichstages. pp. 32. *Mainz*, 1878. 8°. **8074. e. 11. (6.)**

Viereck (L.) Statistische Tafel der sozialistischen Wahlen von 1867–1881. *München*, [1882.] fol. **1881. c. 16. (129.)**

Potthast (A.) Katalog der Bibliothek des deutschen Reichstages. pp. 1432. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **11904. i. 5.**

See also supra, Constitution: Politics.

Rivers.

Liernur (C. T.) Die Verunreinigung deutscher Flüsse. pp. 81. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8777. cc. 2. (10.)**

GERMANY—*continued.*

Social Life, etc.

Gould (S. B.) Germany *London*, 1881. 8°. **2364. d.**

Gostwick (J.) German Culture and Christianity, 1770–1880. pp. 503. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2312. e.**

Chetwynd (*Hon.* J. B.) Life in a German Village. pp. 229. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10230. bbb. 3.**

Didon (H. N.) Les Allemands. pp. 423. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10215. f. 6.**

—— The Germans. pp. 286. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10230. bbb. 8.**

Dubarry (A.) L'Allemagne chez elle et chez les autres. pp. 308. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12357. e. 1.**

Paulus (E.) Bilder aus Kunst und Alterthum in Deutschland. pp. 223. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **10215. aaa. 16.**

Oetker (F.) Aus dem norddeutschen Bauernleben. pp. 170. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12356. bbb. 33.**

Witt (N. M.) Die bäuerlichen Zustände in Deutschland. pp. 58. 1884. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen, Jahrg. 6. **8207. i.**

Thiele (R.) Die deutsche Frau im Mittelalter. pp. 35. *Bochum*, 1878. 8°. **8415. ee. 9. (5.)**

Tissot (V.) L'Allemagne amoureuse. Douzième édition. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12357. c. 19.**

See also infra, Topography and MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

Socialism.

See supra, Politics and SOCIALISM.

Tariffs.

See supra, Finance and TARIFFS.

Taxation.

See supra, Finance and TAXATION.

Tobacco Culture.

See TOBACCO.

Topography.

Baedeker (C.) Northern Germany. Seventh edition. 2 pt. *Leipsic*, 1881. 8°. **10108. c. 1.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 422. *Leipsic*, 1884. 8°. **2352. a.**

—— Southern Germany. pp. 410. *Leipsic*, 1883. 8°. **2352. a.**

—— L'Allemagne et l'Autriche. Huitième édition. pp. 449. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10108. c. 21.**

GERMANY—*continued.*

Baedeker (C.) Mittel- und Nord-Deutschland. Neunzehnte Auflage. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10108. c. 5.**

—— Süd-Deutschland. Neunzehnte Auflage. pp. 544. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10108. c. 18.**

Gould (S. B.) Germany. 2 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10230. bbb. 2.**

—— Another edition. pp. 217. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370. a.**

Browne (M.) Chats about Germany. pp. 222. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10235. aaa. 9.**

Winter Ramble, among German cities. pp. 232. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10106. ee. 3.**

Green (S. G.) Pictures from the German Fatherland. pp. 224. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **10230. g. 1.**

Ruggles (H.) Germany seen without spectacles. pp. 296. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10230. ee. 9.**

Locke (D. R.) Nasby in exile: or, six months in Germany. pp. 672. *Toledo*, [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **10107. ff. 15.**

Gutmann (E.) The Watering Places of Germany. pp. 331. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2255. a.**

Baeder, und Sommerfrischen. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **1781. b. 5.**

Brunkow (O.) Die Wohnplätze des Deutschen Reiches. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **10230. g.**

Tuemler (B.) Deutsche Wild- und Wald-Bilder. pp. 142. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1883. 4°. **1821. b. 6.**

Haller (A. von) *Baron.* A. H.'s Tagebücher seiner Reisen nach Deutschland, 1723–1727. pp. 146. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10108. bbb. 20.**

See also supra, Social Life.

Trade and Commerce.

Beutner (—) Materialen zum Abschlusse eines Handels-Vertrages zwischen Russland und dem deutschen Reiche. pp. 101. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8229. dd. 28.**

Loebner (A.) Die handelspolitischen Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 42. *Zittau*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 1. (10.)**

Diezmann (M.) Deutschlands aussereuropäischer Handel. pp. 100. *Chemnitz*, 1882. 4°. **8244. g. 11.**

Barth (T.) Die handelspolitische Stellung der deutschen Seestädte. pp. 29. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8207. i.**

Elster (L.) Die Lebensversicherung in Deutschland. pp. 124. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **8248. f. 9.**

See also supra, Finance: Trade: Tariffs: Taxation, *etc.*

GERMANY—*continued.*

Universities.

See Education, *Germany.*

Working Classes.

See Socialism: Working Classes, *etc.*

GERMS.

Mathematical.

Earnshaw (S.) The Doctrine of Germs. pp. 108. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **8538. f. 17.**

Medical Theory of.

Millican (K. W.) The Evolution of Morbid Germs. pp. 107. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7442. aa. 10.**

Klein (E.) Micro-organisms and disease. pp. 195. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. a.**

Lambert (J.) The germ theory of disease. pp. 26. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (14.)**

Germ Theory, of disease. pp. 32. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7306. de. 10. (6.)**

See also Bacilli.

GESTA ROMANORUM.

Romans. Gesta Romanorum. pp. 219. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12411. e. 15.**

Academies.—*London.*—*Early English Text Society.* Herrtage (S. J. H.) Early English versions of the Gesta Romanorum. *London*, 1879. 8°. **Ac. 9926. (22.)**

GETTYSBURG, *Battle.*

Doubleday (A.) Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. pp. 243. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9605. b. 12.**

Rawle (W. B.) With Gregg in the Gettysburg Campaign. pp. 30. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 4°. **9556. bbb. 2. (4.)**

Biddle (C.) The first day of the Battle of Gettysburg. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **9605. ee. 12.**

Meade (G.) Did General Meade desire to retreat at Gettysburg? *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **8176. e. 16. (9.)**

GHOSTS.

Ingram (J. H.) The Haunted Homes of Great Britain. pp. 319. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8632. c. 1.**

Spectre Stricken. Ghostly Visitors: a series of authentic narratives. pp. 128. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8631. dd. 8.**

Savile (B. W.) Apparitions. Second edition. pp. 280. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8632. bbb. 8.**

Mitchell (T.) Key to ghostism. pp. 249. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **8631. eee. 16.**

See also Occult Science: Spiritualism.

GIANTS, *etc.*

Sébillot (P.) Gargantua dans les traditions populaires. pp. 342. 1883. 8°. Les littératures populaires. Tom. XII. **2348**. a.

Koepp (F.) De gigantomachiae in poeseos artisque monumentis usu. pp. 66. *Bonnae*, 1883. 8°. **11312**. h. **6**. (**8**.)

GIBRALTAR.

Calpensis (F.) Reminiscences of Gibraltar. pp. 79. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10160**. bb. **9**.

Spain and Portugal. Illustrirter Führer durch Spanien nebst Gibraltar. pp. 174. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10160**. aa. **14**.

Foresta (A. DE) *Count.* La Spagna. (Gibilterra e Tangeri.) 2 pt. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **10160**. bb. **8**.

Warren (F. P.) Gibraltar: is it worth holding? pp. 27. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8028**. ee. **20**. (**13**.)

Navarrete (J.) Las llaves del Estrecho; estudio sobre la reconquista de Gibraltar. Tercera edicion. pp. 142. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8042**. bb. **12**.

GIDDINESS.

Woakes (E.) On giddiness, and noises in the head. Second edition. pp. 224. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7611**. aaa. **22**.

GIESSEN.

Hess (R.) Der academische Forstgarten bei Giessen. pp. 32. *Giessen*, 1878. 8°. **7078**. df. **25**. (**6**.)

GILEAD.

Oliphant (L.) The Land of Gilead. pp. 538. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2358**. g.

Merrill (S.) East of the Jordon. pp. 549. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356**. e.

GIMEL.

Linas (C. DE) La Châsse de Gimel. pp. 165. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7709**. g. **16**.

GIOVINAZZO.

Lupis (B.) Cronache di Giovinazzo. pp. 97. *Giovinazzo*, 1880. 8°. **9166**. c. **19**.

GIPSIES.

Lucas (J.) The Yetholm history of the Gypsies. pp. 152. *Kelso*, 1882. 8°. **10007**. bbb. **16**.

Brockie (W.) The Gypsies of Yetholm. pp. 192. *Kelso*, 1884. 8°. **10007**. bbb. **14**.

Smith (G.) Gipsy life. pp. 296. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10007**. f. **14**.

—— I've been a Gipsying. pp. 355. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8282**. aa. **46**.

Leland (C. G.) The Gypsies. pp. 372. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **2352**. c.

Pinkerton (A.) The gypsies and the detectives. pp. 330. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **6625**. aaa. **3**.

GIPSIES—*continued.*

Simson (J.) Social Emancipation of the Gipsies. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **10007**. g. **17**.

—— Was John Bunyan a Gipsy? pp. 21. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10803**. g. **6**. (**5**.)

—— The Gipsies, as illustrated by John Bunyan. pp. 39. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10007**. g. **30**.

—— John Bunyan and the Gipsies. pp. 21. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10007**. c. **20**.

—— The English Universities and John Bunyan. pp. 10. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10007**. c. **16**.

Schwicker (J. H.) Die Zigeuner in Ungarn und Siebenbürgen. pp. 187. 1883. 8°. AUSTRIA. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. xii. **10210**. eee. **21**.

Wlislocki (H. VON) Die Sprache der transsilvanischen Zigeuner. pp. 128. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12907**. bb. **29**.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

London.—*Girls' Friendly Society.* Central rules. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275**. aaa. **14**. (**7**.)

Periodical Publications. — *London.* Friendly Work. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

—— The G. F. S. Advertiser. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1103**. f. p. **156**.

London.—*Girls' Friendly Society.* Special report of the Secretaries' meeting. June, 1879. pp. 52. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8275**. aaa. **14**. (**2**.)

—— Report of the Girls' Friendly Society. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8282**. aa. **12**.

—— London Diocesan Report. 1881–1882. pp. 15. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **8285**. ee. **5**.

Money (A. L.) Transfer of G. F. S. Members. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8277**. aaa. **29**. (**8**.)

London.—*Girls' Friendly Society.* The Girls' Friendly Society. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8275**. aaa. **8**. (**13**.)

—— The Need for the Girls' Friendly Society. pp. 7. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275**. b. **23**. (**4**.)

Houston (*Mrs.* B.) Business Girls in London. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8275**. aaa. **8**. (**9**.)

Browne (*Mrs.* W.) Emigration for members of the G. F. S. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 16°. **8277**. a. **38**.

Townsend (M. E.) What is the Girls' Friendly Society? *London*, 1879, 16°. **8277**. a. **14**.

—— Our Young Workwomen. [*London*, 1877.] 8°. **8277**. aaa. **29**. (**4**.)

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*cont.*

Townsend (M. E.) A friendly letter to fathers and mothers. pp. 7. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275. b. 23. (6.)**

—— Friendly letters to young women in business. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275. b. 23. (5.)**

Hawksley (C. J.) G. F. S. What does it mean? pp. 58. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8282. de. 14.**

Oxenham (F. M.) On the best means of befriending Workhouse Girls through the G. F. S. [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **8277. aaa. 29. (5.)**

Knightley (L. M.) *Lady*. The work of the G. F. S. in Country Parishes. pp. 7. [1883.] 8°. **8275. b. 23. (7.)**

GIRONDE.

Joanne (P.) Itinéraire de la France. De la Loire à la Gironde. pp. 259. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10168. aa. 25.**

GIZEH.

Petrie (W. M. F.) The Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh. pp. 250. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **7702. h. 14.**

—— Revised edition. pp. 95. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **2258. e.**

GLACIAL PERIOD: GLACIATION, *etc.*

Braun (A.) The glacial epoch. 1879. 8°. Estes (D.) Half-hour recreations, *etc.* Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Geikie (A.) The Ice-Age in Britain. 1879. 8°. Estes (D.) Half-hour recreations, *etc.* Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Teall (J. J. H.) A criticism of Dr. Croll's theory of glacier motion. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (24.)**

Inaglio (J.) Die erratischen Blöcke und die Eiszeit. pp. 46. *Wiesbaden*, 1881. 8°. **7106. h. 14. (4.)**

Schroeter (C.) Die Flora der Eiszeit. pp. 41. *Zürich*, 1882. 4°. **7109. h. 24.**

Torell (O.) On the glacial phenomena in the north-east of North America. 1878. 8°. Academies.—*Stockholm.—K. Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till K. S. Akademien Handlingar. **Ac. 1070/7.**

Hitchcock (C. H.) Glacial action upon Mount Washington. 1879. 8°. Estes (D.) Half-hour recreations, *etc.* Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Lewis (H. C.) The great ice age in Pennsylvania. pp. 21. [*Philadelphia*, 1883.] 8°. **7106. h. 15. (10.)**

—— The great Moraine across Pennsylvania. pp. 12. *Salem*, 1883. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (3.)**

GLACIAL PERIOD: GLACIATION—*continued*

Hinde (G. J.) The glacial strata of Scarboro' Heights, Toronto. pp. 28. [*Toronto*,] 1877. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (13.)**

Dawson (G. M.) Notes on the glaciation of British Columbia. [*Montreal*, 1879.] 8°. **7106. f. 10. (9.)**

GLACIERS.

Symonds (W. S.) The Severn Straits: notes on glacial drifts. pp. 65. *Tewkesbury*, 1883. 8°. **7106. f. 17. (7.)**

Partsch (J.) Die Gletscher der Vorzeit in den Karpathen. pp. 198. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **7109. g. 25.**

Lueddecke (R.) Ueber Moränenseen. pp. 67. *Halle*, 1881. 8°. **7106. h. 14. (1.)**

See also Geology: Glacial Period.

GLAMORGAN.

Clark (G. T.) The Land of Morgan. 6 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10369. g. 2.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 166. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10369. g. 4.**

Phillipps (J. R.) An attempt at a history of Glamorgan. pp. 97. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10369. h. 2.**

GLASGOW.

Cathedral and See of.

Pagan (J.) History of the Cathedral and See of Glasgow. pp. 99. 17. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 12°. **4735. a. 1.**

City of, History, Topography, etc.

Mac Gregor (G.) The History of Glasgow. pp. 547. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **2368. e.**

Wallace (A.) Sketch of the History of Glasgow. pp. 196. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **10370. cc. 19.**

MacGeorge (A.) Old Glasgow. pp. 338. *Glasgow*, 1880. 4°. **10370. g. 4.**

Glasgow. Glasgow past and present. 3 vol. *Glasgow*, 1884. 4°. **10370. e. 25.**

Stewart (G.) Progress of Glasgow. pp. 178. *Glasgow*, 1883. 4°. **10370. dd. 1.**

—— Curiosities of Glasgow Citizenship. pp. 268. *Glasgow*, 1881. 4°. **10370. ff. 13.**

Buchanan (J.) Banking in Glasgow during the olden time. Second edition. pp. 48. *Glasgow*, 1884. 4°. **8246. dd. 3.**

Campbell (W.) History of the Incorporation of Cordiners in Glasgow. pp. 310. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **10370. cc. 12.**

Slater (I.) Directory of Shipping Merchants in Glasgow. pp. 6. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **8245. gg. 9.**

Kirkwood (C.) Dictionary of Glasgow. pp. 184. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **10370. aaa. 40.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Glasgow. Thirteenth edition. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10349. aaaa. 55.**

GLASGOW—*continued.*

Ward, Lock & Co. Illustrated Guide to Glasgow. pp. 120. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10369. c. 17.**

Paterson (W.) Guide to Glasgow. pp. 72. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **10370. cc. 25. (3.)**

Glasgow. City Echoes; or Bitter cries from Glasgow. pp. 208. *Paisley*, 1884. 8°. **12624. k. 15.**

Exhibitions and Museums.

Glasgow.—*Glasgow Naval Exhibition.* Lectures on Naval Architecture and Engineering. pp. 245. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8807. ee. 18.**

Paton (J.) Catalogue of the Pictures and Sculptures in the Corporation Galleries. Second edition. pp. 129. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **7959. e. 2. (7.)**

—— Sketch Guide to the City Industrial Museum. Third edition. *Glasgow*, 1878. 8°. **7959. e. 3.**

University.

Academies.—Glasgow.—*University.*—Local Examinations. Scheme for 1880, and report for 1879. *Glasgow*, 1879. 8°. **8365. bbb. 11.**

—— Local Examinations. Report for 1884, with the regulations for 1885. pp. 101. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **8367. aa. 8.**

Dickson (W. P.) Address at the opening of the classes of Theology. pp. 27. *Glasgow*, 1880. 8°. **4372. g. 21. (9.)**

GLASS.

Manufacture.

Chance (H.) Treatises on Crown and Sheet Glass. 1883. 8°. Wood (H. T.) Technological Handbooks, *etc.* **2266. a.**

Periodical Publications.—*New York.* Brick and Glass Journal. Vol. v. No. 1. *New York*, 1878. fol. **P.P. 9762. a.**

Weeks (J. D.) Report on the Manufacture of Glass. pp. 114. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7954. f. 29.**

Didron (É.) Rapport sur les cristaux, la verrerie, et les vitraux. 1880. 8°. Paris.—*Exposition de* 1878. Rapports du Jury. **7959. h. 12.**

Guitton (E.) and **Chassevent** (C.) Rapport sur les procédés de la fabrication du verre. pp. 55. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb. 13. (7.)**

Gerner (R.) Die Glas-Fabrikation. pp. 352. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

Miller (J. B.) Die Verzierung der Gläser durch den Sandstrahl. pp. 152. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7245. b. 24.**

GLASS—*continued.*

Painting and Staining.

Westlake (N. H.) History of Design in Painted Glass. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] fol. **1811. a.**

Art. The art of enamelling and glass painting. pp. 27. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. bb. 26.**

Fowler (W.) Engravings of Stained Glass. pp. 14. 1883. 4°. Lindsay (J. L.) *Earl of Crawford* Bibliotheca Lindesiana. No. 2. **11901. l.**

Sepp (J. N.) Ursprung der Glasmaler-Kunst im Kloster Tegernsee. pp. 109. *München*, 1878. 8°. **7857. f. 18.**

Rahn (J. R.) Die Glasgemälde in der Rosette der Kathedrale von Lausanne. 1879. 4°. Academies.—Zürich.—*Gesellschaft für Erforschung vaterländischer Alterthümer.* Mittheilungen. Bd. xx. Abth. 1, Heft. 2. **Ac. 5367.**

Mueller (J. H.) Die ältesten Glasgemälde der Kirchen des Kantons Bern. 1879. 4°. Academies. — Berne. — *Künstlergesellschaft.* Beiträge zur Geschichte der Kunst, *etc.* **Ac. 4556.**

GLASTONBURY.

Academies. — London. — *Roxburghe Club.* Henricus, *de Soliaco.* An inquisition of the Manors of Glastonbury Abbey, m.c.lxxxix. pp. 193. *London*, 1882. 4°. **Ac. 8104. 95.**

GLAUCOMA.

Smith (P.) Glaucoma. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7610. ee. 11.**

Johnson (G. L.) Method of treating Chronic Glaucoma. pp. 48. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7610. de. 25.**

Schweigger (A. T.) Ueber Glaucom. [1877.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 124. **7441. g.**

Mandelstamm (E.) Die Lehre vom Glaucom. [1881.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 206. **7441. g.**

See also Eye.

GLEBE LANDS.

Rowe (R. R.) Glebe Terriers: shewing how glebe lands are lost. pp. 32. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **5155. c. 93. (13.)**

Stubbs (C. W.) Glebe Allotments and Co-operative farming. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078. de. 17. (10.)**

GLENROY.

Macfadzean (J.) The Parallel Roads of Glenroy. pp. 149. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **7202. c. 5.**

GLOTTOLOGY.—*See* Phonetics.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Ellis (A. S.) Landholders of Gloucestershire named in Domesday Book. pp. 113. 1880. 8°. **10352. h. 12.**

GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*continued.*

Gloucester, *County of.* Pleas of the Crown for the County of Gloucester. pp. 155. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6495. e. 14.**

—— Hand-book for Gloucestershire. Third edition. pp. 350. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2366. a.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Gloucestershire. Fifth edition. pp. 148. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10347. bb. 20.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 144. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10347. bb. 28.**

Ellacombe (H. T.) The Church Bells of Gloucestershire. pp. 207. *Exeter*, 1881. 4°. **3478. h. 5.**

GLOVES.

Beck (S. W.) Gloves, their annals and associations. pp. 263. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2262. a.**

GLUCOSE AND GLUE.

Wagner (L. von) Treatise on the manufacture of glucose. pp. 344. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7943. e. 1.**

Lehner (S.) Die Kitte und Klebemittel. Zweite Auflage. pp. 132. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7945. b. 28.**

GLYCERINE.

Berghaus (A.) Das Glycerin. pp. 38. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7954. d. 33. (5.)**

GNADENHUTTEN.

Howells (W. D.) Three Villages, Lexington, Shirley, Gnadenhütten. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10409. aa. 6.**

GNESEN, *Diocese of.*

Łaski (J.) *Archbp. of Gnesen.* Liber Beneficiorum Archidiecesis Gnesnensis. 2 tom. *Gnesnæ*, 1880, 81. 8°. **4695. f. 1.**

GO, *Game of.*

Cavendish, *pseud.* Pocket Guide to Go-Bang. *London*, 1876. 32°. **7913. a. 6. (1.)**

—— Second edition. *London*, 1877. 32°. **7913. a. 6. (2.)**

—— Third edition. *London*, 1877. 32°. **7913. a. 6. (3.)**

De la Rue (T.) and **Co.** Go-Bang Rules. [*London*, 1878.] *s. sh.* 16°. **1811. a. 11. (51**.)**

Korschelt (O.) Das japanisch-chinesische Spiel "Go." pp. 35. *Yokohama*, 1881. 8°. **1888. a. 15.**

Schurig (R.) Go, das Nationalspiel der Japanesen. pp. 16. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7915. bbb. 46.**

GOA.

Grémiaux (C.) Les Possessions Portugaises dans l'Orient. pp. 36. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10058. k. 14.**

GOAT.

Hayes (J. L.) The Angora Goat. pp. 178. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7291. f. 24.**

See also Animals, *Domestic.*

GOD.—*See* Deity.

GODESBERG.

Schwann (F. J.) Der Godesberg und die Ara Ubiorum des Tacitus. pp. 100. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **10230. ee. 6.**

GOI-O-GOUEN.

Hawley (C.) Jesuit missions in Goi-o-Gouen, 1656–1684. pp. 106. *Auburn, N.Y.*, 1879. 8°. **10408. g. 11. (8.)**

GOISERN.

Putz (M.) Chronik von Goisern. pp. 60. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10215. bb. 5.**

GOITRE.

Macnamara (F. N.) Climate of the Himalayan districts, with reasons for assigning a malarious origin to goitre. pp. 542. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7687. eee. 11.**

GOLD.

General.

Lock (A. G.) Gold, *etc.* pp. 1229. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2248. h.**

Patterson (R. H.) The new golden age. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8229. h. 27.**

Delmar (A.) History of the precious metals. pp. 373. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2248. d.**

Spencer (J.) Diagram shewing the world's production of gold. *Manchester*, [1879.] *s. sh.* 4°. **1882. d. 2. (7.)**

Wagner (A.) Gold, Silber und Edelsteine. pp. 272. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7945. b. 22.**

Wirth (M.) Das Geld. pp. 213. 1884. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 25. **12205. d.**

Soetbeer (A.) Edelmetall-Produktion und Werthverhältniss zwischen Gold und Silber. pp. 141. 1879. 4°. Periodical Publications.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 13. P.P. **3946.**

Rath (G. von) Ueber das Gold. pp. 64. 1879. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xiv. Hft. 324, 325. **2338. g.**

Gorini (G.) Dei metalli preziosi. pp. 196. *Milano*, 1879. 16°. **7106. aa. 6.**

Bibliography.

Lock (A. G.) Gold. A bibliography, *etc.* pp. 1229. *London*, 1882. 8° **2248. h.**

GOLD—*continued.*

Gold Fields, Mining, etc.

Lock (A. G.) Gold: its occurrence and extraction. pp. 1229. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2248. h.**

Daniell (C. J.) The Gold Treasure of India. pp. 218. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. c. 12.**

Ball (V.) The Diamonds and Gold of India. pp. 136. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106. e. 3.**

Jennings (S.) My Visit to the Gold-fields in the South-East Wynaad. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. g. 17.**

Wanliss (W.) A three months prospecting trip to the Indian gold fields. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7202. aaa. 15. (12.)**

Eastwick (E. B.) Gold in India. pp. 35. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. cc. 16. (13.)**

Clarke (H.) Gold in India. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106. g. 24.**

Lock (A. G.) Gold-Mining from the investor's point of view. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 6. (11.)**

Thornton (T. H.) Gold mining in India. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7202. aaa. 15. (13.)**

Caicedo (— DE) *Marquess.* El oro; su explotacion. pp. 42. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (1.)**

See also supra, General.

Gold-Work.

See GOLDSMITHS.

Political Economy of.

Patterson (R. H.) The new Golden Age. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8229. h. 27.**

Cornish (T.) Our Gold Supply: its effects upon finance. pp. 212. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7104. b. 4.**

Hynes (L. G.) Gold for India. *Bombay*, 1876. 8°. **8229. cc. 16. (2.)**

Lindsay (A. M.) A Gold Standard without a Gold Coinage. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 14. (9.)**

Reid (W. S.) The enhancing value of gold and the industrial crisis. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 31. (18.)**

Jevons (W. S.) Geld und Geldverkehr. pp. 359. 1876. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 21. **8709. k.**

Wirth (M.) Das Geld. pp. 213. 1884. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 25. **12205. d.**

Paasche (H.) Studien ueber die Natur der Geldentwerthung. pp. 173. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Halle.—*Academia Fridericiana.* CONRAD (J.) Sammlung nationalökonomischer Abhandlungen, *etc.* Bd. 1. Heft 4. Ac. **2320.**

GOLD—*continued.*

Soetbeer (A.) Werthverhältniss zwischen Gold und Silber, *etc.* pp. 141. 1878. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.*—Mittheilungen, *etc.* Ergänzungsbd. 13. P.P. **3946.**

Lohren (A.) Die Durchführung der Goldwährung. pp. 134. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8228. i. 27.**

Hildebrand (R.) Die Theorie des Geldes. pp. 146. *Jena*, 1883. 8°. **8229. d. 34. (4.)**

Germany, *Empire of.* Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Goldwährung im deutschen Reiche. pp. 67. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8229. d. 25. (11.)**

Seyd (E.) Der Hauptirrthum in der Goldwährung. pp. 66. *Saalfeld*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (15.)**

Rath (G. VOM) Ueber das Gold. pp. 64. 1879. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Hft. 324. 325. **2338. g.**

Horton (S. D.) Das Geld und das Gesetz. pp. 34. *Köln*, 1881. 8°. **8229. de. 32. (4.)**

Grundbesitzer. Gegen die Goldwährung! pp. 56. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (4.)**

Spenser (J.) Diagram shewing the production of gold. *Manchester*, [1879.] *s. sh.* 4°. **1882. d. 2. (7.)**

Jacobj (F. W.) Gold und Silber im Landes- und im Weltverkehr. pp. 36. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 7. (7.)**

Reiche (F.) Die Folgen der Goldwährung. pp. 63. *Hamburg*, [1879.] 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (15.)**

Bever (C. F.) Die Frage des Goldes und Silbers. pp. 95. *Magdeburg*, 1880. 8°. **8229. d. 24. (10.)**

Rammelsberg (C. F.) Die Gewinnung von Gold. pp. 31. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVI. Heft 379. **2338. g.**

See also supra, General, and MONEY.

GOLDCLIFF.

Academies.—CAERLEON.—*Antiquarian Association.* MORGAN (C. O. S.) Goldcliff and the Roman inscribed stone found there. pp. 35. *Newport*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **5755. 6.**

GOLD COAST.

Burton (R. F.) and **Cameron** (V. L.) To the Gold Coast for gold. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2358. c.**

Moloney (C. A.) West African Fisheries, with particular reference to the Gold Coast. pp. 74. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7958. d.**

Buhl (C.) Die Basler Mission auf der Goldküste. pp. 40. *Basel*, 1882. 8°. **4765. bbb. 18. (2.)**

GOLD COAST—*continued.*

Chrestaller (J. G.) Liturgy and hymns for the use of the churches on the Gold Coast. pp. 319. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **3438. ff. 25.**

See also AFRICA, *West*: GA LANGUAGE.

GOLDEN FLEECE, *Order of the.*

Carreras (L.) El Toison de Oro. Contiene la historia del Proceso de Boet. pp. 891. *Barcelona*, [1881.] 8°. **5359. aa. 3.**

Gonzalez Boet (C.) El Robo del Toison: Vista pública del proceso instruido contra el Ex-General Boet. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **5359. bb. 4.**

GOLDSMITHS AND GOLD-WORK.

Chaffers (W.) A history of English Goldsmiths. pp. 267. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2259. f.**

Gee (G. E.) The Goldsmith's Handbook. Second edition. pp. 259. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2266. a.**

Ménard (R.) L'Orfèvrerie. pp. 72. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7854. aa.**

Meyer (H.) Die Strassburger Goldschmiedezunft. pp. 224. 1881. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen, *etc.* Bd. 3, Heft 2. **8205. dd.**

Luthmer (F.) Goldschmuck der Renaissance. pp. 71. *Berlin*, 18[80-]81, *etc.* fol. **1807. b. 2.**

—— Meisterwerke alter Goldschmiedekunst aus dem 14–18 Jahrhundert. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Sibmacher (J.) Entwürfe für Goldschmiede. *Nürnberg*, [1879.] 4°. **1812. a. 2.**

Bibliography.

Academies.—LONDON.—*S. K. Museum.*—SMITH (R. H. S.) A List of Works on Gold and Silversmiths' Work in the Art Library. pp. 62. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7958. g.**

GOLEA.

Choisy (A.) Souvenirs d'une mission a Goléah. pp. 290. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aa. 24.**

GOLF, *Game.*

Forgan (R.) The Golfer's handbook. pp. 83. *Cupar*, 1881. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 37.**

GONORRHŒA.

Milton (J. L.) On the pathology of Gonorrhœa. Fifth edition. pp. 399. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255. e.**

See also GENITO-URINARY ORGANS: VENEREAL DISEASES.

GONZAGA, *House of.*

Gongaza, *House of.* Alcune lettere di principesse di Casa Gonzaga. pp. 28. *Imola*, 1879. 8°. **10905. i. 11.**

GOOD FRIDAY.

Gall (J.) Good Friday a chronological mistake. pp. 94. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 8°. **4808. aaa. 16.**

Cleaver (W. H.) A few thoughts for Good Friday. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 16°. **4422. aa. 37. (4.)**

England, *Church of.* Correspondence concerning the celebration of Holy Communion on Good Friday. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3476. c. 17.**

GOOD TEMPLARS, *Order of.*

Good Templars. Independent Order of Good Templars. Grand Lodge of India. pp. 69. *Allahabad*, 1879. 8°. **4783. aaa. 22.**

Walker (A.) Series of Dialogues, Recitations and Readings. 12 Nos. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **8436. aa. 11.**

See also TEMPERANCE QUESTION.

GORAKHPUR.

Carlleyle (A. C. L.) Reports of Tours in Gorakhpur. pp. 230. 1879. 8°. INDIA.—*Archæological Survey.* [Reports.] Vol. 12. **10058. h.**

GORDON RIOTS, 1780.

Mills (A. J. F.) History of the Riots in London in 1780. pp. 132. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9525. bb. 4.**

GORILLA.

Hartmann (R.) Der Gorilla. pp. 160. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **7297. f. 3.**

GÖRITZ.

Arsac (H.) Goritz, Frohsdorf; ou les Stations de l'Exil. *Nancy*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10658. b. 18.**

GÖRLITZ.

Gorlitz. Die wichtigsten Ereignisse aus der Geschichte von Görlitz. pp. 272. *Görlitz*, [1879.] 8°. **10205. bbb. 11.**

GORSE.

Gillitt (J.) Gorse, Furze, or Whin. *Dublin*, 1879. 16°. **7077. aaa. 4.**

GOSFORTH, *Cumberland.*

Parker (C. A.) The Runic Crosses at Gosforth. pp. 22. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7706. de. 28.**

GOSFORTH, *Northumberland.*

Welford (R.) A History of the parish of Gosforth. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1879. 8°. **10360. ee. 1.**

GOSLAR, *Abbey.*

Saint Simon and Saint Jude, *Abbey of, in Goslar.* Chronik des Stiftes. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde.* Monumenta Germaniae. Tom 2. Ac. **7003.**

GÖTEBORG.

Mankell (O. A.) Göteborg. [*Stockholm*, 1884? *etc.* fol.]

GOTHA.

Langenhan (A.) Die Versteinerungen des Lias am grossen Seeberge bei Gotha. *Breslau*, 1883. 4°. **7108. g. 8.**

GOTHIC LANGUAGE.

Braune (W.) Gotische Grammatik. 1880. 8°. Sammlung kurzer Grammatiken germanischer Dialecte. Vol. I. **12901. e. 33.**

—— Gothic Grammar. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12962. h. 31.**

Meyer (L.) AN im Griechischen, Lateinischen und Gothischen. pp. 64. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12902. g. 4.**

GOTHLAND.

Bergman (C. J.) Gotlands geografi och historia. pp. 104. *Visby*, 1879. 8°. **10280. ee. 8.**

—— Gotländska skildringar och minnen. pp. 386. *Visby*, 1882. 8°. **12411. e. 17.**

—— Bondbröllop på Gotland. 1878. 8°. **12356. bbb. 28.**

Schön (A.) Östersjöns Öga, eller resebilder från Gotland. pp. 76. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **10280. bb. 25.**

Hinde (G. J.) On Annelid remains from the Silurian strata of Gotland. pp. 28. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **7106. bbb. 26. (8.)**

GOTHS.

Geley (L.) L'Espagne des Goths. pp. 156. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12205. ff.**

GOTTINGEN.

Frensdorff (F.) Göttingen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. pp. 39. *Göttingen*, 1878. 8°. **10108. e. 2. (9.)**

GOUROCK.

Macrae (D.) Notes about Gourock. pp. 64. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10369. bb. 18.**

GOUT.

Foakes (J. W.) Gout and Rheumatic Gout. Eighth edition. pp. 126. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630. b. 14.**

—— Ninth edition. pp. 132. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7630. aaa. 5.**

Longstreth (M.) Rheumatism, Gout. pp. 280. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. ff. 24.**

Campbell (H.) Salicylic Treatment of Gout. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7630. b. 7.**

Quarante (—) Treatment and Cure of Gout. New edition. pp. 86. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7630. a. 4.**

Fothergill (J. M.) Indigestion and Gout. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8° **2255. c.**

Gill (J. B.) A new method of treating gout. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7620. de. 3.**

GOUT—*continued.*

Gibson (W. H.) Gout and rheumatic gout. Twentieth thousand. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (5.)**

Smith (L. L.) Discoveries in the nature of Gout. pp. 15. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **7306. de. 3. (3.)**

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.

General.

Eliot (*Sir* J.) De Jure Maiestatis, or, Political Treatise of Government. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 4°. **12203. ff. 5.**

Amos (S.) The Science of Politics. pp. 490. 1883. 8°. **2244. d.**

Lawrence (E.) Principles of the Commonwealth. pp. 358. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8009. b. 19.**

Tremenhere (H. S.) Manual of the principles of Government. Enlarged edition. pp. 274. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8005. cc. 6.**

Fonblanque (A.) How we are governed. Fourteenth edition. pp. 214. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2238. a.**

Lieber (F.) Manual of political ethics. Second edition. 2 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **8008. g. 10.**

Moran (C.) Government: an essay. pp. 48. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **8177. de. 5. (5.)**

Franck (A.) Réformateurs et publicistes. Dixseptième siècle. pp. 516. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8010. dd. 2.**

Louis-Lucas (P.) Étude sur la vénalité des charges et fonctions publiques. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **5423. g.**

Virel (— DE) *Count.* Essais de philosophie politique. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8009. h. 11.**

Le Play (P. G. F.) La Constitution essentielle de l'Humanité. pp. 328. *Tours*, 1881. 12°. **8009. b. 12.**

Cosse (É.) Du Principe de Souveraineté. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051. cc.**

Fuzier-Herman (É.) La Séparation des Pouvoirs. pp. 625. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8009. h. 10.**

Jannsen (H.) Montesquieu's Theorie von der Dreitheilung der Gewalten im Staate. pp. 26. *Gotha*, 1878. 8°. **8072. de. 9. (10.)**

Bluntschli (J. C.) Deutsche Statslehre und die heutige Statenwelt. pp. 479. *Nördlingen*, 1880. 8°. **8074. bb. 10.**

Baumbach (C.) Staats-Lexikon. pp. 639. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215. ee.**

Studien. Staatsrechtliche Studien. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **6916. aa. 1.**

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS—*cont.*

Freund (L.) Forschungen über Staat und Gesellschaft. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009.** d.

Schmidt (L. H.) Repetitorium der praktischen Politik. pp. 138. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **6006.** a. **29.**

—— Grundzüge der praktischen Politik. pp. 138. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8009.** aaa. **9.**

Post (A. H.) Die Anfänge des Staats und Rechtslebens. pp. 306. *Oldenburg*, 1878. 8°. **6006.** b. **12.**

Schvarcz (G.) Elemente der Politik. *Budapest*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8008.** g. **13.**

Nohle (C.) Die Statslehre Platos in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. pp. 169. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **8460.** g. **5.**

Gaspar (F.) Der Vernunftstaat nach seinen Rechten. pp. 226. *Luxemburg*, 1883. 8°. **8010.** bbb. **2.**

Schmidt-Warneck (F.) Die politische Erziehung der Nation. pp. 471. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8008.** dd. **3.**

Bauer (B.) Disraeli's romantischer und Bismarck's socialistischer Imperialismus. pp. 257. *Chemnitz*, 1882. 8°. **8026.** g. **12.**

Faraone (G.) Stato: Libertà: Comune. pp. 106. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **8033.** f. **5.**

Brunialti (A.) Biblioteca di Scienze politiche. *Torino*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Gemelli (G.) Sapienza politica degl' Italiani antichi ed ammaestramento degl' Italiani moderni. pp. 271. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8032.** bb. **20.**

Cenni (E.) Scritti di filosofia politica. pp. 453. *Siena*, 1879. 8°. **8010.** de. **7.**

Tuveri (G. B.) Sofismi politici. pp. 288. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **8009.** bb. **17.**

Fontana (B.) Del Principe [of N. Macchiavelli]. pp. 160. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8009.** bb. **18.**

Passy (H. P.) Delle Forme di Governo. [1884.] 8°. BRUNIALTI (A.) Biblioteca di scienze politiche. Vol. 2.

Marconi (M.) Il governo a popolo. *Roma*, 1877. 8°. **8032.** b. **10.** (**6.**)

Ribeiro da Costa (A. C.) Principios e Questões de philosophia politica. *Coimbra*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **8008.** g. **8.**

Paliza y Rodriguez-Guerra (M. DE LA) Nociones generales de administracion. pp. 176. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8042.** bb. **9.**

Constitutional.

Ransome (C.) Rise of Constitutional Government. pp. 264. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9503.** bbb. **23.**

Liberty. Constitutional Liberty. *Glasgow*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8009.** i. **11.**

GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS—*cont.*

Ferrand (J.) Les Pays Libres. Leur organisation. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8009.** bb. **22.**

Philipon (É.) Le mandat impératif. Étude de droit constitutionnel. pp. 328. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8009.** b. **17.**

Brunialti (A.) Le moderne evoluzioni del governo costituzionale. pp. 364. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8008.** g. **11.**

See also CONSTITUTIONS: PARLIAMENTS.

Democratic.

See DEMOCRACY.

Local.

See ENGLAND.

Monarchical.

Saint Maur (E. A.) *Duke of Somerset.* Monarchy and Democracy. pp. 192. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2238.** b.

Diffret (A. DE) Le Prince. Étude politique. pp. 468. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8009.** i. **13.**

Mission. Mission actuelle des souverains. pp. 435. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8008.** h. **1.**

Cardon (R.) Del governo nella monarchia costituzionale. pp. 162. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **8009.** c. **21.**

Martinis (R. DE) Il Regalismo Antico e Moderno. pp. 48. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **8032.** cc. **10.** (**11.**)

Mariana (J. DE) Del Rey y de la institucion real. pp. 694. *Barcelona*, 1880. 8°. **8005.** ccc. **4.**

Kirchenheim (A. VON) Die Regentschaft. pp. 164. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8009.** c. **18.**

Parliamentary.

See PARLIAMENTS.

Republican.

Fate. Fate of Republics. pp. 297. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8010.** de. **8.**

Stickney (A.) A true Republic. pp. 271. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **8177.** de. **3.**

See also DEMOCRACY.

GOWER.

Martin (L. C.) Swansea and Gower. *Swansea*, 1879. 8°. **10347.** b. **7.** (**10.**)

GOZO.

Caruana (A. A.) Discovery of a Tomb Cave at Gozo. pp. 8. [*Valletta*,] 1884. 4°. **7704.** h. **29.**

See also MALTA.

GRÆCIA-MAGNA.

Lenormant (F.) La Grande-Grèce. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2360.** d.

See also ITALY.

GRAFTING.

Baltet (C.) The Art of Grafting. pp. 230. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7054.** b. **17.**

See also GARDENING.

GRAMPIANS.

Whitehurst (F. F.) On the Grampian Hills. pp. 250. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7906.** ccc. **7.**

GRANADA.

Willkomm (M.) Aus den Hochgebirgen von Granada. pp. 414. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10161.** bb. **4.**

See also SPAIN.

GRAND-MORIN.

Dumontier (G.) Les stations de l'homme pré-historique sur les plateaux du Grand-Morin. pp. 98. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10007.** g. **28.**

GRANTA, *River.*

Granta, *River.* The Granta and the Cam. *Cambridge*, 1880. fol. **1788.** b. **4.**

GRAPE.—*See* VINE.

GRASSES.

Carter (J.) How to lay down land to grass. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7078.** de. **17.** (**6.**)

Kresken (H. A.) Wonders of the Flora. Also a treatise on ornamental grasses. pp. 204. *Dayton, Ohio*, 1879. 8°. **7032.** aaa. **11.**

Hein (H.) Gräserflora von Deutschland. pp. 420. *Weimar*, 1877. 8°. **7033.** e. **5.**

Bailey (F. M.) Monograph of the Grasses of Queensland. *Brisbane*, 1879, *etc.* fol. **1822.** b.

GRATES.

Edwards (F.) The smoke difficulty conquered. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (**10.**)

—— London Smoke with observations on "the Country-Parson's Grate." pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (**7.**)

See also FUEL: HOUSES.

GRAVELOTTE, *Battle of.*

Estorff (— VON) Taktische Betrachtungen über das Infanteriegefecht auf dem Schlachtfelde von Gravelotte. pp. 75. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **10.** (**3.**)

Hessert (F.) Betrachtungen über die Leistungen der französischen Gewehre M|74 und M|66. Erläutert an der Theilnahme des IX. Armee-Korps an der Schlacht von Gravelotte. pp. 169. *Darmstadt*, 1879. 8°. **9079.** bb. **20.**

See also GERMAN-FRENCH WAR.

GRAVESEND.

Hart (W. H.) Records of Gravesend. *Gravesend*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10352.** h. **18.**

GRAVITATION.

Wakelin (T.) An Essay on Gravitation. pp. 12. *Wellington, N.Z.*, 1879. 12°. **8704.** de. **11.** (**8.**)

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Erklärung der universellen Gravitation. pp. 112. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8705.** df. **21.**

Dellingshausen (N.) Das Räthsel der Gravitation. pp. 230. *Heidelberg*, 1880. 8°. **8703.** ee. **6.**

Isenkrahe (C.) Das Räthsel von der Schwerkraft. pp. 214. *Braunschweig*, 1879. 8°. **8705.** df. **16.**

Rethwisch (E.) Der Irrthum der Gravitationshypothese. pp. 80. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1882. 8°. **8705.** df. **22.**

GREAT CIRCLE SAILING.

Bergen (W. C.) Use of Great Circle Sailing. pp. 13. *North Shields*, 1880. 8°. **8807.** ee. **23.** (**2.**)

GREAT NORTH OF SCOTLAND RAILWAY.

Ferguson (W.) The Great North of Scotland Railway. pp. 174. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10370.** aaa. **1.**

GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY.

Great Western Railway. The official guide to the Great Western Railway. pp. 372. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10350.** bbb. **29.**

Philp (R. K.) The Great Western Railway Guide. pp. 64. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **10352.** l. **3.**

GREECE.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Art.

See ART: ARCHITECTURE: SCULPTURE.

Chronology, Ancient.

Mommsen (A.) Untersuchungen über das Kalenderwesen der Griechen. pp. 532. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8561.** g. **24.**

Civilisation, Ancient.

Falke (J. VON) Greece and Rome, their life and art. pp. 351. *New York*, 1882. fol. **1704.** b. **5.**

Abbott (E.) Hellenica. A collection of essays. pp. 492. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2280.** c.

Butcher (S. H.) What we owe to Greece. pp. 30. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **11312.** h. **43.** (**3.**)

Larocque (J.) Le Grèce au siècle de Péricles. pp. 348. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **7706.** aa. **27.**

Pœstion (J. C.) Aus Hellas, Rom und Thule. pp. 183. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11840.** bbb. **32.**

GREECE—*continued.*

Wilamowitz-Moellendorf (U. von) Von des attischen Reiches Herlichkeit. [1880.] 8°. Kiessling (A.) Philologische Untersuchungen. Heft 1. **12902.** ee. **25.**

Boetticher (A.) Auf griechischen Landstrassen. pp. 256. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** b. **18.**

Borgia (N.) Il concetto della civiltà greca. pp. 60. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **7706.** c. **31.** (**4.**)

Paley (F. A.) An inquiry into the origin of book-writing among the Greeks. pp. 34. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11840.** f. **20.** (**9.**)

Lort-Sérignan (A. M. T. de) La Phalange. Étude sur les formations d'armées des Grecs. pp. 126. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8823.** cc. **22.**

Jaeger (O. H.) Die Gymnastik der Hellenen. pp. 336. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7907.** h. **26.**

Hirschfeld (G.) Zur Typologie griechischer Ansiedelungen im Alterthum. 1884. 8°. Curtius (E.) Historische Aufsätze. **9026.** h. **5.**

See also Archæology: Hellenism: Philosophy, *etc.*

History, General.

Timayenis (T. T.) A History of Greece, from the earliest times to the present. 2 vol. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **9026.** bb. **6.**

Sergeant (L.) Greece. pp. 191. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2370.** a.

„ Ancient.

Duncker (M. W.) History of Greece to the end of the Persian War. pp. 532. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2382.** f.

Rollin (C.) Ancient History of the Grecians and Macedonians. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **9009.** h. **5.**

Smith (William) Smaller History of Greece. Eighteenth edition. pp. 247. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2382.** a.

Abbott (E.) A skeleton outline of Greek History. pp. 193. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9026.** b. **14.**

Awdry (H.) Outline of classical geography, with reference to Greek history. pp. 24. *London*, 1884. 12°. **10001.** aaa. **27.**

Talbot (*Hon.* T.) Greece and the Greeks. pp. 334. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7706.** aaa. **20.**

Church (A. J.) Heroes and Kings. pp. 242. *London*, 1883. 16°. **2280.** a.

Cox (*Sir* G. W.) *Bart.* Lives of Greek Statesmen. pp. 227. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10606.** aa. **6.**

Norton (C. A.) History of Greece for Children. pp. 139. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9026.** aa. **11.**

GREECE—*continued.*

Smith (H. P. O.) A short table of the principal events in Greek history. pp. 5. *London*, 1884. 4°. **9040.** f. **1.**

Bachelet (J. L. T.) Histoire ancienne grecque. Sixième édition. pp. 517. *Paris*, 1881. 18°. **9009.** b. **6.**

—— Septième édition. pp. 517. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **9009.** b. **11.**

Berg (— van den) Petite histoire des Grecs. pp. 615. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **9025.** b. **3.**

Busolt (G.) Forschungen zur Griechischen Geschichte. *Breslau*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9026.** g. **3.**

Hertzberg (G. F.) Geschichte von Hellas. 1879. 8°. Oncken (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. I. Th. v. **2378.** g.

Enmann (A.) Untersuchungen über die Quellen des Pompeius Trogus. pp. 206. *Dorpat*, 1880. 8°. **9026.** ff. **11.**

Grote (G.) Geist der griechischen Geschichte. pp. 258. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **9026.** h. **3.**

Sardagna (V.) Storia della Grecia Antica, *etc.* pp. 346. *Verona*, 1881. 8°. **9009.** b. **8.**

Wiedemann (A.) Die ältesten Beziehungen zwischen Aegypten und Griechenland. pp. 22. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7704.** c. **18.** (**4.**)

Witt (C.) The Trojan War. pp. 102. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9025.** bb. **9.**

Droysen (H.) Athen und der Westen vor der sicilischen Expedition. pp. 59. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **2026.** g. **2.**

Herodotus. Literal Translation of Herodotus. Books 7–8. pp. 159. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **9025.** bbb. **10, 11.**

Floigl (V.) Cyrus und Herodot. pp. 197. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9026.** ff. **10.**

Xenophon. Anabasis of Cyrus. Notes by R. W. Taylor. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9026.** b. **5.**

—— Anabasis. Edited by J. Marshall. 1885, *etc.* 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** aa.

Thucydides. Translated by B. Jowett. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **2280.** f.

—— Fourth Book of Thucydides. By A. T. Barton and A. S. Chavasse. pp. 132. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9026.** b. **17.**

—— Fourth Book of Thucydides. By C. E. Graves. pp. 320. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **9026.** b. **15.**

—— Guerre du Péloponnèse. Introduction par M. J. Bebin. pp. 210. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **9026.** aa. **12.**

GREECE—*continued.*

Fellner (T.) Forshung und Darstellungsweise des Thukydides. pp. 76. 1880. 8°. Untersuchungen aus der alten Geschichte. Heft 2. **9009. gg. 1.**

Arrian (F.) The Anabasis of Alexander; with commentary by E. J. Chinnock. pp. 443. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9026. ff. 18.**

Yūsuf Ibn Muayyid. The Sikandar Nāma, e Bara, or Book of Alexander the Great. pp. 831. *London*, 1881. 8°. **757. f. 17.**

Fraenkel (A.) Die Quellen der Alexanderhistoriker. pp. 471. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **9026. h. 4.**

Gregorovius (F.) Der Kaiser Hadrian. Gemälde der römisch-hellenischen Welt zu seiner Zeit. pp. 505. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **9041. c. 37.**

See also ARCHÆOLOGY: HELLENISM.

„ *Modern.*

Sathas (C. N.) Documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire de la Grèce au moyen âge. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **9135. f. 6.**

Metaxas (C.) Memorie storiche sulla Rivoluzione Ellenica. pp. 218. *Lucca*, 1882. 8°. **9136. bbb. 30.**

Jebb (R. C.) Modern Greece: two lectures. pp. 183. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028. cc. 29.**

About (E. F. V.) La Grèce contemporaine. Huitième édition. pp. 408. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **2360. a.**

Hugonnet (L.) La Grèce nouvelle. pp. 343. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **8028. aaaa. 14.**

Language.

See GREEK LANGUAGE.

Laws, Institutions, etc.

Robiou (F.) Les institutions de la Grèce antique. pp. 281. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **9025. bbb. 5.**

Caillemer (E.) Études sur les antiquités juridiques d'Athènes. pp. 209. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **5205. bb. 2.**

Leist (B. W.) Graeco-italische Rechtsgeschichte. pp. 769. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **6005. ee. 6.**

See also ARCHÆOLOGY: *and supra, Civilization.*

Literature.

See GREEK LITERATURE.

Politics, Modern.

London.—*Greek Committee.* Papers of the Greek Committee. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8028. dd. 10.**

Lestoile (P.) Greece and the Times. pp. 20. *Rome*, 1880. 8°. **8028. ff. 11. (5.)**

GREECE—*continued.*

Greece. Greece abandoned. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139. b. 6. (8.)**

Vranis (G.) Précis de la question gréco-turque. pp. 39. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8028. ff. 11. (6.)**

Mirza (J. Z.) La Grecia, innanzi alla quistione d'Oriente. pp. 35. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **8028. aa. 8. (4.)**

Religion, Ancient.

Milligan (W.) Religion of ancient Greece. [1882.] 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Second series. **4466. g.**

Gravenhorst (E. T.) Die Entwicklungsphasen des religiösen Lebens im hellenischen Alterthum. pp. 29. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Heft 370. **2338. g.**

Kopp (W.) Griechische Sakralaltertümer. pp. 92. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4503. aa. 16.**

Clarke (J. T.) An attempt to determine the mode in which the interior of a Greek Temple was lighted. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Cambridge, *Mass.*—*Harvard University.*—*Harvard Art Club.* No. 1. **Ac. 1736. 5.**

Wuerz (C.) De mercede ecclesiastica Atheniensium. *Berolini*, 1878. 8°. **7704. 9. 18. (10.)**

See also ARCHAEOLOGY: RELIGIONS, *etc.*

Social Life.—Ancient.

See ARCHÆOLOGY: *and supra, Civilization.*

„ *Modern.*

See infra, Topography.

Topography, Travels, etc.

Bowen (*Sir* G. F.) Handbook for travellers in Greece. Fifth edition. 2 pt. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2057. a.**

Baedeker (C.) Griechenland. Handbuch für Reisende. pp. 371. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10108. c. 21.**

East. Der Orient. Hauptrouten durch Griechenland. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1881, 82. 8°. **10026. aaa. 4.**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* Greece. New edition, revised, by H. F. Tozer. pp. 460. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2360. g.**

Sergeant (L.) Greece. pp. 191. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2370. a.**

Farrer (R. R.) A tour in Greece, 1880. pp. 216. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10125. ee. 14.**

Smith (A.) Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery. pp. 352. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10125. ee. 2.**

Thomas (J. L.) An Undergraduate's Trip to Attica. pp. 203. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **10130. bb. 8.**

GREECE—*continued.*

Chirol (M. V.) 'Twixt Greek and Turk; journey through Thessaly, Macedonia, and Epirus. pp. 276. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10125.** de. **8.**

Pitman (E. R.) Mission Life in Greece. pp. 360. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4766.** bbb. **29.**

Snider (D. J.) A walk in Hellas. pp. 329. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10126.** c. **1.**

About (E. F. V.) La Grèce contemporaine. pp. 408. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **2360.** a.

Mézieres (A. J. F.) Grèce Moderne. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** m. **9.**

Belle (H.) Trois Années en Grèce. pp. 413. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10108.** bbb. **13.**

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (A. von) *Baron.* Griechenland in Wort und Bild. pp. 224. *Leipzig*, 1882. fol. **1788.** b. **15.**

Pervanoglu (J.) Culturbilder aus Griechenland. pp. 149. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10126.** f. **12.**

South. Aus dem Süden. Hinterlassene Briefe. pp. 148. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **10108.** aa. **27.**

Greece. Ein Winter in Griechenland. pp. 117. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10126.** bb. **4.**

Ussing (J. L.) Fra Hellas og Lilleasien. pp. 268. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 8°. **10126.** bb. **8.**

Hoskiær (V.) Et Besøg i Grækenland. pp. 198. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **10026.** dd. **2.**

Moreno de la Tejera (V.) Diario de un viaje á Oriente. pp. 274. *Madrid*, [1880.] 8°. **10108.** aa. **13.**

GREEK CHURCH.—*See* Eastern Churches.

GREEK LANGUAGE.

Ancient.—General.

Freund (W.) Manuel de philologie classique. pp. 405. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12902.** e. **23.**

Horawitz (A. H.) Beiträge zur Geschichte des Griechischen in Deutschland. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12924.** ff. **32.**

Piccolomini (E.) Studi di filologia Greca. *Torino*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12924.** dd. **21.**

Wyndham (F. M.) Latin and Greek as in Rome and Athens. pp. 87. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12934.** bbb. **28.**

Talmud.—Appendix. Der Talmud und die griechische Sprache. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Joël (M.) Blicke in die Religionsgeschichte. Vol. 1. **4516.** b. **11.**

Accents.

Chandler (H. W.) Introduction to Greek accentuation. Second edition. pp. 292. 1881. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** c. **22.**

GREEK LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Meingast (A.) Ueber das Wesen des griechischen Accentes. pp. 55. *Klagenfurt*, 1880. 8°. **12923.** dd. **25.**

Composition, Prose.

Sidgwick (A.) Key to Greek Prose Composition. New edition. pp. 109. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **14.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12923.** b. **1.**

—— Introduction to Greek Prose Composition. Third edition. pp. 265. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12924.** bb. **36.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 265. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2270.** c.

—— First Greek Writer. pp. 228. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **19.**

—— Key to First Greek Writer. pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **20.**

—— First Greek writer. Second edition. pp. 228. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **31.**

—— Third edition. pp. 228. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12924.** bbb. **1.**

Arnold (T. K.) Introduction to Greek Prose Composition. New edition, edited by E. Abbott. pp. 147. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2270.** b.

—— Fourteenth edition. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12924.** f. **33.**

—— Key. Revised by E. Abbott. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2270.** b.

Jackson (B.) Key to Greek Prose Composition. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12924.** aa. **51.**

—— Second steps to Greek Prose Composition. pp. 200. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12923.** aa. **36.**

Jerram (C. S.) Graecè Reddenda. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12923.** b. **36.**

„ *Verse.*

Tyrrell (R. Y.) Dublin translations into Greek verse. pp. 549. 1882. 8°. Academies.—Dublin.—*Trinity College.* Dublin University Press Series. **2322.** f.

Maclean (C. D.) Greek Verse Translations. pp. 49. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11409.** bbb. **15.**

Sidgwick (A.) and **Morice** (F. D.) Introduction to Greek Verse Composition. pp. 203. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12924.** bbb. **42.**

—— Second edition. pp. 225. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2270.** c

—— Key. pp. 83. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2270.** a.

Kynaston (H.) Exercises in Greek Iambic verse. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2270.** a.

—— Key. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2270.** a.

See also Prosody.

GREEK LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Dialects.

Meister (R.) Die griechischen Dialekte. *Göttingen*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12924.** dd. **18.**

Tudeer (O. E.) De dialectorum Graecarum digammo testimonia inscriptionum. pp. 144. *Helsingforsiae*, 1879. 8°. **12923.** dd. **21.**

Dictionaries.

Liddell (H. G.) and **Scott** (R.) Greek-English Lexicon. Seventh edition. pp. 1776. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **2113.** c.

Fraedersdorff (J. W.) Phraseological English-Greek Lexicon. Sixth edition. pp. 649. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2114.** c.

Lascarides (G. R.) Phraseological English-Greek Lexicon. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2113.** a.

Wharton (E. R.) Etymological lexicon of classical Greek. pp. 167. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12924.** cc. **1.**

Rumpel (J.) Lexicon Pindaricum. pp. 498. *Lipsiae*, 1883. 8°. **12924.** f. **34.**

Pape (W.) Griechisch-Deutsches Handwörterbuch. Zweite Ausgabe. *Braunschweig*, 1877. 8°. **12923.** eee. **3.**

Autenrieth (G.) Wörterbuch zu den Homerischen Gedichten. Dritte Auflage. pp. 353. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12923.** dd. **26.**

—— Vierte verbesserte Auflage. pp. 362. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12924.** f. **35.**

Schneidewin (M.) Homerisches Vocabularium. pp. 111. *Paderborn*, 1883. 8°. **12924.** bbb. **48.**

Tournier (É.) Clef du vocabulaire grec. pp. 169. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **12923.** bbb. **42.**

Mueller (J.) Dizionario manuale della lingua greca. Terza edizione. *Torino*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12923.** c.

Schenkl (C.) Vocabolario greco-italiano. Edizione ottava. pp. 972. *Vienna*, 1884. 8°. **12924.** g. **20.**

Sanesi (T.) Vocabolaria Greco-Italiano. pp. 861. *Pistoia*, 1881. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **18.**

Etymology, etc.

Paley (F. A.) On Post-epic words in Homer. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11312.** i. **29.** (**16.**)

Curtius (G.) Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie. Fünfte Auflage. pp. 858. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **2270.** e.

Zirwik (M.) Studien über griechische Wortbildung. *Würzburg*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12923.** dd.

Anton (H. S.) Etymologische Erklärung homerischer Wörter. *Erfurt*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12924.** d.

GREEK LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Nadrowski (R.) Neue Schlaglichter auf dunkeln Gebieten der griechischen Etymologie. pp. 55. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **12924.** e. **19.** (**4.**)

Vaníček (A.) Fremdwörter inn Griechischen. pp. 82. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **12923.** ee. **19.**

Sigma, *pseud.* Linguistic Notes on some prefixes in Greek. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12902.** b. **18.**

Greek. On Negative Postfixes in Greek. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935.** e. **7.** (**3.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 27. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12935.** e. **7.** (**4.**)

Weise (F. O.) Die griechischen Wörter in Latein. pp. 546. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES. —Leipsic.—*Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft.* Preisschriften. Bd. XXIII. Ac. **701.** **2.**

Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Thesaurus Italograecus. pp. 1184. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **12924.** ff. **33.**

Zampelios (S.) Parlers Grecs et Romans. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **12923.** ff. **6.**

Grammars.

Hadley (J.) A Greek Grammar. pp. 405. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12924.** aaa. **53.**

Geddes (W. D.) Greek Grammar. Sixteenth edition. pp. 208. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **12923.** b. **38.**

—— Seventeenth edition. pp. 208. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **44.**

Goodwin (W. W.) School Greek Grammar. pp. 277. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **43.**

—— Elementary Greek Grammar. New edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12924.** bbb. **37.**

—— Enlarged edition. pp. 393. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **2270.** c.

Parry (E. St. J.) Elementary Greek Grammar. New edition. pp. 191. *London*, 1884. 12°. **12924.** bb. **22.**

Arnold (T. K.) Introduction to Greek Accidence. Tenth edition. pp. 152. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12924.** e. **5.**

—— First Greek Book. New edition. pp. 192. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2270.** a.

Collis (J. D.) Pontes Græci. *London*, 1879. 12°. **12924.** bbb. **38.**

Smith (WILLIAM) Initia Græca. Twelfth edition. pp. 229. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2270.** a.

Rutherford (W. G.) First Greek Grammar. New edition. pp. 140. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12924.** bb. **41.**

Abbott (E.) and **Mansfield** (E. D.) Primer of Greek Accidence. New edition. pp. 151. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12923.** b. **43.**

GREEK LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Ritchie (F.) and **Moore** (E. H.) A practical Greek method. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12923.** bbb. **15.**

—— New edition. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12923.** bbb. **19.**

—— Key. pp. 105. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12923.** aa. **40.**

White (J. W.) A Series of First Lessons in Greek. pp. 286. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12923.** b. **37.**

Stewart (T. A.) Advanced Greek Course. pp. 110. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **12924.** b. **43.**

—— New First Greek Course. Third edition. pp. 171. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **34.**

Matheson (C.) Principles of Greek. New edition. pp. 95. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12924.** bb. **13.**

Adams (A. W. N.) Book of Greek. pp. 89. [1882.] 8°. BESANT (W.) and GRIFFITHS (R. J.) Stewart's Local Examination Series, *etc.* **12200.** e.

Heatley (H. R.) Graecula. Second edition. pp. 82. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12924.** aa. **54.**

—— Easy Greek Grammar Papers. pp. 144. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12935.** b. **52.**

Mansfield (E. D.) Primer of Greek Grammar. New edition. pp. 52. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12924.** bbb. **39.**

Tournier (E.) and **Riemann** (O.) Premiers éléments de grammaire grecque. pp. 122. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12924.** bb. **38.**

Meyer (G.) Griechische Grammatik. pp. 464. 1880. 8°. Bibliothek Indogermanischer Grammatiken. Bd. 3. **12902.** f.

Bamberg (A. VON) Griechische Schulgrammatik. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12923.** bb.

Ehlinger (J. C.) Griechische Schulgrammatik. pp. 217. *Bonn*, 1883. 8°. **12924.** f. **7.**

Edgar (J.) Alphabetical Index to the Greek Terminations. pp. 37. [1880.] 12°. Kelly's Classical Keys. **1349.** d.

Curtius (G.) The Greek Verb. pp. 585. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12924.** g. **18.**

Veitch (W.) Greek Verbs, irregular and defective. pp. 717. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **2113.** a.

Ritchie (F.) and **Moore** (E. H.) Manual of Greek Verbs. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12924.** aa. **10.**

Hulme (S. J.) The accidence of the Greek verb. pp. 114. *Oxford*, 1882. 16°. **12924.** aa. **52.**

Meyer (L.) Griechische Aoriste. pp. 188. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **12923.** ee. **22.**

GREEK LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Huebner (B.) De temporum qua Aeschylus utitur praesentis praecique. [1880.] 8°. ACADEMIES.—Halle.—*Academia Fridericiana.* Dissertationes. Vol. 4. **12902.** d. **14.**

Hartmann (F.) De Aoristo secundo. pp. 71. *Berolini*, 1881. 8°. **12924.** e. **19.** (**5.**)

Madvig (J. N.) Syntax of the Greek Language. Third edition. pp. 274. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2270.** c.

Clyde (J.) Greek Syntax. Sixth edition. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **36.**

Thompson (F. E.) Syntax of Attic Greek. pp. 443. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **45.**

—— Elementary Greek Syntax. pp. 80. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12924.** b. **49.**

Greek Syntax, Primer of. pp. 56. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12902.** bb. **21.** (**10.**)

Thiemann (C.) Grundzüge der homerischen Modus-Syntax. pp. 55. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12924.** e. **19.** (**7.**)

Meyer (L.) AN im Griechischen. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Syntax. pp. 64. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12902.** g. **4.**

Greek Verse.

See supra, Composition, and PROSODY.

New Testament Greek.

Green (S. G.) Handbook to the Grammar of the Greek Testament. New edition. 2 pt. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2270.** c.

Paget (C.) A Spur to the Study of the Greek Testament. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **3128.** ee. **17.** (**5.**)

Cary (G. L.) Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament. pp. 66. *Andover* [*Mass.*], 1879. 8°. **12924.** cc. **4.**

Smith (JAMES HAMBLIN) Short notes on the Greek text of St. Mark. Third edition. pp. 71. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3224.** i. **32.**

Pronunciation.

Ellis (A. J.) The English, Dionysian, and Hellenic pronunciations of Greek. *London*, 1876. 8°. **12901.** e. **26.** (**4.**)

Relations with Latin.

See supra, Etymology.

Translation from Greek.

Bell (A. J. M.) Second Greek Reader. 1879. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** b. **26.**

Morice (F. D.) Stories in Attic Greek. Second edition. pp. 192. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12924.** cc. **3.**

—— Third edition. pp. 192. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2270.** b.

GREEK LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Wilkins (H. M.) New Greek Delectus. pp. 189. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2270.** a.

—— Key. pp. 51. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **23.**

Collins (T.) Greek "Unseen Papers." pp. 124. *London*, 1882. 16°. **12923.** b. **39.**

Young (A. W.) Prooemia Graeca. pp. 125. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12923.** aaa. **42.**

Latin Literature. The Undergraduate's guide to unseen translations from Greek. pp. 76. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **11304.** c. **2.**

Modern.

Lascarides (G. P.) A phraseological English Modern Greek Lexicon. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2113.** a.

Jannarakis (A.) Deutsche-neugriechisches Handwörterbuch. 2 Abth. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **12923.** bbb. **20.**

Vincent (E.) and **Dickson** (T. G.) Handbook to Modern Greek. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12924.** bbb. **35.**

—— Second edition. pp. 341. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2270.** b.

Geldart (E. M.) Guide to Modern Greek. pp. 273. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2270.** b.

—— Key to exercises in the "Guide to Modern Greek." pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2270.** b.

Timayenis (T. T.) Modern Greek; its pronunciation and relations to ancient Greek. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **12924.** bbb. **36.**

Laass D'Aguen (A. M. P.) Nouveau Guide de la conversation Français Grec Moderne. pp. 160. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **12923.** aaa. **1.**

Boltz (A.) Die hellenische Sprache. pp. 176. *Darmstadt*, 1881. 8°. **12924.** ff. **29.**

Caraccio (M.) La lingua Greca moderna. pp. 316. *Padova*, 1882. 8°. **12933.** d. **14.**

Garlato (A.) Grammatica della lingua Neo-Ellenica. pp. 48. *Venezia*, 1881. 8°. **12924.** dd. **20.**

Palumbo (V. D.) Traduzioni dal Greco moderno. pp. 84. *Lipsia*, 1881. 8°. **11586.** df. **29.**

GREEK LITERATURE.

Ancient and Modern, History, Criticism, etc.

Mahaffy (J. P.) A History of Classical Greek Literature. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11312.** bbb. **1.**

—— Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2280.** a.

Green (J. R.) Classical Writers. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 12°. **12207.** g.

GREEK LITERATURE—*continued.*

Morris (C.) Manual of classical literature. pp. 418. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **11312.** f. **16.**

Paley (F. A.) An inquiry into the origin of book-writing among the Greeks. pp. 34. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11840.** f. **20.** (**9.**)

Deltour (N. F.) Histoire de la Littérature Grecque. pp. 719. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **11312.** bbbb. **10.**

Nageotte (E.) Histoire de la Littérature grecque. pp. 516. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **11312.** bbbb. **7.**

Sittl (C.) Geschichte der griechischen Literatur. *München*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11312.** o.

Schmidt (F. W.) Beiträge zur Kritik der griechischen Erotiker. pp. 49. *Neu-Strelitz*, 1880. 4°. **11315.** i. **19.**

Inama (V.) Letteratura greca. pp. 197. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **12206.** cc.

—— 3ª. edizione. pp. 214. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **12206.** cc.

Godley (A. D.) Litteræ Græcæ apud reges Ptolemæos. *Oxford*, [1879.] 8°. **11312.** e. **6.**

Ryssel (V.) Über den textkritischen Werth der syrischen Übersetzungen griechischer Klassiker. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **11312.** l. **11.**

Fioretto (G.) Gli Umanisti, o lo studio del Greco nel secolo XV. in Italia. pp. 170. *Verona*, 1881. 8°. **8310.** aaa. **5.**

Rhizos Rhankabes (A.) Précis d'une Histoire de la littérature Néo-Hellénique. 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **11851.** bbb. **4.**

—— Histoire littéraire de la Grèce Moderne. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **11840.** e. **22.**

Koromelas (D. A.) Livres publiés en Grèce depuis 1868 jusqu'en 1872. pp. 172. *Athènes*, 1878. 8°. **11905.** f. **16.**

—— Livres publiés en Grèce depuis 1873 jusqu'à 1877. pp. 232. *Athènes*, 1878. 8°. **11904.** cc. **9.**

See also DRAMA: MANUSCRIPTS: POETRY, *etc.*

Selections, Extracts, etc.

Kvíčala (J.) and **Schenkl** (C.) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Graecorum. *Pragae*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11305.** bbb.

Grey (H.) An epitome in English of the works of the principal Greek authors. Second edition. pp. 348. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11306.** c. **24.**

Kock (T.) Comicorum Atticorum fragmenta. *Lipsiae*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11705.** ff. **19.**

GREEK LITERATURE—*continued.*

Paley (F. A.) Greek Wit. A collection of sayings and anecdotes. pp. 128. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12314. k. 7.**

Church (A. J.) Stories from the Greek Tragedians. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2280. aa.**

Classics. Elementary Classics. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **11305. bb.**

Jennings (G. H.) and **Johnstone** (W. S.) Half-Hours with Greek and Latin Authors. pp. 532. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11312. dd. 9.**

Miller (E.) Fragments inédits de littérature grecque. pp. 53. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11840. k. 40. (4.)**

See also HELLENISM: POETRY: QUOTATIONS, *etc.*

GREENLAND.

Rink (H. J.) Danish Greenland. *London*, 1877. 8°. **2370. b.**

—— Om Grønlænderne, deres Fremtid. pp. 102. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **10460. b. 14.**

Ulrici (E.) Die Ansiedlung der Normanen in Grönland. pp. 7. [1879.] 8°. **10408. f. 4. (4.)**

Brodbeck (I.) Untersuchungsfahrt nach der Ostkuste Grönlands. pp. 88. *Niesky*, 1882. 8°. **10460. b. 12.**

Denmark.—*Commission for Ledelsen af de geologiske Undersögelser i Grönland.* Meddelelser om Grønland. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10460. dd.**

Giesecke (*Sir* C. L.) Gieseckes mineralogiske Rejse i Grønland. pp. 372. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878. 8°. **7106. g. 19.**

Heer (O.) Flora fossilis Grönlandica. *Zürich*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7203. h. 8.**

Beauvois (E.) Origines et fondation du diocèse de Gardhs en Groenland, 986–1126. pp. 109–140. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **4685. g. 1.**

Fenger (H. M.) Bidrag til Hans Egedes og den grønlandske Missions Historie. pp. 348. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **4766. ccc. 12.**

GREENSTED CHURCH, *Essex.*

Ray (P. W.) The history of Greensted Church. Third edition. pp. 28. *Chipping Ongar*, [1881.] 8°. **10352. h. 16.**

GREENWICH.

Howarth (W.) Some particulars relating to Greenwich. pp. 128. *Greenwich*, 1882. 8°. **10350. bbb. 23.**

Greenwich, and Blackheath. pp. 83. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350. bbb.**

GREIFSWALD.

Mueller (E.) Die benachbarten Städte des Festlandes Stralsund und Greifswald. Zehnte Auflage, *etc.* pp. 120. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **10255. aaa. 12.**

University.

Haeser (H.) Zur Geschichte der medicinischen Fakultät Greifswald. pp. 23. *Breslau*, 1879. 8°. **7306. cc. 3. (11.)**

Perlbach (M.) Versuch einer Geschichte der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Greifswald. *Greifswald*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11905. a. 10.**

GRENOBLE.

Marchand (D.) Nouveau guide spécial de l'étranger à Grenoble. pp. 240. *Grenoble*, 1880. 8°. **10174. aaa. 22.**

Ravaud (—) Le guide du bryologue ainsi que du botaniste à Grenoble. pp. 78. *Grenoble*, [1881.] 8°. **7033. aaa. 13. (6.)**

GREYHOUND.

Brown (D.) The Greyhound Stud Book. *Dalry*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7906. df.**

Sauvenière (A. DE) Le Lévrier et son sport. pp. 373. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **7908. a. 31.**

GRIMANI BREVIARY.

Soranzo (C.) Un coup-d'œil au bréviaire du Cardinal Grimani. pp. 31. *Venise*, 1881. 16°. **11902. aaa. 7.**

GRIPSHOLM CASTLE.

Nordensvan (G.) Gripsholm. pp. 101. *Stockholm*, 1880. 8°. **10280. bbb. 15.**

GRISONS.

Jecklin (C.) Urkunden zur Verfassungsgeschichte Graubündens. *Chur*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9304. ee. 16.**

Wassali (F.) Der Bund zu Vazerol. pp. 32. *Chur*, 1882. 8°. **9304. c. 3.**

See also SWITZERLAND.

GROTON, *Mass.*

Groton, *U.S.* The early records of Groton. pp. 200. *Groton*, 1880. 8°. **10412. ff. 20.**

Green (S. A.) Account of the Early Settlers of Groton. *Groton*, 1878. 4°. **10412. h. 1.**

—— Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Groton. pp. 271. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **10881. g. 2.**

—— Groton in the witchcraft times. pp. 29. *Groton*, 1883. 8°. **8631. dd. 9.**

Harris (W. W.) The Battle of Groton Heights. pp. 399. *New London, Ct.*, 1882. 8°. **9605. ee. 4.**

GROUSE.

Whitehurst (F. F.) On the Grampian Hills. Grouse shooting. pp. 250. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7906. ccc. 7.**

GROUSE—*continued.*

Macdonald (D. G. F.) Grouse disease. pp. 182. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7285. e. 17.**

See also BIRDS: SPORT.

GRUYÈRE.

Perrier (—) The Gruyère Canton Fribourg. pp. 40. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

GUADALOUPE.

Pardon (—) La Guadeloupe depuis sa découverte. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10470. f. 8.**

Bouinais (A.) Guadeloupe physique, politique, économique. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. **10470. aaa. 21.**

Rey (H.) Étude sur la colonie de la Guadeloupe. pp. 57. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **10408. g. 11. (6.)**

Guadaloupe. La Colonie de la Guadeloupe. pp. 37. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8229. dd. 31. (7.)**

GUANO.

Duffield (A. J.) The Prospects of Peru. The end of the Guano Age. pp. 120. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8180. b. 5.**

See also AGRICULTURE.

GUARANTY, *Law of.*

Brandt (G. W.) The Law of Suretyship and Guaranty. pp. 741. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **6617. dd.**

GUATEMALA.

Fuentes y Guzmán (F. A. DE) Historia de Guatemala. *Madrid*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9771. eee. 9.**

Stoll (O.) Zur Ethnographie der Republik Guatemala. pp. 175. *Zürich*, 1884. 8°. **10480. ee. 11.**

Bastian (A.) Steinsculpturen aus Guatemala. pp. 30. *Berlin*, 1882. fol. **7708. g. 16.**

GUELPH, *House of.*

Heinemann (O. VON) Aus der Vergangenheit des Welfischen Hauses. pp. 245. *Wolfenbüttel*, 1881. 8°. **9905. bb. 11.**

Guelph, *Family of.* Eine alte Genealogie der Welfen. 1882. 8°. PERTZ (G. H.) Die Geschichtschreiber der deutschen Vorzeit. Bd. XV. **9325. cc.**

Muecke (A.) Aus der Hohenstaufen- und Welfenzeit. pp. 295. *Gotha*, 1884. 8°. **10707. c. 26.**

Adler (S.) Herzog Welf VI. und sein Sohn. pp. 160. *Hannover*, 1881. 8°. **10703. ff. 4.**

Heinemann (O. VON) Geschichte von Braunschweig. *Gotha*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9366. c. 10.**

GUERNSEY.

Black (C. B.) Car Guide to Guernsey. pp. 63. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10368. bb. 53.**

GUERNSEY—*continued.*

Joanne (P.) Bretagne, avec un appendice pour les îles de Guernsey, *etc.* pp. 662. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362. a.**

See also CHANNEL ISLANDS.

GUIANA.

British.

Bronkhurst (H. V. P.) The Colony of British Guyana. pp. 479. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2374. a.**

Academies.—DEMERARA.—*Agricultural Society.* Timehri: the Journal of the Agricultural Society. *Demerara*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3546.**

Marrat (J.) In the Tropics. Second edition. pp. 145. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10470. aaa. 22.**

Hillis (J. D.) Leprosy in British Guiana. pp. 264. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7641. i. 3.**

Im Thurn (E. F.) Among the Indians of Guiana. pp. 445. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370. d.**

Brett (W. H.) Mission Work among the Indian tribes in Guiana. pp. 255. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4420. i. 37.**

Dutch.

Kappler (A.) Holländisch-Guiana. pp. 495. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **10481. bbb. 11.**

Riko (A. J.) Ons Rijk Suriname. pp. 287. *Rotterdam*, 1883. 8°. **10481. ee. 14.**

Brandhof (N. VAN DEN) De toekomst der Kolonie Suriname. pp. 51. *'s Gravenhage*, 1878. 8°. **8081. bb. 7. (1.)**

French.

Nibaut (E.) Guyane française. pp. 101. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10481. aaa. 13.**

Burot (P. F.) De la fièvre inflammatoire à la Guyane. pp. 540. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7560. f. 25.**

GUIENNE, *France.*

Ribadieu (H.) La Guyenne d'autrefois. pp. 232. *Bordeaux*, [1884.] 8°. **4630. aaa. 5.**

Dufour (É.) Étude sur l'Assemblée Provinciale de la Haute-Guyenne. pp. 85. *Cahors*, 1881. 8°. **9225. h. 16.**

Taylor (A.) Guienne. Notes of an autumn tour. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10174. bb. 6**

GUILDFORD.

Guildford. A brief description of Guildford Castle. pp. 20. *Guildford*, 1883. 8°. **10360. c. 28. (13.)**

GUILDS AND TRADING COMPANIES.

Neuburg (C.) Zunftgerichtsbarkeit und Zunftverfassung in der Zeit vom 13. bis 16. Jahrhundert. pp. 311. *Jena*, 1880. 8°. **8229. ff. 27.**

Raschke (J. G.) Die Genossenschaften im Mittelalter. pp. 48. *Oldenburg*, 1882. 8°. **8277. e. 6. (10.)**

Fort (G. F.) A critical inquiry into the condition of the Conventual Builders. pp. 45. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **4784. bbb. 24.**

Belgium.

Antwerp.—*Gilde van Sint-Lucas.* De Liggeren en andere historische archieven der Antwerpsche Sint-Lucasgilde. *Antwerpen*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **9407. g.**

France.

Delaunay (L. A.) Étude sur les anciennes compagnies d'archers. pp. 412. *Paris*, 1879. 4°. **7709. l. 3.**

Michel (A.) Le Roÿs du Papegaÿ à Nimes. pp. 56. *Nimes*, 1878. 8°. **7709. b. 15.**

Auriac (E. D') La Corporation des Ménétriers et le roi des violons. pp. 57. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7709. g. 7.**

Bourges. — *Corporations Ouvrières.* Les anciennes corporations ouvrières à Bourges. pp. 292. *Bourges*, [1881.] 8°. **8277. d. 3.**

Franklin (A.) Les Corporations Ouvrières de Paris du XIIe. au XVIIIe. siècle. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

Boyleaux (É.) Les Métiers et Corporations de la Ville de Paris. pp. 420. 1880. 4°. HAUSSMANN (G. E.) *Baron.* Histoire Générale de Paris, *etc.* **10171. i.**

Germany.

Huber-Liebenau (—VON) Das Deutsche Zunftwesen im Mittelalter. pp. 40. 1878. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XIII. Heft 312. **2338. g.**

—— Ueber den Verfall des Zunftthumes. pp. 68. 1879. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. VIII. Heft 121, 122. **12209. f.**

Klemm (H.) Geschichte der Dresdner Schneider-Innung. pp. 43. *Dresden*, 1881. 8°. **7743. g. 10.**

Great Britain.

London. — *Grocers' Company.* Grocers' Company. Copies of MS. records. pp. 173. [*London*, 1883.] 4°. **1859. b. 11.**

Lambert (G.) The Barbers' Company. Second edition. pp. 67. *London*, [1882?] 8°. **10349. cc. 12. (3.)**

GUILDS AND TRADING COMPANIES —*continued.*

Abram (W. A.) Preston Guild Merchant, 1882. pp. 152. *Preston*, 1882. 4°. **10360. f. 21.**

Campbell (W.) History of the Cordiners in Glasgow. pp. 310. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **10370. cc. 12.**

GUISE.

Neale (E. V.) Associated Homes: with engravings of the Familistère at Guise. pp. 29. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275. aaa. 14. (8.)**

GUISELEY.

Slater (P.) History of Guiseley. pp. 287. *London*, 1880. 4°. **10352. k. 15.**

GUITAR.

Schroen (E.) Die Guitarre und ihre Geschichte, *etc.* pp. 23. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **7898. aaa. 29.**

See also MUSIC.

GUJRAT.

Forbes (A. K.) Rās Mālā; or, Hindoo annals of Goozerat. *London*, 1878. 8°. **9057. a. 3.**

Beharām(a)jī M. Malabāri. Gujarát and the Gujarátis. pp. 296. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058. df. 1.**

GUJRATI LANGUAGE.

Ardsher Frāmjī. A compendium of the English and Gujarati Dictionary. pp. 578. *Bombay*, 1880. 12°. **12906. aaa. 30.**

GUMBINNEN.

Hoppe (F.) Ortsnamen des Regierungsbezirks Gumbinnen. pp. 16. *Gumbinnen*, 1877. 4°. **10205. eee. 3.**

GUN-COTTON.

Foerster (M. VON) Versuche mit comprimirter Schiessbaumwolle. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7955. c. 35. (6.)**

GUNNERY.

General: Military.

Mackinlay (G.) Text book of Gunnery. pp. 192. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2249. h.**

Longridge (J. A.) Our New Armament. pp. 36. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. b. 19. (6.)**

Padwick (W. F.) The "Woolwich" System of Rifled Ordnance. pp. 24. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **8831. b. 19. (7.)**

Neumann (VON) Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Waffenlehre. Dritte Auflage. pp. 255. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. **8824. h. 14.**

Woodbridge (W. E.) Measurement of powder pressures in cannon. pp. 30. *Washington*, 1879. 8°. **8831. h. 9.**

GUNNERY—*continued.*

Panzera (F. W.) Questions and answers on Gunnery. pp. 76. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831.** aaa. **16.**

Great Britain.—*Royal Artillery.* Handbook for the 12·5-inch rifled muzzle loading gun of 38 tons. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **13.** (**8.**)

—— Handbook for the 10-inch R. M. L. gun of 18 tons. pp. 26. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **13.** (**7.**)

—— Handbook for the 80-pr. rifled M. L. converted gun of 5 tons. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **13.** (**6.**)

Great Britain and Ireland. *Royal Artillery.* Handbook for the 64-pr. rifled M. L. converted guns of 58 cwt. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **13.** (**5.**)

Great Britain.—*Army.* Handbook for the 25-pr. rifled M. L. Gun of 18 cwt. pp. 27. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **7.**

—— Handbook for the 13-pr. rifled M. L. Gun of 8 cwt. pp. 29. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **13.** (**12.**)

—— Handbook for 9-pr. rifled M. L. Gun of 6 cwt. pp. 25. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **11.** (**1.**)

—— Handbook for 7-pr. rifled M. L. steel gun of 200 lb. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **5.**

—— Handbook for 7-pr. Rifled M. L. Steel Gun of 200 lb. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **13.** (**2.**)

—— Handbook for the 0·45-inch Gatling Gun. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8829.** k. **9.**

—— Final report on experiments made with the Bashforth Chronograph. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **11.** (**2.**)

Austria. Die neuen Feldgeschütze Oesterreichs, Uchatius-Kanonen. pp. 37. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **8831.** b. **12.** (**3.**)

See also ARTILLERY: MILITARY SCIENCE.

Naval.

Great Britain.—*Navy.* Gunnery drill book for Her Majesty's Fleet. pp. 115. *London*, 1879. 16°. **8831.** a. **28.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Navy.* Gunnery Drill Book for Royal Naval Reserve. pp. 198. *London*, 1882. 16°. **8806.** aa. **4.**

—— Course of instruction in the Gunnery Ships. pp. 37. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8807.** bb. **42.** (**6.**)

Kite (J.) Questions and answers on the Ammunition Instruction; for officers and seamen passing through H.M. naval gunnery. pp. 154. *Portsmouth*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** aaa. **7.**

GUNNERY—*continued.*

Great Britain.—*Admiralty.* Handbook for the 0·45″ Gardner Gun. pp. 12. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831.** b. **19.** (**4.**)

—— *Navy.* Handbook for the 0·45-inch Gatling Gun. pp. 14. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8829.** k. **10.**

United States.—*Navy Department.* The adaptability of the Gatling Gun for naval purposes. pp. 16. [*Hartford, Conn.*] 1880. 8°. **8807.** bb. **41.** (**6.**)

Nordenfelt (T.) The Nordenfelt Machine Guns. pp. 206. *Portsmouth*, 1884. 4°. **8825.** g. **8.**

Great Britain.—*Navy.* Handbook of the 1″ Nordenfelt Gun. 1880. pp. 14. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8807.** bb. **42.** (**5.**)

Grabe (A.) Die Panzergeschütze. pp. 53. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8807.** c. **4.**

GUNPOWDER.

Berthelot (M. P. E.) Explosive Materials. To which is added a short historical sketch of Gunpowder. pp. 180. *New York*, 1883. 16°. **8767.** a. **18.**

See also EXPLOSIVES.

GURJON OIL.

Phillips (G. W.) Remarks on the Gurjon Oil treatment of leprosy. Pt. 2. pp. 48. *Madras*, 1878. 8°. **7305.** de. **9.** (**11.**)

GUSTAV-ADOLPH VEREIN.

Zenker (J. O.) Der Gustav Adolf-Verein in Haupt und Gliedern. pp. 148. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **3913.** f. **2.**

Criegern (H. F. VON) Der Gustav-Adolph-Verein in den ersten 50 Jahren seines Bestehens. pp. 138. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **3913.** f. **1.**

Noeltingk (G. E.) Der Gustav-Adolf-Verein und die lutherischen Gotteskasten. pp. 40. *Bernburg*, 1884. 8°. **3910.** ee. **24.** (**8.**)

Firnhaber (C. G.) Das gemeinsame Liebeswerk auf den Hauptversammlungen des Gustav-Adolf-Vereins. pp. 32. *Wiesbaden*, 1879. 8°. **3910.** ee. **7.** (**19.**)

Linberger (S.) Geschichte des Evangeliums in Ungarn mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Liebeswerkes des Gustav-Adolf-Vereins. pp. 199. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. **4662.** d. **4.**

Seberini (J.) Der Gustav-Adolf-Verein. pp. 11. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **3913.** de. **4.** (**12.**)

See also EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

GUTTA PERCHA.

Hoffer (R.) Kautschuk und Guttapercha. pp. 244. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7945.** bbb.

—— A practical treatise on Gutta Percha. pp. 25–278. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** bbb. **18.**

GUTTA PERCHA—*continued.*

Maigne (W.) Nouveau Manuel complet du fabricant d'objets en Gutta-percha. 2 tom. 1880. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. l. 8.**

GUTTENTAG.

Weltzel (A.) Geschichte der Stadt Guttentag. pp. 488. *Ratibor*, 1882. 8°. **10235. i. 9.**

GUYANE.—*See* GUIANA, *French.*

GUYENNE.—*See* GUIENNE.

GYMNASTICS.

Crawley (R.) Popular gymnastics. pp. 160. [1880.] 8°. Captain Crawley's Handbooks. **7908. aaa. 14.**

Wilkinson (H. F.) Modern Athletics. Fourth edition. pp. 106. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7908. b. 23.**

Smith (R. V. SOMERS) Athletic Training. Prize essays. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7908. aa. 38.**

Amator, *pseud.* Hand-book of Modern Training. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7905. aa. 47. (9.)**

Warre (E.) Athletics. 1884, *etc.* 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Mac Carthy (T. A.) An easy system of Calisthenics. pp. 79. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908. aa. 34.**

Hartelius (T. J.) Home Gymnastics. Translated from the Swedish. pp. 94. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7907. bb. 38. (8.)**

Klemm (C.) Muscle-Beating; or, home gymnastics. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7908. bb. 13.**

Hunt (L. B.) Hand-book of Gymnastics. pp. 87. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **7908. aa. 36.**

Roth (M.) *M.D.* On scientific physical education. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (25.)**

Hoggan (F. E.) On the Physical Education of Girls. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8336. aaa.**

Blaikie (W.) Sound Bodies for our boys and girls. pp. 168. *London*, 1884. 12°. **7908. bb. 29.**

Oswald (F. L.) Physical education. pp. 257. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7404. bb. 38.**

Loefving (C.) On physical education. pp. 67. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8304. aaa. 6.**

Story (A. T.) Board School Gymnastics. pp. 42. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7908. b. 34.**

Laisné (N.) Dictionnaire de gymnastique. pp. 184. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7907. ee. 29.**

GYMNASTICS—*continued.*

Puritz (L.) Manuel de Gymnastique. pp. 292. *Hanôvre*, 1883. 16°. **7908. a. 49.**

Séhé (D.) Gymnastique d'Assouplissement. pp. 31. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **7908. bb. 27.**

Gelder (G. VAN) Notions d'anatomie appliquée à l'étude de la gymnastique. pp. 141. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7908. aaa. 30.**

Bintz (J.) Die Leibesübungen des Mittelalters. pp. 193. *Gütersloh*, 1880. 8°. **7908. b. 30.**

Silberer (V.) Ueber den Werth und die Bedeutung der Gymnastik. pp. 24. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7907. cc. 25. (11.)**

Wortmann (H.) Das jetzige Klassenturnen. pp. 24. 1883. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. x. **12208. e.**

Euler (C.) Die Geschichte des Turnunterrichtes. 1881. 8°. KEHR (C.) Geschichte der Methodik. Bd. 3. **8357. dd.**

Niggeler (J.) Geschichte des eidgenössischen Turnvereins. pp. 188. *Biel*, 1882. 8°. **7908. b. 36.**

Greek.

Jaeger (O. H.) Die Gymnastik der Hellenen. pp. 336. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7907. h. 26.**

Valletti (F.) La Ginnastica in Grecia. *Palermo*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7907. h. 31.**

Medical.

Zander Institute. Mechanical Exercise a means of cure. pp. 92. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908. bb. 23.**

Unman (G. A.) Die schwedische Heilgymnastik. pp. 66. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 17. (10.)**

See also supra, General.

Military.

Farrow (E. S.) A military system of gymnastic exercises. 2 pt. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7905. cc. 25.**

Rabenau (—) Leitfaden für einen systematisch-rationellen Betrieb der Militair-Gymnastik. pp. 56. *Bremen*, 1878. 16°. **8823. g. 2.**

Musical.

Arnim (A. L.) A complete course of wrist and finger gymnastics. pp. 78. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898. g. 2.**

GYNÆCOLOGY. — *See* OBSTETRICS: WOMEN.

GYNOCARDIA ODORATA.

Lepage (R. C.) Papers on the plant Gynocardia odorata. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7033. g. 5. (11.)**

H., *the Letter.*

Leach (A.) The letter H. pp. 84. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12983.** df. **39.**

A., E. D. The letter H in the French Language. pp. 9. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12902.** bb. **23.** (**1.**)

HAARLEM.

Gonnet (C. J.) De Wallen en Poorten van Haarlem. pp. 76. *Haarlem*, 1881. 8°. **12903.** g. **16.**

Bots (P. M.) De oude kloosters en abdijen van het Bisdom Haarlem. *Rijsenburg*, 1882. 8°. **4782.** b. **14.**

HACKNEY.

Simpson (R.) Account of the monuments in Hackney Church. pp. 111. *Guildford*, 1881. 8°. **4985.** df. **21.**

HADDINGTON.

Robb (J.) Guide to Haddington. pp. 47. *Haddington*, 1883. 8°. **10370.** aaa. **8.** (**4.**)

Harley (G.) The Auld Kirk o' Haddington. *Haddington*, 1878. 8°. **10347.** b. **9.** (**5.**)

HADELN.

Fick (C. J. H.) Alterthümer des Landes Hadeln. pp. 23. *Stade*, 1877. 8°. **7706.** de. **25.** (**3.**)

HADLEY, *Middlesex.*

Milne (F. A.) A Digest of the Act relating to Hadley Common. pp. 39. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6146.** bbb. **22.** (**7.**)

HÆMATURIA.

Guillemard (F. H. H.) On the endemic Hæmaturia of hot climates. pp. 61. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** de. **10.** (**7.**)

HÆMORRHOIDS.

Allingham (W.) Fistula, hæmorrhoids. Fourth edition. pp. 332. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256.** c.

Gay (J.) On Hæmorrhoidal disorder. pp. 60. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7630.** d. **4.**

Edgelow (G.) Hæmorrhoids and Prolapsus. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630.** a. **5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 16. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7630.** aaa. **11.**

Whitehead (W.) Surgical treatment of Hæmorrhoids. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7481.** c. **3.**

Fontan (J.) Du traitement des Hémorrhoïdes. pp. 82. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **7306.** bb. **19.** (**2.**)

HAGIOLOGY.—*See* SAINTS.

HAGUE, *The.*

Ising (A. L. H.) Het Binnenhof te 's Gravenhage. *'s Gravenhage*, 1879, *etc.* fol. Tab. **1750.** c.

HAILSTONES.

Reynolds (O.) The Formation of hailstones and snowflakes. *London*, 1878. 12°. **8708.** f. **2.** (**2.**)

Riniker (H.) Die Hagelschläge und ihre Abhängigkeit von Oberfläche im Kanton Aargau. pp. 152. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8715.** ff. **16.**

Abich (H.) Über krystallinischen Hagel im unteren Kaukasus. pp. 256. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8755.** k. **7.**

HAINAUT.

Bernier (T.) Dictionnaire du Hainaut. pp. 640. *Mons*, 1879. 12°. **10270.** de. **7.**

Academies.—BRUSSELS.—*Commission d'Histoire.* DEVILLERS (L.) Cartulaire des Comtes de Hainaut. *Bruxelles*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **986.** 23.

Hainault. Coutumes du Pays de Hainaut. 1883, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES. — Brussels.— *Commission pour la publication des anciennes lois.* Recueil des anciennes coutumes. **5684.** g.

HAIR.

Morris (M.) The Hair. 1883. 8°. The Book of Health, *etc.* **2255.** f.

White J. C.) The Hair. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

Pincus (J.) The Hair. pp. 70. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7611.** a. **6.**

Robinson (T.) Baldness and Greyness. Second edition. pp. 139. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7630.** aaa. **6.**

Waldeyer (W.) Atlas der menschlichen und tierischen Haare. *Lahr*, 1884. *obl.* fol. **1832.** a. **4.**

Aldobrandino. Del conservare i capelli. *Imola*, 1876. 8°. **7306.** b. **17.** (**15.**)

HAIRDRESSING.

Lichtenfeld (J.) Principles of Hairdressing. pp. 33. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7743.** bb. **30.**

—— Principles of physiognomical hairdressing. pp. 41. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7742.** bb. **10.**

Ross (A.) An essay upon the human hair. pp. 8. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7306.** de. **3.** (**10.**)

—— Superfluous hairs. pp. 8–15. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **7306.** de. **3.** (**11.**)

Eichbaum (F.) Handbuch für Friseure, Barbiere, *etc.* *Lübeck*, 1878. 8°. **7943.** aaa. **44.** (**9.**)

HAÏTI.

Saint John (*Sir* S.) Hayti; or, the Black Republic. pp. 343. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2374.** b.

HAÏTI—*continued.*

La Selve (E.) Le Pays des Nègres: voyage à Haïti. pp. 376. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10470.** aaa. **25.**

Thevet (A.) Le grand insulaire. L'isle de Haity. 1883. 8°. SCHEFER (C.) Recueil de voyages. No. 4. **10024.** i.

Auguste (J.) Les détracteurs de la République d'Haïti. Deuxième édition. pp. 185. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8157.** b. **4.**

Désert (É.) Les réformes financières d'Haïti. pp. 243. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** df. **19.**

Cory (C. B.) The Birds of Haiti. *Boston*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

Bergeaud (J.) Mémoire sur la fièvre pernicieuse en Haïti. pp. 139. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7561.** h. **16.**

See also WEST INDIES.

HAL.

Everaert (L.) and **Bouchery** (J.) Histoire de la Ville de Hal. 2e. édition. *Louvain*, 1879. 8°. **10270.** ee. **9.**

HALBERSTADT.

Zschiesche (K. L.) Halberstadt sonst und jetzt. pp. 196. *Halberstadt*, 1882. 8°. **10256.** b. **8.**

Nebe (G.) Die Kirchenvisitationen des Bisthums Halberstadt 1564 und 1589. pp. 282. 1880. 8°. Geschichtsquellen der Provinz Sachsen. Bd. 12. Ac. **7161.**

HALES OWEN, *Abbey,*

Walcott (M. E. C.) The Abbey of Hales Owen. [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **4533.** f. **10.** (**3.**)

HALIFAX.

Leyland (J.) Views of Ancient Buildings, illustrative of the architecture of Halifax. pp. 12. *Halifax*, 1879. *obl.* 4°. **1735.** a. **18.**

HALLE, *am Saale.*

Schwetschke (E.) Zur Gewerbegeschichte der Stadt Halle a. S. *Halle a. S.*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8248.** g.

Weber (R. O.) Die periodische Presse im Gebiete der Ausstellung zu Halle a/S. *Magdeburg*, [1881.] 8°. **11852.** b. **3.**

HALL MARKS.

Chaffers (W.) Hall Marks on gold and silver plate. Sixth edition. pp. 322. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2240.** f.

Gee (G. E.) The Hall-marking of jewellery. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2266.** aa.

HALLUCINATIONS AND ILLUSIONS.

Sully (J.) Illusions. pp. 372. 1881. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 34. **2324.** a.

—— Die Illusionen. pp. 344. 1884. 8°. Internationale wissenschafttliche Bibliothek. Bd. 62. **8709.** k.

HALLUCINATIONS AND ILLUSIONS—*continued.*

Jankowski (E.) Phänomenologie der anormalen Sinnesbilder. pp. 221. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8469.** cc. **31.**

Hoppe (J. I.) Hallucinationen u. Illusionen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 28. 1884. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin.—*Deutsche Medizinal-Zeitung.* Sonderabdrücke. Heft 8. **7321.** i.

HALTON.

Beamont (W.) An account of the Rolls of Halton. pp. 60. *Warrington*, 1879. 4°. **10352.** k. **25.**

HAMBURG.

Gaedechens (C. F.) Historische Topographie der Hansestadt Hamburg. pp. 383. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **10235.** cc. **4.**

Speckter (H.) Die Nothwendigkeit eines Museums für Hamburgische Geschichte. pp. 32. *Hamburg*, 1884. 8°. **7955.** c. **36.** (**5.**)

Schrader (TH.) Das Verbrecherthum in Hamburg. pp. 41. *Hamburg*, 1879. 8°. **5606.** g. **7.** (**8.**)

Foehring (H.) Die Reform des Gefängnisswesens in Hamburg. pp. 150. *Hamburg*, 1883. 8°. **5605.** f. **1.** (**2.**)

Eyssenhardt (F.) Mittheilungen aus der Stadtbibliothek zu Hamburg. [*Hamburg*,] 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11904.** bb. **54.**

Ortmann (R.) Geschichte des Hamburger Thalia-Theaters. pp. 340. *Hamburg*, 1881. 8°. **11794.** g. **2.**

Wedde (J.) Dramaturgische Spähne. Hamburgische Theaterberichte. pp. 409. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **11794.** f. **20.**

HAMELN.

Schmidt (E.) Die Belagerung von Hameln, 1633. pp. 70. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **9327.** ccc.

HAMILTON PALACE.

Catalogues.—HAMILTON (W. A. L. S. D.) *Duke of Hamilton.* Catalogue of the collection of pictures and decorative objects. pp. 234. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7806.** cc. **1.**

—— The Hamilton Palace Collection. pp. 244. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **7806.** e. **4.**

HAMMAM RIRHA.

Brandt (G. H.) Hammam Rirha, Algiers. pp. 44. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7470.** aa. **5.**

HAMMERSMITH.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Hammersmith Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** ps.

HAMPSHIRE.

Godwin (G. N.) The Civil War in Hampshire, 1642–45. pp. 270. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9512.** c. **1.**

HAMPSHIRE—*continued.*

Hampshire Notes and Queries. *Winchester*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **10360.** ccc.

Godwin (G. N.) Green lanes of Hampshire. pp. 220. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10352.** cc. **9.**

Kelly (E. R.) Kelly's Directory of Hampshire. pp. 1047. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2120.** e.

Bevan (G. P.) Tourist's Guide to Hampshire. pp. 113. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352.** aa. **24.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Hampshire. Ninth edition. pp. 155. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10347.** bb. **21.**

Townsend (F.) Flora of Hampshire. pp. 524. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **34.**

HAMPSTEAD.

Scott (G. G.) Proposed destruction of the Well Walk, Hampstead, *etc.* *Hampstead*, 1879. 8°. **10349.** i. **4.**

HAMPTON COURT.

Cole (*Sir* H.) Hand-Book to Hampton Court. New edition. pp. 132. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10351.** bbb. **46.**

Law (E.) Guide to the royal palace of Hampton Court. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10350.** aa. **12.**

Lambert (G.) Hampton Court. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **10349.** cc. **12.** (**6.**)

Millin (W. C.) Twelve views of Hampton Court Palace. Second edition. [*Teddington*, 1883.] *obl.* 8°. **10351.** aa. **1.**

Law (E.) Catalogue of the pictures at Hampton Court, with notes, descriptive, biographical, and critical, *etc.* pp. 305. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2262.** b.

HAMPTON-ON-THAMES.

Ripley (H.) The History and Topography of Hampton-on-Thames. pp. 145. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10360.** ff. **30.**

HAN, *Caves of.*

T. T. Club. Visit to the caves of Han. pp. 159. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10270.** bb. **10.**

HAND.

Yale (L. M.) Anatomy. The Hands. 1881. 8°. Wood (G. B.) Household Practice. Vol. 1. **2254.** g.

—— The Hands. 1881. 8°. Wood (G. B.) Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

Heiberg (J.) Ueber die Drehungen der Hand, *etc.* pp. 90. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **10.** (**3.**)

Kollmann (A.) Der Tastapparat der Hand der menschlichen Rassen und der Affen. pp. 77. *Hamburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** cc. **10.** (**2.**)

HANDRAILING.

Collings (G.) Treatise on Handrailing. pp. 60. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8703.** ccc. **7.**

Creswell (F. O.) Handrailing and Staircasing. pp. 95. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7820.** naa. **10.**

Jones (J.) Handrailing. Fourth edition. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7820.** ff. **17.**

HANDWRITING.

Faulmann (C.) Illustrirte Geschichte der Schrift. *Wien*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **12902.** g.

Édon (G.) Nouvelle étude sur l'écriture cursive des Latins. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7706.** c. **36.**

Angelucci (A.) Del materiale per scrivere usati degli antichi. pp. 192. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **7706.** aa. **16.**

Salamanca (F. de) *pseud.* The Philosophy of Handwriting. pp. 153. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10921.** bbb. **9.**

Sittl (C.) Die Wunder der Handschrift. pp. 163. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **10921.** h. **9.**

Prior (W. D.) Practical Penmanship. pp. 91. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10921.** bbb. **10.**

Hey (C.) Die Methodik des Schreibunterrichtes. 1879. 8°. Kehr (C.) Geschichte der Methodik. Bd. 2. **8357.** dd.

Copy-Books.

Ames (D. T.) Compendium of practical Penmanship. pp. 49. *New York*, [1877.] 4°. **1269.** i. **24.**

Tidmarsh (J.) Longmans' Copy-Books. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] *obl.* 8°. **1269.** c.

Cox (J.) Practical copy-books. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] *obl.* 8°. **12201.** dd. **1.**

Murby (T.) Imperial copy-books. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] *obl.* 8°. **1269.** b.

Foster (V.) Public School Copy-Books. [1881.] 4°. Blackie's School Series. **12200.** bbb.

Writing Exercise Books. The Royal Writing Books. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] *obl.* 8°. **8503.** bbb. **35.**

Soennecken (F.) Methodical Text-Book of Round Writing. *London*, 1879. *obl.* 8°. **7854.** bb. **6.**

Columbine (H.) Leeds School Copy-Book. *Leeds*, 1879, *etc.* *obl.* 8°. **1269.** a.

Collins (W.) Round Hand Writers. 12 pt. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12213.** dd. **19.**

Heywood (J.) Graduated Writing Sheets. *Manchester*, [1879.] fol. **1888.** c. **4.**

Educational Copy Book. 18 Nos. *Manchester*, [1880.] 4°. **12200.** c. **9.**

HANDWRITING—*continued.*

Crampton (T.) Letter copies for young scholars. Set 1. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **10910.** cc. **18.**

Steps. First steps in Writing. ff. 14. *Birmingham*, [1884.] *obl.* 4°. **1269.** c. **22.**

Maristes, *Frères.* Nouvelle Méthode d'écriture. *Paris*, [1880.] *obl.* 8°. **1269.** b. **37.**

Flament (Ed.) Nouvelle méthode d'écriture française. 11 pt. *Paris*, [1878.] 4°. **1269.** d. **33.**

HANOVER.

Heinemann (O. von) Geschichte von Hannover. *Gotha*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9366.** c. **10.**

Meding (O.) Memoiren zur Zeitgeschichte. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9384.** b.

Borchers (O.) Unter welfischem Scepter. pp. 110. *Hof*, 1882. 8°. **9385.** bbb. **9.**

Theodor (O.) Erinnerung an Georg v. pp. 32. *Bremerhaven*, 1878. 8°. **10602.** g. **8.** (**6.**)

HANSE TOWNS.

Hamburg. Das Verhältniss der Hansestädte, zur deutschen Zollgesetzgebung. pp. 46. *Hamburg*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** d. **24.** (**8.**)

See also Bremen: Hamburg: Lubeck.

HAPSBURG, *House of.*

Dimitz (A.) Die Habsburger und ihr Wirken in Krain. pp. 86. *Laibach*, 1883. fol. **1850.** b. **17.**

Přecechtěl (R.) Die Kaiser aus dem Hause Habsburg-Lothringen. pp. 264. *Wien*, 1879. 4°. **10703.** h. **8.**

See also Austria *and* Holy Roman Empire.

HARBOTTLE, *Northumberland.*

Robertson (K.) New Health Resort. Guide to Harbottle. pp. 103. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **10352.** bb. **33.** (**6.**)

HARBOURS, PORTS, AND DOCKS.

Lundgren (W. T.) Hamn-Lexikon. *Swed.*, *Germ.*, *Fr.* and *Eng.* pp. 625. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°. **10498.** f. **25.**

Harcourt (L. F. V.) Harbours and Docks. 2 vol. 1885. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** g.

Hopkins (M.) The Port of Refuge. Third edition. pp. 181. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6835.** aa. **13.**

Mac Cosh (J.) A proposal for a Floating Harbour of Refuge. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8807.** b. **35.** (**7.**)

Forrow (A.) The Thames and its Docks. pp. 75. *London*, 1877. 8°. **10349.** ff. **9.**

Simonin (L.) Les Ports de la Grande-Bretagne. pp. 298. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8244.** aaa. **20.**

HARBOURS, PORTS, AND DOCKS—*continued.*

Jordan (C. H.) Particulars of Dry Docks on the Thames. *London*, 1882. *s. sh.* fol. **8806.** aaaa. **2.**

Deas (J.) The River Clyde and Harbour of Glasgow. 1881. 8°. Glasgow.—*Naval Exhibition.* Lectures, *etc.*

Stark (J. H.) Illustrated history of Boston harbour. pp. 167. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10413.** aaa. **3.**

Abbot (H. L.) Report upon experiments to develop a system of Submarine Mines for defending the harbors of the United States. pp. 444. 1881. 8°. United States.—*Corps of Engineers.* Papers. No. 23. **8830.** e.

Moser (E.) Carta ácerca do Porto de Lavadores. pp. 45. *Porto*, 1879. 8°. **8776.** aaaa. **10.**

HARDWARE.

Browne (J. W.) Hardware: how to buy it. pp. 273. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8246.** eee. **11.**

HARE.

Garnier (P.) Chasse du Lièvre en France. pp. 162. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7906.** h. **5.**

HARMONY.

Macfarren (G. A.) Six lectures on harmony. Third edition. pp. 226. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2264.** c.

Capes (J. M.) Essay on the growth of harmony. pp. 144. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898.** f. **6.**

Rockstro (W. S.) Practical Harmony. pp. 130. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7898.** f. **10.**

Goetschius (P.) The Material used in Musical Composition. pp. 250. *Stuttgart*, [1883.] 4°. **7897.** h. **34.**

Curwen (J.) How to observe Harmony. Sixth edition. pp. 131. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **7898.** g. **31.**

Deakin (R.) Book of Harmony. pp. 26. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Hiles (J.) A Catechism of Harmony. Sixth edition. pp. 170. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898.** e. **18.**

—— Key to Exercises in the Catechism. pp. 133. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898.** e. **19.**

Lott (E. M.) Harmony Catechism. pp. 58. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898.** f. **44.** (**9.**)

Jadassohn (S.) Lehrbuch der Harmonie. pp. 256. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7898.** k. **13.**

—— Manual of Harmony. pp. 240. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7898.** i. **19.**

Boehme (F. M.) Cursus in Harmonie. pp. 390. *Mainz*, 1882. 8°. **7897.** g. **36.**

HARMONY—*continued.*

Paul (O.) Lehrbuch der Harmonik, *etc.* pp. 217. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7897. f. 9.**

Riemann (H.) Die Natur der Harmonik. 1879. 8°. WALDERSEE (P.) *Count.* Sammlung musikalischer Vorträge. No. 40. **7897. i.**

Riemann (H.) Skizze einer neuen Methode der Harmonielehre. pp. 92. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8798. h. 2.**

Draeseke (F.) Die Beseitigung des Tritonus, *etc.* pp. 18. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7898. f. 2.**

See also MUSIC.

HARNESS.

Philipson (J.) Harness. pp. 80. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1882. 8°. **7908. bbb. 21.**

See also HORSEMANSHIP.

HARROGATE.

Grainge (W.) The history of Harrogate. pp. 511. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10352. bbb. 4.**

Oliver (G.) The Harrogate Waters. pp. 224. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7462. b. 26.**

—— Harrogate and its waters. pp. 116. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7462. b. 27.**

HARROW.

Rimmer (A.) Rambles round Harrow. pp. 290. *London*, 1882. 4°. **10358. cc. 13.**

School.

Thornton (P. M.) Harrow School. pp. 483. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8364. de. 23.**

Periodical Publications.—*Harrow-on-the-Hill.* Harrow Notes. *Harrow*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Rendall (M. J.) Harrow. The School Life. 1881. 8°. PASCOE (C. E.) Life in our Public Schools. **8364. de. 14.**

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.* Hymns. Fourth edition. pp. 486. *Harrow*, 1881. 8°. **3438. ff. 14.**

HARTFORD, *Conn.*

Walker (G. L.) The First Church in Hartford. pp. 503. *Hartford, Conn.*, 1884. 8°. **4744. f. 6.**

Trinity College.

Academies.—HARTFORD.—*Trinity College.* Catalogus Senatus Academici Collegii Sanctissimae Trinitatis. pp. 78. *Harfordiae*, 1880. 8°. **8366. dd. 13.**

HARZ MOUNTAINS.

Schenck (F.) Some weeks in the Harz Mountains. pp. 42. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10108. e. 2. (15.)**

Gram (J.) In den Harz. pp. 108. *Haarlem*, 1883. 8°. **10255. bb. 12.**

Zett (A.) Im Karste. Nach H. Heines "Harzreise." pp. 64. *Pola*, 1881. 8°. **10210. aaa. 19.**

HARZ MOUNTAINS—*continued.*

Hoppe (O.) Die Bergwerke, und Hütten im Ober- und Unter-Harz. pp. 388. *Clausthal*, 1883. 8°. **8776. aaaa. 13.**

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Geodätisches Institut.* LOEW (M.) Astronomisch-geodätische Ortsbestimmungen im Harz. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. **Ac. 4301. 15.**

Bibliography.

Academies.—HALLE.—*Verein für Erdkunde.* Die landeskundliche Litteratur für den Harz. pp. 174. *Halle a. S.*, 1883. 8°. **11899. f. 25. (9.)**

HASSELT.

Academies.—DEVENTER.—*Vereeniging tot beoefening van Overijsselsch Regt.* BERKHOUT (P. J. T. VAN) Register op het Oud-Archief van Hasselt. pp. 447. *Zwolle*, 1883. 8°. **Ac. 7450. 2.**

HASTINGS, *Minn.*

Warner (G. E.) and **Foote** (C. M.) History of Dakota County and the city of Hastings. pp. 551. *Minneapolis* [*Minn.*], 1881. 8°. **10411. i. 5.**

HASTINGS, *Sussex.*

Hastings. Sunday trip to Hastings. pp. 158. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4422. dddd. 23.**

—— Description of S. Clement's Caves, Hastings. pp. 19. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10347. b. 13. (9.)**

HATFIELD CHASE.

Tomlinson (J.) The Level of Hatfield Chase. pp. 322. *Doncaster*, 1882. fol. **1853. c. 1.**

HAUTE-MARNE, *Dept.*

Fayet (—) Recherches sur les communes et les écoles de la Haute-Marne. pp. 387. *Langres*, 1879. 8°. **10168. ccc. 9.**

Bibliography.

Daguin (A.) Bibliographie Haute-Marnaise. pp. 129. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11905. b. 25.**

HAUTVILLERS.

Manceaux (J. B.) Histoire d'Hautvillers. 3 tom. *Épernay*, 1880. 8°. **4782. i. 10.**

HAVERFORDWEST.

Haverfordwest. Haverfordwest and its Story. pp. 172. *Haverfordwest*, 1882. 8°. **10369. c. 43.**

HAVRE, *Le.*

Borély (A. E.) Histoire de la ville du Havre. 3 tom. *Le Havre*, 1880, 81. 8°. **10168. k. 21.**

Martin (A.) Les origines du Havre. 2 tom. *Fécamp*, 1882, 83. 8°. **10168. bbb. 7.**

Roessler (G. C.) Le Havre d'autrefois. *Le Havre*, 1883. fol. **1786. b. 19.**

HAVRE, *Le—continued.*
Joanne (A. L.) Le Havre. *Paris*, 1881. 32°. **10168. a. 20.**

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.
Periodical Publications.—*Honolulu.* The Hawaiian Kingdom directory. pp. 648. *Honolulu*, 1880. 8°. **P.P. 2599. b.**

Cumming (C. F. G.) Fire Fountains. The kingdom of Hawaii. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10491. ee. 17.**

Nicholson (H. W.) From Sword to Share; or, a fortune in Hawaii. pp. 348. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10491. bb. 11.**

Judd (L. F.) Honolulu. Sketches of life. pp. 258. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **10480. aaa. 5.**

Chaney (G. L.) "Alo'ha!" A Hawaiian salutation. pp. 299. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **10470. aaa. 20.**

Anrep-Elmpt (R.) *Count.* Die Sandwich-Inseln. pp. 367. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **10492. cc. 5.**

Bastian (A.) Zur Kenntniss Hawaii's. pp. 128. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10491. ff. 4.**

Missions.

Hawaiian Church Mission. The Church in Hawaii. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4766. d. 4.**

Coan (T.) Life in Hawaii. pp. 340. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. **4765. bbb. 13.**

Hunnewell (J.) Journal of the voyage of the "Missionary Packet" to Honolulu, 1826. pp. 77. *Charlestown*, 1880. 4°. **10480. h. 6.**

HAWARDEN.
Hawarden. Visitors' handbook. pp. 24. *Chester*, [1883.] 8°. **10347. b. 17. (7.)**

HAWKING.—*See* FALCONRY.

HAY.
Steele (J.) Hay and Straw Measurer. Third edition. pp. 74. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8703. ccc. 4.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 78. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703. ccc.**

HAYES, *Kent.*
Hoare (E.) On the early memorial sepulchral brass, in Hayes Church, near Bromley. pp. 3. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7708. dd. 9. (6.)**

HAY FEVER.
Blackley (C. H.) Hay Fever. Second edition. pp. 281. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7560. cc. 13.**

Mackenzie (M.) Hay Fever. pp. 24. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7615. ee. 27.**

—— Second edition. pp. 28. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7615. ee. 28.**

HAYLES, *Abbey.*
Walcott (M. E. C.) The Abbey of Hayles. [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **4533. f. 10. (3.)**

HAZEL-TREE.
Palandt (H. W.) Der Haselstrauch und seine Kultur. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7078. g. 29.**

HEAD.
Lombard (J. S.) Researches on the temperature of the head. pp. 211. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7660. cc. 14.**

—— [Another edition.] 3 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7660. ee. 16.**

Day (W. H.) Headaches. Third edition. pp. 351. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630. de. 3.**

Bartold (—) Die Hiebwunden des Kopfes. pp. 138. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **7482. k. 12.**

HEAD-DRESS.—*See* COSTUME.

HEADSTONES.
Borrowdale (W.) Original designs of Headstones. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7814. ee. 4.**

HEALTH RESORTS.
Dictionaries. The Dictionary of Watering Places. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10108. bb. 8.**

Yeo (J. B.) Climate and Health Resorts. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2255. a.**

—— Health Resorts and their uses. pp. 316. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7687. e. 8.**

Moore (W. J.) Health Resorts for Tropical Invalids. pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10024. bb. 5.**

Rooke (C.) Pocket-Guide to Health-Restoring Places. pp. 86. *Scarborough*, 1884. 8°. **7404. a. 39.**

Otter (R. H.) Winters Abroad. pp. 236. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10024. b. 14.**

Wilson (J.) Health and health resorts. pp. 288. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7462. aa. 22.**

—— (W. S.) The Ocean as a Health Resort. pp. 260. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10024. b. 11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 351. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2255. b.**

Gundling (J.) Führer durch hundert Luft-Curorte. pp. 244. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10108. a. 8.**

Gsell-Fels (T.) Die Bäder und Klimatischen Kurorte der Schweiz. pp. 524. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **7462. b. 18.**

Miniat (L.) Wegweiser zu klimatischen Kuren. pp. 80. *Bern*, 1883. 8°. **7462. aa. 26.**

See also CONSUMPTION, WATERS, *etc.*

HEART.
Balfour (G. W.) Clinical lectures on diseases of the heart. Second edition. pp. 469. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. f.**

HEART—*continued.*

Bramwell (J. B.) Diseases of the Heart. pp. 783. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **2255.** g.

Sansom (A. E.) Manual of the physical diagnosis of Diseases of the Heart. Third edition. pp. 300. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7616.** a. **9.**

Cockle (J.) Contributions to Cardiac Pathology. pp. 85. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7615.** de. **33.**

Steell (G.) The Physical Signs of Cardiac Disease. pp. 63. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7615.** de. **39.**

Fothergill (J. M.) The Heart and its diseases. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2256.** e.

Sansom (A. E.) Lectures on the treatment of valvular disease of the heart. pp. 93. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7616.** a. **22.**

Morison (A.) Observations on Dextral Valvular Disease of the Heart. pp. 63. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **7306.** bb. **15.** (**19.**)

Cockle (J.) On Insufficiency of the Aortic Valves. pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7615.** de. **36.**

Legg (J. W.) Some account of Cardiac Aneurisms. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7305.** de. **19.** (**14.**)

Fothergill (J. M.) Heart Starvation. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** bb. **18.** (**10.**)

Clarke (J. H.) Iodide of Arsenic in disease of the heart. pp. 28. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **14.** (**6.**)

Peter (M.) Traité des maladies du cœur. pp. 844. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7615.** cc. **7.**

Laënnec (R. T. H.) Traité de l'Auscultation médiate. pp. 986. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7615.** ee. **15.**

Rose (E.) Herztamponade. pp. 82. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **16.** (**3.**)

Matterstock (G. K.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Percussion des Herzens. 1882. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Wurzburg.—*Universität.* Festschrift. Bd. 2. **8356.** k. **7.**

HEAT.

Tyndall (J.) Heat a mode of motion. Sixth edition. pp. 591. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8716.** bb. **15.**

Wormell (R.) Lectures on Heat. Second edition. pp. 80. [1884.] 8°. High School Science Series. **8709.** b.

Smith (JAMES HAMBLIN) Introduction to the study of heat. Seventh edition. pp. 186. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8716.** b. **19.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 136. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242.** a.

Tait (P. G.) Heat. pp. 368. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2244.** b.

HEAT—*continued.*

Clausius (R. J. E.) Mechanical theory of heat. pp. 376. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2242.** aa.

Williams (W. M.) Treatise on Heat. pp. 179. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2244.** b.

Siemens (C. W.) On the utilisation of Heat. *London*, 1878. 16°. **8708.** f. **2.** (**3.**)

Griffiths (E. H.) Notes on Heat. Second edition. pp. 119. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **8716.** b. **26.**

Gardiner (A.) Sound and Heat. Thirteenth edition. pp. 204. 1881, *etc.* 8°. MAJOR (H.) Science Manuals, *etc.* **8708.** a.

Piper (T. W.) Acoustics and heat. pp. 157. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8716.** b. **18.**

Buckmaster (J. C.) The Elements of Heat. Eighth edition. pp. 252. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8715.** aaa. **2.**

Garnett (W.) Elementary treatise on Heat. Third edition. pp. 246. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **2244.** b.

Martineau (C. A.) Easy Lessons in Heat. pp. 134. 1880. 8°. BARRETT (W. F.) Easy Lessons in Science, *etc.* **8709.** aaa.

Larden (W.) A School Course on Heat. pp. 321. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8716.** b. **30.**

Besant (A.) Heat. pp 144. 1881. 8°. Hall of Science Manuals. **8709.** b.

Lees (W.) Elements of Heat. New edition. pp. 176. [1882.] 8°. Collins' Elementary Science Series. **8708.** aaa.

—— Hand-book to diagrams in Heat. *London*, 1881. 8°. Johnson's Illustrations, *etc.* 4 sheets. *obl.* fol. **1882.** d. **1.** (**85.**)

Allen (Z.) Solar Light and Heat. pp. 241. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8715.** ff. **14.**

Devillez (A.) Traité élémentaire de la Chaleur. 2 tom. *Mons*, 1881, 82. 8°. **8768.** dd. **6.**

Briot (C. A. A.) Théorie mécanique de la chaleur. Deuxième édition. pp. 351. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8715.** ff. **26.**

Gerland (E.) Licht und Wärme. pp. 312. 1883. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 12. **12205.** d.

Ritter (A.) Anwendungen der mechanischen Wärmetheorie. pp. 74. *Hannover*, 1879. 8°. **8704.** eee. **20.** (**6.**)

Haeussler (J. W.) Beiträge zur mechanischen Wärmetheorie. pp. 76. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8709.** bbb. **5.** (**5.**)

Sandborg (C.) and **Müller** (J. W.) Studier over Hjertets Mekanik. pp. 27. *Kristiania*, 1880. 8°. **8707.** h. **6.**

Rubbini (G.) Calore e Movimento. pp. 79. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8704.** de. **8.** (**6.**)

HEATING.

Hood (C.) Treatise on warming buildings. Fifth edition. pp. 463. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2244.** g.

Billings (J. S.) The principles of Heating. pp. 216. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8777.** d. **26.**

Keith (J.) Heating by artificial means. Fourth edition. pp. 46. [*London*], 1884. 16°. **8767.** a. **17.**

Galton (D.) On Warming and Lighting. pp. 90. [1884.] 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958.** d.

Barlet (—) Rapport sur les procédés de Chauffage et d'Éclairage. pp. 81. 1881. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe III. Classe 27. **7959.** h. **12.**

HEATH.

Cox (T.) History of the Grammar School at Heath. pp. 149. *Halifax*, 1879. 8°. **8364.** ee. **10.**

HEAVEN.—*See* ESCHATOLOGY.

HEBREW LANGUAGE.

General and Miscellaneous.

King (E. G.) Hebrew Words and Synonyms. *Cambridge*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12904.** df. **27.**

Delitzsch (F.) The Hebrew language viewed in the light of Assyrian research. pp. 73. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12904.** bbb. **24.**

Delitzsch (F.) The Hebrew New Testament of the B. and F. Bible Society. pp. 37. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12903.** bbb. **23.**

Budd (T.) The Modern-Hebrew Numbers. pp. 70. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4033.** df. **1.**

Broome (J. H.) The astral Hebrew alphabet. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 4°. **12904.** f. **18.**

Jellinek (A.) Der jüdische Stamm in nichtjüdischen Sprichwörten. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12304.** g. **24.**

Heiss (J. B.) Uebungsstoff zur arabischen Formenlehre begründet auf eine hebräisch-arab.-latein. Wörtersammlung. pp. 32. *Passau*, 1880. 8°. **12903.** d. **32.**

Wijnkoop (I. J.) Leges de accentus Hebraicae linguae ascensione. pp. 115. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1881. 8°. **12904.** d. **27.**

Wickes (W.) On the accentuation of the three poetical books of the Old Testament. pp. 119. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **12904.** df. **26.**

Gietmann (G.) De re metrica Hebræorum. pp. 135. *Friburgi Bris.*, 1880. 8°. **12904.** df. **15.**

Dictionaries, etc.

Schulbaum (M.) Neuhebräisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, *etc.* 2 Thle. *Lemberg*, 1880–81. 8°. **12904.** d. **21.**

Heibert (H.) Hebräisches Vocabularium. pp. 46. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12904.** de. **1.**

HEBREW LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Wolf (E. F. H.) Vocabularium Hebreeuwsch-Hollandsch. pp. 76. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 4°. **12904.** bbb. **23.**

Grammars, etc.

Hebrew Student. The Hebrew Student's Manual. 4 pt. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2155.** a.

Ballin (A. S.) and (F. L.) Hebrew Grammar. pp. 509. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12903.** bbb. **17.**

Turpie (D. MACC.) A series of Manuals for Oriental Languages. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12904.** df.

Arnold (T. K.) The First Hebrew Book. Seventh edition. pp. 246. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2268.** a.

Leathes (S.) Short Hebrew Grammar. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2268.** a.

Prendergast (T.) The Mastery Series. Hebrew. Third edition. pp. 112. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12904.** bb. **17.**

D., E. V. Hebrew: the "Lingua Sancta." pp. 31. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **12904.** b. **30.**

Preiswerk (S.) Grammaire hébraïque. Quatrième édition. pp. 402. *Bâle*, 1884. 8°. **12904.** cc. **21.**

Schilling (D.) Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre la langue hébraïque. pp. 236. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **12903.** bbb. **20.**

Gesenius (F. H. W.) Hebräische Grammatik. 23. Auflage. pp. 377. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12904.** d. **28.**

—— Hebrew Grammar. *Andover*, [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **2268.** c.

Strack (H. L.) Hebräische Grammatik. pp. 163. 1883. 8°. PETERMANN (J. H.) Porta linguarum orientalium. Pt. 1. **12904.** de.

Stade (B.) Lehrbuch der hebräischen Grammatik. *Leipzig*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12904.** dd.

Koenig (F. E.) Lehrgebäude der Hebräischen Sprache. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12904.** cc.

Siegfried (C.) Lehrbuch der neuhebräischen Sprache. pp. 132. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12903.** bbb. **22.**

Grossmann (W.) Regeln zu leichterer Erlernung der hebräischen Formenlehre. pp. 31. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **12904.** df. **16.**

Bacher (W.) Abraham ibn Esra als Grammatiker. pp. 192. *Strassburg i. E.*, 1882. 8°. **12903.** g. **24.**

Brooks (W. H. S.) Vestiges of the broken plural in Hebrew. pp. 20. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **12904.** e. **30.**

HEBREW LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Driver (S. R.) A treatise on the tenses in Hebrew. Second edition. pp. 320. 1881. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** b. **36.**

Budie (M.) Die hebräische Präposition 'Al. pp. 80. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **12904.** c. **21.**

Mueller (A.) Outlines of Hebrew Syntax. pp. 143. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **12904.** df. **23.**

HEBREW LITERATURE.

Gruenbaum (M.) Judisch-deutsche Chrestomathie. pp. 587. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4033.** g. **31.**

Bickell (G.) Dichtungen der Hebräer. *Innsbruck*, 1882, *etc.* 16°. **11517.** aaa.

Chotzner (J.) Humour and irony of the Hebrew Bible. pp. 21. *Harrow*, 1883. 8°. **3127.** k. **25.** (**7.**)

Heilprin (M.) The historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews. *New York*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3089.** ff.

Schwab (M.) Les Incunables Orientaux. pp. 138. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11901.** bb. **4.**

Siegfried (C.) Lehrbuch der neuhebräischen Literatur. pp. 132. *Karlsruhe*, 1884. 8°. **12903.** bbb. **22.**

HEBRIDES.

Monro (*Sir* D.) Description of the Hybrides, 1549. pp. 68. *Glasgow*. 1884. 8°. **10370.** dd. **4.**

Martin (M.) A Description of the Western Islands, 1695. pp. 392. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **10370.** e. **7.**

Boswell (J.) Life of Johnson, with the Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides. New editions, by A. Napier. 5 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2408.** a.

—— Life of Johnston, including a tour to the Hebrides. 3 vol. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10855.** bbb. **12.**

Cumming (C. F. G.) In the Hebrides. pp. 431. *London*, 1883. 8° **2368.** c.

Buchanan (R. W.) The Hebrid Isles. A new edition. pp. 328. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2368.** b.

Spinnaker. Spindrift from the Hebrides. pp. 135. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12357.** c. **1.**

Campbell (G. D.) *Duke of Argyll.* Crofts and Farms in the Hebrides. pp. 83. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8142.** bbb. **2.**

Girard (J.) Voyage dans les Hébrides. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **10370.** ee. **8.**

HEIDELBERG.

Mays (A.) Erklärendes Verzeichniss der Kunst- und Alterthümer- Sammlung zur Geschichte Heidelbergs. pp. 126. *Heidelberg*, 1881. 8°. **7708.** aa. **34.**

Heidelberg Passion-Play. Heidelberger Passionsspiel. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stuttgard.—*Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 150. Ac. **8963.**

HEIDELBERG—*continued.*

University.

Academies.—HEIDELBERG.—*Universitas.* Die Matrikel der Universität Heidelberg von 1386 bis 1662. *Heidelberg*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **680.**

Heidelberg. Die Merkwürdigkeiten Heidelberg's. pp. 32. *Heidelberg*, 1880. 8°. **11525.** f. **10.** (**7.**)

HEIDEN.

Szadrowsky (H.) Heiden and the Rorschach-Heiden-Railroad. pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1880.] 8°. **10108.** bb.

HEILBRONN.

Kuesel (A.) Der Heilbronner Convent. pp. 105. *Halle, a/S.*, 1878. 8°. **9327.** cc. **3.** (**4.**)

HELENSBURGH.

Mac Leod (D.) A nonagenarian's reminiscences of Helensburgh. pp. 204. *Helensburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370.** bbb. **18.**

HELIGOLAND.

Frenkel (W.) Auf Helgoland. pp. 141. *Gifhorn*, 1883. 16°. **10256.** h. **10.**

Mueller (A. W. F.) Helgoland. pp. 50. *Hamburg*, [1883.] 8°. **10261.** h. **3.**

Homeyer (E. F. VON) Reise nach Helgoland. pp. 91. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1880. 8°. **10107.** ff. **13.** (**3.**)

Dialect.

Oelrichs (P. A.) Snake Iim Hollunder? Kleiner Wörterschatz zur Erlernung der Helgolander Sprache. pp. 124. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12963.** b. **12.**

HELL.—*See* ESCHATOLOGY.

HELLENISM.

Droysen (J. G.) Histoire de l'Hellénisme. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2382.** g.

Hugonnet (L.) L'Hellénisme. pp. 343. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **8028.** aaaa. **14.**

Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Der Hellenismus in Latium. pp. 281. *Wolfenbüttel*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** b. **22.**

—— Italograeca. Kulturgeschichtliche Studien. *Hannover*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9026.** f. **2.**

—— Der griechische Einflusz auf Erziehung in Rom. pp. 24. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7705.** aa. **29.** (**9.**)

Bloch (J. S.) Hellenistiche Bestandtheile im biblischen Schriftthum. Zweite Auflage. pp. 92. *Wien*, [1882.] 8°. **3109.** df. **6.** (**1.**)

See also ARCHÆOLOGY, *Greece*: GREECE: GREEK LITERATURE.

HELMOND.

Sassen (A.) De Heeren van Helmond. pp. 42. *Helmond*, 1882. 4°. **9905.** bbb. **22.**

HEMP.

Bremner (D.) Hemp, Flax, and Jute. [1877.] 4°. Great Industries of Great Britain, *etc.* **7955.** eee. **3.**

HENBURY.

Kerslake (T.) Henbury. pp. 7. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7706.** aaa. **34.** (**6.**)

HENNEBERG DIALECT.

Spiess (B.) Beiträge zu einem Henneberg-ischen Idiotikon. pp. 296. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **12963.** d. **42.**

HENRY MOUNTAINS.

Gilbert (G. K.) Report on the Geology of the Henry Mountains. 1880. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Survey of the Rocky Mountains.* Report. **7202.** g.

HEPPENHEIM.

Hesse-Darmstadt.—*Ministerium des Innern.* Hofheim und Heppenheim. pp. 92. *Darmstadt*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** f. **2.**

HERALDRY AND GENEALOGY.

General.

Cussans (J. E.) Handbook of Heraldry. Third edition. pp. 350. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2119.** a.

Bachelin-Delaflorenne (A.) La science des Armoiries. pp. 294. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9904.** i. **12.**

Demengeot (C.) Dictionnaire du Chiffre Monogramme & couronnes nobiliaires. pp. 116. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1812.** c. **26.**

Tribolati (F.) Grammatica Araldica ad uso degl' Italiani. pp. 125. *Pisa*, 1881. 8°. **9905.** bb. **14.**

Greenstreet (J.) and **Russell** (C.) Reference list of authorities for ancient coat armour. pp. 41. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **9916.** b. **2.** (**8.**)

Robinson (P.) Fishes of Fancy, with notices of the fishes of heraldry. pp. 93. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7959.** c.

Hauptmann (F.) Das Wappenrecht der Bürgerlichen. pp. 46. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **9905.** cc. **17.** (**4.**)

Bibliography.

Academies. — LONDON. — *S. K. Museum.* SMITH (Robert H. Soden) List of works on Heraldry. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7958.** c.

Foster (J.) Collectanea Genealogica. *London*, 1812, *etc.* 8°. BB. T.

Oijen (A. A. V. VAN) Dictionnaire Nobiliaire. pp. 281. *La Haye*, [1884.] 8°. **9902.** f. **3.**

HERALDRY AND GENEALOGY—*continued.*

Europe.

Periodical Publications.—*Dresden.* Genealogischer Almanach der Fürstenhäuser Europa's. *Dresden*, 1881, *etc.* 16°. P.P. **2424.** de.

—— *Berlin.* Annuaire des Maisons régnant en Europe depuis le commencement du XIXe. siècle. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2423.** d.

Gracia Dei (P. DE) Blasón general y Nobleza. pp. XVI. *Madrid*, 1882. 4°. **9905.** g. **1.**

Austria.

Gritzner (A. M. F.) and **Hildebrandt** (A. M.) Wappenalbum der gräflichen Familien Oesterreich-Ungarns. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9915.** h. **4.**

Styria. Wappen Buch aller Geistlichen des Fürstenthumbs Steyer. ff. 168. *Grätz*, 1567 [reprinted, 1880]. 4°. **9902.** h. **15.**

Altenburger (G.) and **Rumbold** (B.) Wappenbuch des Königreichs Ungarn. *Budapest*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Baltic Provinces, Russian.

Klingspor (C. A.) Baltisches Wappenbuch. *Stockholm*, [1883, *etc.*] fol. **9915.** f. **6.**

France.

Hozier (L. P. D') Indicateur des armoiries des villes, bourgs, etc. contenues dans l'Armorial Général de d'Hozier. pp. 190. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9905.** cc. **12.**

Suchaux (L.) Galérie héraldo-nobiliaire de la Franche-Comté. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **9904.** g. **7.**

Academies.—NEVERS.—*Société des Sciences.* RICHARD (G.) *Count de Soultrait.* Armorial du Nivernais. 2 tom. *Nevers*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **400.** 5.

Germany.

Gritzner (A. M. F.) and **Hildebrandt** (A. M.) Wappenalbum de gräflichen Familien Deutschlands. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9915.** h. **4.**

Heynen (—) Wapenboeck de 1334 à 1372. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol. C. **45.** h. **10.**

Loebe (M.) Wahlsprüche, *etc.* deutscher Fürstengeschlechter, *etc.* *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. pp. 267. **9916.** de. **35.**

Clericus (L.) Die Städtewappen des Herzogthums Magdeburg. pp. 38. *Magdeburg*, 1880. 8°. **9916.** aa. **17.**

HERALDRY AND GENEALOGY—*continued.*

Warnecke (F.) Die mittelalterlichen heraldischen Kampfschilde in der St. Elisabeth-Kirche in Marburg. pp. 35. *Berlin*, 1884. 4°. **7709. k. 10.**

Great Britain and Ireland.

Temple (J. A.) The Royal Pedigree. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **9504. bbb. 9.**

Burke (*Sir* J. B.) The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. pp. 1185. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9917. f. 2.**

Bellasis (E.) On the laws of Arms. pp. 22. [*London*,] 1880. fol. **9916. f. 4.**

Boutell (C.) English Heraldry. Fourth edition. pp. 347. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2400. c.**

Foster (J.) Collectanea genealogica. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. B.B. T.

Smith (William) The description of England, 1588. With the armorial bearings of Nobles and Bishops. *London*, 1879. 4°. **10349. i. 5.**

Colby (F. T.) Heraldry of Exeter. pp. 29. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **9902. e. 10. (5.)**

Stodart (R. R.) Scottish Arms, A.D. 1370–1678. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1881. fol. **1859. c. 4.**

Ireland. The Arms of the provinces and chief towns of Ireland, 1882. *Belfast*, [1882.] *s. sh.* fol. **1881. c. 16. (149.)**

O'Hart (J.) Irish Pedigrees. Third edition. pp. 808. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **2400. d.**

„ *Heralds' Visitation.*

Chaloner (T.) Visitation of the City of Chester, 1591. 1882. 8°. Academies.—London.—*Harleian Society.* Publications. Vol. 18. Ac. **5960.**

Vivian (J. L.) Visitations of Cornwall. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 4°. **9902. k.**

Lincoln, *County of.* Visitations of the County of Lincoln, 1562–4. pp. 154. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9903. h. 2.**

London. Visitation of London, 1633, 1634, and 1635. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Academies.—London.—*Harleian Society.* Publications. Vol. 15, *etc.* Ac. **5960.**

Metcalfe (W. C.) Visitations of Suffolk, 1561, 1577, and 1612. pp. 230. *Exeter*, 1882. 4°. **9902. i. 20.**

Saint George (*Sir* H.) Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9904. l. 1.**

HERALDRY AND GENEALOGY—*continued.*

May (T.) and **King** (G.) Visitation of Worcester, 1683. pp. 124. *Exeter*, 1883. 4°. **9902. h. 27.**

Flower (W.) Visitation of Yorkshire, 1563 and 1564. pp. 416. 1881. 8°. Academies. — London. — *Harleian Society.* Publications. Vol. 16. Ac. **5960.**

Hungary.

See supra, Austria.

Ireland.

See supra, Great Britain.

Malta, Knights of.

John, *Saint.—Knights of.* Coats of Arms of the Grand Masters. [1880.] *s. sh.* fol. **1856. d. 1. (38.)**

Naples.

Padiglione (C.) La nobiltà Napoletana. pp. 79. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **9902. h. 20.**

Netherlands.

Bergh (L. P. C. van den) Grondtrekken der Nederlandsche Zegel- en Wapenkunde. pp. 108. *'s Gravenhage*, 1881. 8°. **9905. h. 12.**

Russia.

See supra, Baltic Provinces.

Scotland.

See supra, Great Britain.

HERALDS' VISITATIONS. — *See* Heraldry, *Great Britain.*

HERAT.

Malleson (G. B.) Herat: the granary of Central Asia. pp. 196. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2356. c.**

Marvin (C.) The Russians at Merv and Herat. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2356. g.**

—— The Russians at the gates of Herat. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2238. a.**

Abbott (J.) Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva. Third edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2356. d.**

Grodekoff (N.) Ride from Samarcand to Herat. pp. 224. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. bb. 18.**

HERBALS.

Samuel (O.) Family Domestic Herbalist. pp. 71. *Old Brentford*, 1880. 8°. **7306. de. 8. (2.)**

HERCULANEUM.

Furchheim (F.) Catalogo ragionato di opere sopra Ercolano e Pompei. pp. 37. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **11905. h. 20.**

HEREDITY.

Maldon (H. E.) Hereditary Tendencies in History. 1884. 8°. Evolution in History, *etc.* **7004. aa. 1.**

Cook (J.) Heredity. pp. 268. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **4487. de. 9.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7006. e. 3.**

—— Elective affinities and hereditary descent. pp. 169. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aa. 10.**

Ribot (T.) L'hérédité psychologique. Deuxième édition. pp. 422. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8470. d. 36.**

Jacoby (P.) La Sélection dans ses rapports avec l'hérédité chez l'homme. pp. 611. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7006. ee. 21.**

Buechner (F. C. C. L.) Die Macht der Vererbung und ihr Einfluss auf den Fortschritt der Menschheit. pp. 101. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7006. ee. 25.**

—— The influence of heredity on free will. pp. 14. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4018. aa. 22. (4.)**

HEREFORD.

Cathedral and See.

Havergal (F. T.) Inscriptions in the Cathedral of Hereford. pp. 103. *London*, 1881. 4°. **4707. f. 4.**

Maskell (W.) The Liturgy of the Church of England, according to the uses of Sarum, Hereford, *etc.* Third edition. pp. 338. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **2002. b.**

County.

Gloucester, *County of.* Hand-book for Gloucestershire. Third edition. pp. 350. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2366. a.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Hereford. Eighth edition. pp. 174. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10347. bb. 22.**

HERERO LANGUAGE.

Kolbe (F. W.) An English-Herero Dictionary. pp. 569. *Cape Town*, 1883. 8°. **12907. bb. 31.**

HERESIES.

Augustine, *Saint.* Select Anti-Pelagian Treatises of St. Augustine. *Lat.* pp. 399. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **3805. aaa. 7.**

Wyatt (H. H.) Principal Heresies relating to our Lord's Incarnation. pp. 66. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4226. df. 13.**

Hilgenfeld (A.) Die Ketzergeschichte des Urchristenthums. pp. 644. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **4534. b. 12.**

Bonwetsch (G. N.) Die Geschichte des Montanismus. pp. 210. *Erlangen*, 1881. 8°. **4533. ff. 10.**

HERESIES—*continued.*

Havet (J.) L'Hérésie et le Bras Séculier au Moyen Âge. pp. 67. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4533. ff. 8.**

Tocco (F.) L'eresia nel medio evo. pp. 564. *Firenze*, 1884. 8°. **4571. aa. 4.**

Herrick (S. E.) Some Heretics of Yesterday. pp. 320. *Boston*, 1885. 8°. **4804. b. 19.**

HERLUFSHOLM.

Wad (G. L.) Meddelelser om Rektorerne paa Herlufsholm. pp. 248. *Næstved*, 1878. 8°. **10761. g. 10.**

HERMANNSTÄDT.

Weiss (W.) Der Hermannstädter Musikverein. pp. 40. *Hermannstadt*, 1877. 8°. **7898. f. 4. (7.)**

HERNIA.

Warren (J. H.) Hernia. pp. 280. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630. h. 4.**

Spanton (W. D.) On the cure of Hernia. pp. 15. *Hanley*, [1882.] 8°. **7306. ccc. 6. (7.)**

Roche (J.) Remarks on Hernia. pp. 11. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 14. (9.)**

Linhart (W.) Vorlesungen über Unterleibs-Hernien. pp. 272. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **7630. h. 13.**

Heckel (—) Compendium der Unterleibshernien. pp. 144. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7630. i. 3.**

Jaffé (C.) Ueber Darmresection bei gangränösen Hernien. [1881.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, *etc.* No. 201. **7441. g.**

Kocher (T.) Die Hernien im Kindesalter. 1880. 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. VI. Abthl. 2. **7581. ff.**

HERONVAL, *Priory of.*

Academies.—NOYON.—*Comité archéologique.* HERONVAL, *Priory of.* Cartulaire de Héronval. pp. 110. *Noyon*, 1883. 4°. **Ac. 5343. 5.**

HERPES.

Lancereaux (É.) Traité de l'Herpétisme. pp. 343. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7641. bb. 19.**

Michelson (P. O.) Ueber Herpes tonsurans und Area Celsi. [1877.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 120. **7441. g.**

See also SKIN.

HERRINGS.

De Caux (J. W.) The Herring and the Herring Fishery. pp. 159. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 44.**

Duff (R. W.) The Herring Fisheries of Scotland. pp. 40. 1883, *etc.* 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers, *etc.* **7959. c.**

See also FISH.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, *County of.* Guide to Hertfordshire. pp. 428. *Hertford,* [1880.] 8°. **2366.** b.

—— New Domesday Book of Hertfordshire. pp. 148. *Hertford,* [1880.] 8°. **10352.** h. **8.**

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of the Six Home Counties. *London,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2120.** d.

Urwick (W.) Nonconformity in Herts. pp. 875. *London,* 1884. 8°. **4715.** cc. **3.**

Bennet (F. J.) Geology of the N.E. part of Herts. 1878. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*Geological Survey of the United Kingdom.* Memoirs, *etc.* **7109.** cc.

HERZEGOVINA.

Bosnia. Die Occupation der Hercegovina durch k. k. Truppen 1878. *Wien,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9135.** f.

Herzegovina. Der Aufstand in der Hercegovina. pp. 214. *Wien,* 1883. 8°. **9314.** h. **18.**

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Strafgesetz für die Hercegovina. pp. 88. *Wien,* 1881. 8°. **5549.** e. **2.**

—— Strafprocessordnung für die Hercegovina. pp. 81. *Wien,* 1881. 8°. **5549.** e. **1.**

HERZOGENRATH.

Lasaulx (A. VON) Das Erdbeben von Herzogenrath 1877. pp. 77. *Bonn,* 1878. 8°. **7106.** f. **12.** (**7.**)

HESSE-CASSEL.

Klobe (W.) Heidnische Altertümer in Oberhessen. pp. 50. *Marburg,* 1881. 8°. **7708.** dd. **9.** (**7.**)

Duncker (A.) Landgraf Wilhelm IV. von Hessen. pp. 38. *Kassel,* 1881. 8°. **819.** h. **44.** (**8.**)

Hoffmann (F. W.) Das Ziel der kirchlichen Renitenz in Hessen. pp. 70. *Cassel,* 1877. 8° **3910.** ee. **9.** (**7.**)

Stamford (C. VON) *Baron.* Das Regiment Prinz Maximilian von Hessen-Cassel 1717–1720. pp. 220. *Cassel,* 1880. 8°. **8823.** m. **34.**

Platner (V.) Erbrechtliche Bestimmungen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Hessen. pp. 122. *Marburg,* 1882. 8°. **5604.** c. **2.**

HESSE-DARMSTADT.

Keim (A.) Geschichte des 4. Hessischen Infanterie-Regiments. pp. 492. *Berlin,* 1879. 8°. **8823.** l. **26.**

Alice Maud Mary, *Princess.* Alice, Grossherzogin von Hessen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 431. *Darmstadt,* 1883. 8°. **10921.** f. **2.**

HESSE-DARMSTADT—*continued.*

Koehler (C.) Kirchenrecht der evangelischen Kirche des Grossherzogthums Hessen. pp. 488. *Darmstadt,* 1884. 8°. **5125.** e. **5.**

Dosch (L.) and **Scriba** (J.) Excursions-Flora des Grossherzogthums Hessen. pp. 572. *Darmstadt,* 1878. 8°. **7029.** b. **13.**

HESSIANS.

Lowell (E. J.) The Hessians in the revolutionary war. pp. 328. *New York,* 1884. 12°. **9603.** bb.

HETEROPTERA.

Puton (J. B. A.) Synopsis des hémiptères-hétéroptères de France. *Paris,* 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7297.** h. **5.**

HETH.

Palestine. — *Palestine Exploration Fund.* Heth and Moab. pp. 436. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2356.** g.

HEYWOOD, *Wilts.*

Keer (W. B.) A pastoral letter to the parishioners of Heywood. pp. 8. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4109.** h. **21.** (**20.**)

HIGHWAYS.

Construction, etc.

Wilkins (H. S. C.) A Treatise on Mountain Roads. pp. 385. *London,* 1879. 8°. **8768.** d. **9.**

Wheeler (W. H.) Hints on the repair of Roads. pp. 21. *London,* 1880. 8°. **8767.** c. **18.**

Birot (F.) Guide du Conducteur des Ponts et Chaussées. 2 pt. *Paris,* [1884.] 8°. **8767.** b. **33.**

Paris. — *Exposition* 1878. Notices sur les modèles, et dessins relatifs aux travaux des chaussées. *Paris,* 1878. 8°. **7959.** g. **2.**

Baer (F. J.) Chronik über Strassenbau in dem Grossherzogthum Baden. pp. 583. *Berlin,* 1878. 4°. **8768.** h. **5.**

Osthoff (G.) Der Wege- und Strassenbau in seinem ganzen Umfange. 1882, *etc.* 8°. GERMAN ARCHITECTURAL LIBRARY. Hefte 87-90, *etc.* **7814.** a.

Highway Surveying, etc.

Glen (A.) The powers and duties of Surveyors of Highways. pp. 215. *London,* 1880. 8°. **6426.** b. **42.**

—— Second edition. pp. 224. *London,* 1881. 8°. **6426.** aaa. **35.**

Nash (F. W.) Practical Guide for Surveyors of Highways. pp. 201. *London,* 1880. 8°. **6306.** aa. **12.**

HIGHWAYS—*continued.*

Gibson (G.) Exemplification of the General Order for Accounts so far as relates to the accounts of District Surveyors. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8276. h. 5.**

—— Exemplification of the General Order for Accounts relative to Highway Parishes. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8276. h. 4.**

Surveyor. Surveyor's Main Road Account Book. New edition. *Wisbeach*, [1880.] *obl.* fol. **1853. a. 7.**

Law of.

Glen (W. C.) and (A.) Law relating to Highways. pp. 1096. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232. f.**

—— (A.) The Highway Acts, 1862–1878, the Locomotive Acts, 1861–1878, and the Turnpike Continuance Acts, 1863–1878. pp. 350. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6425. df. 4.**

Spearman (R. H.) The Law relative to Highways. pp. 511. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6425. df. 7.**

Chambers (G. F.) The Law relating to Highways and Bridges. pp. 185. *London*, 1878. 4°. **2232. f.**

Hunter (W. A.) Handbook of the Road and Bridges (Scot.) Act, 1878. pp. 85. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **6426. df. 11.**

Aveling (T.) An Epitome of the Road Locomotives Acts. *London*, 1878. 16°. **6426. b. 39.**

Burrell (C.) Summary of the Road Locomotive Acts. *London*, [1879.] 12°. **6426. b. 40.**

Higgins (E.) Letters on Highway Legislation. pp. 27. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8138. e. 3. (20.)**

Roman Roads.

Maassen (—) Die Römische Staatsstrasse von Trier über Belgica bis Wesseling a. Rh. pp. 119. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **7706. aaa. 32.**

Borelli (G. B.) Strade Romane sul territorio di Boves. pp. 50. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7706. c. 33. (5.)**

Tissot (C.) Le bassin du Bagrada et la Voie Romaine de Carthage à Hippone. pp. 116. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7704. g. 30.**

HILDBURGHAUSEN.

Human (R. A.) Geschichte der Hofbuchdruckerei von Hildburghausen. pp. 19. [*Hildburghausen*, 1883.] 8°. **11904. d. 20. (6.)**

HILDESHEIM.

Grebe (A.) Auf Hildesheimschem Boden. pp. 214. *Hildesheim*, [1884.] 8°. **10215. bb. 7.**

Hildesheim Treasure. Notes on the Hildesheim Treasure. pp. 19. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7705. aa. 29. (7.)**

HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS.

Cumming (C. F. G.) In the Himalayas. pp. 608. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10058. ccc. 17.**

Cedrus Deodora, *pseud.* Twenty-four Routes in the Himalaya Mountains. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **10055. df. 7.**

Macnamara (F. N.) Climate in relation to the disease-distribution of the Himalayan districts. pp. 542. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7687. eee. 11.**

Ujfalvy (C. E. von) Aus dem westlichen Himalaja. pp. 330. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10075. ff. 12.**

HINDUISM.—*See* India.—*Religions.*

HINDUSTANI LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries.

Fallon (S. W.) A new Hindustani-English Dictionary. pp. 1216. *Banâras*, 1879. 8°. **12907. eee. 21.**

Brice (N.) A Romanized Hindūstani and English Dictionary. Third edition. pp. 307. *Benares*, 1880. 8°. **12906. bb. 41.**

Platts (J. T.) A Hindūstanī Dictionary. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12906. f. 21.**

Mulvihill (P.) A Vocabulary for the Lower Standard in Hindustānī. pp. 99. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12906. aaa. 35.**

Leitner (G. W.) A vocabulary of technical terms, Hindustani—English. pp. 40. *Lahore*, 1879. fol. **12906. i. 6.**

Fallon (S. W.) A Hindustani-English law and commercial Dictionary. pp. 283. *Banāras*, 1879. 8°. **12906. h. 5.**

Roebuck (T.) A Laskari dictionary of nautical terms and phrases in English and Hindustani. pp. 85. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12906. aa. 15.**

Grammars, etc.

Hoernle (A. F. R.) A comparative grammar of the Gaudian languages. pp. 416. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12906. e. 33.**

Palmer (E. H.) Simplified Grammar of Hindūstānī. Second edition. pp. 104. 1885. 8°. Trübner's simplified grammars. No. 1. **2268. a.**

Pincott (F.) The Hindī Manual, *etc.* pp. 360. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12906. aa. 17.**

Browne (J. F.) A Hindi Primer in Roman character. pp. 36. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12906. bbb. 15.**

Lyall (C. J.) A sketch of the Hindustani Language. pp. 55. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **12906. b. 35.**

Vinson (J.) Éléments de la grammaire hindoustanie. pp. 82. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12906. e. 38.**

HIP JOINT.

Jones (H. M.) On the treatment of Spinal Curvatures, with remarks on affections of the hip joints. pp. 127. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7482.** bb. **15.**

See also SURGERY.

HISTOLOGY.

Satterthwaite (T. E.) A Manual of Histology. pp. 478. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2254.** f.

—— Second edition. pp. 490. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **2260.** c.

Purser (J. M.) Manual of Histology. pp. 396. 1884. 8°. Dublin University Press Series. **2322.** e.

Gibbes (H.) Practical histology. pp. 107. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7421.** b. **9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 154. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7421.** b. **2.**

Stirling (W.) Text-Book of Practical Histology. pp. 130. *London*, 1881. 4°. **2254.** g.

Klein (E.) Elements of Histology. pp. 352. 1883. 8°. Manuals for Students of Medicine. **2255.** a.

—— Atlas of Histology. *London*, 1880. 4°. **2254.** g.

Waters (W. H.) Histological notes. pp. 65. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **7420.** aa. **4.**

Cornil (A. V.) and **Ranvier** (L. A.) Manuel d'histologie. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2256.** g.

—— Manual of histology. Second edition. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2256.** g.

Renaut (J.) Faculté de Médecine de Lyon.—Travaux du laboratoire. pp. 341. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7421.** h. **26.**

Duval (M.) Précis de technique histologique. pp. 315. *Paris*, 1878. 12°. **7005.** bb. **5.**

Motta (E. A.) Elementos de Histologia. pp. 394. *Lisboa*, 1879. 8°. **7420.** cc. **5.**

HISTORY.

Universal Histories.

Cassell (J.) Illustrated Universal History. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°.

History, of the World. 2 vol. *London*, [1881–84.] 8°. **9004.** n. **3.**

Ploetz (C.) Epitome of History. pp. 618. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2378.** c.

—— Second edition. pp. 618. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **9006.** ff. **2.**

Geiger (L.) Contributions to the history of the Human Race. pp. 156. 1880. 8°. English and Foreign Philosophical Library. Vol. 12. **2318.** d.

HISTORY—*continued.*

Swinton (W.) Outlines of the world's history. pp. 528. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2378.** c.

Foster (M. H.) Outline of History. pp. 112. *London*, 1884. 12°. **9004.** bbb. **6.**

Gilbert (F.) The World: historical and actual. pp. 712. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1882. 4°. **9004.** n. **5.**

Willard (S.) A synopsis of history. pp. 116. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **9008.** i. **2.**

History. The preparatory history and final destiny of nations. pp. 152. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **3185.** ff. **28.**

Jacolliot (L.) Histoire de l'Humanité, *etc.* *Paris*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **9007.** g. **2.**

Fontane (M.) Histoire universelle. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9009.** h.

Lefèvre (A.) L'homme à travers les âges. pp. 393. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9004.** g. **6.**

Bus (F. DE) La politique devant l'histoire. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9231.** i. **4.**

Blanchet (D.) Cours supérieur. Histoire générale. pp. 514. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12204.** bbb. **11.**

Bachelet (J. L. T.) Histoire générale. Septième édition. 4 pt. *Paris*, 1881. 18°. **9009.** b. **5.**

—— Huitième édition. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 18°. **9009.** b. **12.**

—— Cours d'histoire. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **9009.** b.

Pouthas (M. C.) Éléments d'histoire générale. pp. 216. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **9004.** g. **17.**

Academies. — PARIS. — *École des Langues Orientales Vivantes.* ASOGHIG (S.) Histoire Universelle. Traduite de l'arménien. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8813.** 9.

Ranke (L. VON) Weltgeschichte. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9004.** m.

Oncken (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen. *Berlin*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **2378.** g.

Schlosser (F. C.) Weltgeschichte. Dritte Ausgabe. 19 Bde. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **9009.** k.

Weber (G.) Allgemeine Weltgeschichte. Zweite Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9009.** gg. **5.**

Faulmann (C.) Illustrirte Cultur-Geschichte. pp. 656. *Pest*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7709.** f. **11.**

Maurer (C. F.) Völker- und Staatengeschichte. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9009.** i. **1.**

Goerres (J. J. VON) Ueber Grundlage und Zeitenfolge der Weltgeschichte. pp. 263. *München*, 1880. 8°. **9004.** i. **14.**

HISTORY—*continued.*

Schieffelin (S. B.) Die Grundlagen der Geschichte. pp. 232. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9009.** bb. **4.**

Honegger (J. J.) Katechismus der Culturgeschichte. pp. 218. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **9004.** b. **6.**

Brill (W. G.) De geschiedenis der volken. *'s Gravenhage*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9004.** n. **4.**

Kollewijn (A. M.) Leiddraad bij het onderwijs in de algemeene geschiedenis. pp. 459. *Amersfoort*, 1882. 8°. **9004.** h. **21.**

Cantù (C.) Storia Universale. Decima edizione. [*Turin*,] 1883, *etc.* 8°.

—— Abrégé de l'histoire universelle de C. C. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9004.** c. **6.**

—— Nuove esigenze di una storia universale. pp. 75. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **9004.** c. **5.**

Barilli-Filopanti (Q.) Sintesi della Storia universale. *Bologna*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9166.** bb. **12.**

Consiglieri Pedroso (Z.) Manual de historia universal. pp. 387. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9009.** i. **2.**

„ *Various Periods.*

Ward, Lock and Co. Epochs and episodes of History. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **9004.** m. **1.**

Williams (W. R.) Eras and characters of history. pp. 286. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **4535.** bbb. **10.**

Episodes, of History. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9009.** aa. **1.**

Allen (W. F.) History Topics. pp. 121. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **9009.** b. **16.**

Dussieux (L. É.) Les grands faits de l'histoire. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **9004.** bbb. **1.**

Bessières (L.) Les Martyres de la Liberté. Histoire des révolutions. 5 tom. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **9008.** i. **3.**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Jahresberichte des Geschichtswissenschaft. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3545.** g.

—— *Stuttgard.* Zeitschrift für allgemeine Geschichte. *Stuttgart*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3542.** ac.

Janko (W. von) Fabel und Geschichte. pp. 229. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **9004.** h. **11.**

Geschichtsluegen. pp. 526. *Paderborn*, 1884. 8°. **4535.** bb. **11.**

Noorden (C. von) Historische Vorträge. pp. 277 *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **9073.** ff. **22.**

HISTORY—*continued.*

„ *Ancient and Medieval.*

Ranke (L. von) The oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks. pp. 501. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2378.** d.

Power (E.) Outlines of Ancient History. pp. 339. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9009.** b. **3.**

Schmitz (L.) Manual of Ancient History. Thirteenth edition. pp. 635. *Madras*, 1884. 8°. **9009.** b. **20.**

Galloway (W. B.) The Chain of Ages, from the creation to the close of the first century. pp. 714. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3127.** l. **6.**

Ross (D. W.) Studies in the early history of Institutions. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **6006.** g.

Academies.—London.—*Oriental Translation Fund.* Muhammad ibn Aḥmad (Abú Al-Raihán). The Chronology of Ancient Nations. pp. 464. *London*, 1879. 8°. **742.** l. **24.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue de philologie et d'histoire anciennes. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5042.** aa.

Lenormant (F.) Les origines de l'histoire. *Paris*, 1880-84. 8°. **2378.** b.

—— The Beginnings of History. pp. 588. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2378.** b.

Seignobos (C.) Histoire de la civilisation. Les âges préhistoriques, *etc.* *Paris*, 1885. 8° **9009.** bb. **7.**

Berg (— van den) Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient. Deuxième édition. pp. 422. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **9009.** aa. **7.**

Duncker (M. W.) Geschichte des Alterthums. Neue Folge. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2378.** f.

Meyer (E.) Geschichte des Alterthums. *Stuttgart*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9009.** i. **5.**

Doering (E.) Lehrbuch der Geschichte der alten Welt. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9009.** h.

Handbuecher, der alten Geschichte. *Gotha*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9009.** l. **1.**

Untersuchungen, aus der alten Geschichte. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9009.** gg. **1.**

Peter (H.) Lexikon der Geschichte des Altertums. pp. 456. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215.** ee.

Pressel (W.) Geschichte der Urzeit. pp. 337. *Nördlingen*, 1883. 8°. **3149.** f. **5.**

Wietersheim (E. von) Geschichte der Völkerwanderung. Zweite Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9041.** cc. **16.**

HISTORY—*continued.*

Bachelet (J. L. T.) Histoire du moyen âge. Cinquième édition. pp. 535. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **9009. b. 10.**

Modern.

Fyffe (C. A.) History of Modern Europe. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2388. e.**

Taylor (W. C.) Student's Manual of Modern History. New edition. pp. 623. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2374. a.**

Landmarks. Landmarks of History. Sixth edition. pp. 448. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9009. b. 13.**

Yonge (C. M.) Landmarks of Recent History, 1770–1883. pp. 279. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9009. b. 15.**

Hubault (G.) Histoire contemporaine de 1789 à 1875. Troisième édition. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226. bbb. 4.**

Maréchal (E.) Histoire contemporaine depuis 1789. Huitième édition. pp. 1016. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **9009. b. 7.**

—— Neuvième édition. pp. 1051. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **9080. bb. 15.**

—— Dixième édition. pp. 1076. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **9080. bb. 18.**

Leixner (O. von) Unser Jahrhundert. *Stuttgart*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **9079. d.**

Flathe (T.) Das Zeitalter der Restauration und Revolution, 1815–1851. 1883, *etc.* 8°. Oncken (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 4. Th. 2. **2378. g.**

Mueller (W.) Political history of recent times, 1816–1875. pp. 696. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **2388. c.**

Taylor (J.) The age we live in. 4 vol. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **9079. l. 3.**

Ruge (A.) Geschichte unsrer Zeit von den Freiheitskriegen. pp. 272. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9073. e. 9.**

Irving (J.) The Annals of our Time. 1837 to 1871. New edition. pp. 1033. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9004. i. 16.**

Cantù (C.) Gli ultimi trent' anni. Nuova edizione. pp. 427. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **9077. ccc. 5.**

Beleze (G.) L'Histoire contemporaine. Troisième édition. pp. 296. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **9078. bb. 12.**

Corvin-Wiersbitzky (O. J. B. von) 1848–1871. Geschichte der Neuzeit. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9079. b.**

Wernicke (C.) Die Geschichte der neuesten Zeit. Sechste Auflage. 2 Abthl. *Berlin*, 1881, 82. 8°. **9073. e. 8.**

Periodical Publications.—*Edinburgh.* The Political Year-Book. A dictionary of occurrences, *etc.* 1878. *Edinburgh*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3393. e.**

HISTORY—*continued.*

Savary (C.) Histoire générale de l'année 1879. pp. 510. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **9025. aaa. 3.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The History of the Year 1881, *etc.* *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3435. dac.**

Bibliography.

See infra, Dictionaries.

Charts.

See Tables.

Dictionaries, Handbooks, etc.

Adams (C. K.) A manual of Historical Literature. pp. 665. *New York*, 1882. 8°. BB. M.

Oswald (J.) Text Book of Historical Terms. Second edition. *Manchester*, [1877.] 8°. **9503. bbb. 5.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 52. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **9504. e. 1.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 52. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **9503. bbb. 11.**

Short (J. T.) Historical reference Lists. pp. 96. *Columbus, O.*, 1882. 8°. **820. d. 23. (4.)**

Grégoire (L.) Dictionnaire d'histoire. Deuxième édition. pp. 1259. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **12217. b. 2.**

Hermann (K.) Lexikon der allgemeinen Weltgeschichte. pp. 736. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215. ee.**

Peter (H.) Lexikon der Geschichte des Altertums, *etc.* pp. 456. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215. ee.**

Ecclesiastical.

See Church History.

Philosophy, Sources and Study of.

Saint John (H.) *Viscount Bolingbroke.* Letters on the study and use of History. pp. 280. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12269. df.**

Ritchie (D. G.) The Rationality of History. 1883. 8°. Seth (A.) Essays in Philosophical Criticism. **8463. f. 2.**

Evolution. Evolution in History. Address by G. G. Zerffi, *etc.* pp. 158. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7004. aa. 1.**

Fairbairn (A. M.) Religion in History. pp. 182. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4373. de. 20.**

Coutts (J.) Thoughts on the Bible as a key to history. pp. 884. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3127. f. 4.**

Benlœw (L.) Les lois de l'histoire. pp. 400. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9004. k. 8.**

Bernheim (E.) Geschichtsforschung und Geschichtsphilosophie. pp. 138. *Göttingen*, 1880. 8°. **9004. c. 3.**

HISTORY—*continued.*

Rocholl (R.) Die Philosophie der Geschichte. pp. 399. *Göttingen*, 1878. 8°. **9004. i. 12.**

Richter (A.) Der weltgeschichtliche Unterricht in der deutschen Volksschule. 1877, *etc.* 8°. KEHR (C.) Geschichte der Methodik. Bd. 1. **8357. dd.**

Atkinson (W. P.) On History. pp. 107. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **9004. b. 18.**

Freeman (E. A.) How the study of history is let and hindered. pp. 32. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **9004. b. 7.**

Sorley (W. R.) The Historical Method. 1883. 8°. SETH (A.) Essays in Philosophical Criticism. **8463. f. 2.**

Ketchum (S.) The original sources of historical knowledge. pp. 28. *Windsor, Ct.*, 1879. 8°. **9615. eee. 6. (7.)**

Rhomberg (A.) Die Erhebung der Geschichte zum Range einer Wissenschaft. pp. 94. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **9004. i. 18.**

Broecker (L. O.) Moderne Quellenforscher und antike Geschichtschreiber. pp. 107. *Innsbruck*, 1882. 8°. **9004. h. 19.**

Tables, etc.

Strass (F.) Chart of Universal History. *London*, [1880.] *s. sh.* fol. **1882. d. 1. (79.)**

Henry. Historical Chart. *London*, 1879. 4°. **1851. c. 10. (97**.)**

Tables. Historical Tables. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. **9004. i. 13.**

Adams (—) Syn-chronological chart of history. *London*, 1876. *s.sh.* fol. **1850. d. 4.**

HITTITES.

Wright (W.) The Empire of the Hittites. pp. 200. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2378. d.**

HJØRLUNDE.

Carstensen (E.) Hjørlunde Sogns Historie. pp. 352. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878. 8°. **10280. bbb. 11.**

HOFHEIM.

Hesse-Darmstadt.—*Ministerium des Innern.* Hofheim und Heppenheim, die Irrenanstalten des Grossherzogthums Hessen. pp. 92. *Darmstadt*, 1880. 8°. **7660. f. 2.**

HOHENSTAUFEN, *House of.*

Muecke (A.) Aus der Hohens-aufent und Welfenzeit. pp. 295. *Gotha*, 1884. 8°. **10707. c. 26.**

See also HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.

HOHENZOLLERN, *House of.*

Porta (W. DE) Die Wahlsprüche und Mottos der Hohenzollern. pp. 36. *Münster*, 1884. 8°. **9905. cc. 19. (3.)**

See also GERMANY : PRUSSIA.

HOLLIS, *N.H.*

Worcester (S. T.) History of Hollis, New Hampshire. pp. 393. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10409. f. 21.**

HOLME HALE.

Carthew (G. A.) History of the parishes of Bradenham and Holme Hale. pp. 232. *Norwich*, 1883. 4°. **10360. k. 4.**

HOLNE CHASE.

Varder (L. B.) Local Guide to Holne Chase and Dartmoor. *Ashburton*, 1879. 8°. **10347. aa. 3. (8.)**

HOLSTEIN.

Stemann (C. VON) Urkundliche Beiträge zur Geschichte der Herzogthümer Schleswig und Holstein. pp. 118. *Husum*, 1879. 8°. **9386. f.**

See also DENMARK.

HOLY GHOST.

Smeaton (G.) The doctrine of the Holy Spirit. pp. 372. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4466. i. 4.**

Hutchings (W. H.) The Holy Ghost. Third edition, *etc.* pp. 287. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4227. f. 19.**

Hawker (J.) The Work of the Holy Ghost. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **4224. bbb. 5.**

Tophel (G.) The work of the Holy Spirit in man. pp. 118. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4400. p. 6.**

Clark (D.) The Offices of the Holy Spirit. Fourth edition. pp. 222. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4227. b. 33.**

Cron (G.) The Holy Spirit's work. pp. 184. 1880. 8°. Evangelical Union Doctrinal Series. No. 3. **3605. g.**

Office. The Office of the Holy Ghost. [By H. E. Manning.] pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3457. de. 18. (1.)**

Pergmayer (J.) Meditations on the Seven Gifts of the Holy Ghost. pp. 71. *London*, 1882. 12°. **4409. a. 1.**

Ormerod (A. S.) The Convincings of the Comforter. pp. 46. *Norwich*, 1881. 8°. **4422. h. 19. (13.)**

Gurney (A.) The Church the habitation of the Holy Ghost. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4473. g. 14. (8.)**

Tayler (C. B.) The Comforter. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **4422. aaa. 41. (10.)**

Jeaffreson (H. H.) The double procession of the Holy Ghost. pp. 55. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4372. h. 18. (8.)**

Norton (P.) Emblems of the Holy Ghost. pp. 127. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **4226. df. 30.**

Marsh (F. E.) Emblems of the Holy Spirit. pp. 152. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4227. aaa. 36.**

Lemme (L.) Die Sünde wider den heiligen Geist. pp. 115. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **4372. h. 20. (7.)**

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.

Sybel (H. C. L. von) and **Sickel** (T.) Kaiserurkunden in Abbildungen. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. & *obl.* fol. **1705. a.** & Tab. **1700. d.**

Falke (J. von) Römisch Kaiserlicher Majestät Kriegsvölker im Zeitalter der Landsknechte. pp. 21. *Wien*, [1882, 83.] fol. **1704. c. 11.**

Hauréau (J. B.) Charlemagne et sa cour. Cinquième édition. pp. 230. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9314. aaa. 7.**

Harnack (O.) Das karolingische und das byzantinische Reich. pp. 103. *Göttingen*, 1880. 8°. **9073. ff. 16.**

Winckler (A.) Die Krönung Karls des Grossen zum Römischen Kaiser. pp. 36. 1879. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xiv. Hft. 323. **2338. g.**

Henry I., *Emperor of Germany.* Heinrich i. und Otto i. 1883. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xviii. **2338. g.**

Sieber (G.) Haltung Sachsens gegenüber Heinrich iv., 1083–1106. pp. 74. *Breslau*, [1883.] 8°. **9335. i. 4. (2.)**

Lindner (T.) Kaiser Heinrich iv. pp. 40. 1881. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. xvi. Heft 374. **2338. g.**

Ribbeck (W.) Friedrich i. und die Römische Curie in den Jahren 1157–1159. pp. 91. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9327. cc. 3. (9.)**

Sternfeld (R.) Das Verhältniss des Arelats zu Kaiser und Reich vom Tode Friedrichs i. bis zum Interregnum. pp. 147. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **9315. ee. 7.**

Muecke (A.) Aus der Hohenstaufen- und Welfenzeit Kaiser Heinrich vi., König Philipp und Otto iv. pp. 295. *Gotha*, 1884. 8°. **10707. c. 26.**

Nugæ. Nugæ historicæ. [Sketch of the Empire in the 13th century.] pp. 231. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **9314. b. 1.**

Lilek (A.) Die Beziehungen der Habsburger und Hohenzollern im xiii. Jahrhundert. pp. 46. *Graz*, 1883. 8°. **9327. e. 11. (4.)**

Hoehler (M.) Kaiser Friedrich ii. pp. 36. 1880. 8°. Haffner (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 1. **12209. g.**

Boesser (E.) Kaiser Friedrich der Zweite. pp. 32. 1881. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xvi. **2338. g.**

Miranda (A. di) Richard von Cornwallis und sein Verhältniss zur Krönungsstadt Aachen. pp. 36. *Bonn*, [1880.] 8°. **9327. e. 6. (2.)**

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE—*continued.*

Wenck (C.) Clemens v. und Heinrich vii. pp. 183. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **4856. cc. 2.**

Ferretus, *Vicentinus.* Aus der Geschichte des Ferreto von Vicenza. 1883. 8°. Pertz (G. H.) Die Geschichtschreiber der deutschen Vorzeit. 14 Jahrh. Bd. 1. **9325. cc.**

Lelmo (G. di) Aus dem Tagebuche des Ser G. di L. von Comugnari. 1883. 8°. Pertz (G. H.) Die Geschichtschreiber der deutschen Vorzeit. 14 Jahrh. Bd. 2. **9325. cc.**

Friedensburg (W.) Das Leben Kaiser Heinrich des Siebenten. 2 Hälften. 1882. 8°. Pertz (G. H.) Die Geschichtschreiber der deutschen Vorzeit. 14 Jahrh. Bde. 1 & 2. **9325. cc.**

Ulrich (A.) Geschichte des römischen Königs Wilhelm von Holland. pp. 137. *Hannover*, 1882. 8°. **10760. bbb 10.**

Přecechtěl (R.) Die Kaiser aus dem Hause Habsburg-Lothringen. pp. 264. *Wien*, 1879. 4°. **10703. h. 8.**

Germany, *Empire of.*—Rodolph i., *Emperor.* La Frontière d'Empire dans l'Argonne. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10168. k. 13.**

Harnach (O.) Das Kurfürstencollegium bis zur Mitte des vierzehnten Jahrhunderts. pp. 271. *Giessen*, 1883. 8°. **8357. dd. 5.**

Fischer (E.) Die Landfriedensverfassung unter Karl iv. pp. 134. *Göttingen*, 1883. 8°. **5604. ee. 4. (3.)**

Bruelcke (P.) Die Entwicklung der Reichsstandschaft der Städte. pp. 99. *Hamburg*, 1881. 8°. **9327. e. 6. (3.)**

Werunsky (E.) Geschichte Kaiser Karls iv. *Innsbruck*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9314. h. 8.**

Gottlob (A.) Karls iv. Beziehungen zu Frankreich. pp. 146. *Innsbruck*, 1883. 8°. **9314. dd. 17.**

Borch (L. von) *Baron.* Die gesetzlichen Eigenschaften eines deutsch-römischen Königs. pp. 54. *Innsbruck*, 1884. 8°. **9335. g. 5. (4.)**

Ebrard (F.) Der erste Annäherungsversuch König Wenzels an den schwäbisch-rheinischen Städtebund. pp. 32. *Strassburg*, 1877. 4°. **9315. i. 5.**

Almann (H.) Kaiser Maximilian i. *Stuttgart*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10703. h. 18.**

Maximilian I., *Emperor of Germany.* The Triumphs of the Emperor Maximilian. 1883. fol. 8°. Academies.—Manchester.—*Holbein Society.* Fac-Simile Reprints. Ac. **4660.**

Kraus (V. von) Maximilian's i. Beziehungen zu Sigmund von Tirol. pp. 58. *Wein*, 1879. 8°. **9314. g. 21.**

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE—*continued.*

Schopf (A.) Ein Diplomat Kaiser Maxmilians I. pp. 65. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **4863. dd. 15.**

Michelet (J.) François Ier. et Charles-Quint. pp. 127. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **9225. aaa. 8.**

Bermann (M.) Maria Theresia und Kaiser Josef. II. *Pest*, 1881 [-80.] 8°.

Berger (S.) Kaiser Josef II. pp. 40. **10704. g. 2. (2.)**

Frisch (F.) Kaiser Josef II. pp. 32. *Wien*, [1881.] 8°. **10703. aaa.**

HOLYROOD PALACE.

Mackay (J.) History of the Burgh of Canongate, with notices of Holyrood. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10369. c. 8.**

HOLY WEEK.

Wilkinson (G. H.) *Bp. of Truro.* Holy Week and Easter. pp. 98. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4466. aa. 22.**

Holy Week. Thoughts for Holy Week. pp. 80. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3457. f. 19.**

Liturgies.—Rome, *Church of.*—*Particular Services.* The office of Holy Week. pp. 252. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3456. cc. 54.**

HOMBURG.

Manners (J.) *Lady.* Impressions of a visit to Bad-Homburg. pp. 84. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10256. aa. 5.**

HOMICIDE.

Sikes (W.) Studies of Assassination. pp. 192. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9079. aa. 9.**

Great Britain.—*Commons, House of.* The law of Homicide and of Capital Punishment. *London*, 1878. 8°. **6057. c. 6.**

Redfield (H. V.) Homicide, North and South. View of crime in the United States. pp. 207. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **6057. aa. 5.**

Moreau (P.) De l'homicide commis par les enfants. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7660. f. 16.**

Cola Proto (F. de) L'Infanticidio. Seconda edizione. pp. 70. *Messina*, 1878. 8°. **5373. ee. 7. (7.)**

HOMILETICS.

General.

Ellicott (C. J.) *Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol.* Homiletical Lectures. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4499. cc. 8.**

Vaux (J. E.) Preaching. pp. 150. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4499. bb. 13.**

Burgess (H.) The Art of Preaching. pp. 396. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4498. f. 8.**

Hole (S. R.) Hints to preachers. pp. 454. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **2210. b.**

Smith (Henry Wallis) The pastor as preacher. pp. 224. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4499. bb. 14.**

HOMILETICS—*continued.*

Hoppin (J. M.) Homiletics. pp. 809. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4498. f. 13.**

Davies (G. J.) Papers on Preaching. Third edition. pp. 396. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4499. aaa. 16.**

Crosby (H.) The Christian preacher. *New York*, [1879.] 12°. **4499. e. 7.**

Phelps (A.) The theory of Preaching. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 4°. **4499. dd. 7.**

—— English style in public discourse. pp. 389. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **4499. e. 21.**

Presbyter. Via, Veritas, Vita: notes on preaching. pp. 94. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4498. f. 10.**

Bushnell (H.) Pulpit talent, Training for the pulpit. pp. 343. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4499. c. 10.**

Mahaffy (J. P.) The decay of modern preaching. pp. 160. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4499. e. 18.**

Cubitt (G.) Dialogues on Pulpit Preparation. Fourth edition. pp. 300. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4499. e. 10.**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* Simplicity in Preaching. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 12°. **4499. a. 18.**

Baynes (R. H.) Is the Pulpit of the National Church as real a Power as it ought to be? *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (18.)**

Krauss (A. E.) Lehrbuch der Homiletik. pp. 669. *Gotha*, 1883. 8°. **4498. f. 15.**

Ernesti (C.) Anleitung zur geistlichen Beredsamkeit. pp. 240. *Regensburg*, 1881. 8°. **4499. e. 16.**

Cremer (H.) Die Aufgabe und Bedeutung der Predigt. pp. 72. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **3913. de. 4. (8.)**

Paludan-Müller (J.) Til Forsvar for en Forøgelse af vore Prædiketexter. pp. 28. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **3910. ee. 9. (15.)**

See also Elocution: Theology, *Pastoral.*

Collected Sermons, Sermon Notes, etc.

Eales (S. J.) Sermons ancient & modern. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4499. e.**

Spence (H. D. M.) and **Exell** (J. S.) The Pulpit Commentary. 19 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2204. h.**

—— The Homiletical Library. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4498. ff.**

Ashley (J. M.) The Pulpit Lectionary. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **4499. c.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Preachers' Monthly. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **790. dg.**

—— The Contemporary Pulpit. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **790. dh.**

HOMILETICS—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Homiletic Quarterly. *London*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **790.** dd. & **587.**

Scottish Pulpit. Modern Scottish Pulpit. Second edition. *Edinburgh*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4473.** h. **11.**

Shaw (W. F.) The Preacher's Promptuary of Anecdote. pp. 120. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4499.** aaa. **21.**

Bowes (G. S.) In prospect of Sunday. A collection of analyses. pp. 430. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4499.** e. **8.**

Griffiths (W.) Precepts for Preachers. pp. 241. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4499.** aaa. **20.**

Archidiaconus. Sermon Briefs. pp. 104. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **4499.** dd. **8.**

History, etc.

Grinfield (T.) The History of Preaching. pp. 92. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4499.** b. **9.**

Rothe (R.) Geschichte der Predigt. pp. 507. *Bremen*, 1881. 8°. **4498.** f. **9.**

Bourgain (L.) La Chaire française au XIIe. siècle. pp. 399. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **4498.** ff. **4.**

Rinn (H.) Kulturgeschichtliches aus deutschen Predigten des Mittelalters. pp. 38. *Hamburg*, 1883. 4°. **4424.** n. **1.**

Williams (T.) London Preachers. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4499.** aaa. **11.**

Spurgeon (C. H.) Eccentric Preachers. pp. 224. *London*, 1879. 16°. **4499.** a. **15.**

Mac Cree (G. W.) Great preachers. pp. 32. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4499.** bbb. **4.**

HOMŒOPATHY.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*Liverpool.* The Organon. *Liverpool*, [1878, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **3286.** h.

Hastings (H.) Retrospect of Allopathy & Homœopathy. pp. 162. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7660.** aaa. **14.**

—— Second edition. pp. 196. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7461.** c. **12.**

Smythe (G. C.) Medical heresies historically considered. pp. 228. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** de. **35.**

Pope (A. C.) Notes on the Progress of Homœopathy in the United States. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** bb. **14.** (**16.**)

—— The position of Homœopathy as a therapeutic method. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** bb. **15.** (**22.**)

—— Homœopathy. pp. 68. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **17.** (**11.**)

HOMŒOPATHY—*continued.*

Burnett (J. C.) Ecce Medicus; or, Hahnemann as a man and a physician. pp. 164. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7680.** a. **11.**

Dudgeon (R. E.) Hahnemann, the founder of scientific Therapeutics. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7461.** a. **6.**

Hughes (R.) Hahnemann as a medical philosopher. pp. 92. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7680.** aa. **6.**

Koeppe (C.) Die Homöopathie Hahnemann's. pp. 100. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** bb. **19.** (**11.**)

Hegewald (L.) Hahnemann's Atomentherapie. pp. 68. *Meiningen*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **10.** (**5.**)

Hahnemann (S. C. F.) Hahnemann redivivus. Apologetische Analekten aus den Schriften des Dr. S. H. pp. 161. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7460.** ff. **9.**

Mayntzer (P. A.) Homöopathie und Allöopathie, eine vergleichende Studie. pp. 199. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7391.** bb. **3.**

Rigler (J.) Die Homöopathie. pp. 154. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7461.** h. **9.**

Schlegel (E.) Die Stellung der Homöopathie zu den Grundfragen der Heilkunde. pp. 90. *Kiel*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** e. **7.** (**8.**)

Bojanus (C.) Geschichte der Homöopathie in Russland. pp. 151. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **15.** (**12.**)

Electro-Homœopathy.

Mattei (C.) The Principles of Electro-Homœopathy. pp. 237. *Nice*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** cc. **9.**

—— Electro-Homœopathy. — The New Science. 2 Papers. *Cheltenham*, [1883.] 8°. **7410.** aaa. **1.**

Koeck (C.) Was ist Elektro-Homöopathie? pp. 32. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** e. **7.** (**5.**)

Pharmacopœias.

Acadamies.—LONDON.—*British Homœopathic Society.* British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Third edition. pp. 456. *London*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **3843.** 2.

Keene and Ashwell. Companion to the British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. pp. 132. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7509.** df. **6.**

Uses. The principal uses of the most important homœopathic medicines. pp. 263. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7509.** df. **25.**

Treatment of Diseases, etc.

Ruddock (E. H.) The Stepping-Stone to Homœopathy. Eleventh edition. pp. 350. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7383.** f. **2.**

HOMŒOPATHY—*continued.*

Ruddock (E. H.) The homœopathic vade mecum of modern medicine. Ninth edition. pp. 920. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2254.** b.

Shuldham (E. B.) Family Homœopathist. Sixth edition. pp. 152. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **7509.** de. **26.**

Telephone. The Medical Telephone. pp. 98. *Hobart*, 1883. 16°. **7404.** a. **36.**

Skinner (T.) Homœopathy; in relation to the diseases of females. Second edition. pp. 168. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7581.** b. **22.**

Ruddock (E. H.) Diseases of children and their homœopathic treatment. Second edition. pp. 168. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7581.** de. **23.**

Franklin (E. C.) A manual of venereal diseases. pp. 111. *Chicago*, 1883. 8°. **7641.** ff. **27.**

Flint (F.) Aneurism: its homœopathic treatment. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** bb. **14.** (**11.**)

Burnett (J. C.) Vaccinosis and its cure by Thuja. pp. 129. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7641.** aa. **18.**

Hardenstein (E.) The Epidemic of 1878, and its homœopathic treatment. pp. 105. *New Orleans*, 1879. 8°. **7561.** bbb. **13.**

Bayes (W.) A letter on the claims of the Homœopathic Public and Homœopathic Hospitals. pp. 45. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **16.** (**2.**)

Goullon (H.) Das Bienengift im Dienste der Homœopathie. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **18.** (**2.**)

HONDURAS.

Gibbs (A. R.) British Honduras. pp. 198. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2374.** b.

Morris (D.) British Honduras. pp. 152. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10481.** bb. **15.**

Fowler (H.) Narrative of a journey across the unexplored portion of British Honduras. pp. 58. *Belize*, 1879. 8°. **10480.** ee. **6.**

Soltera (M.) *pseud.* A Lady's Ride across Honduras. pp. 319. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10480.** cc. **1.**

Ephemerides. The British Honduras Almanac. *Belize*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2587.** db.

HONG-KONG.

Clark (E. W.) From Hong-Kong to the Himalayas. pp. 368. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **10058.** b. **25.**

HONOLULU.—*See* HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

HOOGHLY, *River.*

Hooghly. Pilotage table of the river. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **10601.** b. **8.**

HOPS.

Stratton (J. Y.) Hops and Hop-Pickers. pp. 191. [1884.] 8°. The People's Library. **4420.** dd.

Whitehead (C.) Hops: from the set to the sky-lights. With illustrations. pp. 84. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7078.** g. **19.**

HORN, *Cape.*

Mac Michael (M.) A landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. pp. 150. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 12°. **10481.** c. **5.**

HORNSEY.

Hornsey.—*School Board.* Report of the Statistical Committee of the School Board for Hornsey. [*London*, 1876.] fol. **8365.** h.

HORSE.

General.

Sidney (S.) Book of the Horse. New edition. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°. **2250.** h.

Fitzwygram (*Sir* F. W. J.) *Bart.* Horses and Stables. Second edition. pp. 710. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2251.** e.

Neville (G.) Horses and Riding. Third edition. pp. 211. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7293.** cc. **20.**

Stud-Groom. Management of the Horse. pp. 256. *Norwich*, 1882. 8°. **7291.** aa. **1.**

Procter (W.) Management of the Horse. Second edition. pp. 306. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7291.** aaa. **17.**

Letters. Three letters on the Horse, Master, and Donkey. Second edition. pp. 155. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908.** bbb. **23.**

Free-Lance, *pseud.* Horses and Roads. pp. 229. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7293.** bb. **24.**

Lupton (J. I.) The Horse. pp. 115. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7293.** g. **5.**

Horse. The Horse and how to manage him. pp. 122. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7293.** f. **6.**

Stillman (J. D. B.) The Horse in Motion. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 4°. **7293.** m. **9.**

Anderson (E. L.) The Gallop. Illustrated. pp. 32. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 4°. **7291.** f. **18.**

Horse. The Horse and his ways. pp. 64. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7293.** aa. **10.**

Alken (H.) The beauties and defects in the figure of the Horse. pp. 29. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7293.** l. **10.**

Kendall (B. J.) A treatise on the Horse. Fourth edition. pp. 88. *Claremont, N.H.*, 1879. 8°. **7293.** bbb. **6.**

Daniel (F.) Guide for the proprietors of Horses. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **7291.** aaa. **14.**

Meyrick (J. J.) Stable management and prevention of disease among Horses in India. pp. 91. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7291.** aaa. **9.**

HORSE—*continued.*

Roche (A. É.) Les Martyrs du Travail: le cheval. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7293. c. 16.**

Piétrement (C. A.) Les chevaux. pp. 776. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7291. ee. 8.**

Sourdeval (C. DE) Le Cheval à côté de l'Homme. pp. 329. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **7293. bb. 20.**

Duhousset (É.) Le Cheval: allures, exterieur, proportions. pp. 115. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7291. f. 11.**

Cuyer (É.) Les allures du cheval démontrées. pp. 42. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7295. i. 8.**

G * * *. Le dressage des chevaux. pp. 21. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7294. aaa. 5.**

Grandeau (L. N.) and **Leclerc** (A.) Compagnie Générale des Voitures. Études expérimentales sur l'alimentation du cheval de trait. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1882, 83. 4°. **7293. m. 11.**

Academies. — VIENNA. — *Landwirthschafts-Gesellschaft.* Monatsschrift für Hippologie Pferdezucht. *Wien*, 1878, *etc.* fol.

Seidler (E. F.) Die Dressur des Pferdes. Fünfte Auflage. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7291. aaa. 6.**

Jensen (J.) Jagttagelser vedrørende Hesteavlen i England og Nordfrankrig. pp. 79. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **7293. bb. 34.**

Bibliography.

Baldamus (E.) Die Erscheinungen der deutschen Literatur auf dem Gebiete der Pferdekunde. pp. 116. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11904. cc. 10.**

Gracklauer (O.) Die deutsche Literatur auf dem Gebiete der Pferdekunde. pp. 56. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **11900. aa. 6.**

Breaking, Breeding, etc.

Anderson (E. L.) A system of training for Horses. pp. 125. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 48.**

Moreton (R.) On Horse-Breaking. Second edition. pp. 82. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7905. aaa. 43.**

Horse. How to outwit the Horse. pp 65. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7294. aaa. 7.**

Montigny (F. DE) *Count.* Nouveau Manuel de l'éducation du Cheval. pp. 300. 1882. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. l. 12.**

Barański (A.) Zähmung und Abstammung des Pferdes. pp. 75. 1884. 8°. PFLUG (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Serie VII. **7291. ee.**

Lehndorff (G.) *Count.* Horse Breeding Recollections. pp. 124 & 13 Tables. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7907. h. 30.**

HORSE—*continued.*

Horse-Breeder. The Horse-Breeder's Register. *Wisbech*, 1881. fol. **7293. m. 8.**

Day (W.) The Racehorse in training. pp. 323. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2264. d.**

—— Le cheval de course à l'entraînement. pp. 271. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7906. ee. 24.**

America. Famous Horses of America. 2 pt. *Philadelphia*, [1877.] 4°. **7905. g. 15.**

Helm (H. J.) American Roadsters and Trotting Horses. pp. 552. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **7906. h. 4.**

Roussel (J.) Le trotteur aux États-Unis. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7908. aaaa. 41.**

Silberer (V.) and **Ernst** (G.) Das Training des Trabers. pp. 218. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7908. aaaa. 54.**

—— Das Training des Rennpferdes. pp. 244. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7294. aaa. 6.**

Heydebrand und der Lasa (L. VON) Handbuch für Halbblutzüchter. pp. 272. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7291. g. 9.**

Wolff (H.) Hygiène du cheval de troupe. pp. 427. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7291. f. 10.**

Aerts (H. J. T.) Du Cheval de Guerre et des soins qu'il réclame. pp. 342. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **7291. ee. 20.**

Heydebrand und der Lasa (L. VON) Das Pferd des Infanterie-Offiziers. pp. 198. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **7293. bb. 18.**

Reynolds (R. S.) An essay on Draught Horses. pp. 104. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7291. aaa. 10.**

Street (F.) The history of the Shire Horse. pp. 71. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7291. ee. 2.**

Smith (W. F.) An Essay on Cart Horses. pp. 25. *Bromley*, 1880. 8°. **7293. d. 20.**

See also HORSEMANSHIP: *and infra, Stud Books.*

Diseases.

See infra, Veterinary Science.

Law of.

Oliphant (G. H. H.) Law of horses. Fourth edition, by C. E. Lloyd. pp. 651. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. d.**

Morrell (C. F.) Handy Book of the Law of Horses. pp. 60. *London*, 1881. 12°. **6376. aa. 40.**

Lascelles (F. H.) Horse Warranty. Second edition. pp. 184. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7293. bb. 33.**

Stud Books.

Norwich.—*Hackney Stud Book Society.* Hackney Stud Book. *Norwich*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7291. h.**

English Cart Horse Society. English Cart Horse Stud-book, *etc.* *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7291. g.**

HORSE—*continued.*

Glasgow.—*Clydesdale Horse Society.* Clydesdale Stud-Book. *Glasgow*, 1878, *etc.*. 8°. **7291. b. 14.**

Marton.—*Cleveland Bay Horse Society.* The Cleveland Bay Stud Book. pp. 173. *Marton*, 1884. 8°. **7291. h.**

Biddell (H.) The Suffolk Stud-Book. pp. 721. *Diss*, 1880. 8°. **7293. m. 7.**

Veterinary Science.

Hayes (M. H.) Veterinary notes for Horse Owners. Third edition. pp. 527. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7293. bb. 36.**

Dalziel (H.) Diseases of Horses. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (6.)**

F., W. Simple Ailments of Horses. pp. 228. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7293. bb. 31.**

Heatley (G. S.) The Horse-Owners' Safeguard. pp. 223. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7291. aaa. 7.**

Kendall (B. J.) The Horse and his diseases. pp. 88. *Claremont, N.H.* 1879. 8°. **7293. bbb. 6.**

Clarke (W. H.) Horses' teeth. pp. 262. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7293. c. 13.**

Curtis (C. E.) Dentition of the horse. pp. 13. *Alton*, 1879. 8°. **7204. b. 11. (2.)**

Cornevin (A. M. C. I.) Nouveaux cas de didactyle chez le cheval. pp. 31. [*Lyons*? 1882.] 8°. **7206. h. 8. (4.)**

Tappe (F. A. W.) Der Lungenbrand der Pferde. pp. 40. 1883. 8°. PFLUG (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Serie VI. **7291. ee.**

Eichbaum (F.) Die Brusthöhle des Pferdes. pp. 47. 1879. 8°. PFLUG (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Serie II. **7291. ee.**

See also supra, General, and VETERINARY SCIENCE.

HORSEHAIR.

Maurer (F.) Die Rosshaarspinnerei Deutschlands. pp. 11. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **7956. k.**

HORSHOLM.

Christensen (C.) Hørsholms Historie. pp. 384. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **10280. eee. 7.**

HORSEMANSHIP.

Neville (G.) Horses and Riding. Third edition. pp. 211. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7293. cc. 20.**

Hayes (M. H.) Riding: on the flat and across country. pp. 252. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2264. a.**

Anderson (E. L.) Modern Horsemanship. pp. 168. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7907. g. 34.**

—— How to Ride and School a Horse. pp. 95. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908. ee. 1.**

HORSEMANSHIP—*continued.*

Crafty, *pseud.* Paris à Cheval. pp. 404. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **7905. h. 22.**

Gaume (A.) Recherches sur l'équitation militaire. pp. 274. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7908. b. 27.**

Vergnaud (A. D.) Nouveau Manuel complet d'Équitation. Nouvelle édition. pp. 348. 1884. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. f.**

Poly (C. DE) Traité d'Équitation pratique. pp. 116. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7908. b. 42.**

Émery de Collomb (L.) Méthode d'Équitation. Troisième édition. pp. 131. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **7907. h. 10.**

Lalanne (E.) Principes d'équitation. pp. 222. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **7908. aaaa. 29.**

Pigouche (J. A. F. J.) Vulgarisation de l'équitation. pp. 94. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7908. a. 27.**

Salvi (P.) La Russie chevaline. pp. 104. *Milan*, 1881. 8°. **7906. cc. 39.**

Plinzner (P.) Was können wir zur Hebung der Reitkunst thun? pp. 102. *Stendal*, 1882. 8°. **7906. e. 33.**

Schoenbeck (R.) Die Zäumung des Pferdes. pp. 122. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7906. g. 31.**

O'Donoghue (N. P.) Ladies on Horseback. pp. 318. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908. ee. 3.**

Karr (E.) The American Horsewoman. pp. 324. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **7906. cc. 42.**

Hédouville (L. V. DE) *Viscount.* La femme à cheval. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7908. aaa. 37.**

Heydebrand und der Lasa (L. VON) Die Amazone. pp. 244. *Leipzig*, [1884.] 8°. **7908. aaa. 42.**

HORTICULTURE.—*See* GARDENING.

HORWICH.

Hampson (T.) Horwich. pp. 256. *Wall*, 1883. 8°. **10352. c. 18.**

HOSIERY.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Hosier and Glover. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

—— The Hosier & Glover's Gazette. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

HOSPITALS.

General.

Mouat (F. J.) and **Snell** (H. S.) Hospital Construction and Management. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7687. g. 5.**

Academies.—GREAT BRITAIN.—*National Association of Social Science.* Hospital Management. pp. 196. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7687. f. 9.**

Oppert (F.) Hospitals, Infirmaries and Dispensaries. Second edition. pp. 278. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7687. f. 6.**

HOSPITALS—*continued.*

Burdett (H. C.) The relative mortality after amputations of large and small hospitals. pp. 41. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7688.** c. **2.**

—— Cottage Hospitals. Second edition. pp. 550. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2256.** b.

Vacher (F.) Tenement Hospitals. pp. 8. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** aa. **23.** (**2.**)

Burdett (H. C.) Hospitals and the State. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7688.** b. **11.**

Cormack (*Sir* J. R.) Location and Administration of Hospitals, in which contagious diseases are received. pp. 18. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **2.** (**15.**)

Munro (A.) Deaths in Childbed and our Lying-in-Hospitals. pp. 222. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7581.** f. **9.**

Barke (L.) Life Scenes from a Children's Hospitals. pp. 125. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4421.** f. **27.**

Lowndes (F. W.) Lock Hospitals. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **17.** (**9.**)

Bayes (W.) A letter to the Medical Acts Commission on the claims of Homœopathic Hospitals. pp. 45. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **16.** (**2.**)

Hospital Nursing, without alcoholic drinks. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436.** aa. **25.** (**18.**)

Campbell (*Mrs.* C. G.) Hints to Hospital Visitors. pp. 57. *London*, 1881. 16°. **7688.** aa. **3.**

Bailey (J. B.) The condition of Hospitals as described by John Howard. pp. 48. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8275.** c. **81.** (**10.**)

Lynn, afterwards **Linton** (E.) At night in a hospital. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **7688.** a. **3.**

Symes (J.) Hospitals not of Christian origin. pp. 8. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4018.** aa. **2.** (**12.**)

Burdett (H. C.) Hospital Sunday and Hospital Saturday. pp. 35. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7688.** c. **6.** (**5.**)

Gamgee (J. S.) The Origin and Future of Hospital Saturday. pp. 16. *Birmingham*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **20.** (**3.**)

Degen (L.) Das Krankenhaus und die Kaserne der Zukunft. pp. 438. *München*, 1882. 8°. **7687.** dd. **2.**

Oppert (F.) Neure Krankenhäuser. pp. 108. 1882. 8°. German Architectural Pocket Library. Heft 106. **7814.** a.

Convalescent Homes.

London.—*Society for Organising Charitable Relief.* Convalescent Homes. Report of a Committee. pp. 91. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7687.** g. **4.**

HOSPITALS—*continued.*

Gueterbock (P. T. M.) Die öffentliche Reconvalescentenpflege. pp. 182. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7687.** d. **10.**

Hospital Reports, Histories, etc.

Saint George's Hospital, *London.* Annual report. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7688.** b.

Nixon (N. H.) North London or University College Hospital. pp. 60. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** cc. **6.** (**13.**)

Boston, *Mass.*—*City Hospital.* Medical and surgical reports of the City Hospital. Third Series. pp. 390. *Boston* [*Maas.*], 1882. 8°. **7687.** eee. **22.**

Morton (T. G.) and **Hunt** (W.) Surgery in the Pennsylvania Hospital. pp. 349. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7482.** k. **9.**

Möring (M.) Documents pour servir à l'histoire des hôpitaux de Paris. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1832.** b. **11.**

Gillette (E. P.) Chirurgie journalière des Hôpitaux de Paris. pp. 772. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7482.** ee. **3.**

Bakody (T.) Statistik der klinischen Lehranstalt im St. Rochus-Spitale. pp. 70. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** e. **7.** (**3.**)

Heym (C.) Zwanzig Jahre Erfahrungen den Acten der Leipziger Gesellschaft "Gergenseitigkeit." pp. 31. *Leipzig*, 1878. 4°. **776.** l. **26.** (**4.**)

Hecker (C. von) Beobachtungen aus der Gebäranstalt zu München. pp. 175. *München*, 1881. 8°. **7580.** f. **13.**

Boaventura Martins Pereira (R. de) Da organisação do Hospital de S. José. pp. 21. *Lisboa*, 1878. 8°. **7306.** b. **16.** (**10.**)

Paying Hospitals and Wards.

Burdett (H. C.) Pay Hospitals and paying wards. pp. 176. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7687.** eee. **8.**

Blair (J.) On Paying Wards in Hospitals. pp. 16. *Melbourne*, 1877. 8°. **7687.** ee. **10.**

R. Three Months in the Paying Ward of a London Hospital. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** aaa. **16.** (**8.**)

HOTELS.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The British Hotel Guide. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 12°. P.P. **2500.** cg.

Rogers (R. V.) The law of hotel life. pp. 207. *San Francisco*, 1879. 12°. **6376.** a. **47.**

HOUGHTON.

Houghton. Houghton Festival. July 1883. Cromwellian Celebration. pp. 56. *Saint Ives*, [1883.] 8°. **10803.** b. **24.** (**1.**)

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT.

Mann (R. J.) Domestic economy. Second edition. pp. 338. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945. aa. 2.**

Buckmaster (J. C.) Domestic Economy. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7945. aaa. 4.**

Reeve (*Mrs.* H.) Cookery and Housekeeping. pp. 540. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. bb. 21.**

Faunthorpe (J. P.) Household Science. pp. 446. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7944. f. 32.**

Cassell (J.) Household Guide, *etc.* *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **7953. b. 25.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Beeton (I. M.) Book of Household Management. New edition. *London*, [1879, 80.] 8°. **7944. df. 23.**

Housewife. The Housewife's Treasury. pp. 1056. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7945. bbb. 24.**

Murray (R.) Warne's Model Housekeeper. pp. 531. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7944. df. 16.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Home Book. A domestic cyclopædia. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **1146. g. 23.**

Kirton (J. W.) Cheerful Homes, how to get and keep them. pp. 288. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8416. cc. 15.**

Frederick, *Mrs.* Hints to housewives. pp. 142. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7944. e. 19.**

Housewife. The Economical Housewife. pp. 118. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7944. df. 20.**

Hints. Hints and Helps for every-day emergencies. pp. 112. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7945. bb. 1.**

Home. How to make Home happy. pp. 309. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7945. bb. 3.**

Mother. Home-book. pp. 252. [1879.] 8°. Beeton's All About It Books. **12202. ee.**

Hughes (R.) Conversations on practical subjects. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7944. a. 20.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *Society of Arts.* Report of second yearly Congress on Domestic Economy. pp. 124. *London*, 1878. 8°. **Ac. 4470. 30.**

Hamilton (H. L.) Household Management for the labouring classes. pp. 96. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. a. 22.**

Thrift Book. *London*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **1146. i. 3.**

Walters (J. T.) Thrift Lessons. pp. 240. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945. aa. 5.**

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT—*cont.*

Lankester (P.) The National Thrift Reader. pp. 250. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12200. b. 21.**

Miller (F. F.) Readings in Social Economy. pp. 198. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8207. bbb. 21.**

Fothergill (J. M.) Domestic Economy for Schools. pp. 36. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945. aaa. 13.**

Hassell (J.) Domestic Economy. 3 pt. 1873, *etc.* 8°. Collins' School Series. **12204. cc.**

Economy. Domestic Economy. pp. 104. 1880. 8°. Chambers's Educational Course. **1157. f.**

Blackley (W. L.) Social Economy Reading Book. pp. 244. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12201. cc. 34.**

Harrison (W. J.) The Science of Home Life. 1882, *etc.* 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202. cc.**

Black (—) Hints to Young Housekeepers. pp. 63. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7945. aaa. 42.**

Bouchard (—) How to live on nothing. pp. 59. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7944. aaa. 50. (9.)**

P., M. Homely Letters on household things. *Darlington*, [1879.] 8°. **7955. de. 2. (3.)**

Etiquette. How to Manage. *London*, [1879.] 32°. **8410. a. 15.**

L., A. E. L. How She Managed without a Servant. pp. 15. *Liverpool*, [1883.] 16°. **7944. a. 50.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Mrs. Leach's Account Book. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

Parloa (M.) First principles of Household Management. pp. 176. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **7945. aaa. 21.**

Beecher (E. W.) All around the house. pp. 461. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7944. ee. 4.**

Edgeworth (M. L.) The Southern Household Companion. pp. 478. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 12°. **7944. ee. 3.**

James (*Mrs.* E.) A Guide to Indian Household Management. pp. 90. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7944. df. 18.**

Verboom (A.) La Table. Guide complet de la maîtresse de maison. pp. 720. *Paris*, [1878.] 8°. **7945. b. 4.**

Dufaux de la Jonchère (E.) Ce que les maîtres et les domestiques doivent savoir. pp. 461. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7945. bb. 41.**

Wirth (E.) La future ménagère. pp. 466. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **7945. b. 17.**

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT—*cont.*

Engel (E.) Rechnungsbuch der Hausfrau. pp. 48. 1882. 8°. BERLIN.—Zeitfragen, *etc.* Heft 24. **8207.** i.

See also THRIFT.

Law of.

Handbook. Handbook of the Law relating to matters of Domestic Economy. pp. 354. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6425.** de. **7.**

Servants.

James (A. G. F. E.) Our Servants. pp. 180. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7945.** bb. **31.**

Servants. The Servants' Practical Guide. pp. 194. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7944.** cc. **12.**

Management. The Management of Servants. pp. 194. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8411.** bb. **18.**

Servant. The young servant's own book. pp. 44. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7944.** a. **51.**

Moss (C.) Every-day work. A book for girls in service. pp. 93. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **23.**

—— Every-Day Work. A book for girls in domestic service. pp. 104. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** aa. **19.**

Victim. "Our Jemimas." pp. 102. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7944.** aa. **29.**

Spofford (H. P.) The Servant Girl Question. pp. 181. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8416.** aa. **28.**

HOUSE-PAINTING.—*See* ARTS, *Decorative:* HOUSES.

HOUSES.

General.

Turner (E.) Hints to Househunters. pp. 161. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2260.** a.

Simon (J. D.) The House-Owner's Estimator. Third edition. pp. 172. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7820.** b. **2.**

Snelling (F.) The House Purchaser's Guide. pp. 31. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **7820.** aa. **7.**

C., I. E. B. Country House. Third edition. pp. 228. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908.** c. **5.**

Hodgetts (—) Anglo-Saxon Dwellings. pp. 28. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** ce. **2.**

Lamb (M. J.) The Homes of America. pp. 256. *New York*, [1879.] 4°. **10410.** f. **4.**

Morgan (L. H.) Houses of the American Aborigines. pp. 281. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Geographical Survey.* Contributions to North American Ethnology. Vol. 4. **7202.** g.

Young (S. G.) European modes of living. pp. 40. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **17.**

HOUSES—*continued.*

Colomb (L. C.) Habitations et édifices. pp. 318. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7815.** bb. **14.**

Viollet-Le-Duc (E. E.) Histoire d'une maison. pp. 323. *Paris*, [1883.] 18°. **12516.** d. **9.**

Boussard (J.) La maison française, ce qu'elle est—ce qu'elle devrait être. pp. 110. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7820.** aaa. **12.**

—— Petites habitations françaises. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* fol. **1735.** c. **12.**

Asmus (E.) Wie Europa baut und wohnt. *Hamburg*, 1883, *etc.* fol. **1735.** b.

Henning (R.) Das deutsche Haus in seiner historischen Entwickelung. pp. 183. 1882. 8°. BRINK (B. TEN) and SCHERER (W.) Quellen und Forschungen. Heft 47. **12249.** ccc.

Todtenhof (G.) Die Wohnplätze der Provinz Sachsen. pp. 216. *Halle a. S.*, 1882. 8°. **10255.** ccc. **9.**

Villen. Villen und Landhæuser. *Berlin*, 1883. fol. **1735.** b. **16.**

Conrad (M.) Die Entwicklung der Häuserpreise in Freiburg i./Br. pp. 47. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Halle.—*Academia Fridericiana.* Sammlung Nationalokonomischer Abhandlungen. Bd. 1, Heft 6. Ac. **2320.**

Keim (A.) Die Feuchtigkeit der Wohngebäude. pp. 112. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** b. **29.**

Construction.

See ARCHITECTURE, *Domestic.*

Decoration, etc.

Daubourg (E.) Interior Architecture. pp. 8. pl. 40. *London*, 1877. fol. **1734.** c. **20.**

House. The House and its furniture. pp. 202. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7820.** bb. **6.**

Church (E. R.) How to furnish a home. pp. 128. 1881. 8°. Appleton's Home Books. **7945.** b.

Homes. Artistic Homes. pp. 121. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7945.** bb. **4.**

Edis (R. W.) Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. pp. 292. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2260.** b.

Falke (J. VON) Art in the House. pp. 356. *Boston*, 1879. 4°. **7954.** g. **4.**

Rossiter (E. K.) and **Wright** (F. A.) Modern house painting. pp. 16. *New York*, 1882. *obl.* 4°. **1732.** a. **3.**

Toussaint (C. J.) Nouveau manuel du peintre en bâtiments. 1882. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207.** m. **9.**

Haweis (M. E.) Beautiful Houses. pp. 115. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7817.** e. **3.**

Adams (M. B.) Artists' Homes. pp. 11. *London*, 1883. fol. **1763.** d. **22.**

HOUSES—*continued.*

Fuller (A. W.) Artistic homes. *Boston*, 1882. *obl.* 4°. **1732. a. 2.**

Huot de Goncourt (E. L. A.) La Maison d'un Artiste. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7858. aa. 27.**

Blanc (A. A. P. C.) Décoration intérieure de la maison. pp. 495. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7806. dd. 2.**

Heyne (M.) Kunst im Hause. pp. 15. *München*, [1881.] 4°. **1810. a. 21.**

Mothes (O.) Unser Heim im Schmuck der Kunst. pp. 34. *Leipzig*, [1879.] fol. **1809. a. 15.**

See also ARTS, *Decorative.*

Hygiene.

See infra, Sanitation.

Law of.

Tarbuck (E. L.) Handbook of House Property. Second edition. pp. 216. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6376. aa. 39.**

—— Third edition. pp. 216. *London*, 1883. 12°. **2230. a.**

Sanitation and Hygiene.

Galton (D.) Observations on the construction of Healthy Dwellings. pp. 296. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **7820. ff. 13.**

Denton (J. B.) A hand-book of House Sanitation. pp. 218. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2244. g.**

Wilson (G.) Healthy Life and Healthy Dwellings. pp. 302. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2255. a.**

Eassie (W.) Healthy and Unhealthy Houses. pp. 136. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

—— Healthy Houses. pp. 17. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Pfeiffer (C.) Hygiene — House-building. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 1. **2255. g.**

Hellyer (S. S.) The Plumber and Sanitary Houses. Third edition. pp. 372. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2260. b.**

Corfield (W. H.) Dwelling Houses, their sanitary arrangements. pp. 112. *London* 1880. 8°. **7820. bb. 9.**

Academies.— LONDON.— *Royal Institute of British Architects.* Sanitary Construction of Houses. pp. 179. 1880. 8°. LONDON. — *Health Exhibition.* Conferences. **7959. cc. 1.**

Banner (E. G.) Wholesome Houses. pp. 124. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8777. b. 18.**

Warnings. Warnings to householders. pp. 108. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **7945. b. 9.**

Newman (W.) Healthy Homes. pp. 63. *Stamford*, 1880. 8°. **8776. aaaa. 11.**

HOUSES—*continued.*

Chaumont (F. S. B. F. DE) The Habitation in relation to Health. 1879. 18°. Manuals of health. **7404. a.**

Simpson (H.) The House. 1881. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 4. **7404. bbb.**

Judge (M. H.) Sanitary Arrangements of dwelling houses. pp. 31. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8776. aaa. 4.**

Haynes (S.) Healthy Homes. pp. 48. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7390. g. 11.**

Bond (F. A.) Sanitary houses. pp. 60. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8777. aaa. 12.**

Stanger (G. H.) House Sanitation. pp. 86. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (18.)**

Gill (J. C.) Healthy Houses. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (11.)**

Simpson (H.) The Dwelling House in relation to health. [1878.] 8°. MANCHESTER. — *Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 1. **7404. bbb.**

Ransome (A.) On some dangers connected with dwellings. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER. —*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Series 1882–3. No. 1. **7404. bbb.**

Corbett (J.) How a tenant may keep his cottage healthy. [1879.] 8°. MANCHESTER. —*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 2. **7404. bbb.**

Corfield (W. H.) Foul Air in Houses. pp. 25. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Residence. A desirable Residence. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8777. a. 2.**

Teale (T. P.) Healthy Houses. pp. 18. 1884. 8°. LONDON. — *Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Edwards (F.) Ventilation of Dwelling Houses. Second edition. pp. 178. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8776. eee. 23.**

Jourdan (G.) Législation sur les logements insalubres. Deuxième édition. pp. 397. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5424. bb. 4.**

Alsberg (M.) Die gesunde Wohnung. pp. 44. 1882. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVII. **2338. g.**

HUBBARDSTON, *Mass.*

Stowe (J. M.) History of Hubbardston. pp. 383. *Hubbardston, Mass.* 1881. 8°. **10413. h. 11.**

HUDSON'S BAY.

Dennis (J. S.) Navigation of Hudson's Bay. pp. 43. *Ottawa*, [1878.] 8°. **10492. f. 5.**

HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY.

Robinson (H. M.) The Great Fur Land. pp. 348. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **10470. g. 3.**

HUÉ.

Cordier (H.) Le Consulat de France a Hué. pp. 134. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8023. g. 24.**

See also COCHIN-CHINA.

HUGUENOTS.—*See* FRANCE, *Protestants.*

HUIRON, *Abbey.*

Baillet (P.) Chronique de l'Abbaye de St. Martin de Huiron. pp. 221. *Vitry-le-François*, 1879. 8°. **4784. f. 5.**

HULL.—*See* KINGSTON-ON-HULL.

HUMANITY, *Religion of.* — *See* POSITIVE PHILOSOPHY.

HUMMING BIRDS.

Elliot (D. G.) Classification and synopsis of the Trochilidæ. pp. 277. 1881. 4°. Ac. **1875.**

—— List of Humming Birds. pp. 17. 1879. 8°. Ac. **1875. 2.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* GUENTHER (A. C. L. G.) Guide to the Gould collection of humming-birds. pp. 22. [*London,*] 1881. 8°. **7006. bb. 3. (6.)**

—— CAEN.—*Musée d'Histoire Naturelle.* Catalogue. Avec planches. *Caen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7285. e. 14.**

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE.

Mártonffy (F.) Dictionnaire des langues françaises et hongroises. *Budapest*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12976. i.**

Podhorszky (L.) Etymologisches Wörterbuch der magyarischen Sprache. pp. 344. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **12976. i. 34.**

Nagy (L.) Praktischer Lehrgang zur Erlernung der ungarischen Sprache. 2 pt. *Budapest*, 1877–79. 8°. **12976. cc. 33.**

Ney (F.) Anleitung zur Erlernung der ungarischen Sprache. Zwanzigste Auflage, *etc.* 2 pt. *Budapest*, 1879. 8°. **2272. b.**

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE.

Loew (W. N.) Gems from Hungarian poets. pp. 126. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **11585. i. 29.**

Kertbeny (K. M.) A magyar nemzeti és nemzetközi Irodalom Könyvészete. *Budapest*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11905. f. 26.**

HUNGARY.

For works on the Austro-Hungarian Empire, see AUSTRIA.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE.

Ethnology.

Austria. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10210. eee. 21.**

Vámbéry (Á.) Der Ursprung der Magyaren. pp. 587. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10007. h. 6.**

HUNGARY—*continued.*

Hunfalvy (P.) Vámbéry's Ursprung der Magyaren. pp. 65. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **10007. c. 23.**

Schwicker (J. H.) Die Deutschen in Ungarn. pp. 509. 1881. 8°. AUSTRIA. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. III. **10210. eee. 21.**

Milner (E.) Schwäbische Kolonisten in Ungarn. pp. 32. 1880. 8°. **12209. f.**

Slavici (J.) Die Rumänen in Ungarn. pp. 236. 1881. 8°. AUSTRIA. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. VI. **10210. eee. 21.**

Czirbuss (G.) Die südungarischen Bulgaren. pp. 63. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10007. h. 16.**

See also ETHNOLOGY: *and infra, History: Politics.*

Evangelical Church.

See EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

Finance, Industries, etc.

Láng (L.) Les finances de la Hongrie de 1867 à 1877. pp. 55. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229. df. 30. (10.)**

Wehler (A.) Die Capitalarmuth und Creditnoth der Landwirthe Ungarns. pp. 86. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (3.)**

Engel (A.) Ungarns Holz-Industrie. pp. 132. 1882. 8°. Ac. **4431.**

Floods, etc.

Vilovo (J. S. VON) Ungarns Stromregulirungen. pp. 109. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8755. k. 21.**

Wolfbauer (J. M.) Beitrag zur Frage der Wasserstrassen. pp. 131. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8777. d. 19.**

Lanfranconi (E.) Rettung Ungarns von Ueberschwemmungen. pp. 84. *Budapest*, 1882. 4°. **1809. a. 23.**

History.

Hungarian History. Historiae Hungaricae fontes. *Lipsiae*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9314. h. 13.**

Schwicker (J. H.) Geschichte der Serben in Ungarn. pp. 416. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. **9314. g. 18.**

Koestler (—) Die Ungarnschlacht auf dem Lechfelde am 10. August 955. pp. 28. *Augsburg*, 1884. 8°. **9327. e. 11. (6.)**

Píč (J. L.) Der nationale Kampf gegen das ungarische Staatsrecht. pp. 259. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8074. ff. 17.**

Marczali (H.) Ungarns Geschichtsquellen. pp. 163. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **9314. cc. 1.**

HUNGARY—*continued.*

Frankl, afterwards **Fraknói** (V.) Ungarn und die Liga von Cambray, 1509–1511. pp. 96. *Budapest*, 1883. 8°. **9304. f. 3.**

Simonides (J.) Ein Bild aus der Zeit der Verfolgungen der Evangelischen in Ungarn. pp. 31. *Hermannsburg*, 1883. 16°. **4650. b. 4.**

Wertheimer (E.) Geschichte Ungarns im ersten Jahrzehnt. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9314. dd. 21.**

Hungary. Lois et règlements concernant les Archives du Royaume de Hongrie. pp. 31. *Budapest*, 1884. 8°. **5605. f. 1. (3.)**

Jews in.

See JEWS.

Nobility.

Altenburger (G.) and **Rumbold** (B.) Wappenbuch des Königreichs Ungarn. *Budapest*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Politics.

Hungary. Magyarisirung in Ungarn. pp. 486. *München*, 1879. 8°. **8093. b. 13.**

Thun (L.) *Count.* Zur Revision des ungarischen Ausgleiches. pp. 17. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **8074. aa. 32. (6.)**

Domaniczky (S. VON) Grundriss zur Schaffung eines österreichisch-ungarischen International-Rathes. pp. 13. *Buda-Pest*, 1879. 16°. **8073. aaa. 4.**

Hungarian. Soll Ungarn zu Deutschland, oder zu Russland stehen? pp. 24. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8074. e. 10. (10.)**

Heinze (R.) Hungarica. pp. 128. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1882. 8°. **8074. f. 2.**

—— Deutsche Wahrheiten und magyarische Enstellungen. pp. 195. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8074. f. 3.**

—— Dr. Heinze's Anklageschrift "Hungarica." pp. 151. *Pressburg*, 1882. 8°. **8074. f. 4. (7.)**

Stock-Magyar. Das Deutschthum in Ungarn. pp. 44. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8074. e. 13. (6.)**

Hungary. Die Sociale Krankheit und die Mittel ihrer Heilung. pp. 63. *Gedenburg*, 1880. 8°. **8277. aa. 13. (4.)**

Railways.

Tóth (K.) Die Bahnverwaltungs-Systeme in Ungarn. pp. 160. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8235. f. 4.**

Topography: Travels.

Baedeker (C.) Ungarn. Neunzehnte Auflage. pp. 360. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10108. c. 16.**

—— Southern Germany, including Hungary. Fourth edition. pp. 374. *Leipsic*, 1880. 8°. **10210. aaa. 12.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 410. *Leipsic*, 1883. 8°. **2352. a.**

HUNGARY—*continued.*

Kay (D.) Austria-Hungary. pp. 218. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2370. a.**

Hungary. Magyarland. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10210. ccc. 20.**

Tissot (V.) Voyage au pays des Tziganes. pp. 536. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10205. ccc. 8.**

—— Unknown Hungary. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2364. c.**

—— La Hongrie de l'Adriatique au Danube. pp. 412. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **10210. f. 5.**

Adam (J.) Le patrie hongroise. pp. 327. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10205. ee. 14.**

Vigneron (L.) Autriche—Hongrie. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10205. ccc. 11.**

Umlauft (F.) Die Länder Oesterreich-Ungarns. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10201. e. 2.**

Heksch (A. F.) Illustrirter Führer durch Hungarn. pp. 272. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10210. aaa. 22.**

Neelmeyer-Vukassowitsch (H.) Oesterreich-Ungarn. 1885, *etc.* 8°. **10024. cc.**

Neményi (A.) Das moderne Ungarn. pp. 429. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **12249. cc. 10.**

Bergner (R.) Eine Fahrt durch's Land der Rastelbinder. pp. 142. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10108. de. 2. (2.)**

HUNSTANTON.

Backham (O.) Visitor's Guide to Hunstanton. *Lynn*, [1879.] 8°. **10347. b. 7. (7.)**

Wilson (P.) Hunstanton and its Neighbourhood. Sixth edition. *Lynn*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10352. aaa.**

HUNTING.

Elmhirst (E. P.) The Cream of Leicestershire. pp. 435. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7905. g. 19.**

Whitehurst (F. F.) Hark Away. Sketches of Hunting. pp. 319. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7908. b. 17.**

Druid, *pseud.* Saddle and sirloin. pp. 471. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7908. bbb. 10.**

Watson (A. E. T.) Sketches in the Hunting Field. pp. 256. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7907. f. 7.**

Bowers (G.) Leaves from a Hunting Journal. *London*, 1880. *obl.* fol. **1783. a. 4.**

Harris (C. A. M.) The Russell Album. *London*, 1885. 4°. **7906. i. 11.**

Babington (J.) Records of the Fife Fox-Hounds. pp. 260. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 4°. **1787. c. 21.**

Beckford (P.) Thoughts upon Hunting. pp. 269. *London*, 1881. 8°. **226 d.**

HUNTING—*continued.*

Morris (F. O.) A dialogue about fox-hunting. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8425. cc. 3.**

Barras (J.) India and Tiger-Hunting. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7908. bb. 24.**

Batty (J. H.) How to hunt and trap. pp. 220. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **7908. b. 18.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Gazette des Chasseurs. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Picard (É.) La Vénerie des Ducs de Bourgogne. pp. 127. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7906. h. 16.**

Froehner (W.) La Verrerie Antique. pp. 139. *Le Pecq*, 1879. fol. **1707. d. 5.**

Rohan Chabot (G. DE) *Count de Chabot.* La Chasse du Chevreuil. pp. 132. *Paris*, 1879. 4°. **7905. f. 3.**

Bellecroix (E.) Les chasses françaises. pp. 319. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7908. aaaa. 25.**

Garnier (P.) La Vénerie au XIXe. siècle, deuxième édition. pp. 438. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7907. h. 27.**

La Rüe (A. DE) Les Chasses du Second Empire. pp. 358. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7908. aaa. 29.**

Barreyre (P.) Les grands veneurs de l'époque. 2 pt. *Saint-Amand*, 1882. 8°. **7908. bb. 19.**

Boyard (N. J. B.) Nouveau Manuel du Chasseur. 1879. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. l. 2.**

Horn (O.) Handbuch der Jagd-Sport. pp. 412. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7908. b. 35.**

See also DOG: HORSE: HORSEMANSHIP: SPORTS.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Ross (F.) Epochs in the past of Huntingdonshire. pp. 36. *St. Ives*, 1878. 8°. **10347. c. 2. (7.)**

HUSBAND AND WIFE, *Law of.*—*See* MARRIAGE.

HUSSITES.

Wahl (J.) Andreas von Regensburg, ein Geschichtsschreiber des XV. Jahrhunderts. pp. 36. *Altavillae*, 1882. 8°. **11825. q. 1. (5.)**

HUTH LIBRARY.

Catalogues.—HUTH (H.) The Huth Library. Catalogue. 5 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2048. d.**

Grosart (A. B.) The Huth Library. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **12268. h.**

HUTTOFT, *Lincoln.*

Bryan (G.) Echoes of Saint Margaret's Church at Huttoft. pp. 23. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10347. b. 16. (6.)**

HWANG-NAN.

Lesserteur (E. C.) Le Hoàng-nàn, remède, *etc.* pp. 92. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7630. g. 16.**

HYDRATED OIL.

Drewry (G. O.) Notes on Consumption treated with "Hydrated Oil." Fourth edition. pp. 41. *London*, [1877.] 12°. **7616. a. 10.**

HYDRAULICS.

Jackson (L. D'A.) Hydraulic Manual. Fourth edition. pp. 307. 184. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244. h.**

Goslin (S. B.) The relative advantages of Wind, Water, and Steam as motive powers. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8768. d. 16. (15.)**

Stone (T. W.) Simple hydraulic formulæ. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8534. bb. 14.**

Ellis (G. A.) Work done by fire streams, with tables relating to hydraulics. pp. 182. *Springfield, Mass.*, 1878. 8°. **8716. a. 3.**

London.—*General Hydraulic Power Company.* Public Hydraulic Power. pp. 15. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **8715. ff. 30.**

Burnell (G. R.) Hydraulic Engineering. 1881. 8°. LAW (H.) Rudiments of Engineering. **8767. b. 13.**

Bower (G.) Water Engineer's Book of Reference. Second edition. 2 pt. *St. Neots*, [1880.] 4°. **8777. h. 1.**

Eldridge (J.) Engineer's guide for fixing water apparatus. Third edition. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767. bb. 34. (3.)**

Caligny (A. DE) Recherches sur les oscillations de l'eau et les machines hydrauliques. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8715. ff. 28.**

Lechalas (M. C.) Hydraulique fluviale. pp. 464. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8775. ee. 20.**

Trowbridge (W. P.) Turbine Wheels. pp. 88. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **8765. aa. 15.**

Donaldson (W.) Donaldson's Poncelet Turbine. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 4°. **8766. ee. 7.**

See also RIVERS: WATER: WELLS.

HYDRODYNAMICS.

Besant (W. H.) A treatise on Hydromechanics. Fourth edition. *Cambridge*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8535. bb. 21.**

Auerbach (F.) Die theoretische Hydrodynamik. pp. 150. *Braunschweig*, 1881. 8°. **8535. c. 25.**

Reiff (R.) Über die Principien der neueren Hydrodynamik. pp. 43. *Freiburg I. B.*, 1882. 8°. **8530. g. 20. (6.)**

See also MATHEMATICS.

HYDROGRAPHY.

Thomson (*Sir* C. W.) Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1825. a. 18.**

HYDROGRAPHY—*continued.*

Williams (J. F.) The Geography of the Oceans. pp. 246. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10497. aaa. 4.**

Robinson (J. L.) A treatise on Marine Surveying. pp. 307. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10497. b. 1.**

Wharton (W. J. L.) Hydrographical Surveying. pp. 360. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10496. g. 7.**

Jeffreys (J. G.) Deep-sea exploration. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10497. c. 1.**

Dawson (L. S.) Memoirs of Hydrography. *Eastbourne*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **10496. dd. 1.**

Bitard (A.) Les Merveilles de l'Océan. pp. 275. *Paris*, [1884.] 16°. **10497. aaa. 6.**

Attlmayr (F.) Handbuch der Oceanographie. 2 Bde. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **10496. g. 9.**

Bogusławski (G. von) Handbuch der Ozeanographie. *Stuttgart*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10496. cc. 11.**

Gelcich (E.) Grundzüge der physischen Geographie des Meeres. pp. 215. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10496. cc. 8.**

Prussia.—*Commission zur wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung der deutschen Meere.* Mittheilungen. *Berlin*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10496. h.**

Hoffmann (P.) Zur Mechanik der Meeresströmungen an der Oberfläche der Oceane. pp. 99. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10496. cc. 10.**

Lenz (R.) Über die thermische Ausdehnung des Meerwassers. pp. 24. 1881. 4°. Academies.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires. viie. série. Tom. 29. **Ac. 1125. 3.**

Res'zow (—) Über die thermische Ausdehnung des Meerwasser. 1881. 4°. Academies.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires. viie. série. Tom. 29. **Ac. 1125. 3.**

Russ (C.) Der Wellensittich. pp. 111. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **7285. a. 16.**

Sohncke (L. A.) Ueber Wellenbewegung. pp. 36. 1881. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xvi. Heft 375. **2338. g.**

Keller (C.) Das Thierleben in grossen Meerestiefen. pp. 33. 1883. 8°. Switzerland. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. vii. **12201. e.**

Hertwig (R.) Der Zoologe am Meer. pp. 31. 1881. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. xvi. Heft 371. **2338. g.**

HYDROGRAPHY—*continued.*

Prussia.—*Admiralty.* Handbuch der nautischen Instrumente. pp. 432. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8807. h. 14.**

Lampani (G.) L'Italia sotto l'aspetto idiografico. *Roma*, 1878, *etc.* 4°.

HYDROMETER.

Derham (B.) Theory of the Hydrometer. pp. 45. *Bolton*, 1884. 8°. **7944. ee. 29.**

HYDROPATHY.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Healthy Life and Hydropathic News. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 4°.

Constantine (J.) Hydropathy at home. pp. 175. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7462. aaa. 25.**

Kenworthy (S.) Hydropathy. pp. 24. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **7306. de. 13. (8.)**

Bradshaw (B.) Dictionary of mineral waters and hydropathic establishments. pp. 234. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7462. aa. 24.**

HYDROPHOBIA.

Ex-Commissioner. Destruction of life by hydrophobia, etc. in Western India. pp. 120. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7404. aa. 39.**

Lesserteur (E. C.) Le Hoàng-nàn, remède contre la rage. pp. 92. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7630. g. 16.**

Gibier (P.) Recherches expérimentales sur la Rage. pp. 87. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 15. (5.)**

HYDROSTATICS.

Besant (W. H.) A treatise on Hydromechanics. Fourth edition. *Cambridge*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8535. bb. 21.**

Foster (T. W.) Questions on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. pp. 66. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **8707. aaa. 5.**

Magnus (P.) Key to Magnus's Class-Book of Hydrostatics. 1885. 8°. Foster (G. C.) London Science Class-Books. **8709. a.**

Smith (J. H.) Elementary Hydrostatics. New edition. pp. 104. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242. aa.**

—— Key to Elementary Hydrostatics. pp. 114. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242. aa.**

Thompson (F. L.) Elementary Hydrostatics. pp. 15. *Cambridge*, [1883.] 8°. **8709. b. 2. (4.)**

Wormell (R.) Elementary course of Hydrostatics. Second edition. pp. 156. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8708. g. 4.**

Lodge (O. J.) Elementary Mechanics, including hydrostatics. 1879. 8°. Chambers's Elementary Science Manuals. **8708. a.**

Newth (S.) Elements of hydrostatics. Sixth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2242. b.**

HYÈRES.

Smith (A.) The Garden of Hyères. pp. 135. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10169. de. 13.**

HYGIENE.

Lankester (E.) Haydn's Dictionary of Medicine and Hygiene. pp. 685. *London*, [1878, 79.] 8°. **2254.** f.

Parkes (E. A.) Manual of Practical Hygiene. Sixth edition. pp. 731. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2254.** d.

Morris (M.) Book of Health. pp. 1079. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255.** f.

Wood (G. B.) Household Practice of Hygiene. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2254.** g.

Wilson (G.) Handbook of Hygiene. Fourth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **11.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 512. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2254.** c.

—— Healthy Life and Healthy Dwellings. pp. 302. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2255.** a.

Kingzett (C. T.) Nature's Hygiene. pp. 192. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **17.**

—— Second edition. pp. 343. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7404.** bbb. **17.**

Teale (T. P.) Dangers to Health. Third edition. pp. 170. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8777.** b. **15.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 172. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8777.** b. **24.**

Kirk (J.) Papers on Health. Fourth Series. *London*, 1879. 16°. **7404.** a. **24.**

—— Eighth Series. pp. 216. *Glasgow*, 1882. 16°. **7390.** de. **10.**

Corfield (W. H.) Health. pp. 361. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7390.** ee. **15.**

Paterson (H. S.) Health Studies. pp. 209. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7404.** aaa. **32.**

Weatherly (L. A.) The Young Wife's Own Book. pp. 208. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7581.** de. **10.**

—— Lectures on Domestic Hygiene. pp. 84. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7390.** de. **8.**

Joll (B. B.) Nursery Hygiene. pp. 109. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581.** bbb. **4.**

Hardwicke (H. J.) Climatic and hygienic treatment of disease. pp. 192. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255.** a.

Fox (C. B.) Papers relating to Disease-prevention. pp. 80. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7383.** b. **20.**

Dobell (H.) On diet and regimen. Seventh edition. pp. 327. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7390.** g. **13.**

King (L.) Principles of Health. pp. 185. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7390.** g. **19.**

Strange (W.) The seven sources of Health. New edition. pp. 240. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7404.** aa. **50.**

Pope (J. J.) Health: its 'friends' and 'foes.' *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7404.** a.

HYGIENE—*continued.*

Hallett (C. M.) Lectures on health. pp. 142. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7404.** aa. **45.**

Whitelaw (W.) Health lectures. pp. 172. *Cupar-Fife*, 1882. 8°. **7404.** aa. **9.**

Granville (J. M.) How to make the best of life. pp. 96. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7404.** aaa. **33.**

Graham (S.) Lectures on the Science of Human Life. pp. 116. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **7405.** df. **8.**

Poore (G. V.) Our Duty in relation to Health. pp. 81. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958.** d.

Acland (H. W.) Health in the Village. pp. 88. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958.** d.

Willoughby (E. F.) Hygiene as applied to public health, *etc.* pp. 305. [1884.] 8°. Collins' Advanced Science Series. **8708.** aa.

Carey (A.) Principles of Hygiene. pp. 158. [1884.] 8°. Murby's "Science and Art Department" Series. **12204.** bb.

Corfield (W. H.) The laws of Health. pp. 152. 1880. 16°. FOSTER (G. C.) The London Science Class-Books. **8709.** a.

Foster (P.) Health: how to obtain and preserve it. pp. 20. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **7306.** de. **3.** (**6.**)

Blaikie (W.) How to get strong. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7908.** aaa. **15.**

Paramore (R.) Hints on Health. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **4.** (**17.**)

Health Hints. pp. 76. *London*, 1876. 8°. **7405.** df.

Stewart (A.) Hints on health to the overworked. pp. 27. *Manchester*. [1884.] 8°. **7306.** aa. **25.** (**9.**)

Greenup (*Mrs.* W. T.) Homely hints on health. pp. 96. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7404.** aa. **58.**

Marshall (T. D.) Complete health for the complete man. *London*, [1878.] 32°. **7404.** a. **22.**

Vacher (F.) Health and Cleanliness. pp. 15. *Birkenhead*, [1882.] 8°. **7305.** de. **16.** (**14.**)

Suggestions, concerning health. pp. 32. 1882. 8°. BOLTON (C. E.) Twelve Books. No. 7. **12203.** cc.

Keen (W. W.) American Health Primers. *Philadelphia*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **7404.** a.

Physician. Bible hygiene. pp. 249. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7404.** bb. **28.**

Eddy (M. B. G.) Science and Health. 2 vol. *Lynn* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **7410.** df. **2.**

HYGIENE—*continued.*

Bouchardat (A.) Traité d'Hygiène publique et privée. pp. 1096. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7391. f. 18.**

—— Deuxième édition. pp. 1096. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7391. g. 4.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de Médecine Publique.* NAPIAS (H.) and MARTIN (A. J. B.) L'étude et les progrès de l'hygiène en France. pp. 546. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **3739.**

Dupuy (E.) Manuel d'hygiène publique et industrielle. pp. 585. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7383. aaaa. 22.**

Fredericq (C. A.) Hygiène populaire. 2 tom. *Verviers*, [1882?] 8°. **7404. bbb. 13.**

Pécaut (É.) Cours d'Hygiène. pp. 254. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **7404. aaa. 35.**

Réveillé-Parise (J. H.) Physiologie et hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit. pp. 435. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7406. aaa. 2.**

George (H.) Leçons élémentaires d'hygiène. Cinquième édition. pp. 316. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **7383. aaaa. 24.**

—— Traité d'Hygiène rurale. pp. 396. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **7383. b. 21.**

Rengade (J.) Simples notions d'Hygiène. pp. 134. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **7404. bbb. 15.**

Bremond (F.) Entretiens familiers sur la Santé. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7391. g. 7.**

Lelièvre (—) Médecine usuelle. Hygiène pratique. pp. 324. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7404. bbb. 9.**

Choquet (—) Hygiène professionnelle. pp. 21. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7391. g. 5.**

Napias (H.) Manuel d'hygiène industrielle. pp. 580. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7390. g. 14.**

Bourrier (T.) De l'hygiène et de l'inspection de la volaille, du gibier et du poisson. pp. 289. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7293. c. 18.**

Coriveaud (A.) Hygiène de la jeune fille. pp. 244. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7581. b. 17.**

Richald (—) Gesundheitspflege derjenigen Berufsarten. pp. 200. *Cöthen*, 1882. 8°. **7391. f. 19.**

Pettenkofer (M. VON) and **Ziemssen** (H. W. VON) Handbuch der Hygiene. 1882, *etc.* 8°. V. Ziemssen's Handbuch. **7391. f.**

Reich (E.) Arbeit und Lebensnoth. pp. 456. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7405. ee. 16.**

Geigel (A.) Oeffentliche Gesundheitspflege. 1882. 8°. V. Ziemssen's Handbuch. Bd. I., Th. 3. **7391. f.**

Reclam (C.) Lebensregeln. pp. 350. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **12249. c. 18.**

HYGIENE—*continued.*

Popper (M.) Lehrbuch der Gewerbehygiene. pp. 396. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7391. f. 20.**

Academies. — GHENT. — *Willems-Fonds.* FREDERICQ (C. A.) Handboek van Gezondheidsleer. Derde uitgave. pp. 280. *Gent*, 1878. 8°. Ac. **9038. 7.**

Galli (V.) Manuale d' igiene rurale. pp. 448. *Brescia*, 1882. 8°. **7078. h. 7.**

Silva Ferro (R. DE) Memoria referente á la Exposicion de Higiene en Bruselas en 1876. pp. 255. *Londres*, 1879. 8°. **7959. g. 17.**

Periodicals, etc.

Academies. — GREAT BRITAIN. — *Sanitary Institute.* Transactions. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3820. 3.**

London.—*National Health Society.* [Pamphlets.] *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 12°. **7404. df.**

—— [Leaflets.] *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **7404. g.**

Birmingham Health Lectures. *Birmingham*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7404. c.**

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* The Health Journal. *Manchester*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

—— Food and Health Leaves. Nos. 1–30. *Manchester*, 1879. 4°. P.P. **1524. c.**

—— *Paris.* Journal d'Hygiène. *Paris*, 1876, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **3292. ib.** & **548.**

Uffelmann (J.) Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Hygiene im Jahre 1883. pp. 244. 1884. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Brunswick.* Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift, *etc.* Bd. XVI. P.P. **3292. dd.**

African.

Grant (C. S.) West African hygiene. pp. 36. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7391. b. 3.**

—— Second edition. pp. 51. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7688. aa. 14.**

Bonwick (J.) Climate and Health in South Africa. pp. 125. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7688. a. 5.**

Domestic.

See HOUSES.

House Hygiene.

See HOUSES.

Indian.

Fayrer (*Sir* J.) On preservation of health in India. pp. 37. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. bb. 15. (15.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 37. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. ccc. 4. (15.)**

Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. A Primer on Preservation of Health. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **7321. c. 6.**

HYGIENE—*continued.*

Laws relating to Public Health.

Smith (W. R.) Laws concerning Public Health. pp. 812. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6425. e. 12.**

Chambers (G. F.) Digest of the Law relating to Public Health. Eighth edition. pp. 556. *London*, 1881. 4°. **2232. f.**

Fitzgerald (J. V. V.) The Public Health Act, 1875. Third edition. pp. 468. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232. c.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 473. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2232. c.**

Lumley (W. G.) and (E.) The Public Health Act, 1875. Second edition. pp. 1075. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. d.**

Great Britain.—Victoria, *Queen.* The Public Health Act 1875. pp. 188. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426. b. 47.**

Hime (T. W.) Guide to the Public Health Act, 1875. pp. 207. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6425. a. 53.**

Bower (G.) Abstract of the Public Health Act, 1875. pp. 45. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. bbb. 17. (9.)**

Military.

Rawlinson (R.) Hygiene of armies in the field. pp. 65. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831. bbb. 13. (10.)**

Naval.

Macdonald (J. D.) Outlines of Naval Hygiene. pp. 364. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7391. df. 3.**

Wilson (J.) Naval Hygiene. Second edition. pp. 274. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7390. g. 6.**

Reincke (J. J.) Gesundheitspflege auf Seeschiffen. pp. 120. *Hamburg*, 1882. 8°. **7390. g. 15.**

Prison Hygiene.

See Prisons.

School Hygiene.

See Education.

HYMENOPTERA.

Academies. — London. — *British Museum.* Kirby (W. F.) List of Hymenoptera. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7207. g.**

André (É.) La structure des Insectes appartenant à l'ordre des Hyménoptères. pp. 191. *Beaune*, 1882. 8°. **7297. g. 25.**

HYMNOLOGY.

Prescott (J. E.) Christian hymns and hymn writers. pp. 228. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **3435. g. 21.**

HYMNOLOGY—*continued.*

Havergal (F. R.) Specimen-glasses for the King's Minstrels. pp. 124. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4999. b. 9.**

Heywood (J.) Our Church Hymnody. pp. 83. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3433. g. 2. (3.)**

Pryor (R.) Critique on the Church Hymnal of the Irish Church Synod. *Dublin*, 1878. 8°. **3433. g. 2. (1.)**

Curwen (J. S.) Papers on Psalmody. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4135. e. 4. (11.)**

Huemer (J.) Untersuchungen über die ältesten lateinisch-christlichen Rhythmen. pp. 75. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **3476. g. 3.**

Bode (W.) Quellennachweis über die Lieder des hannoverischen und des lüneburgischen Gesangbuches. pp. 456. *Hannover*, 1881. 8°. **3433. i. 3.**

Burkhardt (G.) Das geistliche Lied in seiner geschichtlichen Entwickelung. pp. 35. *Königsfeld*, 1879. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (18.)**

Braitmaier (H.) Das evangelische Kirchenlied. pp. 96. 1884. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Siebente Reihe, Heft 3. **8304. dd.**

Schlosser (G.) Tod und Ewigkeit in den Liedern der Kirche. pp. 38. [1880.] 8°. Frommel (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 3. **12208. e.**

Achelis (E.) Die Entstehungszeit von Luthers geistlichen Liedern. pp. 36. *Marburg*, 1884. 4°. **3434. g. 4.**

Gerbert (C.) Die Abfassung des Lutherliedes: "Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott." pp. 23. *Zürich*, 1884. 8°. **11840. d. 52. (6.)**

HYMNS.

General.

See infra, Miscellaneous.

Anthems.

Liturgies. — Chester, *Cathedral.* — *Anthems.* Words of Anthems. pp. 200. *Chester*, 1880. 8°. **3438. ff. 1.**

Hampton (H.) Anthems for use in Churches. pp. 66. *Wolverhampton*, 1880. 16°. **3433. de. 9.**

Baptist.

See infra, England.—Nonconformists.

Children's Hymns.

See infra, Sunday School.

Eastern.

Neale (J. M.) Hymns of the Eastern Church. Fifth edition. pp. 75. *London*, 1884. 16°. **3438. ee. 17.**

Ephraim, *Saint.* Hymnen aus dem Zweiströmeland. pp. 270. *Mainz*, 1882. 8°. **753. a. 6.**

HYMNS—*continued.*

England, Church of.

Liturgies.—England. *Common Prayer.*—Appendix. Hymnal Companion. Enlarged edition. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3438. e. 23.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1880. 8°. **3435. ff. 5.**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* Hymns for the Church. Fifth edition. pp. 408. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3438. ff. 16.**

Thring (G.) Church of England Hymn Book. pp. 721. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3434. ccc. 23.**

—— New edition. pp. 804. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3438. e. 35.**

Liturgies.—England, *Church of.*—*Psalms and Hymns.* Psalms and Hymns. 2 pt. *London*, 1880. 12°. **3436. aaa. 43.**

Hymnal. The Hymnal Appendix. pp. 84. *Whitby*, 1882. 8°. **3438. ee. 11.**

Liturgies.—England, *Church of.*—*Psalms and Hymns.* Common Praise. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3438. e. 19.**

Mason (G. M.) Church Militant Hymns. pp. 169. *Dover*, 1883. 16°. **3438. ee. 19.**

Altar Hymnal. The Altar Hymnal. pp. 326. *London*, 1884. 16°. **3436. aaa. 48.**

Jackson (A. G.) Missioner's Hymnal. pp. 91. *London*, 1884. 32°. **4438. ee. 22. (2.)**

Festival Hymns. Festival Hymns. pp. 15. *London*, [1883.] 32°. **3438. de. 8. (3.)**

Cantica. Cantica Sanctorum, or hymns for the black letter Saints' day. pp. 158. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 18°. **3434. bbb. 55.**

Liturgies.—England, *Church of.*—Harrow School Hymns. Fourth edition. pp. 486. *Harrow*, 1881. 8°. **3438. ff. 14.**

—— London. — Peter, *Saint, Church of, Belsize Park.*—*Hymns. London*, 1880. 8°. **3438. ff. 5.**

Carlile (W.) Church Army Songs. pp. 31. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3438. de. 5. (2.)**

—— Church Militant Hymns. pp. 31. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3438. de. 5. (3.)**

Jackson (R. C.) The Risen Life. Hymns. pp. 55. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11652. h. 41.**

Litanies, for Special Services. *London*, [1876.] 16°. **3437. cc. 29.**

„ *Nonconformists.*

Liturgies.—Baptists.—*Psalms and Hymns.* Psalms and Hymns. pp. 356. *London*, 1883. 16°. **3434. aaaa. 15.**

Chants. Chants and Anthems for use with the Baptist Hymnal. pp. 62. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3435. bbb. 55.**

HYMNS—*continued.*

Horder (W. G.) Congregational Hymns. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3438. g. 13.**

Stevenson (G. J.) The Methodist Hymn-Book. pp. 636. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4999. bb. 14.**

Collection. Collection of Psalms and Hymns [by John Wesley]. 2 pt. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3438. ff. 18. (1.)**

Songs, adapted for Sunday-School Worship. *London*, [1876, *etc.*] 16°. **3437. cc. 31.**

Liturgies.—*New Jerusalem Church.*—*Hymns.* Hymns. pp. 228. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3437. ee. 42.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 683. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3438. g. 3.**

German.

Liturgies.—Transylvania, *Lutheran Church.*—*Hymns.* Christliches Gesangbuch. pp. 476. *Bistritz*, 1881. 8°. **3435. ff. 13.**

Paulsen (—) Das neue Gesangbuch. pp. 32. *Altona*, 1882. 8°. **3910. ee. 17. (4.)**

Siegen (C.) Das Lied von der Gottesminne. pp. 96. 1880. 8°. Old German Works. Bdch. 9. **12253. d.**

Latin and Roman Catholic.

Morgan (D. T.) Hymns of the Latin Church. pp. 309. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3437. ff. 35.**

Shipley (O.) Annus Sanctus. Hymns translated from the Sacred Offices. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **3436. k.**

Hobein (E.) Buch der Hymnen. Neue Sammlung mit den lateinischen Originalen. pp. 200. *Gütersloh*, 1881. 8°. **3433. de. 15.**

Adam, *de Saint Victor.* Liturgical Poetry of Adam of St. Victor. With translations into English by D. S. Wrangham. 3 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3435. g. 18.**

Dies. The Dies Iræ. An English version. By F. Johnson. pp. 38. [*Cambridge, Mass.*,] 1883. 8°. **3438. ff. 35.**

—— Dies Iræ, tradotto dal Sac. F. de Maggio. ff. 3. *Messina*, 1881. 4°. **11409. bb. 4.**

Hymn Book. The Parochial Hymn-Book, including the liturgical hymns in Latin and English. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3438. e. 25.**

Liturgies.—Rome, *Church of.*—*Offices.* Catholic hymns. *Dublin*, [1881.] 16°. **3438. de. 6. (3.)**

Vere (L. G.) The abridged Catholic Hymn Book. pp. 64. *London*, 1882. 16°. **3438. de. 6. (2.)**

Liturgies.—Rome, *Church of.*—Dominicans. The Dominican Hymn-Book. pp. 179. *London*, 1881. 16°. **3437. cc. 37.**

HYMNS—*continued.*

Hymns. Hymns for the use of Churches and Franciscan Tertiaries. pp. 130. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **3435.** ccc. **34.**

Scotland.

Miller (W. M.) Church of Scotland Psalm and Hymn Tune Book. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7898.** f. **27.**

Liturgies.—SCOTLAND.—*United Presbyterian Church.* The Presbyterian Hymnal. pp. 112. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 32°. **3438.** de. **8.** (**2.**)

Sunday School and Children's Hymns.

Brock (—) Children's Hymn-Book. pp. 369. *London*, [1881.] 32°. **3438.** ee. **5.**

Church Sunday School Hymn Book. pp. 311. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3436.** aaa. **42.**

Clapham (J. P.) The Sunday School Union Hymn Book. pp. 419. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3438.** k. **3.**

Sunday Scholar. Hymn Book. pp. 352. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **3438.** ee. **21.**

School Hymnal. The School Hymnal. pp. 93. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3438.** de. **4.** (**2.**)

England, *Church of.* Hymns for children. pp. 84. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3438.** ff. **12.**

Sunday Schools. Hymns for the little ones. pp. 64. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3438.** de. **8.** (**1.**)

British Sunday School Hymn Book. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **3438.** e. **18.**

Thring (G.) Hymns for Children and School. pp. 75. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3433.** de. **10.**

Centenary Hymns. Centenary Hymns for teachers and scholars. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **3437.** ff. **34.**

Songs, of Gladness. pp. 93. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **3437.** ee. **35.**

Infant Class Hymnal. pp. 64. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **3438.** de. **1.**

London.—*Children's Special Service Mission.* Songs of Love & Mercy. *London* [1876.] 16°. **3437.** cc. **32.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1878. 8°. **3437.** ee. **32.**

Curwen (J.) New Child's Own Hymn book. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **3437.** ee. **31.**

Catholic Child. Catholic Child's Hymn-Book. pp. 48. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3438.** de. **5.** (**1.**)

Stevenson (W. R.) School Hymnal. pp. 256. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **3438.** ee. **7.**

Sunday Schools. Choice Hymns for Sunday Schools. pp. 223. *London*, [1881.] 32°. **3438.** ee. **8.**

HYMNS—*continued.*

Lowry (R.) and **Doane** (W. H.) Royal Diadem songs for the Sunday School. pp. 127. *London*, 1877. 16°. **3435.** bbb. **46.**

—— Pure Gold for the Sunday School. *London*, 1877. 16°. **3437.** ee. **30.**

Temperance.

Temperance Mission Hymn Book. pp. 31. *London*, [1883.] 32°. **3438.** de. **4.** (**3.**)

Miscellaneous.

Lawson (J. A.) Hymni usitati Latinè redditi. pp. 155. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3438.** ff. **19.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*English Dialect Society.* MARY, *the Blessed Virgin.* Early English Hymn to the Virgin. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **9935.** 3.

Cowper (W.) Favourite Hymns. pp. 167. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 16°. **3437.** a. **54.**

Wilson (J. H.) Songs of Zion. *London*, [1876.] 32°. **3437.** cc. **30.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, [1877.] 16°. **3435.** bbb. **59.**

—— New Hymn Book. *London*, [1876.] 16°. **3437.** cc. **36.**

Holton (J.) Selection of Hymns for use in Christian Worship. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **3433.** de. **8.**

Hymns, for anniversary and special services. *London*, 1879. 16°. **4422.** aa. **20.** (**1.**)

Norton (W.) Hymns of Hope. pp. 424. *London*, 1879. 16°. **3437.** ff. **30.**

Hymns, for the service of the King. pp. 632. *London*, 1881. 16°. **3408.** aaaa. **19.**

London.—*Army Scripture Readers' Society.* The Soldiers' Hymn Book. pp. 47. *London*, [1879.] 12°. **3437.** ff. **29.**

Smith (W. HIND) Hymns for Christian Associations. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3438.** ff. **3.**

Hymns, for Days of Prayer. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4405.** k. **1.** (**177.**)

Townsend (M. E.) Litanies. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3457.** e. **16.**

HYPNOTISM.—*See* MESMERISM.

HYPOCHONDRIA.

Jolly (F.) Hypochondrie. 1878. 8°.

ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Handduch der speciellen Pathologie. Supplement-Band. **7441.** cc.

HYPOPHOSPHITES.

Thorowgood (J. C.) On Consumption, and its treatment by the hypophosphites. Third edition. pp. 88. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7616.** aa. **4.**

HYSTERIA.

Hammond (W. A.) Nervous derangement, *etc.* pp. 256. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **7630.** e. **2.**

HYSTERIA—*continued.*

Richer (P.) Études cliniques sur l'hystéro-épilepsie. pp. 734. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7630. i. 5.**

Legrand du Saulle (H.) Les hystériques. pp. 625. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7641. c. 18.**

Chambard (E.) Du somnambulisme hystérique. pp. 140. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7630. g. 18.**

Liebermeister (C.) Ueber Hysterie. [1883.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 236. **7441. g.**

IBO LANGUAGE.

Crowther (S. A.) *Bp. of the Niger Territory.* Vocabulary of the Ibo language. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12907. aa. 39.**

—— Vocabulary of the Ibo language. pt. 2. *London*, 1882, 83. 8°. **12907. aa. 39.**

ICE.

Tyndall (J.) Das Wasser in seinen Formen als Eis und Gletscher. Zweite Auflage, *etc.* pp. 228. 1879. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 1. **8709. k.**

See also GEOLOGY: GLACIAL PERIOD: GLACIERS.

Artificial, etc.

American. Ice cream and cakes. pp. 384. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7945. bb. 40.**

Behrend (G.) Eis- und Kälteerzeugungs-Maschinen. pp. 164. *Halle a. S.*, 1883. 8°. **8678. i. 3.**

ICELAND.

Althing.

Andrjesson (M.) Skrá yfir Bókasafn Alþingis. pp. 77. *Reykjavík*, 1881. 8°. **868. i. 26.**

Flora.

Grönlund (C.) Islands Flora. pp. 159. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **7031. bbb. 24.**

History.

Maurer (C.) Zur politischen Geschichte Islands. pp. 318. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **9431. cc. 7.**

Ireland. An examination of the ancient history of Iceland. pp. 88. *Peebles*, 1883. 8°. **9509. aaa. 4.**

Ulrici (E.) Die Ansiedlung der Normanen in Island. pp. 7. [1879?] 8°. **10408. f. 4. (4.)**

Sagas.

See ICELANDIC LITERATURE: LEGENDS: SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.

ICELAND—*continued.*

Topography, Travels, etc.

Denmark. A handbook for travellers in Denmark and Iceland. Fifth edition. pp. 156. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2057. a.**

Lock (W. G.) Guide to Iceland. pp. 184. *Charlton*, 1882. 8°. **10280. bb. 22.**

Otté (E. C.) Denmark and Iceland. pp. 267. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370. a.**

Oswald (E. J.) By Fell and Fjord. pp. 282. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10281. bbb. 4.**

Coles (J.) Summer Travelling in Iceland. pp. 269. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10280. g. 4.**

Fonblanque (C. A. DE) Five weeks in Iceland. pp. 180. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10281. f. 4.**

Van Gruisen (N. L.) A Holiday in Iceland. pp. 98. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10280. bbb. 10.**

Lock (W. G.) Askja, Iceland's largest volcano. pp. 106. *Charlton*, 1881. 8°. **10281. h. 7.**

Leclercq (J.) La Terre de Glace; Féroë, Islande. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10280. bb. 24.**

Academies, *etc.* — COPENHAGEN. — *Íslenzka Thjóðvinafèlag.* THORODDSEN (T.) Lýsing Íslands. pp. 98. *Kaupmannahöfn*, 1881. 8°. **Ac. 9050.**

Friðriksson (H. K.) Lýsing Íslands. pp. 74. *Reykjavík*, 1880. 8°. **868. g. 25.**

ICELANDIC LANGUAGE.

Carpenter (W. H.) Grundriss der Neuisländischen Grammatik. pp. 130. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12972. ee. 23.**

Ambrosoli (S.) Breve saggio di un vocabolario Italiano-Islandese. pp. 79. *Como*, 1882. 4°. **12972. cc. 32.**

Skeat (W. W.) A List of English Words, the etymology of which is illustrated by comparison with Icelandic. *Oxford*, 1876. 4°. **12972. g. 10.**

ICELANDIC LITERATURE.

Academies, *etc.* — COPENHAGEN. — *Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag.* Tímarit hins Íslenzka Bókmentafèlags. *Reykjavík*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 9052. 16.**

—— Íslenzkar Fornsögur. *Kaupmannahöfn*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 9052. 17.**

Bjarnason (T.) Ágrip af sögu Íslands. pp. 136. *Reykjavík*, 1880. 8°. **868. h. 31.**

Gering (H.) Isländische Legenden, Novellen und Märchen. *Halle a. S.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12430. i.**

ICELANDIC LITERATURE—*continued.*

Magnússon (E.) Nokkur orð um þýðingu Odds lögmanns Gottskálkssonar á Matteusar Guðspjalli. 1879. pp. 56. *Reykjavík*, 1879. 8°. **868. g. 28.**

Pœstion (J. C.) Aus Hellas, Rom und Thule. pp. 183. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11840. bbb. 32.**

See also SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.

Bibliography.

Moebius (T.) Verzeichniss der auf dem Gebiete der altnordischen Sprache und Literatur, von 1855 bis 1879 erschienenen Schriften. pp. 129. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **2048. c.**

IDEALISM.

Schelling (F. W. J. VON) Transcendental idealism by J. Watson. 1882. 8°. MORRIS (G. S.) German Philosophical Classics. **8470. b.**

Isenkrahe (C. T.) Idealismus oder Realismus? pp. 182. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8470. dd. 12.**

Witte (J. H.) Die Philosophie unserer Dichterheroen. *Bonn*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8463. e. 2.**

Glossner (M.) Der moderne Idealismus. pp. 119. *Münster*, 1880. 8°. **8463. e. 3.**

Gallo (N.) L'idealismo e la letteratura. pp. 542. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **11840. h. 36.**

IDEAS.

Rosmini Serbati (A.) The Origin of Ideas. 3 vol. *London*, 1883–84. 8°. **2234. cc.**

Locke (J.) Essay concerning Human Understanding. With an analysis of his doctrine of ideas. pp. 664. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12269. df.**

IDRIA.

Idria.—*Bergdirection.* Das Quecksilberwerk zu Idria in Krain. *Wien*, 1881. fol. **1824. c. 13.**

IGBIRA LANGUAGE.

Williams (P. J.) A reading book in the Igbira language. pp. 30. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12907. aa. 42.**

IGNY, *Abbey.*

Péchenard (P. L.) Histoire de l'Abbaye d'Igny. pp. 627. *Reims*, 1883. 8°. **4785. i. 9.**

Carré (J. B. E.) Histoire du Monastère de Notre-Dame D'Igny. pp. 633. *Reims*, 1884. 8°. **4782. bbb. 6.**

ILION.—*See* TROY.

ILLE-ET-VILAINE, *Dept.*

Bézier (P.) Monuments Mégalithiques du Département d'Ille-and-Vilaine. pp. 279. *Rennes*, 1883. 8°. **7707. ee. 31.**

ILLEGITIMACY.

Dumas (A.) La Recherche de la Paternité. pp. 138. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **5176. aaa. 16.**

ILLEGITIMACY—*continued.*

Saez (L. M. DE) La familia ilegitima. pp. 187. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **5384. aaa. 13.**

Traina (T.) Il riconoscimento e la legittimazione dei figli naturali. pp. 108. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **5175. e. 13.**

See also MARRIAGE, *Law of.*

ILLINOIS.

Geology.

Illinois.—*Geological Survey.* Economical Geology of Illinois. 3 vol. *Springfield, Ill.*, 1882. 8°. **7109. d. 5.**

History.

Breese (S.) The Early History of Illinois. pp. 422. *Chicago*, 1884. 8°. **9602. f. 6.**

Porter (J.) Early History of Illinois. [*Chicago*, 1881.] 8°. **9605. bbb. 4.**

Matson (N.) Pioneers of Illinois. pp. 306. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10409. e. 15.**

Academies.—CHICAGO.—*Historical Society.* REYNOLDS (J.) History of Illinois. pp. 395. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **8372. 2.**

Gillespie (J.) Recollections of early Illinois. pp. 50. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10409. e. 4.**

County Histories.

Adams County. History of Adams County. pp. 971. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. h. 6.**

Bureau, *County of.* Voters and Tax-Payers of Bureau County. pp. 411. *Chicago*, 1877. 8°. **10409. i. 3.**

Perrin (W. H.) History of Bond and Montgomery Counties. pp. 333. *Chicago*, 1882. 4°. **10408. l. 1.**

Carroll, *County of.* History of Carroll County. pp. 501. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. i. 4.**

Perrin (W. H.) History of Cass County. pp. 357. *Chicago*, 1882. 4°. **10413. l. 8.**

Champaign, *County of.* History of Champaign County. pp. 194. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 4°. **10410. h. 6.**

Christian, *County of.* History of Christian County. pp. 259. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **10411. i. 2.**

De Witt, *County of.* History of De Witt County. pp. 338. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 4°. **10411. k. 6.**

Blanchard (R.) History of Du Page County. 2 pt. *Chicago*, 1882. 4°. **10413. l. 9.**

Edgar, *County of.* History of Edgar County. pp. 798. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. i. 5.**

Fulton, *County of.* History of Fulton County. pp. 1090. *Peoria*, 1879. 8°. **10409. i. 6.**

ILLINOIS—*continued.*

Gregg (T.) History of Hancock County. pp. 1036. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10408. h. 3.**

Beckwith (H. W.) History of Iroquois County. pp. 671. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10408. l. 4.**

Brownlee (J. H.) History of Jackson County. pp. 131. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 4°. **10410. h. 7.**

Jo Daviess County. History of Jo Daviess County. pp. 845. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. h. 9.**

Kane, *County of.* Past and Present of Kane County. pp. 821. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. i. 7.**

Knox, *County of.* History of Knox County. pp. 718. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. i. 8.**

Lake, *County of.* Past and Present of Lake County. pp. 501. *Chicago*, 1877. 8°. **10409. i. 9.**

Lee, *County of.* History of Lee County. pp. 873. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10408. i. 6.**

Mc Lean, *County of.* History of Mc Lean County. pp. 1078. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. i. 11.**

Macon. *County of.* History of Macon County. pp. 236. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **10410. h. 8.**

Marion County. History of Marion and Clinton Counties. pp. 305. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 4°. **10411. i. 8.**

Menard, *County of.* History of Menard and Mason Counties, Illinois. pp. 871. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. i. 12.**

Mercer County. History of Mercer County. pp. 912. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10412. h. 4.**

Ogle, *County of.* History of Ogle County. pp. 858. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. i. 13.**

Peoria, *County of.* History of Peoria County. pp. 851. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10409. m. 1.**

Pike, *County of.* History of Pike County. pp. 966. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10409. i. 14.**

Rock Island County. Past and present of Rock Island County. pp. 474. *Chicago*, 1877. 8°. **10409. h. 10.**

Saint Clair County. History of St. Clair County. pp. 317. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 4°. **10411. i. 9.**

Brink (W. R.) **and Co.** History of Schuyler and Brown Counties. pp. 412. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 4°. **10408. k. 14.**

Shelby County. History of Shelby and Moultrie Counties. pp. 332. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 4°. **10411. i. 3.**

Tilden (M. H.) History of Stephenson County. pp. 786. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10408. h. 2.**

ILLINOIS—*continued.*

Warren, *County of.* Past and present of Warren County. pp. 352. *Chicago*, 1877. 8°. **10409. i. 15.**

Will, *County of.* History of Will County. pp. 995. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. i. 16.**

Winnebago, *County of.* History of Winnebago County. pp. 672. *Chicago*, 1877. 8°. **10409. i. 17.**

Woodford, *County of.* Past and present of Woodford County. pp. 670. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 16.**

ILLUMINATI.

Cherpakov (A. I.) Les Fous Littéraires. Rectifications à l'Essai bibliographique sur les illuminés, visionnaires, *etc.* pp. 89. *Moscow*, 1883. 8°. **11852. df. 6.**

ILLUSIONS.—*See* HALLUCINATIONS.

ILLYRIA.

Rossi (A. R.) Indice delle frazioni casali e colmelli che compongono le Provincie Illiriche. pp. 1199. *San Vito al Tagliamento*, 1878. 8°. **10129. g. 3.**

Zippel (G.) Die römische Herrschaft in Illyrien. pp. 312. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **9041. c. 18.**

IMAGINATION.

Joly (H.) L'Imagination. Deuxième édition. pp. 264. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8469. b. 36.**

Mainzer (J.) Die kritische Epoche in der Lehre von der Einbildungskraft. pp. 86. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **8463. df. 25. (10.)**

IMMORTALITY.—*See* ESCHATOLOGY.

IMOLA.

Fanti (I.) Imola sotto Giulio II. pp. 32. *Imola*, 1882. 8°. **9167. i. 12. (4.)**

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Giffen (R.) Import and Export statistics. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. de. 31. (8.)**

Phear (*Sir* J. B.) The relation between exports and imports. pp. 80. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. bb. 33.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Cobden Club.* CROSS (J. K.) Imports, Exports, and the French Treaty. pp. 12. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8228. bb. 9.**

See also COMMERCE: PROTECTION: TARIFFS: TRADE.

INCARNATION, *Doctrine of the*

Athanasius, *Saint.* On the Incarnation of the Word of God: English translation by James Ridgway. pp. 254. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **4226. df. 10.**

—— St. Athanasius on the Incarnation. pp. 89. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3805. bb. 1.**

—— Athanasius de Incarnatione. pp. 88. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4223. aaa. 6.**

Wyatt (H. H.) Heresies relating to our Lord's Incarnation. pp. 66. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4226. df. 13.**

INCARNATION, *Doctrine of the—continued.*

Potter (J. H.) A present Christ: daily readings on the Incarnation. pp. 184. *London,* [1881.] 16°. **4226. df. 20.**

INDERSDORF, *Abbey.*

Fugger (E. von) Geschichte des Klosters Indersdorf. pp. 166. *München,* 1883. 8°. **4650. b. 2.**

INDEX EXPURGATORIUS.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Index librorum prohibitorum Leonis XIII. jussu editus. pp. 360. *Romæ,* 1881. 8°. **11905. aa. 15.**

Reusch (F. H.) Der Index der verbotenen Bücher. *Bonn,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11900. e. 1.**

INDIA.

Agriculture, Botany, etc.

Pogson (F.) Manual of Agriculture. pp. 296. *Calcutta,* 1883. 8°. **7078. bb. 19.**

Hume (A. O.) Agricultural Reform. pp. 107. *London,* 1879. 8°. **8022. de. 10. (6.)**

Ferguson (A. M.) and (J.) The Planting Directory, with a list of Coffee and other Plantations. 2 pt. *Colombo,* 1878. 8°. **7078. cc. 9.**

Baildon (S.) Tea industry in India. pp. 248. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7078. dd. 11.**

Academies. — London. — *S. K. Museum.* Wardle (T.) Handbook of the wild silks of India. pp. 163. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7958. b. 25. (4.)**

Wardle (T.) The Wild Silks of India. pp. 35. *London,* 1880. fol. **7943. h. 2.**

Markham (C. R.) Peruvian Bark. Account of Chinchona cultivation in British India. pp. 550. *London,* 1880. 8°. **2252. a.**

O'Conor (J. E.) Vanilla: its cultivation in India. pp. 25. *Calcutta,* 1881. 8°. **7078. i. 6.**

Amateur. Gardener in the Hills. pp. 77. *Calcutta,* 1881. 8°. **7054. bbb. 17.**

Woodrow (G. M.) Hints on gardening in India. Second edition. pp. 170. *Bombay,* 1877. 8°. **7054. aaa. 26.**

Lowis (L.) Familiar Indian Flowers. *London,* [1882.] 4°. **7031. k. 17.**

Antiquities.

See Archæology.

Army, etc.

Barrow (E. G.) The Sepoy Officer's Manual. pp. 134. *Calcutta,* 1880. 16°. **8831. a. 55.**

Elliott (W. J.) and **Knollys** (W. W.) Gallant Sepoys. pp. 176. [1882.] 8°. **10602. bb.**

India, *Army of.* On the Indian Army, viewed as a question of finance. *Calcutta,* 1878. 8°. **8023. e. 6. (8.)**

Hutchinson (H. D.) Army Reorganisation. pp. 14. *Lucknow,* 1879. 8°. **8831. b. 15. (11.)**

INDIA—*continued.*

Mouat (F. J.) Army Re-Organization: with reference to the British Soldier in India. pp. 48. *London,* 1881. 8°. **8831. b. 15. (13.)**

India. The Armies of the Native States of India. pp. 172. *London,* 1884. 8°. **8831. g. 34.**

Botany.

See supra, Agriculture.

Brahmanism.

See infra, Religions.

Buddhism.

See infra, Religions.

Caste.

Pramathātha Vasu. A brief sketch of the Caste system. pp. 30. *Calcutta,* 1880. 8°. **8023. e. 11. (6.)**

Hopkins (E. W.) The mutual relations of the four Castes. pp. 114. *Leipzig,* 1881. 8°. **4506. cc. 15.**

Aṣvaghosha. The Brahmanical institution of caste. pp. 24. *Bombay,* 1882. 16°. **14028. b. 50.**

See also infra, Religions.

Christianity.

See Missions.

Climatology, etc.

Fayrer (*Sir* J.) On the climate of India. pp. 278. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7687. eee. 24.**

—— Rainfall and Climate in India. pp. 36. *London,* [1881.] 8°. **8755. h. 34. (3.)**

Macnamara (F. N.) Climate in the Himalayan districts. pp. 542. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7687. eee. 11.**

India.—*Meteorological Departement.* Meteorological Observations. *Calcutta,* 1881, *etc.* fol. **8752. k.**

Education.

See Education.

Ethnology.

See infra, Native Races.

European Life in.

See infra, Topography.

Famines.

Gunga Ram. On famines in India. pp. 24. *Meerut,* 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 15. (11.)**

Couper (*Sir* G. E. W.) *Bart.* Sir G. C. and the famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 77. *Calcutta,* 1878. 8°. **8022. de. 8. (4.)**

Sojourner. Notes on the Indian famine of 1877. pp. 52. *Calcutta,* 1877. 8°. **8022. de. 10. (3.)**

INDIA—*continued.*

Montclar (A.) The Famine in India. pp. 17. *Madras*, 1878. 8°. **8022.** de. **8.** (**10.**)

O'Donnell (C. J.) The Ruin of an Indian Province. pp. 33. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8023.** bbb. **7.**

James (S. H.) Canals, Irrigation, Transports, etc., in connection with Indian Famines. pp. 12. [*Uppingham*, 1878.] 4°. **8777.** h. **5.** (**4.**)

Finance, etc.

Fawcett (H.) Indian Finance. pp. 187. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** de. **14.**

Hector (J.) The principles of Indian Fiscal Administration. pp. 165. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6605.** a. **1.**

Strachey (*Sir* J.) and (R.) The finances of India from 1869 to 1881. pp. 467. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2240.** c.

Cunningham (H. S.) Some disputed points in Indian finance and taxation. Second edition. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** cc. **21.** (**10.**)

Hector (J.) Recent Financial Administration in India. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8022.** de. **10.** (**9.**)

C., A. B. Indian Finance. pp. 44. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8023.** e. **11.** (**9.**)

Ranade (M. G.) A Revenue Manual of India. pp. 286. *Doona*, 1877. 8°. **8229.** bbb. **23.**

Dacosta (J.) The effects of periodical revisions of the Land-Tax. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023.** ee. **14.** (**9.**)

Powell (B. H. B.) Manual of the Land Revenue Systems and Land Tenure of British India. pp. 787. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **8023.** cc. **14.**

Hobart (V. H.) *Baron Hobart.* The Salt Tax in Southern India. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8022.** de. **8.** (**9.**)

Stanhope (*Hon.* E.) The Bank of India. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** cc. **16.** (**11.**)

Rentzsch (B. J.) Indian Banking Calculations. pp. 54. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **8506.** cc. **18.**

Hynes (L. G.) Gold for India. *Bombay*, 1876. 8°. **8229.** cc. **16.** (**2.**)

Hector (J.) Currency; with reference to the fall in silver, and consequences to India. pp. 70. *Edinburgh*, 1877. 8°. **8229.** i. **2.** (**11.**)

O., W. H. Indian Exchange. *Exeter*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** c. **4.** (**11.**)

Lindsay (A. M.) A Gold Standard without a Gold Coinage in India. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** cc. **14.** (**9.**)

INDIA—*continued.*

Smith (John Thomas) Silver and the Indian Exchanges. pp. 44. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8229.** ff. **25.**

B., J. D. Account of the measures proposed by Colonel J. T. Smith, for the restoration of the Indian Exchanges. pp. 70. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** dd. **22.**

Dadabhai Naoroji. Poverty of India. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8022.** de. **8.** (**6.**)

Probyn (L. C.) Is India Solvent? pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8022.** de. **10.** (**10.**)

Thorburn (W. M.) India Solvent. pp. 68. *Madras*, 1880. 8°. **8023.** ee. **14.** (**6.**)

Christlieb (T.) The Indo-British Opium Trade. pp. 102. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8023.** aaa. **2.**

Kuklos, *pseud.* England's Humiliation and the Blood-Stained Revenue of India. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8138.** f. **5.** (**16.**)

Indian Duties. Protective Duties, with special reference to Indian duties on cotton goods. pp. 12. *Richmond*, [1880.] 8°. **8229.** c. **10.** (**5.**)

Lohren (A.) Afghanistan, oder die englische Handelspolitik in Indien. *Potsdam*, 1878. 8°. **8023.** e. **6.** (**9.**)

Forests.

Powell (B. H. B.) Manual of Jurisprudence for Forest Officers. pp. 553. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **5318.** c. **9.**

Gamble (J. S.) Manual of Indian Timbers. pp. 522. *Calcutta*. 1881. 8°. **7078.** g. **27.**

Catalogues—*Subdiv. IV.*—List of Maps and Publications relating to Forest Administration. *Simla*, 1878. 8° **7959.** c. **2.** (**8.**)

Gold Mines.

See infra, Mineralogy.

Hinduism.

See infra, Religions.

History.

General.

Hunter (W. W.) The Indian Empire. pp. 568. 1882. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212.** e.

—— Brief history of the Indian People. pp. 221. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9057.** aaa. **12.**

Wheeler (J. T.) A Short History of India. pp. 744. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2386.** b.

—— Tales from Indian History. pp. 271. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9057.** a. **14.**

Marshman (J. C.) Abridgment of the History of India. New edition. pp. 552. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **9057.** aa. **8.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Pope (G. U.) Text Book of Indian History. Third edition. pp. 574. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9056.** aaa. **11.**

Morris (H.) History of India. Thirteenth edition. pp. 238. *Madras*, 1882. 8°. **9056.** bb. **3.**

Lethbridge (R.) Manual of the History of India. pp. 334. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9057.** a. **12.**

Sinclair (D.) History of India. Second edition. Pt. 1. pp. 108. *Madras*, 1881. 8°. **9057.** a. **20.**

Handyside (L.) History of India. Eighth edition. pp. 169. *Madras*, 1878. 12°. **9056.** aa. **14.**

Cotton (J. S.) India. pp. 164. 1883. 8°. The English Citizen. **8139.** b. **13.**

India. Outlines of the History of India. Seventh edition. pp. 109. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **9056.** aa. **15.**

—— Landmarks of the History of India. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1881. 12°. **9056.** aa. **16.**

Graham (A.) Tables, illustrative of Indian history. Second edition. *London*, 1880. 4°. **9057.** cc. **7.**

Feudge (F. R.) India. pp. 640. [1880, *etc.*] 8°. GILMAN (A.) Lothrop's Library. **9057.** a.

Sasí Chandra Datt. India, past and present. pp. 468. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8023.** ee. **5.**

Sewell (R.) Sketch of the Dynasties of Southern India. pp. 132. *Madras*, 1883. 4°. **9057.** cc. **13.**

—— Chronological Tables for Southern India. pp. xxxvi. *Madras*, 1881. 4°. **9057.** cc. **9.**

„ *Ancient.*

Rāmachandra Ghosha. The Indo-Aryans. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **10007.** bb. **5.**

Bosanquet (S. R.) Hindu Chronology and Antediluvian History. pp. 59. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4506.** cc. **14.**

Mādhavarāva Moresvara Kunte. Vicissitudes of Âryan Civilization in India. pp. 599. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **9057.** aaa. **16.**

Lefmann (S.) Geschichte des alten Indiens. 1880. 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. I. Th. 3. **2378.** g.

„ *Modern.*

Lokanātha Ghosha. Modern History of the Indian Chiefs. 2 pt. *Calcutta*, 1869-81. 8°. **9057.** aaa. **15.**

Hamont (T.) Un essai d'Empire Français dans l'Inde au dix-huitième siècle. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10664.** h. **5.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Malleson (G. B.) Decisive battles of India. pp. 419. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2386.** e.

—— Founders of the Indian Empire. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2404.** g.

Savile (B. W.) How India was won by England. pp. 312. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9056.** aaa. **13.**

Cox (*Sir* G. W.) *Bart.* History of the establishment of British Rule in India. pp. 920. 1881. 8°. English History Reading Books. **9503.** bbb.

James (*Right Hon. Sir* W. M.) The British in India. pp. 362. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9057.** b. **8.**

Valbezen (E. DE) The English and India. pp. 498. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9057.** b. **9.**

MacFarlane (C.) History of British India. New edition. pp. 694. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9056.** aaa. **12.**

Cunningham (H. S.) British India and its Rulers. pp. 323. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023.** ee. **12.**

Banks (J. S.) Our Indian Empire. pp. 279. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9056.** aa. **6.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Episodes of Anglo-Indian History. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **9056.** ee. **8.**

Wellesley (A.) *Duke of Wellington.* A Selection from despatches and other papers relating to India. pp. 670. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **2238.** e.

Elliot (G.) *Earl of Minto.* Lord Minto in India. pp. 403. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2406.** d.

Pincott (F.) Analytical Index to Kaye's History of the Sepoy War, and Col. G. B. Malleson's History. pp. 201. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2386.** e.

Showers (C. L.) Indian History and G. B. Malleson. pp. 18. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023.** ee. **14.** (**13.**)

Holmes (T. R. E.) History of the Indian Mutiny. pp. 604. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2386.** e.

Keene (H. G.) The Administration of Indian Districts during the revolt of the Bengal Army. pp. 145. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9057.** aaa. **20.**

Goldsmid (*Sir* F. J.) James Outram. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10815.** eee. **8.**

—— Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2406.** e.

Hodson (W. S. R.) Hodson of Hodson's Horse. Fourth edition. pp. 300. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10818.** e. **11.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Ewart (J. A.) The Story of a Soldier's Life. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10815.** eee. **9.**

Thornhill (M.) The adventures of a Magistrate during the Indian Mutiny. pp. 334. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9056.** b. **3.**

Smith (Reginald Bosworth) Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10818.** e. **5.**

—— Sixth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2406.** e.

Trotter (L. J.) Lord Lawrence. pp. 132. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10816.** aaa. **4.**

Temple (*Sir* R.) *Bart.* Men and events of my time in India. pp. 526. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2286.** e.

—— India in 1880. Third edition. pp. 524. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2238.** d.

—— Oriental experience. pp. 518. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2354.** e.

Tayler (W.) Thirty-eight years in India. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10058.** ccc.

Cavenagh (*Sir* O.) Reminiscences of an Indian Official. pp. 372. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10818.** bb. **4.**

Lascelles (F.) Reminiscences of an Indian Judge. pp. 184. *Guernsey*, 1880. 8°. **10827.** c. **8.**

See also infra, Politics.

Land Tenure.

See Land.

Laws.

India. Index to the Enactments relating to India by S. Jacob. pp. 757. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **5318.** cc. **11.**

—— Second edition, by W. F. Agnew. pp. 910. *Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. **5318.** d. **6.**

Mayne (J. D.) Treatise on Hindu Law. Third edition. pp. 682. *Madras*, 1883. 8°. **2228.** c.

Currie (F.) Indian Law Examination Manual. Second edition. pp. 278. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **2228.** c.

Prasannarumāra Sena. Glossary of Indian Law Terms. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **14528.** a. **19.**

Branson (R. M. A.) Digest of cases relating to India, decided by the Privy Council. pp. 1470. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **5318.** bb. **20.**

India. *Legislative Council.* The Code of Civil Procedure. pp. 278. *Bombay*, [1877.] 8°. **5319.** de. **7.**

Biswas (A.) Code of Civil Procedure [and other Acts]. *Bhowanipore*, 1877. 8°. **5319.** ee. **15.**

INDIA—*continued.*

India.—*Legislative Council.* The Lower Provinces Code. 2 vol. *Calcutta*, 1878–79. 8°. **5318.** cc. **8.**

Kedaranātha Ghosha. The Compendium of Criminal Rulings reported in the Bengal Law Reports. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **5319.** de. **11.**

Cavendish (S. C.) *Marquis of Hartington.* Indian Criminal Procedure Bill. pp. 10. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **8023.** ee. **17.** (**11.**)

Rashbehary Ghose. The Law of Mortgage in India. pp. 362. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **5319.** e. **2.**

Trailokyanātha Mitra. Law relating to the Hindu Widow. pp. 480. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **5318.** d. **2.**

Henderson (G. S.) Law of Succession in India. pp. 556. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **5318.** c. **13.**

Collett (C.) Law of Specific Relief in India. pp. 390. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **5318.** bb. **15.**

Venkatarāva Rāmachandra. Commentaries on the Specific Relief Act. pp. 166. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **5318.** bb. **18.**

Sconce (G. C.) The Master and his Domestic Servant. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, [1881.] 8°. **6146.** h. **18.** (**2.**)

India.—*Legislative Council.* The Stamp Act 1879. Fourth edition. pp. 49. *Madras*, 1882. 8°. **5318.** b. **7.**

Rawlinson (*Sir* C.) Municipal Corporations Act. Eighth edition. pp. 1007. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426.** df. **16.**

Agnew (W. T. F.) Law of Trusts in British India. pp. 555. 1882. 8°. Tagore Law Lectures. **5318.** c. **14.**

Periodical Publications. — *Allahabad.* Legal Remembrancer, N.-W. P. *Allahabad*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1351.** ah.

Damodara Dāsa. Digest of the Cases reported in the North-Western Reports. pp. 355. *Agra*, 1879. 8°. **5318.** bb. **25.**

Nānābhāi Chānjibhāi. Digest of the Cases decided by the High Court N.-W. P., Allahabad. *Kurrachee*, 1880. 8°. **5318.** bb. **22.**

Purcell (J. C.) Manual of the North-Western Provinces Rent Law. pp. 178. *Agra*, 1879. 8°. **5318.** c. **8.**

Mackintosh (J. S.) Manual of Titles, North Western Provinces. [Second edition.] pp. 119. *Allahabad*, 1881. 8°. **8022.** f. **2.**

Reynolds (E.) Digest of cases published in the Punjab Record, 1866–1875. pp. 247. *Lahore*, 1876. 8°. **5319.** c. **6.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Boulnois (C.) and **Rattigan** (W. H.) Notes on Customary Law as administered in the Courts of the Punjab. pp. 240. *Lahore*, 1876. 8°. **5319.** aaa. **11.**

See also LAW, *Hindu.*

Medicine, etc.

Moore (W. J.) Manual of Family Medicine for India. Third edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **12.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 753. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **25.**

Fayrer (*Sir* J.) On preservation of health in India. pp. 37. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** bb. **15.** (**15.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 37. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **4.** (**15.**)

—— Health in India. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) The Book of Health, *etc.* **2255.** f.

Moore (W. J.) Health Resorts for Invalids in India. pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10024.** bb. **5.**

Macnamara (F. N.) Climate and medical Topography in the Himalayan districts of India. pp. 542. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7687.** eee. **11.**

Fayrer (*Sir* J.) On the Fevers of India. pp. 278. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7687.** eee. **24.**

Manson (P.) The filaria sanguinis hominis and certain forms of parasitic disease in India. pp. 186. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7630.** ff. **13.**

Waring (E. J.) Remarks on some of the bazaar medicines. Fourth edition. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7510.** df. **11.**

Bailey (W. C.) Lepers in India. Fifth edition. pp. 23. *London*, [1883.] 12°. **4766.** bb. **29.** (**8.**)

Ex-Commissioner. Snakes, hydrophobia, etc. in Western India. pp. 120. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7404.** aa. **39.**

Sterndale (R. C.) Municipal Work in India. pp. 251. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **26.**

Meteorology.

See supra, Climatology.

Mineralogy.

Ball (V.) Diamonds, Coal and Gold of India. pp. 136. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** e. **3.**

Narahari. Die Indischen Mineralien. pp. 104. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **14053.** cc. **24.**

Eastwick (E. B.) Gold in India. pp. 35. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** cc. **16.** (**13.**)

Clarke (H.) Gold in India. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** g. **24.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Wanliss (W.) Trip to the Indian gold fields. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7202.** aaa. **15.** (**12.**)

Thornton (T. H.) Gold mining, India. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. **7202.** aaa. **15.** (**13.**)

Daniell (C. J.) The Gold Treasure of India. pp. 218. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229.** c. **12.**

Missions.

See MISSIONS.

Native Races.

Lyall (*Sir* A. C.) Asiatic Studies. pp. 306. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4504.** g. **18.**

Phear (*Sir* J. B.) The Aryan village in India. pp. 295. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** bb. **20.**

Oppert (G.) On the Weapons, army organisation and political maxims of the Ancient Hindus. *Madras*, 1880. 8°. **14038.** c. **28.**

Rowney (H. B.) The wild tribes of India. pp. 224. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058.** bb. **29.**

Gunthorpe (E. J.) Notes on criminal tribes in the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces. pp. 111. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. **8022.** cc. **5.**

LL., H. Hindu women: with glimpses into their life and zenanas. pp. 143. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** c. **15.**

Ganapati Lakshmana. On the promotion of Domestic Reform among the natives of India. Third edition. pp. 229. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **8023.** bb. **10.**

Marston (A. W.) The Children of India. pp. 190. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10058.** ccc. **15.**

See also infra, Religions: Topography.

Natural History and Field Sports.

Sterndale (R. A.) Natural history of the mammalia of India. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **2251.** b.

Rice (W.) "Indian Game." pp. 221. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7906.** f. **30.**

Barras (J.) India and Tiger-Hunting. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7908.** bb. **24.**

Fraser (T. G.) Records of Sport in Western India. pp. 289. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10055.** df. **10.**

Hume (A. O.) The Game Birds of India. *Calcutta*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7285.** g. **4.**

Butler (E. A.) A catalogue of the Birds of Sind, *etc.* pp. 83. *Bombay*, 1879. 8°. **7206.** k. **2.** (**3.**)

Marshall (G. F. L.) Birds' Nesting in India. pp. 183. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **7285.** e. **6.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Thomas (H. S.) The Rod in India. Second edition. pp. 436. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7906. h. 17.**

Day (F.) Indian Fish and Fishing. pp. 59. 1883, *etc.* 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Handbooks, *etc.* **7959. c.**

Hayes (M. H.) Indian Racing Reminiscences. pp. 291. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908. bb. 22.**

Meyrick (J. J.) Stable management and the prevention of disease among Horses in India. pp. 91. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7291. aaa. 9.**

North-West Frontier.

Andrew (W. P.) Our Scientific Frontier. pp. 103. *London*, 1880, 79. 8°. **10058. e. 19.**

Vyse (G. W.) Southern Afghanistan and the North-West Frontier of India. Second edition. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 14. (14.)**

Bellew (H. W.) Articles on the North-West Frontier and Afghanistan. pp. 26. *Lahore*, 1879. 8°. **8022. de. 10. (4.)**

North-West Provinces, Laws of the.

See supra, Laws.

Politics, etc.

Mackenzie (A.) How India is governed. pp. 101. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8023. aaa. 5.**

Hunter (W. W.) England's Work in India. pp. 137. [*London*,] 1881. 8°. **8022. bb. 7.**

Tupp (A. C.) The Competitive Civil Service of India. pp. 23. *Bombay*, 1882. 4°. **8023. g. 17.**

Dinakara Ráva Raghunátha, *Rao Raja.* Observations on the Administration of India. *Agra*, 1876. 8°. **8022. de. 8. (2.)**

Yogeṣa Chandra Vandyopādhyāya. England and India. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **8022. de. 9. (12.)**

Owen (S. J.) The Stability of the British Empire in India. 1878, *etc.* 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. I. **12273. f.**

H. Is India worth keeping? Second edition. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8022. de. 8. (8.)**

Baly (J.) Employment of Europeans in India. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, [1879.] 8°. **8023. cc. 13. (11.)**

Robertson (A.) Two speeches on our Indian Empire. pp. 85. *Dundee*, 1879. 8°. **8153. e. 7. (2.)**

Connell (A. K.) Discontent and Danger in India. pp. 138. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8022. bb. 6.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Dacosta (J.) Political requirements of British India. pp. 58. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8022. de. 10. (8.)**

Fanthome (F.) India: a lecture. pp. 31. *Meerut*, 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 17. (6.)**

Brahmin. Thoughts on India. pp. 344. *Benares*, 1881. 8°. **8023. dd. 19.**

Murdoch (J.) England's duty to India. pp. 60. *Madras*, 1881. 8°. **8310. c. 5. (2.)**

Wood (W. M.) 'Things of India' made plain. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8023. g. 19.**

Medius, *pseud.* A letter on Colonial and Indian Policy. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8138. e. 4. (15.)**

Muḥummad Ḥusain, *Saiyid.* Our difficulties in the path of the progress of India. pp. 167. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8023. b. 2.**

Pember (E. H.) England and India. 1884. 8°. ENGLAND. International Policy. No. 4. **8009. e. 8.**

Portuguese in.

Burnell (A. C.) List of Books and MSS. relating to the history of the Portuguese in India. pp. 133. *Mangalore*, 1880. 4°. **11902. bbb. 3.**

Public Works.

Buckley (R. B.) The Irrigation Works of India. pp. 198. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8777. e. 1.**

Strachey (*Sir* J.) and (R.) The public works of India 1869 to 1881. pp. 467. *London* 1882. 8°. **2240. c.**

Connell (A. K.) The economic revolution of India and the public works policy. pp. 208. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8023. bb. 1.**

Campbell (G. D.) *Duke of Argyll.* Indian public works and Cooper's Hill College. pp. 46. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8023. ee. 17. (10.)**

Binnie (A. R.) Public works in India. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 14. (8.)**

James (S. H.) Canals, Irrigation, Transport, *etc.* in connection with Indian Famines. [*Uppingham*,] 1878. 4°. **8776. ff. 3.**

Rainfall.

See supra, Climatology.

Railways.

Dalrymple (G. E.) The Syrian Great Eastern Railway to India. pp. 26. *London*, 1878. 8°. **3235. ee. 12. (5.)**

Haughton (B.) A railway to India. pp. 10. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **8235. ee. 12. (8.)**

INDIA—*continued.*

Religions.

Williams (M.) Religious Thought and Life in India. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2212. e.**

Lyall (*Sir* A. C.) Asiatic Studies. pp. 306. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4504. g. 18.**

Mueller (F. M.) India, what can it teach us? pp. 402. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2386. e.**

—— Lectures on the origin of Religion. New edition. pp. 408. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2212. e.**

Barth (A.) The Religions of India. pp. 309. 1882. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212. e.**

Stone (C. J.) Cradle-Land of arts and creeds. pp. 419. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4503. cc. 6.**

Cust (R. N.) La religione dell' India Inglese. pp. 124. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **12206. cc.**

Wilkins (W. J.) Hindu Mythology. pp. 411. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2212. a.**

Caird (J.) Religions of India. Brahmanism.—Buddhism. [1881.] 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Second Series. **4466. g.**

Scott (T. J.) Brahmanism. 1884. 8°. Reid (J. M.) Doomed Religions. **4506. aaa. 26.**

Macdonald (K. S.) The Vedic Religion. Second edition. pp. 259. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4506. de. 3.**

Vedas.—*Rigveda.* La Religion Védique. 1878, *etc.* 8°. Academies.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 36. Ac. **8929.**

Kaegi (A.) Der Rigveda. Zweite Auflage. pp. 265. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4506. aaa. 19.**

Gough (A. E.) The Philosophy of the Upanishads. pp. 268. 1882. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2318. h.**

Perry (J. T.) Sixteen Saviours or one? The Gospels not Brahmanic. pp. 146. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 16°. **3224. i. 18.**

Trevelyan (*Sir* C. E.) *Bart.* Christianity and Hinduism contrasted. pp. 83. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4765. bbb. 18. (7.)**

Krishṇa Mohana Vandyopādhyāya. Relation between Christianity and Hinduism. pp. 26. [1881, *etc.*] 8°. Occasional Papers. No. 1. **4766. dd.**

Kern (J. H. C.) Der Buddhismus und seine Geschichte in Indien. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4506. c. 11.**

Jacolliot (L.) Occult Science in India. pp. 274. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8632. f. 12.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Trumpp (E.) Die Religion der Sikhs. pp. 124. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4506. aaa. 20.**

Kittel (F.) Ueber den Ursprung des Lingakultus in Indien. pp. 48. *Mangalore*, 1876. 8°. **4503. cc. 9.**

Catalogues.—Lyons.—*Musée Guimet.* Catalogue précédé d'un aperçu des religions des l'Inde. pp. 112. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **4503. f. 11.**

Social Life, European.

See infra, Topography.

Social Life, Indian Races.

See supra, Native Races.

Topography.

Baness (J. F.) Index geographicus Indicus. pp. 201. *London*, 1881. 4°. **2059. b.**

Hunter (W. W.) Imperial Gazeteer of India. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2059. b.**

Robbins (W. E.) A hand-book of India. pp. 285. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **10058. aaa. 19.**

India.—*Great Trigonometrical Survey.* Report on the Survey of India. *Calcutta*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **10057. h.**

Caird (*Sir* J.) India: the land and the people. pp. 216. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10075. ff. 10.**

—— Third edition. pp. 255. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2354. f.**

Duncan (G.) Geography of India. Tenth edition. pp. 182. *Madras*, 1880. 8°. **10058. aa. 4.**

Montagu (E. G. H.) *Viscount Hinchingbrook.* Diary in India. pp. 196. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10058. d. 4.**

Aynsley (H. G. M. M.) Our visit to Hindostán. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10058. f. 18.**

Ball (V.) Jungle Life in India. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. e. 13.**

Corbet (M. E.) A pleasure trip to India. pp. 231. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. bb. 17.**

Shiell (A. G.) A Year in India. pp. 325. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. f. 19.**

Urwick (W.) Indian Pictures. pp. 220. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **10057. f. 2.**

Land. The Land of Temples. pp. 212. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058. bbb. 18.**

Mackenzie (C. F.) The Romantic Land of Hind. pp. 279. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058. bbb. 19.**

Cumming (C. F. G.) In the Himalayas and on the Indian Plains. pp. 608. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10058. ccc. 17.**

Arnold (E. L.) On the Indian Hills. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058. bb. 24.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Newall (D. J. F.) The Highlands of India. pp. 274. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058.** bbb. **14.**

Clarke (H.) English stations in the hill regions of India. pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058.** ccc. **12.** (**9.**)

Vereshchagin (V.) Northern India. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **10058.** aaa. **6.**

Bosanquet (A.) India Seventy Years Ago. pp. 311. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058.** b. **24.**

Cust (R. N.) Pictures of Indian Life. pp. 346. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058.** bb. **22.**

Vacher (H.) Twelve years in India. pp. 114. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10827.** b. **18.**

Leonowens (A. H.) Life and Travel in India. pp. 325. *Philadelphia*, [1884.] 8°. **10057.** bbb. **4.**

Buckland (C. T.) Sketches of Social Life in India. pp. 162. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8023.** bbb. **15.**

White (S. D.) Indian Reminiscences. pp. 263. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10825.** bbb. **3.**

Dutton (*Hon.* C.) Life in India. pp. 114. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058.** bbb. **16.**

Guthrie (K.) Life in Western India. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10057.** aaa. **3.**

Aynsley (H. G. M. M.) Our Tour in Southern India. pp. 358. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10058.** dd. **3.**

King (*Mrs.* R. M.) Diary in India. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10057.** b. **2.**

Brittan (H. G.) A Woman's talks about India. pp. 214. *Philadelphia*, [1880.] 8°. **10057.** b. **1.**

Geofry. Our hill stations in South India. pp. 158. *Madras*, 1881. 8°. **10055.** aaaa. **7.**

Martin (E. M.) A Tour through India in Lord Canning's time. pp. 264. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10055.** df. **11.**

Falk (H. E.) A winter tour through India. pp. 90. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** aaa. **8.**

Baxter (*Right Hon.* W. E.) A Winter in India. pp. 196. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058.** bbb. **17.**

Keating (J. M.) With General Grant in the East. pp. 227. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** bb. **23.**

Cameron (V. L.) Notre future route de l'Inde. pp. 269. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10075.** bb. **10.**

Silver (S. W.) Indian Pocket Series. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **10096.** a.

Cook (T.) Cook's Indian Tours. pp. 84. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10058.** bbb.

Anglo-Indian. Indian outfits & establishments. pp. 144. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058.** bb. **28.**

INDIA—*continued.*

Hoskiær (O. V. VON) Rejse i Indien. pp. 415. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **10056.** b. **1.**

Kreitner (G.) Rejseskildringer fra Indien. *Kjobenhavn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10058.** k.

Hogendorp (G. K. VAN) *Baron.* De reis in Britsch-Indië. pp. 82. *Delft*, 1881. 8°. **10057.** df. **6.** (**1.**)

Cotteau (E.) Promenade dans l'Inde. pp. 432. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10058.** b. **21.**

Lahure (A.) *Baron.* Indes Orientales. pp. 299. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** e. **52.**

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) Indische Reisebriefe. pp. 355. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10058.** dd. **2.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 379. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10058.** e. **26.**

—— Lettres d'un voyageur dans l'Inde. pp. 415. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10058.** e. **27.**

Schlagintweit-Sakuenluenski (H. VON) Das Kaiserreich Ostindien. pp. 639. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **10056.** e. **1.**

Kreitner (G.) Reisen in Indien. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10058.** g. **17.**

Vereschagin (V.) and **Vereschagina** (—) Reiseskizzen aus Indien. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10056.** aaa.

Cassel (S. afterwards P.) Vom Nil zum Ganges. pp. 372. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12249.** c. **27.**

Schlagintweit (E.) Indien in Wort und Bild. 2 B^de^. *Leipzig*, 1880, 81. fol. **1786.** a. **11.**

Reuleaux (F.) Eine Reise quer durch Indien im Jahre 1881. pp. 288. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **12249.** cc. **7.**

Brunnhofer (H.) Der Indienfahrer Anquetil Duperron. 1883. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. VII. **12201.** e.

West Coast.

Taylor (A. D.) West Coast of Hindostan Pilot. Second edition. pp. 364. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498.** f. **19.**

INDIANA.

Helm (T. B.) History of Allen County, Indiana. pp. 188. *Chicago*, 1880. fol. **10410.** h. **15.**

—— History of Carroll County, Indiana. pp. 352. *Chicago*, 1882. 4°. **10411.** k. **5.**

—— History of Delaware County, Indiana. pp. 303. *Chicago*, 1881. 4°. **10411.** k. **2.**

Elkhart, *County.* History of Elkhart County. pp. 1181. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10409.** l. **12.**

Beckwith (H. W.) History of Fountain County. 2 pt. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10408.** g. **13.**

INDIANA—*continued.*

Helm (T. B.) History of Hamilton County. pp. 148. *Chicago*, 1880. fol. **10410. h. 12.**

Packard (J.) History of La Porte County. pp. 467. *La Porte*, 1876. 8°. **10409. f. 11.**

Chapman (C. C.) History of La Porte County. pp. 194. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10408. h. 1.**

Helm (T. B.) History of Madison County. pp. 128. *Chicago*, 1880. fol. **10410. h. 13.**

Macdonald (D.) History of Marshall county. pp. 154. *Chicago*, 1881. fol. **10410. h. 14.**

Beckwith (H. W.) History of Montgomery County. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10408. g. 12.**

Saint Joseph, *County.* History of St. Joseph County. pp. 971. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10409. l. 9.**

Beckwith (H. W.) History of Vigo and Parke Counties. 3 pt. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10409. l. 8.**

INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO. — *See* INDO-CHINESE RACES: MALAY PENINSULA.

INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Hoernle (A. F. R.) A comparative grammar of the Gaudian Languages. pp. 416. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2268. e.**

See also BENGALI: HINDUSTANI: MARATHI: TAMIL, *etc., etc.*

INDIAN OCEAN.

Indian Seas. A Jaunt in a Junk. pp. 269. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10058. bbb. 27.**

Courret (C.) A l'Est et à l'Ouest dans l'Océan Indien. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12510. n. 10.**

INDIANOPOLIS.

Indianopolis.—*Public Schools.* Manual of the Public Schools of the City. pp. 169. *Indianopolis*, 1881. 8°. **8366. a. 4.**

INDIANS, *American.*

History, Ethnology, etc.

United States.—*Geographical Survey.* Contributions to North American Ethnology. *Washington*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **7202. g.**

Short (J. T.) The North Americans of antiquity. Second edition. pp. 544. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10007. g. 15.**

Abbott (C. C.) Primitive industry: or illustrations of the handiwork of the native races of the Northern Atlantic Seaboard. pp. 560. *Salem, Mass.*, 1881. 8°. **7708. bb. 28.**

Morgan (L. H.) A study of the houses of the American Aborigines. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Boston.—*Archæological Institute.* First Annual Report, *etc.* Ac. **5790.**

INDIANS, *American*—*continued.*

Allen (Z.) The conditions of life and customs of the Indians of America. *Providence*, 1880. 8°. **10409. f. 31.**

Dabry de Thiersant (P.) De l'origine des Indiens du Nouveau-Monde. pp. 358. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10006. h. 4.**

Ellis (G. E.) The red man and the white man in North America. pp. 642. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **9603. eee. 3.**

Caverly (R. B.) History of the Indian Wars of New England. 2 vol. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **9603. bb. 23.**

Markham (R.) History of King Philip's War and the Indian troubles in New England. pp. 336. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **9555. b. 3.**

Dodge (R. I.) Our Wild Indians. pp. 650. *Hartford, Conn.*, 1882. 8°. **2370. d.**

Eggleston (G. C.) Famous American Indians. pp. 346. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **9603. bb. 14.**

Force (M. F.) Some early notices of the Indians of Ohio. pp. 75. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 8°. **10413. h. 2.**

Tanner (J.) Grey Hawk: life and adventures among the Red Indians. pp. 341. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10409. bbb. 28.**

Hopley (C. C.) Stories of Red Men. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4420. c. 4.**

Tuttle (E. B.) The Boy's Book about Indians. pp. 207. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10412. aaa. 12.**

Poole (D. C.) Among the Sioux of Dakota. pp. 235. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10413. b. 10.**

Bryant (C. S.) Sioux Massacre of 1862. 1882. 8°. NEILL (E. D.) History of Fillmore County. **10408. n. 2.**

Bourke (J. G.) The Snake Dance of the Moqui of Arizona. pp. 371. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10413. h. 18.**

Powers (S.) Tribes of California. 1877. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Geographical Survey.* Contributions to North American Ethnology. Vol. 3. **7202. g.**

Missions.

Riggs (S. R.) Forty years with the Sioux. pp. 388. *Chicago*, [1880.] 8°. **4766. c. 12.**

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.*—*Common Prayer.* The Book of Common Prayer. Translated into Ojibbeway. pp. 152. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3405. bb. 15.**

Brett (W. H.) Mission Work among the Indian tribes of Guiana. pp. 255. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4420. i. 37.**

Music.

Baker (T.) Über die Musik der Nordamerikanischen Wilden. pp. 82. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7897. f. 26. (5.)**

INDIANS, *American—continued.*

Relations with the Canadian Government.

Morris (A.) The Treaties of Canada with the Indians. pp. 375. *Toronto*, 1880. 8°. **8154. aaa. 8.**

Relations with United States' Government.

H., H. A Century of Dishonour. pp. 457. *London*, 1881. 12°. **9615. ee. 11.**

Otis (E. S.) The Indian Question. pp. 283. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **8176. aaa. 19.**

Manypenny (G. W.) Our Indian Wards. pp. 436. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **10412. gg. 3.**

Tibbles (T. H.) Hidden Power. A secret history of the Indian Ring. pp. 356. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8155. aaaa. 2.**

Zylyff, *pseud.* The Ponca Chiefs. An Indian's attempt to appeal from the tomahawk to the Courts. pp. 146. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8176. a. 27.**

United States.—*Bureau of Education.* The Indian School at Carlisle Barracks. *Washington*, 1880. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (14.)**

Lincoln (A.) *President of the United States.* Fac-simile of the autograph letter of A. L. to Gen. H. H. Sibley, ordering him to execute 39 of the 303 Indian Murderers, 1862. *Boston*, [1879.] 4°. **8175. g. 2.**

Languages.

Academies. — WASHINGTON. — *Smithsonian Institution.—Bureau of Ethnology.* POWELL (J. W.) Introduction to the study of Indian Languages. Second edition. pp. 228. *Washington*, 1880. 4°. Ac. **1874.**

—— MALLERY (G.) Introduction to the study of Sign Language among the North American Indians. pp. 72. *Washington*, 1880. 4°. **12901. l. 20.**

Trumbull (J. H.) Indian names of places in Connecticut. pp. 93. *Hartford* [*Conn.*], 1881. 8°. **12907. eee. 29.**

Gatschet (A. S.) Report upon Indian Dialects spoken in Southern California, Nevada, &c. *Washington*, 1876 8°. **12901. e. 27. (4.)**

Literature, Legends, etc.

Brinton (D. G.) Library of Aboriginal American Literature. *Philadelphia*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9551. e.**

—— Aboriginal American Authors. pp. 63. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **11850. f. 8.**

Emerson (E. R.) Indian Myths, or Legends. pp. 677. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **12430. i. 38.**

Leland (C. G.) The Algonquin Legends of New England. pp. 379. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2348. aa.**

INDIANS, *American—continued.*

Matthews (C.) Hiawatha, and other legends. pp. 344. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12430. bb. 32.**

Knortz (C.) Mythologie und Civilisation der nordamerikanischen Indianer. pp. 76. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4506. c. 13.**

Brett (W. H.) Legends of the aboriginal Indians of British Guiana. pp. 206. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11653. bb. 24.**

INDIES, *Dutch.*

Administration.

See infra, Law.

Agriculture, Natural History, and Industries.

Gorkom (K. W. VAN) Voortbrengselen van de groote cultuur in Nederlandsch Oostindië. 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **4441. 5.**

Academies.—BATAVIA.—*Vereeniging tot Bevordering der geneeskundige Wetenschappen in Nederlandsch-Indië* MOENS (J. C. B.) De Kinacultuur in Azië. pp. 393. *Batavia*, 1882. 4°. Ac. **3787. 2.**

Gorkom (K. W. VAN) De Oost-Indische Cultures. 2 Dln. *Amsterdam*, 1880. 8°. **8226. h. 20.**

Grevelink (A. H. B.) Planten van Nederlandsch-Indië. pp. 876. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **7031. f. 28.**

Mohnike (O.) Blicke auf das Pflanzen- und Thierleben in den neiderländischen Malaienländern. pp. 694. *Münster*, 1883. 8°. **7005. ff. 5.**

Academies. — BATAVIA. — *Nederlandsch-Indische Maatschappij van Nijverheid.* VERBEEK (R. D.) De Mijnwetten in Nederlandsch-Indie. pp. 235. *Batavia*, 1879. 8°. **5695. bb. 4.**

Kemp (P. A. VAN DER) De administratie der geldmiddelen van Neerl.-Indië. 4 Dln. *Amsterdam*, 1881. 8°. **8023. g. 14.**

Academies. — HARLEM. — *Nederlandsche Maatschappij ter bevordering van Nijverheid.* EEDEN (F. W.) Koloniaal Museum op het Paviljoen te Haarlem. *Haarlem*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **4441. 5.**

Flora.

See supra, Agriculture.

Industries.

See supra, Agriculture.

Laws, etc.

Reitz (F. G. A.) and **Bousquet** (L. A. DE F.) De Nederlandsch-Indische Wetboeken. pp. 1353. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **5319. a. 8.**

Periodical Publications.—*Batavia.* De Indo-Nederlandsche-Wetgeving. *Haarlem*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3801. h.**

INDIES, *Dutch—continued.*

Abendanon (J. H.) De Nederlandsch-Indische Rechtspraak van 1849 tot 1880. pp. 488. *Batavia*, 1881. 4°. **5319. f. 2.**

Immink (A. J.) De regterlijke organisatie van Nederlandsch-Indie. pp. 532. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **5319. bb. 4.**

Medicine.

Academies.—Batavia.—*Vereeniging tot bevordering der Geneeskundige Wetenschappen.* Burg (C. L.) De Geneesheer in Nederlandsch-Indië. *Batavia*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 3787.**

Politics.

Perelaer (M. T. H.) De spoliatie gepleegd door de Nederlandsch-Indische Regeering. pp. 312. *Rotterdam*, 1884. 8°. **8023. g. 22.**

Multatuli. Nog-eens Vrye-Arbeid in Nederlandsch-Indie. Tweede druk. pp. 116. *Purmerende*, 1882. 8°. **8023. bbb. 10.**

Wintgens (W.) Onze toestand in Indie. pp. 70. *'s Gravenhage*, 1878. 8°. **8081. f. 2. (18.)**

Berg (N. P. van der) Nederlands Politiek tegenover Indie. pp. 26. *Batavia*, 1878. 8°. **8081. f. 2. (16.)**

Kesteren (C. E. van) Nederlands belangen en Indiës grieven. pp. 71. *Lieden*, 1878. 8°. **8081. bb. 7. (3.)**

Waanders (F. G. van B.) Moet Nederlandsch Indië Conservatief of Liberaal geregeerd worden? *'s Gravenhage*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8023. f. 9.**

Eckart. Over de opleiding tot Controleur by het Binnenlandsch Bestuur in Nederl. Indië. pp. 79. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **8081. g. 12. (4.)**

Janssen (C. W.) Holländische Kolonialpolitik in Ost-Indien. pp. 39. 1884. 8°. **12209. f.**

Statistics.

Jaeger (F. M.) Toelichting van de grafische voorstellingen, *etc.* 2 pt. *'s Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **8223. de. 10.**

—— Grafische statistiek van Java en Madura. *obl.* fol. **8223. h. 1.**

Topography, Travels.

Pijnappel (J.) Geographie van Nederlandsch-Indië. pp. 219. *Leiden*, 1881. 8°. **10058. d. 8.**

Rees (W. A. van) Neerlandsch Indie. *Leiden*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Kuyper (J.) Onze Oost. pp. 279. *Utrecht*, 1881. 8°. **10057. df. 8.**

Veth (P. J.) Insulinde. Twaalf tafereelen uit Nederlandsch Indie. *Amsterdam*, [1878, 79?] fol. **1780. b. 3.**

INDIES, *Dutch—continued.*

Valentijn (F.) Van en naar Indië. pp. 189. *'s Gravenhage*, [1881.] 8°. **10058. f. 27.**

Netherlands.—*Colonies.* Landschappen en volkstypen van Nederlandsch-Indië. *Haarlem*, 1883. 8°. **10058. e. 28.**

Gramberg (J. S. G.) Indische Schetsen. *'s Hage*, 1882, *etc.* 16°. **10058. a. 11.**

Waanders (F. G. van B.) Indische Schetsen. *'s Gravenhage*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10058. g. 18.**

Groneman (I.) Waar of Onwaar? 2 Dl. *Dordrecht*, 1879. 8°. **12355. i. 4.**

Perelaer (M. T. H.) Uit de Oude Doos. pp. 323. *Rotterdam*, 1882. 8°. **10058. h. 12.**

See also Acheen: Java: Malay Archipelago: Netherlands: Sumatra.

INDIGESTION.

Gill (J. B.) Indigestion. pp. 249. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630. b. 12.**

—— Second edition. pp. 259. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630. aa. 9.**

—— Third edition. pp. 232. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7630. aa. 11.**

Fothergill (J. M.) Indigestion and Gout. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2255. c.**

Sinclair (W. J.) Indigestion. 1878. 8°. **7404. bbb.**

INDO-CHINESE RACES.

Keane (A. H.) On the relations of the Indo-Chinese and Inter-Oceanic races. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12910. bb. 21.**

Academies. — Dresden. — *Ethnographisches Museum.* Meyer (A. B.) Bilderschriften des Ostindischen Archipels. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1700. c. 1.**

See also Burmah: Cochin-China: Malay Archipelago, *etc.*

INDO-CHINESE LANGUAGES.

Forbes (C. J. F. S.) Grammar of the Languages of Further India. pp. 192. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2268. b.**

Keane (A. H.) Monograph on the relations of the Indo-Chinese and Inter-Oceanic languages. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12910. bb. 21.**

See also Burmese, Javan, *and* Malay Languages.

INDRE, *Dept.*

La Tramblais (— de) Esquisses sur le Département de l'Indre. pp. 428. *Châteauroux*, 1882. 8°. **10170. i. 4.**

INDRE-ET-LOIRE, *Dept.*

Indre-et-Loire, *Dept. of.* Inventaire-Sommaire des Archives. Indre-et-Loire. 1878, *etc.* 4°. **9255. d.**

INDULGENCES.

Green (T. L.) Indulgences. New edition. pp. 214. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3940. g. 4.**

Ablassschatz. Reicher Ablassschatz. pp. 128. *Paderborn*, 1879. 16°. **3435. bbb. 56.**

Hermann (C. W.) Johannes Tetzel, de päpstliche Ablassprediger. pp. 46. [1882.] 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 3. **12209. g.**

INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES.

General.

André (G. G.) Spon's Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2022. b.**

Manufactories. The Manufactories and commercial establishments of the world. Vol. 1. No. 1. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] fol. **1887. b. 16.**

Lempriere (C.) Factories and Industries of the world. *London*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Wylde (J.) Industries of the World. 2 vol. *London*, [1881–82.] 8°. **7943. ee. 22.**

Watt (A.) Scientific Industries explained. pp. 203. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7944. e. 24.**

Japp (A. H.) Industrial curiosities. pp. 372. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945. b. 5.**

—— Third edition. pp. 372. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7945. b. 38.**

Matéaux (C. L.) The Wonderland of Work. pp. 312. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **7955. ee. 9.**

Willson (H. B.) Industrial Crises. *Washington*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 17. (17.)**

Cornish (T.) Our Gold Supply, its effects on commerce and industries. pp. 212. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7104. b. 4.**

Noyce (E.) The Boy's Own Book of the Manufacturers of the World. pp. 334. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7945. bb. 17.**

Parton (J.) Captains of Industry. pp. 399. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10602. b. 5.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue des Industries. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1499. b.**

Block (M.) L'Industrie. pp. 128. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **8051. bb. 28.**

Houzé (J. P.) Le livre des Métiers Manuels. pp. 483. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7945. b. 11.**

Bourdeau (L.) Les Forces de l'industrie. pp. 380. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7944. cc. 28.**

Lemoine (L.) Les artisans & l'industrie. pp. 141. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8276. bbb. 19.**

Uhland (W. H.) Fortschritte der Industrie und Technik. *Jena*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8767. k. 12.**

INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES —*continued.*

Leixner (O. VON) Unser Jahrhundert. Gesammtbild der wichtigsten Erscheinungen. *Stuttgart*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **9079. d.**

Scherzer (C. VON) Weltindustrien. pp. 316. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **8228. g. 5.**

Muyden (G. VAN) and **Frauberger** (H.) Die Erfindungen der neuesten Zeit. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7955. ee. 10.**

Knaebel (A.) Industrielle Fabrik-Anlagen. 1882, *etc.* 8°. Deutsche Bautechnische Taschenbibliothek. Heft 81, 82. **7814. a.**

Loehnis (H.) Der Marasmus in Handel und Industrie 1877. pp. 240. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8229. f. 31.**

Ekstrand (R.) Den mekaniska industriens. *Göteborg*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8767. c. 25.**

See also ARTS, *Industrial* : CAPITAL AND LABOUR : COMMERCE : FINANCE : MONEY : PROTECTION : TRADE : WORKING CLASSES.

Bibliography.

Wigan.—*Free Public Library.* Catalogue of books relating to Manufactures. pp. 158. *Southport*, 1880. 8°. **BB. E.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. v.*—GRACKLAUER (O.) Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Schriften über Gewerbe-Literatur und Industrie. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11904. bbb.**

Industrial Exhibitions.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Society for the encouragement of Arts.* Society of Arts Artisan reports on the Paris Exhibition. pp. 664. *London*, 1879. 8°. **Ac. 4470. 31.**

—— *S. K. Museum, Bethnal Green Branch.* SIMMONDS (P. L.) Commercial Products of the Animal Kingdom employed in the arts and manufactures. pp. 96. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7958. i.**

Catalogues.—DUBLIN.—*Exhibition of Irish Arts.* Exhibition of Irish Manufactures, 1882. pp. 75. *Dublin*, [1882.] 8°. **7959. bb. 25.**

—— BRUSSELS.—*Exposition nationale.* Catalogue officiel. pp. 385. *Bruxelles*, [1880.] 12°. **7959. aaa. 28.**

Linas (C. DE) Souvenirs de l'exposition rétrospective de Liége en 1881. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7709. g. 12.**

Goldschmidt (F.) Die Weltausstellung in Philadelphia und die deutsche Industrie. pp. 67. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7959. bb. 17.**

France.

Fagniez (G.) Études sur l'industrie à Paris au XIIIe. et au XIVe. siècle. pp. 426. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 33. **Ac. 8929.**

See also supra, General.

INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES —*continued.*

Germany.

Engel (E.) Die Deutsche Industrie, 1875 und 1861. pp. 224. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8225. ff. 6.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 346. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8244. ee. 13.**

Keller (J.) Das deutsche Handwerk. pp. 224. *Chemnitz*, 1878. 8°. **7944. g. 25.**

Sax (E.) Die Hausindustrie in Thüringen. 1882, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Hallo.—*Academia Fridericiana.* CONRAD (J.) Sammlung nationalökonomischer Abhandlungen. Bd. 2. Heft 7, *etc.* Ac. **2320.**

See also supra, General.

Great Britain.

Great Britain. Great Industries. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

Bevan (G. P.) Handbook to the industries of the British Isles. pp. 220. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. aaa. 20.**

—— Primer of the Industrial Geography of Great Britain. pp. 112. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8244. aa.**

—— Second edition. pp. 109. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8244. aa.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Yorkshire Inventor and Manufacturer. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1423. ckd. & 293.**

—— The Roller Mill Annual and Millwrights' Almanac. pp. 140. *London*, [1885, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2503. y.**

Matheson (E.) The depreciation of factories. pp. 124. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8244. b. 1.**

Williams (H. L.) The Worker's Industrial Index to London. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10347. aa. 11. (6.)**

Meade (R.) Coal and Iron Industries of the United Kingdom. pp. 876. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7944. cc. 17.**

Siemens (C. W.) Die Eisen- und Stahl-Industrie in England. pp. 83. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8768. d. 21.**

Grothe (H.) Der Einfluss des Manchesterthums auf Handwerk und Hausindustrie. 3 Abdruck. pp. 347. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8229. h. 34.**

See also supra, General.

India.

James (A. J. F. E.) Indian Industries. pp. 376. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8247. de. 12.**

Jagor (F.) Ostindisches Handwerk und Gewerbe. pp. 45. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (6.)**

INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES —*continued.*

United States.

Bevan (G. P.) Handbook to the Industries of the United States. pp. 220. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. aaa. 20.**

See also supra, General.

INFANTICIDE.

Schilling (J. A.) Der civilisatorische Kindermord. pp. 19. *Augsburg*, [1878.] 8°. **7581. g. 15.**

Borelli (G. B.) Infanticidio. pp. 62. *Roma*, 1884. 8°. **5359. b. 11. (7.)**

Cola Proto (F. DE) L'Infanticidio. Seconda edizione. pp. 70. *Messina*, 1878. 8°. **5373. ee. 7. (7.)**

INFANTRY.

Stracey (H. H. D.) An Arrangement of Battalion Drill. pp. 84. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8831. a. 40.**

Austria.—*Army.*—*Infanterie.* An outline of "Attack Formations" for Infantry in the Austrian, French, German and Italian Armies. pp. 19. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8831. bbb. 11. (3.)**

Great Britain.—*Army.*—*Infantry.* Field exercise and evolutions of Infantry. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8830. bb.**

France.—*Army.*— *Infanterie.* Instruction in Infantry Campaigning Exercise. pp. 216. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8831. bb. 33.**

Craufurd (H. J.) Military Training of a Company. pp. 60. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. aaa. 23.**

Shaw (W. D.) Infantry Outposts. pp. 41. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8831. a. 61.**

Malton (W. D.) Words of command for Infantry Drill. pp. 61. *London*, 1880. 32°. **8831. a. 34.**

De Burgh (U.) Mounted infantry drill. pp. 24. *London*, 1884. 12°. **8831. a. 27.**

Great Britain.—*Army.*—*Infantry.* Regulations for mounted infantry. pp. 35. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8831. f. 14.**

Parr (H. H.) The Dress, Horses and Equipment of Infantry Officers. pp. 55. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831. aaa. 8.**

Heydebrand und der Lasa (L. VON) Das Pferd des Infanterie-Offiziers. pp. 198. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **7293. bb. 18.**

Brunner (M.) Emploi de la pelle d'infanterie pour l'exécution des travaux de fortification improvisée. pp. 176. 1879. 8°. FRANCE.—*Réunion de Officiers.* Publications. **8830. bbb.**

Grossmann (C.) Emploi du feu d'infanterie dans la guerre de siège. pp. 24. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (11.)**

INFANTRY—*continued.*

Isselt (J. VAN D. VAN) Das Infanteriefeuer auf grossen Distanzen. pp. 38. 1880. 8°. Neue militärische Zeit- und Streitfragen. Heft 4. **8823. l.**

Brunner (M. VON) Über die Anwendung des Infanterie-Spatens. pp. 110. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8824. ff. 2.**

Taubert (A.) Eine Sammlung taktischer Aufgaben zum Zweck von Felddienstübungen der Infanterie. pp. 53. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (18.)**

Schleinitz (E. VON) Beispiele für den Patrouillendienst der Infanterie. pp. 71. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (11.)**

Trotha (T. W. VON) Die taktische Ausbildung der russischen Infanterie. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8831. b. 16. (4.)**

See also MILITARY SCIENCE, *and under the subheading Army of each country.*

INFIDELITY.

Northgraves (G. R.) Mistakes of Modern Infidels. pp. 424. *London, Canada*, 1885. 12°. **4018. aaa. 22.**

Mac Mullen (R. T.) Infidelity, its causes. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 10. (24.)**

Trestrail (F.) On the moral tendency of infidelity. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 12°. **4136. de. 9. (7.)**

See also ATHEISM: CHRISTIANITY: SECULARISM, *etc.*

INFINITE, *Theory of.*

Moon (R.) On some points in the Theory of the Infinite. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8507. e. 3. (8.)**

INFIRMARIES.—*See* HOSPITALS.

INFLUENZA.—*See* CATARRH.

INFUSORIA.

Kent (W. S.) A Manual of the Infusoria. *London*, 1880–82. 8°. **2251. f.**

See also MICRO-ORGANISMS.

INITIALS.—*See* MONOGRAMS.

INJECTIONS.

Bourneville (M. D.) and **Bricon** (—) Manuel des injections sous-cutanées. pp. 174. *Paris*, 1883. 16°. **7509. de. 29.**

INK.

Lehner (S.) Die Tinten-Fabrikation. Zweite Auflage. pp. 256. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

Chenke-Seuen. L'encre de Chine. pp. 94. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **11099. a. 3.**

INQUISITION, *The.*

Molinier (C.) L'Inquisition dans le Midi de la France. pp. 483. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4629. f. 15.**

Mandillo (G. N.) Saggio di sacra Inquisizione Medioevale. pp. 88. *Genova*, 1882. 8°. **4570. ee. 10.**

INSANITY.

General.

Sankey (W. H. O.) Lectures on Mental Disease. Second edition. pp. 454. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7660. cc. 18.**

Clouston (T. S.) Clinical Lectures on Mental Diseases. pp. 631. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255. b.**

Savage (G. H.) Insanity and allied neuroses. pp. 544. 1884. 8°. Clinical Manuals, *etc.* **2255. a.**

Blandford (G. F.) Insanity. Third edition. pp. 507. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7660. de. 5.**

Hamilton (A. MAC L.) Types of Insanity. pp. 36 and 10 plates. *New York*, 1883. 4°. **7660. g. 1.**

Tuke (D. H.) Chapters in the history of the Insane. pp. 548. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. b.**

Harris (W.) Insanity. pp. 90. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7660. aaa. 22.**

Hammond (W. A.) A treatise on Insanity. pp. 767. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7660. f. 21.**

Hamilton (A. MAC L.) Idiocy, and nervous diseases. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **7391. g. 1.**

Worcester (S.) Insanity and its treatment. pp. 462. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7660. f. 8.**

Winslow (L. S. F.) Aids to Psychological Medicine. pp. 68. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7660. aa. 10.**

Crowell (E.) Spiritualism and Insanity. *Boston*, 1877. 8°. **8631. ee. 7. (7.)**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Archives de Neurologie. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3137. b.**

Ball (B.) Leçons sur les maladies mentales. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7660. aa.**

Luys (J. B.) Traité des maladies mentales. pp. 693. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7660. ee. 26.**

Legrand du Saulle (H.) Les Hystériques. pp. 625. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7641. c. 18.**

Rougier (L. A.) Essai sur la lypémanie et le délire de persécution. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7660. f. 15.**

Bonnet (H.) Philosophie et physiologie de l'aliénation mentale. pp. 64. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7660. cc. 7.**

Tuke (D. H.) A few notes on Lunacy in France. pp. 17. *Lewes*, [1884.] 8°. **7306. cc. 14. (12.)**

Periodical Publications.—*Vienna.* Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3237. c.**

Neumann (H.) Leitfaden der Psychiatrie. pp. 143. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **7660. aaa. 23.**

INSANITY—*continued.*

Schuele (H.) Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten. pp. 732. 1878. 8°. ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie. Bd. 16. **7441.** cc.

Mendel (E.) Die Manie. pp. 196. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7660.** f. 5.

Reich (E.) Die Verhütung von Krankheiten des Leibes und der Seele. pp. 470. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** f. 7.

Koster (—) Ueber die Gesetze des periodischen Irreseins. pp. 139. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** f. 17.

Kraussold (C.) Melancholie und Schuld. pp. 77. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. 15. (8.)

Boettger (H.) Die Nahrungsverweigerung der Irren. pp. 38. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **7306.** c. 14. (15.)

Dalhoff (N.) Vore Sindssyge. pp. 157. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **7660.** aaa. 17.

—— Unsere Gemüthskranken. pp. 206. *Karlsruhe*, 1883. 8°. **7660.** aa. 14.

Lykke (J.) Bidrag til Læren om Moral Insanity. pp. 135. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **7660.** aaa. 18.

Bonvecchiato (E.) Il Senso Morale e la Follia Morale. pp. 276. *Verona*, 1883. 8°. **8408.** h. 14.

Fulci (L.) Un uxoricida per delirio di persecuzione. pp. 43. *Messina*, 1883. 8°. **5373.** ee. 12.

See also MIND.

Asylums.

See infra, Treatment.

Lunacy Laws, etc.

Williams (S. E.) The Law relating to Petitions in Lunacy. pp. 401. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6190.** e. 10.

Buckham (T. R.) Insanity in its medico-legal relations. pp. 265. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **6095.** e. 25.

Greenwood (J.) Laws relating to Medical Men, with a chapter on the Law relating to Lunacy Practice. pp. 214. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230.** a.

Guy (W. A.) The Factors of the Unsound Mind. pp. 232. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6095.** de. 9.

Bucknill (J. C.) The relation of Madness to Crime. pp. 18. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7305.** de. 19. (11.)

Bell (C.) Madness and Crime. pp. 27. [*New York*,] 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. 15. (3.)

Taylor (J. A.) Exonerative Insanity. pp. 87. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **6095.** f. 8.

INSANITY—*continued.*

Remarks. Remarks on proposed Lunacy Legislation. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **6146.** h. 24. (15.)

Tardieu (A. A.) Étude médico-légale sur la folie. Deuxième édition. pp. 686. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** cc. 16.

Legrand du Saulle (H.) Étude médico-légale sur l'interjection des aliénés. pp. 503. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **6095.** e. 19.

Voisin (A.) Du divorce et de la folie. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** cc. 6. (17.)

Legrand du Saulle (H.) Étude sur les testaments contestés pour cause de folie. pp. 624. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **6095.** e. 16.

Reich (E.) Die Erblichkeit der Gebrechen des Leibes und der Seele. *Neuwied*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7660.** f. 10.

Lombroso (C.) Genio e follia in rapporto alla medicina legale. pp. 350. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** f. 19.

See also MEDICINE, *Legal.*

Paralysis of the Insane.

Mickle (W. J.) Paralysis of the Insane. pp. 246. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** ee. 11.

Mendel (E.) Die progressive Paralyse der Irren. pp. 352. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** ee. 15.

Treatment of the Insane.

Bucknill (J. C.) The care of the Insane. pp. 133. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** aaa. 15.

Lindsay (W. L.) Non-restraint in the treatment of the insane. *Edinburgh*, 1878. 8°. **7306.** bb. 14. (7.)

Weatherly (L. A.) The care of the insane in private dwellings. pp. 108. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** aa. 8.

London.—*Society for Organising Charitable Relief.* Report of a Committee on the education of idiots and harmless lunatics. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8277.** f. 11. (6.)

Mould (G. W.) The management of the Insane. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Manchester.—*Owens College.* Introductory Lectures. **7404.** bbb. 12.

Winslow (L. S. F.) Handbook for attendants on the insane. Second edition. pp. 35. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7688.** aa. 4.

Lord (H. W.) Hospitals for the Insane. pp. 10. *Lansing, Mich.*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** ccc. 6. (2.)

Twelvemonth. Only a Twelvemonth. pp. 186. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** de. 4.

Lowe (L.) The Bastilles of England. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **6095.** f. 9.

INSANITY—*continued.*

Hesse-Darmstadt.—*Ministerium des Innern.* Hofheim und Heppenheim, die Irrenanstalten des Grossherzogthums. pp. 92. *Darmstadt*, 1880. 8°. **7660. f. 2.**

Peeters (J. A.) Gheel toevluchtsoord voor Krankzinnigen. pp. 64. *Lier*, [1880.] 8°. **7679. af. 20.**

INSCRIPTIONS.

Arabic.

See infra, Semitic.

Assyrian, Babylonian, Persian.

Smith (George) The Chaldean account of Genesis. New edition, by A. H. Sayce. pp. 337. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2258. b.**

Budge (E. A.) The history of Esarhaddon from cuneiform inscriptions. pp. 163. 1880. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212. e.**

Noeldeke (T.) Die Inschriften von Persepolis, Istakhr, Pasargadae, Shâhpûr. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **559. e.**

Tiglath Pileser I., *King of Assyria.* Die Inschriften Tiglathpileser's I. Von W. Lotz. pp. 224. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7702. f. 30.**

Schmidt (V.) Østerlandske Indskrifter, *etc.* pp. 62. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (9.)**

Ménant (J.) Éléments d'Épigraphie Assyrienne. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12903. h. 17.**

Ceylon.

See infra, Indian.

Chinese.

Jametel (M.) L'Épigraphie chinoise au Tibet. *Péking*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11100. d. 9.**

King-Tsing. Nouvelle traduction de l'inscription de Sy-ngan-fou. 1877. 8°. Dabry de Thiersant (P.) Le Catholicisme en Chine au viiie. siècle, *etc.* **4766. h. 1.**

Cypriote.

Neubauer (R.) Der Aphroditetempel zu Golgoi und die daselbst gefundenen Inschriften. Mommsen (T.) Commentationes philologae, *etc.* **11312. l. 10.**

Deecke (W.) Die griechischen-kyprischen Inschriften. pp. 80. [1883.] 8°. Collitz (H.) Sammlung der griechischen Dialekt-Inschriften. Heft I. **7706. b. 19.**

Egyptian.

Brugsch (H.) Thesaurus inscriptionum aegyptiacarum. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7703. g. 12.**

Rougé (J. de) Inscriptions recueillies à Edfou. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **7703. h. 15.**

Duemichen (J.) Der Grabpalast des Patuamenap in der Thebanischen Nekropolis. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 4°. **7704. l. 9.**

INSCRIPTIONS—*continued.*

Canopus. Le décret trilingue de Canope. Transcription et interprétation, par P. Pierrot. pp. 44. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7704. g. 26.**

Lepsius (C. R.) Les Métaux dans les inscriptions égyptiennes. pp. 72. 1877. 8°. Academies.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 30. **Ac. 8929.**

Schmidt (V.) Østerlandske Indskrifter fra den Kongelige Antiksamling. pp. 62. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (9.)**

English.

Havergal (F. T.) Monumental Inscriptions in the Cathedral of Hereford. pp. 103. *London*, 1881. 4°. **4707. f. 4.**

Paul (R. W.) An account of incised slabs of Somersetshire. pp. 35 & xxxiii. plates. *London*, 1882. fol. **1707. a. 30.**

George (W.) On an inscribed stone at Orchard Wyndham. pp. 32. *Bristol*, 1879. 8°. **7705. aa. 29. (6.)**

Etruscan.

See Italian.

Greek.

Hicks (E. L.) A manual of Greek inscriptions. pp. 372. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. h. 13.**

Newton (C. T.) Die Griechischen Inschriften. pp. 102. *Hannover*, 1881. 8°. **7706. bb. 7. (5.)**

Cauer (P.) Delectus inscriptionum Graecarum. pp. 365. *Lipsiae*, 1883. 8°. **7704. c. 33.**

Foucart (P.) Mélanges d'épigraphie grecque. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7706. c. 20.**

Academies. — Berlin. — *Academia Regia Scientiarum.* Roehl (H.) Inscriptiones Graecae antiquissimae. pp. 193. *Berolini*, 1882. fol. **1703. b. 2.**

Dittenberger (G.) Sylloge Inscriptionum Graecarum. 2 Fasc. *Lipsiae*, 1883. 8°. **2358. d.**

Urlichs (C. L. von) Pergamenische Inschriften. pp. 31. *Würzburg*, 1883. 8°. **7706. c. 34. (4.)**

Canopus. Le décret trilingue de Canope. Texte grec, *etc.* pp. 44. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7704. g. 26.**

Collitz (H.) Sammlung der griechischen Dialekt-Inschriften. *Göttingen*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7706. b. 19.**

Larfeld (G.) Sylloge inscriptionum Boeoticarum dialectum popularem exhibentium. pp. 232. *Berolini*, 1883. 8°. **7706. c. 29.**

Meister (R.) Die böotischen Inschriften. 1884. 8°. Collitz (H.) Sammlung der griechischen Dialect-Inschriften. Heft 3. **7706. b. 19.**

INSCRIPTIONS—*continued.*

Pezzi (D.) La Grecità non Ionica nelle iscrizioni più antiche. *Torino*, 1883. 4°. **1708. a. 12.**

Hebrew.

See infra, Semitic.

Indian, etc.

Burgess (J.) Inscriptions from the Cave-Temples of Western India. pp. 114. 1881. 4°. INDIA, *Western.—Archæological Survey.* Memorandum. No. 10. **7702. i.**

Mueller (E.) Ancient Inscriptions in Ceylon. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. & *obl.* 8°. Sinh. **1, 2.**

Italian Languages.

Ancient.

Feis (L. DE) Di alcune Epigrafi Etrusche. pp. 12. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **7706. b. 1. (5.)**

Mommsen (T.) Inscriptiones Calabriae, Apuliae, Samnii, Piceni, Latinae. pp. 847. 1883. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Berlin. — *Societas Regia Scientiarum.* Corpus Inscriptionum, *etc.* Vol. IX. **1701. d.**

Huschke (P. E.) Die neue Oskische Bleitafel und die Peignische Inschrift aus Corfinium. pp. 98. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12933. gg. 12.**

Buecheler (F.) Umbrica, (ex tabulis, quae Iguvii prope theatrum effossae feruntur), interpretatus est F. Buecheler. pp. 223. *Bonnae*, 1883. 8°. **7706. b. 25.**

Italian, Modern.

Pepoli (C.) *Count.* Quattro centurie delle iscrizioni Italiane. pp. 388. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **10629. bb. 7.**

Latin.

Cuq (É.) De quelques inscriptions relatives à l'administration de Dioclétien. pp. 145. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Athens. — *École Française.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 21. Ac. **5206. 2.**

Gordian I., *Emperor of Rome.* L'inscription de Gordien. pp. 22. *Vienne*, 1881. 8°. **7706. bb. 7. (1.)**

Becker (F.) Die Inschriften der römischen Coemeterien. pp. 40. *Gera*, 1878. 8°. **7706. c. 15.**

Ascoli (G. I.) Iscrizioni inedite o mal note, Latini, di antichi sepolchri Giudaici del Napolitano. pp. 120. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **4033. g. 26.**

Garrucci (R.) Addenda in sylloge inscriptionum Latinarum aevi Romanae Rei publicae usque ad C. Iulium Caesarem plenissima. pp. 31. *Augustae Taurinorum*, 1881. 8°. **7706. bb. 26.**

INSCRIPTIONS—*continued.*

Vallauri (T.) Thomae Vallaurii Inscriptiones. pp. 638. *Augustae Taurinorum*, 1880. 8°. **7704. cc. 18.**

Mommsen (T.) Inscriptiones Africae Latinae. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Berlin.—*Societas Regia Scientiarum.* Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum. Vol. VIII. **1701. d.**

Periodical Publications.—*Vienne.* Bulletin épigraphique de la Gaule. *Vienna*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Blanc (E.) Épigraphie du Département des Alpes-Maritimes. pp. 168. *Nice*, 1878. 8°. **7706. de. 20.**

Héron de Villefosse (A.) and **Thédenat** (H.) Inscriptions romaines de Fréjus. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7706. de. 32.**

Sacaze (J.) Épigraphie de Luchon. pp. 91. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7708. cc. 34.**

Vallentin (F.) Inscription romaine récemment découverte à Grenoble. pp. 16. *Grenoble*, 1879. 8°. **7706. c. 31. (2.)**

Academies.—CAERLEON.—*Antiquarian Association.* MORGAN (C. O. S.) Goldcliff and the Roman inscribed stone found there. pp. 35. *Newport*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **5755. 6.**

Stier (G.) Corpusculum inscriptionum Vitebergensium. pp. 164. *Wittenberg*, 1883. 8°. **11409. f. 15.**

Hagen (H.) Prodromus inscriptionum Latinarum Helveticarum. pp. 68. *Bernæ*, 1878. 4°. **788. d. 17. (2.)**

Shadwell (A. T. W.) Principles of the Interpretation of Latin Inscriptions. pp. 19. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **7706. aaa. 34. (9.)**

Bone (C.) Anleitung zum Lesen, Ergänzen und Datiren römischer Inschriften. pp. 94. *Trier*, 1881. 8°. **7706. a. 7.**

Oscan.

See supra, Italian Languages.

Roman.

See Latin.

Semitic.

Academies.—PARIS.—*Académie des Inscriptions.* Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum. *Parisiis*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **7705. i. 8.**

Chwolson (D. A.) Corpus Inscriptionum Hebraicarum. Coll. 528. *St. Petersburg*, 1882. 4°. **1701. a. 2.**

Ascoli (G. I.) Iscrizioni Ebraiche, di sepolchri Giudaici del Napolitano. pp. 120. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **4033. g. 26.**

Ouverleaux (É.) Notice sur une inscription hébraïque à Bejar. pp. 23. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 12°. **7708. aaa. 44. (5.)**

INSCRIPTIONS—*continued.*

Halévy (J.) Essai sur les inscriptions du Safa. pp. 341. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7704. bb. 26.**

Drouin (E. A.) Les Inscriptions de Tunis. [*Louvain*, 1882.] 8°. **7706. c. 33. (3.)**

Rogers (E. T.) Mémoire sur certaines Inscriptions en caractères coufiques carrés. pp. 11. *Le Caire*, 1883. 8°. **7706. c. 34. (3.)**

Sayce (A. H.) The Ancient Hebrew Inscription at the Pool of Siloam. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (17.)**

Berger (P.) L'Écriture et les Inscriptions Sémitiques. pp. 51. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12903. g. 20.**

Umbrian.

See supra, Italian Languages.

Welsh.

Academies.—London.—*Cambrian Archæological Association.* Westwood (J. O.) Lapidarium Walliæ. pp. 246, and 101 plates. *Oxford*, 1876–79. 4°. **Ac. 5751. 4.**

INSECTIVORA.

Dobson (G. E.) A monograph of the Insectiora. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7205. g. 2.**

INSECTS.

General.

Katter (F.) Index Entomologicus. *Putbus*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7297. aa.**

Waterhouse (C. O.) Aid to the identification of Insects. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **7297. b. 13.**

Greene (J.) The Insect Hunter's Companion Third edition. pp. 114. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2250. a.**

Swinton (A. H.) Insect Variety. pp. 326. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2250. e.**

Ormerod (E. A.) Guide to methods of Insect Life. pp. 167. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7297. aa. 9.**

Packard (A. S.) Guide to the Study of Insects. pp. 715. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **2027. e.**

Wood (J. G.) Common British Insects. pp. 284. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7297. aaa. 30.**

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) *Bart.* Relations between Plants and Insects. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8708. f. 2. (1.)**

Wood (T.) Practical lessons on insect life. pp. 171. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7297. aaa. 29.**

—— Our Insect Allies. pp. 238. *London* 1884. 8°. **7297. bb. 16.**

Clifford (J. R. S.) Insect Lights and Insect Sounds. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7297. aaa. 14.**

Ballard (J. P.) Insect Lives. pp. 97. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 12°. **7297. aaa. 18.**

INSECTS—*continued.*

Academies. — France. — *Société d'Entomologie.* Revue d'Entomologie. *Caen*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 3614.**

Bourassé (J. J.) Les insectes. pp. 216. *Tours*, 1882. 8°. **7297. b. 15.**

Gadeau de Kerville (H.) Les insectes phosphorescents. pp. 55. *Rouen*, 1881. 8°. **7206. h. 8. (3.)**

Villanes (H.) Recherches sur l'Histologie des insectes. 1882. 8°. Academies. — Paris. — *École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 26. **Ac. 8929. 5.**

André (E.) La structure des Insectes. pp. 191. *Beaune*, 1882. 8°. **7297. g. 25.**

Preudhomme de Borre (A.) Coup d'œil sur l'histoire de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. pp. 8. *Bruxelles*, [1880.] 8°. **7206. k. 2. (6.)**

Becker (L.) Alphabet des insectes. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **12805. w. 7.**

Academies. — Berlin. — *Entomologischer Verein.* Vereinsangelegenheiten. [*Berlin*, 1880, *etc.*] 8°. **Ac. 3625. 2.**

Periodical Publications.—*Vienna.* Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. *Wien*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2048. c.**

Taschenberg (E. L.) Die Insekten. pp. 711. 1877. 8°. Brehms Thierleben. Abth. 4. Bd. 1. **7208. i.**

—— Die Insekten. pp. 300. 1882. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. iv. **12205. d.**

Bertkau (P.) Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während des Jahres, 1881. pp. 298. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7297. c. 8.**

Karsch (A.) Die Insektenwelt. Zweite Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7297. aa. 4.**

Holmgren (A. E.) Novas species insectorum cura A. E. Nordenskiöldii e Novaia Semlia coactorum descripsit A. E. H. pp. 23. *Holmiæ*, 1880. 4°. **1764. a. 7.**

Palmén (J. A.) Über paarige Ausführungsgänge der Geschlechtsorgane bei Insecten. pp. 107. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7297. c. 9.**

Camerano (L.) Gli insetti. pp. 342. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **7297. g. 21.**

Console (M.) In occasione de battesimo di un insetto. pp. 18. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **7204. b. 12. (3.)**

Collection and Preservation of.

Greene (J.) The Insect-Hunter's Companion. Third edition. pp. 144. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2250. a.**

INSECTS—*continued.*

Manton (W. P.) Insects: how to catch and how to prepare them. pp. 32. *Boston*, 1881. 16°. **7296. a. 4.**

Preudhomme de Borre (A.) De la meilleure disposition à donner aux caisses des collections d'insectes. pp. 4. [*Brussels*, 1879.] 8°. **7204. bb. 13. (8.)**

Injurious Insects, etc.

Ormerod (E. A.) Manual of Injurious Insects. pp. 323. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2250. b.**

—— Prevention and remedy of insect ravage. pp. 167. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7297. aa. 9.**

—— Notes of Observations of Injurious Insects, 1879. pp. 44. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7297. h. 6.**

—— Report of observations of injurious Insects, 1882. pp. 98. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7297. g. 23.**

Packard (A. S.) Guide to the study of Insects and a treatise on those injurious to crops. Sixth edition. pp. 715. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **2027. e.**

Saunders (W.) Insects injurious to fruits. pp. 436. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **7297. g. 27.**

Treat (M.) Injurious insects of the farm. pp. 288. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7296. b. 1.**

Gobin (H.) Guide pratique d'Entomologie Agricole. Deuxième édition. pp. 283. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **7078. bbb. 28.**

Magnani (E.) Relazione sugli insetti più nocivi alle produzioni agricole. pp. 134. *Lodi*, [1881.] 8°. **7297. c. 6.**

Bos (J. R.) Insektenschade op bouwen weiland. pp. 216. *Groningen*, 1883. 8°. **7297. g. 26.**

Useful Insects.

Paris.—*Exposition de* 1878. Rapport sur les insectes utiles, par MM. Balbiani et Maillot. pp. 56. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7959. bbb.**

Franceschini (F.) Gli insetti utili. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **12206. cc.**

INSOMNIA.—*See* SLEEP.

INSPIRATION.

Lee (W.) Inspiration of Holy Scripture. Fifth edition. pp. 628. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **3104. aaa. 3.**

Given (J. J.) The Truth of Scripture in connection with Inspiration. pp. 370. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **3126. g. 10.**

Goodwin (H.) *Bp. of Carlisle.* The Inspiration of Holy Scripture. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 3. **4018. a.**

INSPIRATION—*continued.*

Wilson (J. M.) The theory of Inspiration. pp. 59. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4420. b. 17. (6.)**

INSTINCT.

Romanes (G. J.) Mental Evolution. With a posthumous essay on Instinct. By C. Darwin. pp. 411. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2251. f.**

Hément (F.) De l'instinct. pp. 231. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7208. g. 13.**

Schuetz (L.) Der sogenannte Verstand der Thiere. pp. 145. *Paderborn*, 1880. 8°. **7204. b. 10.**

Licata (G. B.) La Fisiologia dell' Istinto. *Napoli*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7404. bbb.**

INSURANCE.

General.

Periodical Publications. — *Edinburgh.* The Insurance Gazette. *Edinburgh*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

—— *London.* Insurance Spectator of London. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **P.P. 1423. gpa. & 1368.**

—— *Toronto.* The Budget. An Insurance journal. *Toronto*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Champness (W. S.) An Insurance Dictionary. Third edition. pp. 375. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8229. aaa. 22.**

Ways, of obtaining Insurance Business. Seventh edition. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **8228. a. 8.**

Chaufton (A.) Les Assurances. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8244. df. 26.**

Morgenbesser (A.) Die mathematischen Grundlagen des gesammten Versicherungswesens. pp. 412. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8535. c. 33.**

Law of.

Morrell (C. F.) Statement of the Law of Insurance. pp. 175. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8244. cc. 15.**

Porter (J. B.) The Laws of Insurance. pp. 506. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6376. cc. 12.**

Buckley (H. B.) The law under the Assurance Companies Acts, 1870 to 1872. Fourth edition. pp. 627. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2018. e.**

Crawley (C.) The law of Insurance. pp. 355. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6375. g. 20.**

Newson (H.) A Digest of the Laws of Insurance. pp. 176. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6835. aa. 11.**

—— A Digest of the Law of Marine Insurance. Second edition. pp. 420. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6825. c. 10.**

Lowndes (R.) Treatise on the law of Marine Insurance. pp. 248. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6835. df. 2.**

Life and Accident.

Life Assurer. Handbook to life assurance. Fourth series. pp. 423. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229. df. 14.**

INSURANCE—*continued.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Post Office.* Regulations respecting Government Insurances. pp. 57. *London*, 1878. 8°.
8244. ee. 11.

Great Britain.—*Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.* Tables of premiums to be charged for the Insurance of Lives. pp. 50. *London*, 1878. 8°.
8244. ee. 10.

—— Tables of Premiums to be charged for the grant of Life Annuities.
London, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 3. (8.)**

Sharman (H. R.) Post Office System of Life Assurance. pp. 12. *London*, 1884. 8°.
8229. f. 35. (9.)

Sutton (W.) Institute of Actuaries' text-book of the principles of Life Assurances.
London, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8548. dd. 19.**

Livesay (F.) Insurer's Guide and Directory. pp. 47. *London*, [1884.] 8°.
8229. d. 33. (4.)

Allen (J.) American and British Life Insurance Offices contrasted. pp. 22.
London, [1882.] 8°. **8229. d. 28. (3.)**

Hare (F. A. C.) Bonuses. Aid to the selection of a Life Office. pp. 40.
London, 1883. 8°. **8229. i. 13. (4.)**

Colquhoun (E.) Notes on Life Assurance. pp. 23. *London*, [1883.] 8°.
8228. b. 22. (1.)

C., G. G. What is the good of Life Assurance? pp. 31. *London*, 1884. 8°.
8229. bb. 46. (3.)

Scott (G.) Plan for effecting one of the objects of Life Insurance without medical or any other examination. pp. 4.
London, 1884. 8°. **8229. df. 35. (7.)**

Port (H.). The British Workman's Assurance Company. *Birmingham*, [1877.] 12°.
8228. aa. 7.

Pyer (A. L.) Life Assurance. pp. 8.
Sevenoaks, [1882.] 8°. **8229. c. 10. (7.)**

Wife. A Wife's Privilege.
London, [1877.] 32°. **8228. a. 11.**

Sprague (T. B.) On the liquidation of an insolvent Life Assurance Company. pp. 16.
[*London*, 1880.] 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (9.)**

Farr (W.) Premiums for Insurance against fatal accident. *London*, 1880. 8°.
8229. i. 3. (7.)

Phillips (W. F.) On Health Assurance. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. bb. 46. (5.)**

Sieveking (E. H.) The Medical Adviser in Life Assurance. Second edition. pp. 206.
London, 1882. 8°. **7391. aaa. 1.**

Ransome (A.) On the chest-movements in lung disease, and on the application of stethometry to examinations for assurance.
pp. 100. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7615. ee. 22.**

INSURANCE—*continued.*

King (G.) On the mortality amongst assured lives. pp. 68. *London*, [1877.] 8°.
8229. cc. 18. (6.)

Couteau (É.) Traité des Assurances sur la vie. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°.
8229. df. 23.

Elster (L.) Die Lebensversicherung in Deutschland. pp. 124. *Jena*, 1880. 8°.
8248. f. 9.

Arendt (O.) Die Reichsunfallversicherung. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 7. (8.)**

—— Allgemeine Staatsversicherung und Versicherungssteuer. pp. 90.
Leipzig, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 7. (11.)**

Schaeffle (A. E. F.) Vereinigter Versicherungs- und Spardienst bei Zwangshülfskassen. pp. 88. *Tübingen*, 1884. 8°.
8229. d. 34. (7.)

See also supra, Law of.

Marine.

Owen (D.) Marine Insurance Notes.
pp. 171. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8247. df. 20.**

Danson (J. T.) Underwriting in England, France, and America. *Paris*, 1883. 8°.
8229. d. 33. (3.)

Cauvet (É.) Traité des assurances maritimes. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **6825. bb. 11.**

Droz (A.) Traité des Assurances maritimes du délaissement. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.
6835. aaa. 4.

Alvarez de Toledo (F.) *Duke of Alva.* Ordonnances sur les Assurances Maritimes de 1569, 1570, 1571. pp. 80.
Bruxelles, 1877. 8°. **6825. df. 8.**

Voigt (J. F.) Das deutsche Seeversicherungs-Recht. *Jena*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **6835. c.**

See also supra, Law of.

INTEREST.

Sutton (W.) Text-book of the principles of Interest. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.
8548. dd. 19.

Lowndes (R.) Insurable Interest. pp. 113.
London, 1884. 8°. **6376. cc. 10.**

Cowley (H. F. W.) Simple Interest.
pp. 51. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8503. c. 28. (2.)**

Disturnell (J.) Political Economy, or, Interest and Taxation. pp. 16.
New York, 1877. 8°. **8205. g. 2. (4.)**

See also USURY.

INTERLAKEN.

Gerber (—) Interlaken. pp. 46.
Zurich, [1880.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

Zacher (—) Die rothe Internationale.
pp. 191. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8277. d. 6.**

Schramm (R.) Die Internationale vor dem Reichstage. pp. 73. *Milano*, 1878. 8°.
8074. bbb. 3. (3.)

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION—*continued.*

Russia. Protestation contre les pendaisons en Russie. *Genève*, 1881. *s. sh.* fol. **1892. d. 1. (23*.)**

Ferran (I. M. DE) Cartas á un arrepentido de la Internacional. pp. 103. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8275. bbb. 22. (1.)**

See also SOCIALISM: WORKING CLASSES, *etc.*

INTERROGATORIES, *Law of.*

Sichel (W. S.) and **Chance** (W.) The Law relating to Interrogatories. pp. 291. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6282. d. 9.**

INTESTINES.

Treves (F.) Intestinal Obstructions. pp. 515. 1884. 8°. **2255. a.**

Peyrot (J. J.) De l'intervention chirurgicale dans l'obstruction intestinale. pp. 310. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7482. l. 14.**

Nothnagel (H.) Beiträge zur Physiologie des Darmes. pp. 249. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7615. cc. 8.**

INTROITS.

Introits. Introits for the Church's Seasons. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 32°. **3438. de. 6. (4.)**

See also HYMNS.

INVALIDS.

Hopkins (E.) Practical suggestions to invalids. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7404. aa. 29.**

INVENTIONS.—*See* DISCOVERIES AND INVENTIONS: INDUSTRIES.

INVERKEITHING.

Simson (J.) Reminiscences of childhood at Inverkeithing. pp. 87. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10370. ee. 18.**

INVERTEBRATA.—*See* ZOOLOGY.

INVESTMENT, *Military.*—*See* FORTIFICATION.

IONA.

Academies.—EDINBURGH.—*Society of Antiquaries.* DRUMMOND (J.) Sculptured monuments in Iona. pp. 19. *Edinburgh*, 1881. fol. **1700. a. 4.**

IONIA.

Hultsch (F.) Heraion und Artemision, zwei Tempelbauten Ioniens. pp. 52. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (15.)**

IONIAN ISLANDS.

Nolhac (S. DE) Les îles ioniennes. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10126. aaa. 13.**

I. O. U.'s.

Smith (JAMES WALTER) A Handy Book on the Law of Bills and I O U's. pp. 132. *London*, 1884. 12°. **6375. aaa. 42.**

IOWA.

General.

Macy (J.) Civil Government in Iowa. pp. 38. *Grinnell, Iowa*, 1881. 8°. **8177. de. 5. (8.)**

County Histories.

Appanoose, *County of.* History of Appanoose County. pp. 624. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 15.**

Benton, *County of.* History of Benton County. pp. 641. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 13.**

Black Hawk, *County of.* History of Black Hawk County. pp. 602. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. l. 3.**

Percival (C. S.) and (E.) History of Buchanan County. pp. 437. *Cleveland, Ohio*, 1881. 4°. **10408. k. 2.**

Cedar, *County of.* History of Cedar County. pp. 729. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 14.**

Clayton, *County.* History of Clayton County. pp. 1144. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10408. l. 3.**

Clinton, *County of.* History of Clinton County. pp. 817. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. h. 2.**

Davis, *County.* History of Davis County. pp. 751. *Des Moines*, 1882. 8°. **10412. gg. 15.**

Delaware, *County of.* History of Delaware County. pp. 707. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 10.**

Des Moines, *County of.* History of Des Moines County. pp. 727. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. k. 12.**

Dubuque, *County of.* History of Dubuque County. pp. 977. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10409. k. 9.**

Fayette, *County of.* History of Fayette County. pp. 758. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 11.**

Floyd County. History of Floyd County. pp. 1142. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10412. h. 3.**

Fremont, *County of.* History of Fremont County. pp. 778. *Des Moines*, 1881. 8°. **10409. k. 17.**

Henry, *County of.* History of Henry County. pp. 667. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. k. 8.**

Iowa County. History of Iowa County. pp. 774. *Des Moines*, 1881. 8°. **10409. dd. 12.**

Jackson, *County of.* History of Jackson County. pp. 783. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. h. 3.**

Jefferson, *County of.* History of Jefferson County. pp. 603. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. k. 6.**

IOWA—*continued.*

Jones County. History of Jones County. pp. 705. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. h. 13.**

Keokuk County. History of Keokuk County. pp. 822. *Des Moines*, 1880. 8°. **10409. dd. 6.**

Lee, *County of.* History of Lee County. pp. 887. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. k. 7.**

Linn, *County of.* History of Linn County. pp. 816. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 5.**

Lucas, *County.* History of Lucas County. pp. 743. *Des Moines*, 1881. 8°. **10408. h. 11.**

Madison County. History of Madison County. pp. 657. *Des Moines*, 1879. 8°. **10409. dd. 8.**

Marion County. History of Marion County. pp. 807. *Des Moines*, 1881. 8°. **10409. dd. 10.**

Marshall, *County of.* History of Marshall County. pp. 696. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 3.**

Mills County. History of Mills County. pp. 722. *Des Moines*, 1881. 8°. **10409. dd. 9.**

Monroe, *County of.* History of Monroe County. pp. 507. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. h. 1.**

Montgomery County. History of Montgomery County. pp. 741. *Des Moines*, 1881. 8°. **10409. dd. 7.**

Muscatine, *County of.* History of Muscatine County. pp. 692. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. k. 4.**

Page, *County of.* History of Page County. pp. 806. *Des Moines*, 1880. 8°. **10409. l. 11.**

Polk County. The History of Polk County. pp. 1037. *Des Moines*, 1880. 8°. **10408. h. 5.**

Poweshiek County. History of Poweshiek County. pp. 975. *Des Moines*, 1880. 8°. **10409. dd. 13.**

Scott, *County.* History of Scott County. pp. 1265. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10408. i. 5.**

Taylor County. History of Taylor County. pp. 828. *Des Moines*, 1881. 8°. **10412. gg. 12.**

Van Buren, *County of.* History of Van Buren County. pp. 606. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 2.**

Wapello, *County of.* History of Wapello County. pp. 670. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10409. k. 1.**

Warren County. History of Warren County. pp. 743. *Des Moines*, 1879. 8°. **10409. dd. 11.**

IPSWICH.

Wollaston (D. O.) Inscriptions in St. Helens Church, Ipswich. pp. 70. [*Ipswich*,] 1882. 4°. **10352. i. 35.**

—— Inscriptions in St. Matthew's Church, Ipswich. pp. 315. [*Ipswich*, 1883.] 4°. **10352. i. 9.**

—— Inscriptions in St. Nicholas Church, Ipswich. pp. 148. [*Ipswich*,] 1882. 4°. **10352. i. 25.**

IQUIQUE.

Vidal Gormáz (F.) Estudio sobre el puerto de Iquique. pp. 24. *Santiago de Chile*, 1880. 8°. **10481. ff. 16. (7.)**

Geinitz (E.) Das Erdbeben von Iquique 1877. *Halle*, 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. 40. Nr. 9. **Ac. 2871.**

IRANIAN LANGUAGES.

Spiegel (F.) Grammatik der altérânischen Sprachen. pp. 559. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **2268. e.**

Bartholomae (C.) Handbuch der altiranischen Dialekte. pp. 272. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12907. cc. 17.**

Huebschmann (H.) Die Umschreibung der iranischen Sprachen. pp. 44. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12906. dd. 18.**

IRANIAN RACE.

Geiger (W.) Ostiïränische Kultur im Alterthum. pp. 520. *Erlangen*, 1882. 8°. **10077. g. 26.**

IRELAND.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE, *and infra, Politics.*

Banking.

See BANKING, *and infra, Law.*

Bankruptcy, Court of.

See infra, Law.

Church History.

See CHURCH HISTORY: ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Church of.

Ireland, *Church of.* Representative Body. Report of Proceedings. *Dublin*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **4165. cc.**

Pryor (R.) Critique on the Church Hymnal. *Dublin*, 1878. 8°. **3433. g. 2. (1.)**

Mac Ilwaine (W.) Patronage in the Irish Church. *Dublin*, 1876. 8°. **4165. aa. 6. (8.)**

Ireland, *Church of.* Forty years in the Church of Ireland. pp. 63. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4956. a. 14.**

IRELAND—*continued.*

Maunsell (W. P.) Our Disestablished Parish. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4165. aa. 7.**

Maberly (L. F. S.) Ritualism in the Church of Ireland. pp. 80. *Dublin*, [1881.] 8°. **4165. e. 6. (9.)**

Coast of.

Hoskyn (R.) Sailing directions for the Coast of Ireland. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **8807. ee.**

Crime.

See infra, Politics.

Ethnology.

Bonwick (J.) Who are the Irish? pp. 136. 1880. 8°. Our Nationalities. No. 1. **10007. bbb. 7.**

See also ETHNOLOGY.

Famine, 1845–47.

Irish Famine. The Irish Famine of 1845–1846. pp. 174. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9509. bb. 3.**

Trevelyan (*Sir* C. E.) *Bart.* The Irish Crisis. pp. 148. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277. bbb. 37.**

Fisheries.

See FISH.

Gazetteers.

Leggatt (J. E.) Commercial and Railway Gazetteer. pp. 52. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10390. f. 1.**

Genealogies.

See HERALDRY.

Geography.

See infra, Topography.

History.

Walpole (C. G.) A short history of Ireland. pp. 579. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9509. bbb. 3.**

—— Second edition. pp. 579. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2396. b.**

O'Grady (S.) History of Ireland. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9509. bbb. 2.**

MacCarthy (J. H.) Outline of Irish History. pp. 127. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2396. b.**

Duffy (*Sir* C. G.) Bird's-eye view of Irish History. pp. 281. *Dublin*, 1882. 16°. **9509. a. 3.**

O'Connor (W. A.) History of the Irish People. *Manchester*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **9509. bb. 6.**

Ireland. The Case of Ireland stated historically. pp. 352. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **8146. bb. 14.**

IRELAND—*continued.*

Collier (W. F.) History of Ireland for schools. pp. 268. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9509. aa. 12.**

Sullivan (A. M.) "Nutshell" History of Ireland. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 16°. **9509. a. 4.**

Adolphus (T.) The English in Ireland. pp. 90. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 16°. **8146. a. 1.**

Brown (J. P.) The Mac Laughlins of Clan Owen. pp. 87. *Boston*, 1879. 12°. **9914. e. 1.**

Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. D') Les assemblées publiques de l'Irlande. pp. 23. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7708. aaa. 13. (3.)**

Ireland. Examination of the ancient history of Ireland, in so far as it concerns the origin of the Scots. pp. 88. *Peebles*, 1883. 8°. **9509. aaa. 4.**

—— Ireland not the Hibernia of the Ancients. pp. 64. *Peebles*, 1883. 8°. **10347. b. 17. (8.)**

Hennessy (*Sir* J. P.) Sir Walter Ralegh in Ireland. pp. 263. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9509. bb. 7.**

Derrick (J.) The Image of Irelande, 1581. pp. 144. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 4°. **1869. c. 26.**

Harington (*Sir* J.) Short view of the state of Ireland. 1605, *etc.* 1879. 8°. MACRAY (W. D.) Anecdota Bodleiana. No. 1. **12206. cc.**

Gilbert (J. T.) History of the Irish Confederation, 1641–43. 2 vol. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **2396. g.**

Hickson (M. A.) Ireland in the seventeenth century, or the Irish massacres of 1641–2. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2396. f.**

Canis (—) Les massacres en Irlande. pp. 222. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8146. aaa. 3.**

O'Hart (J.) The Irish and Anglo-Irish Landed Gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland. pp. 754. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **2400. d.**

Moran (P. F.) *R. C. Bp. of Ossory.* Sketch of the persecutions suffered by the Catholics in Ireland under Cromwell. pp. 480. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **4735. bb. 10.**

Froude (J. A.) The English in Ireland. 3 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2396. a.**

Burke (*Right Hon.* E.) Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish Affairs. pp. 439. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2238. bb.**

Lecky (W. E. H.) History of England. Third edition. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2394. e.**

Hutchinson (*Right Hon.* J. H.) The Commercial Restraints of Ireland. pp. 190. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **8229. bb. 37.**

IRELAND—*continued.*

Irish Seditions. Irish Seditions, 1792–1880. pp. 64. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8145. df. 8. (7.)**

O'Brien (R. B.) Fifty Years of Concessions to Ireland. 1831–1881. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **2396. e.**

Duffy (*Sir* C. G.) Young Ireland. 1840–1850. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2396. c.**

—— Irish People's Edition. pp. 293. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **9509. bbb. 6.**

Heygate (*Sir* F. W.) *Bart.* Ireland since 1850. pp. 20. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145. ee. 3. (15.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 20. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145. ee. 3. (16.)**

Pim (J.) Review of the progress of Ireland since the famine. *Dublin*, 1876. 8°. **8145. ee. 3. (9.)**

Pigott (R.) Personal recollections of an Irish journalist. pp. 447. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **8146. bb. 21.**

See also ENGLAND, *and infra, Politics.*

Land Acts, 1870: 1881.

See infra, Politics.

Land Tenure.

See infra, Politics.

Law.

Collins (C. MacC.) The law of Banking in Ireland. pp. 246. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **6503. aa. 2.**

Kisbey (W. H.) The law of the Bankruptcy Court, Ireland. Third edition. pp. 534. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **6503. aaa.**

Foot (C. H.) The Grand Jury Laws of Ireland. Second edition. pp. 602. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **6503. aaa. 4.**

O'Flanagan (J. R.) The Munster Circuit. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6503. aaa. 3.**

Local Government.

O'Shaughnessy (R.) Local government in Ireland. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London. —*Cobden Club.* PROBYN (J. W.) Local government, *etc.* Ac. **2358.**

Cali (M.) Leggi locali in Inghilterra, Scozia, Irlanda. pp. 104. *Acireale*, 1880. 8°. **8139. aa. 14.**

Methodists.

Crookshank (C. H.) Memorable Women of Irish Methodism. pp. 203. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4907. aaa. 2.**

—— A Methodist Pioneer: the life and labours of John Smith. pp. 135. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4920. aaa. 30.**

Ordnance Survey.

See infra, Topography.

IRELAND—*continued.*

Politics and Land Tenure.

„ *Land Acts*, 1870: 1881.

MacDermot (G.) The Land Law Act, 1881, and Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870. Second edition. pp. 334. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **2230. c.**

Healy (T. M.) The Land Law Act, 1881. pp. 443. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **6503. aa. 4.**

Johnston (R.) The Land Law Ireland Act. pp. 66. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6503. aa. 3.**

Cook (E. T.) The Irish Land Act, 1881. pp. 72. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **8145. bbb. 5. (10.)**

Darbyshire (W.) The Irish Land Act. pp. 16. *Manchester* [1881.] 8°. **8146. aaa. 4. (4.)**

Burke (J.) Explanatory abridgment of the Land Law Act, 1881. pp. 32. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **8146. aaa. 4. (3.)**

Great Britain.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* The Irish Land Bill. pp. viii. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145. df. 7. (5.)**

—— Das Landgesetz für Irland vom Jahre 1881. *Eng. & Ger.* pp. 241. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8145. ee. 10.**

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) The Irish Land Act. Speech. April 7th, 1881. pp. 39. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **8146. c. 2. (3.)**

—— The Irish Land Bill. Speech. May 16th, 1881. pp. 30. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **8146. c. 2. (4.)**

Fortescue (C. S. P.) *Baron Carlingford.* Speech on moving the second reading of the Irish Land Law Bill. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146. c. 1. (7.)**

Lefevre (*Right Hon.* G. J. S.) The Purchase Clauses of the Irish Land Acts. Speech. 1879. pp. 39. [*London*,] 1882. 8°. **8146. c. 2. (13.)**

O'H., R. The Bright clauses of the Irish Land Acts of 1870 & 1881. pp. 44. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8145. bbb. 5. (12.)**

Eason (C.) The working of the Irish Land Act. pp. 52. *Dublin*, [1882.] 8°. **8146. aaa. 4. (8.)**

Great Britain.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Preface to the Irish Land Bill [of 1881]. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145. df. 7. (11.)**

Buxton (S. C.) The Irish Land Bill. pp. 23. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **8146. c. 2. (2.)**

Duffy (*Sir* C. G.) How Ireland ought to receive the Land Act. pp. 15. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **8146. c. 1. (6.)**

Great Britain.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* The Irish Land Bill. pp. 42. *Kingston-upon-Hull*, 1881. 8°. **8145. df. 7. (6.)**

IRELAND—*continued.*

„ *Potitical Trials, etc.*

Sullivan (A. M.) The Land War in Ireland. Speech in defence. The Queen *v.* Parnell and others. pp. 16. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **8145. ee. 7. (16.)**

—— (T. D.) "Guilty or not guilty?" Speeches from the dock. Twenty-third edition. 2 pt. *Dublin*, [1882.] 8°. **12301. b. 35.**

Bagenal (P. H.) Crime in Ireland. The winter assizes, 1880. pp. 88. *Dublin*, [1882.] 8°. **8146. c. 2. (6.)**

Alford (C. R.) *Bp. of Victoria.* The Irish Assassinations. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4473. a. 39. (3.)**

„ *Works on Land Tenure and Politics.*

O'Brien (R. B.) Parliamentary history of the Irish Land Question, 1829 to 1869. pp. 226. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2240. aa.**

—— The Irish land question and English public opinion. New edition. pp. 124. *London*, 1881. 16°. **8146. aaa. 1.**

Russell (C.) "New Views on Ireland." pp. 217. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2238. aa.**

Fitzmaurice (H. C. K. P.) *Marquis of Lansdowne.* Mr. C. Russell and the Lansdowne Estates in Kerry. pp. 56. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145. bbb. 4. (13.)**

Dun (F.) Landlords and Tenants in Ireland. pp. 278. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146. bb. 10.**

Longfield (*Right Hon.* M.) Tenure of Land in Ireland. [1881.] 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Systems of Land Tenure. **2240. a.**

Richey (A. G.) The Irish Land Laws. pp. 129. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8146. bb. 6.**

Tuke (J. H.) Irish distress and its remedies. The land question. pp. 116. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145. df. 6. (10.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 120. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145. df. 6. (11.)**

—— Third edition. pp. 120. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145. ee. 7. (2.)**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 120. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145. df. 7. (2.)**

Sinclair (W. J.) Irish Peasant Proprietors. A reply to Mr. Tuke. pp. 29. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8145. ee. 7. (3.)**

Joule (B. S. J. B.) A letter to Mr. J. H. Tuke. pp. 32. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8146. c. 1. (9.)**

Bagenal (P. H. D.) The Irish agitator. pp. 187. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **8146. bb. 3.**

IRELAND—*continued.*

Arnold (M.) Irish essays. pp. 308. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2238. b.**

Lefevre (*Right Hon.* G. J. S.) English and Irish Land Questions. Second edition. pp. 272. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2238. a.**

MacGrath (T.) Pictures from Ireland. pp. 206. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12356. bbb. 36.**

Becker (B. H.) Disturbed Ireland, 1880–81. pp. 338. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146. bb. 8.**

Jones (W. B.) The Life's Work in Ireland of a Landlord. pp. 338. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2240. aa.**

Scully (V.) Occupying Ownership. Ireland. pp. 115. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145. df. 7. (13.)**

King (D. B.) The Irish Question. pp. 471. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8146. bb. 9.**

Clancy (J. J.) Ireland: as she is, and as she ought to be. pp. 331. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **8146. bb. 2.**

Bagenal (P. H. D.) The American Irish. pp. 252. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2240. aa.**

Doyle (J. P.) Old Ireland made New Ireland. pp. 275. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146. bb. 12.**

Cant-Wall (E.) *pseud.* Ireland under the Land Act. pp. 283. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8146. bb. 17.**

Craig (E. T.) The Irish Land and Labour Question. pp. 204. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7078. bbb. 24.**

Floredice (W. H.) A Month among the Mere Irish. pp. 302. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12357. c. 7.**

Irish Problem. The Irish Problem, and how to solve it. pp. 408. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8145. ee. 9.**

Bodington (G.) On the deep-seated causes of Irish Adversity. Third edition. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145. ee. 7. (4.)**

„ *French and German Works.*

Guilhaud de Lavergne (L. G. L.) Essai sur l'économie rurale de l'Irlande. 5e. édition. pp. 474. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2252. d.**

Karr (T. A.) Croquis irlandais. pp. 254. *Poitiers*, 1880. 18°. **10390. bb. 10.**

Molinari (G. DE) L'Irlande—Le Canada—Jersey. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8146. bb. 15.**

Fournier (P.) La Question agraire en Irlande. pp. 269. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8146. ff. 20.**

Ludre (G. DE) *Count.* L'Irlande et la loi agraire. pp. 47. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8145. f. 4. (4.)**

IRELAND—*continued.*

Genlain (A. F.) The Irish Question from a French point of view. pp. 22. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8146.** c. **2.** (**12.**)

Stein (L. von) Die drei Fragen des Grundbesitzes. Die irische Frage. pp. 305. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8276.** ff. **8.**

Kautsky (C.) Irland. Kultur-historische Skizze. pp. 39. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** bbb. **1.** (**6.**)

Wiss (E.) Das Irische Landgesetz vom Jahre 1881. pp. 48. 1882. 8°. Berlin.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. Heft 26. **8207.** i.

Adler (J. B.) Die Sünden Englands an dem irischen Volke. pp. 28. [1882.] 8°. Haffner (P.) Frankfurter Broschüren. Bd. 4. **12209.** g.

Livonia. Livland und Irland. pp. 160. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8146.** bbb. **5.**

Lassaulx (A. von) Irland und Sicilien. pp. 50. 1883. 8°. Frommel (W.) and Pfaff (F.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. x. **12208.** e.

„ *Land League.*

Forster (H. O. A.) The truth about the Land League. Second edition. pp. 74. [*London*,] 1882. 8°. **8146.** c. **2.** (**11.**)

—— Third edition. pp. 88. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8145.** df. **8.** (**6.**)

Holmes (F. M.) History of the Irish Land League. pp. 154. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8146.** bb. **18.**

Bagenal (P. H.) Parnellism unveiled; or, the land-and-labour agitation. pp. 64. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** de. **1.** (**5.**)

Wyse (W. C. B.) Letters on the Land League. pp. 59. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** df. **6.** (**12.**)

Devoy (J.) The Land of Eire: the Irish Land League. 3 pt. *New York*, [1882.] 4°. **10390.** h. **2.**

Humphrys (D.) The Justice of the Land League. pp. 18. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** df. **6.** (**3.**)

Ireland.—*Land League.* An aspect of the Land Question forgotten! pp. 38. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** de. **1.** (**6.**)

„ *Pamphlets*, 1879.

S., T. E. The Rights of Ireland. pp. 82. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8145.** ee. **3.** (**14.**)

Ireland. Ireland's Resolve. pp. 16. *Dublin*, [1879.] 8°. **8145.** de. **1.** (**4.**)

Home-Rule. What is Home-Rule? *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **8145.** ee. **3.** (**13.**)

IRELAND—*continued.*

Cleary (T. S.) Suggestions for a Clare Tenant's Defence Association, *etc.* *Ennis*, 1879. 8°. **8145.** ee. **3.** (**11.**)

„ „ 1880.

Ireland. The Land Question, Ireland. *Dublin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8146.** b.

—— The Land Question, Ireland. pp. 39. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **8146.** b.

Irish Land. Irish Land as viewed from British Shores. Second edition. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** de. **1.** (**7.**)

Kinnear (J. B.) Ireland. pp. 39. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**1.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**11.**)

Richardson (R.) Ireland in 1880. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 4°. **8145.** ee. **8.**

Pim (J. T.) Ireland in 1880. pp. 32. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**14.**)

Irish Question. Suggestions on the Irish Question. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** df. **6.** (**5.**)

Ireland. Help for Ireland. pp. 74. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078.** de. **17.** (**8.**)

—— Ireland and England. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** bbb. **1.** (**5.**)

MacFarlane (D. H.) Ireland versus England. pp. 38. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** df. **6.** (**7.**)

Anglo-Saxon. Scotland before and after the Union, with comments on Ireland. pp. 35. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8142.** e. **1.** (**5.**)

Austin (A.) Hibernian Horrors. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** df. **7.** (**1.**)

O'Lynn (C.) Home Rule. pp. 19. *Liverpool*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** df. **6.** (**9.**)

Sullivan (A. M.) Irish Obstruction and Conservative Obstruction. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** ee. **3.** (**18.**)

Errington (G.) The Irish Land Question. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** df. **6.** (**2.**)

Staples (R.) Agitation in Ireland, from a landlord's point of view. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** df. **6.** (**8.**)

Jackson (S.) The land monopolists of Ireland. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8145.** df. **6.** (**6.**)

„ „ 1881.

Campbell (G. D.) *Duke of Argyle.* The Bessborough Commission. pp. 34. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**4.**)

De-la-Poer-Beresford (J. H.) *Marquis of Waterford.* The Bessborough Commission. pp. 22. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**5.**)

IRELAND—*continued.*

Manning (H. E.) *Cardinal.* Ireland. A letter on the Land Question. pp. 22. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**11.**)

Nulty (T.) *R. C. Bp. of Meath.* The Land Agitation. pp. 12. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**13.**)

Kinnear (J. B.) Ireland in 1881. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**10.**)

Blake (J. A.) The effect of American Agricultural Competition on the value of land in Ireland. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1146.** f. **24.** (**5.**)

Grant (D.) Land Tenure in Ireland. pp. 36. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**7.**)

Clarke (C. B.) A letter upon a Land Scheme for Ireland. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** df. **7.** (**3.**)

Fitzpatrick (B.) A B C of the Irish Land Question. pp. 40. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**6.**)

Montgomery (H. DE F.) Irish Land and Irish Rights. pp. 41. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** df. **7.** (**12.**)

Irish Land Question. The true solution. pp. 23. [1881.] 12°. **8146.** aaa. **4.** (**5.**)

Seymour (W. D.) Waste Land Reclamation and Peasant Proprietorship. pp. 42. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** df. **7.** (**14.**)

George (H.) The Irish Land Question. pp. 85. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8146.** bb. **16.**

Hector (J.) Redemption of the Land. pp. 58. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139.** bbb. **3.** (**9.**)

Hallett (T. G. P.) The Tenant-Right Question. pp. 28. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** df. **7.** (**8.**)

Staples (J. H.) Solutions of the Land Question. pp. 40. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**15.**)

Wakefield (E. T.) The disaffection of Ireland. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**13.**)

Carr (E.) An Eviction in Ireland. pp. 51. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **12640.** a. **9.**

Spes, *pseud.* Peasant Proprietors in Ireland. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146.** bbb. **23.** (**5.**)

Buxton (S. C.) The arguments for and against the Three F's. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** f. **4.** (**3.**)

Hodgkin (H.) Irish Land Legislation and the Royal Commissions. pp. 49. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** df. **7.** (**9.**)

Hankey (T.) Irish Grievances. pp. 22. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**8.**)

IRELAND—*continued.*

Ireland. Ireland and the Irish. pp. 20. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**8.**)

Manson (J. A.) The Irish Crisis. pp. 11. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**12.**)

Leadam (I. S.) Coercive Measures in Ireland. pp. 64. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **8146.** c. **2.** (**5.**)

Philp (K.) "Boycotting," or, avenging Ireland's wrongs. pp. 60. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** f. **3.**

Barnes (F. P.) Ireland in the Present Century. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** bbb. **3.** (**16.**)

Bourcicault (D. L.) The Story of Ireland. pp. 24. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** bbb. **3.** (**17.**)

Walters (J. T.) Ireland's Wrongs, and how to mend them. pp. 40. *Lincoln*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**17.**)

—— [Another edition.] pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**14.**)

Ireland. What Science is saying about Ireland. pp. 68. *Kingston-upon-Hull*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** ee. **7.** (**9.**)

H. The New 'Pacata Hibernia.' pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** df. **7.** (**7.**)

Fitzpatrick (B.) Ireland's brighter prospects. pp. 28. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145.** df. **7.** (**4.**)

" " 1882.

Dublin.—*Meeting of Irish Landlords.* Report of the proceedings. pp. 62. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**15.**)

Irish Landlord. The Irish Landlord and his accusers. pp. 556. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **8146.** bbb. **3.**

Bagenal (P. H.) Foreign Land Tenures and the Irish Tenant. pp. 47. *Dublin*, [1882.] 8°. **8146.** c. **2.** (**7.**)

Smith (GOLDWIN) The conduct of England to Ireland. pp. 42. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**18.**)

Collisson (H. M.) What is the matter with Ireland? pp. 50. *Chicago*, 1882. 12°. **8146.** aaa. **6.**

Liberal. A letter from a Liberal. pp. 29. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8146.** c. **2.** (**14.**)

De Ricci (J. H.) Liberal Misrule in Ireland. pp. 40. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8146.** c. **2.** (**9.**)

O'Grady (S.) The Crisis in Ireland. pp. 55. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **8146.** aaa. **2.**

O., M. Irish anarchy. pp. 17. *London*, 1882 8°. **8146.** c. **1.** (**17.**)

IRELAND—*continued.*

Erle (T. W.) A few words for the Irish. pp. 15. *Birmingham*, [1882.] 8°. **8146. c. 2. (10.)**

Joynes (J. L.) The adventures of a Tourist in Ireland. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10390. b. 2.**

Britannia. Britannia and Erin. pp. 20. [*London*,] 1882. 8°. **8146. c. 2. (8.)**

Ireland. My country & her cause. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8146. c. 1. (16.)**

—— The Bloodhound our best ally in Ireland. pp. 14. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8145. bbb. 5. (11.)**

" " 1883.

Bullock, afterwards **Hall** (W. H.) Gleanings in Ireland. pp. 116. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8146. c. 4.**

Clarke (R. F.) Visit to Distressed Ireland. pp. 88. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8145. f. 4.**

Ellis (*Hon.* L. A.) Letters on Ireland. pp. 35. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8146. c. 2. (15.)**

Kilmainham. The Kilmainham ——. pp. 23. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8145. df. 8. (8.)**

" " 1884.

Taylor (J. W.) The Rossmore Incident. pp. 164. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **8146. bbb. 25.**

Irish Affairs, *Committee on.* [Papers.] *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8146. b.**

Presbyterians.

Craighead (J. G.) Early history of the Scotch and Irish Churches. pp. 348. *Philadelphia*, [1878.] 8°. **4744. bb. 3.**

Roman Catholic Church.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Taxation.

O'Shaugnessy (R.) Local Government and Taxation in Ireland. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—*London.—Cobden Club.* Local Government. Ac. **2358.**

Mackenna (*Sir* J.) Imperial taxation. The case of Ireland. pp. 46. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8145. df. 8. (9.)**

Topography: Travels.

General.

Great Britain and Ireland. Our Own Country. *London*, [1885, *etc.*] 4°.

Newenham (R. O'C.) Picturesque views of the Antiquities of Ireland. 2 vol. [*London*,] 1830. 4°. **10390. k. 2.**

IRELAND—*continued.*

Irish Pictures. Irish Pictures. pp. 36. *London*, [1881.] fol. **1763. d. 14.**

Reade (T. M.) Notes on the Scenery of Ireland. *Liverpool*, 1879. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (14.)**

Black (A.) and (C.) Picturesque Tourist of Ireland. Sixteenth edition. pp. 423. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 16°. **2366. a.**

Manners (*Lord* J. J. R.) Notes of an Irish Tour in 1846. New edition. pp. 148. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10390. bb. 11.**

Carlyle (T.) Reminiscences of my Irish Journey in 1849. pp. 263. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2368. b.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 227. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10390. bb. 15.**

Bailey (J. M.) England from a back-window; with views of Ireland. pp. 475. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10347. bb. 1.**

Brennecke (A.) Nordlandfahrten. Malerische Wanderungen durch Irland, *etc.* *Leipzig*, [1880, *etc.*] fol.

Keller (G.) Groot Brittanje en Ierland geschetst. pp. 224. *Rotterdam*, [1881.] fol. **1787. c. 14.**

Catalogue.—*Ordnance Survey of Ireland.* Catalogue of the publications of the Ordnance Survey of Ireland. pp. 46. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10390. e. 6.**

" *Geography.*

Joyce (P. W.) Geography of the Counties of Ireland. pp. 208. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10390. bb. 14.**

Lawson (W.) Geography of Scotland and Ireland. 2 pt. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 16°. **10003. aaaa. 20.**

—— New edition. 2 pt. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 16°. **10002. aa. 19.**

Cranstone (*Mrs.* L.) Synopsis of the Geography of Great Britain and Ireland. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **10003. bbbb. 6.**

Proudfoot (P.) Geographical questions on the map of Ireland. pp. 15. *Cupar-Fife*, [1881.] 16°. **10003. aaaa. 18.**

See also ENGLAND.

IRISH, *in America.*—*See* UNITED STATES.

IRISH LANGUAGE.

Academies.—DUBLIN.—*Society for the preservation of the Irish Language.* Report. *Dublin*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **9953.**

Windisch (W. O. E.) A concise Irish Grammar. pp. 166. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **2274. c.**

—— Compendium of Irish Grammar. pp. 182. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **2274. d.**

IRISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Molloy (J.) Gemination of vowels, consonants, syllables, words, phrases. pp. 152. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12978. f. 21.**

Loth (J.) Essai sur le verbe néo-celtique en Irlandais. pp. 92. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12978. h. 9.**

Joyce (P. W.) Irish Local Names explained. New edition. pp. 107. *Dublin*, [1884.] 8°. **12978. bb. 21.**

Gueterbock (B.) and **Thurneysen** (R.) Indices glossarum et vocabulorum quae in Grammaticae Celticae [of J. C. Zeuss] editione altera explanantur. pp. 150. *Lipsiae*, 1881. 8°. **12978. h. 11.**

Windisch (W. O. E.) Irische Texte mit Wörterbuch. pp. 886. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **2288. f.**

—— Irische Texte mit Wörterbuch. [A criticism.] pp. 141. 1881. 8°. ZIMMER (H.) Keltische studien. Hft. 1.

See also CELTIC LANGUAGES.

IRISH LITERATURE, MANUSCRIPTS, LEGENDS, *etc.*

Academies.— DUBLIN.— *Royal Irish Academy.* Transactions. *Dublin*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **2099. g.**

Gilbert (J. T.) National Manuscripts of Ireland. pp. 356. *London*, 1884. 8°. Catalogue Desk.

Windisch (W. O. E.) Irische Texte. pp. 886. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **2288. f.**

—— Irische Texte. [A criticism.] pp. 141. 1881. 8°. ZIMMER (H.) Keltische Studien. Heft 1. **12978. h. 8.**

Academies.— DUBLIN.— *Royal Irish Academy.* LEINSTER, *Book of.* The Book of Leinster. pp. 410. *Dublin*, 1880. fol. **1854. c. 3.**

O'Grady (S.) Early Bardic Literature. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11850. cc. 13.**

Stokes (W.) Three Middle-Irish Homilies. *Irish* and *Eng.* *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **4827. ee. 17.**

—— The Saltair na Rann, a collection of Irish poems. pp. 155. 1883. 4°. Anecdota Oxoniensia, Mediæval and modern series. Vol. I. Pt. III. **2322. h.**

Croker (T. C.) Fairy legends of the south of Ireland. New edition, by T. Wright. pp. 352. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2348. c.**

Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. D') Essai d'un catalogue de la Littérature épique de l'Irlande. pp. 282. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11904. cc. 28.**

Bullock (C.) What Ireland needs: The Gospel in the Native Tongue. pp. 151. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4165. aa. 6.**

IRISH LITERATURE, *in the English Language.*—*See* BALLADS: ENGLISH LITERATURE: POETRY.

IRON AND IRON-WORK.

General.

Bauerman (H.) Metallurgy of Iron. Fifth edition. pp. 515. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703. ccc. 10.**

Wylie (C.) Treatise on Iron Founding. pp. 164. *Sunderland*, [1881.] 8°. **8765. bb. 1.**

Meade (R.) Iron Industries of the United Kingdom. pp. 876. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2248. d.**

Randall (J.) Our Iron Industries. pp. 58. 15. *Madeley, Salop*, [1879.] 16°. **10827. aa. 9.**

Moncrieff (W. D. S.) Iron and Steel. [1877, *etc.*] 4°. Great Industries of Great Britain. **7955. eee. 3.**

Bell (*Sir* I. L.) *Bart.* Principles of the manufacture of Iron. pp. 744. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2249. d.**

Griffiths (H. W.) Iron Manufactures of Great Britain. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8244. de. 10.**

Greenwood (W. H.) Steel and Iron. pp. 536. 1884. 8°. AYRTON (W. E.) and WORMELL (R.) Manuals of Technology. **2266. a.**

Bayley (T.) Assay and analysis of iron. pp. 91. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7106. aaa. 24.**

Great Britain. Blast Furnaces of the United Kingdom. *Birmingham*, 1884. *s. sh.* fol. **1882. d. 2. (19.)**

Catalogues. — LEY (F.) Homogeneous Malleable Castings. Illustrated catalogue. [*Derby*,] 1879. 8°. **8767. c. 10.**

—— MAC DOWALL, STEVEN, AND CO. Architectural and General Iron Castings. *Glasgow*, [1884, *etc.*] fol. **1807. c. 3.**

West (T. D.) American foundry practice. pp. 391. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8767. bb. 32.**

Zabé (J. B.) Traité du travail du fer. pp. 186. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7942. d. 16.**

Gillot (A.) and **Lockert** (L.) Manuel du fondeur de fer. 2 tom. [1880.] 8°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. k. 24.**

Japing (E.) Eisen und Eisenwaaren. *Wein*, 1881, *etc.* 8° **7942. de.**

Ledebur (A.) Handbuch der Eisenhüttenkunde. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8767. k.**

—— Vollständiges Handbuch der Eisengiesserei. pp. 389. *Weimar*, 1883. 8°. **8768. bb. 18.**

—— Atlas —— 4°. **8768. h. 7.**

IRON AND IRON-WORK—*continued.*

Frantz (W. A.) and **Dannenberg** (J.) Hüttenmännisches Wörterbuch. pp. 333. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7945. b. 32.**

Wedding (H.) Grundriss der Eisenhüttenkunde. Zweite Auflage. pp. 331 *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8767. i. 27.**

Thalén (T. R.) Untersuchung von Eisenerzfeldern durch magnetische Messungen. pp. 85. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8777. d. 14. (8.)**

Adams (L.) Sulla classificazione dei ferri. 1882. pp. 94. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8768. c. 8.**

Symons (B.) The iron deposits of Tuscany. pp. 20. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7106. f. 17. (6.)**

Bridges, Roofs, etc.

Timmins (T.) Examples of iron roofs. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 4°. **1803. b. 4.**

Walmisley (A. T.) Iron Roofs. pp. 37, plates 64. *London*, 1884. 4°. **1807. c. 2.**

Ritter (A.) Theory and calculation of Iron Bridges and Roofs. pp. 395. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8765. eee. 10.**

Adams (H.) Strains in Ironwork. pp. 65. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8767. aaa. 11.**

Olander (E.) Method of Graphic Statics applied in the construction of wrought-iron girders. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. **1802. b.**

Decorative Work.

Ebbetts (D. J.) Examples of Decorative Ironwork of the 17th and 18th centuries. *London*, 1879. fol. **1811. b. 7.**

Redfarn (W. B.) Ancient Iron Work in Cambridge. *Cambridge*, [1881, *etc.*] fol.

IRON MASK, *The.*

Davenport (R. A.) History of the Bastile. To which is added a history of "The Iron Mask." pp. 545. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6056. aaaa. 27.**

IRON TRADE.

England.

Mabson (R. R.) Fifty Years History of the British Iron Trade. *London*, [1881.] *obl.* 4°. **1882. d. 2. (23.)**

British Iron Trade Association. The Iron and allied Trades in 1882. pp. 155. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8227. dd. 11.**

Man (E. G.) The commerce of England, and a review of the iron trade. pp. 30. *W. Ridgway*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 2. (14.)**

Siemens (C. W.) Die Eisen- Industrie in England. pp. 83. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8768. d. 21.**

IRON TRADE—*continued.*

Tibbs (J.) A Help to the Iron Trade. *Birmingham*, 1882. 8°. **8548. ee. 17.**

Germany.

Philippson (F. C.) Die Eisen-Industrie und die Eisen-Enquête. pp. 155. 1879. 8°. GERMANY.—*Verein für Förderung der Handelsfreiheit.* Freihändlerische Blätter. Heft 6. **8207. cc. 7.**

Sweden.

Åkerman (R.) On the state of the Iron Manufacture in Sweden. *Stockholm*, 1876. 4°. **8245. gg. 8.**

—— Sur l'état actuel de l'industrie du fer en Suède. pp. 35. *Stockholm*, 1878. 4°. **8228. h. 16.**

United States.

Swank (J. M.) Statistics of the Iron Production of the United States. pp. 180. 1881. 8°. UNITED STATES.—*Census.* Tenth Census. **8225. h.**

Macco (H.) Reiseskizzen aus den Vereinigten Staaten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eisenindustrie. pp. 62. *Siegen*, 1877. 8°. **10408. ee. 10. (10.)**

IRRIGATION.

Buckley (R. B.) Irrigation Works of India. pp. 198. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8777. e. 1.**

Howard (T.) On the Utilization of Irrigation Water. 1883. 8°. MADRAS.—*Agricultural Exhibition*, 1883. Report. **7959. bb. 34.**

Roth (H. L.) Notes on continental irrigation. pp. 39. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8777. h. 7.**

ISANDHLWANA.

Durnford (E.) Isandhlwana, 22nd January, 1879. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (4.)**

ISCHIA, *Island.*

Kaden (W.) Die Insel Ischia. pp. 115. *Luzern*, [1883.] 8°. **10107. bbb. 13. (3.)**

Lavis (H. J. J.) Notices on the Earthquakes of Ischia of 1881 and 1883. pp. 56. *Naples*, 1883. 8°. **7108. e. 5.**

Mercalli (G.) I terremoti dell' Isola d'Ischia. pp. 19. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7109. f. 2. (8.)**

ISCHL.

Ischl. Ischl and its environs. *Ischl*, 1876. 8°. **10210. aaa. 9.**

ISLANDS.

Wallace (A. R.) Island Life; or, the phenomena of insular faunas and floras. pp. 526. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2248. f.**

—— Islands, as illustrating the laws of the distribution of animals. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. Series 11. **8708. h. 1.**

ISLE, L'.

Joannis (J. DE) Le Fédéralisme et la Terreur à l'Isle (1793–1794). pp. 476. *Avignon*, 1884. 8°. **9226. g. 20.**

ISTRIA.

Benussi (B.) L'Istria sino ad Augusto. pp. 353. *Trieste*, 1883. 8°. **10136. g. 20.**

Franceschi (C. DE) L'Istria: note storiche. pp. 508. *Parenzo*, 1879. 8°. **10210. eee. 15.**

Lovisato (D.) Cenni sopra l'Istria. pp. 59. *Sassari*, 1883. 8°. **10130. bb. 21. (3.)**

ITALIAN LANGUAGE.

Bibliography.

Razzolini (L.) and **Bacchi della Lega** (A.) Bibliografia dei testi di lingua a stampa citati dagli Accademici della Crusca. *Bologna*, 1878. 8°. **11904. cc. 12.**

Bacchi della Lega (A.) Bibliografia dei Vocabolari ne' dialetti Italiani raccolti da G. Romagnoli. pp. 103. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. BB. T.

Conversation.

Traveller. Manual of conversation in Italian. pp. 331. *Leipsic*, [1881.] 8°. **2268. a.**

Rosenthal (R. S.) Method to speak Italian. *New York*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **12902. b. 9.**

See also infra, Grammars.

Corruptions, Errors, etc.

Fanfani (P.) and **Arlía** (C.) Lessico dell' infima e corrotta Italianità. Seconda edizione. pp. 512. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **12942. bbb. 10.**

Manfroni (F.) Dizionario di voci impure od improprie. pp. 265. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12942. b. 34.**

Parola (F.) Raccolta degli errori più comuni di lingua e di stile. pp. 53. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12902. bb. 23. (8.)**

Centonza (R.) I più comuni vocaboli e modi errati della lingua italiana. pp. 72. *Napoli*, 1879. 16°. **12941. a. 47.**

Marcello (M. C.) Frutti esotici. pp. 11. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **12904. df. 24. (1.)**

Dialects.

Arboit (A.) Dei dialetti Italiani. pp. 88. *Parma*, 1880. 8°. **12943. a. 17.**

Bacchi della Lega (A.) Bibliografia dei Vocabolari ne' dialetti Italiani, *etc.* pp. 103. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. BB. T.

Finamore (G.) Vocabolario dell' uso Abruzzese. pp. 336. *Lanciano*, 1880. 8°. **12941. f. 18.**

ITALIAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Brachet (F.) Dictionnaire du Patois Savoyard. pp. 210. *Albertville*, 1883. 8°. **12950. h. 31.**

Pellegrini (A.) Il dialetto greco-calabro di Bova. *Torino*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12924. ff.**

Gambini (C.) Osservazioni in aggiunta al libro dell' uso della parlata fiorentina del Commendatore C. G. pp. 15. *Milano*, 1879. 4°. **12950. h. 8.**

Giulani (G. B.) Delizie del parlare Toscano. 2 vol. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **12941. bbb. 11.**

Salvioni (C.) Fonetica del dialetto moderno di Milano. pp. 305. *Roma*, 1884. 8°. **12941. aaa. 34.**

Fornari (P.) Vocabolario della lingua parlata e scritta, *etc.* *Torino*, [1882.] 8°. **12942. bb. 35.**

Italian Nomenclature. Nomenclatura Italiana allato alle voci corrispondenti del dialetto Modenese. pp. 128. *Modena*, 1881. 8°. **12942. bb. 31.**

Rocco (E.) Vocabolario del dialetto Napolitano. *Napoli*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12942. bbb. 11.**

Malaspina (C.) Aggiunte al vocabolario Parmigiano-Italiano. pp. 104. *Parma*, 1880. 8°. **12941. g. 20.**

Gambini (C.) Vocabolario Pavese-Italiano. pp. 283. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **12942. b. 30.**

Rosa (U.) L'elemento Tedesco nel dialetto Piemontese. pp. 29. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12941. f. 23.**

Galleani (C.) Sule' origine di alcuni vocaboli del vernacolo piemontese. pp. 15. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12902. dd. 9. (4.)**

Battaglia (S.) Saggio di nomenclatura Romagnola-Italiana. *Lugo*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **12941. g.**

Avolio (C.) Introduzione allo studio del dialetto Siciliano. pp. 246. *Noto*, 1882. 8°. **12942. bb. 33.**

Savini (G.) La grammatica del Dialetto Teramano. pp. 207. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **12941. f. 14.**

Dictionaries.

Gotti (A.) Vocabolario della lingua Italiana. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **12942. bbb.**

Fanfani (P.) and **Frizzi** (G.) Nuovo vocabolario della Lingua Italiana. *Milano*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12941. f. 25.**

Rezasco (G.) Dizionario del Linguaggio Italiano. pp. 1287. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **12941. h. 18.**

Cerruti (F.) Nuovo dizionario della Lingua Italiana. pp. 1350. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **12941. bbb. 7.**

ITALIAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Dictionaries. Vocabolario della lingua Italiana. pp. 1369. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **12942.** bb. **34.**

Arcari (F.) Dizionario Manzoniano. pp. 43. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **12941.** f. **24.**

Angelucci (A.) Agli errori del Vocabolario della Crusca. *Torino*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12941.** bbb. **5.**

Settembrini (R.) A nautical and technical Dictionary of English and Italian. pp. 425. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **12942.** bb. **26.**

Ferrari (C.) Gran Dizionario Italiano-Francese e Francese-Italiano. 2 pt. *Parigi*, 1879. 8°. **2117.** b.

Ghiotti (C.) Nuovo dizionario delle lingue Italiana e Francese. 2 pt. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12950.** f. **29.**

Michaelis (H.) Vollständiges Wörterbuch der italienischen und deutschen Sprache. 2 Thle. *Leipzig*, 1879–81. 8°. **12941.** e. **8.**

Etymology.

Zelman (S. V.) Conversazioni etimologiche. pp. 211. *Trieste*, 1880. 8°. **12941.** bbb. **10.**

Melori (C.) Alphabetische Separatzusammenstellung Zeitwörter der italienischen Sprache. pp. 128. *München*, 1883. 8°. **12942.** b. **33.**

Mahn (C. A. F.) Ueber die Entstehung der Italiänischen Sprache. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12941.** f. **15.** (**6.**)

Grammar.

Rosteri (P. L.) Italian Grammar. Eighth edition. pp. 288. *London*, 1878. 8°. **12942.** aaa. **26.**

Ricci (—) Italian Principia. pp. 221. 1880. 8°. Dr. W. Smith's Italian Course. **2272.** b.

Smith (William) Italian Course. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2272.** b.

Perini (N.) Italian Conversation Grammar. pp. 261. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12941.** e. **13.**

Ziletti (G.) Manuale per lo studio delle lingue italiana e inglese. 2 pt. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **12941.** bb. **36.**

Clapin (A. C.) Italian Primer. pp. 67. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12941.** aaa. **33.**

Fornaciari (R.) Grammatica Italiana. pp. 363. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **12941.** bbb. **6.**

Boni (O.) Grammatica Italiana. pp. 186. *Parma*, 1883. 8°. **12941.** aaa. **35.**

Fornaciari (R.) Sintassi Italiana. pp. 488. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **12942.** b. **31.**

ITALIAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Prosody.

See Prosody.

Synonyms.

Grassi (G.) Saggio intorno ai sinonimi della lingua italiana. pp. 208. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **12942.** aa. **43.**

Fanfani (P.) Vocabolario dei sinonimi della lingua italiana. pp. 609. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **2272.** c.

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

Croke (J. O'B.) Outlines of Italian Literature. pp. 118. 1880. 8°. Intermediate Education Series. **12200.** aa.

Étienne (L.) Histoire de la Littérature italienne. pp. 608. 1884. 12°. Duruy (V.) Histoire Universelle. **9006.** d.

Demogeot (J. C.) Histoire des Littératures étrangères dans leurs rapports avec la littérature française. 2 pts. 1880. 12°. Duruy (V.) Histoire Universelle. **9006.** d.

Bartoli (A.) Storia della Letteratura Italiana. 4 tom. *Firenze*, 1878–81. 8°. **2310.** c.

—— Geschichte der Italienischen Litteratur. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11850.** m. **3.**

Sauer (C. M.) Geschichte der Italienischen Litteratur. pp. 629. [1883.] 8°. Geschichte der Weltlitteratur. Bd. 3. **11840.** l.

Cognetti (B.) Storia della Letteratura Italiana. pp. 488. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **11840.** ccc. **15.**

Periodical Publications.—*Florence.* Annuario della letteratura Italiana. *Firenze*, 1881, *etc.* 8° **P.P. 4189.** al.

Ancona (A. d') Studi sulla Letteratura Italiana de' primi secoli. pp. 460. *Ancona*, 1884. 8°. **11840.** ccc. **32.**

Gabrielli (B.) Studi bibliografici su varie opere Italiane. pp. 328. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **11825.** m. **1**

Pardini (G.) Influenza delle Teorie Filosofiche sulla civilità italiana. pp. 314. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **8409.** cc. **2**

Canello (U. A.) Storia della letteratura Italiana nel secolo xvi. pp. 327. *Milano*, 1881. 4°. **11850.** l. **11.**

Sforza (G.) F. M. Fiorentini ed i suoi contemporanei Lucchesi pp. 837. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **11840.** h. **12.**

Lee (V.) Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy. pp. 298. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11840.** h. **15.**

Marchi (E. de') Lettere e letterati del secolo xviii. pp. 333. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **11825.** p. **3.**

ITALIAN LITERATURE—*continued.*

Mestica (G.) Manuale della Letteratura Italiana nel secolo decimonono. *Firenze*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12227.** bb.

Pesenti (A.) Il Romanticismo in Italia. pp. 131. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **11840.** b. **29.**

Roux (A.) La Littérature contemporaine en Italie. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **2310.** b.

Ferrieri (P.) Dell' odierno rinnovamento nella storiografia della letteratura italiana. pp. 66. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **11825.** q. **2.** (**1.**)

ITALY.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Architecture.

See ARCHITECTURE.

Army.

Martel (C.) Military Italy. pp. 384. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8823.** cc. **41.**

Frescura (L.) and **Arman** (E.) Corso di legislazione militare. pp. 517. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **6875.** aaa. **2.**

Mel (I.) I codici penali militari. pp. 796. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **6875.** g. **6.**

Italy. Italiens Wehrkraft. pp. 147. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8823.** k. **26.**

Amicis (E. DE) La vita militare. pp. 475. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **12357.** c. **25.**

—— Edizione illustrata. pp. 393. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **12350.** m. **19.**

—— Military life in Italy. pp. 440. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **12331.** f. **28.**

Novi (O.) Memorie d'un volontario d'un anno. pp. 72. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **8823.** aaa. **16.**

Soluzione. Una soluzione del problema. pp. 26. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **8033.** g. **19.** (**3.**)

Perrier (L.) Historique de la brigade de Savoie. pp. 128. *Turin*, 1881. 8°. **9166.** dd. **6.**

Art.

See ARTS: MUSIC: PAINTING, *etc.*

Churches.

See ARCHITECTURE, *and infra, Topography.*

Climatology.

Parola (G.) Saggio di climatologia dell' Italia. pp. 816. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7687.** eee. **19.**

See also CLIMATOLOGY: HEALTH RESORTS, *etc.*

ITALY—*continued.*

Codes.

See infra, Law.

Constitution and Government.

Brunialti (A.) Guida allo studio del diritto costituzionale. *Torino*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5359.** aa.

Ferrero (G.) Commenti alla legge di disciplina d'amministrazione. pp. 472. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **5359.** bb. **6.**

Riberi (L.) Dizionario di amministrazione. *Torino*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5373.** i.

Punturo (B.) Il Funzionario Amministrativo. *Caltanissetta*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8033.** f. **7.**

Ruggeri (G. B.) Venti anni di accentramento amministrativo. pp. 30. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **8033.** g. **19.** (**2.**)

Italy. — VICTOR EMANUEL II., *King.* La legge elettorale amministrativa 1865. pp. 211. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **5373.** g. **2.**

Lacava (P.) Sulla riforma della legge elettorale. pp. 428. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **8033.** h. **9.**

Strixioli (M.) La nuova legge elettorale 1882. pp. 205. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **5373.** ee. **10.**

Italy, *Kingdom of.* Legge elettorale politica, commentata da G. Sani. pp. 231. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **5373.** g. **4.**

Acossato (S.) Nuove illustrazione alla legge elettorale politica, 1882. pp. 196. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **5373.** h. **10.**

Chilovi (G.) Manuale delle operazioni elettorali 1882. pp. 23. *Brescia*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** f. **10.**

Orlando (V. E.) La riforma elettorale. pp. 291. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8033.** g. **16.**

Ferraris (G.) Le elezioni amministrative. pp. 373. *Mortara*, 1881. 8°. **5373.** g. **3.**

Ethnology.

See ETHNOLOGY, *and infra, Topography.*

Finance, Commerce, etc.

Academies.—ROME.—*Accademia de' Lincei.* RICCA-SALERNO (G.) Storia delle dottrine finanziarie in Italia. pp. 286. *Roma*, 1881. 4°. **8225.** g. **6.**

Allochio (S.) Il Credito Fondiario in Italia. pp. 192. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **8207.** bbb. **14.**

Arcoleo (G.) Il bilancio dello stato ed il Sindacato Parlamentare. pp. 167. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** df. **24.**

ITALY—*continued.*

Paulovich (G.) Il verme roditore delle finanze italiane. pp. 31. *Venezia*, 1879. 8°. **8229. df. 30. (4.)**

Luzzatti (L.) Discussione del disegno di legge per la proroga dei trattati di commercio con la Gran Bretagna, la Francia e la Germania. pp. 36. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8032. cc. 12. (5.)**

Gobbi (U.) La Concorrenza Estera e gli Antichi Economisti Italiani. pp. 309. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **8245. cc. 8.**

Magliano (A.) and **Miceli** (—) Provvedimenti per l'abolizione del corso forzoso. pp. 243. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **8228. i. 26.**

—— Mesures proposées pour l'abolition du cours forcé. pp. 150. *Rome*, 1881. 8°. **8228. i. 25.**

Straulino (G.) L'abolizione del corso forzoso. pp. 177. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8227. dd. 14.**

Bacci (P.) Il sistema tributario in Italia. pp. 128. *Livorno*, 1879. 8°. **8229. df. 25.**

Alessio (G.) Saggio sul sistema tributario in Italia. *Torino*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8229. k.**

Canepa (P.) Di una riforma indispensabile nelle imposte. pp. 61. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (2.)**

See also BANKING: COMMERCE: FINANCE: *infra, Shipping:* TAXATION: TRADE, *etc.*

Flora.

See BOTANY: FLORA.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

History.

Bosco (G.) Compendium of Italian History. pp. 174. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9167. k. 5.**

Hunt (W.) History of Italy. Second edition. pp. 271. 1883. 16°. FREEMAN (E. A.) Historical Course. pt. 4. **2378. a.**

Castro (G. DE) Sommario della storia d'Italia. *Milano*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9166. c. 10.**

Bertolini (F.) Saggi di Storia Italiana. pp. 418. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **9166. bbb. 35.**

Castro (G. DE) Patria; sommario di storia nazionale. 3 pt. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **9166. bbb. 21.**

Ferrero (E.) Corso di storia scritto per le scuole secondarie. *Torino*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9009. bb. 6.**

Petruccelli della Gattina (F.) Storia della Idea Italiana. pp. 628. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **9166. d. 14.**

ITALY—*continued.*

Faraglia (N. F.) Il comune nell' Italia meridionale. pp. 419. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **9166. g. 6.**

Heisterbergk (B.) Ueber den Namen Italien. pp. 166. *Freiburg i/B.*, 1881. 8°. **9166. d. 11.**

Pauli (C.) Altitalische Studien. *Hannover*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7706. e. 16.**

Hodgkin (T.) Italy and her invaders. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **2382. e.**

Balzani (U.) *Count.* Early Chroniclers of Italy. pp. 340. 1883. 8°. Early Chroniclers of Europe. **4421. k.**

—— Le cronache Italiane nel medio evo. pp. 311. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **9166. bb. 13.**

Macchi (M.) Cronache Italiane. pp. 529. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **9166. b. 16.**

Lungo (I. DEL) Dino Compagni e la sua Cronica. *Firenze*, 1879, *etc.* 8° **9167. i.**

Angelucci (A.) Dino Compagni militare. pp. 84. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **8823. ccc. 19.**

Randazzo (C.) Storia d'Italia. Medio Evo. pp. 294. *Palermo*, 1879. 8°. **9166. bb. 10.**

Gay (G.) Del Carattere degli Italiani nel medio evo. *Asti*, [1876.] 8°. **8033. h. 5. (3.)**

Delarc (O.) Les Normands en Italie. pp. 578. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9166. g. 7.**

Hardy (M. J. F. É.) Les Français en Italie 1494 à 1559. pp. 370. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9073. g. 7.**

Symonds (J. A.) Renaissance in Italy. Second edition. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2388. g.**

Geiger (L.) Renaissance in Italien. 1882, *etc.* 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 2. Th. 8. **2378. g.**

Müntz (E.) La Renaissance en Italie. pp. 560. *Paris*, 1885. 4°. **7857. i. 32.**

Lee (V.) Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy. pp. 298. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11840. h. 15.**

Italy. Frammenti storici dei periodi del risorgimento d'Italia dal 1796 al 1849. 2 tom. *Verona*, 1882. 8°. **9166. bbb. 31.**

Bertolini (F.) Storia d'Italia dal 1814 al 1878. 2 pt. *Milano*, 1880, 81. 8°. **9167. k. 7.**

Nisco (N.) Storia d'Italia dal 1814 al 1880. *Roma*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9180. ff.**

Ghetti (D.) Storia della indipendenza italiana. pp. 644. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **9167. cc. 16.**

ITALY—*continued.*

Ghetti (D.) Storia della indipendenza italiana. Seconda edizione. pp. 644. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **9166. c. 21.**

Pozzoli (F.) Eroi del risorgimento Italiano. pp. 39. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8033. e. 7. (7.)**

Mariini (A.) La Rivoluzione. pp. 109. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **9226. bb. 11.**

Riccardi (G.) Casa di Savoja e la Rivoluzione Italiana. pp. 457. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **9166. bbb. 13.**

Ricciarelli (M.) Vittorio Emanuele II. pp. 210. *Firenze*, 1884. 8°. **10629. a. 18.**

Ceraulo (G. B.) La vita politica di Vittorio Emanuele II. *Palermo*, 1879, 82. 4°. **8033. m. 1.**

Pio (O.) Vita militare di Vittorio Emanuele. pp. 196. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **10629. ee. 26.**

Caprara (V.) *Baron.* Storia della vita di Vittorio Emanuele II. pp. 176. *Roma*, 1884. 8°. **10629. dd. 14.**

Victor Emanuel, *King of Italy.* Discorsi del Rè Parlamento ed all' Esercito. pp. 128. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **12301. c. 50.**

Benso di Cavour (C.) *Count.* Lettere di C. Cavour. *Torino*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10910. h. 1.**

Mariani (C.) Le Guerre dell' indipendenza Italiana. 2 vol. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **9167. ccc. 17.**

Chiala (L.) L'Alleanza di Crimea. pp. 174. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **9073. ff. 12.**

Guignard (F. M. J. DE) *Duc d'Almazan.* La Guerre d'Italie, 1859. pp. 394. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9080. d. 27.**

Duquet (A.) La Guerre d'Italie (1859). pp. 301. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **9080. bb. 13.**

Scarpini (A.) Profili storici del liberalismo in Italia dal 1859. pp. 145. *Crema*, 1881. 8°. **8033. f. 8. (5.)**

Petruccelli della Gattina (F.) Storia d' Italia dal 1866 al 1880. pp. 628. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **9166. d. 15.**

Ugliengo (G.) Rè Umberto. pp. 128. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **10629. b. 23.**

Sapuppo-Zanghi (S.) La XV. Legislatura Italiana. pp. 468. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **10629. f. 29.**

See also ROME.

Industries and Industrial Classes.

Paris.—*Exposition de* 1878. Exposizione Universale. Sezione Italiana. *Roma*, 1878. 8°. **7959. f. 6.**

Benedini (B.) I prodotti italiani alla Esposizione. pp. 162. *Brescia*, 1880. 8°. **7959. ff. 5.**

ITALY—*continued.*

Levi (E.) Manuale per le banche popolari co-operative. pp. 588. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8244. df. 23.**

Italy, *Kingdom of.—Giunta per la inchiesta agraria.* Atti della Giunta. *Roma*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **8285. ff.**

Zanardelli (T.) L'operaio italiano. pp. 48. *Parigi*, 1882. 8°. **8275. aaa. 18. (13.)**

Journalism.

Giacchi (G.) Il giornalismo in Italia. pp. 118. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **11840. g. 35.**

Law.

„ *General.*

Mancini (P. S.) Enciclopedia giuridica Italiana. *Napoli*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **5361. h.**

Bovio (G.) Sommario della Storia del Dritto in Italia. pp. 496. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **5359. bb. 7.**

Busacca (A.) Storia della legislazione Italiana. pp. 785. *Messina*, 1883. 8°. **5359. bb. 8.**

Beaudouin (É.) Étude sur le Jus Italicum. pp. 142. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5205. bb. 15.**

Periodical Publications.—*Turin.* Annuario di giurisprudenza contemporanea. *Torino*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1380. ae.**

Bufalini (F.) Commento della legge comunale e provinciale. pp. 636. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **5373. h. 11.**

Bolaffio (L.) Nozioni elementari di diritto patrio. pp. 284. *Verona*, 1882. 8°. **5359. b. 6.**

Stagni (G. B.) Osservazioni sull' organamento giudiziario d' Italia. pp. 111. *Bergamo*, 1877. 8°. **5373. ee. 7. (6.)**

Manfredini (G.) L'ordinamento giudiziario e le riforme. pp. 221. *Padova*, 1882. 8°. **5373. ee. 11.**

Lenner (J.) Note critiche intorno all' amministrazione della giustizia in Italia. pp. 248. *Padova*, 1879. 8°. **8033. g. 13.**

Ettore (G. D') Indice della legislazione del Regno d' Italia. 2 vol. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **5323. ee. 2.**

Fanti (I.) Du mouvement législatif en Italie sous Victor Emanuel II. pp. 398. *Imola*, 1880. 8°. **8033. g. 12.**

„ *Civil and Commercial.*

Ovio (A.) Istituzioni di diritto civile. pp. 610. *Firenze*, 1882. 8° **5359. bb. 5.**

ITALY—*continued.*

Gabba (C. F.) Quistioni di diritto civile. pp. 393. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **5373. g. 6.**

Gianturco (E.) Delle fiducie nel diritto civile italiano. pp. 64. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **5373. g. 8. (5.)**

—— Di una proposta revisione della dottrina delle fiducie. pp. 10. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **5373. g. 8. (7.)**

—— Di un principio fondamentale nelle disposizioni fiduciarie. pp. 5. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **5373. g. 8. (6.)**

Periodical Publications. — *Turin.* Rassegna di diritto commerciale. *Torino*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1424. aya.**

Italy.—Humbert IV., *King.* Codice di Commercio. *Parma*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **6825. a.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 318. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **6825. bb. 17. (2.)**

—— 2ª. edizione, *etc.* pp. 328. *Firenze*, 1883. 8°. **6825. a. 7.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 618. *Milano*, 1882. 12°. **6825. a. 8.**

—— Edizione corretta sul nuovo testo ufficiale. pp. 432. *Roma*, [1883.] 8°. **6825. a. 6.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 444. *Torino*, [1883.] 16°. **6825. a. 9.**

Zanardelli (G.) Relazione del Ministro Guardasigilli, per l'approvazione del testo definitivo del Codice di Commercio. pp. xliii. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **6825. bb. 17. (1.)**

Italy. Disposizioni transitorie per l'attuazione del Codice di Commercio. pp. 15. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **6825. bb. 17. (3.)**

—— Regolamento per l'esecuzione del Codice di Commercio. pp. 69. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **6825. bb. 17. (4.)**

Gallavresi (L.) La cambiale nel nuovo codice di commercio. pp. 223. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **6835. aaa. 8.**

Calamandrei (R.) Del Fallimento. Commento al Libro III. del Codice di Commercio. 2 vol. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **6825. ee. 12.**

Bolaffio (L.) Le principali riforme del nuovo codice di commercio. pp. 103. *Verona*, 1882. 8°. **5359. b. 11. (2.)**

Wallis (C. W.) The law of Italy relating to concessions, railways, and companies. pp. 151. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5361. b. 1.**

Morrone (M.) Il diritto Marittimo d' Italia. *Napoli*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6835. ee.**

„ *Constitutional.*

See supra, Constitution.

ITALY—*continued.*

„ *Criminal.*

Italy. Il codice di procedura penale. pp. 416. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **5373. h. 12.**

—— Victor Emanuel II., *King.* Code de procédure pénale d'Italie. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5359. b. 3.**

Speciale Costarelli (M.) Progetti comparati del Codice Penale. pp. 494. *Roma*, 1878. 4°. **5361. h. 1.**

Garbasso (C. L.) Nozioni elementari sulle contravvenzioni contemplate nel Libro III. del codici penale, *etc.* pp. 232. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **5373. h. 9.**

Rome.—*Corte di Cassazione.* Massime della Corte di Cassazione di Roma. pp. 47. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **5373. h. 4.**

Campani (S.) La difesa penale in Italia. *Bologna*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **5361. d. 4.**

Falcone (G.) Della colpabilità. pp. 230. *Lanciano*, 1881. 8°. **5359. aa. 2.**

Mercer (W.) How the Police manage in Italy. *Rome*, 1876. 8°. **8032. b. 11.**

Beltrani Scalia (M.) La Riforma Penitenziaria in Italia. pp. 368. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **6056. e. 5.**

Libraries and Museums.

Narducci (E.) Dell' uso di un catalogo generale delle biblioteche d' Italia. pp. 169. *Roma*, 1883. 4°. **11905. b. 14.**

Berliner (A.) Ein Gang durch die Bibliotheken Italiens. pp. 34. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **11905. h. 21. (3.)**

Italy.—*Museums.* Documenti inediti per servire alla storia dei Musei d' Italia. *Firenze*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7706. bb. 19.**

Salazaro (D.) Sulla necessità d'istituire in Italia dei Musei Industriali. *Napoli*, 1878. 4°. **7954. f. 2.**

Mercantile Marine.

See infra, Shipping.

Music.

See Music.

Navy.

Morchio (D.) Il Marinajo Italiano. pp. 499. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **8807. cc. 18.**

Brin (B.) La nostra marina militare. pp. 213. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **8807. bb. 39.**

Nobility.

Periodical Publications. — *Pisa.* Annuario della Nobilità Italiana. *Pisa*, 1878, *etc.* 12°. **P.P. 2383. ka.**

ITALY—*continued.*

Painting.

See PAINTING.

Police.

See supra, LAW, *Criminal.*

Politics.

„ *Domestic.*

Gemelli (G.) Filadelfos. Sapienza politica degl' Italiani. pp. 271. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8032. bb. 20.**

Turiello (P.) Governo e governati in Italia. 2 vol. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **8032. bb. 23.**

Ellero (P.) Scritti politici. pp. 348. *Bologna*, 1876. 8°. **8033. g. 8.**

Cantalupi (A.) Politica in Italia. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **8032. bb. 15.**

Marselli (N.) La politica dello Stato Italiano. pp. 441. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8032. bb. 21.**

Zini (L.) Dei criteri di governo della Sinistra nel regno d'Italia. pp. 254. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **8033. g. 14.**

V., G. Vade-Mecum pei signori Senatori uomini politici. pp. 145. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8032. aa. 3.**

Brignone (A.) Piano graduale di riforme nei due poteri. pp. 296. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **8033. h. 8.**

Loeher (F. VON) Das neue Italien. pp. 44. 1882. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. XI. **12209. f.**

Castagnini (F.) L'Attentato di Napoli in rapporto alle condizioni politiche d' Italia. pp. 95. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8033. e. 2. (11.)**

Toscani (C.) Il 17 Novembre, 1878; ossia, chi in Italia attenta alla monarchia. pp. 52. *Siena*, 1878. 8°. **8032. bb. 11. (3.)**

X. Il pericolo della monarchia e dell' Italia. pp. 76. *Firenze*, 1878. 8°. **8032. bb. 11. (4.)**

Sbarbaro (P.) Rè Travicello o Rè Costituzionale. pp. 189. *Roma*, 1884. 8°. **8032. b. 19.**

Napoli (Q.) Discorso intorno all' attentato del Rè Umberto I. pp. 23. *Lecce*, 1878. 8°. **8032. b. 10. (9.)**

Marconi (M.) Il governo a popolo conforme alla dottrina dei politici classici Italiani. *Roma*, 1877. 8°. **8032. h. 10. (6.)**

M., A. I Repubblicani in Italia. *Bologna*, 1876. 8°. **8033. e. 2. (6.)**

Buscaino Campo (A.) Un saggio della libertà in Italia sotto il ministerio riparatore. pp. 27. *Trapani*, 1877. 8°. **8033. e. 6. (6.)**

ITALY—*continued.*

Thunn (M.) Statuto, governo e partiti politici. *Firenze*, 1878. 8°. **8033. h. 5. (9.)**

Mattioli (L.) La Costituzione ne' suoi rapporti collo spirito pubblico. pp. 67. *Bologna*, 1878. 8°. **8033. e. 2. (10.)**

Crispi (F.) Italienische Zustände. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8033. h. 5. (7.)**

Celli (P.) L'estensione del suffragio politico. *Milano*, 1878. 8°. **8032. b. 10. (8.)**

Amedeo (L.) Sulla estensione del diritto elettorale. *Torino*, 1878. 8°. **8033. h. 5. (6.)**

R., V. Il suffragio universale e la riforma elettorale. pp. 39. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **8032. cc. 10. (13.)**

Negroni (B.) Delle elezioni politiche. pp. 319. *Bologna*, 1879. 16°. **8032. aaa. 2.**

Piola (A.) L' equilibrio politico e la riforma. pp. 183. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8032. bb. 19.**

Hamilton Cavalletti (G.) La Rivoluzione Conservatrice. pp. 160. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **8033. e. 4.**

Jacini (S.) I conservatori e l' evoluzione naturale dei partiti politici. pp. 152. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8033. g. 9.**

Ferraioli (A.) Del pensiero politico in Italia. pp. 66. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8033. g. 11. (6.)**

Donno (A. DE) Il partito conservatore. pp. 22. *Lecce*, 1879. 8°. **8033. g. 11. (3.)**

N., N. *Ex-Ministro.* Il Rè. B. Cairoli. pp. 46. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8032. aaa. 4.**

Crispi (F.) La politica del governo del Rè. pp. 80. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **8032. bb. 16. (3.)**

Marselli (N.) La situazione parlamentare. pp. 28. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **8023. bb. 16. (5.)**

Focardi (O.) I partiti politici alle Elezioni Generali 1880. pp. 61. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **8033. g. 11. (8.)**

Corniani (R.) *Count.* Le classi dirigenti lo spirito pubblico in Italia. pp. 40. *Brescia*, 1880. 8°. **8277. e. 6. (2.)**

Lorenzini (D.) Progresso o decadenza? pp. 15. *Vergato*, 1880. 8°. **8032. bb. 16. (4.)**

Minghetti (M.) I partiti politici. pp. 333. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **8032. bb. 18.**

Mirabelli (R.) Il suffragio a popolo. pp. 59. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **8033. g. 17. (1.)**

Alfieri (C.) *Count.* Avanti sempre, Savoja! pp. 50. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **8033. g. 19. (5.)**

Curci (C. M.) La nuova Italia ed i vecchi Zelanti. pp. 254. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **3900. h. 20**

ITALY—*continued.*

Rossignoli (G.) L'Italia avvenire. pp. 237. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **8032.** aaa. **6.**

Sala (G.) La luce al popolo Italiano. pp. 15. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **8033.** e. **7.** (**2.**)

Ruggeri (G. B.) Le elezioni generali del 1882. pp. 22. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** g. **20.** (**7.**)

Calabritto (A.) Nuovi elettori e vecchi partiti. pp. 171. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8032.** bb. **22.**

Federici (R.) La variabilità dei partiti politici. pp. 72. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** g. **18.** (**4.**)

Carusi (F.) Passato, presente e avvennire d'Italia. pp. 44. *Taranto*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** g. **20.** (**2.**)

Pantaleoni (D.) La politica moderata e l' attuale posizione. pp. 35. *Roma*, [1882?] 8°. **8033.** g. **18.** (**6.**)

Muratori (P.) Trasformisti, progressisti e moderati. pp. 29. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** g. **20.** (**4.**)

Bertolini (F.) Garibaldi e la nuova Italia. pp. 15. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **10626.** b. **36.** (**3.**)

Papa (U.) Il paese è le nuove elezioni. pp. 68. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** g. **18.** (**7.**)

Italians. Italiani! [A revolutionary proclamation. 1882.] *s. sh.* 4°. **1851.** d. **1.** (**9.**)

Santamaria (N.) Politica nuova. pp. 260. *Firenze*, 1883. 8°. **8032.** b. **17.**

„ *Roman Catholic Politics.*

Italy, *Kingdom of.—Ministero di Grazia.* Documenti delle relazioni fra lo Stato e la Chiesa in Italia. *Roma*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **3902.** h. **4.**

Arasieve (C.) La religione e i partiti estremi. pp. 324. *Lecce*, 1881. 8°. **3900.** h. **19.**

Zocchi (G.) Le due Rome. pp. 127. *Prato*, 1881. 8°. **8032.** aa. **2.**

Rome. Rom als Hauptstadt von Italien. pp. 54. *Freiburg-im-Br.*, 1881. 8°. **8033.** g. **19.** (**6.**)

Pope. Il Papa e l' Italia. pp. 40. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **3902.** h. **5.** (**6.**)

—— The Pope and Italy. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3902.** h. **5.** (**7.**)

Vatican. The Vatican and the Quirinal. pp. 70. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3902.** h. **5.** (**9.**)

Baschirotto (A.) Le Elezioni Politiche i Cattolici. pp. 24. *Padova*, 1878. 8°. **8032.** b. **10.** (**7.**)

ITALY—*continued.*

Italy. Svegliamoci! ossia l' azione Cattolica in Italia. pp. 146. *Torino*, 1878. 16°. **3902.** e. **7.**

Catholica. Cattolici e Italiani. pp. 30. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8032.** cc. **10.** (**8.**)

Bacchi (A.) Azione cattolica degl' Italiani. pp. 34. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8032.** bb. **11.** (**5.**)

Stuart (R. M.) Conservatori non Clericali. pp. 31. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8033.** h. **5.** (**10.**)

Grassi (G. M.) Clericali liberali conservatori nazionali. pp. 38. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **8032.** cc. **10.** (**10.**)

Zocchi (G.) Alle urne politiche si va? Risposta ai Cattolici. pp. 71. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8032.** cc. **10.** (**14.**)

F. Ad un cattolico italiano, lettera. pp. 16. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8033.** g. **11.** (**5.**)

Canonico (T.) La questione religiosa e l'Italia. pp. 35. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8033.** g. **11.** (**4.**)

Bocci (A.) I complici del regicidio e i cattolici conservatori. pp. 142. *Pistoia*, 1879. 8°. **8033.** e. **5.**

Pezzo (C. DEL) *Count.* Considerazioni sullo intervento alle elezioni politiche die Conservatori-Cattolici. pp. 55. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** g. **20.** (**6.**)

Bacchi (A.) Tre anni dopo. Considerazioni sull' azione dei Cattolici. pp. 24. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **3900.** g. **7.** (**3.**)

Donno (A. DE) La divisione tra Stato e Chiesa. pp. 56. *Lecce*, 1882. 8°. **3902.** h. **7.**

Matteis (L. DE) *Baron.* Non expedit! Chiaramenti sul non intervento dei Cattolici alle urne politiche. pp. 32. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8083.** g. **17.** (**4.**)

Pantaleoni (D.) L'Idea Italiana nella soppressione dèl potere temporale dei Papi. pp. 212. *Torino*, 1884. 8°. **8032.** bb. **26.**

See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

„ *Foreign.*

Palma (L.) Trattati in vigore fra il Regno d'Italia ed i Governi esteri. 2 pt. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **6915.** df. **12.**

Haymerlé (A. VON) Italicæ Res. pp. 168. 1880. 8°. FRANCE.—*Réunion des Officiers.* Publications, *etc.* **8830.** bbb.

Santi (F. L.) Italicae Res. Risposta. pp. 87. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8032.** bb. **11.** (**6.**)

Pécaut (F.) Deux mois de mission en Italie. pp. 331. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8310.** b. **30.**

Othan (G.) Souvenirs diplomatiques. 1870–1871. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8026.** g. **15.**

ITALY—*continued.*

Brachet (A.) L'Italie qu'on voit et l'Italie qu'on ne voit pas. pp. 191. 1883. 12°. **8032. b. 18.**

—— Al Signor Crispi à propos de L'Italie qu'on voit et l'Italie qu'on ne voit pas. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8033. g. 15.**

Italy. L'Italia e la Francia. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **8033. e. 7. (1.)**

—— La politica estera d'Italia e le elezioni Inglesi. pp. 20. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **8032. cc. 12. (8.)**

Borgognoni (T.) La Questione dell' Irredenta. pp. 29. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **8032. bb. 16. (2.)**

Santi (F. L.) Italia e Tunisi. pp. 105. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8027. bbb. 10. (2.)**

Cadorna (C.) Le relazioni dell' Italia e la questione dell' Egitto. pp. 88. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8028. g. 8.**

Prisons.

See supra, Law, Criminal.

Protestants.

Periodical Publications. — *Florence.* L'Italia Evangelica. *Firenze*, 1881, *etc.* fol. P.P. **9005. b.**

Borgia (D.) Cenni sull' originie ed i progressi della Chiesa Christiana Libera. pp. 118. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **4606. aa. 12.**

Vicar. Facts connected with Church Movements in Italy. pp. 65. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3900. g. 5. (10.)**

Scocia (L.) Missionary work of the New Church in Italy. pp. 6. *Florence*, 1880. 8°. **3900. h. 17. (6.)**

Railways.

Lucas (F.) Les chemins de fer de l'Italie. pp. 190. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8235. h. 2.**

See also RAILWAYS.

Roman Catholic Church.

See supra, Politics and ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Shipping.

Palermo.—*Camera di Commercio.* Sulla decadenza della marina mercantile. pp. 123. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **8244. df. 19.**

Italy.—*Ministero della Marina.* Sulle condizioni della Marina Mercantile. pp. 25. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8807. ee. 23. (4.)**

Rolla (F.) Cause di decadimento della marina mercantile. pp. 55. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **8244. bbb. 14.**

Salvioli (G.) L'assicurazione nella storia del diritto italiano. pp. 290. *Bologna*, 1884. 8°. **6825. cc. 6.**

ITALY—*continued.*

Taxation.

See supra, Finance and TAXATION.

Topography.

„ *General.*

Rossi (A. R.) Indice delle frazioni casali e colmelli che compongono il regno. pp. 1199. *San Vito al Tagliamento*, 1878. 8°. **10129. g. 3.**

Poch (P.) Dizionario dei comuni del regno. pp. 295. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **10129. bbb. 6.**

Picco (G.) Paesi Italiani sotto potenze estere non compresi nel Dizionario dei Comuni del Regno. pp. 47. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **10130. bbb. 5. (1.)**

Giordani (G.) Indice generale dei comuni del Regno d'Italia. pp. 518. *Milano*, 1883 8°. **10129. g. 4.**

Sanner (—) Le cento isole Italiane abitate. *Vigevano*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10136. g.**

„ *Guide Books.*

Cook (T.) Handbook for Northern Italy. pp. 342. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10136. bbb. 7.**

—— Handbook for Southern Italy. pp. 379. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10136. bbb. 18.**

Baedeker (C.) Italien. Handbuch für Reisende. Neunte Auflage. 3 pt. *Leipzig*, 1879, 80. 8°. **10108. c. 6.**

—— Italy. Handbook for travellers. 3 pt. *Leipsic*, 1879–81. 8°. **10108. c. 7.**

—— Sixth edition. 3 pt. *Leipsic*, 1882, 83. 8°. **2352. a.**

Joanne (P.) Guides-diamant. Italie et Sicile. pp. 445. *Paris*, 1882. 32°. **10135. aa. 13.**

Bolaffio (L. F.) Italia. Guida dei viaggiatori. *Milano*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10135. ccc.**

Persano (E.) Guida per i Sorgitori della costa Occidentale d'Italia. pp. 182. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **10498. f. 18.**

„ *Travels, etc.*

Stieler (C.) Italy from the Alps to Mount Etna. *London*, [1879–82.] fol. **2360. h.**

Sherer (J.) The Classic Lands of Europe. *London*, [1879, 81, *etc.*] fol. **10105. h. 4.**

Hare (A. J. C.) Cities of Northern—Southern Italy. 2 vol. *London*, 1883–84. 8°. **2360. ab.**

Symonds (J. A.) Italian Byways. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2360. c.**

Kennedy (B. E.) My old playground revisited. pp. 241. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10130. bb. 11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 296. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10136. c. 15.**

ITALY—*continued.*

Jarves (J. J.) Italian rambles. pp. 446. *London*, 1883. 16°. **10135. bb. 29.**

Tothill (M. D.) Journal of the wanderings of four wanderers. *London*, [1881.] *obl.* fol. **1789. a. 11.**

Winter Ramble. A Winter Ramble in beaten tracts. pp. 232. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10106. ee. 3.**

Figgis (J. B.) Lessons learnt in Italy. pp. 206. *Brighton*, 1882. 8°. **10108. aa. 16.**

Thomas (J. L.) An Undergraduate's Trip to Italy. pp. 203. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **10130. bb. 8.**

Pullan (R. P.) Eastern cities and Italian towns. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10076. cc. 3.**

B., C. T. Scamper through Italy. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10107. e. 5.**

Bithray (E.) Switzerland and Italy. pp. 49. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **10107. ff. 18.**

Hood (R.) A Run to Italy. pp. 64. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **10136. aaa. 9.**

Howells (W. D.) Italian journeys. pp. 398. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **2360. c.**

—— Italian Journeys. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 16°. **10136. a. 3.**

Nevin (W. W.) Vignettes of travel. pp. 443. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **10108. bbb. 15.**

Norton (C. E.) Notes of travel in Italy. pp. 320. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10136. bbb. 8.**

Benson (E.) Art and Nature in Italy. pp. 188. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **10131. bbb. 11.**

Laveleye (É. DE) Lettres d'Italie. pp. 394. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 18°. **10130. bb. 12.**

Rolland (—) Promenades en Italie. pp. 399. *Tours*, 1877. 8°. **10131. i. 4.**

Bouchet (É.) Souvenirs d'Italie. pp. 518. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10131. bbb. 12.**

Dorin (J.) La vérité sur l'Italie. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10136. bbb. 11.**

Solvay (L.) Au Pays des Orangers. pp. 118. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **10136. c. 17.**

Kneppelhout (J.) Ce qui m'a passé par la tête en Italie. pp. 267. *Leide*, [1883.] 8°. **10132. g. 15.**

Mézieres (A. J. F.) Hors de France. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11825. m. 9.**

Say (J. P. L.) Dix Jours dans la Haute Italie. pp. 117. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10132. g. 14.**

—— Dieci giorni nell' Alta Italia. pp. 65. *Lodi*, 1884. 8°. **10130. bbb. 5. (5.)**

ITALY—*continued.*

Drion (A.) Voyage en zigzags dans l'Italie centrale. pp. 302. *Limoges*, [1882.] 8°. **10135. h. 10.**

Lenormant (F.) La Grande-Grèce. 3 vol. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2360. d.**

Italy. Italien's Städte und ihre Umgebungen. *München*, [1884, *etc.*] fol. **10135. k. 2.**

Nissen (H.) Italische Landeskunde. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10129. bbb. 9.**

Fischer (P. D.) Aus Italien. pp. 420. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **10130. bb. 6.**

Widmann (J. V.) Rector Müslins italiänische Reise. pp. 269. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **10136. e. 8.**

Schleich (M. E.) Italische Apriltage. pp. 200. *München*, 1880. 8°. **10132. bb. 24.**

Kaden (W.) Skizzen und Kulturbilder aus Italien. pp. 332. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **10151. dd. 4.**

South. Aus dem Süden Briefe. pp. 148. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **10108. aa. 27.**

Fuerich (J. VON) Briefe aus Italien. pp. 164. *Freiburg im Br.*, 1883. 8°. **10131. bbb. 18.**

Brentano (C. VON) Reisebilder aus Ober-Italien. pp. 162. *München*, 1880. 8°. **10135. bb. 23.**

Pfleiderer (R.) Reisebilder aus Italien. pp. 40. 1880. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 4. **12208. e.**

Bolt (J. VAN W.) Reisherinneringen uit Italië. pp. 207. *Rotterdam*, [1882.] 8°. **10024. b. 18.**

Conradus [VON RABENSBURG] *Bp. of Wurzburg.* Reise Italien im Jahre 1196. pp. 16. *Dresden*, 1880. 4°. **10129. g. 2.**

Academies.—ROME.—*Accademia de' Lincei.* MUḤAMMAD *Al-Sharīf Al-Sikillī Al-Idrīsī.* L'Italia descritta nel "Libro del Re Ruggero." *Ital. & Arab.* 2 pt. *Roma*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 102. 7.**

Trade.

See supra, Finance.

Working Classes.

See INDUSTRIES, *etc.*

ITCHEN.

Sumner (H.) The Itchen Valley. *London*, 1881. fol. **10352. m.**

IVORY.

Munich.—*National-Museum.* Meisterwerke der Elfenbein-Schnitzerei. *München*, [1882, *etc.*] fol.

JAMAICA.

Ephemerides. The Handbook of Jamaica. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2585.** i.

Knight (— B-) The Captain's Story; or Jamaica sixty years since. pp. 366. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4420.** n. **9.**

Simms (W.) Class-book of the geography and history of Jamaica. pp. 50. *Kingston, Jamaica*, 1883. 8°. **10470.** aa. **9.**

Le Moyne (A.) Voyages et séjours dans l'Amérique du Sud. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10481.** bb. **9.**

Levy (G.) A few facts concerning Crown Government in Jamaica. pp. 14. *Kingston, Jamaica*, 1881. 8°. **8154.** b. **3.** (4.)

Levien (S.) Jamaica as a field for immigration. pp. 24. *Kingston*, [*Jamaica*,] 1879. 8°. **10470.** cc. **5.**

Espeut (W. B.) The Labour Question in Jamaica. pp. 75. [*Kingston, Jamaica*,] 1876. 8°. **8154.** aaa. **6.**

Carlile (W.) Thirty-Eight Years' Mission Life in Jamaica. pp. 204. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4766.** c. **28.**

Foster (H. B.) Wesleyan-Methodism in Jamaica. pp. 227. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4715.** aaa. **6.**

See also West Indies.

JAMES RIVER.

Chesterman (W. D.) The James River Tourist. pp. 51. *Richmond* [*Va.*], 1878. 12°. **10410.** aa. **7.**

Bagby (G. W.) Recollections of travel on the James River. pp. 37. *Richmond*, [*Va.*], 1879. 16°. **10409.** aaa. **8.**

JAMESTOWN, *Virginia.*

Academies.—Richmond, *Virginia.—Historical Society.* Proceedings at the annual meeting, 1882. pp. 63. *Richmond, Virginia*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **8545.** 4.

JANSENISTS.

Ricard (A.) Les premiers Jansénistes. pp. 500. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4630.** c. **1.**

Ingold (—) Le prétendu Jansénisme du P. de Sainte-Marthe. pp. 107. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **4867.** cc. **10.**

JAPAN.

Antiquities.

See Archæology.

Army.

Lapeyrère (P. de) Le Japon militaire. pp. 195. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8823.** b. **10.**

Arts and Industries.

Dresser (C.) Japan, its art and art manufactures. pp. 467. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2262.** c.

Bowes (J. L.) Japanese marks and seals. pp. 379. *Liverpool*, 1882. 4°. **7944.** h. **21.**

JAPAN—*continued.*

Cutler (T. W.) Grammar of Japanese Ornament. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. fol. **788.** h. **27.**

Shioda (M.) Japanese Pottery. pp. 112. 1880. 8°. Academies.—London.—*S. K. Museum.* Maskell (W.) Art Handbooks, *etc.* **7958.** e.

Brinckmann (J.) Kunst und Kunstgewerbe in Japan. pp. 42. *Hamburg*, 1883. 8°. **7808.** b. **31.** (4.)

Chesneau (E.) Le Japon à Paris. 1879. 8°. Gonse (L.) L'art a l'Exposition. **1763.** c. **6.**

Academies.—Yedo.—*Imperial College of Engineering.* Catalogue of Museum. [*Tokei*, 1877.] 8°. Ac. **4326.** 3. (3.)

Catalogues.—London.—*Health Exhibition.* Catalogue of the Exhibits sent by the Japanese Home Department. pp. 135. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7958.** d. **6.**

Christianity in.

See infra, Missions.

Chronology.

Bramsen (W.) Japanese chronological tables. ff. 84. *Tokio*, 1880. *obl.* 8°. **11099.** b. **1.**

Education.

Catalogues.—London.—*Health Exhibition.* Catalogue of the Exhibits from the Department of Education. pp. 30. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7958.** d. **7.** (1.)

London.—*Health Exhibition.* General Outlines of Education in Japan. pp. 29. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7958.** c. **7.** (2.)

Europe. Education in Europe and Japan. pp. 7. *Yokohama*, 1879. fol. **8356.** k. **3.**

Finance, etc.

Mayet (P.) The National debt of Japan. pp. 20. *Yokohama*, 1879. fol. **8228.** k. **7.**

Liebscher (G.) Japan's landwirthschaftliche und allgemeinwirthschaftliche Verhältnisse. pp. 176. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** dd. **24.**

Fisheries.

Okoshi (N.) Sketch of the Fisheries of Japan. pp. 39. 1883. 8°. London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers, *etc.* **7958.** d.

Catalogues.—Berlin.—*Internationale Fischerei-Ausstellung.* Special-Katalog für die Japanische Abtheilung. pp. 71. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7908.** e. **3.** (3.)

Folk Lore.

See infra, Japanese Literature.

JAPAN—*continued.*

History.

Reed (*Sir* E. J.) Japan: its history. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2354. f.**

Lanman (C.) Leading men of Japan. With an historical summary of the Empire. pp. 421. *Boston*, [1883.] 8°. **8023. bbb. 13.**

Bramsen (W.) Japanese chronological tables, *etc.* pp. 84. *Tokio*, 1880. obl. 8°. **11099. b. 1.**

Rosny (L. L. DE) La civilisation japonaise. pp. 400. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9055. aa. 3.**

—— Les sources les plus anciennes de l'histoire du Japon. pp. 19. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7706. e. 14.**

See also infra, Topography.

Missions, etc.

Stock (E.) The Japan Mission of the Church Missionary Society. pp. 143. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4766. bbb. 24.**

Pitman (E. R.) Central Africa, Japan, and Fiji. pp. 296. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766. c. 16.**

Murdoch (J.) Report on the Religious Tract Society in Japan. pp. 11. *Glasgow*, [1882.] 8°. **4766. f. 8. (2.)**

Jasui Shiuhei. "Bemmo," Eine Abhandlung gegen den Christenglauben von Jasui Tschiuhei. pp. 37. *Leipzig*, [1876.] 8°. **11100. d. 4.**

Topography: Travel, etc.

Satow (E. M.) and **Hawes** (A. G. S.) A handbook for travellers in Japan. pp. 489. *Yokohama*, 1881. 8°. **10056. de. 1.**

—— Second edition. 2 pt. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2057. b.**

Mossman (S.) Japan. pp. 247. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2370. a.**

Bird (I. L.) Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. e. 21.**

Black (J. R.) Young Japan. 2 vol. *London*, 1880–81. 8°. **10058. h. 9.**

Holtham (E. G.) Eight years in Japan. pp. 361. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10058. bbb. 24.**

Dixon (W. G.) The Land of the Morning. pp. 689. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10058. bbb. 25.**

Crow (A. H.) Highways and Byeways in Japan. pp. 307. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10058. b. 35.**

Shore (*Hon.* H. N.) The flight of the Lapwing. pp. 549. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10058. ccc. 8.**

House (E. H.) Japanese Episodes. pp. 247. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10058. a. 9.**

JAPAN—*continued.*

Greey (E.) Young Americans in Japan. pp. 372. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **10058. g. 20.**

Metchnikoff (L.) L'Empire Japonais. pp. 692. *Genève*, 1881. 4°. **10058. k. 13.**

Frout de Fontpertuis (A.) Japon. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10058. aaa. 14.**

Dubard (M.) La vie au Japon. pp. 356. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10058. aaa. 15.**

Cotteau (E.) De Paris au Japon. pp. 450. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10075. bb. 8.**

Sichel (P.) Notes d'un Bibeloteur au Japon. pp. 86. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10075. bb. 11.**

Rein (J. J.) Japan. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10058. g. 15.**

—— Japan. pp. 534. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2354. g.**

—— Der Nakasendô in Japan. pp. 38. 1880. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsbd. 13. **P.P. 3946.**

Heine (W.) Japan. 5 Abthl. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **10058. g. 21.**

Kreitner (G.) Im fernen Osten. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10058. g. 17.**

Joest (W.) Aus Japan nach Deutschland. pp. 328. *Köln*, 1883. 8°. **10077. e. 13.**

Verme (L. DAL) Giappone e Siberia. *Milano*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

Hoskiær (O. V. VON) Rejse i Japan. pp. 415. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **10056. b. 1.**

JAPANESE LANGUAGE.

Hoffmann (J. J.) Japanese-English Dictionary. *Leyden*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12910. h. 16.**

Severini (A.) and **Puini** (C.) Repertorio Sinico-Giapponese. 1877, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES. —Florence.—*Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori, etc.* Pubblicazioni. **Ac. 8848. 5.**

JAPANESE LITERATURE.

Mueller (F. M.) Buddhist Texts from Japan. 1881, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Oxford. —*University.* Anecdota Oxoniensia, *etc.* Aryan series, vol. 1, pt. 1. **Ac. 2674.**

—— Textes sancrits découverts au Japon. 1881. 4°. Annales du Musée Guimet. Tom. 2. **7704. h. 21.**

Mac Clatchie (T. R. H.) Japanese Plays, versified. pp. 136. *Yokohama*, 1879. 8°. **11100. b. 7.**

Pfoundes (C.) Japan Folk-tales. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **12430. i. 5.**

Brauns (D.) Japanische Märchen und Sagen. pp. 439. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **11099. d. 7.**

JARNAC.

Cousin (—) Histoire de Jarnac. pp. 464. *Bordeaux*, 1882. 8°. **10169. k. 4.**

JARNAC—*continued.*

Pellisson (J.) Les Temples de Segonzac et de Jarnac. pp. 35. *Pons*, 1880. 8°. **4629. f. 11.**

JARNIEUX.

Varax (P. DE) La Seigneurie de Jarnieux. pp. 126. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **10168. i. 22.**

JAUNDICE.

Legg (J. W.) On Jaundice, and bilious diseases. pp. 719. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2256. g.**

Quinlan (F. J. B.) The application of spectrum analysis to the estimation of bile in jaundice. pp. 272. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **7306. b. 19. (15.)**

Epstein (A.) Ueber die Gelbsucht. [1880.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 180. **7441. g.**

JAVA.

Gelder (W. VAN) Beschrijving van het eiland Java. *Batavia*, 1881, 82. 16°. **10058. a. 10.**

Nellie. Brieven aan Minette. pp. 191. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1884. 8°. **10058. h. 15.**

Java. Papers relating to the British administration of Java. *The Hague*, 1883. fol. **1859. d. 13.**

—— *Vorstenlanden.* De Wanordelijkheden in de Javasche Vorstenlanden. 2 pt. *'s Gravenhage*, 1876, 77. 8°. **8081. f. 2. (13.)**

Academies. — AMSTERDAM. — *Aardrijkskundig Genootschap.* BAS (F. DE) De Residentie-Kaarten van Java. *Amsterdam*, 1876, 4°. **10058. h. 3.**

Berg (N. P. VAN DEN) De Handel van Java gedurende de laatste acht jaren. pp. 108. *Batavia*, 1883. 8°. **8228. i. 41.**

Netherlands. Nederland-Insulinde. pp. 32. *Utrecht*, 1883. fol. **1757. b. 5.**

Martin (K.) Die Tertiärschichten auf Java. *Leiden*, 1879, *etc.* fol.

See also INDIES, *Dutch:* NETHERLANDS, *Colonies.*

JAVAN LANGUAGE.

Gericke (J. F. C.) Javaansch-Nederduitsch Handwoordenboek. *Amsterdam*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12907. eee.**

Jansz (P.) Supplement op het Javaansch Nederduitsch handwoordenboek van Gericke-Roorda. pp. 281. *Samarang*, 1883. 8°. **12907. eee.**

—— Kleine Javaansche Spraakkunst. pp. 326. *Samarang*, 1879. 8°. **12907. bb. 27.**

—— Praktisch Handboekje bij de Kleine Javaansche Spraakkunst. pp. 203. *Samarang*, 1882. 8°. **12907. bbb. 48.**

See also MALAY LANGUAGE.

JEANNETTE, *U.S. Ship.*

Jeannette, *Ship.* History of the voyage of the "Jeannette," in the Polar seas. pp. 95. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10460. d. 1.**

—— L'Expédition de la Jeannette au Pole Nord. 2 tom. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **10460. f. 9.**

Danenhower (J. W.) Lieutenant D.'s narrative of the "Jeannette." pp. 102. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **10460. b. 15.**

Gilder (W. H.) Ice-Pack and Tundra: an account of the search for the Jeannette. pp. 344. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370. e.**

See also ARCTIC REGIONS.

JENA.

Spiess (E.) Die sieben Wunder von Jena. pp. 40. *Jena*, 1878. 8°. **10107. ff. 10. (10.)**

Battle.

Goltz (C. VON DER) *Baron.* Rossbach und Jena. pp. 308. 65. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8823. cc. 33.**

University.

Academies, *etc.*—JENA.—*Academia Jenensis.* Das Eisenacher Attentat auf die Theologische Facultät der Universität Jena im Jahre 1881. pp. 68. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **3911. de. 19. (3.)**

JERSEY.

Durell (E.) The Death of Major F. Peirson, 6th January, 1781. pp. 30. *Jersey*, 1881. 4°. **9512. f. 5.**

Eadon (E.) The Guide to Jersey. pp. 56. *St. Helier*, 1881. 8°. **10352. aaa. 21.**

Black (C. B.) Car Guide to Jersey. pp. 63. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10368. bb. 53.**

Jersey. The Island of Jersey. pp. 48. *London*, [1884.] *obl.* 8°. **10360. a. 5.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide pittoresque à l'Île de Jersey. pp. 74. *Londres*, [1883.] 8°. **10360. aaa. 10.**

Molinari (G. DE) L'Irlande—Le Canada —Jersey. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8146. bb. 15.**

Joanne (P.) Bretagne. Avec un appendice pour les îles de Jersey, *etc.* pp. 397. *Paris*, 1881. 32°.

—— [Another edition.] pp. 662. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362. a.**

JERUSALEM.

Anglican Bishopric.

Hechler (W. H.) The Jerusalem Bishopric. 2 pt. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4766. f. 7.**

JERUSALEM—*continued.*

Early Voyages, etc.

Michelant (H. V.) and **Raynaud** (G.) Itinéraires à Jérusalem XIe., XIIe. & XIIIe. siècles. 1882, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris. —*Société de l'Orient Latin.* Publications. Série géographique. Tom. III. Ac. **9578. 2.**

Marsy (A. DE) *Count.* Les Pèlerins Picards à Jérusalem. XIVe. au XVIe. siècle. pp. 23. *Amiens*, 1881. 8°. **10658. k. 9.**

Jerusalem. Le Voyage de la saincte cyté de Hierusalem. pp. 152. 1882. 8°. SCHEFER (C.) and CORDIER (H.) Recueil de voyages, *etc.* No. II. **10024. i.**

Academies.— PARIS.— *Société des Anciens Textes Français.* ANGLURE (O. D') Le Saint Voyage de Jherusalem. pp. 178. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. Ac. **9811. 12.**

Tamizey de Larroque (J. P.) Voyage à Jérusalem. 1883. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Auch. —*Comité d'Histoire.* Archives. Fasc. 3. Ac. **6772/2.**

Torkington (*Sir* R.) Narrative of the Pilgrimage of Sir R. T. to Jerusalem in 1517. pp. 72. [1884.] 8°. Vellum-Parchment Shilling Series. No. VI. **12208. bb.**

Topography, etc.

Thomson (W. M.) The Land and the Book. 2 vol. *London*, 1881–83. 8°. **2356. g.**

Hertslet (R. H.) Jerusalem. pp. 102. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10078. b. 5.**

Lubomirski (J.) *Prince.* Jérusalem. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10078. b. 2.**

Ibo Alfaro (M.) Jerusalem! pp. 413. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **10078. aaa. 15.**

Warren (*Sir* C.) The Temple or the Tomb. pp. 227. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2356. f.**

King (J.) Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill. pp. 191. 1884. 8°. By-Paths of Bible Knowledge. Vol. 4. **2202. a.**

Fraser (A. T.) An historical review of the principal Sites at Jerusalem. pp. 63. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10078. c. 4.**

Sayce (A. H.) The Hebrew Inscription discovered at the Pool of Siloam. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (17.)**

Begel (J. J.) Last Journey and Memorials of the Redeemer. pp. 102. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4807. ee. 11.**

Jesus Christ. Pax. Stations of the Passion as made in Jerusalem. pp. 71. *London*, 1879. 18°. **3457. bbb. 63.**

Spiess (F.) Das Jerusalem des Josephus. pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **10077. e. 10.**

JERUSALEM—*continued.*

Spiess (F.) Der Tempel zu Jerusalem während des letzten Jahrhunderts. pp. 36. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XV. Heft 358. **2338. g.**

Sepp (J. N.) and (B.) Die Felsenkuppel eine Justinianische Sophienkirche und die übrigen Tempel Jerusalems. pp. 176. *München*, 1882. 8°. **7817. c. 4.**

Buselli (R.) L'Emmaus evangelico dimostrato. pp. 189. *Livorno*, 1882. 8°. **10077. g. 29.**

Hunt (*Mrs.* W. H.) Children at Jerusalem. pp. 189. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10077. aa. 12.**

See also PALESTINE.

JESTERS.

Gazeau (A.) Les Bouffons. pp. 263. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7709. aaa. 7.**

JESUITS.

Bibliography.

Sommervogel (C.) Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes publiés par des Religieux de la Compagnie de Jésus. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11905. bb. 16.**

Controversy, etc.

Anderdon (W. H.) The Jesuits. pp. 39. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4475. de. 11. (7.)**

Burke (T. N.) St. Ignatius and the Jesuits. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4473. g. 7. (16.)**

Historicus, *pseud.* Leo XIII. and the Jesuits. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4092. bbb. 7.**

Zerffi (G. G.) Jesuitism and the Priest in absolution. pp. 30. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4108. de. 21. (6.)**

Meyrick (T.) Apology for leaving the Jesuits. pp. 31. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3939. h. 3. (17.)**

Jesuits. The Secret Oath of the Jesuits. pp. 61. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4091. e. 2.**

Vindex, *pseud.* Les Jésuites et l'obscurantisme. pp. 47. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **3913. de. 6. (7.)**

Jesuits. À bas les Jésuites et les Calotins! pp. 32. *Lille*, 1879. 16°. **4092. aa. 2.**

Bert (P.) La Morale des Jésuites. Sixième édition. pp. 666. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **4091. bb. 11.**

Trede (C.) Der Jesuitismus und seine Moral. *Neustadt*, 1877. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (12.)**

Giefers (W. E.) Zur Ehrenrettung des Jesuiten Nicolaus Schaten. pp. 88. *Paderborn*, 1880. 8°. **4092. f. 8.**

Spiegel (B.) Wie weit haben es die Jesuiten bisher gebracht. pp. 32. *Osnabrück*, 1884. 8°. **3910. ee. 23. (6.)**

JESUITS—*continued.*

Education.

See infra, Jesuit Schools.

Expulsion from France, 1880.

Lirac (A.) L'expulsion des Jésuites. pp. 70. *Paris*, 1880. 18°. **3900. a. 19. (2.)**

Vindex, *pseud.* Histoire de l'Expulsion des Jésuites en Juin, 1880. pp. 72. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **4092. c. 7.**

History.

Griesinger (T.) The Jesuits. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2217. e.**

Wylie (J. A.) The Jesuits. pp. 136. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4092. cc. 5.**

Macgregor (R.) The Jesuits. pp. 110. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 16°. **4092. aa. 3.**

Gerard (J.) Life of Father J. G. Third edition. pp. 524. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4902. e. 26.**

Parkman (F.) The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. pp. 463. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **4767. ff. 4.**

Neill (E. D.) Light thrown by the Jesuits upon early Maryland history. [1881.] 8°. **1851. c. 10. (89*.)**

Gothein (E.) Der Staat der Jesuiten in Paraguay. pp. 68. 1883. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 4, Heft 4. **8205. dd.**

Juste (T.) Les Jésuites. pp. 120. *Verviers*, [1880.] 8°. **4091. b. 2.**

Massougnes (A. DE) Les Jésuites à Angoulême. pp. 184. *Angoulême*, 1880. 8°. **4092. h. 2.**

Le Charpentier (H.) Les Jésuites à Pontoise. pp. 76. *Pontoise*, 1880. 8°. **4092. h. 3.**

Poupin (V.) and **Blanpain** (N.) L'Internationale Noire. *Paris*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **4092. l. 1.**

Meurer (H.) Jesuiten und Jesuitismus. pp. 319. *Münster i. W.*, 1881. 8°. **4092. f. 9.**

Platzweg (C.) Lebensbilder deutscher Jesuiten in auswärtigen Missionen. pp. 367. *Paderborn*, 1882. 8°. **4865. bbb. 39.**

Ebner (R.) Officielle ungedruckte Briefe von Jesuiten-Generalen und Provinzialen. pp. 432. *Innsbruck*, 1883. 8°. **4767. ccc. 5.**

Sanguineti (S.) La Compagnia di Gesù e la sua legale esistenza nella chiesa. pp. 279. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **4092. h. 4.**

Jesuits. Che cosa siano i Gesuiti. pp. 138. *Modena*, 1882. 8°. **4091. aa. 3.**

Fita y Colomé (F.) Galería de Jesuitas ilustres. pp. 280. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **4091. bb. 16.**

JESUITS—*continued.*

Jesuits. Qué son los Jesuitas. pp. 139. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **4091. e. 5.**

Lozoya (I. DE) Los Jesuitas. pp. 208. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **4092. f. 10.**

Jesuit Schools.

Daniel (C.) Les Jésuites instituteurs de la jeunesse française. pp. 306. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8310. b. 20.**

Wallon (J.) Un collège de Jésuites. pp. 339. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **4092. f. 4.**

Butel (F.) La vie de collège chez les Jésuites. pp. 84. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8304. d. 13. (3.)**

Talmeyr (M.) Une École de Jésuites. pp. 71. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4091. aaa. 4.**

Didierjean (—) Souvenirs des collèges de la compagnie de Jésus en France. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **4092. f.**

JEWELLERY.

Gee (G. E.) Hall-marking of jewellery. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2266. aa.**

Gatty (C. T.) Catalogue of the engraved gems and rings in the collection of J. Mayer. pp. 120. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7706. aaa. 16.**

Barbot (C.) Guide pratique du Joaillier. pp. 355. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **7106. aa. 11.**

Julia de Fontenelle (J. S. E.) and **Malepeyre** (F.) Nouveau Manuel du Bijoutier-Joaillier. pp. 312. 1884. 8°. **12207. m. 23.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapport sur la joaillerie et la bijouterie, par M. Bernard. pp. 46. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7959. h. 18.**

Luthmer (F.) Joaillerie de la Renaissance. pp. 24. *Paris*, [1883.] 4°. **1809. b. 2**

Periodical Publications.—*Pforzheim.* Schmuck-Kasten. *Pforzheim*, [1882, *etc.*] fol.

See also GEMS : GOLD, *etc.*

JEWS.

General.

Academies.—PARIS. — *Société des Études Juives.* Revue des Études Juives. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **Ac. 2016.**

—— Annuaire de la Société. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **Ac. 2016. 2.**

Abraham (P.) Curiosities of Judaism. pp. 300. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4034. ccc. 3.**

Mosler (H.) Die jüdische Stammverschiedenheit. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **4034. i. 13.**

Israel. Israel und die Gojim. pp. 316. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **4033. df. 2.**

Schreiber (E.) Die Selbstkritik der Juden. pp. 167. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4034. h. 14.**

JEWS—*continued.*

Stern (J.) Thierquälerei und Thierleben in der jüdischen Literatur. pp. 48. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (9.)**

Christianity and Judaism.

Reichardt (F. H.) The Relation of the Jewish Christians to the Jews in the First Centuries. pp. 118. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4530. aaa. 4.**

Sorley (W. R.) Jewish Christians and Judaism. pp. 86. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **4516. ee. 14.**

Renan (J. E.) Le Judaïsme et le Christianisme. pp. 27. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4034. l. 7. (7.)**

Schnedermann (G.) Das Judenthum und die christliche Verkündigung in den Evangelien. pp. 282. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **4515. ee. 6.**

Leo (P.) Streiflichter über das Verhältniss der jüdischen Welt zum Christenthum. pp. 67. *Rudolstadt*, 1877. 8°. **4372. g. 15. (9.)**

Wahrmund (A.) Babylonierthum, Judenthum und Christenthum. pp. 294. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4516. f. 6.**

Willis (E. F.) The Worship of the Old Covenant considered in relation to that of the New. pp. 264. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **4033. g. 19.**

Bassin (E.) The Modern Hebrew, and the Hebrew Christian. pp. 275. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4888. b. 25.**

Lord (J. H.) The attitude of the Church towards the Jews. pp. 126. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4033. de. 6.**

Warren (W.) Jew and Christian. pp. 105. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 32. (12.)**

Wise (I. M.) Judaism and Christianity. pp. 123. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **4034. h. 19.**

Rabbinism. From Rabbinism to Christianity. pp. 147. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4033. df. 30.**

Rothschild (C. DE) Letters to a Christian on the truths of Judaism. pp. 93. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 19.**

Cooke (W.) The testimony of the Jewish Church respecting the divine Logos. pp. 46. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. df. 7. (6.)**

Jewish Faith. Jewish Faith and Gospel Faith. pp. 7. [*London*, 1881.] 16°. **4372. b. 32. (5.)**

Heuch (F. C.) Reformjüdische Polemik gegen das Christenthum. pp. 52. *Flensburg*, 1879. 8°. **4034. h. 9. (12.)**

Molchow (E.) Jesus ein Reformator des Judenthums. pp. 63. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **4372. f. 6. (16.)**

JEWS—*continued.*

Gruber (B.) Christ und Israelit. pp. 23. *Reichenbach i. Schl.* 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 8. (8.)**

Plath (C. H. C.) Was machen wir Christen mit unsern Juden!? pp. 187. *Nördlingen*, 1881. 8°. **4034. i. 5.**

—— Welche Stellung haben die Glieder der christlichen Kirche dem modernen Judenthume gegenüber einzunehmen? pp. 38. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 34. (3.)**

Timann (R.) Die Judenfrage und die Evangelische Kirche. pp. 39. *Halle a. S.*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 23. (10.)**

Jew. Warum treten wir nicht in das Christentum ein? pp. 34. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 32. (8.)**

Izates (E.) Briefe an eine christliche Freund- über die Grundwahrheiten des Judenthums. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **4034. cc. 35. (9.)**

Le Roi (J. F. A. DE) Die evangelische Christenheit und die Juden. *Karlsruhe*, 1884. 8°. **4033. h. 11.**

Gay (T.) Tre schiarimenti agli Israeliti. pp. 45. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **3900. h. 17. (5.)**

History.

Ewald (G. H. A. VON) The History of Israel. Vol. 1 and 2. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2001. c.**

Milman (H. H.) History of the Jews. *London*, 1878. 8°. **2214. a.**

Sharpe (S.) The history of the Hebrew nation. Fourth edition. pp. 455. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4516. bb. 16.**

Cassel (D.) Manual of Jewish History. pp. 258. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4516. a. 13.**

Fowle (E.) Short papers giving some particulars connected with Jewish history. *Bickley*, [1882.] 8°. **4516. b. 13.**

Graetz (H.) Histoire des Juifs. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4516. f. 7.**

Stade (B.) Geschichte des Volkes Israel. 1881, *etc.* 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 1. Th. 6. **2378. g.**

Wellhausen (J.) Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels. pp. 455. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **4516. ee. 17.**

Moebius (H.) Die Kinder Israel nie in Aegypten. pp. 17. *Ilmenau*, 1884. 12°. **4516. aaa. 15.**

Brugsch (H.) The true story of the Exodus of Israel. pp. 260. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **9061. de. 3.**

Thayer (A. W.) The Hebrews and the Red Sea. pp. 140. *Andover*, 1883. 8°. **4516. aaa. 14.**

JEWS—*continued.*

Fowle (E.) The wanderings of the Israelites. pp. 31. *Bickley.* [1882.] 8°. **4516. b. 14.**

Morton (H.) From Egypt to Canaan. pp. 250. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4516. aaa. 10.**

Kessler (J. C. A.) Chronologia judicum et primorum regum Israelitarum. pp. 69. *Lipsiae,* 1882. 8°. **3125. ee. 2. (4.)**

Sime (J.) The Kingdom of All-Israel. pp. 621. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4516. ee. 16.**

Edersheim (A.) History of Judah and Israel. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **4420. l. 2.**

Apperly (D.) Chronological order of the history of the Kings. *Cheltenham,* [1883.] 8°. **3166. df. 16.**

Wise (I. M.) History of the Hebrews' Second Commonwealth. pp. 386. *Cincinnati,* 1880. 8°. **4516. bb. 14.**

Mears (J. W.) A history of the Jews from the Babylonian captivity. pp. 475. *Philadelphia,* [1881.] 8°. **4033. df. 27.**

Bramston (M.) Judæa and her rulers. pp. 444. [1882.] 8°. The Home Library. **4421. i.**

Reinach (T.) Histoire des Israélites depuis l'époque de leur dispersion. pp. 423. *Paris,* [1884.] 18°. **4516. aaa. 17.**

Morison (W.) From Malachi to Matthew. pp. 61. *London,* 1879. 8°. **4516. e. 3.**

Caignart de Saulcy (L. F. J.) Histoire des Machabées. pp. 319. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **4516. f. 5.**

Curtiss (S. I.) The Name Machabee. *Leipzig,* 1876. 8°. **4372. h. 6. (6.)**

Josephus (F.) The Story of the last days of Jerusalem. pp. 166. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4516. e. 6.**

Destinon (J. von) Die Quellen des F. Josephus. *Kiel,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4516. bb. 17.**

—— Die Chronologie des Josephus. pp. 35. *Kiel,* 1880. 4°. **4516. f. 2.**

Magnus (K.) About the Jews since Bible times. pp. 312. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4516. e. 5.**

Hudson (E. H.) History of the Jews. pp. 390. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4516. b. 16.**

—— Second edition. pp. 390. *London,* 1884. 8°. **4516. b. 19.**

Friedlaender (M. H.) Geschichtsbilder aus der nachtalmudischen Zeit. pp. 150. *Brünn,* 1880. 8°. **4516. bb. 13.**

Laws.

Edersheim (E. W.) The Laws of the Jews. pp. 188. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **4034. c. 2.**

JEWS—*continued.*

Bloch (M.) Die Civilprocess-Ordnung nach mosaisch-rabbinischem Rechte. pp. 108. *Budapest,* 1882. 8°. **5063. bb. 5.**

Benny (P. B.) The Criminal Code of the Jews. pp. 133. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4034. g. 8.**

Bissell (A. P.) The Law of Asylum in Israel. pp. 88. *Leipzig,* 1884. 8°. **4033. b. 63. (15.)**

Baehr (O.) Das Gesetz über falsche Zeugen. pp. 102. *Berlin,* 1882. 8°. **4033. d. 1.**

Bloch (M.) Das Mosaisch-Talmudische Polizeirecht. pp. 43. *Budapest,* 1879. 8°. **4034. h. 9. (10.)**

Blumenstein (J.) Die verschiedenen Eidesarten nach mosaisch-talmudischen Rechte. pp. 31. *Frankfurt a. Main,* 1883. 8°. **4033. dd. 33. (8.)**

Benoit-Lévy (E.) Étude sur le serment "more Judaico." pp. 16. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 8. (2.)**

Marriage.

See infra, Women.

Prophecies.

Kellogg (S. H.) The Jews; or, Prediction and Fulfilment. pp. 279. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4033. df. 36.**

Gault (A.) God's special promises to Israel. pp. 24. *London,* 1884. 12°. **4033. a. 46. (12.)**

Petrie (W. M. F.) The restoration of Judah and Israel. pp. 16. *London,* [1881.] 8°. **4033. df. 12.**

Bible.—Appendix. Promises, Prophecies and Declarations relating to Israel. pp. 108. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 8. (4.)**

Sch[ulmann] (S.) Zwei Fragen. pp. 16. [1881.] 8°. **4033. aaa. 60. (7.)**

Religion and Philosophy.

„ General.

Conder (E. R.) The origin of the Hebrew Religion. pp. 53. [1884.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. **4018. aa.**

Taylor (M. C.) Judaism. [1882.] 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Second Series. **4466. g.**

Renan (J. E.) Le Judaïsme. pp. 29. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **4033. b. 64. (8.)**

Heman (C. F.) Die religiöse Weltstellung des jüdischen Volkes. pp. 130. *Leipzig,* 1882. 8°. **4034. l. 7. (2.)**

Green (S. G.) Bases of Scripture Chronology. [1880.] 18°. Aids to Bible Students. **3103. aaa. 18.**

JEWS—*continued.*

Koenig (F. E.) Die Hauptprobleme der altisraelitischen Religionsgeschichte. pp. 108. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **4515. ee. 5.**

Bergel (J.) Mythologie der alten Hebräer. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4018. h. 5.**

—— Der Himmel und seine Wunder. pp. 52. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 33.**

Lucius (P. E.) Der Essenismus in seinem Verhältniss zum Judenthum. pp. 131. *Strassburg*, 1881. 8°. **4033. g. 28. (8.)**

Lippert (J.) Der Seelencult in seinen Beziehungen zur althebräischen Religion. pp. 181. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4516. ee. 11.**

Kurrein (A.) "Maggid Le-Adam." pp. 201. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **4034. i. 10.**

Hecker (W.) De Israelieten en het Monotheisme. pp. 68. *Groningen*, 1878. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (3.)**

Simchowitz (S. S.) Der Positivismus im Mosaismus. pp. 206. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **4034. k. 2.**

Scholl (C.) Das Judenthum und die Religion der Humanität. pp. 24. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (8.)**

Brandon (J. R.) Some thoughts on Judaism. pp. 71. *San Francisco*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 9. (1.)**

„ *Priesthood, etc.*

Whitfield (F.) The Tabernacle, Priesthood, and Offerings of Israel. pp. 372. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3155. bb. 2.**

Giberne (A.) Royal Priests. pp. 176. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3103. a. 25.**

Maybaum (S.) Die Entwickelung des altisraelitischen Priesterthums. pp. 126. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **4516. f. 4.**

—— Die Entwickelung des israelitischen Prophetenthums. pp. 162. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **4516. cc. 2.**

Curtiss (S. I.) De Aaronitici Sacerdotii atque Thorae Elohisticae origine. pp. 40. *Lipsiae*, 1878. 8°. **4034. h. 9. (9.)**

Bradley (W.) The Jewish High Priests. pp. 12. *Tottenham*, 1880. 12°. **4033. df. 11.**

„ *Rights and Ceremonies, etc.*

Whitfield (F.) The Tabernacle. pp. 372. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3155. bb. 2.**

Webb (A. E.) The Tabernacle and the Temple. pp. 64. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3109. de. 2. (4.)**

Hawkins (J. E.) Lectures on the Tabernacle. pp. 88. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4033. a. 44. (9.)**

Mandel (J.) Über Tödtung der Schlachtthiere nach israelitischen Ritus. pp. 20. *Wien*, 1883. 16°. **4033. a. 44. (10.)**

JEWS—*continued.*

Spilling (J.) The Jewish sacrifices. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3716. aa. 17. (10.)**

Theologus. Die jüdischen Speisegesetze. pp. 98. *Loebau*, [1880.] 8°. **4033. df. 9. (9.)**

Mueller (J.) Kritischer Versuch über den Ursprung des Pesach- und Mazzothfestes. pp. 85. *Bonn*, 1883. 8°. **4034. dd. 36. (10.)**

„ *Tisza-Eszlar Trial.*

Tisza-Eszlar. The "Blood Accusation," its origin. pp. 12. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4034. l. 9. (11.)**

Rohling (A.) Meine Antworten an die Rabbiner. pp. 106. *Prag*, 1883. 8°. **4034. l. 9. (9.)**

Jews. Die Blutbeschuldigung gegen die Juden. pp. 70. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **4034. l. 8. (9.)**

Marczianyi (G.) Esther Solymosi, oder der jüdisch-rituelle Jungfrauenmord in Tisza-Eszlar. pp. 52. *Berlin*, [1882.] 8°. **4033. df. 34. (5.)**

Solymosi (E.) Esther Solymosi. Der Prozess von Tisza-Eszlar. pp. 84. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **4034. cc. 36. (7.)**

Neofito, *Ex-Rabbino.* Il sangue Cristiano nei riti Ebraici della moderna sinagoga. pp. 100. *Prato*, 1883. 8°. **4034. dd. 36. (11.)**

Reuss (R.) L'Affaire de Tisza-Eszlar. pp. 53. *Strasbourg*, 1883. 8°. **4034. d. 63. (18.)**

Christian Testimonies. Christliche Zeugnisse gegen die Blutbeschuldigung der Juden. pp. 57. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4033. h. 10. (3.)**

Delitzsch (F.) Schachmatt den Blutlügern Rohling and Justus. pp. 43. *Erlangen*, 1883. 8°. **4033. dd. 33. (9.)**

Laster. Laster of misdaad? (Wat is er dan toch van het ritueel gebruik van Christenbloed bij de Joden?) pp. 123. *Leiden*, 1882. 8°. **4033. b. 64. (6.)**

„ *Talmud, Targum, Midrash.*

Weber (F.) System der altsynagogalen Palästinischen Theologie. pp. 399. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **4033. g. 18.**

Midrash. Bibliotheca Rabbinica. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4034. h. 11.**

Hirsch (S. R.) Über die Beziehung des Talmuds zum Judenthum. pp. 38. *Frankfurt am M.*, 1884. 8°. **4034. i. 14.**

Fessler (S.) Mar Samuel, der bedeutendste Amora. pp. 68. *Breslau*, 1879. 8°. **4033. e. 7. (1.)**

JEWS—*continued.*

Schreiber (E.) Der Talmud vom Standpunkte des modernen Judenthums. pp. 52. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 8. (5.)**

Ritter (B.) Philo und die Halacha. pp. 139. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (6.)**

Zuckermann (B.) Materialen zur Entwickelung der altjüdischen Zeitrechnung im Talmud. pp. 68. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **4034. l. 8. (7.)**

Delitzsch (F.) Rohling's Talmudjude beleuchtet. Sechste Ausgabe. pp. 86. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 23. (6.)**

Nobel (J.) Kritisches Richtschwert für Rohling's "Talmudjude." pp. 86. *Totis*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (12.)**

Bergel (J.) Studien über die naturwissenschaftlichen Kenntnisse der Talmudisten. pp. 102. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **4033. b. 2.**

Lazarus (L.) Zur Charakteristik der Talmudischen Ethik. pp. 48. *Breslau*, 1877. 8°. **4033. e. 8. (1.)**

See also supra, Laws: infra, Women.

„ Modern Religion and Philosophy.

Stein (L.) Die Willensfreiheit bei den jüdischen Philosophen des Mittelalters. pp. 142. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8469. bbb. 26.**

Schleiden (M. J.) Les Juifs et la science au moyen âge. pp. 83. *Paris*, 1877. 12°. **4033. df. 17.**

Moravia.—*Jewish Congregations.* Die alten Statuten der jüdischen Gemeinden in Mähren. pp. 152. *Wien*, 1880. 4°. **4033. e. 7. (11.)**

Bamberger (J.) Unsere Synagoge. pp. 12. *Königsberg*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (3.)**

Landau (L. R.) Die Reformation im Judenthum. pp. 14. *Dresden*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (10.)**

Pergola (D.) Le riforme nel Giudaismo. 2 pt. *Torino*, 1877. 8°. **4033. df. 16.**

Rauchmann (L.) Die deutsche Sprache im jüdischen Gottesdienst. pp. 40. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (13.)**

Dessauer (J.) Schlüssel zum Gebetbuche. pp. 158. *Budapest*, 1878. 8°. **4033. df. 4.**

Joël (D.) Jahresbericht des jüdisch-theologischen Seminars "Fraenckel'scher Stiftung." *Breslau*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4033. g. 23.**

Strauss (J.) Religion and Morals. [*Bradford*,] 1876. 12°. **4372. aa. 7. (6.)**

Bondi (E.) Leitfaden zum Religionsunterrichte der israel. Volksschuljugend. pp. 114. *Brünn*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 7. (4.)**

See also supra, Judaism and Christianity.

JEWS—*continued.*

Social Life, etc.

Barrows (E. P.) Manners and Customs of the Jews. pp. 176. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4033. df. 39.**

Fenton (J.) Early Hebrew Life. pp. 102. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4516. ee. 10.**

Samuel (S. M.) Jewish Life in the East. pp. 199. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 6.**

Kompert (L.) Scenes from the Ghetto. pp. 340. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4033. df. 33.**

Salaman (C. K.) Jews as they are. pp. 314. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4033. df. 32.**

Delitzsch (F.) Jewish artisan life in the time of Jesus. pp. 91. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **4034. de. 19.**

Stein (L.) Bilder aus dem altjüdischen Familien-Leben. *Frankfurt am M.*, 1882. fol. **1764. a. 10.**

Gruenebaum (E.) Die Sittenlehre des Judenthums. pp. 448. *Strassburg*, 1878. 8°. **4034. h. 8.**

Guedemann (M.) Geschichte des Erziehungswesens und der Cultur der abendländischen Juden. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4516. ee. 8.**

Witt (A.) Die Juden in ihrer socialen Stellung. pp. 22. *Augsburg*, 1879. 8°. **4033. df. 13.**

See also infra, Women: and Jews in Austria: Germany, etc.

Women; Marriage, etc.

Story (A. T.) Women in the Talmud. pp. 45. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4033. df. 35. (3.)**

Talmud. Les femmes selon le Thalmud. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4034. k. 3.**

Mossé (B.) Histoire des femmes de l'Antiquité judaïque. pp. 334. *Avignon*, 1881. 8°. **4805. f. 3.**

Lichtschein (L.) Die Ehe nach mosaisch-talmudischer Auffassung. pp. 172. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **5176. bbb. 9.**

Bergel (J.) Die Eheverhältnisse der alten Juden. pp. 33. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (6.)**

Rauchmann (L.) Die Mischehe zwischen Juden und Christen. pp. 47. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (8.)**

Maass (M.) Die Mischehe. pp. 50. *Loebau*, [1881.] 8°. **4033. g. 28. (9.)**

In Austria and Hungary.

Istóczy (V.) Statuten-Entwurf des Central Vereins des Nichtjuden-Bundes von Ungarn. pp. 11. *Berlin*, [1880.] 16°. **4033. de. 4.**

JEWS—*continued.*

Austriacus. Oesterreich ein Juwel in jüdischer Fassung. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (4.)**

Lažár (J.) Das Judenthum in seiner Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. pp. 127. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 7. (8.)**

Austriacus. Wählet keinen Juden! pp. 35. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 28. (3.)**

Wertheimer (J. von) Jüdische Leben. Oesterreich, *etc.* pp. 34. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **4033. dd. 33. (10.)**

In France.

Saige (G.) Les Juifs du Languedoc. pp. 388. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4033. h. 5.**

Arnaud (C.) Essai sur la condition des Juifs en Provence. pp. 78. *Forcalquier*, 1879. 8°. **4033. b. 1.**

Back (S.) Das Synhedrion unter Napoleon I. pp. 32. *Prag*, 1879. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (4.)**

Jellinek (A.) Franzosen über Juden. pp. 36. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **4033. df. 9. (5.)**

In Germany.

Jungfer (H.) Die Juden unter Friedrich dem Grossen. pp. 47. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **4033. df. 9. (6.)**

Gierse (A.) Die Geschichte der Juden in Westfalen. pp. 87. *Naumburg a/S.*, [1878.] 8°. **4033. e. 5. (2.)**

Brisch (C.) Geschichte der Juden in Cöln. 2 Bde. *Mülheim am Rh.*, 1879–82. 8°. **4516. b. 17.**

Horovitz (M.) Franckfurter Rabbiner. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4516. b. 18.**

Germanicus. Die Frankfurter Juden und die Aufsaugung des Volkswohlstandes. pp. 94. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 8. (7.)**

Zander (C.) Handbuch enthaltend die sämmtlichen Bestimmungen über die Verhältnisse der Juden im Preussischen Staate. pp. 124. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 28. (8.)**

Andree (R.) Zur Volkskunde der Juden. pp. 296. *Bielefeld*, 1881 8°. **4034. g. 7.**

Loewy (D.) Gallerie der verdienstvollsten Juden des xix. Jahrhunderts. *Wien*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Wyking (A.) Die Juden Berlins. 3. Auflage. pp. 63. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (19.)**

Bamberger (I. D.) Offene Antwort des Distrikts-Rabbiners S. B. Bamberger, *etc.* pp. 27. *Würzburg*, 1877 8°. **4034. h. 9. (6.)**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Die Deutsche Wacht. Organ der antijüdischen Vereinigung. *Berlin*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **P.P 17. f.**

JEWS—*continued.*

Berlin.—*Antisemiten-Liga.* Statuten des Vereins. pp. 7. [*Berlin*, 1879.] 8°. **4033. de. 3**

Linden (G. von) Der Sieg des Judenthum über das Germanenthum. pp. 41. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **4034. h. 9. (14.)**

Konservativer. Neu-Palästina oder: Das verjudete Deutschland. pp. 52. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **4034. h. 9. (13.)**

Sailer (F.) Die Juden und das Deutsche Reich. pp. 43. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **4034. h. 9. (16.)**

Ernst (W. von) Noch Etwas vom besiegten Germanenthum. pp. 23. *Dresden*, 1879. 8°. **8074. aa. 32. (10.)**

Waldegg (E.) Die Judenfrage gegenüber dem deutschen Handel und Gewerbe. pp. 49. *Dresden*, 1879. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (12.)**

Unpartheiischer. Wucher und Intoleranz. pp. 36. *Zürich*, 1879. 8°. **4034. bbb. 5.**

Nadyr (M. A.) *pseud.* Offener Brief eines polnischen Juden an den Redacteur Herrn H. v. Treitschke. *Loebau, Wpr.*, [1879.] 8°. **4033. e. 8. (4.)**

Stern (L.) Die Lehrsätze des neugermanischen Judenhasses. pp. 63. *Würzburg*, 1879. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (10.)**

Rosenstock (W.) Germanen und Juden. pp. 46. *Wolfenbüttel*, 1879. 8°. **4304. g. 6. (7.)**

Helmdoerffer (F. X.) Politik und Wucher der Juden. pp. 34. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1879. 8°. **4033. e. 7. (2.)**

Sulzbach (A.) Rischuss, oder Judenidiosynkrasie. pp. 39. *Loebau*, 1879. 8°. **4034. h. 9. (17.)**

Junius, *pseud.* Das Judenthum und die Tagespresse. pp. 32. *Leipzig*, [1879.] 8°. **4034. g. 6. (5.)**

—— P. Lindau und das literarische Judenthum. pp. 32. *Leipzig*, [1879.] 8°. **4033. e. 7. (3.)**

Koehler (P.) Die Verjudung Deutschlands und der Weg zur Rettung. pp. 62. *Stettin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. f. 22.**

Antisemitic Panphlets. Antisemitische Hefte. *Chemnitz*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4033. f. 24.**

Grousilliers (H. de) Nathan der Weise und die Antisemiten-Liga. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 7. (7.)**

Meyer (S.) Zurückweisung des dritten judenfeindlichen Artikels des Herrn H. von Treitschke. pp. 20. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (13.)**

—— Ein Wort an Herrn H. von Treitschke. pp. 37. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. df. 9. (7.)**

JEWS—*continued.*

Fischer (C.) H. v. Treitschke und sein Wort über unser Judenthum. pp. 40. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (5.)**

Glueck (J.) Ein Wort an den Herrn Professor H. von Treitschke. pp. 16. *Oldenburg*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 7. (6.)**

Endner (W.) Zur Judenfrage. pp. 29. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 8. (6.)**

Naudh (H.) Professoren über Israel. pp. 29. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. df. 9. (8.)**

Boerne (L.) *pseud.* Börne und Treitschke. pp. 20. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 8. (5.)**

Bresslau (H.) Zur Judenfrage. pp. 25. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (11.)**

Stoecker (A.) Das moderne Judenthum in Deutschland. Dritte Auflage. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (10.)**

—— Ein Wort im Vertrauen an Herrn Hofprediger S. pp. 20. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (11.)**

Klein (G.) "Zur Judenfrage." pp. 23. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (7.)**

Rost (L.) Zur Berufsthätigkeit der Juden. pp. 56. *Alzey*, 1880. 8°. **4033. f. 28. (2.)**

Waldegg (E.) Judenhetze oder Nothwehr? pp. 40. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 8. (10.)**

Siecke (E.) Die Judenfrage und der Gymnasiallehrer. pp. 23. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. g. 28. (3.)**

Hildesheimer (I.) Die jüdische Solidarität. pp. 35. *Berlin*, 1880. 8° **4033. df. 9. (4.)**

Schueler (G. A.) Die Judenfrage. pp. 85. *Marburg*, 1880. 8°. **4033. g. 7. (10.)**

Geaechteter. Studien über die Judenfrage. *Lemberg*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4033. g. 27.**

Lazár (J.) Das Judenthum in seiner Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. pp. 127. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (3.)**

Cohen (H.) Ein Bekenntniss in der Judenfrage. pp. 25. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 7. (5.)**

Brake (G.) Zur deutschen Judenfrage. pp. 100. *Gotha*, 1880. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (1.)**

Jew Question. Ein Wort zur Judenfrage. pp. 19. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. df. 23. (3.)**

Hofferichter (T.) Für die Semiten. pp. 12. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (4.)**

Wedell (R. A. C. von) Vorurtheil oder berechtigter Hass? pp. 44. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 8. (11.)**

Lazarus (M.) Was heisst national? pp. 58, 3. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (12.)**

Graetz (H.) Shylock in der Sage und in der Geschichte. pp. 36. *Krotoschin*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 5. (6.)**

JEWS—*continued.*

Collyer (R.) The new German crusade. pp. 21. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 23. (5.)**

Duehring (E.) Die Ueberschätzung Lessing's. pp. 93. *Karlsruhe*, 1881. 8°. **10708. d. 4. (2.)**

—— Die Hinrichtung des "Judenheiligen" G. E. Lessing durch Dr. E. Dühring. pp. 15. *Bregenz*, 1881. 8°. **10708. d. 5. (1.)**

Cassel (S. afterwards P.) Der Judengott und R. Wagner. pp. 44. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 32. (4.)**

Foerster (B.) Das Verhältniss des modernen Judenthums zur deutschen Kunst. pp. 59. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. g. 28. (5.)**

Lerique (J.) Das Judenthum in der deutschen Literatur. pp. 34. [1882.] 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren, *etc.* Bd. 3. **12209. g.**

Marr (W.) Zwei Betrachtungen über die Antisemitenbewegung in Deutschland. pp. 36. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. g. 28. (11.)**

Cassel (S. afterwards P.) Die Antisemiten und die evangelische Kirche. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 28. (4.)**

Berthold (L.) Cassel! Predige Deinen Juden und Dir selbst! pp. 34. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 23. (4.)**

Amitti (K.) Zur Kritik der Antisemiten und- Semiten. pp. 40. *Eisenbach*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (2.)**

Fischer (C.) Antisemiten und Gymnasiallehrer. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (7.)**

Academies.—LEIPSIC.—*Academia Lipsiensis.* Die studentische Petition betreffend die Einschränkung der jüdischen Machtstellung. pp. 32. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (1.)**

Antisemitic Agitation. Die Antisemitenagitation und die deutsche Studentenschaft. pp. 23. *Göttingen*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (5.)**

Commilito. Luther und die Juden. pp. 32. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 28. (5.)**

Duehring (E.) Die Judenfrage als Racen-, Sitten- und Culturfrage. pp. 161. *Karlsruhe*, 1881. 8°. **4033. g. 21.**

Bassin (E.) Die Judenfrage und die zu ihrer Lösung vorgeschlagenen Mittel. *Iasii*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4034. g. 12.**

Germany, *Jews in.* Socialpolitische Beiträge zur Judenfrage in Deutschland. pp. 44. *Berlin*, [1881.] 8°. **4033. g. 28. (6.)**

Jew Question. Die Juden-Frage. pp. 98. *München*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (8.)**

JEWS—*continued.*

Grau (R. F.) Die Judenfrage und ihr Geheimnis. pp. 56. *Gütersloh*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (8.)**

Polakowsky (H.) Was soll mit den Juden geschehen? pp. 60. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (13.)**

Loewenfeld (S.) Die Wahrheit über der Juden Antheil am Verbrechen. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (11.)**

Henrici (E.) Was ist der Kern der Juden-Frage? pp. 14. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (9.)**

Rohling (A.) F. Delitzsch und die Judenfrage. pp. 154. *Prag*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 28. (7.)**

Strosser (—) Reden über die Judenfrage. 3 pt. *Breslau*, 1881. 12°. **8074. aa. 43. (6.)**

Baumgarten (M.) Wider Herrn Hofprediger Stöcker. pp. 25. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (3.)**

Kleist (L.) Der Apostel Stöcker, seine Jünger, und der deutsche Bürgerkrieg. pp. 26. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31.**

Leib (M. M.) *pseud.* Ein Wort an die deutschen Juden. pp. 18. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **4033. g. 28. (7.)**

Unbefangener. Votum eines Unbefangenen. Ein Beitrag zur Judenfrage. pp. 36. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. g. 28. (12.)**

Friedeberg (M.) Praktisches Judenthum. pp. 58. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 32. (5.)**

Landsberger (J.) Wahrheit, Recht und Friede. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 23. (8.)**

Schleinitz (A. von) An die Judenverfolger! pp. 51. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 1. (14.)**

Hammer (A. T.) Juda und die deutsche Gesellschaft. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (7.)**

Kantorowicz (H.) Der Fall Kantorowicz und die Judenfrage. pp. 199. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. g. 22.**

Gauvain (H. von) Zur Judenfrage. pp. 72. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 23. (7.)**

Beck (C. L.) Eine Rechtfertigung der Juden. pp. 105. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4033. g. 28. (4.)**

Wieninger (A.) Selbsthilfe gegen die fortschreitende Verjudung unseres Volkes. pp. 64. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (13.)**

Judæus, *pseud.* Was müssen wir Juden thun? pp. 57. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **4033. df. 35. (5.)**

Ritter (I. H.) Wir Juden. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4034. l. 8. (4.)**

Lazarus (M.) Unser Standpunkt. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (11.)**

JEWS—*continued.*

Macaulay (T. B.) *Baron Macaulay.* Civil Disabilities of the Jews. *Engl.* pp. 29. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 32. (10.)**

Delitzsch (F.) Christenthum und jüdische Presse. pp. 68. *Erlangen*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (15.)**

Anasz (A.) Die Zukunft des Volkes Israel. pp. 15. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4033. h. 10. (4.)**

Simonyi (I. von) Die Wahrheit über die Judenfrage. pp. 125. *Pressburg*, 1882. 8°. **4033. aaa. 60. (9.)**

Simplex (M.) *pseud.* Ein Wort an die Leiter der Juden-Auswanderung. pp. 22. *Frankfurt-a.-M.*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (17.)**

Goldschmidt (J.) Über die Zukunft des Judenthums. pp. 41. *Neuwied*, [1882.] 8°. **4034. l. 7. (5.)**

Wertheimer (J. von) Zur Emancipation unserer Glaubensgenossen. pp. 29. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **4034. l. 8. (8.)**

Manasseh, *Ben Joseph.* Gegen die Verleumder! *Bamberg*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4034. i. 11.**

Islebiensis. Dr. M. Luther und das Judenthum. pp. 16. *Berlin*, [1883.] 8°. **4033. b. 64. (7.)**

Simonyi (I.) Der Judaismus und die parlamentarische Komödie. pp. 94. *Pressburg*, 1883. 8°. **4034. l. 7. (8.)**

Kalischer (A. C.) Spinoza's Stellung zum Judenthum. pp. 88. 1884. 8°. **12209. f.**

In Italy.

Guedemann (M.) Geschichte des Erziehungswesens und der Cultur der Juden in Italien. pp. 347. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **4515. ee. 7.**

In Roumania.

Crezzulesco (E.) Les Israélites en Roumanie. pp. 60. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **4033. e. 8. (3.)**

Bassin (E.) Vócea lui Elieser inteiul discurs. pp. 26. *Jassy*, 1881. 8°. **4033. de. 6. (2.)**

In Russia.

Delitzsch (F.) Documente der nationaljüdischen christgläubigen Bewegung in Südrussland. 1884. 8°. **4034. dd.**

Bogrov (G. I.) Memoiren eines Juden. 2 Thle. *St. Petersburg*, 1880. 8°. **4034. h. 13.**

Brueggen (E. von der) Russland und die Juden. pp. 100. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (14.)**

O'Neill (W.) The Russian persecutions of the Jews. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4034. l. 9. (3.)**

JEWS—*continued.*

Liverpool.—*Commission of the Mansion-House Relief Fund in aid of Jewish Refugees.* Persecution of the Jews in Russia. pp. 14. *Liverpool*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 32. (9.)**

Russia, *Jews in.* Die russischen Judenverfolgungen und ihre Ursachen. pp. 61. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. 8°. **4034. l. 9. (5.)**

Autoemancipation. "Autoemancipation!" Mahnruf an seine Stammesgenossen. pp. 36. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4033. h. 10. (2.)**

Goldenstein (L.) Brody und die russisch-jüdische Emigration. pp. 30. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. 8°. **4033. aaa. 60. (8.)**

Ruelf (J.) Drei Tage in Jüdisch-Russland. pp. 131. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (16.)**

In Spain.

Fernandez y Gonzalez (F.) Instituciones jurídicas del pueblo de Israel en la Península Ibérica. *Madrid*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4033. g. 32.**

Tineo Heredia (A.) Los Judios en España. pp. 51. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **4033. b. 63. (11.)**

In the United States.

United States, *Jews in.* Statistics of the Jews of the United States. pp. 59. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **4033. e. 9.**

Eaton (H. N.) An hour with the American Hebrew. pp. 91. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4033. de. 1.**

Donner (F.) Das Judenthum in den Vereinigten Staaten. pp. 29. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **4033. f. 31. (5.)**

JOHN, *Saint, Order of.*—*See* MALTA.

JOINERY.—*See* CARPENTRY.

JOINTS.

Macnamara (N. C.) Lectures on diseases of Joints. Second edition. pp. 551. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630. bbb. 6.**

Barwell (R.) Treatise on Diseases of the Joints. Second edition. pp. 690. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2255. e.**

Lee (B.) Diseases of the Joints. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254. g.**

JORDAN, *River.*

Macgregor (J.) The Rob Roy on the Jordan. Sixth edition, *etc.* pp. 427. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2360. b.**

See also PALESTINE.

JOURNALISM.

General.

Oldcastle (J.) Journals and Journalism. Second edition. pp. 151. *London*, 1880. 12°. **11852. b. 2.**

Jackson (M.) The Pictorial Press. pp. 363. *London*, 1885. 8°. **11899. ff. 23.**

JOURNALISM—*continued.*

O'Shea (J. A.) Leaves from the Life of a Special Correspondent. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10854. bb. 3.**

Williams (F. C.) Journalistic Jumbles. pp. 80. [1884.] 8°. **12205. aa.**

Wehle (J. H.) Die Zeitung. Ihre Organisation und Technik. Zweite Auflage. pp. 309. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **11852. bb. 10.**

Spiethoff (G.) Die Grossmacht Presse und das deutsche Schriftsteller-Elend. pp. 127. *Düsseldorf*, 1883. 8°. **11852. gg. 6.**

Biedermann (D. VON) *Baron.* Das Zeitungswesen. pp. 108. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11852. df. 4.**

Dehn (P.) Buch und Zeitung. pp. 21. *München*, 1884. 8°. **11825. q. 2. (12.)**

Papa (D.) Il Giornalismo. pp. 411. *Verona*, 1880. 8°. **11899. bb. 21.**

Perez (G.) Il Giornalista e le lettere. pp. 158. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **12357. g. 10.**

Bonomelli (G.) *Bp. of Cremona.* Un grande pericolo e un grande dovere. pp. 159. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **11852. aaa. 1.**

Zocchi (G.) Il Giornalismo. pp. 74. *Brescia*, 1884. 8°. **11901. aaa. 1. (4.)**

See also PRESS, *Laws relating to the.*

Bibliography of Periodicals and Newspapers.

Sell (H.) Dictionary of the World's Press. pp. 432. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **11852. gg. 7.**

Deacon (S.) Newspaper handbook. Fifth edition. pp. 243. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11899. bb. 24.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 304. *London*, 1883 8°. **11852. b. 4.**

Hubbard (H. P.) Newspaper Directory of the World. *New Haven, Conn.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2523. mab.**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* General Newspaper Catalogue. Twentieth edition. *Berlin*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2505. bac.**

—— *London.* Everett's Directory of Newspapers. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2495. h.**

Pettengill (S. M.) Newspaper Directory. pp. 368. *New York*, [1878.] 8°. **11852. i. 2.**

Le Soudier (H.) Catalogue-Tarif des journaux. pp. 187. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11899. b. 21.**

Gébé (V.) Catalogue des Journaux publiés à Paris. pp. 147. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. BB. R.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. VI.* Preis-Verzeichniss der in der Österreichisch-Ungarischen Monarchie und im Auslande erscheinenden Zeitungen. pp. 151. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **11905. l. 24.**

JOURNALISM—*continued.*

Woerl (L.) Statistik der katholischen Zeitungen in Deutschland, Oesterreich-Ungarn, und der Schweiz. pp. 73. *Würzburg*, 1882. 16°. **11852. aaa. 2.**

Catalogues.—OXFORD.—*Bodleian Library.* Catalogue of Periodicals. *Oxford*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11904. c.**

—— *Subdiv. IV.* A List of Serial Publications in the libraries of Boston. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*,] 1878. 8°. **11905. k. 24.**

Richter (P. E.) Verzeichniss der Periodical in der Öffentlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden. pp. 96 *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **11902. g. 11.**

France.

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Annuaire de la Presse Française. Par E. Mermet. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. P.P. **4299. bb.**

Salmon-Legagneur (R.) De la compétence du Jury en matière de Presse. Loi du 29 juillet 1881. pp. 228. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **5424. dd. 7.**

Neményi (A.) Journale der französischen Revolutionszeit. pp. 63. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XV. Heft 340, 341. **2338. g.**

Ziesing (T.) Le Globe de 1824 à 1830. pp. 209. *Zurich*, 1881. 8°. **11852. d. 6.**

See also supra, Bibliography.

Germany.

Liszt (F. E. VON) Das deutsche Reichs-Pressrecht. pp. 236. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **5656. de. 8.**

Schaeden. Wie können die Schäden unserer periodischen Presse dauernd geheilt werden? pp. 47. *Barmen*, 1880. 8°. **8074. b. 24. (5.)**

Weber (R. O.) Die periodische Presse im Gebiete der Ausstellung zu Halle a/S. 1881. *Magdeburg*, [1881.] 8°. **11852. b. 3.**

See also supra, General: Bibliography.

Great Britain.

Pebody (C.) English journalism. pp. 192. *London, etc.*, 1882. 16°. **12207. ee.**

Hatton (J.) Journalistic London. pp. 249. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2308. f.**

Bull (J.) *pseud.* The Daily Telegraph, The Standard, The Times. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8139. b. 3. (5.)**

Laing (F. H.) Shortcomings of the English Catholic Press. pp. 49. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3939. h. 3. (14.)**

Bussey (H. F.) and **Reid** (T. W.) The Newspaper Reader. pp. 288. 1879. 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200. bbb.**

Paterson (J.) The Liberty of the Press. pp. 568. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. c. 6.**

JOURNALISM—*continued.*

Elliott (G.) Newspaper Libel and Registration Act, 1881. pp. 130. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375. i. 3.**

See also supra, General: Bibliography.

Italy.

Giacchi (G.) Il giornalismo in Italia. pp. 118. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **11840. g. 35.**

See also supra, General.

United States.

Goddard (D. A.) Newspapers in New England. 1787–1815. pp. 39. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **11852. gg. 2.**

Warner (C. D.) The American Newspaper. pp. 69. *Boston*, 1881. 16°. **11852. a. 1.**

Forney (J. W.) Forty years of American Journalism. pp. 80. *Philadelphia*, 1877. 8°. **10882. dd. 2.**

Congdon (C. T.) Reminiscences of a Journalist. pp. 393. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **10882. bbb. 27.**

See also supra, General: Bibliography.

JUDICATURE, *Supreme Court of.*—*See* ENGLAND.

JUIST, *Island of.*

Brandt (M. G. W.) Insel und Siebad Juist. pp. 84. *Norden*, 1883. 8°. **10256. aa. 6.**

JUMIÈGES, *Abbey.*

Academies.—ROUEN.—*Société de l'Histoire de Normandie.* Histoire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Pierre de Jumièges. *Rouen*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6890. 13.**

JUNAGARH.

Watson (J. W.) Statistical account of Jánágadh. pp. 91. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **10056. f. 2.**

JUNIUS.

Burr (W. H.) T. Paine was Junius. pp. 28. *Washington, D.C.*, 1880. 8°. **11825. df. 16. (2.)**

—— [Another edition. With newspaper cuttings.] pp. 10. [*Washington*, 1880.] 16°. **8009. bb. 11.**

JUPITER, *Planet.*

Schur (W.) Bestimmung der Masse des Planeten Jupiter. 1882. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. XLV. Nr. 3. Ac. **2871.**

Lohse (O.) Beobachtungen über die physische Beschaffenheit der Planeten Jupiter und Mars. pp. 76. 1882. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Potsdam.—*Astrophysikalisches Observatorium.* Publicationen. Bd. 3, Stück 1. **8752. i. 6.**

Kempf (P.) Untersuchungen über die Masse des Jupiter. pp. 50. 1882. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Potsdam.—*Astrophysikalisches Observatorium.* Publicationen. Bd. 3, Stück 2. **8752. i. 6.**

JURA, *Mountains.*

Academies.—PARIS.—*Club Alpin Français.* —Annuaire de la Section du Jura. *Besançon,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6037/5.**

Struckmann (C.) Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Oberen Jura. pp. 37. 1882, *etc.* 4°. DAMES (W.) Palæontologische Abhandlungen. Bd. 1. **7204. f. 3.**

Quenstedt (F. A.) Die Ammoniten des schwabischen Jura. *Stuttgart,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. Atlas —— fol.

JURY, *Trial by.*

Birnie (J. B. L.) Notes on issues in Jury Trials. pp. 118. *Edinburgh,* 1881. 8°. **6583. f. 13.**

Erle (T. W.) The Jury Laws and their Amendment. pp. 152. *London,* 1882. 8°. **6281. e. 15.**

Foot (C. H.) The Grand Jury Laws of Ireland. Second edition. pp. 602. *Dublin,* 1884. 8°. **6503. aaa. 4.**

Hawles (*Sir* J.) The Englishman's Right. 1772. Edited by D. Rollins. pp. 56. *Boston,* 1883. 12°. **8009. bbb. 3.**

Thompson (S. D.) Charging the Jury. pp. 196. *St. Louis, Mo.,* 1880. 8°. **6615. i.**

Salmon-Legagneur (R.) De la compétence du Jury en matière de Presse. pp. 228. *Paris,* 1882. 8°. **5424. dd. 7.**

Giorgi (G.) Abolizione o riforma? Osservazioni sulla istituzione dei Giurati. *Genova,* 1877. 8°. **8033. e. 2. (7.)**

Rodriguez Pinilla (T.) El Jurado y su planteamiento en España. 2 tom. *Madrid,* 1882. 12°. **8042. aa. 14.**

JUSTIFICATION, *Doctrine of.*

Newman (J. H.) *Cardinal.* Lectures on the doctrine of Justification. Fourth edition. pp. 404. *London,* 1885. 8°. **2206. a.**

JUTE.

Sharp (P.) Flax and jute spinning. pp. 173. *Dundee,* 1882. 12°. **7943. c. 3.**

Bremner (D.) Cotton.—Hemp and Jute. 1878. 4°. Great Industries of Great Britain. **2464. f.**

Periodical Publications.—BOSTON, *Massachusetts.* Dockham's American report and directory of the jute and linen manufacture. Seventh edition. *Boston,* 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **2524. gd.**

KABUL.

Duke (J.) Recollections of the Kabul campaign, 1879 & 1880. pp. 424. *London,* 1883. 8°. **9057. b. 12.**

Mitford (R. C. W.) To Caubul with the Cavalry Brigade. pp. 204. *London,* 1881. 8°. **9057. aa. 9.**

KABUL—*continued.*

Showers (C. L.) The massacre of the Cabul Embassy. pp. 29. *London,* 1879. 8°. **8022. de. 10. (7.)**

Harrison (F.) Martial law in Kabul. pp. 24. *London,* 1880. 8°. **8023. e. 6. (10.)**

See also AFGHANISTAN: AFGHAN WARS.

KABYLES.

Farine (C.) Kabyles et Kroumirs. pp. 423. *Paris,* 1882. 8°. **10096. g. 1.**

Rivière (J.) Recueil de contes populaires de la Kabylie. pp. 250. 1882. 12°. Collection de Chansons et de Contes Populaires. Vol. 4. **2348. a.**

See also ALGERIA.

KADESCH-BARNEA.

Trumbull (H. C.) Kadesh-Barnea, its importance and probable site. pp. 478. *New York,* 1884. 8°. **10077. g. 33.**

KAFFIRS.

Parr (H. H.) A sketch of the Kafir War. pp. 283. *London,* 1880. 8°. **9061. b. 16.**

Lakeman (*Sir* S. B.) What I saw in Kaffir-Land. pp. 211. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8°. **10097. de. 4.**

Fenn (J. E.) How I volunteered for 'the Cape,' and what I did there. pp. 260. *London,* 1879. 8°. **9061. b. 11.**

Ricards (J. D.) *Bp. of Retimo.* The Catholic Church and the Kaffir. pp. 127. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **4766. bbb. 22.**

—— Die katholische Kirche und die Kaffern. pp. 106. *Augsburg,* 1879. 8°. **4766. c. 6.**

Theal (G. MAC C.) Kaffir folk-lore. pp. 212. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **2348. e.**

See also AFRICA, *South:* CAPE OF GOOD HOPE: NATAL, *etc., etc.*

KAHLENBERG.

Roy (J.) Le Kahlenberg. pp. 333. *Lyon,* 1883. 8°. **10210. ee. 1.**

KAIRWÂN.

Boddy (A. A.) To Kairwân the Holy. pp. 275. *London,* 1885. 8°. **10097. b. 4.**

KAISERWERTH

Disselhoff (J.) Kaiserswerth. The Deaconess Institution of Westphalia. pp. 95. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (7.)**

KAMENZ.

Pfotenhauer (P.) Urkunden des Klosters Kamenz. pp. 375. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES. —Breslau.—*Verein für Geschichte Schlesiens.* Codex Diplomaticus Silesiae. Bd. x. Ac. **7330. 6.**

KAMTCHATKA.

Lesseps (J. B. B. DE) *Baron.* Voyage du Kamschatka en France. pp. 248. *Paris,* [1880.] 12°. **10024. aa. 10.**

KANAWHA CANAL.

Bagby (G. W.) Recollections of travel in the old days on the Kanawha Canal. pp. 37. *Richmond*, [Va.], 1879. 16°. **10409. aaa. 8.**

KANDAHAR.

Le Messurier (A.) Kandahar in 1879. pp. 282. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. d. 6.**

Robertson (C. G.) Kurum, Kabul and Kandahar. pp. 240. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **9055. bb. 8.**

Ashe (W.) Personal Records of the Kandahar Campaign. pp. 252. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9056. ff. 6.**

Hamilton (T. C.) Diary of the march of "The King's" Hussars to Kandahar. pp. 75. *Meerut*, 1879. 8°. **9056. a. 2.**

Green (*Sir* W. H. R.) The Retention of Candahar. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 14. (12.)**

De Colyar (H. A.) Candahar: our right to retain it. pp. 35. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 14. (10.)**

B., D. Our Afghan policy and the occupation of Candahar. pp. 29. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8023. ee. 13. (12.)**

See also AFGHAN WARS.

KANSAS.

Academies.—TOPEKA.—*Kansas Historical Society.* Transactions. *Topeka, Kansas*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8531.**

Aldridge (R.) Ranch notes in Kansas. pp. 227. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10413. bbb. 9.**

Keeler (B. C.) Farmers', Miners' and Tourist's Guide to Kansas. pp. 180. *Chicago*, [1880.] 8°. **10411. df. 15.**

Hale (E. E.) Emigration to Kansas. pp. 14. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10408. ee. 19. (6.)**

Schlagintweit (R. VON) Neue Pfade vom Missouri-Strom zum Stillen Meere. pp. 42. *Köln*, 1883. 8°. **10409. e. 17. (9.)**

Finley (J. P.) Report of the Tornadoes of May, 1879, in Kansas. pp. 116. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Department of War.* Professional Papers of the Signal Service. No. 4. **8750. i.**

KARELIA.

Rae (E.) A journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. pp. 347. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370. d.**

Friis (J. A.) En Sommer i Finmarken, og Nordkarelen. pp. 299. *Christiania*, 1880. 8°. **10290. ee. 8.**

KARLSBAD.

Proekl (V.) Geschichte der königlichen Stadt Karlsbad. pp. 379. *Karlsbad*, [1883.] 8°. **9340. h. 9.**

Hilawaček (E.) Karlsbad. Dreizehnte Auflage. pp. 466. *Karlsbad*, 1880. 8°. **10211. aaa. 13.**

See also WATERS.

KÄRNTEN.—*See* CARINTHIA.

KARS.

Dragas (S.) La prise d'Assaut de Kars par les Russes. Nov. 1877. pp. 51. 1880. 8°. FRANCE.—*Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. b.**

KASHMIR.

Eastwick (E. B.) Handbook of the Panjáb, Kashmír and Upper Sindh. pp. 334. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2057. a.**

Aynsley (H. G. M. M.) Our visit to Kashmir. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10058. f. 18.**

Ollivier-Beauregard (G. M.) Kachmir et Tibet. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10007. c. 26.**

Roero (O.) Ricordi dei viaggi al Cashemir. 3 vol. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **10075. aaa. 10.**

KAUFBEUREN.

Rehle (A.) Die Münzen der Stadt Kaufbeuren. pp. 35. *Kaufbeuren*, 1880. 8°. **7756. bbb. 11.**

KAYATHI CHARACTER.

Grierson (G. A.) A handbook to the Kayathi character. pp. 4 & xxx. Plates. *Calcutta*, 1881. 4°. **12907. g. 18.**

KEARSAGE, *Mt.*

Kearsarge, *Mountain.* As to Kearsage Mountain. *Concord, N.H.*, 1879. 8°. **10412. aa. 4.**

KELSO.

Dickson (J. B.) Glimpses of Kelso. pp. 29. *Kelso*, 1883. 8°. **10347. aa. 14. (4.)**

KENILWORTH.

Ward, Lock and Co. Illustrated guide to Kenilworth. pp. 128. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 13.**

KENSAL GREEN CEMETERY.

Croft (H. J.) Guide to Kensal Green Cemetery. pp. 82. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10347. b. 14. (5.)**

KENSINGTON.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The West Kensington Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508. ps.**

Allnutt (H.) Wood Pavement on Kensington High Road. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8768. bbb. 13. (9.)**

South Kensington Museum.

Academies.—LONDON.—*S. K. Museum.* Examples of the works of art in the Museum. 2 vol. *London*, 1880, 81. fol. **1807. b. 1.**

Conway (M. D.) Travels in South Kensington. pp. 234. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7958. h. 1.**

KENT.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of the Six Home Counties. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2120. d.**

Bevan (G. P.) Handbook to the County of Kent. Third edition. pp. 145. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352. aa. 15.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 152. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10352. aa. 31.**

KENT—*continued.*

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Kent. Ninth edition. pp. 474. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10347.** bb. **23.**

Frost (T.) In Kent with Charles Dickens. pp. 312. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10360.** f. **5.**

Frampton (T. S.) A glance at the hundred of Wrotham. pp. 99. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352.** bbb. **1.**

Robertson (W. A. S.) Publications relating to Kentish Archæology. pp. 15. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7708.** aaa. **45.** (**5.**)

Greenstreet (J.) Early Kentish Wills. pp. 20. *London*, 1877. 8°. **10352.** c. **10.** (**2.**)

—— Holders of Knights' Fees in Kent. Anno 38, Henry III., A.D. 1253–4 pp. 41. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10352.** c. **10.** (**3.**)

—— Kent Fines, Edward II. 3 pt. *London*, 1877–79. 8°. **10352.** c. **5.**

Kent. Assessments in Kent for the Aid to Knight the Black Prince. pp. 64. *London*, 1876. 8°. **10352.** c. **10.** (**1.**)

Faversham, *Hundred of.* Subsidy Roll for the Hundred of Faversham. pp. 8. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10352.** c. **10.** (**4.**)

Whitehead (C.) Fruit-Growing in Kent. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1146.** f. **24.** (**9.**)

KENT, *Ship.*

Macgregor (*Sir* D.) The Loss of the Kent. New edition. pp. 90. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **4421.** g. **14.**

KENTUCKY.

Shaler (N. S.) Kentucky. pp. 433. 1885. 8°. SCUDDER (H. E.) American Commonwealths. **9603.** aaa.

Bradley (R. M.) A sketch of Granny Short's Barbecue, and the general statutes of Kentucky. *Louisville*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8177.** df. **8.**

Perrin (W. H.) History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison, & Nicholas Counties. pp. 815. *Chicago*, 1882. 4°. **10408.** r. **1.**

—— History of Fayette County. pp. 905. *Chicago*, 1882. 4°. **10408.** i. **8.**

Maes (C. P.) The life of C. Nerinckx: with a chapter on the Catholic mission in Kentucky. pp. 635. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **4986.** f. **49.**

Williamson (J.) Ferns of Kentucky. pp. 154. *Louisville, Ky.*, 1878. 8°. **7030.** b. **2.**

KERMARIO.

Miln (J.) Archæological researches in the Alignments of Kermario. pp. 105. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7707.** ee. **26.**

KESTON.

Cooper (W. H. H.) Old Keston. *Bromley*, 1879. 8°. **10352.** b. **9.**

Bromley. Round Bromley and Keston. pp. 73. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2366.** b.

KESZTHELY.

Lipp (W.) Das Avaren-Grabfeld in Keszthely. pp. 16. [1881.] 8°. **7708.** dd. **10.** (**4.**)

KEW GARDENS.

Simpson (R. W.) Guide to Kew Gardens. pp. 76. *Richmond*, 1884. 8°. **10369.** cc. **10.** (**9.**)

Thames. Popular Guide to Kew. pp. 32. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10347.** c. **1.** (**15.**)

Kew Gardens. A popular guide to Kew Gardens. pp. 15. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1146.** i. **6.** (**6.**)

KHARTOUM.

James (F. L.) The Wild Tribes of the Soudan, with a chapter on Khartoum by Sir S. Baker. pp. 265. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2358.** a.

KHIVA.

Burnaby (F. G.) A Ride to Khiva. pp. 398. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10076.** bbb. **2.**

—— People's edition. pp. 56. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10077.** l. **4.**

Abbott (J.) Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2356.** d.

See also ASIA, *Central.*

KHOKAND.—*See* FERGHANA.

KHYBER PASS.

Trevelyan (L. R.) A year in Peshawur, and a Lady's ride into the Khyber Pass. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** bb. **11.**

See also AFGHANISTAN.

KIDNEYS.

Ball (A. B.) The Kidneys. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

Newman (D.) On malpositions of the kidney. pp. 63. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **7306.** cc. **11.** (**3.**)

Burger (C.) Die Nebennieren und der Morbus Addison. pp. 56. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** cc. **9.** (**10.**)

KIEL.

Volbehr (F.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Christian-Albrecht-Universität zu Kiel, *etc.* pp. 64. *Kiel*, 1876. 8°. **8304.** d. **8.** (**6.**)

KILBIRNIE.

Dobie (J. S.) The Church of Kilbirnie. pp. 25. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 4°. **4735.** f. **1.**

KILDARE, *R. C. Diocese.*

Comerford (M.) Collections relating to the diocese of Kildare. *Dublin*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **4735.** bbb. **7.**

KILKENNY.

Bassett (G. H.) Kilkenny Guide. pp. 359. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **10390.** bbb. **9.**

KILLALOE, *Diocese.*

Dwyer (P.) The Diocese of Killaloe. pp. 602. *Dublin*, 1878. 8°. **4735.** bbb. **3.**

KILLARNEY.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Killarney. Sixteenth edition. pp. 111. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10349. aaaa. 56.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Pictorial guide to Killarney. pp. 118. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 24.**

KINDERGARTEN SYSTEM.

Barnard (H.) Papers on Froebel's Kindergarten. pp. 799. *Hartford*, 1881. 8°. **8306. g. 6.**

Meyer (B.) From the cradle to the school, according to Froebel. pp. 208. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8366. bb. 9.**

Goldammer (H.) The Kindergarten. 2 pt. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8306. dd. 3.**

Shirreff (E. A. E.) The Kinder-Garten. Second edition. pp. 112. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8306. cc. 6.**

—— On the connection between the Kindergarten and the School. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8366. aaa.**

—— Home Education in relation to the Kindergarten. pp. 63. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8310. b. 53.**

—— Wasted Forces. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8366. aaa.**

Kindergarten Manuals. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **8306. ccc.**

Steele (F. A.) Kindergarten Handbook. pp. 81. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Lyschinska (M. J.) The Kindergarten Principle. pp. 173. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8307. h. 3.**

Carpenter (H.) Mother's and Kindergartner's friend. pp. 153. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **8310. aaa. 15.**

Heerwart (E.) The Kindergarten System. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **8304. aa. 8. (6.)**

B., J. How the Human Plants are trained in a Kindergarten. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8304. d. 11. (11.)**

Heerwart (E.) The systematic order of Froebel's Kindergarten occupations. pp. 8. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8304. b. 10. (9.)**

Wiebe (E.) The Paradise of Childhood. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **12201. h. 4.**

Hailman (W. N.) Primary helps. pp. 29. *Syracuse, N.Y.*, 1882. 8°. **8308. h. 1.**

Buckland (A.) The use of Stories in the Kindergarten. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8366. aaa.**

Snell (A.) The Kindergarten Association. Reading made easy. Second edition. pp. 87. *Manchester*, 1880. 12°. **12981. b. 22.**

KINDERGARTEN SYSTEM—*continued.*

Cooper (A. J.) The Training of the Memory. pp. 13. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8366. aaa.**

Heerwart (E.) Easy Course of Drawing. Introduction to Froebel's System. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7854. ff. 7.**

Kindergarten Drawing. *London*, 1884. 4°. **12202. ee. 22.**

Moore (H. K.) Music in the Kindergarten. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8366. aaa.**

Piercy (W. T.) Tards. An educational game. pp. 16. *Colchester*, [1884.] 32°. **7913. aa. 47.**

Froebel (F. W. A.) F.'s pädagogische Schriften. 3 Bde. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8306. dd. 32.**

—— F. Fröbel im Kampf um den Kindergarten. pp. 148. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8304. d. 12. (6.)**

Meyer (B.) Von der Wiege bis zur Schule an der Hand Friedrich Fröbels. Dritte Auflage. pp. 416. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8307. ccc. 31.**

Goldammer (H.) Fröbel, der Begründer der Kindergarten-Erziehung. pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **10707. ccc. 2.**

Rotter (R.) Die Bildung von Kindergärtnerinnen. pp. 66. *Wien*, 1876. 8°. **8304. d. 8. (5.)**

KINEMATICS.

Minchin (G. M.) Uniplanar Kinematics of Solids and Fluids. pp. 266. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. e. 11.**

Mac Cord (C. W.) Kinematics. pp. 335. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8533. i. 12.**

Doherty (J. J. J.) Elementary text-book of kinematics. pp. 223. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **8535. bb. 4.**

Gross (E. J.) An elementary treatise on Kinematics. New edition. pp. 211. 1884. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242. aa.**

See also DYNAMICS: MECHANICS.

KINETICS.

Gross (E. J.) Elementary treatise on Kinetics. New edition. pp. 211. 1884. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242. aa.**

Georgii (A.) Kinetic Jottings. pp. 267. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7461. gg. 7.**

See also MECHANICS, *etc.*

KINGS-LYNN.

Johnstone (W.) The Water Supply of Lynn and the contamination of the Gaywood River by sewage, *etc.* pp. 24. *King's Lynn*, 1880. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (4.)**

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Draper (L. C.) King's Mountain and its Heroes. pp. 612. *Cincinnati*, 1881. 8°. **9615. eee. 4.**

KING'S MOUNTAIN—*continued.*

De Peyster (J. W.) The Affair at King's Mountain, 7th October, 1780. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **9605. ee. 2.**

KINGSTHORPE.

Glover (J. H.) Kingsthorpiana; or, researches in a Church Chest. pp. 156. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352. bbb. 6.**

KINGSTON-ON-HULL.

White (W.) Directory of Hull. Seventh edition. pp. 464. *Sheffield*, 1882. 8°. P.P. **2506. vg. 5. c.**

Wildridge (T. T.) Old and New Hull. *Hull*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

Rollit (A. K.) The need of a Public Library for Hull. pp. 29. *Hull*, 1882. 8°. **820. f. 43. (18.)**

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

Frost (T.) Kingston-on-Thames. pp. 72. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350. bbb.**

Heales (A.) History of the Church of Kingston-upon Thames. pp. 263. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4707. e. 6.**

KINTYRE.

Sinclair (A.) Kintyre and the Kintyre Club. pp. 66. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **10370. bbb. 20.**

KIRCHHEIM.

Academies.—*Neustadt.—Pollichia.* MEHLIS (C.) Der Grabfund aus der Steinzeit von Kirchheim. pp. 70. *Dürkheim*, 1881. 8°. **7708. aaa. 13. (5.)**

KIRGHIZ.

Serena (C.) Épisodes de mon voyage aux pays des Kirghiz. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10075. aaa. 14.**

KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

Maxwell (J. H.) Guide to Kirkcudbright. Fourth edition. pp. 167. *Castle-Douglas*, 1884. 8°. **10370. b. 41.**

—— Marks and Buists of Sheep in Kirkcudbright. pp. 34. *Castle-Douglas*, 1880. 8°. **7293. bb. 23.**

KIRKDALE.

Tudor (C. L. R.) Account of Kirkdale Church. *London*, 1876. fol. **1735. a. 17.**

KIRKSTALL ABBEY.

Wardell (J.) Account of Kirkstall Abbey. Fifth edition. pp. 91. *Leeds*, 1882. 8°. **4782. aa. 25.**

KISSINGEN.

Sotier (A.) Bad Kissingen. pp. 272. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7470. ff. 24.**

KLAGENFURT.

Rabl (J.) Führer durch Kärnten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Städte Klagenfurt, *etc.* pp. 279. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10210. aaa. 12.**

KLAUSENBURG.

Kostersitz (U.) Monumenta sepulchralia in Ecclesia Claustroneoburgi. pp. 317. *Viennæ*, 1881. 4°. **10210. f. 4.**

KNEE, *The*

Little (W. J.) Medical aspects of in-knee, genu-valgum. pp. 161. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7482. h. 9.**

Jones (H. M.) On the treatment of Spinal Curvatures, with remarks on affections of the knee. pp. 127. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7482. bb. 15.**

KNITTING.

Willkomm (G.) Technology of Framework Knitting for Technical Schools. pp. 136. *Leicester*, [1884.] 8°. **7743. bbb. 40.**

—— Plates —— *obl.* fol. **14001. b. 6.**

Sylvia. Book of designs in Knitting. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7745. bb. 46.**

Standard Guide to Knitting. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **7742. aaa. 4.**

—— Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7743. bb. 13.**

C., E. M. Knitting Teacher's Assistant. New edition. *London*, 1877. 16°. **7742. aaa. 3.**

Fairfax Knitting Cards. *London*, [1880.] *obl.* 8°. **7743. a. 3.**

C., E. M. Mother's Knitter. pp. 38. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7743. aa. 13.**

—— Directions for knitting jerseys and vests. 2 pt. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7743. bb. 22.**

—— Directions for knitting drawers. *Cirencester*, [1884.] 8°. **1881. c. 3. (93*.)**

Warleigh (H. F. R. A.) Directions for knitting Stockings, Socks, Vests. Fifth edition. pp. 70. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7743. aaa. 22.**

Goergen (—) Stocking-Sheet. *London*, 1880. *s. sh.* fol. **1881. c. 16. (105.)**

Heath (F.) Invariable Stocking Scale. *London*, 1881. *s. sh.* fol. **1882. d. 1. (77.)**

Ryder (E.) How to knit stockings. New edition. *Richmond, Yorks.*, [1877.] 16°. **7743. bb. 16.**

—— How to knit spun silk stockings. *Richmond, Yorks.*, [1877.] 16°. **7743. bb. 17.**

Gathers. Setting-in Gathers. *London*, 1879. *s. sh.* fol. **1882. d. 1. (60.)**

Swiss Darning. Swiss Darning. *London*, [1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1801. d. 1. (69.)**

Lewis (—) Directions for Knitting Socks and Stockings. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7742. aaa. 8.**

KNITTING MACHINE.

Bevernage-Standring (P.) Instructions for learning the working of the Knitting Machine. pp. 35. *Ghent*, [1880.] 8°. **7743. cc. 7.**

Foster (J.) Dresdner Strickmaschinen-Fabrik. pp. 32. *Preston*, [1882.] 8°. **7945. bbb. 13. (8.)**

KNOCK, *Galway.*

Cusack (M. F.) Three Visits to Knock. pp. 140. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **4165. aa. 10.**

—— Souvenir of Knock. *Dublin*, [1883.] *obl.* 8°. **4165. a. 1.**

—— Devotions for Pilgrims to Knock. pp. 59. *Dublin*, 1883. 16°. **3457. de. 42. (5.)**

Watson (J.) The Shrine of Knock. pp. 117. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4735. aaa. 11.**

KNOTS.

Biddle (T. E.) How to make knots. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8807. bb. 31.**

Knots. *London*, 1880. *s. sh.* fol. **1881. c. 16. (111.)**

KOBAN.

Virchow (R.) Das Gräberfeld von Koban. pp. 157. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. Atlas —— fol. **1701. c. 4.**

KOHL LANGUAGE.

Nottrott (A.) Grammatik der Kolh-Sprache. pp. 104. *Gütersloh*, 1882. 8°. **12907. cc. 19.**

KONKANI LANGUAGE.

Maffei (A. F. X.) Konkani Grammar. pp. 439. *Mangalore*, 1882. 8°. **12906. bb. 35.**

KORDOFAN.

Prout (H. G.) General report on the Province of Kordofan. *Cairo*, 1877. 8°. **10097. i. 13.**

KOUMISS.

Carrick (G. L.) Koumiss or fermented Mare's Milk. pp. 294. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2255. b.**

Tymowski (J. von) Zur physiologischen Bedeutung des Kumys. pp. 46. *München*, 1877 8°. **7306. c. 13. (9.)**

KRA.

Loftus (A. J.) Notes of a Journey across the Isthmus of Kra. pp. 55. *Singapore*, 1883. 8°. **10058. bb. 32.**

KRAIN.

Radics (P. von) Maria Theresia und das Land Krain. pp. 77. *Rudolfswert*, 1881. 8°. **9315. d. 2.**

KRAKATAU.

Netherlands. Gedenkblad ten voordeele van de ongelukkigen op Java [in consequence of the earthquake at Krakatau]. pp. 32. *Utrecht*, 1883. fol. **1757. b. 5.**

KREUTH.

May (—) The Baths of Kreuth. pp. 32. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

KREUZNACH.

Engelmann (C.) The Waters of Kreuznach. pp. 122. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7462. b. 17.**

KRIEGSSPIEL.

Verdy du Vernois (J. von) Beitrag zum Kriegsspiel. Zweite Auflage. pp. 78. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8831. bbb. 10. (7.)**

KRIEGSSPIEL—*continued.*

Verdy du Vernois (J. von) The Tactical War Game. pp. 114. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8823. aaa. 21.**

Naumann (—) Das Regiments-Kriegsspiel. pp. 96. *Berlin*, [1881.] 8°. **8823. l. 32.**

Totten (C. A. L.) Strategos: a series of American games of war. 2 vol. *New York*, 1880. 8°. & 4°. **8824. e. 5.**

Livermore (W. R.) The American Kriegsspiel. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **8831. g. 26.**

Tables and Plates —— *obl.* fol. **14001. a. 5.**

KRONSTADT.

Herrmann (G. M. G. von) Das alte und neue Kronstadt. 1883. 8°. ACADEMIES, *etc.* —Hermannstadt.—*Verein für Siebenbürgische Landeskunde.* HERRMANN (G. M. G. von) Das alte und neue Kronstadt, *etc.* **Ac. 7298. 3.**

KROUMIRS.

Farine (C.) Kabyles et Kroumirs. pp. 423. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10096. g. 1.**

See also ALGERIA.

KUFRA.

Rohlfs (G.) Reise von Tripolis nach der Oase Kufra. pp. 559. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **2358. e.**

KULDJA.

Prezhevalsky (N. M.) Reise von Kuldscha über den Thian-Schan an den Lob-Nor. pp. 31. 1878. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. —*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 12. **P.P 3946.**

KULMBACH.

Schmidt (G. F.) Die Fürstengrüfte der Hohenzollern zu Kulmbach. pp. 15. *Kulmbach*, 1877. 8°. **10602. h. 14. (14.)**

KUMAON.

Carnac (J. H. R.) Archæological notes on ancient sculpturings on rocks in Kumaon. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **7706. de. 22. (3.)**

KUNSTÖ.

Hausen (R. T.) Kunstö Slott. *Helsingfors*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **7708. ee. 32.**

KURDS.

Creagh (J.) Armenians, Koords and Turks. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10077. bbb. 7.**

Justi (F.) Kurdische Grammatik. pp. 256. *St. Petersburgh*, 1880. 8°. **12906. e. 35.**

KURLAND.—*See* COURLAND.

KURRAM.

Colquhoun (J. A. S.) With the Kurram Field Force, 1878–79. pp. 419. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9057. aaa. 10.**

Robertson (C. G.) Kurum, Kabul and Kandahar. pp. 240. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **9055. bb. 8.**

LAACHER SEE.

Steinbach (J.) Führer zum Laacher See. pp. 122. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **10240. a. 4.**

Blenke (R.) Der Laacher See. pp. 80. *Neuwied*, [1880.] 8°. **10196. aaaa. 22.**

LA BOURBOULE.

Brandt (G. H.) Arsenical springs at La Bourboule. pp. 46. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7462. b. 31.**

LABYRINTH, *Game of.*

Labyrinth. pp. 3. [*Lowcester*, 1882.] 4°. **1801. d. 1. (78.)**

LACE.

Academies. — LONDON. — *South Kensington Museum.* PALLISER (F. B.) Catalogue of the collection of Lace. pp. 144. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7958. c.**

Cole (A. S.) Lace-Making. pp. 39. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES. — London.—*Society for the encouragement of Arts.* CANTOR (T. E.) Lectures. Ac. **4470. 4.**

Sylvia. Book of Macramé lace. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743. bb. 42.**

Bibliography.

Academies. — LONDON. — *South Kensington Museum.* SMITH (R. H. S.) List of books on Lace. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7958. bbb. 9.**

LACERTILIA.

Balfour (F. M.) Early development of the Lacertilia. 1880. 8°. Studies, *etc.* **7441. c. 11.**

LACROSSE.

Game. Lacrosse. 1877. 8°. Norseman Athletic Handbooks. Series I. **7908. aa. 18.**

Rules. Rules of Lacrosse. pp. 22. *London*, [1882.] 12°. **7908. a. 48. (4.)**

LADAKH.

Aynsley (H. G. M. M.) Visit to Ladakh. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10058. f. 18.**

LA FLÈCHE.

Academies.—LE MANS.—*Société Historique du Maine.* MONTZEY (C. DE) Histoire de La Flèche. *Le Mans*, 1887, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **5321. 2.**

LAGO MAGGIORE.

Owen (W.) Sketches of Lago Maggiore. pp. 112. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10135. bb. 12.**

LAHNECK.

Wegeler (J.) Lahneck. pp. 24. *Trier*, 1881. 8°. **9327. e. 6. (4.)**

LAKE DWELLINGS.

Munro (R.) Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings. pp. 326. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2258. c.**

See also ARCHÆOLOGY, *Prehistoric.*

LALEBELA.

Raffray (A.) Les églises monolithes de Lalebéla-Abyssinie. pp. 14. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **1734. b. 16.**

LAMBETH.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* South Lambeth Directory for 1882. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2508. pt.**

Conference, 1878.

Lambeth Palace.—*Conference of Bishops.* Epistola Centum Episcoporum. pp. 23. *Londini*, 1878. 8°. **4109. g. 9.**

Stevens (W. B.) *Bp. of Pennsylvania.* Sermon preached at the Lambeth Conference. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4487. e. 12. (21.)**

Bedell (G. T.) *Bp. of Ohio.* To and from the Lambeth Conference. pp. 230. *New York*, [1878.] 12°. **4109. aaa. 23.**

Hall (A. C. A.) Confession and the Lambeth Conference. pp. 34. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 14. (11.)**

Palace.

Browne (J. C.) Lambeth Palace. pp. 359. *Edinburgh*. 1882. 8°. **10349. ff. 11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 454. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2366. d.**

LAMPETER COLLEGE.

Academies. — LAMPETER. — *Saint David's College.* Charters and Statutes. pp. 60. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **8366. f. 4.**

LAMPS.

Lebrun (—) and **Malepeyre** (F.) Manuel du ferblantier lampiste. pp. 460. 1883. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. m. 10.**

LANCASHIRE.

Bibliography.

Axon (W. E. A.) Provincial Bibliography. [*Manchester*, 1876.] fol. **1890. e. 2. (75.)**

Directories, etc.

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* Official Manual and Diary, 1880. *Manchester*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2509. aa.**

Slater (I.) Commercial Directory. pp. 748. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **P.P. 2506. u.**

History and Topography.

Academies.—MANCHESTER.—*Record Society.* [Publications. *London*,] 1879, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8121.**

Lancaster, *County of.* Handbook for Lancashire. pp. 200. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2366. a.**

Roby (J.) Traditions of Lancashire. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2368. c.**

Waugh (E.) Lancashire Sketches. *Manchester*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **10352. i. 14.**

Axon (W. E. A.) Lancashire Gleanings. pp. 390. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **2368. b.**

Watkin (W. T.) Roman Lancashire. pp. 255. *Liverpool*, 1883. 4°. **7705. cc. 24**

LANCASHIRE—*continued.*

Croston (J.) Historic Sites of Lancashire. pp. 499. *Manchester*, 1883. 4°. **10352. i. 31.**

—— Nooks and Corners of Lancashire. pp. 455. *Manchester*, 1882. 4°. **10352. k. 18.**

Taylor (H.) Old Halls in Lancashire. pp. 164. *Manchester*, 1884. 4°. **10368. k. 6.**

Hardwick (C.) Ancient battle-fields in Lancashire. pp. 236. *Manchester*, 1882. 4°. **10352. k. 26.**

Grindon (L. H.) Lancashire. pp. 84. *London*, 1882. fol. **1789. c. 18.**

—— Country rambles in Lancashire. pp. 318. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **12643. aaa. 15.**

March (H. C.) East Lancashire Nomenclature. pp. 110. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12981. bbb. 19.**

Hargreaves (T.) Ledsham's Geography Card of Lancashire. *Manchester*, [1877.] 8°. **8705. f. 1. (62.)**

Miscellaneous.

Axon (W. E. A.) Art in Lancashire. [*Manchester*, 1884.] 8°. **7858. h. 20. (6.)**

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* Heywood's Guide to the Charities of Lancashire. *Manchester*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2509. se.**

Lancaster, *County of.* Basis of standard of the new county rate. pp. 37. *Preston*, 1884. 8°. **8276. cc. 31.**

Indian Duties. Protective Duties on cotton goods of Lancashire. pp. 12. [*Surrey*, 1880.] 8°. **8229. c. 10. (5.)**

Macfadyen (J. A.) Lancashire Congregational Union. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **4135. e. 4. (19.)**

LANCASTER, *Duchy.*

Rylands (J. P.) Lancashire Inquisitions. 1879, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8121.**

Snow (T.) and **Winstanley** (H.) Principal Statutes of the Court of Chancery of Lancaster. pp. 611. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6190. f. 6.**

LANCIANO.

Giorgi (F.) Storia degli avvenimenti che ebbero luogo in Lanciano nel 1273. pp. 101. *Bologna*, 1880. 16°. **4606. a. 8.**

LAND.

Estate Management, etc.

Burn (R. S.) Directory for the improvement of Landed Property. pp. 608. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 4°. **7073. f. 2.**

—— Outlines of Landed Estates Management. pp. 252. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2252. a.**

LAND—*continued.*

Curtis (C. E.) Estate management. pp. 332. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7078. cc. 3.**

—— Second edition. pp. 352. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7078. g. 23.**

—— Catechism of Estate Management. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **6305. aaa. 49.**

Maitland (F.) Building Estates. pp. 114. *London*, 1883. 12°. **8703. ccc. 19.**

Rouse (R.) Rouse's Practical Man. Sixteenth edition. pp. 480. *London*, 1884. *obl.* 8°. **6146. e. 28.**

Seymour (W. D.) Waste Land Reclamation. pp. 42. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8145. df. 7. (14.)**

Birch (J.) Concrete Buildings for Landed Estates. pp. 39. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7817. e. 1.**

Jefferies (R.) Round about a Great Estate. pp. 204. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12356. i. 21.**

Heuschmid (A.) Landesmelioration. pp. 158. *München*, 1880. 8°. **7078. g. 6.**

Guffanti (A.) Le Mezzadria. pp. 140. *Stradella*, 1881. 8°. **7078. g. 26.**

Land Nationalisation.

George (H.) Progress and Poverty. pp. 512. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8276. de. 12.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1881. 8°. **8206. ff. 14.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 87. *London*, 1882. 4°. **8277. h. 2.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 440. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2238. b.**

—— Fortschritt und Armuth. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8229. aaaa.**

Mallock (W. H.) Property and Progress. pp. 248. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2240. aa.**

Bramwell (G. W. W.) *Baron.* Nationalisation of Land. pp. 20. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8275. bbb. 23. (9.)**

Campbell (G. D.) *Duke of Argyll.* The Prophet of San Francisco [H. George]. pp. 22. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277. g. 40. (6.)**

Crump (A.) Exposure of the pretensions of H. George. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8275. g. 11. (8.)**

Toynbee (A.) Criticism of Mr. H. George. pp. 54. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (11.)**

Longe (F. D.) Examination of Mr. George's "Progress and Poverty." pp. 58. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8282. ee. 14. (9.)**

Fitzgibbon (E. G.) Essence of "Progress and Poverty." pp. 32. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8276. bbb. 67. (18.)**

Cooke (I. B.) Reply to Mr. H. George. pp. 24. *Liverpool*, 1884. 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (13.)**

LAND—*continued.*

R., M. H. George's "Progress and Poverty." pp. 37. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8275. a. 63. (9.)**

Dixwell (G. B.) Review of the doctrines of H. George. pp. 46. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **8276. ff. 23.**

Taylor (J.) American political philosophy. pp. 86. *Columbus*, 1883. 8°. **8282. cc. 42. (13.)**

Wallace (A. R.) Land Nationalisation. pp. 240. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8207. b. 23.**

—— Second edition. pp. 240. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139. bb. 20.**

—— Third edition. pp. 247. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2240. aa.**

Spence (T.) Nationalization of the land. pp. 18. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139. a. 5. (8.)**

Smith (Samuel) Nationalisation of the Land. pp. 47. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8276. bbb. 67. (19.)**

Clark (G. B.) Plea for the nationalisation of the land. pp. 40. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8139. bb. 18. (5.)**

See also infra, Land Tenures, etc.

Land Tenures.—General.

Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Systems of Land Tenure. pp. 534. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2240. a.**

Ross (D. W.) Land-holding among the Germans. pp. 274. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **8276. ff. 34.**

Bagenal (P. H.) Foreign Land Tenures. pp. 47. *Dublin*, [1882.] 8°. **8146. c. 2. (7.)**

Walker (F. A.) Land and its Rent. pp. 232. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8226. aaa. 8.**

Tanner (H.) Holt Castle, or the threefold interest in the land. pp. 237. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139. aa. 16.**

Kinnear (J. B.) Principles of Property in Land. pp. 213. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. de. 2.**

Brown (W.) Land Catechism. Is rent just? pp. 141. *Montreal*, 1881. 8°. **8282. ee. 15. (5.)**

Posnett (H. M.) Ricardian Theory of Rent. pp. 91. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8226. aaa. 9.**

Underhill (A.) "Freedom of Land." pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139. bb. 18. (9.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139. bb. 18. (10.)**

Flamet (J.) La Conquête de la terre par le Paysan. pp. 194. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **8051. a. 55.**

LAND—*continued.*

Stein (L. von) Die drei Fragen des Grundbesitzes. pp. 305. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8276. ff. 8.**

Boldt (O.) Die Agrarischen Fragen der Gegenwart. pp. 145. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8277. c. 29.**

Ruhland (G.) Agrarpolitische Versuche. pp. 168. *Tübingen*, 1883. 8°. **8275. h. 3.**

Zuns (J.) Einiges über Rodbertus. pp. 71. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8277. g. 40. (5.)**

Harte (J. J. I.) De Rentestand. pp. 158. *Utrecht*, [1883.] 8°. **8229. df. 34.**

„ England.

Bateman (J.) Landowners of Great Britain and Ireland. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2119. a.**

Mallock (W. H.) Landlords and the National Income. pp. 7. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8207. aaa. 18.**

Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Brodrick (*Hon.* G. C.) English Land and Landlords. pp. 515. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2240. c.**

—— Reform of the Land System. pp. 28. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8228. bb.**

Stevens (C. A.) Fluctuations of prices, in relation to Land-rent. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8228. h. 18. (4.)**

Hoskyns (C. W.) Land-Laws of England. Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Land Tenure. [1881.] 8°. **2240. a.**

Baxter (W. E.) Land Laws of the Past. pp. 32. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8228. bb.**

Elliot (T. J.) The Land Question. pp. 132. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7078. i. 18.**

Leadam (I. S.) Agriculture and the Land Laws. [*London*, 1881, *etc.*] 8°. **8139. bb. 21.**

Nicholson (J. S.) Tenant's gain not landlord's loss. pp. 173. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8207. bb. 20.**

Howard (J.) Land Laws and Landlords. 1879. 8°. Politics. Practial Politics. No. 1. **8139. e.**

Munger (T. T.) Land Tenure. pp. 21. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8139. b. 16. (11.)**

Sawyer (F. E.) Land Tenure in Brighton. pp. 8. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1146. f. 24. (8.)**

Lefevre (*Right Hon.* G. J. S.) English and Irish Land Questions. pp. 272. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2238. a.**

—— Freedom of land. pp. 132. 1880. 8°. Politics. Practical Politics. No. iii. **8139. e.**

Arnold (R. A.) Free Land. pp. 371. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139. bb. 6.**

LAND—*continued.*

Wilson (A. J.) Land-tenure reform. pp. 256. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. df. 13.**

Morgan (*Right Hon.* G. O.) Land Law Reform. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (15.)**

Kenny (C. S.) Essays on the Law of Primogeniture. 2 pt. *Cambridge*, 1878. 8°. **6305. df. 6.**

Underhill (A.) Should entails be abolished? pp. 19. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 24. (16.)**

Gregson (J. H.) Survey of the Land Question. pp. 49. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8132. ee. 11. (4.)**

Fisher (H.) The Land Question. pp. 28. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8132. de. 4. (8.)**

Caird (J.) The Land Question. pp. 47. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8207. aaa. 13. (6.)**

Reckitt (J.) Our Land Laws. pp. 8. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8138. df. 8. (6.)**

Wealth. Wealth or Weal? pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (19.)**

Leach (A. F.) The Land Question. pp. 32. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (22.)**

Jamieson (T.) Contribution to the Land Question. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 8°. **1147. b. 20. (8.)**

Marshall (J. J.) Half an hour with the Land Laws. pp. 23. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8138. df. 7. (14.)**

Neale (J. A.) Land law reform considered. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8132. ee. 19. (6.)**

Hopkinson (A.) Reform in Land Law. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8132. ee. 9. (14.)**

Anglo-Saxon. Synopsis of reasons for Land Reform. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139. b. 14. (5.)**

Woodward (T. B.) What Parliament should do for the Farmers. pp. 39. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (28.)**

Besant (A.) Landlords, tenant farmers, *etc.* pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. de. 6. (4.)**

Ellershaw (C.) Soil of Great Britain and Ireland. pp. 53. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. aaa. 18. (9.)**

Land-Law Reform, Its relation to work, *etc.* pp. 15. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **8139. b. 14. (9.)**

See also supra, General.

„ *Law of Land Tenure, etc.*

Elton (C. I.) Custom and tenant-right. pp. 114. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6325. aaa. 41.**

Harrison (W.) Law relating to Chief Rents. pp. 256. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6305. aaa. 54.**

LAND—*continued.*

England.—*Office of Land Registry.* Transfer of Land Act, 1862. pp. 47. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6305. ee. 6.**

Jepson (A.) Lands Clauses Consolidation Acts. pp. 535. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6306. aa. 11.**

Cripps (C. A.) Principles of the Law of Compensation. pp. 334. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. g. 19.**

Robbins (L. G. G.) Settled Land Statutes. pp. 392. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305. aa. 35.**

Underhill (A.) The Settled Land Act, 1882. pp. 251. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. b.**

—— Second edition. pp. 251. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2230. b.**

Wolstenholme (E. P.) and **Turner** (R. O.) Settled Land Act, 1882. pp. 264. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230. e.**

Clerke (A. Saint J.) The Settled Land Act, 1882. pp. 231. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305. df. 10.**

Dodd (J. T.) Settled Land Act, 1884. pp. 66. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6305. aaa. 53.**

Jenks (E.) Scheme for the enfranchisement of lands the subject of Copyhold Tenure. pp. 33. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139. bbb. 3. (10.)**

„ *Colonies.*

Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Torrens (*Sir* R. R.) Transfer of Land by Registration. pp. 88. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8228. bb.**

See also infra, New South Wales: Queensland.

„ *France.*

Leslie (T. E. C.) Land System of France. [1881.] 8°. Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Land Tenure. **2240. a.**

See also supra, General.

„ *Germany.*

Ross (D. W.) Land-holding among the Germans. pp. 274. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1883. 8°. **8276. ff. 34.**

See also supra, General.

„ *India.*

Powell (B. H. B.) Manual of land revenue systems. pp. 787. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **8023. e. 10.**

Campbell (*Sir* G.) Tenure of Land in India. [1881.] 8°. Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Land Tenure. **2240. a.**

„ *Ireland.*

See Ireland.—*Politics.*

LAND—*continued.*

„ *New South Wales.*

Walker (T.) Letter on the land laws of the colony. pp. 10. *Sidney*, [1878.] 8°. **8155.** de. **6.** (**11.**)

See also supra, England, Colonies.

„ *Queensland.*

Queensland. Selector's Guide. pp. 128. *Brisbane*, 1883. 8°. **10492.** bbb. **16.**

See also supra, England, Colonies.

„ *Scotland.*

Wood (J. P.) The Entail Act. pp. 69. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **6583.** g. **1.**

Rankine (J.) Law of Land-Ownership. pp. 1034. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6583.** f. **16.**

Caird (A. Mac N.) Land Tenancy Laws. *Edinburgh*, [1876.] 8°. **6145.** cc. **20.** (**4.**)

Blackie (J. S.) Highlanders and the Land Laws. pp. 264. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2240.** c.

Mackay (G. G.) Land and the land laws. pp. 39. *Inverness*, 1882. 8°. **8142.** e. **3.** (**6.**)

Aliquis. Landlords, Land Laws, *etc.* pp. 68. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8142.** e. **3.** (**4.**)

See also supra, England.

LANDLORD AND TENANT, *Law of.*

Woodfall (W.) Law of Landlord and Tenant. pp. 1031. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2017.** f.

Smith (John William) Law of Landlord and Tenant. Third edition, by V. T. Thompson. pp. 567. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230.** c.

Cooke (G. W.) Law and practice of Agricultural Tenancies. New edition. pp. 491. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230.** c.

Baker (C. E.) Landlords, Tenants and Lodgers. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **6325.** de. **10.**

Baggallay (*Right Hon. Sir* R.) Law of Distress as illustrated by the Summing up of Lord Justice Baggallay. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146.** h. **24.** (**7.**)

Landlord. Landlord and Tenant's Bill. pp. 15. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8132.** ee. **16.** (**10.**)

See also Land; Lodgers, *Law of.*

LAND SOCIETIES.

Scratchley (A.) Law of Land Societies. pp. 144. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6305.** bb. **23.**

See also Building Societies: Friendly Societies, *etc.*

LANDSKNECHTE.

Blau (F.) Die Deutschen Landsknechte. pp. 144. *Görlitz*, 1882. 4°. **7709.** g. **8.**

See also Germany.—*History.*

LANGHENNERSDORF.

Koenigsdoerffer (A. H.) Verwüstung der Kirchfahrt Langhennersdorf. pp. 120. *Freiberg*, 1879. 8°. **4662.** c. **13.**

LANGRES.

Piépape (L. de) Histoire du pays de Langres. pp. 417. *Langres*, 1884. 8°. **9225.** bbb. **16.**

Bayonne (E. C.) Le monastère des Dominicaines de Langres. 2 pt. *Langres*, 1881. 8°. **4071.** e. **3.**

See of

Daguin (A.) Les Évêques de Langres. *Langres*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

LANGUAGE.—*See* Philology.

LANGUEDOC.

Joanne (P.) Gascogne et Languedoc. pp. 358. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362.** a.

Mayol de Lupé (O. E. M. de) *Count.* Guerres de religion en Languedoc au xvie. siècle. pp. 7. *Lyon*, 1881. 8°. **9225.** bbb. **13.** (**3.**)

LAOCOON, *The.*

Kekulé (R.) Zur Deutung des Laokoon. pp. 47. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7875.** de. **7.**

See also Sculpture.

LAON.

Combier (É. A.) La justice criminelle à Laon 1789–1800. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226.** c. **6.**

Florival (A. de) and **Midoux** (É.) Les vitraux de la cathédrale de Laon. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **1806.** a. **11.**

LAOS.

Bock (C.) Temples and Elephants; a journey through Lao. pp. 438. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2354.** g.

LAPLAND.

Rae (E.) The White Sea Peninsulas. pp. 347. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370.** d.

Du Chaillu (P. B.) Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2364.** f.

Vincent (F.) Norsk, Lapp, and Finn. pp. 263. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10281.** f. **5.**

Morrice (F. L. H.) The Nightless North. pp. 184. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **10280.** g. **2.**

Ecker (A.) Lappland und die Lappländer. pp. 14. *Freiburg in Baden*, 1878. 4°. **10281.** l. **1.**

Friis (J. A.) En Sommer i Russisk Lappland. pp. 299. *Christiania*, 1880. 8°.

LARCH.

Michie (C. Y.) The Larch. pp. 284. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7078.** bb. **12.**

See also Forestry.

LARK.

Reymond (L.) La chasse de l'alouette. pp. 77. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7906.** cc. **41.**

See also BIRDS.

LARYNX AND THE LARYNGOSCOPE.

Hemming (W. D.) Throat Diseases, and the Laryngoscope. pp. 120. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7616.** a. **15.**

Butlin (H. T.) Malignant disease of the larynx. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7616.** b. **4.**

Holmes (G.) Use of the Laryngoscope. pp. 65. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7616.** aa. **19.**

Whistler (W. MAC N.) Operations in syphilitic strictures of the Larynx. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** cc. **5.** (**4.**)

Poyet (G.) Manuel de Laryngoscopie. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **7616.** a. **18.**

Cadier (A.) Manuel de laryngoscopie. pp. 245. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7616.** a. **12.**

Eppinger (H.) Pathologische Anatomie des Larynx. pp. 302. 1880. 8°. KLEBS (E.) Handbuch. Bd. 2. Abthl. 1. Lief. 1. **7420.** ee.

Guttmann (P.) Lehrbuch der Laryngoskopie. pp. 468. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7615.** df. **20.**

Gottstein (J.) Die Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes, mit Einschluss der Laringoskopie. pp. 261. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7615.** f. **4.**

Hack (W.) Ueber die Behandlung der Larynxstenosen. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 152. **7441.** g.

LA SALETTE.

Zimmermann (D. B.) Der Pilger nach La Salette. pp. 410. *Regensburg*, 1879. 8°. **3900.** bb. **8.**

LASCARS.

Roebuck (T.) Laskari dictionary. pp. 85. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12906.** aa. **15.**

LATHE, *The.*

Hasluck (P. N.) Lathe-work. pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7944.** df. **24.**

—— Second edition. pp. 212. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2266.** b.

—— Metal Turner's Handbook. pp. 152. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8767.** bb. **31.**

See also CARVING.

LATIN LANGUAGE.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*Munich.* Archiv für lateinische Lexikographie und Grammatik. *München*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 4884.**

Reisig (C. C.) Vorlesungen uber lateinische Sprachwissenschaft. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12304.** k. **2.**

LATIN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Freund (W.) Manuel de philologie classique. pp. 405. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12902.** e. **23.**

Paucker (C. VON) Vorarbeiten zur lateinischen Sprachgeschichte. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12934.** h.

Budinszky (A.) Die Ausbreitung der lateinischen Sprache über Italien. pp. 267. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12933.** g. **25.**

Riemann (O.) Études sur la langue de Tite-Live. pp. 240. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8310.** dd. **2.** (**7.**)

Wyndham (F. M.) Latin as in Rome. pp. 87. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12934.** bbb. **28.**

De Lacy (L.) Lectures, *etc.* pp. 200. *Chester*, 1877. 8°. **12932.** bbb. **28.**

Hiller (R.) Die Latein-Methode des J. A. Comenius. pp 46. *Zschopau*, 1883. 8°. **12935.** e. **8.** (**2.**)

Sturmhoefel (N.) Neulatein als Weltsprache. pp. 24. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **12935.** e. **8.** (**5.**)

Composition.

See infra, Translation.

Dictionaries.

Freund (W.) Latin Dictionary. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **2114.** c.

Smith (WILLIAM) Latin-English Dictionary. pp. 1214. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2114.** c.

—— Smaller Latin-English Dictionary. pp. 724. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2270.** b.

Ainsworth (R.) Abridgment of A.'s English-Latin and Latin-English Dictionary. pp. 787. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12934.** c. **24.**

Dictionaries. Elementary Latin-English Vocabulary. pp. 35. *Bedford*, 1878. 8°. **12933.** bb. **38.**

Greenough (J. B.) Vocabulary to Virgil. pp. 307. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **12933.** bbb. **26.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *Camden Society.* DICTIONARIES. Catholicon Anglicum. pp. 432. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **Ac. 8113.**

Jacob (F.) Lexique latin-français. pp. 1276. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **12934.** g. **19.**

Georges (C. E.) Lateinisch-deutsches und deutsch-lateinisches Handwörterbuch. *Leipzig*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2114.** c.

Dufresne (C.) Glossarium mediae et infimae latinitatis. *Niort*, 1882, *etc.* 4°.

Paucker (C. VON) Supplementum Lexicorum Latinorum. *Berolini*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12934.** h.

—— Subrelictorum Lexicographiae Latinae scrutarium. pp. 72, 19. *Revaliae*, 1879. 8°. **12934.** b. **7.**

LATIN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Etymology.

Paucker (C. von) Materialien zur lateinischen Wörterbildungsgeschichte. 3 pt. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **12935. e. 6.**

Nadrowski (R.) Neue Schlaglichter auf dunkeln Gebieten der lateinischen Etymologie. pp. 55. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **12924. e. 19. (4.)**

Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Historisch-kritisches Wörterbuch der griechischen Fremdwörter im Lateinischen. pp. 1184. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **12924. ff. 33.**

Weise (F. O.) Die griechischen Wörter im Latein. pp. 546. 1882. 8°. Academies.—Leipsic.—*Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft.* Preisschriften. Bd. xxiii. **Ac. 701. 2.**

Ruge (M.) Bemerkungen zu den griechischen Lehnwörtern im Lateinischen. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12924. e. 19. (6.)**

Vaníček (A.) Fremdwörter im Lateinischen. pp. 82. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **12923. ee. 19.**

Abel (C.) Slavic and Latin. pp. 123. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12901. e. 35.**

Thielmann (P.) Das Verbum Dare im Lateinischen als Repräsentant der indoeuropäischen Wurzel Dha. pp. 134. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12904. df. 24. (5.)**

Sigma, *pseud.* Notes on obscure prefixes in Latin. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12902. b. 18.**

Greek. Negative Postfixes in Greek and Latin. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935. e. 7. (3.)**

Meyer (L.) AN im Lateinischen. pp. 64. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12902. g. 4.**

Dahl (B.) Die lateinische Partikel ut. pp. 304. *Kristiania*, 1882. 8°. **12933. g. 29.**

Grammars, etc.

Kennedy (B. H.) Public School Latin Grammar. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2270. c.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 616. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2114. a.**

Roby (H. J.) Latin grammar for schools. pp. 436. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2270. c.**

—— Grammar of the Latin Language. 2 pt. *London*, 1881, 82. 8°. **2115. a.**

England (E. B.) Exercises arranged with reference to Roby's Grammar. pp. 105. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12934. bbb. 36.**

—— Key. pp. 37. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12934. bbb. 37.**

LATIN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Harkness (A.) Grammar of the Latin Language. pp. 426. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2272. b.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 430. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **12932. cc. 16.**

Leonard (J. R.) Latin Grammar. pp. 102. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12933. bb. 42.**

Raven (J. H.) Latin Grammar. pp. 122. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12932. bbb. 30.**

—— Key. pp. 154. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12935. b. 53.**

Donaldson (J.) Elementary Latin Grammar. 1880. 8°. Nelson (T.) School Series. **12202. dd.**

—— and **Mac Lagan** (T. T.) Latin Exercises. pp. 192. 1881. 8°. Nelson (T.) School Series. **12202. cc.**

Dodds (W.) Latin Grammar and Composition. 2 pt. [1882.] 8°. Stewart (W.) Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Macmillan (M. C.) First Latin Grammar. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12935. bbb. 29.**

Blackburn (F. A.) Essentials of Latin Grammar. pp. 146. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **12933. b. 61. (1.)**

Gibson (J.) Public Examination Latin Grammar. pp. 39. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935. c. 13.**

Freeland (F. A. S.) Latin Grammar for beginners. *Manchester*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **12935. df.**

Schmitz (L.) Introductory Grammar of the Latin language. pp. 171. 1880. 8°. Collins (W.) School Series. **12204. c.**

Clyde (J.) Rudiments of the Latin Language. pp. 230. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **12932. bbb. 31.**

Bennett (G. L.) Latin Accidence. pp. 52. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **12935. df. 28.**

Moore (W.) Latin Accidence. pp. 40. *London*, 1878. 8°. **12932. bb. 38.**

Sykes (G. F. H.) Steps in Latin Accidence. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **12935. bbb. 31.**

Dionysius, *the Thracian.* Dionysii Thracis Ars Grammatica. pp. 224. *Lipsiae*, 1883. 8°. **12923. f. 11.**

Ince (J.) Latin grammar of pharmacy. pp. 152. *London*, 1882 [1881.] 8°. **12934. bbb. 38.**

Lhomond (C. F.) Éléments de Grammaire Latine. pp. 361. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12933. bb. 46.**

Maetzner (E.) Französische Grammatik mit Berücksichtigung des Lateinischen. pp. 604. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **12954. ff. 14.**

Cortese (J.) Grammatica Catoniana. pp. 27. *Savone*, 1882. 8°. **12934. h. 9.**

LATIN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

„ *Primers, Courses, etc.*

Smith (WILLIAM) Principia Latina. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2270. b.**

Abbott (E. A.) Via Latina. pp. 327. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2270. c.**

—— Second Latin Book. pp. 111. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12932. bb. 39.**

Arnold (T. K.) Henry's first Latin Book. pp. 156. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12935. df. 32.**

—— Twenty-sixth edition. pp. 156. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935. df. 45.**

—— New edition by C. G. Gepp. pp. 237. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12934. bbb. 31.**

—— New edition by C. G. Gepp. pp. 237. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12934. bbb. 39.**

—— New edition by C. G. Gepp. pp. 237. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2270. a.**

—— Key to Henry's first Latin Book. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 12°. **12933. bbb. 25.**

—— Key to Gepp's edition of Henry's First Latin Book. pp. 65. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2270. a.**

Baddeley (M. J. B.) Auxilia Latina. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12935. de. 25.**

Prendergast (T.) Mastery Series. Latin. pp. 110. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12202. bbb. 38.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 104. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2272. a.**

Harkness (A.) Complete Latin Course. pp. 362. *London*, 1883. 12°. **12933. bbb. 25.**

Ogilvie (G.) New first Latin Course. pp. 143. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **12935. bbb. 36.**

Gibson (C. H.) Limen Latinum. pp. 190. *London*, [1881.] 8° **12935. df. 37.**

—— Key. pp. 69. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12935. c. 14.**

Ritchie (F.) First Steps in Latin. pp. 98. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12934. bbb. 33.**

—— Second edition. pp. 98. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12934. c. 35.**

—— Key. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12934. bbb. 41.**

Fowle (E.) Latin Primer rules made easy. pp. 48. *Bickley*, [1882.] 8°. **12935. df. 19.**

Shuckburgh (E. S.) Latin vocabulary. *Eton*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12935. aaa. 52.**

Eicke (K. M.) First Lessons in Latin. pp. 144. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12935. bb. 45.**

Latin Course. Latin Course. 1882, *etc.* 8°. CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) Educational Course. **1157. f.**

LATIN LANGUAGE—*continued*

Clapin (A. C.) Latin Primer. pp. 91. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12934. bbb. 42.**

Latin-Book. Preparatory Latin Book. pp. 81. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935. bb. 26.**

„ *Nouns.*

Robinson (G. W.) Easy Rules for the Latin Cases. *London*, [1880.] *s. sh.* 4°. **1881. c. 16. (93.)**

Nettleship (J.) Latin Genders taught without rhyme. pp. 12. *Eastbourne*, 1882. 8°. **12902. bb. 23. (3.)**

Appel (E.) De genere neutro. pp. 121. *Erlangæ*, 1883. 8°. **12935. e. 8. (1.)**

„ *Verbs.*

Stolz (F.) Zur lateinischen Verbal-Flexion. *Innsbruck*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12934. cc.**

Casey (G. E. C.) Outlines of Latin Mood Construction. pp. 59. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12932. bbb. 23.**

Fowle (E.) Conjugation of irregular verbs. pp. 29. *Bickley*, [1882.] 8°. **12935. df. 42.**

Barth (P.) De Infinitivi apud scaenicos poetas usu. pp. 66. *Berolini*, 1882. 8°. **12935. e. 7. (2.)**

„ *Prepositions and Particles.*

F., F. A. S. Latin Prepositions and Particles. pp. 17. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **12934. g. 16.**

Braune (T.) Observationes grammaticae ad usum Ita, Sic, Tam, *etc.* pp. 63. *Berolini*, 1882. 8°. **11312. h. 43. (2.)**

Helm (F.) Quaestiones syntacticae de participiorum usu. pp. 139. *Lipsiae*, 1879. 8°. **12933. gg. 9.**

„ *Syntax.*

Bristol College. In Usum Tironum apud Scholam Bristoliensem (syntax). *Bristol*, 1878. 12°. **12902. bb. 21. (8.)**

Aldhouse (F. S.) The way to parse the Latin parts of speech. pp. 20. 1881. 8°. Intermediate Education Series. **12200. aa.**

Holtze (F. W.) Syntaxis fragmentorum scaenicorum poetarum post Terentium adumbratio. pp. 78. *Lipsiae*, 1882. 8°. **12933. d. 13.**

Orthography.

Mueller (L.) Orthographiae Latinae summarium. pp. 66. *Petropoli*, 1878. 8°. **12924. e. 19. (3.)**

Primers.

See supra, Grammars.

Pronunciation.

Marx (A.) Hülfsbüchlein für die Aussprache der lateinischen Vokale. pp. 80. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **12935. e. 8. (3.)**

LATIN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Prosody.

See PROSODY.

Quotations.

See QUOTATIONS.

Translation from Latin.

Jeffcott (W. T.) and **Tossell** (G. J.) Helps for Latin Students. pp. 139. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935. bb. 33.**

Gantillon (P. J. F.) Meletemata: select passages for translation. pp. 256. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **12932. bbb. 27.**

Classics. Elementary Classics. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **11305. bb.**

Latin Literature. Undergraduate's guide to unseen translations. pp. 76. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **11304. c. 2.**

Sargent (J. Y.) Latin Passages adapted for unseen translation. pp. 199. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12933. bbb. 28.**

—— Latin version of selected pieces. pp. 88. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12933. bbb. 26.**

Jerram (C. S.) Anglice reddenda. 1878. 8°. pp. 120. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. b. 33.**

Bennett (G. L.) Easy Latin Stories. pp. 148. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12935. df. 33.**

—— New edition. pp. 148. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12934. c. 29.**

—— Easy graduated Latin passages. pp. 80. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935. bb. 44.**

—— Key. pp. 75. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935. df. 44.**

—— Viri Illustres Urbis Romae. pp. 104. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10605. aa. 5.**

—— Second Latin Reading Book. pp. 175. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12934. c. 30.**

—— Key. pp. 142. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12934. c. 33.**

Heatley (H. R.) and **Kingdon** (H. N.) Gradatim. Easy translation book. pp. 135. *London*, 1881 [1880]. 8°. **12934. bbb. 35.**

—— Second edition. pp. 135. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12933. bb. 41.**

—— New edition. pp. 135. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935. de. 24.**

—— New edition. pp. 135. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12934. bbb. 43.**

—— Key. pp. 78. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12933. bb. 45.**

—— Excerpta Facilia. pp. 200. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12934. c. 28.**

—— New edition. pp. 200. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12934. c. 34.**

—— Key. pp. 110. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12933. b. 57.**

LATIN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Ritchie (F.) Fabulae Faciles. pp. 126. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12934. b. 41.**

Wood (J.) First Form Latin Reader. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **12902. a. 8. (9.)**

Sykes (G. F. H.) First Reading in Latin. pp. 104. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12933. bb. 40.**

Translation into Latin.

Arnold (T. K.) Introduction to Latin Prose Composition. pp. 215. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12935. bbb. 36.**

—— Twentieth edition. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12934. c. 22.**

—— Twenty-first edition. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2270. d.**

—— New edition by G. G. Bradley. pp. 406. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12934. e. 18.**

—— New edition by G. G. Bradley. pp. 406. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935. bb. 1.**

—— New edition by G. G. Bradley. pp. 406. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2270. b.**

Arnold (T. K.) Key. pp. 36. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12933. bbb. 24.**

—— Key. Revised by G. G. Bradley. pp. 87. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12935. df. 41.**

Bradley (G. G.) Aids to writing Latin Prose. Edited by T. L. Papillon. pp. 317. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2270. b.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 106. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2270. a.**

Moir (J.) Continuous Latin prose. pp. 188. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **12934. bbb. 30.**

Potts (A. W.) Passages for translation into Latin prose. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12935. bbb. 28.**

Ramsay (G. G.) Exercises in Latin prose composition. 1885. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. aa.**

—— Latin Prose Exercises. pp. 116. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **12934. c. 40.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*University of London.* Matriculation. Latin Grammar and Composition. [1882.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Millington (R. M.) Introduction to Latin Prose Composition. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12933. b. 59.**

—— Selections for Latin Prose. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12934. c. 1.**

—— Latin Prose Composition and Translation. pp. 160. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12933. bb. 44.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 120. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **12933. bb. 43.**

LATIN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Bennett (G. L.) First Latin Writer. pp. 212. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12935. bb. 37.**

—— [Another edition. pp. 212. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12933. bb. 39.**

—— New edition. pp. 212. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12934. c. 31.**

—— New edition. pp. 212. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2270. a.**

—— Second Latin Writer. pp. 190. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2270. b.**

—— New edition. pp. 190. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12935. bb. 1.**

—— Key. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2270. b.**

Bryans (C.) Latin Prose Exercises upon Caesar's Gallic War. pp. 121. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12933. bbb. 16.**

Blackburn (F. A.) Latin Exercises introductory to Caesar's Gallic War. pp. 114. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **12933. b. 61. (2.)**

Allen (J. B.) Second Latin Exercise book. pp. 230. 1885. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. aa.**

Beverley (A.) Exercises in Latin Prose Composition. pp. 174. *Aberdeen*, 1884. 8°. **12935. e. 9.**

Malan (A. N.) and **Jerram** (C. S.) Angiportus: Intermediate exercises in Latin Prose. pp. 136. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12935. df. 26.**

Collins (T.) "Unseen Papers" in Latin prose and verse. pp. 119. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12924. aaa. 51.**

Smith (Richard Prowde) Latin Prose exercises. pp. 177. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12935. aaa. 51.**

Fowle (E.) Simple Sentences to be turned into Latin and English. pp. 42. *Bickley*, [1882.] 8°. **12935. df. 41.**

Dawe (C. J. S.) Beginner's Latin Exercise Book. pp. 90. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12934. bbb. 32.**

—— Second edition. pp. 106. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12934. c. 32.**

Latin Prose Rules, and Examples. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **12934. m. 4.**

Cima (A.) Breve teoria dello stile Latino. pp. 134. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12935. c. 16.**

Verse.

See Prosody.

LATIN LITERATURE.

History, etc.

Simcox (G. A.) History of Latin Literature from Ennius to Boethius. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2051. c.**

Nettleship (H.) Lectures on subjects connected with Latin literature. pp. 381. 1885. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. e.**

LATIN LITERATURE—*continued.*

Browne (R. W.) History of Roman Classical Literature. pp. 591. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2051. c**

Morris (C.) Manual of classical literature. pp. 418. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **11312. f. 16.**

Green (J. R.) Classical Writers. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 12°. **12207. g.**

Talbot (E.) Histoire de la Littérature Romaine. pp. 447. *Paris*, 1883. 16°. **11312. aaa. 25.**

Albert (P.) Histoire de la Littérature Romaine. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **11312. bbbb. 5.**

Reure (—) Histoire de la littérature latine. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1884. 18°. **11825. m. 11.**

Huebner (E.) Grundriss zu Vorlesungen über die römische Litteraturgeschichte. pp. 348. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **BB. G.**

Teuffel (W. S.) Geschichte der römischen Literatur. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11850. m. 2.**

Brandt (S.) Eumenius von Augustodunum, *etc.* *Freiburg i. B.*, 1882. 8°. **11312. h. 44. (5.)**

Fioretto (G.) Gli Umanisti. pp. 170. *Verona*, 1881. 8°. **8310. aaa. 5.**

Selections, Libraries, etc.

Kvíčala (J.) and **Schenkl** (C.) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Romanorum. *Pragae*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11305. bbb.**

Fowle (E.) and **Whitaker** (W. E.) Selections from the best Latin Authors. pp. 137. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12935. bb. 43.**

Jennings (G. H.) and **Johnstone** (W. S.) Half-Hours with Latin Authors. pp. 532. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11312. dd. 9.**

Grey (H.) Classics for the Million. pp. 348. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11306. c. 24.**

Latin Facetiæ. Facetiae Latinae. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12314. k. 17.**

Lebaigue (C.) Morceaux choisis d'auteurs larins. pp. 432. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **12204. bbb. 12.**

Merlet (G.) Études Littéraires sur les Classiques Latins. pp. 594. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11840. b. 48.**

See also Quotations.

LATIN RACES.

Dahn (F.) Urgeschichte der romanischen Völker. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Oncken (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 2. Thl. 2. **2378. g.**

LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE.

Thomson (W.) The Safe Landfall. *Glasgow*, 1878. 8°. **8807. bb. 35. (9.)**

Hunter (J.) Art of solving problems in Higher Arithmetic. With a chapter on Latitude and Longitude. pp. 101. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8503. ee. 13.**

LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE—*cont.*

Slafter (E. F.) The incorrect Latitudes recorded in the journals of early writers. pp. 120. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **10498. f. 24.**

LAUENBURG.

Manecke (U. F. C.) Topographisch-historische Beschreibung des Herzogthums Lauenburg. pp. 396. *Mölln i. L.*, 1884. 8°. **10235. cc. 5.**

LAUGHARNE.

Curtis (M.) Antiquities of Laugharne. pp. 339. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10369. ccc. 2.**

LAUGHTER.

Philbert (L.) Le Rire. pp. 497. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11825. p. 11.**

LAURAGAIS.

Clos (L.) Notice historique sur le Lauragais. pp. 106. *Toulouse*, 1880. 8°. **10168. i. 18.**

LAURENCEKIRK.

Fraser (W. R.) History of Laurencekirk. pp. 379. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10370. cc. 7.**

LAUSANNE.

Morel-Fatio (A.) Histoire monétaire de Lausanne (1273 à 1354). 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Lausanne.—*Société d'Histoire de la Suisse Romande.* Mémoires. Ac. **6960.**

—— Histoire monétaire de Lausanne (1394 à 1476). [1879.] 8°. ACADEMIES.—Lausanne.—*Société d'Histoire de la Suisse Romande.* Mémoires. Ac. **6960.**

—— Histoire monétaire de Lausanne (1476 à 1588). 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Lausanne.—*Société d'Histoire de la Suisse Romande.* Mémoires. Ac. **6960.**

Cathedral.

Rahn (J. R.) Die Glasgemälde in der Rosette der Kathedrale. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Zürich.—*Gesellschaft für Erforschung vaterländischer Alterthümer.* Mittheilungen. Heft 2. Ac. **5367.**

LAVA.

Shaler (N. S.) Classification of Lavas. pp. 15. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Boston, *Mass.—Society of Natural History.* Anniversary memoirs. Ac. **3042. 12.**

LAVADORES.

Moser (E.) Carta ao Snr. L. A. de Carvalho ácerca do Porto de Lavadores. pp. 45. *Porto*, 1879. 8°. **8776. aaaa. 10.**

LAVAUR, *Diocese.*

Rossignol (E. A.) Assemblées du diocèse de Lavaur. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5018. aa. 10.**

LAW.

General.

Lorimer (J.) Institutes of Law. Second edition. pp. 572. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **6006. g. 3.**

Henry (A.) Jurisprudence. pp. 30. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6005. ee. 4.**

LAW—*continued.*

Clark (E. C.) Practical Jurisprudence. pp. 403. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **2228. b.**

Lightwood (J. M.) Nature of Positive Law. pp. 419. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6006. c. 15.**

Pollock (F.) Essays in Jurisprudence. pp. 383. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6006. c. 13.**

Miller (W. G.) The Philosophy of Law. pp. 432. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6006. b. 17.**

Broom (H.) Philosophy of Common Law. Third edition. pp. 319. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2228. b.**

Wise (B. R.) Outlines of Jurisprudence. pp. 179. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **6005. aaa. 4.**

Holland (T. E.) Elements of Jurisprudence. pp. 312. 1880. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. h. 17.**

Hearn (W. E.) Theory of Legal Duties and Rights. pp. 401. *Melbourne*, 1883. 8°. **6006. bb. 15.**

Wharton (F.) Commentaries on law. pp. 856. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 8°. **6615. df.**

Bayard (T. F.) "Unwritten Law." *Boston*, 1877. 8°. **12301. h. 25. (6.)**

Wood (H. G.) Limitation of actions at law and in equity. pp. 913. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **6617. h.**

Kelly (J. H.) The Draftsman. pp. 439. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6305. de. 10.**

Heard (F. F.) Oddities of the Law. pp. 192. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **6006. aa. 14.**

Q. C. Over one thousand legal facts. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **6145. aaa. 40.**

Valette (A.) Mélanges de Droit, *etc.* *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5425. b.**

Chassaing (J. B.) Notions de Droit Civil. pp. 300. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **5423. aaa. 1.**

Lasson (A.) System der Rechtsphilosophie. pp. 708. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **6006. aa. 13.**

Byk (A. S.) Rechtsphilosophie. pp. 244. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **6006. g. 8.**

Stricker (S.) Physiologie des Rechts. pp. 144. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **6006. b. 18.**

Kaerger (C.) Zwangsrechte. pp. 256. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **5656. c. 7.**

Ruemelin (G.) Die Theilung der Rechte. pp. 277. *Tübingen*, 1883. 8°. **6005. g. 11.**

Cavagnari (A.) Corso di filosofia del diritto. 2 vol. *Padova*, 1882. 8°. **6006. bb. 11.**

LAW—*continued.*

Marchianò (A.) L'identità e la differenza nella scienza del diritto. pp. 493. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **5357.** aa. 1.

Wautrain Cavagnari (V.) L' ideale del Diritto. *Genova*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **6006.** h. 3.

Ruoppoli (G.) Diritto e libertà. *Napoli*, 1877. 8°. **8033.** e. 2. (8.)

See also infra, History.

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Hand-Catalog für Juristen. pp. 66. *Brünn*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** a. 16. (3.)

Rivier (A.) Note sur la Littérature du Droit des Gens. pp. 74. *Bruxelles*, 1883. 8°. **11901.** f. 8. (2.)

Amiaud (A.) Recherches sur le Notariat français. pp. 230. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **11904.** bb. 38.

Canon.

See infra, Ecclesiastical.

Commercial.

Campbell (R. V.) Principles of Mercantile Law. pp. 286. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **6583.** f. 14.

Slater (J.) Principles of Mercantile Law. pp. 220. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6825.** aaa. 5.

Lyon-Caen (C.) Table of Foreign Mercantile Laws. *London*, 1876. 8°. **6955.** cc. 7. (7.)

Barclay (T.) Les effets de Commerce dans le droit anglais. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **6376.** aa. 41.

Goirand (L.) The French Code of Commerce. pp. 842. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6825.** df. 7.

Argles (N.) Treatise upon French Mercantile Law. pp. 576. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6825.** c. 13.

Boistel (A. B. M.) Précis de Droit Commercial. pp. 1173. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **6825.** ee. 11.

Luquin (É.) Études Commerciales. pp. 353. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **6835.** bb. 7.

Sacré (A.) Dictionnaire de Commerce. pp. 971. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **6825.** c. 12.

Laurin (A.) Cours élémentaire de Droit Commercial. pp. 1024. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **6825.** d. 6.

Periodical Publications.—*Turin.* Rassegna di diritto commerciale. *Torino*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1424.** aya.

Spain. Código de Comercio. pp. 340. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **6825.** aaa. 2.

LAW—*continued.*

Spain. Suplemento á la sétima edicion del Código de Comercio. pp. 108. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **6825.** e. 6.

Petit (A.) Étude sur les titres au porteur. pp. 200. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5408.** d. 6.

Fabre (J.) Des Courtiers, *etc.* 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **6835.** cc. 5.

Gardeike (—) Die Verträge unter Abwesenden. pp. 335. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **5605.** eee. 19.

Hanausek (G.) Die Haftung des Verkäufers für die Beschaffenheit der Waare. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **5606.** g.

Criminal.—General.

Farrer (J. A.) Crimes and Punishments. pp. 251. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6056.** df. 12.

Clark (E. C.) Analysis of Criminal Liability. pp. 115. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **6495.** aaa. 26.

Roland (R.) De l'esprit du droit criminel. pp. 552. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6056.** f. 13.

Cohn (L.) Zur Lehre vom versuchten und unvollendeten Verbrechen. *Breslau*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5605.** eee. 10.

Hertz (E.) Das Unrecht und die Lehren des Strafrechts. *Hamburg*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **6056.** e. 6.

Rittner (C. H.) Zur Pathologie des modernen Strafvollzuges. pp. 51. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **6057.** aaa. 6.

Fulci (L.) L'evoluzione nel diritto penale. pp. 291. *Messina*, 1881. 8°. **6095.** aaa. 24.

See also CRIME: PRISONS: PUNISHMENT.

„ *International Criminal Law.*

Bar (L. VON) International Law: private and criminal. pp. 766. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6916.** b. 4.

Vincent (C. E. H.) Practice in extradition of criminals. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146.** bbb. 18. (13.)

Kirchner (F. J.) L'Extradition. pp. 1110. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6955.** ff. 13.

Fiore (P.) Traité de droit pénal international. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6916.** c. 3.

Bernard (P.) Droit International. Extradition. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **6915.** df. 14.

Harburger (H.) Der strafrechtliche Begriff Inland, *etc.* pp. 208. *Nördlingen*, 1882. 8°. **5605.** eee. 20.

„ *Austria.*

Herbst (E.) Handbuch des allgemeinen österreichischen Strafrechtes. *Wien*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **5551.** h.

LAW—*continued.*

„ *Bavaria.*

See infra, Germany.

„ *Bosnia.*

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Strafgesetz über Verbrechen und Vergehen für Bosnien. pp. 88. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **5549. e. 2.**

„ *Croatia.*

Tauffer (E.) Der kroatische Strafgesetzentwurf. pp. 86. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **5756. bb. 15.**

„ *France.*

Esmein (A.) Histoire de la procédure criminelle. pp. 596. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **5423. cc. 2.**

Ayrault (P.) Ordre et instruction judiciaire. pp. 297. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **5423. b. 11.**

Lasserre (E.) Étude sur les cas de non culpabilité. *Toulouse*, 1877. 8°. **5408. d. 4.**

Moreau (P.) De l'homicide commis par les enfants. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7660. f. 16.**

„ *Germany.*

Meltzing (C.) Der deutsche Strafprozess an Rechtsfällen. pp. 331. *Ludwigslust*, 1882. 8°. **5606. aaa. 8.**

Hrehorowicz (T.) Grundfragen des Strafrechts. pp. 375. *Dorpat*, 1880. 8°. **5656. f. 4.**

Meyer (H.) Grundzüge des Strafrechts. pp. 292. 1877. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 29. **8709. k.**

Meltzing (C.) Der deutsche Strafprozess. pp. 331. *Ludwigslust*, 1882. 8°. **5606. aaa. 8.**

Glaser (J.) Beiträge zur Lehre vom Beweis im Strafprozess. pp. 414. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **5605. f. 8.**

Buri (M. von) Abhandlungen aus dem Strafrecht. pp. 222. 1878. 8°. Periodical Publications.—*Erlangen.* Der Gerichtssaal. (Beilageheft zum Bd. xxix.) **P.P. 1403. d.**

Munich. — *Oberlandesgericht.* Sammlung von Entscheidungen. *Erlangen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5604. cc.**

Menzel (E.) Die Privatklage nach dem Reichsstrafprozessrechte. pp. 108. *Erlangen*, 1880. 8°. **5606. g. 6.**

Cohn (L.) Zur Lehre vom versuchten und unvollendeten Verbrechen. *Breslau*, 1880, *etc.* 8° **5605. eee. 10.**

Sichart (E.) Ueber Rückfälligkeit der Verbrecher. pp. 84. *Heidelberg*, 1881. 8°. **5605. df. 4.**

LAW—*continued.*

Bachem (C.) Der Unterschied zwischen dem Furtum des Römischen Rechtes und dem Diebstahl nach dem deutschen Reichs-Strafgesetzbuch. pp. 53. *Köln*, 1880. 8°. **5306. b. 4.**

Mittelstaedt (O.) Gegen die Freiheitsstrafen. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **6056. ee. 18.**

Kronecker (—) Die Entschädigung unschuldig Verhafteter. pp. 48. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **5604. ee. 3. (7.)**

Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) Die Auslieferung der Verbrecher. pp. 71. 1881. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xvi. Heft 366, 367. **2338. g.**

Geyer (A.) Ueber die den ungerecht Angeklagten gebührende Entschädigung. pp. 44. 1882. 8°. Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von). Deutsche Zeit Fragen. Jahrg. xi. **12209. g.**

„ *Great Britain.*

Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) History of Criminal Law. 3 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2016. d.**

—— and **Stephen** (H.) Digest of Criminal Procedure. pp. 230. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232. c.**

—— (*Sir* J. F.) Digest of the Criminal Law. Third edition. pp. 420. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2019. b.**

Harris (S. F.) Principles of Criminal Law. pp. 596. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2019. c.**

Harrison (G. C.) Epitome of Criminal Law. pp. 196. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6485. b. 32.**

—— (J. C.) Second edition. pp. 248. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2228. c.**

Shirley (W. S.) Sketch of Criminal Law. pp. 152. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2232. c.**

Mews (J.) Digest of Cases relating to Criminal Law. pp. 853. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2018. d.**

Prentice (S.) Procedure and evidence relating to Indictable Offences. pp. 345. **6485. b. 31.**

Roscoe (H.) Digest of Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. pp. 1113. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. c.**

Vincent (C. E. H.) Police Code, and manual of criminal law. pp. 454. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2230. a.**

Paley (W.) Law and Practice of Summary Convictions. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6485. f. 3.**

Great Britain.—Victoria, *Queen.* Criminal Code Bill. pp. 184. *London*, 1878. 8°. **6485. f. 4.**

LAW—*continued.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Criminal Code Bill. *Edinburgh*, [1878.] 8°. **6485. a. 14.**

London.—*London Dialectical Society.* Report on Criminal Code Bill, 1879. pp. 28. *London*, [1880.] fol. **6495. l. 13.**

Macfarlane (D. H.) Criminal contrasts. pp. 83. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (16.)**

Elworthy (A. H.) Case of the Convict Galley. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **6146. b. 37. (11.)**

—— Court of Criminal Appeal. Letter. *London*, 1883. 8°. **1890. e. 3. (74.)**

Waugh (B.) Gaol Cradle, who rocks it? pp. 202. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6056. df. 11.**

Andrews (W.) Illustrations for Paper on obsolete punishments. pp. 8. *Hull*, 1881. 8°. **6146. f. 1. (4.)**

„ *Herzgovina.*

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Strafprocessordnung für die Hercegovina. pp. 81. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **5449. e. 1.**

Italy.

Speciale Costarelli (M.) Progetti comparati del Codice Penale. pp. 494. *Roma*, 1878. 4°. **5361. h. 1.**

Italy, *Kingdom of.*—VICTOR EMANUEL II., *King.* Code de procédure pénale. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5359. b. 3.**

Carrara (F.) Lineamenti di pratica legislativa penale. pp. 442. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **5373. h. 13.**

Pessina (E.) Elementi di diritto penale. *Napoli*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5359. b.**

Falcone (G.) Della colpabilità ad uso dei giurati. pp. 230. *Lanciano*, 1881. 8°. **5359. aa. 2.**

Barsanti (P.) Il diritto criminale e il progresso. pp. 21. *Macerata*, 1882. 8°. **5373. g. 8. (3.)**

Mauro (M. DE) Sul moderno materialismo in diritto penale. pp. 39. *Catania*, 1883. 8°. **5359. b. 11. (6.)**

„ *Jews.*

Benny (B. P.) Criminal Code of the Jews. pp. 133. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4034. g. 8.**

Netherlands.

Smidt (H. J.) Geschiedenis van het Wetboek van Strafrecht. 3 Dln. *Haarlem*, 1881–82. 8°. **5705. i. 8.**

„ *United States.*

Heard (F. F.) Treatise adapted to practice of Superior Courts in Criminal Cases. pp. 863. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **6617. d.**

LAW—*continued.*

Bishop (J. P.) Commentaries on Statutory Crimes. pp. 845. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **6614. k. 2.**

Dictionaries, Encyclopedias, etc.

Brown (A.) New Law Dictionary. pp. 579. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. h. 25.**

Rawson (H. G.) Pocket Law-Lexicon. pp. 350. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146. aaa. 25.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Popular Law Dictionary. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **6006. aaa.**

Soule (C. C.) Manual of Law Books and Citations. pp. 497. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. BB. C.

Ahrens (H.) Encyclopédie juridique. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6006. g. 4.**

Field (G. W.) Lawyers' Briefs. 2 vol. *Albany*, 1884. 8°. **6615. i.**

Feudal.

Favre (L.) Glossaire du Code Féodal. pp. 30. 1882. 4°. RAGUEAU (F.) Glossaire du droit françois. **5424. e. 8.**

Schmidt (C.) Jus primae noctis. pp. 397. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1881. 8°. **5175. c. 8.**

Ecclesiastical.

Canon Law.

Rome, *Church of.* Jus canonicum. *Parisiis*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5051. c. 9.**

Brabandere (P. DE) Juris Canonici Compendium. 2 tom. *Brugis*, [1881–83.] 8°. **5063. aa. 6.**

Owen (R.) Institutes of Canon Law. pp. 178. *London*, 1884. 8°. **5063. bbb. 14.**

Brownbill (J.) Principles of English Canon Law. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **5155. e. 2.**

Katz (E.) Ein Grundriss des kanonischen Strafrechts. pp. 211. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **5063. bb. 3.**

Viollet (P.) Précis de l'histoire du Droit Français, accompagné de notions de droit canonique. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **5408. dd.**

Deville (—) Le Droit canon et le Droit naturel. pp. 356. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **5051. c. 6.**

„ *England.*

Brownbill (J.) Principles of English Canon Law. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **5155. e. 2.**

Jenkins (J.) Laws relating to Religious Liberty. pp. 212. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5155. e. 1.**

LAW—*continued.*

Blunt (J. H.) Book of Church Law. Third edition. *London*, 1882. 8°. **5155. aa. 11.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 524. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2228. b.**

Urlin (R. D.) Legal Guide for the Clergy. pp. 186. *London*, 1881. 8°. **5155. de. 8.**

Puller (F. W.) Duties and rights of Parish Priests. pp. 63. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. aa. 20. (15.)**

Prideaux (C. G.) Guide to Churchwardens. pp. 472. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2232. a.**

Brooke (W. G.) Churchwarden's Guide. Tenth edition pp. 196. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **5155. de. 9.**

Dodd (J. T.) Burial and other Church Fees. pp. 96. *London*, 1881. 8°. **5155. bb. 11.**

Smith (T. Eustace) Summary of the law and practice in Ecclesiastical Courts. pp. 129. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5155. bb. 8.**

—— Second edition. pp. 196. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2230. c.**

Holland (S. L.) Summary of Ecclesiastical Court's Commission's Report. pp. 318. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **5157. aa. 5.**

Grimthorpe, *Baron.* Letter on report of the Commission on Ecclesiastical Courts. pp. 39. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4109. e 5. (8.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 56. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146. bbb. 22. (4.)**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* Proposed Court of Final Appeal. Letter. pp. 17. *Lincoln*, 1884. 8°. **5155. f. 7. (5.)**

Dibdin (L. T.) Church Courts. pp. 62. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (6.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 113. *London*, 1882. 8°. **5155. bb. 13.**

Hobson (W. F.) New Lay Court of Final Appeal in Ecclesiastical Causes. pp. 18. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **6146. b. 42. (4.)**

Joyce (J. W.) Court of Final Appeal. pp. 16. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **5155. f. 7. (3.)**

England, *Church of.—Laymen's Defence Association.* Memorial to Royal Commissioners on Ecclesiastical Courts. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 12°. **4109. h. 21. (8.)**

Hubbard (*Right Hon.* J. G.) Ecclesiastical Courts. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5155. f. 3. (3.)**

Sanday (W.) A proposal for a change in the constitution of the Final Court. pp. 14. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 20. (16.)**

LAW—*continued.*

Anglo-Catholicus, *Presbyter.* The Church in Chancery; note on the report of the Royal Commission. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5155. f. 7. (1.)**

Trevor (G.) Ecclesiastical courts. pp. 36. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (24.)**

Clarkson (G. A.) Ecclesiastical Courts. pp. 24. *Reading*, 1883. 8°. **5155. f. 7. (2.)**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* Letter on Lord Penzance's Decisions. pp. 16. *Lincoln*, 1877. 16°. **4108. de. 17. (9.)**

Lee (F. G.) Repeal of the Public Worship Regulation Act. *London*, 1877. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (7.)**

Mayow (M. W.) Law-breakers, falsely so-called. pp. 11. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 22. (15.)**

Enraght (R. W.) My prosecution under the Public Worship Regulation Act. pp. 45. *Birmingham*, 1883. 8°. **4109. i. 2. (7.)**

Edwards, afterwards **Baghot de la Bere** (J.) Has the Law been used lawfully? pp. 18. *London*, 1884. 8°. **5155. f. 7. (6.)**

Jenkins (H.) Jenkins v. Cook. pp. 318. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **5155. bb. 7.**

„ *Evangelical Church.*

See infra, Germany.

„ *France.*

Fournier (P.) Étude sur l'organisation des tribunaux ecclésiastiques, 1180 à 1328. pp. 329. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5051. c. 8.**

Fédou (H.) Des Vicaires dans leurs rapports temporels avec leurs Curés. pp. 183, 22. *Toulouse*, 1877. 8°. **5063. bbb. 9.**

„ *Germany.*

Friedberg (E.) Lehrbuch des katholischen und evangelischen Kirchenrechts. pp. 399. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **5107. eee. 6.**

Droste (F.) Kirchliches Disciplinar- und Criminal-Verfahren gegen Geistliche. pp. 247. *Paderborn*, 1882. 8°. **5051. bb. 4.**

Schulte (J. F. von) Die Geschichte der Quellen und Literatur des Evangelischen Kirchenrechts. pp. 305. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **4999. ff. 4.**

Koehler (C.) Kirchenrecht der evangelischen Kirche des Grossherzogthums Hessen. pp. 488. *Darmstadt*, 1884. 8°. **5125. e. 5.**

Kahl (W.) Das obere Kirchengericht für die Grossherzogthümer Mecklenburg. pp. 105. *Tübingen*, 1880. 8°. **5063. bbb. 10.**

„ *Presbyterian.*

Scotland, *Church of.* Constitution and Law of the Church of Scotland. pp. 181. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **5157. aa. 6.**

LAW—*continued.*

Hodge (J. A.) What is Presbyterian law as defined by Church Courts? pp. 545. *Philadelphia*, [1882.] 8°. **5157. a. 6.**

Scotland.

See supra, Presbyterian.

Greece, Ancient.

Caillemer (E.) Études sur les antiquités juridiques d'Athènes. pp. 40. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5205. bb. 5.**

Meier (M. H. E.) Der Attische Process. *Berlin*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **5206. aa. 3.**

Szántó (E.) Untersuchungen über das attische Bürgerrecht. pp. 53. 1881. 8°. Untersuchungen aus der alten Geschichte. Heft 4. **9009. gg. 1.**

Hindu.

Macnaghten (*Sir* W. H.) Principles of Hindu Law. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **5318. b. 5.**

Nelson (J. H.) Scientific study of the Hindû Law. pp. 208. *London*, 1881. 8° **5318. c. 5.**

Syāmācharana Sarman. Digest of Hindu Law. 2 vol. *Calcutta*, 1879, 80. 8°. **14039. a. 13, 14.**

Prasannakumāra Sena. Summary of Hindu law. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **14039. b. 14.**

Eyssette (A.) Jurisprudence de la Cour d'Appel de Pondichéry. 2 tom. *Pondichéry*, 1877–79. 8°. **5319. b. 9.**

Gurudāsa Vandyopādhyāya. Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhan. pp. 487. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **5318. bb. 23.**

Kuvera Upādhyāya. Treatise on the Hindu law of adoption. pp. 71. *Serampore*, 1881. 8°. **14038. c. 30.**

Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī. Hindu Law of Inheritance. pp. 1010. 1882. 8°. Tagore Law Lectures. **5318. c. 12.**

West (R.) and **Buehler** (J. G.) Digest of the Hindu Law of inheritance. *Bombay*, 1878. 8°. **14039. a. 12.**

Prasannakumāra Ṭhākura. Table of Succession according to the Hindu Law. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **5318. a. 2.**

History, etc.

Pollock (F.) English opportunities in the historical study of Law. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (8.)**

Posnett (H. M.) Historical method in Jurisprudence. pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8468. f. 18.**

LAW—*continued.*

Tardif (A.) Recueil de textes pour servir à l'enseignement de l'histoire du Droit. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8° **5423. c.**

Wlassak (M.) Kritische Studien zur Theorie der Rechtsquellen im Zeitalter der klassischen Juristen. pp. 201. *Graz*, 1884. 8°. **5254. c. 11.**

Maine (*Sir* H. J. S.) Dissertations on Early Law. pp. 402. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2238. d.**

—— Études sur l'ancien droit. pp. 529. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **6005. ee. 5.**

Ihering (R. von) Der Kampf um's Recht. pp. 95. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **6006. aa. 9.**

—— The Battle for Right. pp. 84. *London*, 1883. 12°. **6006. aa. 20.**

—— The struggle for law. pp. 130. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **6006. b. 13.**

Cohn (M. M.) The growth of Law. pp. 181. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **6006. b. 16.**

Browne (I.) Studies of great lawyers. pp. 382. *Albany*, 1878. 8°. **10601. b. 6.**

—— Law and Lawyers in literature. pp. 413. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **6006. aaa. 7.**

Stahl (F. J.) Histoire de la philosophie du droit. pp. 540. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6006. g. 2.**

Cullingworth (C. J.) Judicial Administration in the past. 1884. 8°. Academies. —Manchester.—*Owens College.* Six Introductory Lectures. **7404. bbb. 12.**

Platt (W. H.) Religion in development of Jurisprudence. pp. 85. *San Francisco*, 1877. 12°. **6006. a. 17.**

Franken (A.) Romanisten und Germanisten. pp. 52. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **5306. bb. 6.**

Crespo Herrero (J. J.) Renacimiento de la ciencia del derecho en el siglo XII. pp. 150. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **5384. c. 7.**

International.

„ General.

Lorimer (J.) Institutes of the Law of Nations. *Edinburgh*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **6825. c. 5.**

Twiss (*Sir* T.) Law of Nations. pp. 486. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **2228. c.**

Hall (W. E.) International Law. pp. 743. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **6915. ee. 5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 738. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **2228. e.**

LAW—*continued.*

Hosack (J.) Rise and growth of the Law of Nations. pp. 394. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6916.** b. 3.

Gallaudet (E. M.) Manual of International Law. pp. 321. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **6916.** aaa. 5.

Wheaton (H.) Elements of International Law. pp. 760. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2016.** c.

Lawrence (T. J.) Disputed questions in International Law. pp. 259. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **6916.** a. 2.

Phillimore (*Sir* R. J.) International Law. Lecture. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6955.** aaa. 3. (11.)

Mackay (D. J.) *Baron Reay.* International Relations. pp. 29. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8139.** bb. 18. (2.)

Piggott (F. T.) Law and Practice relating to foreign judgments. pp. 626. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6825.** ee. 13.

United States of America.—*Department of State.*—Extraterritoriality. pp. 234. *Washington*, 1882. 8°. **6955.** g. 1.

Laurent (F.) Droit civil international. 8 tom. *Bruxelles*, 1880–82. **6915.** ee. 12.

Calvo (C.) Le Droit International. *Paris*, 1880–81. 8°. 4 vol. **2228.** f.

—— Manuel de droit international. pp. 422. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **6916.** aa. 2.

Martens (F. DE) Traité de Droit International. pp. 567. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **6955.** e. 8.

Carnazza-Amari (G.) Traité de droit international. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **6916.** aaa.

Bard (A.) Précis de droit internationale. pp. 369. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **6916.** c. 9.

Bluntschli (J. C.) Le droit international codifié. pp. 590. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **6916.** c. 4.

—— Le Droit Public Général. pp. 424. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **6006.** g. 6.

Resch (P.) Das europäische Völkerrecht der Gegenwart. pp. 294. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **6916.** b. 8.

Studien. Staatsrechtliche Studien. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **6916.** aa. 1.

Jellinek (G.) Die Lehre von den Staatenverbindungen. pp. 319. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **6955.** cc. 8.

—— Die rechtliche Natur der Staatenverträge. pp. 66. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **5605.** ccc. 5. (4.)

LAW—*continued.*

Bufalini (F.) Questioni internazionali. pp. 607. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **6955.** ff. 9.

„ *Consular.*

Joel (L.) Consul's Manual. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6825.** df. 6.

Clercq (A. J. H. DE) and **Vallat** (C. D.) Guide pratique des Consulats. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6915.** ee. 6.

Chevrey-Rameau (P.) Répertoire diplomatique et consulaire. pp. 395. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **6916.** b. 6.

„ *Criminal.*

See LAW, *Criminal.*

„ *Extradition.*

See EXTRADITION: LAW, *Criminal.*

Laws of Warfare.

Amos (S.) Remedies for War. pp. 364. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6955.** ee. 2.

Maurice (J. F.) Hostilities without Declaration of War. pp. 90. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6955.** f. 1.

Holland (T. E.) Lecture on the Brussels Conference of 1874. *London*, 1876. 8°. **6955.** aaa. 3. (4.)

Nys (E.) Le droit de la guerre. pp. 187. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **6915.** ee. 5.

Guelle (J.) Droit international. La guerre continentale. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **6916.** b. 1.

Strauch (H.) Zur Interventions-Lehre. pp. 39. *Heidelberg*, 1879. 8°. **6915.** eee. 8.

Litta (P.) L'Occupazione. pp. 61. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **6916.** c. 8.

See also LAW, *Maritime.*

„ *Private.*

Savigny (F. C. VON) Private International Law. pp. 567. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2228.** d.

Westlake (J.) Private International Law. pp. 340. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6955.** ff. 5.

Bar (L. VON) International Law. pp. 766. *Boston* [*Mass.*], 1883. 8°. **6955.** e. 7.

Asser (T. M. C.) Eléments de Droit International Privé. pp. 297. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **6955.** bb. 7.

Folleville (D. DE) Traité de la Naturalisation. pp. 817. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6915.** ee. 7.

Agnetta Gentile (F.) Della donazione per diritto privato internazionale. *Palermo*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **6916.** b. 2

LAW—*continued.*

Asser (T. M. C.) Schets van het International Privaatregt. pp. 187. *Haarlem*, 1880. 8°. **6915.** eee. **10.**

Law Reports.

See infra, Reports.

Maritime.

„ *International.*

Twiss (*Sir* T.) Doctrine of continuous voyages. *London*, 1877. 8°. **6955.** aaa. **3.** (**10.**)

—— Belligerent Right on High Seas. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6916.** aaa. **10.**

Labilliere (F. P.) Rights of Belligerents at sea. *London*, 1876. 12°. **6955.** aaa. **3.** (**5.**)

Boeck (C. DE) De la propriété privée ennemie sous pavillon ennemi. pp. 764. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **6955.** ff. **12.**

Nys (E.) La guerre maritime. pp. 147. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **6915.** ee. **9.**

Fauchille (P.) Du blocus maritime. pp. 406. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **6915.** ee. **4.**

Perels (F.) Das internationale öffentliche Seerecht. pp. 425. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **6825.** cc. **2.**

Bergbohm (C.) Die bewaffnete Neutralität 1780–1783. pp. 290. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **6955.** bb. **6.**

Marco (P. DI) La neutralità nelle guerre marittime. pp. 169. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **6915.** cc. **8.**

„ *France.*

Valroger (L. M. DE) Droit maritime. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **6835.** ee.

„ *Germany.*

Perels (F.) Handbuch des allgemeinen öffentlichen Seerechts. pp. 510. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **6835.** df. **4.**

Stegemann (V.) Die Seegesetze des deutschen Reichs. pp. 273. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **5605.** ccc. **12.**

Germany, *Empire of.* Entscheidungen des Oberseeamts. *Hamburg*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **6825.** e.

„ *Great Britain.*

Smith (T. EUSTACE) Summary of the law and practice in Admiralty. pp. 287. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6825.** bb. **17.**

—— Third edition. pp. 280. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2230.** d.

Haynes (J. F.) Guide to the practice of the Admiralty Sub-Division of the High Court of Justice. pp. 68. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6825.** bb. **16.**

LAW—*continued.*

Roscoe (E. S.) Jurisdiction and practice of the Admiralty division. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230.** g.

—— Admiralty Forms and Precedents. pp. 191. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6825.** aaa. **6.**

Newson (H.) Digest of the Laws of Shipping. pp. 176. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6835.** aa. **11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 420. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6825.** c. **10.**

Joel (L.) Consul's Manual and Shipowner's Guide. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6825.** df. **6.**

Foard (J. T.) Law of merchant shipping. pp. 653. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6835.** cc. **4.**

Stevens (R. T.) A. B. C. Mariners' Guide. pp. 297. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8807.** c. **3.**

—— Second edition. pp. 388. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8807.** cc. **22.**

Tudor (O. D.) Leading cases on Maritime Law. pp. 1220. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2017.** c.

Wilson (A.) Mercantile Handbook of the liabilities on shipments. pp. 124. *London*, 1883. 12°. **6825.** c. **6.**

Marsden (R. G.) Law of Collisions at Sea. pp. 304. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6835.** df. **1.**

Raikes (F. W.) "De concursû navium." pp. 50. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **6835.** bb. **5.**

Rothery (H. C.) Digest of the judgments in Board of Trade inquiries into Shipping Casualties. pp. 257. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6825.** c. **14.**

Murton (W.) Wreck Inquiries. pp. 683. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6825.** c. **11.**

See also ENGLAND, *Supreme Court, etc.*

„ *Italy.*

Morrone (M.) Il diritto Marittimo. *Napoli*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6835.** ee.

Salvioli (G.) L'assicurazione e il cambio marittimo. pp. 290. *Bologna*, 1884. 8°. **6825.** cc. **6.**

„ *Netherlands.*

Goudsmit (M. T.) Geschiedenis van het Nederlandsche Zeerecht. pp. 472. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **6825.** ee. **10.**

Maxims, Phrases, etc.

Trayner (J.) Latin Maxims and Phrases. Third edition. pp. 621. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **5207.** cc. **5.**

Broom (H.) A selection of Legal Maxims. Sixth edition by H. F. Manisty. pp. 978. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2017.** d.

LAW—*continued.*

Abbott (B. V.) Dictionary of terms and phrases. 2 vol. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **2232.** e.

Dictionaries. Dictionary of Law Terms. pp. 364. *Madras*, 1881. 8°. **5319.** de. **9.**

Landsberg (E.) Ueber die Entstehung der Regel "Quicquid non agnoscit glossa, nec agnoscit forum." pp. 92. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **5605.** ccc. **5.** (**5.**)

Carlin (G.) Niemand kann auf einen Anderen mehr Recht übertragen, als er selbst hat. pp. 127. *Giessen*, 1882. 8°. **5604.** f. **4.**

Medical.

See MEDICINE, *Legal.*

Mercantile.

See supra, Commercial.

Military.

„ *France.*

Chevrey Rameau (P.) Obligations militaires des Français résidant à l'étranger. pp. 174. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8830.** cc. **14.**

„ *Germany.*

L'Homme de Courbiere (W. O. R. DE) Grundzüge der deutschen Militärverwaltung. pp. 416. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **6875.** df. **3.**

Hoff (H. VON) Darstellung unseres Militair-Gerichtswesens. pp. 36. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8831.** b. **19.** (**5.**)

Keller (J. J.) Der kriegsgerichtliche Prozess gegen K. Kesselring, 1633–1635. pp. 204. *Frauenfeld*, 1884. 8°. **5605.** eee. **24.**

„ *Great Britain.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Army.* Manual of Military Law. pp. 1099. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6875.** aa. **22.**

Gorham (C. A.) Text book of Military Law. Fourth edition. pp. 196. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6875.** cc. **10.**

Boughey (J.) Elements of military administration. Fourth edition. pp. 158. *Yorktown*, 1878. 8°. **6875.** d. **1.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 203. *Yorktown*, 1882. 8°. **6875.** dd. **2.**

—— Ninth edition. pp. 207. *Yorktown*, 1884. 8°. **6875.** aaa. **5.**

Cochran (F.) Text-Book on Military Law. pp. 320. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8831.** aa. **5.**

Pratt (S. C.) Military Law. pp. 225. 1883. 8°. BRACKENBURY (C. B.) Military Handbooks. Vol. 5. **2249.** a.

LAW—*continued.*

Jones (D.) Notes on Military Law. pp. 169. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6875.** aa. **16.**

Flower (S.) Guide to Promotion. pp. 159. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831.** f. **12.**

Morgan (H. F.) Summary of Military Law. pp. 267. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831.** aaa. **19.**

O'Dowd (J. C.) Practical Hints to Courts Martial. pp. 160. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6875.** aa. **18.**

Colville (C. F.) Military Tribunals. pp. 82. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6875.** aaa. **3.**

Clode (C. M.) Statutes relating to the War Office and Army. pp. 211. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6875.** ee. **9.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Army Discipline and Regulation Acts. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6875.** g. **1.**

Tompson (H. S.) Catechism on Army Discipline and Regulation Acts, 1879. pp. 63. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8831.** a. **26.**

Will (G.) Questions and answers on Army Discipline and Regulation Acts. pp. 42. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** aaa. **6.**

Adjutant. Catechism of military law. pp. 27. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6875.** aa. **10.**

James (W. H.) Questions in military law, *etc.* pp. 102. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8821.** bb. **25.**

Griffiths (L.) Examination Questions on authorized text-books. pp. 141. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831.** bb. **27.**

Questions, on military law. *Yorktown*, 1882. 8°. **8831.** b. **15.** (**17.**)

„ *Italy.*

Mel (I.) I codici penali militari per l' esercito. pp. 796. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°.

Frescura (L.) and **Arman** (E.) Corso di legislazione militare. pp. 517. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **6875.** aaa. **2.**

„ *Netherlands.*

Poortugael (J. C. C. DEN B.) *Minister of War.* Het Oorlogsrecht. pp. 605. *Breda*, 1882. 8°. **6955.** ff. **14.**

Nooten (N. F. VAN) De gewijzigde militaire wetgeving van het Koningrijk der Nederlanden. pp. 441. *Utrecht*, 1881. 8°. **6875.** dd. **1.**

Hoeven (H. VAN DER) Onze militaire Strafwetgeving. pp. 292. *Leiden*, 1884. 8°. **6875.** eee. **10.**

„ *United States.*

King (H. C.) Guide for courts-martial. pp. 65. *New York*, 1879. 24°. **6875.** aa. **11.**

LAW—*continued.*

Mohammedan.

Macnaghten (*Sir* W. H.) Principles of Muhammadan Law. pp. 220. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **5318. b. 6.**

Amír 'Alí, *Maulawí, Sayyid.* Personal law of the Mahommedans. pp. 430. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5318. c. 3.**

Prasannarumāra Sena. Summary of Muhammadan Law. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **14528. a. 18.**

Eyssette (A.) Jurisprudence de la Cour d'Appel de Pondichéry en matière de droit musulman, *etc.* 2 tom. *Pondichéry*, 1877–79. 8°. **5319. b. 9.**

Rumsey (A.) Moohummudan law of inheritance. pp. 470. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5318. c. 1.**

Naval.

See supra, Maritime.

Profession of.

Slater (J. H.) Guide to the Legal profession. pp. 404. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. b.**

Harris (R.) Hints on Advocacy. Third edition. pp. 368. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6281. de. 14.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 272. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6281. de. 15.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 374. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. a.**

Hints, on advocacy. By Richard Harris. Adapted by an American lawyer. pp. 172. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1880. 8°. **6281. ee. 15.**

Coke (L.) The Bar of England. pp. 23. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 24. (8.)**

Lincoln (I.) *pseud.* The truth about the Bar. pp. 16. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6146. bbb. 22. (6.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Law Students' Journal. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **P.P. 1346. h.**

Turner (E. F.) Duties of Solicitor to Client. pp. 358. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305. ee. 14.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 338. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6282. d. 13.**

Evans (P. F.) Solicitors' Remuneration Act, 1881. pp. 94. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. c. 7.**

Dalton (J.) Solicitors' Remuneration Act, 1881. pp. 78. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6281. e. 17.**

Great Britain.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Solicitors' Remuneration Act, 1881. *Liverpool*, [1882.] *s. sh.* fol. **1890. e. 3. (70.)**

LAW—*continued.*

Solicitors, Remuneration according to prescribed scale. [*London*, 1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1890. e. 3. (71.)**

Ford (D. M.) Solicitors as advocates. pp. 142. *London*, 1881. 12°. **6282. aaa. 27.**

Whitaker (J.) Legalized Extortion. pp. 10. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6146. i. 9. (9.)**

Hale (M.) System of Bookkeeping for Solicitors. pp. 132. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6282. e. 18.**

Begg (J. H.) Law of Scotland relating to Law Agents. pp. 496. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6573. h. 5.**

Black (W. G.) Law Agents Act, 1873. pp. 86. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **6583. aaa. 3.**

Weeks (E. P.) Attorneys and Counsellors-at-Law. pp. 698. *San Francisco*, 1878, 8°. **6617. d.**

Rubinstein (J. S.) and **Ward** (S.) Articled Clerks' Hand-Book. pp. 164. *London*, 1881. 12°. **6145. aaa. 42.**

Hallilay (R.) Articled Clerk's Handbook. pp. 140. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6146. h. 6.**

Bos (É.) Les avocats aux conseils du roi. pp. 568. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5423. e. 2.**

Liouville (J. B. S. F.) and **Mollot** (F. É.) Abrégé des règles de la profession d'avocat. pp. 519. *Paris*, 1883. 18° **5424. b. 12.**

—— (F.) Paillet ou l'Avocat. pp. 130. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **5428. de. 5.**

Études, sur la profession d'avocat. *Douai*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **5423. e.**

Amiaud (A.) Recherches sur le Notariat français. pp. 230. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **11904. bb. 38.**

James (C.) *pseud.* Curiosities of Law. pp. 516. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6005. ee. 1.**

Moncreiff (*Hon.* F. C.) Wit of the Bench and Bar. pp. 192. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12207. ee.**

Larwood (J.) Forensic anecdotes. pp. 304. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12207. f. 7.**

Reports.

Wallace (J. W.) Reporters arranged and characterized. pp. 654. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **6617. aaa. 2.**

Heard (F. F.) Curiosities of Law Reporters. pp. 212. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **6006. aa. 15.**

Roman.

General.

Mackenzie (T.) *Lord Mackenzie.* Studies in Roman Law. pp. 461. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2228. d.**

LAW—*continued.*

Mackeldey (F.) Handbook of Roman Law. pp. 616. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **2016.** b.

Greene (T. W.) Outlines of Roman Law. pp. 310. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2228.** b.

Hunter (W. A.) Introduction to Roman Law. pp. 209. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2228.** b.

Leeuwen (S. VAN) Commentaries on Roman-Dutch Law. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **5684.** e. **7.**

Ryan (E. H.) Questions on Roman Law. pp. 120. *London*, 1884. 8°. **5207.** aa. **1.**

Maynz (C.) Cours de Droit Romain. 3 tom. *Bruxelles*, 1876, 77. 8°. **5254.** bbb. **18.**

Ihering (R. VON) Gesammelte Aufsätze für die Dogmatik des römischen und deutschen Privatrechts. *Jena*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **5254.** bb. **23.**

Merkel (P. J.) Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete des römischen Rechts. *Halle*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **5254.** bbb. **16.**

Brugi (B.) I fasti del diritto romano. pp. 320. *Pisa*, 1879. 8°. **5254.** c. **2.**

„ *History, etc.*

Bruns (C. E. G.) Fontes Iuris Romani Antiqui. pp. 341. *Friburgi in Brisgavia*, 1879. 8°. **5306.** bb. **7.**

Amos (S.) History of the Civil Law of Rome. pp. 475. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2228.** e.

Ortolan (J. L. E.) Histoire de la Législation Romaine. Douzième édition. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **5207.** cc.

Casati (C. C.) Origines étrusques du droit Romain. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **5206.** d. **5.**

Cauvet (J.) L'Empereur Justinien et son œuvre législative. pp. 105. *Caen*, 1880. 8°. **5254.** bb. **22.**

Exner (A.) Grundriss zu Vorlesungen über Geschichte des römischen Rechts. pp. 179. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **5254.** bbb. **23.**

Herzog (E.) Geschichte der römischen Staatsverfassung. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **5207.** df. **8.**

Bernhoeft (F.) Stat der römischen Königszeit im Verhältniss zu verwandten Rechten. pp. 252. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **4254.** bbb. **24.**

Hoffmann (E.) Patricische und plebeische Curien. pp. 80. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **5254.** bb. **19.**

Landsberg (E.) Die Glosse des Accursius. pp. 348. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **5254.** c. **9.**

LAW—*continued.*

Huschke (P. E.) Die jüngst aufgefundenen Bruchstücke aus Schriften Römischer Juristen. pp. 54. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11904.** bb. **29.**

Rome, *Empire of.* Das Florentinische Rechtsbuch. pp. 118. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **5205.** aa. **6.**

—— Die Epitome Exactis regibus. pp. 224. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **5307.** aa. **4.**

Hoelder (E.) Beiträge zur Geschichte des Römischen Erbrechtes. pp. 163. *Erlangen*, 1881. 8°. **5254.** bb. **24.**

Rome, *Empire of.* Syrisch-Römisches Rechtsbuch aus dem fünften Jahrhundert. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **753.** k. **19.**

Fioretti (G.) Su l'antica procedura dei Romani. pp. 203. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **5207.** aaa. **3.**

„ *Institutes.*

Rome, *Empire of.*—JUSTINIAN I. Imperatoris Justiniani Institutionum libri quattuor. By J. B. Moyle. 2 vol. 1883. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** h. **18.**

—— Institutes with English translation, by T. C. Sandars. Seventh edition. pp. 608. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2016.** b.

—— Institutes, edited by T. E. Holland. Second edition. pp. 243. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°.

—— Précis de droit romain, contenant le texte des Institutes de Justinien. Par C. Accarias. Troisième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879, 80. 8°. **5206.** df. **4.**

Gaius, *the Jurist.* Institutes of Gaius and Justinian, by T. L. Mears. *Lat. & Eng.* pp. 626. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2228.** b.

—— Institutes of Gaius. By J. Muirhead. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2228.** d.

Williams (J.) Institutes illustrated by English Law. pp. 239. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5205.** aa. **7.**

Sohm (R.) Institutionen des römischen Rechts. pp. 390. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **5255.** b. **1.**

„ *Digest.*

Rome, *Empire of.*—JUSTINIAN I. Selected Titles from the Digest, by B. Walker, *etc.* *Cambridge*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2228.** b.

Roby (H. J.) Introduction to the study of Justinian's Digest. pp. 260. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **2228.** cc.

Burckhard (H.) Die actio aquae. [Digesta Lib. XXXIX. Tit. 3.] pp. 637. *Erlangen*, 1881. 8°. **5606.** cc. **5.**

LAW—*continued.*

„ *Pandects.*

Arndts (C. L.) Lehrbuch der Pandekten. pp. 1088. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **5207.** df. **7.**

Waechter (C. G. von) Pandekten. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5254.** c. **1.**

Windscheid (B.) Lehrbuch des Pandektenrechts. 3 Bd. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. 8°. **5254.** bbb. **25.**

Dernburg (H.) Pandekten. *Berlin*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **5254.** cc. **2.**

Schmidt (M. E.) Pandekten. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5254.** bb. **25.**

„ *Miscellaneous, Civil.*

Savigny (F. C. von) Jural Relations. pp. 401. *London*, 1884. 8°. **5205.** bb. **14.**

Leonhard (R.) Der Irrthum bei nichtigen Verträgen nach römischem Rechte. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5254.** bbb. **19.**

Baron (J.) Abhandlungen aus dem Römischen Civilprozess. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **5254.** c. **3.**

Kindel (W.) Die Grundlagen des römischen Besitzrechts. pp. 464. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **5254.** b. **26.**

Harburger (I.) Das constitutum possessorium im römischen und heutigen Rechte. pp. 88. *Erlangen*, 1881. 8°. **5606.** g. **7.** (**11.**)

Ryck (R.) Die Obligatio. pp. 48. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **5605.** ccc. **5.** (**3.**)

Heyrovský (L.) Über die rechtliche Grundlage der Leges Contractus bei Rechtsgeschaften. pp. 108. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **5254.** b. **21.**

Kuhlmann (H.) Die Hypothek des Eigenthümers dargestellt. pp. 86. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **5605.** ccc. **5.** (**8.**)

M., F. L. H. Roman Law Rhymes. *Cambridge*, 1879. 8°. **5254.** aa. **11.**

Amann (J.) Über den Begriff des procurator. pp. 35. *Heidelberg*, 1879. 8°. **5254.** bbb. **13.**

Merkel (P. J.) Ueber den Konkurs der Aktionen. pp. 142. *Halle a/S.*, 1877. 8°. **5254.** bbb. **12.**

Venning (W. M.) Marriage under the Roman Law. pp. 16. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **5175.** cc. **11.** (**6.**)

Bruns (C. E. G.) Die sieben Zeugen des römischen Rechts. 1877. 4°. Mommsen (T.) Commentationes philologae. **11312.** l. **10.**

Gandolfo (E.) La Nave nel diritto romano. pp. 347. *Genova*, 1883. 8°. **8807.** i. **11.**

LAW—*continued.*

Miscellaneous: Criminal.

Bachem (C.) Der Unterschied zwischen dem Furtum des Römischen Rechtes und dem Diebstahl nach dem deutschen Reichs-Strafgesetzbuch. pp. 53. *Köln*, 1880. 8°. **5306.** b. **4.**

Desjardins (A.) Traité du Vol dans le droit romain. pp. 368. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5254.** aaa. **8.**

Seeger (H.) Abhandlung über den Versuch der Verbrechen nach römischem Recht. pp. 51. 1879. 4°. Academies.—Tubingen.—*Academia Tubingensis.* Universitätsschriften. Ac. **730.**

Carnazza-Rametta (G.) Sul diretto penale dei Romani. pp. 252. *Messina*, 1883. 8°. **5205.** aa. **15.**

LAWNS.

Vaux (C.) Concerning Lawn planting. pp. 36. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7032.** e. **2.** (**5.**)

See also Gardening.

LAWRENCE, *Mass.*

Wadsworth (H. A.) Quarter-Centennial history of Lawrence. pp. 179. *Lawrence*, 1878. 8°. **10411.** df. **10.**

LEA, *River.*

Johnson (F.) Weldon's guide to the river Lea. pp. 44. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10347.** b. **11.** (**5.**)

LEAD.

Wisconsin, *State of.—Geological Survey.* Report on Geological Survey of the Lead Regions. [*Madison*, 1880.] 8°. **7202.** bb. **16.**

Belgrand (E.) Action of water upon lead pipes. pp. 27. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8768.** bbb. **19.** (**7.**)

Richter (C.) Zink, Zinn und Blei. pp. 260. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7106.** aaa. **34.**

Brendecke (F.) Die Verwendung von Bleiröhren für Wasserleitung. pp. 8. *Milwaukee*, 1877. 8°. **8704.** eee. **20.** (**2.**)

LEAMINGTON.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Leamington. pp. 57. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10349.** aaaa. **57.**

Leamington, past and present. pp. 21. *Leamington*, 1884. 8°. **10352.** bb. **32.** (**4.**)

Smith (Francis William) Leamington Waters therapeutically considered. pp. 61. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7462.** bb. **15.**

LEASES.—*See* Land.

LEE, *Mass.*

Hyde (C. M.) and **Hyde** (A.) Centennial celebration of Lee. pp. 352. *Springfield*, 1878. 8°. **10409.** g. **26.**

LEATHER.

Watt (A.) Art of Leather Manufacture. pp. 436. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7943.** bbb. **42.**

Periodical Publications.—*Glasgow.* Scottish Leather Trader. *Glasgow*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Mercier (E.) Rapport sur les cuirs. pp. 16. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. **7959.** h. **12.**

Wiener (F.) Die Lederfärberei. pp. 216. *Pest*, 1881. 8°. **7942.** de.

LEBANON, *The.*

Oliphant (L.) Land of Gilead, with excursions in Lebanon. pp. 538. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10077.** f. **16.**

Hohnhorst (H. VON) *Baroness.* Reisebilder aus dem Libanon. pp. 312. *Braunschweig*, 1884. 8°. **10078.** aaa. **21.**

Avian de Piolant (— D') *Viscountess.* Au pays des Maronites. pp. 186. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10078.** b. **4.**

Lebanon. How to turn Lebanon into a fruitful field. pp. 16. *London*, [1881.] 32°. **4422.** aa. **27.** (**13.**)

LECCE.

Napoli (Q.) Canti popolari leccesi. pp. 38. *Lecce*, 1881. 8°. **11825.** de. **10.** (**3.**)

LECCO.

Fumagalli (G.) Guida di Lecco. pp. 254. *Lecco*, 1881. 8°. **10136.** bbb. **10.**

LEEDS.

White (W.) Directory of Leeds. pp. 1568. *Sheffield*, 1881. 8°. P.P. **2506.** vg.

LEEK.

Sleigh (J.) History of Leek. pp. 237. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **1853.** b. **19.**

LEEWARD ISLANDS.—*See* WEST INDIES.

LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS.

General.

Grube (A. W.) Heroes of history and legend. pp. 348. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9004.** g. **7.**

—— New edition. pp. 348. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9004.** g. **15.**

Gould (S. B.) Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. pp. 660. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2348.** b.

Clement (C. E.) Handbook of Legendary Art. pp. 575. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **2260.** b.

Callwell (J. M.) Legends of Olden Times. pp. 254. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12430.** bb. **12.**

Swinton (W.) and **Cathcart** (G. R.) Golden Book of Tales. pp. 339. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **12411.** f. **13.**

LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS—*cont.*

Bolton (H. C.) Legends of sepulchral and perpetual Lamps. pp. 11. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8631.** ff. **19.**

Phillips (H.) Old-Time Superstitions. pp. 9. [*Philadelphia*, 1881.] 8°. **7708.** dd. **9.** (**9.**)

Ephemerides. Almanach des Traditions Populaires. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. P.P. **4299.** g.

Mehl (H.) Die schönsten Legenden des Morgen- und Abendlandes. pp. 204. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12430.** i. **35.**

Janko (W. VON) Fabel und Geschichte. pp. 229. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **9004.** h. **11.**

Asensi (J. DE) Leyendas y Tradiciones. pp. 190. 1883. 16°. Biblioteca Universal. Tom. 83. **732.** a.

Finzi (G.) L'Asino nella leggenda. pp. 43. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** q. **2.** (**6.**)

Cowen (E.) Flower Legends. pp. 80. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12356.** h. **22.**

See also FOLK LORE: RELIGIONS.

Christian.

Maccall (W.) Christian Legends. pp. 320. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12430.** f. **29.**

Cassel (P.) Die Hochzeit von Cana in Legende ausgelegt. pp. 176. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **3226.** f. **2.**

Conway (M. D.) The Wandering Jew. pp. 292. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2348.** c.

Clarke (J. F.) Legend of Thomas Didymus. pp. 448. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **4422.** l. **14.**

Castagna (N.) Assavèro. [Legend of the Wandering Jew.] pp. 52. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **12431.** bbb. **21.**

Jacob, *Deacon.* Legenden der heiligen Pelagia. pp. 62. *Bonn*, 1879. 8°. **4828.** aaa. **10.**

Quatrelles, *pseud.* Légende de la Vierge de Münster. pp. 102. *Paris*, [1881.] 4°. **4806.** i. **2.**

Mateos Gago y Fernandez (F.) La Fable de la Papesse Jeanne. pp. 244. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **4855.** b. **2.**

Alsace.

Engelhard (M.) Souvenirs d'Alsace. Légendes. pp. 283. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7908.** e. **10.**

Gaidoz (H.) and **Sébillot** (P.) Bibliographie des traditions de l'Alsace. pp. 30. *Strasbourg*, 1883. 8°. **11905.** h. **30.** (**14.**)

America.

See infra, Indians.

LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS—*cont.*

Brittany.

Sébillot (P.) Traditions et superstitions de la Haute-Bretagne. 2 tom. 1882. 8°. Littératures populaires de toutes les nations. Tom. 9 & 10. **2348.** a.

Luzel (F. M.) Légendes chrétiennes de la Basse-Bretagne. 2 tom. 1881. 8°. Littératures populaires de toutes les nations. Tom. 2, 3. **2348.** a.

Gaidoz (H.) and **Sébillot** (P.) Bibliographe des traditions de la Bretagne. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **820.** f. **43.** (**12.**)

England.

Arthur, *King of Britain.* The Boy's King Arthur. pp. 403. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12411.** ee. **5.**

Andrews (W.) Historic romance. pp. 196. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12314.** k. **37.**

Ingram (J. H.) Haunted Homes of Great Britain. pp. 319. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8632.** c. **1.**

Roby (J.) Traditions of Lancashire, *etc.* 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2368.** c.

Waters, *pseud.* Traditions of London. pp. 258. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12315.** g. **25.**

Callow (E.) The Phynodderree, and legends of the Isle of Man. pp. 115. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12430.** i. **25.**

Academies. — GLASGOW. — *Hunterian Club.* LODGE (T.) Life and Death of William Long beard. pp. 71. [*Glasgow*, 1880.] 4°. Ac. **9945.** 52.

See also FOLK LORE.

Germany and Scandinavia.

Wagner (W.) Asgard and the Gods. pp. 326. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4505.** cc. **19.**

Dahn (F.) and (T.) Walhall. pp. 665. *Kreuznach*, 1884. 8°. **12411.** f. **17.**

Bugge (E. S.) Über die Entstehung der nordischen Götter- und Heldensagen. *München*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4504.** f. **2.**

Zimmern (H.) Tales from the Edda. pp. 146. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12411.** ee. **9.**

Cappel (E. S.) Old Norse Sagas. pp. 213. [1883.] 8°. Library of Fairy Tales. **12411.** ee.

Asbjörnsen (P. C.) Auswahl Norwegischer Volksmärchen. pp. 289. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12431.** i. **15.**

Lauder (T.) Legends of the Harz Mountains. pp. 259. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12431.** cc. **14.**

LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS—*cont.*

Luigi. Legends of the Rhine. pp. 200. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12431.** bbb. **19.**

Trog (C.) Rheinlands Wunderhorn. *Essen*, [1882, *etc.*]. 16°. **12430.** bbb. **10.**

Baldwin (J.) Story of Siegfried. pp. 306. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **12450.** g. **13.**

Pagel (L.) Doctor Faustus. 2 pt. [*Liverpool*, 1883.] 8°. **11840.** b. **41.**

See also FOLK LORE: RELIGION.

Greece.

See RELIGION.

Iceland.

See supra, Germany.

India.

Stokes (M. S. H.) Indian Fairy Tales. pp. 303. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2348.** b.

Lévêque (E.) Les mythes de l'Inde. pp. 608. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4503.** f. **9.**

Feer (L.) Contes indiens. 1883. 12°. Collection de Chansons populaires. Vol. 6. **2348.** a.

See also RELIGION.

Indians, North American.

Emerson (E. R.) Indian Myths. pp. 677. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **12430.** i. **38.**

Leland (C. G.) Algonquin legends of New England. pp. 379. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **2348.** aa.

Matthews (C.) Hiawatha. pp. 344. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12430.** bb. **32.**

See also RELIGION.

Ireland.

Croker (T. C.) Fairy legends of the south of Ireland. New edition. By T. Wright. pp. 352. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2348.** c.

Italy.

Salomone-Marino (S.) Leggende popolari Siciliane. pp. 435. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **11431.** cc. **25.**

Bargilli (G.) In Sardegna: leggende. pp. 288. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **12431.** bbb. **27.**

Finamore (G.) Tradizioni popolari Abruzzesi. *Lanciano*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12411.** e. **16.**

Man, Isle of.

See supra, England.

Norway.

See supra, Germany.

Rhine.

See supra, Germany.

LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS—*cont.*

Rome.

See RELIGION.

Roumania.

M., E. B. Roumanian Fairy Tales. pp. 124. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12431.** bbb. **17.**

Scotland.

Maclagan (R. C.) Scottish Myths. pp. 242. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2348.** f.

Lauder (*Sir* T. D.) *Bart.* Highland Legends. pp. 392. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2348.** c.

—— Tales of the Highlands. pp. 376. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2348.** c.

Joyce (P. W.) Old Celtic Romances. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2348.** c.

Sicily.

See supra, Italy.

Switzerland.

Westall (W.) Traditions of Switzerland. pp. 344. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12411.** ee. **7.**

LEGERDEMAIN.

Robert-Houdin (J. E.) Secrets of Stage Conjuring. pp. 252. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7913.** ccc. **6.**

Theobald (J. D.) Magic and its mysteries. pp. 144. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7915.** aaa. **37.**

Vere (A.) Ancient and Modern Magic. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **7915.** bb. **8.**

LEGISLATION.—*See* GOVERNMENT: PARLIAMENTS.

LEICESTER.

Read (R.) Modern Leicester. pp. 296. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352.** cc. **5.**

Searson (G. R.) Leicester Poll Book. pp. 120. *Leicester*, 1883. 8°. **8135.** h. **1.**

Barrow (T. P.) A month in prison, Leicester. pp. 16. [*Leicester*, 1882.] 8°. **6146.** f. **1.** (**5.**)

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Leicester. pp. 196. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10347.** bb. **30.**

Fretton (W. G.) Geography of Leicester. pp. 32. [1883.] 8°. LAWSON (W.) Collins' County Geographies. **10348.** bbbb.

Searson (G. R.) The Leicester Poll Book. pp. 120. *Leicester*, 1883. 8°. **8135.** h. **1.**

Elmhirst (E. P.) Cream of Leicestershire; notable runs. pp. 435. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7905.** g. **19.**

Toowell (W. B.) Leicester Village History. *Melton Mowbray*, 1882, *etc.* 16°. **10351.** aa. **27.**

LEICESTERSHIRE—*continued.*

Fletcher (W. G. D.) Leicestershire MSS. in the Record Office. pp. 20. *Leicester*, 1882. 8°. **11905.** h. **30.** (**11.**)

Dialect.

Academies. — LONDON. — *English Dialect Society.* EVANS (A. B.) Leicestershire Words. pp. 303. *London*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **9934.** 13.

LEIGH.

Leigh, *Parish of, in Lancashire.* Registers of Leigh, 1558–1625. pp. 425. *Leigh*, 1882. 4°. **4707.** f. **6.**

Rose (J.) Leigh in the 18th century. pp. 159. *Leigh*, [1882.] 8°. **10352.** h. **38.**

Earwaker (J. P.) Account of the ceremony of Cursing by Bell, Book, & Candle, in the parish church of Leigh. pp. 16. *Manchester*, 1878. 8°. **4707.** df. **3.** (**2.**)

LEIGHLIN, *R. C. Diocese of.*

Comerford (M.) Collections relating to the diocese of Leighlin. *Dublin*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **4735.** bbb. **7.**

LEINSTER.

Shearman (J. F.) Loca Patriciana. pp. 495. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **10390.** h. **12.**

,, *Book of.*

Academies.—DUBLIN.—*Royal Irish Academy.* Book of Leinster. pp. 90, 410. *Dublin*, 1880. fol. **1854.** c. **3.**

LEIPSIC.

Seifert (F.) Die Reformation in Leipzig. pp. 220. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **4661.** dd. **11.**

Kuntze (O.) Zur Statistik und Kritik von Leipzig. pp. 63. *Leipzig*, 1881. 4°. **1882.** d. **1.** (**82.**)

Boettger (H.) Die Ereignisse um Leipzig 1642. pp. 93. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **9327.** ccc.

Nowák (E.) Die Neuorganisation der Leipziger Berufs-Feuerwehr. pp. 25. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **8715.** g. **10.**

University.

Friedberg (E.) Das Collegium Juridicum. pp. 160. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **5604.** f. **6.**

LEITH.

Academies. — LONDON. — *Grampian Club.* ROGERS (C.) Historical notices of St. Anthony's Monastery. pp. 65. *London*, 1877. 8°. Ac. **8241.** 14.

LENSES.

Pendlebury (C.) Lenses treated after the manner of Gauss. pp. 95. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **8716.** bbb. **33.**

Croullebois (—) Théorie des lentilles épaisses. pp. 117. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8535.** c. **26.**

See also EYE; OPTICS.

LENT, *Season of.*

Woodhouse (F. C.) Manual for Lent. Second edition. pp. 262. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **3457. f. 28.**

Bosanquet (C.) Lenten Meditations. *London,* 1878, *etc.* 8°. **4402. h. 8.**

Jesus Christ. Lent with Jesus. *London,* 1883. 16°. **3457. de. 25.**

Smith (Richard Travers) Lent. Daily subjects for meditation. pp. 30. *London,* [1883.] 16°. **4422. aa. 44. (6.)**

Bonaventura, *Saint.* Instructions for Lent. pp. 77. *London,* 1884. 32°. **1451. a. 69.**

C., A. B. Short Readings for Lent. pp. 72. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4421. f. 16.**

L., H. H. A few thoughts for Lent. pp. 15. *London,* [1880.] 16°. **4402. o.**

Amherst (F. K.) *Bp. of Northampton.* Lenten Thoughts. pp. 191. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4401. bb. 43.**

LENTON.

Godfrey (J. T.) History of the parish of Lenton. pp. 499. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10352. i. 36.**

LEOFRIC MISSAL.

Liturgies.—Rome, *Church of.*—Exeter, *Diocese of.*—*Missals.* The Leofric Missal. pp. 344. *Oxford,* 1883. 4°. **3395. f. 4.**

LEON.

Leon.—*Cortes.* Cortes de los antiguos Reinos de Leon y Castilla. *Madrid,* 1883, *etc.* 4°. **1859. b. 10.**

LEPANTO.

John, *Saint, Knights Hospitallers of.* Knights of St. John: with the Battle of Lepanto, *etc.* pp. 282. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4785. bb. 11.**

LEPIDOPTERA.

General.

Kirby (W. F.) Catalogue of collection of diurnal Lepidoptera bequeathed to the British Museum. pp. 246. *London,* 1879. 4°. **7297. h. 3.**

Browne (M.) Collecting Butterflies and Moths. *London,* [1878.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (3.)**

Keferstein (A.) Über die Entwickelungsgeschichte der Schmetterlinge. pp. 116. *Erfurt,* 1880. 8°. **7297. bb. 12.**

C., A. M. Butterflies and Moths. pp. 31. *London,* 1879. 8°. **7942. f. 5.**

Africa.

Dewitz (H.) Afrikanische Nachtschmetterlinge. 1881. 4°. Academies. — Germany. *Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. 42. No. 2. **Ac. 2871.**

—— Afrikanische Tagschmetterlinge. 1879. 4°. Academies.—Germany.—*Academia Cæsarea.* Nova Acta. Tom. 41. Pars 2, Nr. 2. **Ac. 2871.**

LEPIDOPTERA—*continued.*

Wollaston (*Mrs.* T. V.) Lepidoptera of St. Helena. Ser. 5, Vol. III. *London,* 1879. 8°. **7204. bb. 8. (11.)**

America, North.

Academies.—New York.—*New York Entomological Club.* Papilio. *New York,* 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Scudder (S. H.) Butterflies, with reference to American forms, *etc.* pp. 322. *New York,* 1881. 8°. **7297. e. 5.**

Grote (A. R.) Noctuidæ of North America. pp. 85. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7297. g. 11.**

Burmah.

See infra, India.

Ceylon.

See infra, India.

Europe.

Kirby (W. F.) European Butterflies and Moths. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2251. h.**

—— [Another edition.] *London,* [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

Lang (H. C.) Butterflies of Europe. *London,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7297. h. 9.**

France.

Sand (M.) *pseud.* Catalogue des lépidoptères du Berry & de l'Auvergne. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **7297. c. 4.**

Germany.

Hoefner (G.) Die Tagfalter Deutschlands. pp. 147. *Wolfsberg,* 1879. 8°. **7297. aa. 5.**

Great Britain.

Mosley (S. L.) Varieties of British Lepidoptera. *Huddersfield,* [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

Hodgson (A. E.) List of British Macro-Lepidoptera. pp. 24. 1882. 8°. **7297. b. 16.**

India.

Marshall (G. F. L.) and **Nicéville** (L. de) Butterflies of India. *Calcutta,* 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7297. i.**

Academies.—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal.* Hewitson (W. C.) New Indian Lepidopterous Insects. *Calcutta,* 1879, *etc.* 4°. **7296. h.**

Moore (F.) Lepidoptera of Ceylon. *London,* 1880, *etc.* 4°. **7296. g.**

Malay Peninsula.

Distant (W. L.) Rhopalocera Malayana. *London,* [1882, *etc.*] 4°.

Saint Helena.

See supra, Africa.

LEPIDOPTERA—*continued.*

Switzerland.

Frey (H.) Die Lepidopteren der Schweiz. pp. 454. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7297. g. 18.**

Turkestan.

Moore (F.) Lepidoptera. pp. 18. 1879. fol. **1826. c.**

LEPROSY.

Hillis (J. D.) Leprosy in British Guiana. pp. 264. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7641. i. 3.**

Carter (H. V.) Reports on Leprosy. *London*, 1876. fol. **7620. f. 1.**

Bailey (W. C.) Lepers in India. pp. 23. *London*, [1883.] 12°. **4766. bb. 29. (8.)**

Phillips (G. W.) Gurjon Oil treatment of leprosy at Port Blair. Pt. 2. pp. 48. *Madras*, 1878. 8°. **7305. de. 9. (11.)**

Vignat (E.) Les Lepreux Saint-Lazare de Jérusalem. pp. 456. *Orléans*, 1884. 8°. **4782. bbb. 5.**

LERINS, *Abbey of.*

Academies.—Nice.—*Société des Lettres.*—Honoratus, *Saint, Abbey of, at Lérins.* Cartulaire de l'Abbaye. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **4785. k. 7.**

LESSENDRUM.

Temple (W.) St. Margaret's, Forgue, with notice of Lessendrum. pp. 80. *Aberdeen*, 1881. 8°. **10369. f. 2.**

LETTERS.

Scoones (W. B.) Four Centuries of English Letters. pp. 573. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10921. bbb. 12.**

—— Second edition. pp. 591. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10921. h. 4.**

—— Third edition. pp. 591. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2410. a.**

Richardson (A. S.) Old Love-Letters. pp. 322. *Boston*, 1883. 16°. **10921. aa. 12.**

British Letter-Writers. pp. 536. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10921. m. 3.**

Cappelli (A.) Lettere di celebri Scrittori Italiani. pp. 70. *Modena*, 1879. fol. **1856. a. 6.**

Links, with the Absent. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10921. bb. 6.**

LETTER-WRITERS.

Companion, to the writing-desk. pp. 128. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **12981. a. 8.**

Letter-Writer, of Modern Society. pp. 199. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10910. bbb. 35.**

Kingdom (W.) Secretary's Assistant. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **10920. aa. 6.**

Brutzer (H.) Mercantile Correspondence in seven languages. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **10905. ff. 1.**

LETTER-WRITERS—*continued.*

Scholl (C.) Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence in English, German, French and Spanish. *Liverpool*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2272. e.**

Ragon (A. E.) Class-Book of Commercial Correspondence, French and English. pp. 137. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12950. bb. 46.**

Brown (C.) L'anglais commerciale, méthode de correspondance. pp. 126. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **12981. ee. 10.**

How. How to write. pp. 156. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **12357. a. 16. (4.)**

Letter-Writer. Complete Letter-Writer. pp. 146. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **10921. aa. 13.**

Gentlemen, 's Letter-Writer. pp. 64. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **12357. a. 16. (5.)**

Ladies,' Letter-Writer. pp. 64. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **12357. a. 16. (6.)**

Barker (L. D. S.) Child's Letter-Writer. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10910. bbb. 37.**

Lover, 's Letter-Writer. pp. 95. *London*, [1880.] 32°. **10909. a. 3.**

Penny Love Letter Writer. pp. 28. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 12°. **10910. a. 3.**

Nandalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. Manual of Letter Writer. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1881. 12°. **10921. aaa. 4.**

LEUVEN.

Boonen (W.) Geschiedenis van Leuven. *Leuven*, 1879, *etc.* fol. **1856. b.**

LEVANT.

Brassey (A.) Sunshine and Storm in the East. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356. a.**

Maxwell (E. H.) Griffin ahoy! Yacht cruise to the Levant. pp. 326. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10125. de. 10.**

Academies.—Paris.—*École Spéciale des Langues Orientales vivantes.* Guignard (F. E. de) *Count de Saint-Priest.* Mémoires sur l'Ambassade de France en Turquie. pp. 542. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **Ac. 8813.**

LEVEN, *Vale of.*

Macleod (D.) Dumbarton, Vale of Leven, *etc.* pp. 220. *Dumbarton*, [1884.] 8°. **10370. bbb. 34.**

LEVKOSIA.

Nicosia. Levkosia. pp. 70. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10077. g. 16.**

LEWES.

Lower (M. A.) Hand-book for Lewes. pp. 114. *Lewes*, [1880.] 8°. **10347. aa. 4. (11.)**

Holman (G.) Lewes Directory. *Lewes*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2508. ck.**

LEWISHAM.

Periodical Publications. — *Lewisham.* Lewisham Opinion. *Lewisham*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

LEXINGTON.

Howells (W. D.) Three Villages. Lexington, *etc.* *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10409. aa. 6.**

Revere (P.) [Letter, describing ride to Lexington, 18th April, 1775.] [*Boston*, 1879.] 8°. **9605. e. 15. (6.)**

LEYDEN.

Blok (P. J.) Eene Hollandsche Stad onder de Bourgondisch-Oostenrijksche Heerschappij. *s' Gravenhage*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9407. aa. 10.**

University.

Peacock (E.) Index to English speaking students at Leyden University. pp. 107. 1883. 8°. ACADEMIES. — London. — *Index Society.* Publications. BB. T.

LEYTONSTONE.

Ephemerides. Leytonstone Directory. *Upton*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2480. ne.**

LIBEL AND SLANDER, *Law of.*

Odgers (W. B.) Digest of Law of Libel and Slander. pp. 748. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232. e.**

—— Seditious Words. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6146. bbb. 20. (15.)**

Flood (J. C. H.) Law concerning Libel and Slander. pp. 471. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2232. b.**

Elliott (G.) Newspaper Libel and Registration Act, 1881. pp. 130. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375. i. 3.**

LIBERALISM.

Everett (C. C.) Relation of modern philosophy to liberalism. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—United States of America.—*Ministers' Institute.* Essays. **4373. g. 2.**

Allen (J. H.) Three phases of modern theology: Calvinism, Unitarianism, Liberalism. pp. 70. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **4372. h. 13. (4.)**

Dechamps (V. A. I.) Le Libéralisme. pp. 65. *Paris*, [1878.] 12°. **3900. h. 12.**

Riff (F.) Der religiöse Liberalismus. pp. 48. *Zürich*, 1877. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (8.)**

Veraci (E.) Il Liberalismo e i suoi errori. *Venezia*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3902. h.**

Taccone Gallucci (N.) *Baron.* Il dissidio tra il Liberalismo ed il Cattolicismo. pp. 43. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **4372. f. 6. (11.)**

LIBERIA.

Dyer (A. S.) Edward S. Morris. With account of Liberia. *London*, 1879. 16°. **10803. aa. 2. (6.)**

LIBERIA—*continued.*

Liberia College. Report of President of Liberia College. pp. 26. *Cambridge, U.S.A.*, 1882. 8°. **8365. d. 26.**

LIBERTY.

Montague (F. C.) Limits of individual liberty. pp. 242. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8009. g. 13.**

Paterson (J.) Liberty of the Press, Speech, *etc.* pp. 568. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. c. 6.**

Fouillée (A.) La Liberté et le Déterminisme. pp. 367. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8469. f. 14.**

Acton (J. E. E. D.) *Baron Acton.* Histoire de la Liberté dans l'Antiquité. pp. 98. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **8009. b. 9.**

Kuechler (F.) Zur Freiheit des Gewissens. pp. 306. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **3910. aaa. 21.**

See also GOVERNMENT.

LIBRARIES.

Construction, etc.

Poole (W. F.) American Library Association 1883. Remarks on Library Construction. pp. 34. *Chicago*, 1884. 8°. **11901. f. 8. (9.)**

—— American Library Association. Report on progress of library architecture. pp. 16. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **820. f. 43. (16.)**

Management, etc.

Academies.—GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. —*Library Association.* The Library Chronicle. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **9115/2.**

Periodical Publications. — *Peoria.* Library News. *Peoria, Ill.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

—— *New York.* American Library Journal. *New York*, 1876, *etc.* 4°. **2050. e.**

Lang (A.) The Library. pp. 184. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2308. f.**

Slater (J. H.) Library Manual. pp. 120. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11902. bbb.**

Foster (W. E.) Libraries and Readers. pp. 136. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11902. aa. 1.**

Green (S. S.) Library Aids. pp. 130. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **11903. aaa. 4.**

—— Report on Libraries and Schools. pp. 4. [*Worcester, Mass.*, 1883.] 4°. **1881. c. 3. (16*.)**

—— Relation of the Public Library to the Public Schools. pp. 18. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **11905. aa. 1. (3.)**

—— Sensational fiction in Public Libraries. pp. 36. *Worcester* [*Mass.*], 1879. 8°. **11905. h. 22. (8.)**

LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Hibbert (J.) Notes on Free Public Libraries. pp. 110. *Preston*, 1881. 8°. **820. f. 40. (9.)**

Axon (W. E. A.) Legislation for Free Public Libraries. pp. 4. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **1889. d. 3. (99.)**

Wright (W. H. K.) Collections of local books in provincial libraries. pp. 32. [*London*,] 1879. 16°. **11903. aaa. 2.**

—— Best means of promoting Free Library movement. pp. 10. *Plymouth*, 1879. 8°. **820. f. 44. (6.)**

—— Public Free Library and the Board School. pp. 16. [*London*,] 1880. 16°. **11903. aaa. 1.**

Dawson (O. E.) Hints on formation of libraries in schools. pp. 23. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **820. f. 39. (10.)**

Hallett (C. M.) Parish Lending Libraries. pp. 60. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11904. b. 8.**

Rothery (G. C.) Private and Parochial Libraries. pp. 23. *London*, 1882. 8°. **820. f. 43. (17.)**

Hallam (J.) Free Libraries and Books. pp. 36. *Toronto*, 1882. 8°. **820. f. 43. (13.)**

—— Days of Advance. Free Libraries. pp. 7. [1881.] 8°. **8282. ee. 13. (3.)**

Cousin (J.) De l'organisation des bibliothèques. pp. 374. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **11904. cc. 20.**

Machon (L.) Avis aux Bibliothécaires. [*Bordeaux*, 1884.] 8°. **11901. f. 6.**

Rettig (G. F.) Leitfaden der Bibliothekverwaltung. pp. 60. *Bern*, 1883. 16°. **11901. aaa. 2. (3.)**

Mazzoni (G.) In Biblioteca. pp. 170. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **11900. aa. 8.**

Petzholdt (J.) Alcuni pensieri sull' ordinamento delle biblioteche. pp. 26. *Brescia*, 1880. 8°. **11905. aa. 1. (2.)**

Amenduni (G.) Dell' Ufficio del Bibliotecario. pp. 20. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **11905. h. 22. (7.)**

See also CATALOGUING.

Austria.

Grassauer (F.) Handbuch für österreichische Universitäts- und Studien-Bibliotheken. pp. 314. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **11900. aaa. 7.**

France.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. Bibliothèques populaires. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11905. k. 34.**

Robert (U.) Recueil de Lois concernant les Bibliothèques Publiques. pp. 258. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5424. e. 10.**

LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Labiche (J. B.) Les dépôts littéraires de la fin du dernier siècle. pp. 120. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11905. g. 24.**

Pécheur (L. V.) Histoire des Bibliothèques Publiques du Département de L'Aisne. pp. 144. *Soissons*, 1883. 12°. **11903. e. 1.**

Italy.

Narducci (E.) Di un Catalogo generale dei manoscritti e dei libri a stampa delle Biblioteche governative d' Italia. *Roma*, 1877. 4°. **11902. i. 1.**

Berliner (A.) Ein Gang durch die Bibliotheken Italiens. pp. 34. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **11905. h. 21. (3.)**

Scotland.

Scotland. Free Libraries of Scotland. pp. 32. *Glasgow*, 1880. 8°. **820. f. 44. (7.)**

LIBYAN DESERT.

Zittel (C. A.) Ueber den geologischen Bau der libyschen Wüste. pp. 47. *München*, 1880. 4°. **7109. i. 4.**

LICENSING LAWS.

Newcome (F. N.) The Licensing Question. pp. 126. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8535. f. 5.**

Laws. The Licensing Laws. pp. 339. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6426. aaa. 34.**

Paterson (J.) Intoxicating Liquor Licensing Acts, 1872, 1874. pp. 288. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426. bb. 16.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Brewing and Licensing Act, 1880. pp. 22. *Wolverhampton*, 1880. 8°. **6146. b. 41. (3.)**

Whiteley (G. C.) Beer Dealers Retail Licenses Act. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6426. de. 10.**

Fortescue (C.) A Digest of Licensing Cases. pp. 64. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6425. bb. 35.**

Hindle (F. G.) Legal Status of Licensed Victuallers. pp. 86. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426. c. 6.**

Reform, of trade in intoxicating drinks. pp. 15. *London*, 1878. 16°. **8436. aa. 25. (3.)**

See also TEMPERANCE QUESTION.

LICHENS.

Minks (A.) Symbolae Licheno-Mycologicae. *Kassel*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7031. k. 15.**

—— Das Microgonidium. pp. 249. *Genf*, 1879. 8°. **7030. f. 2.**

Olivier (H.) Flore des Lichens de L'Orne. *Autheiul*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°.

See also CRYPTOGAMS.

LICHFIELD, *Diocese.*

Beresford (W.) Lichfield. pp. 301. [1883.] 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421. k.**

LICHFIELD, *Diocese—continued.*

Hobhouse (E.) *Bp. of Nelson.* Register of Roger de Norbury, Bp. of Lichfield, 1322 to 1358. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stafford.—*William Salt Archæological Society.* Collections. Vol. 1. Ac. **5704.**

Periodical Publications.—*Lichfield.* Lichfield Diocesan Magazine.
Lichfield, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. 343. ed. & **158.**

LIDDESDALE.

Armstrong (R. B.) History of Liddesdale. *Edinburgh*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **2368.** h.

LIECHTENSTEIN.

Missong (A.) Die Münzen des Fürstenhauses Liechtenstein. pp. 86.
Wien, 1882. 8°. **7755.** c. **3.**

LIÉGE, *City and See.*

Liége, *Bps. of.* Die Chronica Pontificum Leodiensium. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°.
4685. dd. **5.**

Daris (J.) Histoire de la principauté de Liége pendant le XVII°. siècle. 2 tom.
Liége, 1877. 8°. **9414.** h. **3.**

Liége, *City of.* Les Banquiers et les quatre Canges à Liége avant 1468.
Bruxelles, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8228.** b. **18.**

Crahay (L.) Coutumes du Pays de Liége. 1884. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Brussels. — *Commission royale pour la publication des anciennes lois de la Belgique.* Recueil des anciennes coutumes. **5684.** gg.

Academies.—LIÉGE.—*Société des Bibliophiles Liégeois.* CHESTRET (J. R. DE) Papiers pour servir à l'Histoire de la Révolution liégeoise. 2 tom. *Liége*, 1881, 82. 8°. Ac. **9039.** 2.

Demarteau (J.) L'Exposition de l'art ancien au Pays de Liége. pp. 288.
Liége, 1881. 8°. **7709.** b. **25.**

Monastery of St. James.

James, *Saint, Monastery of, at Liége.* Die Jahrbücher von Sanct Jacob in Lüttich. pp. 121. 1881. 8°. PERTZ (G. H.) Die Geschichtschreiber der deutschen Vorzeit. Dreizehntes Jahrhundert. Bd. II. **9325.** cc.

LIEGNITZ.

Jander (A.) Mitteilungen über Liegnitz. pp. 66. *Liegnitz*, 1883. 16°. **10256.** b. **11.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—LIEGNITZ.—*Niederschlesische Gewerbe-Ausstellung.* Katalog. pp. 101. *Liegnitz*, 1880. 8°.
7959. aaa. **20.**

LIFE.

Mallock (W. H.) Is Life worth living? *London*, 1879. 8°. **2238.** c.

—— Traduction de F. R. Salmon. pp. 378. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8409.** c. **17.**

LIFE—*continued.*

Mallock (W. H.) Atheism and the Value of Life. pp. 361. *London*, 1884. 8°.
4018. e. **10.**

—— Is Life worth living? 1878, *etc.* 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. II. **12273.** f.

Thomson (W.) *Archbp. of York.* The Worth of Life. *London*, 1877. 8°.
8463. d. **19.** (5.)

Edger (S.) Problem of Life considered. pp. 457. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4466.** i. **13.**

Clifford (J.) Is Life worth living? pp. 132. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8409.** bbb. **26.**

—— Second edition. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.
8409. ee. **6.**

Mallock (W. H.) Value of life. Reply to M.'s "Is Life worth living?" pp. 253.
New York, 1879. 12°. **8409.** c. **14.**

Hastings (H.) "Is life worth living?" Lecture. pp. 30. *London*, [1881.] 8°.
8463. d. **27.** (5.)

Aveling (E. B.) Value of Life. Reply to "Is Life worth Living?" pp. 80.
London, 1879. 8°. **8411.** bb. **2.**

Jones (F. W.) Secret of Life.
London, [1879.] 8°. **8411.** b. **14.**

Weismann (A.) Ueber die Dauer des Lebens. pp. 94. *Jena*, 1882. 8°.
7687. d. **8.**

See also BIOLOGY.

LIFE, *Future.*—*See* ESCHATOLOGY.

LIFEBOATS.

Ballantyne (R. M.) Battles with the Sea. pp. 175. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8806.** cc. **5.**

See also NAVAL SCIENCE: SHIPWRECKS.

LIFU LANGUAGE.

P., F., *Missionaire Mariste.* Notes grammaticales sur la langue de Lifu. pp. 72.
Paris, 1882. 8°. **12907.** e. **28.**

LIGHT.

Tyndall (J.) Six lectures on Light. pp. 264. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2244.** e.

Stokes (G. G.) Burnett Lectures. On Light. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8716.** aaa.

Sedgwick (W.) Light, the dominant force of the universe. pp. 294.
London, 1882. 8°. **8716.** b. **32.**

Tait (P. G.) Light. pp. 276.
Edinburgh, 1884. 8°. **2244.** b.

Piper (T. W.) Acoustics, light and heat. pp. 157. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8716.** b. **18.**

Michie (P. S.) Wave motion relating to light. pp. 288. *New York*, 1882. 8°.
8715. ff. **23.**

Allen (Z.) Solar Light and Heat. pp. 241.
New York, 1879. 8°. **8715.** ff. **14.**

LIGHT—*continued.*

Buckmaster (J. C.) Elements of Light and Heat. pp. 252. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8715. aaa. 2.**

Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) Chemical Action of Light. pp. 14. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. **8708. h. 1.**

Reichenbach (O.) *Count.* Mechanical action of Light. *London*, 1876. 8°. **8704. eee. 17. (2.)**

Gardiner (A.) Sound, Light, and Heat. pp. 204. 1881, *etc.* 8°. MAJOR (H.) Science Manuals. **8708. a.**

Lees (W.) Elements of Light and Heat. pp. 176. [1882.] 8°. COLLINS (W.) Elementary Science Series. **8708. aaa.**

—— Hand-book to diagrams in Light. 4 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1882. d. 1. (85.)** Johnston's Illustrations. 4 sheets—*obl.* fol.

Besant (A.) Light, Heat, and Sound. pp. 144. 1881. 8°. LONDON.—*Hall of Science.* Manuals. **8709. b.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *S. K. Museum.* GUTHRIE (F.) Outline of experiments in light. pp. 41. *London*, 1881. 8°.

Wead (C. K.) Lecture notes on light. pp. 13. *Michigan*, 1879. 8°. **8707. g. 8. (1.)**

Fenton (F. J. C.) Facts about Light, simply told. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8708. f. 3. (7.)**

Babbitt (E. D.) Wonders of light and color. pp. 40. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7461. gg. 7.**

Pancoast (S.) The Kabbala. pp. 312. *New York*, [1883.] 8°. **8632. c. 2.**

Lorenz (L. V.) Die Lehre vom Licht. pp. 203. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8716. cc. 11.**

Stein (S. T.) Das Licht im Dienste wissenschaftlicher Forschung. *Halle a. S.*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8716. cc. 13.**

Gerland (E.) Licht und Wärme. pp. 312. 1883. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 12. **12205. d.**

Buechner (F. C. C. L.) Licht und Leben. pp. 310. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7006. c. 3.**

Lommel (E.) Das Wesen des Lichts. pp. 329. 1874. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 8. **8709. k.**

Hollefreund (C.) Die Gesetze der Lichtbewegung. pp. 39. 1883. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. XLVI. Nr. 1. Ac. **2871.**

Troost (B.) Zur weiteren Begründung der Lichtäther-Hypothese. pp. 26. *Aachen*, 1879. 8°. **8704. de. 8. (7.)**

Tumlirz (O.) Die elektromagnetische Theorie des Lichtes. pp. 158. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8715. h. 7.**

LIGHT—*continued.*

Vogel (H.) Die chemischen Wirkungen des Lichts. pp. 280. 1874. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 5. **8709. k.**

Fubini (S.) Influenza della luce sulla respirazione del tessuto nervoso. pp. 23. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **7306. c. 15. (9.)**

Polarisation of.

Landolt (H.) Handbook of the Polariscope. pp. 262. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8907. e. 3.**

Spottiswoode (W.) Polarisation of Light. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8708. f. 2. (4.)**

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Das Skalen-Photometer. pp. 128. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8757. d. 14.**

See also SPECTROSCOPE.

LIGHTING.

Galton (D.) On Lighting for domestic use. pp. 90. [1884.] 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Drohojowska (A. J. F. A.) *Countess.* L'Éclairage. pp. 228. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **8716. bbb. 20.**

Barlet (—) Rapport sur les procédés de Chauffage et d'Éclairage. pp. 81. 1881. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe III. Classe 27. **7959. h. 12.**

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—GRACKLAUER (O.) Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Schriften über Beleuchtungswesen. pp. 7. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11904. bbb.**

LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHTS.

General.

Stevenson (T.) Lighthouse Construction. pp. 289. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8807. cc. 20.**

Thomson (*Sir* W.) Lighthouse Characteristics. 1881. 8°. GLASGOW.—*Naval Exhibition.* Lectures. **8807. ee. 18.**

Edwards (E. P.) Our Seamarks. pp. 192. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10497. h. 4.**

—— Eddystone lighthouses. pp. 185. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. bbb. 11.**

Germany.—*Hydrographisches Bureau.* Verzeichniss der Leuchtfeuer. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10496. cc.**

Allard (E.) Mémoire sur les phares électriques. pp. 87. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **10497. h. 3.**

Lists of Lights.

„ Africa.

Africa.—*South.* Admiralty list of lights in South Africa. 1880. pp. 58. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 6.**

—— *West Coast.* The Admiralty list of lights on the West coast. 1880, *etc.* pp. 9. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 10.**

LIGHTHOUSES—*continued.*

„ *America.*

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Colonies.*—*North America.*—Admiralty list of lights on the coasts and lakes of British North America. pp. 49. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 3.**

United States of America.—*Lighthouse Board.* Admiralty list of lights. pp. 74. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 5.**

America, *South.* Admiralty list of lights. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 8.**

West India Islands. Admiralty list of lights. pp. 27. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 19.**

„ *Asia.*

China.—*Inspectorate General of Customs.* List of Chinese Lighthouses. *Shanghai*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **8248. h.**

India. List of Light-houses in British India. *Calcutta*, 1879. *obl.* 8°. **1853. a. 6.**

—— *Office of Marine Surveys.* List of Lights on Coast of British India. pp. 12. [*Madras*, 1879.] 4°. **1856. c. 2.**

„ *Europe.*

British Islands. Admiralty list of lights. pp. 75. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 11.**

France.—*North Coast.* Admiralty list of lights on North and West Coasts of F., Spain and Portugal, *etc.* pp. 45. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 17.**

Mediterranean Sea. Admiralty list of lights in the M., Black and Azof Seas. pp. 84. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 16.**

North Sea. Admiralty list of lights in the N. S., Baltic, and White Sea. pp. 82. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10498. e. 14.**

LIGHTNING and LIGHTNING RODS.

Parnell (A.) Action of Lightning. pp. 303. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8756. aaa. 23.**

London. — Lightning Rod Conference. Report. pp. 261. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 7.**

Anderson (R.) Lightning Conductors. pp. 256. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8755. i. 14.**

—— The Lightning Rod. pp. 45. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757. d. 33. (1.)**

Gay-Lussac (N. F.) Information about Lightning-Conductors. pp. 63. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8756. ee. 28.**

Melsens (L. H. F.) Ville de Bruxelles. Des Paratonnerres à pointes. pp. 157. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **8755. k. 10.**

—— Cinquième Note sur les Paratonnerres. pp. 23. [*Bruxelles*, 1878.] 8°. **8768. bbb. 13. (8.)**

LIGNY.

Gardner (D.) Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. 1815. pp. 515. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8830. c. 19.**

Treuenfeld (— VON) Die Tage von Ligny. pp. 595. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **9079. cc. 17.**

LIGURIANS.

Clarke (H.) Notes on the Ligurians. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10007. c. 24.**

Maineri (B. E.) Ingaunia. Note Liguri. pp. 443. *Roma*, 1884. 8°. **10129. aaa. 1.**

Schiaparelli (L.) Le stirpi Ibero-Liguri. pp. 113. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **10007. g. 17.**

Molon (F.) Studi paletnologici in relazione al Popolo Ligure. pp. 67. *Milano*, 1880. fol. **10005. i. 2.**

LILLE.

Becquart (V.) Les Communes de l'Arrondissement de Lille. pp. 796. *Lille*, 1879. 8°. **10170. h. 6.**

Bertrand (A.) Les Rues de Lille. pp. 321. *Lille*, 1880. 8°. **10174. i. 4.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—LILLE.—*Académie des Arts.* Livrets des Salons, 1773–1788. pp. 375. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7808. b. 24.**

LILY.

Elwes (H. J.) Monograph of the genus Lilium. [*London*,] 1880. fol. **1820. e. 5.**

Wallace (A.) Notes on lilies. *Colchester*, 1879. 8°. **7033. f. 3.**

LIMBS, *Artificial.*

Karpinski (O.) Studien über künstliche Glieder. pp. 231. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **14001. a. 2.**

See also SURGERY.

LIMBOURG, *Dutch.*

Herchenbach (W.) and **Reuland** (H. A.) Geschichte des Limburger Erbfolgestreites. pp. 104. *Düsseldorf*, [1883.] 8°. **9327. c. 5.**

Dumont (A.) Notice sur le nouveau bassin houiller du Limbourg. pp. 48. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **8807. h. 5.**

LIMBURG, *Prussia.*

Ibach (J.) Der Dom von Limburg. pp. 65. *Limburg*, 1878. 8°. **10108. e. 2. (10.)**

LIME.

Gillmore (Q. A.) Treatise on Limes. pp. 334. 1879. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. —*Army.* — *Corps of Engineers.* Papers. No. 9. **8830. g. 27.**

Magnier (D.) Du Chaufournier. pp. 410. 1881. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. l. 21.**

Steggman (H.) Die Kalk- Fabrikation. pp. 157. 1879. 8°. THAER (A. D.) Bibliothek. Bd. 49. **7078. aaa.**

LIME, *Phosphate of.*

Dusart (L.) Reports on theraputic action of phosphate of lime. pp. 172. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7462.** aaa. **18.**

LIMERICK.

Limerick.—*Limerick Ragged Schools.* Report. pp. 29. *Limerick*, 1879. 8°. **8366.** bb. **7.**

LIMESTONE.

Morton (G. H.) Carboniferous Limestone between Llanymynech and Minera, N. W. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7106.** bbb. **9.**

LIMITATION, *Statutes of.*

Walter (J.) Manual of Statutes of Limitation. pp. 38. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305.** f. **14.**

LIMOGES.

Limoges. Inventaire-Sommaire des Archives Communales. 1882. 4°. FRANCE.—*Ministère de l'Intérieur.* Des Inventaires-Sommaires. **9255.** e.

Vallentin (F.) Le Musée épigraphique de Limoges. pp. 16. *Vienne*, 1882. 8°. **7706.** bb. **7.** (**9.**)

Dalpayrat (L.) Limoges Enamels. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **15.**

LIMOUSIN.

Leroux (A.) Documents historiques, concernant le Limousin. *Limoges*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9225.** k. **16.**

Vayssière (A.) L'ordre de Saint-Jean de Jerusalem en Limousin. pp. 208. *Tulle*, 1884. 8°. **4782.** b. **15.**

Arbellot (F.) Les Chevaliers Limousins. 1096–1102. pp. 72. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9167.** ccc. **16.**

LINCOLN, *City of.*

Anderson (*Sir* C. H. J.) *Bart.* Lincoln Pocket Guide. pp. 192. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352.** aaa. **15.**

Venables (E.) Walk through Lincoln. pp. 32. *Lincoln*, [1884.] 8°. **10348.** bbb. **22.** (**8.**)

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Streatfeild (G. S.) Lincolnshire and the Danes. pp 386. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2368.** c.

Lincoln, *County of.* Lincolnshire Survey, temp. Henry I. pp. 37. *London*, 1884. fol. **10352.** m. **5.**

—— Visitation of Lincoln 1562–4. pp. 154. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9903.** h. **2.**

Lee (R.) Visitation of Lincoln, 1592. pp. 84. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9905.** cc. **6.**

Simpson (J.) List of Lincolnshire series of Tokens of the seventeenth century. pp. 136. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7756.** bbb. **10.**

Wheeler (W. H.) Lincolnshire Chamber of Agriculture. pp. 33. *Lincoln*, [1879.] 8°. **7078.** de. **12.** (**10.**)

LINCOLNSHIRE—*continued.*

Dialect.

Sutton (E.) North Lincolnshire Words. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*English Dialect Society.* SMITH (H.) Isle of Wight Words. **2274.** e.

LINEN.

Le Blan (J.) Rapport sur les Fils et Tissus de lin. pp. 43. 1880. 8°. PARIS. —*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe IV. Classe 31. **7959.** h. **12.**

LIPARI ISLANDS.

Pereira (A. VON) *Baron.* Im Reiche des Aeolus. *Pest*, 1883. 8°. **10135.** g. **5.**

LIPOMA.

Jacobi (A.) Congenital Lipoma. pp. 21. *Jersey City*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **14.** (**8.**)

LIPPE.

Thorbecke (H.) Die Externsteine im Fürstentum Lippe. pp. 63. *Detmold*, 1882. 8°. **10256.** b. **4.**

LITERATURE.

Criticism; Literary Style, etc.

Albee (J.) Literary art. pp. 182. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **11840.** aaa. **13.**

Ireland (A.) Cheap Literature. pp. 11. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **11825.** de. **10.** (**4.**)

Lefranc (A. É.) Traité de littérature. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. **11824.** df. **19.**

Rinn (W.) Littérature, composition et style. pp. 442. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **11840.** dd. **1.**

Schlegel (A. W. VON) Vorlesungen über schöne Litteratur. 1884, *etc.* 8°. SEUFFERT (B.) Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale. Pt. 17. **12253.** bbb.

Michelsen (C.) Katechismus der Stilistik. pp. 196. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11824.** bbb. **7.**

Gallo (N.) L' idealismo e la letteratura. pp. 542. *Roma*, 1880. 8°.

History.

Lynch (A. C.) Handbook of Universal Literature. pp. 575. *Boston*, [1885.] 8°. **11850.** e. **3.**

Brétignère (L.) Cours de littérature. pp. 483. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **11852.** df. **3.**

Bornhak (G.) Lexikon der Litteraturgeschichte. pp. 519. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215.** ee.

Schoell (A.) Aufsätze zur klassischen Literatur. pp. 394. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **11850.** f. **6.**

Gubernatis (A. DE) Storia della letteratura. *Milano*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11825.** n.

Arnaud (G.) Le dieci più illustri letteratura. pp. 382. *Modena*, 1879. 8°. **11851.** cc. **3.**

LITERATURE—*continued.*

Lassen (H. M.) Afhandlinger til Literaturhistorien. pp. 268.
Christiania, 1877. 8°. **11851.** cc. **4.**

D'Israeli (I.) Curiosities of Literature. 3 vol. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11851.** de. **6.**

—— [Another edition.]
London, [1881–82.] 8°. **11840.** l. **24.**

—— Amenities of Literature. pp. 762.
London, [1881.] 8°. **11851.** de. **5.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 407.
London, [1884.] 8°. **11825.** m. **23.**

—— Calamities and quarrels of authors. pp. 552. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11840.** dd. **12.**

—— Miscellanies of Literature. pp. 553.
London, [1884.] 8°. **11825.** m. **22.**

Montgomery (H. R.) Famous Literary Impostures. pp. 132. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **11840.** bb. **12.**

Browne (I.) Law and Lawyers in literature. pp. 413. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **6006.** aaa. **7.**

Joliet (C.) Curiosités des Lettres.
pp. 288. *Paris*, 1884. 18°. **11840.** bb. **17.**

„ *Ancient.*

Quackenbos (J. D.) Illustrated History of ancient literature. pp. 432.
New York, 1878. 8°. **11840.** cc. **30.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue de littérature. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5042.** aa.

See also, GREEK: HEBREW: LATIN LITERATURES, *etc.*, *etc.*

„ *Medieval.*

Hallam (H.) Introduction to the Literature of Europe. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **11840.** l. **25.**

Berington (J.) Literary History of the Middle Ages. pp. 469. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11851.** df. **12.**

Ebert (A.) Histoire de la Littérature du Moyen Age en Occident.
Paris, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11851.** h.

„ *Modern.*

Henderson (F. C.) Epitome of modern European Literature. pp. 415.
Philadelphia, 1883. 8°. **11824.** ee. **23.**

Stern (A.) Geschichte der neuern Litteratur. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11840.** b. **40.**

Doorenbos (W.) Handleiding tot de Geschiedenis der Letterkunde.
Arnhem, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11850.** l. **9.**

Kawczyński (M.) Studien zur Literaturgeschichte des XVIII^ten Jahrhunderts.
pp. 170. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11840.** dd. **8.**

Stern (A.) Zur Literatur der Gegenwart.
pp. 267. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11840.** g. **24.**

LITERATURE—*continued.*

Brandes (G.) Moderne Geister. pp. 436.
Frankfurt a/M., 1882. 8°. **11805.** k. **25.**

—— Die Litteratur des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11899.** dd. **1.**

Capuana (L.) Studi sulla letteratura contemporanea. *Milano*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11840.** ccc. **6.**

See also ENGLISH: FRENCH: GERMAN: ITALIAN LITERATURES, *etc.*, *etc.*

LITHOTOMY AND LITHOTRITY.

Thompson (*Sir* H.) Practical Lithotomy and Lithotrity. pp. 304.
London, 1880. 8°. **7620.** ee. **6.**

Helmuth (W. T.) Suprapubic lithotomy. pp. 93. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7482.** m. **6.**

See also CALCULI.

LITHUANIA.

Wichert (E.) Littauische Geschichten. pp. 348. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12555.** cc. **13.**

Kuntze (A.) Bilder aus dem Preussischen Littauen. pp. 74. *Rostock*, 1884. 12°. **10107.** bbb. **13.** (5.)

Russia. Black Book of Russia.
London, [1876.] 8°. **8094.** f. **2.** (5.)

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, *etc.*

Academies.—TILSIT.—*Litauische literarische Gesellschaft.* Mittheilungen.
Heidelberg, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8964.**

Baranowski (A.) und **Weber** (H.) Ostlitauische Texte. *Weimar*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12264.** k.

Bezzenberger (A.) Litauische Forschungen. pp. 206. *Göttingen*, 1882. 4°. **12975.** k. **7.**

Jacoby (R.) Litauische Chrestomathie zum Schulgebrauch. pp. 95.
Leipzig, 1880. 8°. **12264.** c. **6.**

Veckenstedt (E.) Die Mythen der Zamaiten. *Heidelberg*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12430.** dd. **18.**

Leskien (A.) and **Brugman** (C.) Litauische Volkslieder und Märchen. pp. 576.
Strassburg, 1882. 8°. **2348.** e.

Veckenstedt (E.) Sztukoris der Till Eulenspiegel der Litauer. pp. 50.
Leipzig, 1885. 8°. **11840.** ccc. **28.** (5.)

LITURGIOLOGY.

Field (J. E.) Apostolic Liturgy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 691.
London, 1882. 8°. **3267.** b. **13.**

Hammond (C. E.) Antient Liturgies.
pp. 391. *Oxford*, 1878. 8°. **2206.** b.

Liturgies.—ANTIOCH, *Church of.*—*Liturgy.* Ancient Liturgy of Antioch. pp. 56.
Oxford, 1879. 8°. **3356.** bb. **9**

LITURGIOLOGY—*continued.*

Maugère (J. P.) Notions générales sur la liturgie. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **3476. d. 14.**

Liturgies.—Rome, *Church of.—Missals.*—Appendix. Quaestiones liturgicae. pp. 11. *Florentiae*, [1880.] 8°. **3475. bb. 71.**

Alès (A.) Bibliothèque liturgique. Description des livres de liturgie imprimés aux xve. et xvie. siècles. pp. 558. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **2002. f.**

Pellechet (—) Notes sur les Livres Liturgiques des Diocèses d'Autun, Châlon et Mâcon. pp. 537. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4999. ff. 11.**

Collette (C. H.) Roman Breviary. pp. 116. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3476. g. 10.**

Barry (W. J.) Sacramentals of the Holy Catholic Church. *London*, 1879. 16°. **3478. aaa. 13.**

Warren (F. E.) Liturgy of the Celtic Church. pp. 291. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **2206. d.**

Chappell (W.) Use of Greek written phonetically in early Service Books of the Church in England. pp. 14. *London*, 1881. 4°. **3475. f. 6.**

Liturgies.—Exeter, *Diocese of.* Legenda Sanctorum. Lessons for Saints' Days according to the use of Exeter. *London*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **3395. h.**

——, England, *Church of.—Ritual Books.* Notes on ceremonial. Order of Holy Communion. pp. 164. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3407. e. 3.**

Churchill (S.) Church Ordinances. pp. 264. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4324. c. 18.**

Bowditch (W. L.) Letter to Dean of Maritzburg, in reference to his adoption of full ritual. *Piétermaritzburg*, 1879. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (19.)**

Klemming (G. E.) Sveriges äldre liturgiska literatur. pp. 57. *Stockholm*, 1879. fol. **1895. b. 5.**

See also England, *Church of: Prayer Book: and Ritual.*

LIVER.

Harley (G.) Diseases of the Liver. pp. 1186. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2256. g.**

Dobell (H.) On loss of weight. Second edition, to which is added Part vi., on the liver. pp. 306. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7615. ee. 14.**

Ruckley (H. R.) Handbook of diseases of the Liver. pp. 221. *High Wycombe*, [1884.] 8°. **7620. df. 4.**

Thierfelder (A.) Diseases of the Liver. 1880. 8°. Ziemssen (H. W. von) Cyclopædia. Vol. 9. **2025. e.**

LIVER—*continued.*

Ponfick (—) Introduction to diseases of the Liver. 1880. 8°. Ziemssen (H. W. von) Cyclopædia. Vol. 9. **2025. e.**

Leichtenstern (O.) Cancer of the Liver. 1880. 8°. Ziemssen (H. W. von) Cyclopædia. Vol. 9. **2025. e.**

Schueppel (O.) Pathological anatomy of Cancer of the Liver. 1880. 8°. Ziemssen (H. W. von) Cyclopædia. Vol. 9. **2025. e.**

Heller (A.) Parasites of the Liver. 1880. 8°. Ziemssen (H. W. von) Cyclopædia. Vol. 9. **2025. e.**

Kelsch (A.) Les affections du foie en Algérie. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7630. ff. 8.**

Stewart (W.) Therapeutic action of Chloride of Ammonium in Hepatic Disease. pp. 89. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7630. ff. 4.**

Balding (M.) Hydatid Disease of the Liver. pp. 55. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7620. e. 12.**

LIVERIES.

Giles (E. B.) Hand-Book of British Liveries. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **7743. g. 7.**

See also Tailoring.

LIVERPOOL, *City.*

Picton (*Sir* J. A.) Selections from the municipal archives, 13th—17th century. pp. 362. *Liverpool*, 1883. 4°. **10360. i. 14.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Liverpool. pp. 58. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10349. aaaa. 62.**

Duncan (—) Guide to Liverpool. pp. 32. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **10347. aa. 14. (5.)**

Rylands (J. P.) Armorial bearings in churches of Liverpool. pp. 20. *Liverpool*, 1881. 8°. **9905. bbb. 27. (4.)**

Davis (V. D.) Ancient chapel of Toxteth Park. pp. 56. *Liverpool*, 1884. 8°. **4139. ee. 1.**

Diocese.

Hume (A.) How Liverpool became a Diocese. pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 18. (9.)**

Ephemerides. Liverpool Diocesan Calendar. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2506. en.**

LIVONIA.

Livonia. Geschichte der Ostseeprovinzen Livland, *etc. Mitau*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9454. f.**

Bunge (F. G. von) Livländische Urkunden-Regesten bis zum 1300. pp. 118. *Leipzig*, 1881. 4°. **9455. h. 2.**

Mollerup (W.) Danmarks Forhold til Lifland. 1346–1561. pp. 171. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **9425. bb. 5.**

Winkelmann (E.) Bibliotheca Livoniae Historica. pp. 608. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°.

LIVONIA—*continued.*

Bienemann (F.) Aus Livlands Luthertagen. pp. 78. *Reval*, 1883. 8°. **4888. b. 48. (1.)**

Livonia.—*Livländisches Landraths-Collegium.* Materialien zur Kenntniss des evangelischlutherischen Landvolksschulwesens in Livland. pp. 160. *Riga*, 1884. 4°. **8356. h. 9.**

Braschen (G.) Gedanken zur Consolidirung des Livländischen Landesstaates. pp. 79. *Dorpat*, 1880. 8°. **8094. h. 10.**

Livonia. Livland und Irland. pp. 160. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8146. bbb. 5.**

Klinge (J.) Flora von Livland. *Reval*, 1882. 8°. **7031. b. 4.**

LOANDA.

Lux (A. E.) Von Loanda nach Kimbundu. pp. 219. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **10097. i. 27.**

LOBICHAU.

Binzer (E. von) Drei Sommer in Löbichau. pp. 136. *Stuttgart*, 1877. 8°. **10235. k. 6.**

LOB-NOR.

Prezhevalsky (N. M.) Reise von Kuldscha an den Lob-Nor. pp. 31. 1878. 4°. Periodical Publications.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 12. **P.P. 3946.**

LOBSTER.

Kent (W. S.) Artificial culture of Lobsters. pp. 23. 1883. 8°. London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7959. c.**

LOCH LOMOND.

Ward, Lock & Co. Guide to Loch Lomond. pp. 66. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10369. c. 16.**

LOCHWINNOCH.

Native. Ecclesiastical sketch of Lochwinnoch Parish. pp. 212. *Paisley*, 1878. 8°. **4735. bbb. 4.**

LOCKS AND KEYS.

Fox, afterwards **Fox-Pitt-Rivers** (A. H. L.) Development of primitive Locks and Keys. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7709. k. 7.**

Ferrand (J.) Le Charpentier-serrurier. *Paris*, [1881.] 4°. **1809. a. 19.**

LOCOMOTOR ATAXY.

Dowse (T. S.) Ataxia and the curative stage of Locomotor Ataxia. pp. 27. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306. bb. 18. (8.)**

—— Nervous affections associated with Locomotor Ataxy. pp. 30. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7305. de. 16. (10.)**

Fournier (A.) De l'ataxie locomotrice d'origine syphilitique. pp. 396. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7641. ff. 23.**

LOCUST.

Cortés y Morales (B.) Observaciones sobre la Langosta de la provinciade Madrid. pp. 16. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **7204. aa. 1. (4.)**

LOCUST—*continued.*

Cortés y Morales (B.) Últimas observaciones. pp. 14. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **1147. c. 15. (1.)**

LODGERS, *Law of.*

Baker (C. E.) Landlords, Tenants and Lodgers. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **6325. de. 10.**

See also Landlord and Tenant.

LODI.

Martani (B.) La buona indole dei Lodigiani dimostrata. *Lodi*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10136. f.**

Lodi. Cronichetta di Lodi del secolo xv. pp. 88. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10130. bb. 21. (5.)**

Oldrini (G.) Storia musicale di Lodi. pp. 279. *Lodi*, 1883. 8°. **7898. g. 38.**

LOFTHOUSE.

Roberts (G.) History of Lofthouse. pp. 419. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10352. aaa. 27.**

LOGARITHMS.

Elliot (J.) Treatise on Logarithms. pp. 288. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8529. f. 2.**

Compton (A. G.) Manual of Logarithmic Computation. pp. 142. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **8548. c. 5.**

Walmsley (J.) Introductory course of Logarithms. pp. 168. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8530. aa. 8.**

Law (H.) Rudimentary treatise of logarithms. 1879. 8°. Greenwood (T.) Practical Navigation. Pt. 2 & 3. **8807. b. 22.**

Clarke (A. D.) Examination Papers, including logarithms. pp. 260. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8507. bb. 17.**

Guenther (S.) Parabolische Logarithmen. pp. 98. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8530. g. 20. (2.)**

Neumann (C.) Untersuchungen über das logarithmische Potential. pp. 368. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8533. g. 21.**

Benneder (C. F.) Der logarithmische Reichenstab. pp. 12. *Stuttgart*, 1879. 8°. **8548. d. 17.**

Tables.

Sang (E.) Table of seven-place Logarithms up to 200,000. pp. 365. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8548. g. 4.**

Jackson (L. d'A.) Accented Five-Figure Logarithms from 1 to 99999. pp. 271. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8548. dd. 25.**

—— Accented four-figure Logarithms. pp. 245. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8548. dd. 8.**

—— Pocket Logarithms. pp. 120. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8548. aaa. 3.**

Connor (E. J.) Table of logarithmic sines. pp. 120. *Bombay*, [1880.] 8°. **8548. ee. 19.**

Hovël (G. J.) Tables de Logarithmes à cinq décimales. pp. 118. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8548. d. 29.**

LOGARITHMS—*continued.*

Steinhauser (A.) Hilfstafeln zur präcisen Berechung zwanzigstelliger Logarithmen. pp. 296. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8548. d. 15.**

See also TABLES.

LOGIC.

Mill (J. S.) System of Logic. pp. 922. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2234. cc.**

Jevons (W. S.) Studies in deductive logic. pp. 304. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2234. a.**

—— Elements of Logic. pp. 330. *New York*, [1883.] 8°. **8469. b. 37.**

Bradley (F. H.) Principles of Logic. pp. 534. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2234. cc.**

Lotze (R. H.) System of Philosophy. Pt. 1. Logic. 2 pt. 1884. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. h.**

Davis (N. K.) Theory of thought. Treatise on deductive logic. pp. 316. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8468. f. 15.**

Peirce (C. S.) Studies in Logic. pp. 203. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **8470. c. 22.**

Sidgwick (A.) Fallacies. pp. 375. 1883. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. xlviii. **2244. d.**

Venn (J.) Symbolic Logic. pp. 446. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2234. a.**

Bosanquet (B.) Logic as the Science of Knowledge. 1883. 8°. SETH (A.) and HALDANE (R. B.) Essays. **8463. f. 2.**

Milnes (A.) Elementary Notions of Logic. pp. 135. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8463. bbb. 32.**

Abbott (T. K.) Elements of Logic. pp. 102. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **8470. c. 16.**

Milnes (A.) Elementary notes of Logic. pp. 112. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8463. bbb. 14.**

Aristotle. [*Logic.*] Outlines of Logic. pp. 27. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **8463. bb. 19. (2.)**

Gilmore (J. H.) Outlines of logic. pp. 137. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **8469. bb. 20.**

Weatherly (F. E.) Rudiments of Logic. pp. 84. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **8463. bb. 3.**

—— Questions in Logic. pp. 22. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **8470. bb. 3.**

—— Logic Tables. *Oxford.* [1879.] *obl.* 4°. **1881. c. 16. (43.)**

Royce (J.) Primer of Logical Analysis. pp. 77. *San Francisco*, 1881. 8°. **8463. df. 26. (8.)**

Barnes (W.) Outline of Rede-Craft. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8469. bb. 19.**

Academies.—OXFORD.—*University.* Handbook of Logic. pp. 28. *Oxford*, 1880. 12°. **8463. cc. 18.**

LOGIC—*continued.*

Academies.—OXFORD.—*University.* Questions and exercises in Advanced Logic. pp. 48. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **8463. c. 12.**

Keynes (J. N.) Studies in Formal Logic. pp. 414. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8469. c. 17.**

Oxford Logic Chart. *London*, [1884.] *obl.* fol. **1881. c. 16. (175.)**

Delbœuf (J.) Logique algorithmique. pp. 99. *Liége*, 1877. 8°. **8469. g. 15.**

Wolff (H.) Logik und Sprachphilosophie. pp. 414. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8466. g. 8.**

Schuppe (W.) Erkenntnisstheoretische Logik. pp. 700. *Bonn*, 1878. 8°. **8467. gg. 10.**

Uphues (C.) Grundlehren der Logik pp. 303. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **8469. g. 17**

Loewe (J. H.) Lehrbuch der Logik pp. 283. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8468. k. 9**

Rabus (L.) Die neuesten Bestrebungen auf dem Gebiete der Logik. pp. 204. *Erlangen*, 1880. 8°. **8470. dd. 4.**

Bergmann (F. W. E. J.) Die Grundprobleme der Logik. pp. 196. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8469. cc. 30.**

Bolliger (A.) Anti-Kant, oder Elemente der Logik. *Basel*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8467. gg. 17.**

Bertini (G. M.) La Logica. pp. 304. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **8463. cc. 24.**

Amenduni (G.) La logica nella scienza. pp. 20. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **8470. d. 30. (2.)**

Lyng (G. V.) Grundtankernes System. *Christiania*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8470. dd.**

LOIRE, *River.*

Joanne (P.) La Loire. pp. 284. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2362. a.**

Genevier (L. G.) Monographie des Rubus du bassin de la Loire. pp. 394. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7033. c. 8.**

LOIRE-INFÉRIEURE, *Dept.*

Maitre (L.) L'Assistance Publique dans la Loire-Inférieure. pp. 614. *Nantes*, 1879. 8°. **8282. ee. 4.**

Nantes. La Terreur dans la Loire-Inférieure en 1793. pp. 14. *Nantes*, 1879. 8°. **9225. aaa. 9.**

Blois (F. DE) Statistique des Franciscains dans la Loire-Inférieure. pp. 23. *Nantes*, 1879. 8°. **3900. g. 4. (12.)**

LOMBARDY AND THE LOMBARDS.

Erchempertus, *Cassinensis Monachus.* Erchemperti historia Langobardorum Beneventanorum. 1877. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde.* Monumenta historica. Ac. **7003.**

LOMBARDY AND THE LOMBARDS —*continued.*

Italy. Scriptores Rerum Langobardicarum. 1877, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany. *Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde.* Monumenta historica. Ac. **7003.**

Martens (W.) Politische Geschichte des Langobardenreichs. pp. 71. *Heidelberg*, 1880. 8°. **9314.** bbb. **13.**

Giudice (P. DEL) Lo storico dei Longobardi. pp. 28. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **9167.** i. **7.**

Val de Liévre (A.) Launegild und Wadia. pp. 294. *Innsbruck*, 1877. 8°. **5307.** b. **5.**

Formentini (M.) La Dominazione Spagnuola in Lombardia. pp. 519. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **9167.** i. **9.**

LOMBOK, *Island.*

Jacobs (J.) Eenigen tijd onder de Boliërs, met aanteekeningen van Lombok. pp. 253. *Batavia*, 1883. 4°. **10058.** k. **12.**

LOMELLINA.

Colli (A.) Ricerche storiche sulla Lomellina. *Mortara*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10135.** ee. **7.**

LONDON.

General : History.

Loftie (W. J.) History of London. 2 vol. *London*, 1883–84. 8°. **2366.** c.

Waters, *pseud.* Traditions of London. pp. 258. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12315.** g. **25.**

Decker (T.) Seven deadly Sins of London. pp. 50. 1880. 4°. ARBER (E.) English Scholar's Library. Old Series. No. 7. **2324.** f.

London. Visitation of London. 1633-1635. 1880, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Harleian Society.* Publications. Vol. 15. Ac. **5960.**

Molloy (J. F.) Court Life below Stairs. 1714–1760. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2394.** a.

—— 1760–1830. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2394.** a.

Mills (A. J. F.) History of Riots in 1780. pp. 132. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9525.** bb. **4.**

London, past and present. pp. 288. 1880. 16°. BLACKIE (W. G.) and SON. Comprehensive school series. **12200.** bbb.

Hare (A. J. C.) Walks in London. Fifth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2366.** b.

Fall (M.) London Town. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12356.** i. **1.**

London. Mysteries of modern London. pp. 144. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12356.** k. **7.**

Hassard (J. R. G.) Pickwickian Pilgrimage. pp. 155. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10349.** aa. **2.**

Hindley (C.) Cries of London. pp. 272. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350.** bbb. **19.**

LONDON—*continued.*

George (E.) Etchings of Old London. *London*, 1884. fol. **1786.** b. **22.**

Vallès (J.) La Rue à Londres. pp. 306. *Paris*, 1884. fol. Tab. **1850.** d.

Laforest (G. DE) Londres, scènes et croquis. pp. 227. *Tours*, 1883. 8°. **10349.** g. **20.**

Manzoni (G. A.) Un po' di Londra. pp. 266. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10349.** bbb. **30.**

Art Galleries.

Wornum (R. N.) Etchings from National Gallery. *London*, 1876–78. fol. **1760.** c. **10.**

Blackburn (H.) Illustrated Catalogue to National Gallery. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7858.** b. **13.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—LONDON.—*National Gallery.* Abridged Catalogue. pp. 198. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7855.** bbb. **5.**

Frizzoni (G.) L' arte italiana nella Galleria Nazionale. pp. 87. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **7858.** g. **3.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—LONDON.—*National Portrait Gallery.* Historical and descriptive catalogue. pp. 460. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7857.** bb. **16.**

Graves (A.) Dictionary of Artists who have exhibited in the principal exhibitions. pp. 265. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2263.** g.

Pen (J.), *pseud.*, and **Pencil** (H. B.), *pseud.* Un-Official Guide to the Royal Academy. *London*, [1878.] 4°. **7857.** h. **8.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Grosvenor Notes. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7858.** bb.

Blackburn (H.) Dudley Notes. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7858.** b. **15.**

See also BRITISH MUSEUM : KENSINGTON, *etc.*

Bridges.

Walmisley (A. T.) Bridges over the Thames at London. pp. 60. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** bbb. **13.** (**16.**)

Battle, of the Bridges. pp. 30. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** d. **28.** (**4.**)

Buildings.

See infra, Streets.

Churches and Parishes.

Capes (J. M.) Old and New Churches of London. *London*, 1880. fol. **7816.** e. **7.**

Bumpus (T. F.) London Churches. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7815.** aa. **7.**

Milman (H. H.) Saint Paul's. 1879. 8°. KING (R. J.) Handbook to the Cathedrals. **2260.** b.

LONDON—*continued.*

Simpson (W. S.) Chapters in history of Old S. Paul's. pp. 304. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4705.** bbb. **4.**

Academies, *etc.*—London.—*Camden Society.* Simpson (W. S.) Documents illustrating history of S. Paul's. pp. 238. *Westminster*, 1880. 4°. Ac. **8113. 117.**

Bevan (G. P.) and **Stainer** (J.) Handbook to Cathedral of St. Paul. pp. 98. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4705.** aa. **13.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 98. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4705.** aa. **15.**

Hall (G. B.) Records of St. Alphage, London Wall. pp. 64. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347.** c. **7.** (**11.**)

Staples (J.) Notes on St. Botolph without Aldersgate. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350.** cc. **3.**

Saint Christopher le Stocks, *Parish of.* Register Book. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **10350.** h. **2.**

Miller (J. L.) History of church and parish of St. George-the-Martyr, Holborn. pp. 50. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10347.** c. **4.** (**11.**)

Moore (C.) History of St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Place. pp. 62. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **4707.** e. **8.**

Denton (W.) Records of St. Giles' Cripplegate. pp. 205. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10349.** ff. **10.**

Chester (J. L.) Parish Registers of St. Mary Aldermary. 1880. 8°. Academies.—London.—*Harleian Society.* Publications. Registers. Vol. 5. Ac. **5960.**

Dollman (F. T.) Priory of St. Mary Overie, Southwark. pp. 62. *London*, 1881. 4°. **1735.** a. **23.**

Saint Michael, *Cornhill, London.* Parish Registers, 1546 to 1754. 1882. 8°. Academies.—London.—*Harleian Society.* Publications. Registers. Vol. vii. Ac. **5960.**

Chester (J. L.) Parish Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London. 1881. 8°. Academies.—London.—*Harleian Society.* Publications. Registers. Vol. 6. Ac. **5960.**

Jackson (A. G.) History of St. Thomas's, Regent Street, *etc.* pp. 47. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4707.** aa. **4.**

Wellington Barracks.—*Royal Military Chapel.* [History of the restoration, monuments, *etc.*] pp. 131. *London*, 1882. 4°. **7816.** aaa. **5.**

Charlesworth (V. J.) The Metropolitan Tabernacle. pp. 12. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **4715.** h. **1.**

Spoor (R. M.) Hand-book to City Road chapel. pp. 71. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4765.** a. **1.**

LONDON—*continued.*

City : Municipality.

Antiquary. Historical Charters of the City of London. pp. 338. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10349.** g. **22.**

London. London's Roll of Fame. pp. 403. *London*, 1884. 4°. **10349.** i. **7.**

Withie (J.) Fac-simile of Heraldic MS., *etc.* pp. 32. *London*, 1878. 16°. **9905.** aa. **6.**

Overall (W. H.) and (H. C.) Analytical Index to the Remembrancia. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10349.** gg. **9.**

London, *Corporation of.—Local Government Committee.* Report on City day-census. pp. 140. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350.** cc. **1.**

Burnell (H. B.) London (City) Tithes Act, 1879. pp. 215. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6426.** df. **8.**

Firth (J. F. B.) London Government. pp. 125. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8248.** cc. **1.**

Hare (T.) London Municipal Reform. pp. 36. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139.** bb. **18.** (**8.**)

London. City of London. [Defence of the Corporation.] pp. 171. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10349.** g. **21.**

Guyot (Y.) L'organisation municipale de Paris et de Londres. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **21.**

Toulmin, afterwards **Crosland** (C.) Stories of the City of London. pp. 248. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10350.** bbb. **16.**

Page (T.) Unsatisfactory condition of the roadways of the City. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** cc. **18.** (**7.**)

Clubs.

Ivery (G. J.) Clubs of the world: guide to London Clubs. pp. 372. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10350.** bb. **18.**

Environs.

See infra, Suburbs.

Exhibitions.

London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Handbooks. 11 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7958.** d.

Fisheries, of the World: record of Fisheries Exhibition. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Catalogues.—London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Official Catalogue. pp. 568. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7959.** b. **23.**

Blake (C. C.) Guide to Fisheries Exhibition. pp. 31. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7955.** c. **36.** (**3.**)

London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Penny Plan and Tour. *London*, 1883. *s. sh.* fol. **1881.** c. **16.** (**153.**)

—— *Health Exhibition.* Handbook to Health Exhibition. pp. 42. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7959.** cc. **3.**

LONDON—*continued.*

Fisheries Exhibition.

See supra, Exhibitions.

Fogs.

Russell (*Hon.* F. A. R.) London fogs. pp. 44. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** bbb. **13.** (**13.**)

Gas Companies.

Field (J.) Analysis of Metropolitan Gas Companies' Accounts for 1877. *London*, [1878.] *obl.* 4°. **8229.** bbb. **17.**

Nash (T.) Metropolitan Gas Companies' Accounts. [*London*, 1884.] fol. **1888.** a. **32.**

Germans in.

Geehl (H.) Deutschlands Pioniere in London. pp. 273. *Berlin*, [1883.] 8°. **10349.** bbb. **29.**

Dorgeel (H.) Die deutsche Colonie im London. pp. 99. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350.** cc. **2.**

Guide Books.

London. Handbook to London. pp. 338. *London*, 1879–82. 16°. **2057.** a.

Periodical Publications. — *London.* Dickens's Dictionary of London. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 16°. **10350.** aaa. **8.**

Loftie (W. J.) Tourist's Guide through London. pp. 120. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352.** aa. **25.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* London in 1880, *etc.* By H. Fry. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10350.** bb.

Cook (T.) Handbook for London. pp. 126. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10350.** de. **4.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 126. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350.** bb. **21.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10349.** bb. **6.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 98. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10347.** b. **17.** (**6.**)

—— [Another edition.] pp. 98. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10348.** bbb. **22.** (**5.**)

London Guide. Sixth edition. pp. 106. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10350.** bbb. **13.**

—— Ninth edition. pp. 109. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10349.** b. **14.**

—— Tenth edition. pp. 109. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10349.** bb. **38.**

Baedeker (C.) London. Siebente Auflage. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** c. **8.**

—— Achte Auflage. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10108.** c. **24.**

—— London and its environs. Third edition. 2 pt. *Leipsic*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** c. **9.**

LONDON—*continued.*

Baedeker (C.) London and its environs. Fourth edition. p. 367. *Leipsic*, 1883. 8°. **2352.** a.

Gordon (W. C.) Langham Hotel Company's Guide to London. pp. 246. *London*, 1884. 16°. **10349.** aaaa. **48.**

Routledge (G.) and **Sons.** Guide to London. pp. 242. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10349.** aaaa. **47.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Pictorial Guide to Environs of London. pp. 128. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10350.** bb. **16.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 222. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10347.** aaa. **23.**

—— Pocket map of London. pp. 62. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10349.** aa. **22.**

Collins (W.) Guide to London. pp. 200. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10350.** aaa. **18.**

London Street Directory. pp. 197. *London*, 1881. 16°. **10350.** aaa. **25.**

London. How to see London in three days. pp. 69. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10347.** bb. **9.** (**6.**)

Williams (H. L.) Easy Guide to London. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **10347.** b. **7.** (**5.**)

—— [Another edition.] *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347.** bb. **9.** (**10.**)

London. — *Traders' Defence Association, Limited.* Guide to London and Paris. [*London*,] 1879. 16°. **10347.** b. **7.** (**9.**)

—— Guide to London. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **10349.** a. **2.**

—— Sights of London illustrated. pp. 194. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10349.** ff. **13.**

Hooe (W.) Sharping London. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** aa. **8.**

Rousselet (L.) Collection des guides-Joanne. Londres. pp. 315. *Paris*, 1882. 32°. **10349.** aa. **3.**

Health Exhibition.

See supra, Exhibitions.

Hospitals.

Nixon (N. H.) University College Hospital. pp. 60. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** cc. **6.** (**13.**)

Burdett (H. C.) Hospitals and the State. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7688.** b. **11.**

Market Gardens.

Shaw (C. W.) London Market Gardens. pp. 222. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7054.** aaa. **29.**

Metropolitan Board of Works.

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Commons' House of.* Conduct of the Metropolitan Board of Works in connection with the "Tower High-Level Bridge. pp. 112. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** d. **28.** (**6.**)

LONDON—*continued.*

Metropolitan Building and Management Acts.

Fletcher (B.) Metropolitan Building Acts. pp. 219. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6426.** bb. **13.**

Woolrych (H. W.) Metropolitan Building Acts. pp. 341. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2232.** a.

—— Metropolis Local Management Acts. pp. 745. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6426.** df. **6.**

Emden (A.) Metropolis Management and Building Acts (Amendment) Act. pp. 43. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6426.** bb. **9.**

Missions.

See infra, Poor.

Municipality.

See supra, City.

National Gallery.

See supra, Art Gallery.

Parishes.

See supra, Churches.

Poor.

Denison (E.) Work among the London Poor. pp. 303. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8285.** aa. **31.**

Ritchie (J. E.) Days and Nights in London. pp. 295. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12356.** h. **23.**

London. Bitter cry of Outcast London. pp. 20. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8275.** bbb. **23.** (**5.**)

Carruthers (C.) Root of the Matter, or cure for the bitter cry. pp. 14. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8277.** a. **33.** (**6.**)

Mac Cree (G. W.) Sweet Herbs for the Bitter Cry. pp. 38. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8282.** a. **80.** (**8.**)

Sims (G. R.) How the Poor live. pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 4°. **8277.** h. **6.**

Spots, on the Sun, *etc.* pp. 106. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8285.** aa. **8.**

Bennet (O.) *Countess of Tankerville.* Bright Spot in Outcast London. pp. 24. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8275.** b. **23.** (**10.**)

Hope (E. R.) *Lady.* Our Golden Key. Facts from "Outcast London." pp. 166. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4422.** n. **11.**

Garland (T. C.) East End Pictures. pp. 218. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4192.** b. **16.**

May (R.) Jottings from the Shade of the City of London. [*London*,] 1876, *etc.* fol. & 4°. **1881.** c. **4.** (**138.**)

Isherwood (E.) Central London. pp. 40. *London*, 1884. 12°. **4103.** bbb. **11.** (**11.**)

LONDON—*continued.*

Jones (D. R.) In the Slums. pp. 212. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4192.** b. **13.**

Weylland (J. M.) Our Veterans; or, stories of the City Mission. pp. 225. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4192.** bbb. **28.**

Barnardo (T. J.) "Taken out of the Gutter." pp. 40. *London* [1881.] 24°. **8282.** aa. **15.**

—— A City Waif. pp. 32. *London*, [1883.] 32°. **4422.** aaa. **48.** (**6.**)

Rowe (R.) Picked up in the streets. pp. 380. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8282.** de. **9.**

London.—*Sanitary Laws Enforcement Society.* What to do and how to do it. pp. 107. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426.** df. **18.**

Mac Callam (H.) Distribution of Poor in London. pp. 11. *London*, [1883.] 12°. **8275.** bbb. **23.** (**7.**)

Roth (M.) Fever-dens in West-Central and North-Western London. pp. 8. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7306.** c. **14.** (**20.**)

Rivington (F.) Proposal for providing improved dwellings for the poor. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** ee. **8.** (**17.**)

Williams (H. L.) The Worker's Industrial Index to London. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10347.** aa. **11.** (**6.**)

—— [Another edition.] pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** aa. **13.** (**6.**)

France (H.) Les Va-nu-pieds de Londres. pp. 286. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8277.** bb. **43.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 332. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8277.** bb. **57.**

Prisons.

Academies. — London. — *Camden Society.* Harris (A.) Œconomy of the Fleete. pp. 196. [*London*,] 1879. 8°. Ac. **8113.**

Griffiths (A.) Chronicles of Newgate. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2366.** f.

—— Memorials of Millbank. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2366.** e.

Rates.

Ryde (E.) Metropolitan Rating. pp. 254. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6425.** df. **6.**

Royal Academy.

See supra, Art Galleries.

Saint Paul's Cathedral.

See supra, Churches.

Saint Paul's School.

See Saint Paul's School.

Schools.

North London College and School Guide. pp. 232. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8366.** dd. **11.**

LONDON—*continued.*

Beal (J.) Misused educational endowments. pp. 24. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8304. b. 9. (2.)**

Linging (E. W.) History of the City of London School. pp. 47. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8366. bb. 20.**

London.—*Collegiate School for Girls, Euston Square.* Report and Papers, 1876-7. *London* [1877, *etc.*] 8°. **8365. bbb. 14.**

Diggle (J. R.) School Board for London. Plea for better administration. pp. 36. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304. b. 9. (5.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* School Board Directory. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2506.** am.

Streets, Buildings, etc.

Burlington House. Burlingtonia. *London*, 1878. 16°. **10347. aa. 3. (6.)**

London.—*Constitution Hill Archway.* Duke of Wellington's statue. pp. 28. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7807. f. 15. (7.)**

D., E. Royal Courts of Justice Guide. pp. 32. [*London*,] 1881. 8°. **6282. aa. 20.**

Doran (J.) In and about Drury Lane. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2344. d.**

Stirling (E.) Old Drury Lane. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794. d. 23.**

Holmes (F. M.) Exeter Hall. pp. 221. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4192. bbb. 25.**

Tregellas (W. H.) Horse Guards Memoranda. [*London*, 1880.] fol. **1801. b. 1. (25.)**

Price (J. E.) On a bastion of London Wall. pp. 95. *Westminster*, 1880. 4°. **7705. g. 16.**

Treloar (W. P.) Ludgate Hill. pp. 130. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10350. bbb. 20.**

Vine (J. R. S.) and **Church** (W. E.) Record of the Urban Club. pp. 27. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10349. i. 3.**

Temple Bar. History of Temple Bar. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **10352. c. 9.**

Suburbs and Environs.

Kelly (E. R.) London Directory. pp. 1908. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2120. d.**

London. Suburban Homes of London. pp. 562. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350. de. 6.**

Loftie (W. J.) Round about London. pp. 148. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352. aa. 19.**

Walford (E.) Greater London. 2 vol. *London*, [1882–84.] 8°. **2366. g.**

Jefferies (R.) Nature near London. pp. 242. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2324. l.**

LONDON—*continued.*

Evans (H.) London Rambler and Footpath Guide. pp. 89. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10350. bbb. 28.**

Matéaux (C. L.) Rambles round London. pp. 256. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10349. g. 23.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Trips round London. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10350. aaa. 22.**

Saturday Half-Holiday Guide. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10350. bbb.**

Jonathan, *Uncle.* Walks in and around London. pp. 168. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10350. cc. 24.**

See also supra, Guide Books.

Temple.

Temple, *Inner, Society of the.* Masters of the Bench of the Inner Temple, 1450–1883, and of the Temple, 1540–1883. pp. 145. [*London*,] 1883. 8°. **6146. bb. 27.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. I.*—LONDON.—*Middle Temple Library.* Catalogue of printed books in the Library. 2 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. BB. C.

Theatres.

See THEATRES.

Tower.

Harris (H.) Tower of London. *Albany*, 1878. 8°. **10349. ff. 6.**

Wilson (M.) Stories of the Tower. pp. 215. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10350. bbb. 30.**

Trinity College.

See TRINITY COLLEGE.

University.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Gibson's Matriculation Guide. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

Dodds (W.) Matriculation Examination. What to read. pp. 102. [1880.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200. bb.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 102. [1882.] 8°. STEWART (W.) Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Stewart (W.) Matriculation Manuals. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **12200. cc.**

Workman (W. P.) Questions set at matriculation examination, June, 1880. pp. 239. 1880. 8°. HUGHES (H.) Educational Course. **12200. bb.**

Marriott (G. R. L.) Papers in Matriculation Examination, January, 1881. pp. 67. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8366. bb. 10.**

Barlet (S.) Matriculation papers, January, 1882. pp. 140. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8365 aa. 6.**

LONDON—*continued.*

Academies.—London. — *University of London.* Matriculation Examination. Chemistry papers. pp. 66. [1882.] 8°. Stewart (W.) Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

—— Matriculation papers in English. pp. 256. [1882.] 8°. Stewart (W.) Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Levander (F. W.) Questions on History and Geography at matriculation examinations. pp. 155. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12200.** aa. **19.**

Academies.—London.—*University of London.* Matriculation. Latin Grammar and Composition. [1882.] 8°. Stewart (W.) Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Kimber (T.) Matriculation Mathematics; forty-one years' questions. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8507.** e. **3.** (**7.**)

Toy (E. P.) Matriculation papers in Natural Philosophy. [1882.] 8°. Stewart (W.) Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

See also Examinations.

Water Supply.

See Water.

LONDON BRIGHTON AND S. C. RY.

Douglas (J. M.) Truth about the London, Brighton and South Coast Railway. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8235** bb. **12.**

LONDONDERRY.

Londonderry, *City of.* Siege of Derry. pp. 92. *Belfast*, [1884.] 8°. **9509.** aaa. **5.**

LONGEVITY.

Davies (N. E.) Aids to Long Life. pp. 292. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7404.** aa. **55.**

Life. Long life and how to reach it. pp. 160. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7404.** aaa.

Dawson (W. O.) How to prolong life. pp. 87. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7404.** aaa. **34.**

—— Second edition. pp. 89. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7404.** bb. **36.**

Cornaro (L.) How to live a Hundred Years. *London*, 1879. 16°. **7404.** b. **28.**

Ransome (A.) Long Life, and causes that prevent it. [1879.] 8°. Manchester.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 2. **7404.** bbb.

Tibbitts (E. T.) Muscles and Morals: hints on the prolongation of life. pp. 94. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7404.** aa. **44.**

LONGLEAT.

Boyle (M. L.) Catalogue of the Portraits at Longleat. pp. 369. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7857.** c. **11.**

LONGPONT, *Priory.*

Mary, *the Blessed Virgin.—Priory of Notre-Dame de Longpont.* Cartulaire. pp. 369. *Lyon*, 1879. 8°. **4782.** b. **7.**

LORETO.

Falkner (G.) Pilgrimage to the Shrine of Our Lady. pp. 40. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10135.** g. **4.**

LORRAINE.

Clesse (—) Notions sur l'historie des Duchés de Lorraine et de Bar. pp. 115. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9386.** bbb. **4.**

Lepage (H.) Sur l'organisation de la Lorraine. pp. 444. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8823.** cc. **46.**

Rhine. Das linke Rheinufer. pp. 57. *Stendal*, 1877. 8°. **8074.** e. **12.** (**8.**)

Lorraine, *Court of.* Les plaisirs de la Cour de Lorraine pendant le Carnaval. pp. 19. *Nancy*, 1881. 12°. **9930.** bbb. **19.**

Alsace-Lorraine. L'Alsace-Lorraine et l'Empire Germanique. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8074.** aa. **36.**

Lorraine. La Lorraine. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* fol.

Hottinger (C. G.) Elsass Lothringen. pp. 336. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **10231.** de. **4.**

Angelus. Wanderungen in Lothringen. pp. 114. *Strassburg*, 1880. 8°. **3910.** ee. **10.** (**8.**)

Huber (E.) Die Jagd-Gesetze Lothringens. pp. 269. *Strassburg*, 1881. 8°. **5655.** eee. **9.**

Georgel (J. A.) Armorial des familles de Lorraine. pp. 718. *Elbeuf*, 1882. 4°. **9915.** h. **3.**

Jacquot (A.) La musique en Lorraine. pp. 197. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7897.** k. **6.**

See also Alsace.

Bibliography.

Rouyer (J.) Fragments d'études de Bibliographie Lorraine. pp. 83. *Nancy*, 1880. 8°. **819.** h. **44.** (**6.**)

Dialects.

Academies.—Nancy.—*Académie de Stanislas.* Adam (L.) Les Patois Lorrains. pp. 459. *Nancy*, 1881. 8°. **12950.** c. **12.**

LOSCHWITZ.

Pohle (F. W.) Chronik von Loschwitz. *Dresden*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10255.** f. **11.**

LOT-ET-GARONNE, *Dept.*

Combarieu (L.) Dictionnaire des Communes du Lot. pp. 262. *Cahors*, 1881. 8°. **10168.** k. **9.**

Bourrousse de Laffore (J.) Notes historiques sur des monuments de Lot-et-Garonne. pp. 282. *Agen*, 1879. 8°. **10174.** g. **22.** (**1.**)

LOTTERIES.

Rosa (G. B.) Raccolta delle estrazioni del lotto pubblico. pp. 184. *Venezia*, 1879. 8°. **7913.** f. **13.**

LOUDUN.

Legué (G.) Urbain Grandier et les possédées de Loudun. pp. 327. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8630. i. 7.**

LOUGHBOROUGH, *Leicester.*

Fletcher (W. G. D.) Handbook to Loughborough. pp. 52. *Loughborough*, 1881. 8°. **10347. b. 15. (2.)**

—— Chapters in history of Loughborough. pp. 62. *Loughborough*, 1883. 8°. **10350. aaa. 38. (4.)**

—— Rectors of Loughborough. pp. 53. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4920. de. 13. (4.)**

LOUISIANA, *State of.*

Martin (F. X.) History of Louisiana. pp. 469. *New Orleans*, 1882. 8°. **9605. ee. 14.**

Cable (G. W.) Creoles of Louisiana. pp. 320. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10409. cc. 6.**

Anderson (J. J.) Did the Louisiana purchase extend to the Pacific Ocean? pp. 8. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8176. e. 16. (5.)**

Johnson (E. B.) Silk culture in Louisiana. pp. 40. *New Orleans*, 1882. 8°. **1146. i. 4. (5.)**

Hilgard (E. W.) Geology of Lower Louisiana. pp. 34. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Washington, *Columbia.—Smithsonian Institution.* Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. 23.

LOURDES.

Lasserre (H.) Les épisodes miraculeux de Lourdes. pp. 474. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4808. b. 18.**

—— Miraculous Episodes of Lourdes. pp. 377. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4808. b. 19.**

—— El milagro del 16 de Setiembre de 1877. pp. 73. *Barcelona*, 1878. 16°. **3902. de. 27. (3.)**

Zimmermann (D. B.) Der Pilger nach Lourdes. pp. 410. *Regensburg*, 1879. 8°. **3900. bb. 8.**

Lourdes. English Pilgrimage to Lourdes. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3938. cc. 44. (8.)**

LOVE.

Ethics, of Love. pp. 66. *Walsall*, 1881. 8°. **8416. f. 30.**

Coutts (F. B. M.) Training of the instinct of love. pp. 78. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8416. bbb. 40.**

Beyle (M. H.) De l'Amour. pp. 371. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8416. c. 33.**

Silberstein (A.) Strategie der Liebe. pp. 216. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8416. bbb. 27.**

Giuriati (D.) Le leggi dell' amore. pp. 456. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **8416. f. 29.**

LOVE—*continued.*

Theocritus, *Junior, pseud.* Dictionary of love. pp. 275. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **8416. b. 36.**

Gombert (A.) Nomenclator Amoris. pp. 119. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **12962. m. 3.**

LOWELL, *Mass.*

Lowell.—*South Congregational Society.* Semi-centennial anniversary 1879. pp. 122. *Lowell*, 1880. 8°. **4182. f. 18.**

—— Revised charter of the city. pp. 247. *Lowell*, 1876. 8°. **6617. h.**

—— Proceedings at the semi-centennial celebration. pp. 151. *Lowell*, 1876. 8°. **9930. g. 20.**

LOWESTOFT.

Stebbings (A.) Penny Guide to Lowestoft. *Lowestoft*, [1878.] 8°. **10347. b. 7. (4.)**

Edwards (G.) The River Waveney: did it reach the sea via Lowestoft? *Lowestoft*, 1879. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (12.)**

LÜBECK.

Koppmann (C.) Die Chroniken der niedersächsischen Städte. Lübeck. 1884, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Munich.—*K. Baierische Akademie der Wissenschaften.* Die Chroniken, *etc.* Bd. 19. **Ac. 714/3.**

Geffcken (J.) Lübeck in der Mitte des sechszehnten Jahrhunderts. pp. 56. *Lübeck*, [1881.] 8°. **10108. e. 8. (8.)**

Wetzel (A.) Die Lübecker Briefe des Kieler Stadtarchivs. pp. 78. *Kiel*, 1883. 8°. **9327. ccc. 9.**

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS.

Thurston (R. H.) Friction and Lubrication. pp. 212. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8768. bbb. 9.**

Mac-Ivor (W.) Notes on Lubricants. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8716. bbb. 13.**

Brunner (R.) Die Fabrikation der Schmiermittel. pp. 175. *Pest*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

LUCANIA.

Rubertini (F. C.) Storia della Lucania. *Napoli*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **9166. c.**

LUCCA.

Ridolfi (E.) Guida di Lucca. pp. 199. *Lucca*, 1877. 8°. **10135. bb. 16.**

Massei (C.) Storia civile di Lucca. 2 vol. *Lucca*, 1878. 8°. **9167. ccc. 11.**

Carlo (T. DEL) Racconti storici lucchesi. pp. 124. *Lucca*, 1879. 8°. **9166. c. 8.**

—— Storia popolare di Lucca. pp. 457. *Lucca*, 1880. 8°. **10136. c. 14.**

—— Papi, Imperatori e Principi a Lucca. pp. 86. *Lucca*, 1879. 8°. **9166. c. 4.**

Satini (N.) Ambasceria della Repubblica di Lucca per le nozze del Principe Ferdinando de' Medici. pp. 23. *Lucca*, 1878. 8°. **10602. h. 14. (17.)**

LUCERNARIÆ.

Clark (H. J.) Lucernariæ and their allies. pp. 130. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Washington, *Columbia.—Smithsonian Institution.* Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. 23. Ac. **1875.**

LUCERNE.

Lucerne, and its environs. pp. 32. *Zurich*, [1881.] 8°. **10108.** bb.

Liebenau (A. VON) Charakterbilder aus Luzern's Vergangenheit. pp. 254. *Luzern*, 1884. 8°. **10703.** ee. **12.**

—— (T. VON) Das alte Luzern. pp. 323. *Luzern*, 1881. 8°. **10196.** f. **6.**

Brunner (B.) Duplik für den Staat des Kantons Luzern gegen die Vereinigte Maschinenbaugesellschaft in Mülhausen, *etc.* pp. 53. *Bern*, 1876. 4°. **8229.** k. **1.**

LUCHON.

Sacaze (J.) Épigraphie de Luchon. pp. 91. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7708.** cc. **34.**

LUCKAU.

Bohnstedt (R.) Flora Luccaviensis. pp. 118. *Luckau*, 1882. 8°. **7029.** aa. **10.** (**4.**)

LUGANDA LANGUAGE.

Wilson (C. T.) Outline grammar of the Luganda language. pp. 158. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **12907.** aaa. **39.**

LUGANO.

Cornils (P.) Lugano. pp. 128. *Basel*, 1882. 8°. **7462.** bb. **12.**

LUNACY LAWS.—*See* INSANITY: MEDICINE, *Legal.*

LUNEBURG HEATH.

Engelhardt (P.) Beiträge zur Ehrenrettung der Lüneburger Heide. pp. 41. *Berlin*, 1879. 8° **10107.** ff. **10.** (**11.**)

Noeldeke (C.) Das Vorkommen des Petroleums in der Lüneburger Heide. pp. 63. *Celle*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** h. **14.** (**3.**)

LUNEL.

Millerot (T.) Histoire de la ville de Lunel. pp. 520. *Montpellier*, [1880.] 8°. **10168.** h. **17.**

LUNGS.

Dobell (H.) On lung disease. pp. 306. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7615.** ee. **14.**

Ransome (A.) Relation of chest-movements to prognosis in lung disease. pp. 100. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7615.** ee. **22.**

—— Foul air and lung disease. [1878.] 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 1. **7404.** bbb.

Flint (A.) Physical exploration of the Lungs. pp. 83. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **7616.** b. **6.**

Niemeyer (P.) Die Lunge. pp. 242. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7611** a. **36.**

LUNGS—*continued.*

Michaelis (—) Hals- und Lungen-Diätetik. *Wüstegiersdorf*, [1882.] 8°. **7615.** ee. **21.**

Fedeli (C.) Malattie dell' apparecchio respiratorio. pp. 526. *Pisa*, 1883. 8°. **7442.** g. **10.**

Eklund (A. F.) Den miasmatisktkontagiösa lungsotens. pp. 16. *Stockholm*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **17.** (**3.**)

See also CHEST: CONSUMPTION: PNEUMONIA: TUBERCULOSIS, *etc.*

LUSIGNAN, *House of.*

Herquet (C.) Cyprische Königsgestalten des Hauses Lusignan. pp. 182. *Halle a. S.*, 1881. 8°. **9135.** cc. **15.**

LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Graham (H. G.) Lutheran Church. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466.** g.

Uhden (H. F.) Die Lage der lutherischen Kirche in Deutschland. pp. 145. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **4661.** cc. **7.**

See also EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

LUXEMBURG.

Baedeker (C.) Belgien und Holland, nebst den wichtigsten Routen durch Luxemburg. pp. 358. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10108.** c. **3.**

Schoetter (J.) Geschichte des luxemburger Landes. pp. 160. *Luxemburg*, 1882. 8°. **9327.** d. **2.**

La Fontaine (E.) Luxemburger Sitten und Bräuche. pp. 168. *Luxemburg*, 1883. 8°. **12411.** f. **16.**

LUXOR.

Loftie (W. J.) Ride in Egypt from Sioot to Luxor. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10097.** bb. **5.**

LYCOMING, *River.*

Up de Graff (T. S.) Bodines; or, camping on the Lycoming. pp. 279. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 12°. **10412.** aaa. **10.**

LYDIA.

Schubert (R. J.) Geschichte der Könige von Lydien. pp. 132. *Breslau*, 1884. 8°. **9026.** h. **2.**

LYMINGTON.

King (E.) Old Times re-visited in Lymington. pp. 301. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10360.** cc. **28.**

LYMM.

Rylands (J. P.) Shields of Arms formerly in the parish church of Lymm. pp. 14. *Liverpool*, 1879. 8°. **9916.** a. **16.** (**8.**)

LYMPH.

Busey (S. C.) Congenital occlusion and dilatation of lymph channels. pp. 187. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7630.** h. **11.**

LYONS, *Cathedral.*

Bégule (L.) Monographie de la Cathédrale. pp. 222. *Lyon*, 1880. fol. **1734.** c. **21.**

LYONS—*continued.*

Niepce (L.) Les stalles et les boiseries de Cluny à la cathédrale. pp. 130. *Lyon*, 1882. 8°. **7708. h. 6.**

„ *City.*

Periodical Publications.—*Lyons.* La Revue Lyonnaise. *Paris*, 1883–84. 8°. P.P. **4364. ab.**

Rondot (N.) Les artistes de Lyon au quatorzième siècle. pp. 84. *Lyon*, 1882. 8°. **7807. l. 24.**

Academies. — Lyons. — *Société Littéraire.* Lyons. Registres consulaires. *Lyon*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 5328. 4.**

Champier (S.) L'antiquité de la cité de Lyon. pp. 105. *Lyon*, 1884. 12°. **10107. aaa. 3. (4.)**

Niepce (L.) Les monuments d'art détruits ou aliénés en 1562. pp. 103. *Lyon*, 1881. 8°. **4629. c. 5.**

Guyaz (M.) Histoire des Institutions municipales avant 1789. pp. 348. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10168. c. 11.**

Metzger (A.) Lyon en 1789. pp. 159. *Lyon*, [1882.] 8°. **9226. b. 6.**

Raverat (A.) *Baron.* Lyon sous la Révolution. pp. 272. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **9226. g. 15.**

Niepce (L.) Les Titres de la Noblesse du Lyonnais. pp. 240. *Lyon*, [1880.] 8°. **9903. h. 4.**

Vingtrinier (M. É. A.) Zigzags Lyonnais autour du Mont-d'Or. pp. 166. *Lyon*, [1884.] 8°. **10168. aa. 20.**

Niepce (L.) Les chambres de merveilles de Lyon. pp. 219. *Lyon*, [1884.] 8°. **7706. h. 7.**

Caillemer (E.) Notices et extraits de manuscrits de la Bibliothèque. pp. 50. *Lyon*, 1881. 8°. **11900. ee. 2.**

Magnin (A.) Recherches sur la géographie botanique du Lyonnais. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7030. f.**

„ *Religious Houses.*

Guigue (C.) Obituaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Pierre de Lyon du IXe. au XVe. siècle. pp. 127. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **4782. aa. 19.**

Berchier (C.) La fundation du monasteyre des Célestins 1407–1537. pp. 87. *Lyon*, 1882. 16°. **4784. bbb. 20.**

LYST.

Homeyer (E. F. von) Reise nach Lyst. pp. 91. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1880. 8°. **10107. ff. 13. (3.)**

LYTES CARY MANOR HOUSE.

George (W.) Lytes Cary Manor House. pp. 14. *Bristol*, [1879.] 8°. **10347. c. 7. (5.)**

MACAO.

Barros e Sousa de Mesquita (M. F. de) *Viscount de Santarem.* Memoria sobre o estabelecimento de Macau, 1752. pp. 108. *Lisboa*, 1879. 8°. **9056. ff. 1.**

Grémiaux (C.) Possessions Portugaises dans l'extrême Orient. pp. 36. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10058. k. 14.**

MACCLESFIELD.

Finney (I. A.) Walks round Macclesfield. No. 3. pp. 15. *Macclesfield*, [1880.] 8°. **10347. b. 16. (3.)**

MACEDONIA.

Rollin (C.) Ancient History of the Macedonians. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°.

Chirol (M. V.) 'Twixt Greek and Turk; or, Macedonia and Epirus. pp. 276. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10125. de. 8.**

MACERATA.

Foglietti (R.) Documenti per la storia di Macerata. pp. 96. *Macerata*, 1879. 8°. **9167. dd. 2.**

MACES.

Lambert (G.) Civic and other Maces. pp. 15. [*London*, 1880.] 12°. **10349. cc. 12. (1.)**

MACGREGOR, *Clan.*

Macleay (K.) Historical memoirs of the Clan Macgregor. pp. 324. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2406. b.**

MACHINERY.

General.

Rankine (W. J. MacQ.) Manual of Machinery. Fifth edition. pp. 597. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244. f.**

Unwin (W. C.) Elements of Machine-Design. Fourth edition. pp. 509. 1882. 8°. Goodeve (T. M.) Text-Books of Science, *etc.* **2244. a.**

Campin (F.) Details of Machinery. pp. 270. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8767. b. 23.**

Davidson (E. A.) How to draw machinery *London*, [1882.] *obl.* 8°. **1755. a. 2.**

Sellers (W.) and **Co.** A treatise on Machine-tools, etc. Fourth edition. pp. 275. *Philadelphia*, 1877. 12°. **8767. bbb. 26**

Grimaldi (F.) Instructions for the use of portable engines. pp. 96. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8767. bb. 27.**

Colyer (F.) Hydraulic and hand power lifting and pressing machinery. pp. 120. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8768. cc. 1.**

Catalogues.—Ley (F.) Homogeneous Malleable Castings. [*Derby*,] 1879. 8°. **8767. c. 10.**

Bailey (W. H.) and **Co.** Illustrations of machines constructed by W. H. B. [*Manchester*, 1880.] *s. sh.* fol. **1801. d. 1. (63.)**

MACHINERY—*continued.*

Spon (E.) and (F. N.) Engineers' illustrated book of prices of machines. pp. 383. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8765**. ff. **7**.

—— Mechanics' own Book. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2266**. c.

Graffigny (H. DE) Les moteurs anciens et modernes. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8767**. aaa. **5**.

Reuleaux (F.) Le Constructeur. Deuxième édition française. pp. 792. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8768**. k. **6**.

Cockerill (J.) Machines de tous genres. *Liége*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. **1805**. b.
Plates —— fol.

Ruehlmann (M.) Vorträge über Geschichte der theoretischen Maschinenlehre. *Braunschweig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8767**. dd. **5**.

Pinzger (L.) Die Berechnung der Maschinen-Elemente. Zweite Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **8766**. g.

Bach (C.) Die Maschinenelemente. pp. 391. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8768**. k. **3**.

Atlas —— *obl.* fol. **14001**. a. **3**.

Musil (A.) Die Motoren für das Kleingewerbe. pp. 120. *Braunschweig*, 1878. 8°. **8768**. bbb. **11**.

Agricultural.

Hill (J. W.) Illustrated Guide to modern agricultural machinery, &c. pp. 571. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7078**. f. **16**.

Wuest (A.) Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde. pp. 456. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7078**. bb. **10**.

Perels (E.) Handbuch des landwirthschaftlichen Maschinenwesens. Zweite Auflage. *Jena*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7078**. g. **7**.

Electrical.

See ELECTRICITY.

Engines, Gas.

Clerk (D.) The theory of the Gas Engine. pp. 164. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **8767**. a. **16**.

Bottiglia (A.) Il nuovo motore a scoppio di Otto. pp. 25. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **8777**. d. **14**. (**6**.)

„ *Hot Air.*

Bailey (W. H.) Hot-air Engines and Water Motors. pp. 30. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **8777**. d. **14**. (**9**.)

„ *Steam.*

Galloway (R. L.) The Steam Engine and its inventors. pp. 260. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767**. bb. **25**.

Goodeve (T. M.) Text-Book on the Steam-Engine. Third edition. pp. 296. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2244**. e.

MACHINERY—*continued.*

Marks (W. D.) The relative proportions of the steam-engine. pp. 161. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 12°. **8757**. bb. **29**.

Bale (M. P.) How to manage a Steam-Engine. pp. 100. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8767**. bb. **19**.

Sewell (J.) Elementary treatise on the Steam-Engine. Second edition. pp. 344. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8767**. bb. **28**.

Roper (S.) A Catechism of high pressure Steam Engines. Tenth edition. pp. 236. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 12°. **8767**. a. **13**.

Reynolds (M.) Stationary Engine Driving. pp. 267. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767**. bb. **21**.

Davey (H.) Description of the differential pumping engine. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8775**. ee. **16**.

Uhland (W. H.) Corliss-Engines and allied Steam-motors. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **1800**. a. **5**.
Atlas —— fol. Tab. **1800**. a.

Morison (D. P.) Notes on Boiler Accidents and their prevention. 2 pt. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1879. 8°. **8767**. d. **13**.

Marsden (R.) Cotton Spinning. pp. 361. 1884. 8°. WOOD (H. T.) Technological Handbooks. **2266**. a.

Buchetti (J.) Les machines à vapeur actuelles. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **8768**. g. **10**.
Planches —— fol. **14000**. i. **2**.

Coste (M. H.) and **Maniquet** (L.) Tracés pratiques des épures de distribution de vapeur. pp. 114. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8768**. e. **4**.

Thurston (R. H.) Die Dampfmaschine. 2 Thle. 1880. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 43, 44. **8709**. k.

Schwartze (T.) Katechismus der Stationären Dampfkessel. pp. 235. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8767**. b. **20**.

Cavallero (A.) Le macchine a vapore. pp. 705. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8768**. h. **8**.

„ *Locomotive.*

Fulton (J. D.) S. Hobart, the locomotive engineer. pp. 242. *New York*, [1883.] 8°. **10880**. cc. **18**.

Catalogues.—BURNHAM, PARRY, WILLIAMS & Co. Baldwin Locomotive Works. Catalogue of Locomotives. Second edition. pp. 153. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 4°. **8766**. g. **7**.

Meyer (G.) Grundzüge des Eisenbahn-Maschinenbaues. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8767**. k.

Maey (H.) Betrachtungen über die Lokomotiven der Jetztzeit. pp. 217. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **8768**. i. **5**.

See also RAILWAYS.

MACHINERY—*continued.*

„ *Marine.*

Sennett (R.) The Marine Steam Engine. pp. 659. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2249**. g.

Burgh (N. P.) Modern Marine Compound Engine. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **8805**. ff. **16**.

Edwards (E.) Modern American Marine Engine. pp. 146. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 4°. **8766**. g. **10**.

—— Catechism of the marine steam engine. pp. 374. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 12°. **8767**. c. **19**.

Donaldson (J.) Practical guide to the use of Marine Steam Machinery. pp. 126. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767**. bbb. **25**.

See also NAVAL SCIENCE.

Exhibitions.

Academies. — LONDON. — *S. K. Museum.* Catalogue of models of machinery. pp. 194. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7958**. bbb.

Brull (A.) Les machines. 1879. 4°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* L'art et l'industrie. **7957**. g. **4**.

Lévy (J.) Rapport sur les machines. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe VI. Classe 61. **7959**. bbb.

Rault (A.) Rapports sur les Machines-outils. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Group VI. Classe 55. **7959**. h. **12**.

„ *Hydraulic Engines.*

See HYDRAULICS.

Locomotive Engines.

See supra, Engines, Steam.

Marine Engines.

See supra, Engines, Steam: NAVAL SCIENCE.

Mining.

See MINES.

Typographical.

See TYPOGRAPHY.

Valves.

See VALVES.

Woodworking.

See WOODWORK.

MACKEREL.

Cornish (T.) Mackerel fisheries. pp. 38. 1883, *etc.* 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7959**. c.

MACKINAC.

Kelton (D. H.) Annals of Fort Mackinac. pp. 111. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10409**. b. **35**.

Hurlbut (H. H.) Father Marquette at Mackinaw. pp. 16. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **10881**. eee. **15**. (**9**.)

MÂCON.

Chavot (T.) Le Mâconnais. pp. 306. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10168**. bbb. **18**.

Diocese.

Pellechet (—) Notes sur les Livres Liturgiques des Diocèses d'Autun et Mâcon. pp. 537. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4999**. ff. **11**.

MADAGASCAR.

Little (H. W.) Madagascar, its history and people. pp. 356. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10095**. bb. **3**.

Sibree (J.) The Great African Island. pp. 372. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2358**. g.

—— South-East Madagascar. pp. 81. *Antananarivo*, [1877.] 8°. **10097**. b. **15**. (**4**.)

Escamps (H. D') Histoire et géographie de Madagascar. pp. 636. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9061**. e. **1**.

Buet (C.) Madagascar, la Reine des Îles africaines. pp. 391. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10097**. bb. **18**.

—— Six mois à Madagascar. pp. 381. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10097**. bb. **23**.

Macquarie (J. L.) Voyage à Madagascar. pp. 435. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10097**. b. **35**.

Laillet (E.) L'Île de Madagascar. pp. 212. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10096**. aa. **3**.

Lacaze (H.) Souvenirs de Madagascar. pp. 166. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10097**. g. **19**.

Leroy (L.) Les Français à Madagascar. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9061**. cc. **9**.

Lacaze (H.) L'Île Bourbon. Madagascar. pp. 281. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10097**. g. **23**.

Madagascar. Beiträge zur Kenntniss Madagaskars. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10096**. ff. **1**.

Topp (F.) Madagaskar. pp. 36. 1883. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Neue Folge. **12209**. g.

Missions.

Matthews (T. T.) Notes of mission work in Vonizongo, North West, Madagascar. pp. 164. *London*, 1881. 8°.

Sibree (J.) Madagascar. pp. 48. 1881. 8°. Outline Missionary Series. **4766**. cc.

MADELEY.

La Fléchère (J. G. DE) Sketch of the lives of J. W. and M. Fletcher. With statistics shewing the religious aspects of Madeley. *Madeley*, [1879.] 8°. **4903.** bb. **27.**

MADOERA.

Academies.—AMSTERDAM.—*Aardrijkskundig Genootschap.* BAS (F. DE) De Residentie-Kaarten van Java en Madoera. *Amsterdam*, 1876. 4°. **10058.** h. **3.**

MADRAS.

Diocese.

Madras, *Diocese of.* Report of the Diocesan Church Conference, 1880. pp. 32. *Madras.* 1880. 8°. **4766.** dd. **7.**

„ *Presidency.*

Munro (*Sir* T.) *Bart.* Sir T. Munro, Governor of Madras. Selections from his minutes. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10815.** e. **1.**

Vibart (H. M.) Military history of the Madras Engineers and Pioneers. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8831.** h. **13.**

Dawes (F. J.) Regulations and Acts in force in Madras relating to Revenue matters. Third edition. pp. 561. *Madras*, 1882. 8°. **5318.** d. **4.**

Weir (T.) The Law of Offences as expounded by the High Court of Madras. Second edition. *Madras*, 1882. 8°. **5319.** ee. **21.**

Scott (F. H.) Routes in the Madras Presidency. pp. 596. *Madras*, 1879. 8°. **10058.** g. **11.**

India, *South.—Archæological Society.* Lists of antiquarian remains in the Presidency of Madras. *Madras*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7706.** h.

Phillips (H. A. D.) A Blacker Pamphlet; causes of the poverty of the Madras Ryot. pp. 88. *Madras*, 1878. 8°. **8023.** bbb. **6.**

Madras.—*Agricultural Exhibition.*—Report. pp. 225. *Madras*, 1883. 8°. **7959.** bb. **34.**

MADRID.

Valverde y Álvarez (E.) La Capital de España. Guia y plano general. 2 pt. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **10161.** aaa. **5.**

Ossorio y Bernard (M.) Viaje crítico alrededor de la Puerta del Sol. pp. 288. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **10160.** aa. **11.**

Muret (J.) Lettres écrites de Madrid en 1666 et 1667. pp. 80. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10905.** ccc. **4.**

Balaguèr (V.) Ayuntamiento de Madrid. pp. 156. *Madrid*, 1879. 4°. **11451.** h. **3.**

MADRID—*continued.*

Belmás (M.) Discusion acerca de la mortalidad de Madrid. pp. 21. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **18.** (**2.**)

Le Breton (G.) Salon en porcelaine du Palais Royal de Madrid. *Paris*, 1879. 4°. **7942.** f. **14.**

Carmena y Millan (L.) El Teatro Real de Madrid. pp. 81. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **11794.** i. **8.**

MAGALLOWAY, *River.*

Barker (F. C.) and **Danforth** (J. S.) Hunting on the Magalloway River. pp. 238. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **7905.** bb. **42.**

MAGDEBURG.

Holstein (H.) Urkundenbuch des Klosters Berge bei Magdeburg. pp. 559. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—*Saxony.* Geschichtsquellen, *etc.* Bd. 9. Ac. **7161.**

Hertel (G.) Urkundenbuch des Klosters Unser Lieben Frauen zu Magdeburg. pp. 428. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—*Saxony.* Geschichtsquellen, *etc.* Bd. 10. Ac. **7161.**

Huelsse (F.) Die Einführung der Reformation in der Stadt Magdeburg. pp. 188. *Magdeburg*, 1883. 8°. **4650.** b. **6.**

Loeschhorn (C.) Kurze Uebersicht der Geschichte Magdeburgs bis 1680. pp. 8. *Wittenberg*, 1880. 8°. **10108.** e. **8.** (**7.**)

Clericus (L.) Die Städtewappen des Herzogthums Magdeburg. pp. 38. *Magdeburg*, 1880. 8°. **9916.** aa. **17.**

Mueller (F. O.) Die Baugeschichte der Sebastianskirche zu Magdeburg. pp. 37. *Schönebeck*, [1880.] 8°. **4535.** c. **1.** (**6.**)

MAGELLAN, *Straits of.*

Miller (A. W.) The Straits of Magellan. pp. 99. *Portsmouth*, 1884. 8°. **10480.** aaa. **11.**

Guerrero Vergara (R.) Los descubridores del Estrecho de Magallanes. *Santiago de Chile*, 1880. 8°. **10481.** ff. **18.**

Pelliza (M. A.) La cuestion del Estrecho de Magallanes. pp. 385. *Buenos Aires*, 1881. 8°. **8180.** h. **15.**

MAGIC.—*See* LEGERDEMAIN: OCCULT SCIENCE.

MAGIC LANTERN.

Hepworth (T. C.) The Magic Lantern. pp. 75. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7913.** bb. **61.**

Magic Lantern, how to buy and how to use it. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8716.** b. **16.**

MAGLIE.

Donno (O. DE) Delle origini di Maglie in Terra d'Otranto. pp. 103. [*Maglie*, 1882.] 8°. **10131.** bb. **9.**

MAGNA GRÆCIA.—*See* GRÆCIA MAGNA.

MAGNETISM.

Gordon (J. E. H.) Treatise on Magnetism. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8757. d. 15.**

—— Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2022. d.**

—— Traité expérimental de Magnétisme. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8755. h. 29.**

Mascart (E.) and **Joubert** (J.) Treatise on Magnetism. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2246. e.**

Maxwell (J. C.) Treatise on Magnetism. Second edition. 2 vol. 1881. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. h. 16.**

Thompson (S. P.) Elementary Lessons in Magnetism. pp. 446. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2246. a.**

Treglohan (T. P.) Magnetism. pp. 56. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757. aa. 3.**

Tarn (H. C.) Magnetism. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8757. aa. 6.**

Guthrie (F.) Magnetism. Revised edition. pp. 428. [1884.] 8°. Collins' Advanced Science Series. **8708. aa.**

Wormell (R.) Magnetism and Electricity. pp. 260. [1882.] 8°. High School Science Series. **8709. b.**

Baker (W. G.) Magnetism. 2 pt. [1884.] 8°. Blackie's Elementary Text-books. **12205. aa. 1.**

Day (R. E.) Exercises in Magnetic Measurement. New edition. pp. 189. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757. aa. 8.**

Gray (A.) Absolute Measurements in Magnetism. pp. 207. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757. aa. 5.**

Levander (F. W.) Solutions of the questions in Magnetism set at the Examinations of the University of London. pp. 94. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8757. aaa. 6.**

Stone (J. B.) Magnetic variation in the United States. pp. 139. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8755. g. 11.**

Nipher (F. E.) Report on Magnetic Observations in Missouri. 2 pt. [*St. Louis*, 1878, 79.] 8°. **8704. eee. 20. (3.)**

Lees (W.) Hand-book to diagrams in Magnetism. *Edinburgh*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8757. aaaa. 1.**

Jacquez (E.) Dictionnaire de magnétisme. pp. 281. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8756. de. 22.**

Sabourain (A.) Petit vocabulaire raisonné de magnétisme. pp. 96. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **8757. aaa. 9.**

Neumann (F.) Vorlesungen über die Theorie des Magnetismus. pp. 116. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8755. i. 17.**

MAGNETISM—*continued.*

Bresch (R.) Der Magnetismus und Diamagnetismus im Lichte mehrdimensionaler Raumanschauung. pp. 146. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8704. ff. 8.**

Chivolson (O.) Allgemeine theorie der magnetischen Dämpfer. pp. 120. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.— Saint Petersburg.— *Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires. VII°. série. Tom. 28. **Ac. 1125. 3.**

Edelmann (M. T.) Die Erdmagnetischen Apparate der Polar-Expeditionen im Jahre 1883. pp. 33. *Braunschweig*, 1882. 8°. **8757. d. 25.**

Bibliography.

Ronalds (*Sir* F.) Catalogue of Books and Papers relating to Magnetism, *etc.* pp. 564. *London*, 1880. 8°. **BB. E.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. II.*—CLARK (L.) List of a selection of works relating to Magnetism. pp. 10. [1881.] 8°. **820. f. 43. (7.)**

May (G.) Die Weltliteratur des Magnetismus. pp. 203. 1884. 8°. Elektrotechnische Bibliothek. Bd. xx. **8757. b.**

Experiments.

Overend (J.) Description of Elementary Experiments in Magnetism. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8708. f. 3. (9.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 80. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8757. aaa. 1.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *S. K. Museum.* GUTHRIE (F.) Outline of experiments. pp. 41. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7958. b. 25. (3.)**

,, *Animal Magnetism: Hypnotism, etc.*

Heidenhain (R.) Animal Magnetism. pp. 108. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7411. a. 10.**

Gregory (W.) Animal Magnetism. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Leuze (J. P. F. DE) Practical instruction in animal magnetism. pp. 524. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7410. de. 19.**

Wilson (J. V.) How to magnetize; or magnetism and clairvoyance. New edition. pp. 104. *New York*, 1878. 16°. **7411. a. 8.**

Raphael, *pseud.* [Instructions in Animal Magnetism.] pp. 48. [*London*, 1879.] 4°. **7410. g. 1.**

Tuke (D. H.) Sleep-Walking and Hypnotism. pp. 119. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7620. df. 5.**

Hammond (W. A.) On certain conditions of nervous derangement, hypnotism, *etc.* *New York*, 1881. 12°. **7630. e. 2.**

MAGNETISM—*continued.*

Topham (*Sir* W.) Surgical operation under mesmeric influence. 1880. 8°. HARRISON (W. H.) Psychic Facts, *etc.* **8632.** bbb. **23.**

Masters (W. J.) The Key to the mysteries of Mesmerism. pp. 9. *Portsmouth*, 1883. 8°. **8632.** dd. **4.** (5.)

Shettle (R. C.) Curative Magnetism. pp. 30. [*Cheltenham*, 1882.] 8°. **7306.** aa. **21.** (7.)

Darlow (F. W.) and **Co.** Magnetine. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7306.** aa. **17.** (5.)

Magnetism. A natural remedy. pp. 20. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7306.** a. **10.** (4.)

Botley (F.) Le "magnétisme animal." pp. 282. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7410.** df. **15.**

Yung (É.) Le sommeil, magnétisme animal, *etc.* 191. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7410.** df. **7.**

Espinouse (A.) Du zoomagnétisme. pp. 181. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7410.** e. **5.**

Du Mesnil de Maricourt (R.) *Viscount.* Souvenirs d'un Magnétiseur. pp. 315. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8632.** bb. **29.**

Fischer (E. L.) Der sogenannte Lebensmagnetismus. pp. 119. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **7410.** ee. **15.**

Preyer (W.) Die Entdeckung des Hypnotismus. pp. 96. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **5.** (4.)

Malten (F. E.) Der magnetische Schlaf. pp. 52. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** cc. **10.**

Schneider (G. H.) Die psychologische Ursache der hypnotischen Erscheinungen. pp. 39. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8463.** e. **10.** (3.)

Weinhold (A. F.) Hypnotische Versuche. Zweiter Abdruck. pp. 29. *Chemnitz*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** cc. **3.** (13.)

—— Dritte Auflage. pp. 34. *Chemnitz*, 1880. 8°. **7411.** c. **2.**

Avé-Lallemant (F. C. B.) Der Magnetismus mit seinen mystischen Verirrungen. pp. 166. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7410.** e. **4.**

Muenninghoff (—) Das eigentliche Wesen der Krankheiten. pp. 155. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7410.** de. **33.**

M., A. Aufklärung für Wissbegierde über Magnetismus. pp. 58. *Pressburg*, 1882. 8°. **8632.** bbb. **32.** (4.)

S., T. Der Lebens-Magnetismus. pp. 94. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** de. **26.**

Fellner (F. VON) Animalischer Magnetismus und moderner Rationalismus. pp. 76. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** de. **25.**

Hellenbach (L.) Ist Hansen ein Schwindler? pp. 38. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7411.** aaa. **9.**

MAGNETISM—*continued.*

Braid (J.) Der Hypnotismus. pp. 287. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7410.** g. **2.**

Maggiorani (C.) Influenza del magnetismo sulla vita animale. pp. 360. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** cc. **11.**

Cáceres (R.) Ni los Espíritus ni el Diablo. pp. 88. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** df. **4.**

MAGNY-EN-VEXIN.

Potiquet (F. G. A.) Recherches sur la ville de Magny-en-Vexin. pp. 244. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1877. 8°. **10168.** h. **10.**

—— Quelques paragraphes ajoutés à par-ci, par-la dans le canton de Magny-en-Vexin. pp. 78. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1879. 8°. **10168.** bb. **35.** (8.)

—— Armorial du canton de Magny-en-Vexin. pp. 51. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1879. 8°. **10168.** bb. **35.** (6.)

—— Notice sur l'église de Magny-en-Vexin. 2e édition. pp. 35. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1878. 8°. **10168.** bb. **35.** (5.)

—— Les prieurs de Notre-Dame de Magny. pp. 60. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1879. 8°. **10168.** bb. **35.** (7.)

—— Les foires du canton de Magny-en-Vexin. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10107.** ff. **13.** (4.)

Chaumont and Magny. — *Élection.* Tableau général de l'élection en 1772. pp. 57. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1881. 8°. **10168.** bb. **35.** (10.)

Potiquet (F. G. A.) Magny-en-Vexin en 1787. pp. 26. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1879. 8°. **10107.** ff. **13.** (2.)

—— Conspiration royaliste à Magny-en-Vexin, 1795. pp. 32. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** bb. **35.** (9.)

—— Bibliographie du canton de Magny-en-Vexin. 2 pt. *Magny-en-Vexin*, 1878–81. 8°. **10168.** bb. **35.** (4.)

MAGYAR LANGUAGE.—*See* HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE.

MAGYAR RACE.—*See* HUNGARY.

MAHABALESHWAR.

Mahābaleshwar. Mahableshwur Guide. pp. 36. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **10055.** aaaa. **12.**

MAHDI, *The.*

Patterson (H. S.) The Imâm Mahdi. pp. 63. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8028.** aa. **9.** (4.)

Hennebert (E.) England and the Mahdi. pp. 86. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **13.**

See also EGYPT.

MAHOGANY.

H., J. E. The mahogany trade of Liverpool. pp. 16. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 31. (16.)**

MAHOMETANISM.—*See* MOHAMMEDANISM.

MAIDSTONE.

Russell (J. M.) History of Maidstone. pp. 423. *Maidstone*, 1881. 8°. **10352. bbb. 2.**

Robertson (W. A. S.) Traces of Roman Occupation in Maidstone. pp. 23. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7708. aaa. 45. (7.)**

MAINE, *France.*

Bellée (A.) Cahiers des paroisses de la province du Maine, 1789. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **5423. c. 12.**

MAINE, *State of.*

Varney (G. J.) Gazetteer of the State of Maine. pp. 611. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10413. h. 10.**

Steele (T. S.) Canoe and Camera. pp. 139. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10409. f. 27.**

Hubbard (L. L.) Woods and Lakes of Maine. pp. 223. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10409. bbb. 33.**

Stevens (C. W.) Fly-fishing in Maine lakes. pp. 196. *Boston*, 1881. 16°. **7908. aaaa. 36.**

Clayton (W. W.) History of Cumberland Co. pp. 456. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **10410. ff. 10.**

Penobscot, *County.* History of Penobscot County. pp. 921. *Cleveland*, 1882. 4°. **10408. r. 2.**

Loring (A.) History of Piscataquis County. pp. 304. *Portland, Me.*, 1880. 8°. **10409. e. 7.**

Moulton (T.) Porter as a portion of Maine. pp. 96. *Portland, Me.*, 1879. 8°. **10409. e. 9.**

Clayton (W. W.) History of York county, Maine. pp. 442. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **10410. ff. 11.**

MAINZ.—*See* MAYENCE.

MAIZE.—*See* CORN.

MAJOLICA.—*See* CERAMICS.

MALACCA.

Delaire (A.) D'Obock au Tong-kin à travers Malacca. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10057. df. 6. (4.)**

MALAGA.

Medina Conde (C. DE) Conversaciones históricas malagueñas. *Málaga*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **10160. ee. 11.**

MALARIA.

Russell (E. G.) Malaria: its cause and effects, *etc.* pp. 370. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **7561. i. 6.**

Edwards (J. F.) Malaria: what it means. pp. 81. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7561. aaa. 11.**

Reber (C. J.) Paresis of the sympathetic centres, so-called malaria. pp. 112. *St. Louis*, 1879. 8°. **7561. b. 19.**

Macnamara (F. N.) Climate and medical Topography, with reasons for assigning a malarious origin to goitre. pp. 542. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7687. eee. 11.**

Jilek (A. VON) Über das Verhalten des Malariafiebers in Pola. pp. 87. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7306. ccc. 5. (1.)**

Torelli (L.) La malaria d'Italia. pp. 226. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7561. i. 7.**

—— Carta della malaria dell' Italia. pp. 68. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **7560. h. 5.**

Leoni (O.) L'infezione da malaria. pp. 109. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **7561. i. 3.**

Lombroso (C.) La pellagra in Italia. pp. 100. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7620. bb. 9.**

Fratini (F.) La pellagra e l'abolizione della coltura del gran turco. pp. 16. *Feltre*, 1882. 8°. **7306. df. 1. (5.)**

Mari (G.) L'alimentazione ed i provvedimenti ministeriali contro la pellagra. pp. 47. *Piacenza*, 1881. 8°. **1146. i. 4. (4.)**

Invernizi (G. B.) Gli agenti efficaci per risanare le regioni malariche. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 18. (6.)**

Nicora (L.) Il Papa-Rè e la malaria-romana. pp. 69. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7306. cc. 5. (3.)**

See also DISEASES.

MALAUCÈNE.

Saurel (F.) and (A.) Histoire de la ville de Malaucène. pp. 459. *Avignon*, 1882. 8°. **10168. k. 16.**

MALAY ARCHIPELAGO AND PENINSULA.

Academies. — SINGAPORE. — *Straits Asiatic Society.*—Journal. *Singapore*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 8828. 4.**

Bird, afterwards **Bishop** (I. L.) The Golden Chersonese. pp. 384. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2356. c.**

Vacher (H.) Twelve years in Malaya. pp. 114. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10827. b. 18.**

Falk (H. E.) A winter tour through India and the Straits. pp. 90. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058. aaa. 8.**

MALAY ARCHIPELAGO, *etc.—continued.*

Dowden (C. B.) The Malay Peninsula. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058. e. 10. (3.)**

Wallace (A. R.) La Malaisie. pp. 222. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10058. e. 18.**

Keane (A. H.) Monograph on the relations of the Indo-Chinese and Inter-Oceanic races. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12910. bb. 21.**

Meyer (A. B.) Bilderschriften des Ostindischen Archipels und der Südsee. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. fol.

Wilken (G. A.) Over de verwantschap en het huwelijks- en erfrecht bij de volken van het Maleische ras. pp. 111. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **10007. h. 11.**

Kheil (N. M.) Zur Fauna des Indo-Malayischen Archipels. pp. 38. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7296. f. 9.**

Distant (W. L.) Butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 4°.

Martin (K.) Wissenschaftliche Aufgaben welche der geologischen Erforschung des Indischen Archipels gestellt sind. pp. 29. *Leyden*, 1883. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (4.)**

Academies. — BATAVIA. — *Observatorium.* Rainfall in the East Indian Archipelago. *Batavia*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8755. h.**

See also INDO-CHINESE RACES.

MALAY LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries, etc.

Bikkers (A. J. W.) Malay and English Vocabulary. pp. 352. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12906. aaa. 27.**

Dictionaries. A Polyglott Vocabulary, English, German, and Malayalam. pp. 98. *Mangalore*, 1880. 8°. **12906. bbb. 16.**

Griffin (G.) English and Malay Vocabulary. pp. 32. *Penang*, [1880.] 16°. **12906. aa. 16.**

Badings (A. H. L.) Nieuw Hollandsch-Maleisch, Maleisch-Hollandsch Woordenboek. Derde druk. pp. 397. *Schoonhoven*, 1879. 8°. **12907. aaa. 36.**

Morel (C. J.) Nieuw Nederlandsch-Maleisch en Maleisch-Nederlandsch Woordenboek. 2 pt. *Haarlem*, [1879.] 12°. **12907. aaa. 35.**

Badings (A. H. L.) Hollandsch-Maleische en Maleisch-Hollandsche Samenspraken. pp. 288. *Harderwijk*, 1883. 8°. **761. b. 15.**

Grammars, etc.

Maxwell (W. E.) Manual of the Malay language. pp. 182. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2268. b.**

MALAY LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Dennys (N. B.) Handbook of Malay colloquial. pp. 204. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **12906. f. 20.**

Klinkert (H. C.) Opstellen ter vertaling in het Maleisch. pp. 56. *Leiden*, 1879. 8°. **12906. bbb. 13.**

Dijkstra (A.) Popular Maleische Taalgids. pp. 120. *Rotterdam*, [1883.] 8°. **12906. aaa. 33.**

Klinkert (H. C.) Conversatie-boek voor het Maleisch. pp. 273. *Haarlem*, 1881. 8°. **12906. bbb. 17.**

Bode (J. DE) Nieuwe handleiding om de Maleische taal. pp. 345. *Amsterdam*, 1884. 8°. **12907. bbb. 41.**

MALINES.

Hermans (V.) Catalogue méthodique de la Bibliothèque de Malines. pp. 532. *Malines*, 1881. 8°. **11905. a. 18.**

Claessens (P.) Histoire des archevêques de Malines. 2 tom. *Louvain*, 1881. 8°. **4886. dd. 1.**

MALLERSTANG FOREST.

Nicholls (W.) History and traditions of Mallerstang Forest. pp. 128. *Manchester*, [1883.] 8°. **10352. bb. 20.**

MALMESBURY.

Brewer (J. S.) Register of Malmesbury Abbey. 1879, *etc.* 8°. Rerum Britannicarum Scriptores. **2075. f.**

MALOJA.

Wise (A. T. T.) The Alpine Winter Cure: with notes on the Maloja. pp. 85. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7470. ff. 36.**

MALT.

Thausing (J. E.) Theory and practice of the preparation of Malt. pp. 815. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **7944. ee. 28.**

Scamell (G.) Breweries and Maltings. Second edition. pp. 178. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7944. ee. 9.**

Stopes (H.) Drying Malt practically considered. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7954. d. 34. (13.)**

Hipkins (J.) The Brewers' Malt Calculator. *Dudley*, 1880. *s. sh.* 4°. **8548. ee. 14.**

See also BREWING.

MALTA, *Island.*

Caruana (A. A.) Report on the Antiquities in Malta. pp. 168. *Malta*, 1882. fol. **7705. g. 16. (2.)**

—— Recent discoveries at Notabile. pp. 23. *Malta*, 1881. fol. **7705. g. 16. (1.)**

Doublet (P. J. L. O.) Mémoires historiques sur l'occupation de Malte en 1798. pp. 423. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **9080. aaa. 15.**

MALTA, *Island—continued.*

Academies. — CHATHAM. — *Royal Engineer Institute* TREGELLAS (W. H.) Historical sketch of the Defences of Malta. pp. 26. *Chatham*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **4354. 2.**

Maus (O.) Malte, Constantinople, Crimée méridionale. pp. 228. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** bbb. **25.**

Savona (S.) The Petition of the Maltese to the House of Commons. pp. 30. *Malta*, 1880. 8°. **8154.** ee. **12. (4.)**

Casolani (C.) The sanitary question in Malta. pp. 67. *Valletta*, 1880. 8°. **7687.** eee. **20.**

„ *Order of.*

Porter (W.) History of the Knights of Malta. Revised edition. pp. 744. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2388.** a.

John, *Saint, Knights Hospitallers of.* The Knights of St. John. pp. 282. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4785.** bb. **11.**

Surtees-Allnatt (E.) The rise and progress of the Order of St. John. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4784.** bbb. **19.**

Prutz (H. G.) Malteser Urkunden und Regesten zur Geschichte der Johanniter. pp. 128. *München*, 1883. 8°. **4782.** k. **7.**

Herquet (C.) Chronologie der Grossmeister des Hospitalordens während der Kreuzzüge. pp. 45. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4782.** aaa. **39.**

John, *Saint.—Knights Hospitallers of.* Coats of Arms of the Grand Masters of the Order. [1880.] *s. sh.* fol. **1856.** d. **1. (38.)**

—— The regulations of the old Hospital at Valetta. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4784.** f. **12.**

Niepce (L.) Le Grand-Prieuré d'Auvergne: ordre des hospitaliers. pp. 352. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **4782.** k. **10.**

Guélon (P. F.) Histoire de La Sauvetat-Rossille, chef-lieu d'une commanderie de Saint-Jean. pp. 160. *Clermont-Ferrand*, 1882. 8°. **10168.** g. **24.**

Vayssière (A.) L'ordre de Saint-Jean en Limousin. pp. 208. *Tulle*, 1884. 8°. **4782.** b. **15.**

MALVERN.

Tyrrell (W.) Notes on the climate of Malvern. pp. 60. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7306.** de. **10. (9.)**

MAMMALIA. — *See* NATURAL HISTORY: ZOOLOGY.

MAMMOTH.

Maclean (J. P.) Mastodon, Mammoth, and Man. pp. 84. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **7203.** aaa. **9.**

MAN.

Galton (F.) Inquiries into Human Faculty and its development. pp. 380. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2236.** b.

Heard (J. B.) Tripartite Nature of Man. Fifth edition. pp. 357. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4372.** e. **4.**

Fiske (J.) Man's Destiny viewed in the light of his Origin. pp. 121. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4373.** aaa. **3.**

Lawrence (J.) Man. His primeval state and his destiny. pp. 102. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4373.** de. **7.**

Bucke (R. M.) Man's moral nature. pp. 200. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **8411.** bb. **6.**

Lesley (J. P.) Man's Origin and Destiny. Second edition. pp. 442. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10007.** c. **21.**

Reade (W. W.) The Martyrdom of Man. Eighth edition. pp. 544. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2236.** a.

Lind (G. D.) Man, embracing his origin, civilization and faculties. pp. 750. *Chicago*, 1884. 8°. **10007.** g. **36.**

Ullathorne (W. B.) *Bp. of Birmingham.* The Endowments of Man considered in their relations with his end. pp. 404. [*London*,] 1880. 8°. **4257.** l. **5.**

Perot (J. M. A.) Man and God. pp. 171. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4018.** aaa.

Laidlaw (J.) The Bible doctrine of Man. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **4465.** i. **17.**

Tyler (J.) Has Man a future? pp. 136. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4018.** a. **13.**

Angus (J.) Man. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 2. **4018.** a.

Davidson (P.) Man know thyself. pp. 48. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7306.** aa. **17. (3.)**

Adams (C. C.) Anthroposophy. pp. 81. *New York*, [1881.] 8°. **7006.** b. **30.**

Fisher (J. F.) The Future of the Human Race. pp. 131. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7006.** c. **2.**

Symes (J.) Man's place in nature. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4018.** aa. **2. (6.)**

Westerby (W. M.) "Has or is Man a Soul?" *London*, 1879. 8°. **4372.** df. **1. (12.)**

Jacolliot (L.) Histoire de l'Humanité. *Paris*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **9007.** g. **2.**

Lefèvre (A.) L'homme à travers les âges. pp. 393. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9004.** g. **6.**

Bouillerie (F. A. R. DE LA) *Archbp. of Perga.* L'Homme, sa nature, son âme, ses facultés et sa fin. pp. 325. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **8464.** eee. **2.**

MAN—*continued.*

Chauvot (H.) Essai sur l'Homme. pp. 522. *Bordeaux*, 1881. 8°. **8409. g. 3.**

Du Péan (C. A.) Recherches sur la nature de l'homme. pp. 89. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8468. h. 18.**

Doherty (H.) L'Homme et la Nature. pp. 447. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7002. g. 11.**

Marion (H.) Devoirs et droits de l'homme. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8051. c. 4.**

Zweifel (H.) Die Constitution der Menschheit. pp. 222. *Zürich*, 1877. 8°. **8009. dd. 3.**

Hellenbach (L.) *Baron.* Die Vorurtheile der Menschheit. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8008. g. 7.**

Bronbeck (A.) Mensch und Wissen. pp. 218. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **8469. d. 18.**

Krause (K. C. F.) Das Ideal der Menschheit. pp. 99. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8463. c. 16. (6.)**

Alimonda (G.) *Cardinal.* L'Uomo sotto la legge del sovrannaturale. 4 vol. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **4427. bb. 22.**

Simoncelli (A.) L'uomo ed il bruto paragonati sotto l'aspetto psicologico. pp. 517. *Padova*, 1881. 8°. **8643. e. 24.**

Castellini (D.) Le Rivelazioni sull' Uomo. pp. 143. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **4372. bbb. 21.**

Vischi (L.) Dignità ed eguaglianza degli uomini. pp. 86. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8411. bb. 11.**

See also ANTHROPOLOGY.

MAN, *Diocese.*—*See* SODOR AND MAN.

MAN, *Isle of.*

Jenkinson (H. I.) Guide to the Isle of Man. Third edition. pp. 223. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10368. bb. 55.**

Man, *Isle of.* Tourist's guide to the Isle of Man. Fifth edition. pp. 192. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10352. g. 2.**

Black (C.) Guide to the Isle of Man. pp. 136. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10368. cc. 21.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Descriptive guide to the Isle of Man. pp. 144. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 21.**

Stokes (E. P.) Barrow Route to the Isle of Man. pp. 128. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10360. g. 2.**

Haviland (A.) Requisites of a Sea-side Health Resort, with the physical geography of the Isle of Man. pp. 72. *Douglas*, [1883.] 8°. **10352. c. 19. (4.)**

Bedford (E. J.) Sailing Directions for the Isle of Man. Third edition. pp. 309. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10496. f.**

MAN, *Isle of*—*continued.*

Jeffcott (J. M.) Mann, its names and their origins. pp. 20. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Douglas.—*Manx Society.* [Publications.] Vol. 30. **Ac. 8130.**

Isle of Man. The Constitution of the Isle of Man. pp. 348. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Douglas.—*Manx Society.* [Publications.] Vol. 31. **Ac. 8130.**

De Hamel (F. J.) The Laws of the Customs, consolidated; the Isle of Man Tariff Act. pp. 263. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. aaa. 38.**

Crellin (J. F.) Manx Coinage of 1733. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Douglas.—*Manx Society.* [Publications.] Vol. 30. **Ac. 8130.**

Callow (E.) The Phynodderree, and other legends of the Isle of Man. pp. 115. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12430. i. 25.**

MANCHE, *Dept.*

Sarot (E.) Des Tribunaux Répressifs de la Manche en matière politique pendant la première Révolution. *Coutances*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9225. bbb. 11.**

—— De l'organisation des pouvoirs publics dans la Manche pendant la première révolution. pp. 259. *Coutances*, 1880. 4°. **9226. g. 16.**

Besnou (L.) La Flore de la Manche. pp. 380. *Coutances*, 1881. 8°. **7033. c. 6.**

MANCHESTER.

Cathedral.

Worthington (T. L.) An historical account of the Cathedral of Manchester. pp. 52. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **4707. f. 9.**

City.

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* The Official Manual of Manchester. *Manchester*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2509. sa.**

Slater (I.) Directory of Manchester and Salford. 3 pt. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **P.P. 2506. u.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Manchester. Seventh edition. pp. 59. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10349. aaaa. 58.**

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* Manchester A B C Railway & Tram Car Guide. *Manchester*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Manchester.—*Town Hall.* Guide. pp. 20. *Manchester*, [1884.] 8°. **10348. bbb. 22. (6.)**

—— *Manor of.* Court Leet Records of the Manor, 1552–1686; 1731–1846. *Manchester*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10360. i.**

Procter (R. W.) Memorials of Bygone Manchester. pp. 396. *Manchester*, 1880. 4°. **2368. f.**

MANCHESTER—*continued.*

Slugg (J. T.) Reminiscences of Manchester fifty years ago. pp. 355. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **10352. b. 22.**

Manchester.—*City Council.* Chronicle of City Council, 1838–1879. pp. 119. [*Manchester*, 1880.] 8°. **10352. b. 11.**

Bateman (J. F. La T.) History of the Waterworks. pp. 291. *Manchester*, 1884. 4°. **8775. h. 6.**

Smith (Robert Angus) A Centenary of Sience in Manchester. pp. 475. 1883. 8°. Academies.—Manchester.—*Literary Society.* Memoirs. Third Series. Vol. 9. Ac. **1360.**

Grothe (H.) Der Einfluss des Manchesterthums auf Handwerk und Hausindustrie. pp. 347. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8229. h. 34.**

„ *Libraries.*

Catalogues.—Manchester.—*Law Library Society.* Catalogue. pp. 182. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **11901. e. 8.**

Kay (J. T.) Owens College Library. A note. 1879. *Manchester*, 1879. 8°. **11902. b. 2.**

Manchester.—*Public Free Libraries.* Report of the proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the Cheetham Branch Library. *Manchester*, 1878. 8°. **11905. k. 21. (13.)**

„ *Nonconformists.*

Wade (R.) Rise of Nonconformity in Manchester. pp. 74. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **4715. a. 2.**

Baker (*Sir* T.) Memorials of a Dissenting Chapel. pp. 170. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4715. g. 3.**

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* The Manchester Congregational Magazine. *Manchester*, 1879, *etc.* 16°.

„ *Ship-Canal.*

Provand (A.) Manchester Ship Canal scheme. pp. 48. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (24.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 76. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (25.)**

Mancuniensis, *pseud.* Proposed Manchester Ship Canal. pp. 34. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (15.)**

Harvey (J. W.) Facts and figures in favour of the proposed Canal. pp. 30. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (16.)**

MANILA.

Yagüe y Mateos (M.) Memoria sobre la restauracion de la nueva Catedral de Manila. pp. 125. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **4765. dd. 4.**

MANITOBA.

Bryce (G.) Manitoba: its growth and present condition. pp. 367. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2370. a.**

Rae (W. F.) Newfoundland to Manitoba. pp. 294. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370. b.**

—— Facts about Manitoba. pp. 131. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10470. b. 1. (2.)**

Macoun (J.) Manitoba and the Great North-west. pp. 545. *Guelph*, 1882. 8°. **10470. g. 9.**

—— Manitoba and the Great North-West. pp. 687. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370. f.**

Fitzgibbon (M.) A trip to Manitoba. pp. 248. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10460. ee. 15.**

Manitoba. A year in Manitoba. pp. 155. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10413. aaa. 4.**

Trow (J.) Manitoba and North West Territories. pp. 100. *Ottawa*, 1878. 8°. **10408. ee. 13. (10.)**

E., C. H. Letters from a young Emigrant in Manitoba. pp. 181. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8154. aaa. 11.**

Pocock (S. J.) Across the Prairie Lands of Manitoba. pp. 54. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10470. b. 1. (4.)**

Dowse (T.) Manitoba and the North-West. pp. 32. [*Chicago*, 1877.] 4°. **10470. i. 1.**

Moore (J. G.) Fifteen Months round about Manitoba. pp. 28. *Stratford-upon-Avon*, [1883.] 8°. **10470. b. 1. (3.)**

Manitoba. Chronicles by the way. Letters descriptive of Manitoba. pp. 58. *Montreal*, 1879. 8°. **10470. g. 8. (3.)**

Moore (T.) A tour through Canada, in 1879. To which is appended a report on Manitoba. pp. 48. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **10470. g. 8. (4.)**

Allen (C. W.) The Land Prospector's Manual, for the use of emigrants in Manitoba. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. *obl.* 8°. **8767. a. 11.**

„ *Indians.*

Morris (A.) The Treaties of Canada with the Indians of Manitoba. pp. 375. *Toronto*, 1880. 8°. **8154. aaa. 8.**

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

General.

Episodes, of Foreign Life & Manners. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10024. aaa. 10.**

Brown (J. B.) The Gregarious Follies of Fashion. *London*, 1876. 8°. **8463. c. 3. (2.)**

Havard (H.) L'art à travers les mœurs. pp. 404. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7806. ee. 3.**

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS—*continued.*

Lippert (J.) Christenthum Volksglaube und Volksbrauch. pp. 696. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4533.** ff. **11.**

Australia.

Taplin (G.) The manners and customs of the South Australian Aborigines. *Adelaide*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10007.** cc.

Belgium.

Moke (H. G.) Mœurs et solennités des Belges. pp. 324. *Bruxelles*, [1883.] 8°. **7709.** bb. **52.**

Brittany.

Frain (É.) Mœurs et coutumes des Familles bretonnes avant 1789. *Rennes*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9904.** e.

Luzel (F. M.) Veillées Bretonnes: mœurs, *etc.* pp. 291. *Morlaix*, 1879. 8°. **12431.** bbb. **7.**

See also infra, France.

China.

See CHINA.

Corea.

Ross (J.) History of Corea. With description of manners and customs. pp. 404. *Paisley*, [1879.] 8°. **2386.** e.

Egypt.

Preziosi (—) Le Caire, mœurs et costumes, 1883. fol. CHAMPIER (V.) Encyclopédie des Arts Décoratifs. Serié 8. **1812.** d.

See also EGYPT.

England.

Wheeler (D. H.) By-ways of literature; or, essays on the customs of the English speaking people. pp. 247. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** m. **21.**

Holt (E. S.) English Customs in the Middle Ages. pp. 223. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7709.** aaa. **11.**

Jusserand (J. J.) Les Anglais au Moyen Âge. pp. 306. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9510.** bbb. **4.**

Ashton (J.) Humour & Satire of the Seventeenth Century. pp. 454. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11621.** h. **7.**

Kinkel (G.) Die Kulturzustände der Restaurationsepoche in England, *etc.* pp. 33. 1882. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. VIII. **12208.** e.

Ashton (J.) Social Life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2394.** f.

—— 1760–1830. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2394.** a.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS—*continued.*

Ellis (A. R.) Sylvestra, manners in England, 1770–1800. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12356.** i. **15.**

Fitzgerald (P.) The Life of William IV. Including a view of social life during his reign. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2406.** e.

Ompteda (D. H. L. VON) *Baron.* Bilder aus dem Leben in England. pp. 318. *Breslau*, 1881. 8°. **10348.** g. **1.**

—— Aus England. Neue Bilder. pp. 417. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12249.** c. **32.**

Katscher (L.) Bilder aus dem englischen Leben. pp. 342. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12356.** i. **14.**

O'Rell (M.) *pseud* John Bull et son Île: mœurs anglaises. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10347.** bb. **11.**

—— John Bull and his Island. pp. 295. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10347.** bb. **16.**

—— John Bull's Womankind. pp. 239. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2368.** a.

Rooze (E.) *pseud.* Engelsche Schetsen. pp. 404. *Amsterdam*, 1879. 8°. **12357.** h. **4.**

France.

Challamel (J. B. M. A.) La France et les Français à travers les siècles. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9226.** m. **1.**

—— The history of Fashion in France. pp. 293. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2258.** g.

Rosières (R.) Histoire de la Société Française au moyen-âge. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9226.** e.

Barracand (L.) Un village au XIIe. siècle et au XIXe. pp. 206. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12510.** o. **12.**

Babeau (A.) La vie rurale dans l'ancienne France. pp. 352. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8276.** ff. **22.**

Calonne (A. DE) *Baron.* La vie agricole sous l'ancien régime en Picardie. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8277** cc. **23.**

Lacroix (P.) XVIIme. Siècle. Institutions, usages et costumes. pp. 580. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2258.** f.

—— XVIIme. Siècle. Lettres, sciences et arts. pp. 581. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2258.** f.

Mézières (A. J. F.) En France, XVIIIe. et XIXe. siècles. pp. 280. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9230.** cc. **4.**

Le Brisoys Desnoiresterres (G.) La Comédie Satirique au XVIIIe. siècle. Histoire de la Société française. pp. 458. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **11794.** d. **46.**

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS—*continued.*

Feuillet de Conches (F. S.) *Baron.* Les salons au dix huitième siècle. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12357. bb. 13.**

Bonhomme (H.) La société au XVIIIe. siècle. pp. 178. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10658. aaa. 14.**

Parnes (R. DE) Anecdotes secrètes du règne de Louis XV. pp. 253. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10658. i. 14.**

Jackson (C. C.) *Lady.* The Old Régime. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9225. e. 4.**

—— French Society. Reign of Louis XVI. and First Empire. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2390. b.**

Éloffe (—) *Madame.* Modes et Usages au temps de Marie-Antoinette. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1885. 4°. **7742. ee. 7.**

Petit de Bachaumont (L.) Anecdotes piquantes de Bachaumont, Mairobert, etc. pp. 320. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **12315. cc. 31.**

Pizard (A.) La France en 1789: la société. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226. bb. 12.**

Lescure (M. F. A. DE) Rivarol et la société pendant la Révolution. pp. 516. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10658. i. 15.**

Lacroix (P.) Directoire, Consulat et Empire. Mœurs et usages. pp. 564. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2258. f.**

Bull (J.) John Bull's Neighbour in her true light. pp. 109. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10174. b. 23.**

See also supra, BRITTANY.

Germany.

Schwebel (O.) Deutsches Bürgerthum von seinen Anfängen. pp. 532. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8275. cc. 2.**

Frauenstaedt (P.) Blutrache und Todtschlagsühne im deutschen Mittelalter. pp. 250. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **5605. ccc. 4.**

Lamprecht (C.) Deutsches Städteleben am Schluss des Mittelalters. pp. 36. 1884. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. XII. **12208. e.**

Goetz (W.) Leben und Streben vergangener Zeiten. pp. 52. 1883. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. VII. **12201. e.**

Henneberg (R.) Bilder aus dem deutschen Studentenleben. *Cassel*, [1878.] 8°. **12314. f. 36.**

Fronius (F. F.) Bilder aus dem Sächsischen Bauernleben in Siebenbürgen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 252. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **12357. k. 14.**

Philo, *vom Walde.* Schlesien in Sage und Brauch. pp. 160. *Berlin*, [1883.] 8°. **12431. i. 19.**

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS—*continued.*

Greece.

Falke (J. VON) Greece and Rome, their life and art. pp. 351. *New York*, 1882. fol. **1704. b. 5.**

Fumagalli (C.) Nozioni elementari sulle antichità private Greche. pp. 105. *Verona*, 1884. 8°. **7706. aa. 32.**

See also GREECE.

India.

Şivachandra Vasu. The Hindoos as they are. pp. 305. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10028. e. 24.**

See also INDIA.

Italy.

Jarves (J. J.) Italian Rambles; studies of life and manners. pp. 446. *London*, 1883. 16°. **10135. bb. 29.**

Serao (M.) Il ventre di Napoli. (Seconda edizione.) pp. 102. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10130. bb. 19.**

Pitrè (G.) Usi, Natalizi, Nuziali e Funebri del Popolo Siciliano. pp. 182. *Palermo*, 1879. 8°. **12316. g. 19.**

—— Antichi usi nuziali del popolo Siciliano. pp. 13. *Palermo*, 1880. 12°. **8416. ff. 3. (6.)**

Mondello (F.) Spettacoli e feste popolari in Trapani. pp. 77. *Trapani*, 1882. 8°. **7709. aaa. 8.**

Molmenti (P. G.) La vie privée à Venise. pp. 554. *Venise*, 1882. 8°. **10136. c. 11.**

See also infra, Rome.

Jews.

Barrows (E. P.) Manners and Customs of the Jews. pp. 176. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4033. df. 39.**

Bible.—Appendix. Illustrations of Bible Manners and Customs. *Edinburgh*, [1880, *etc.*] *obl.* fol. **Tab. 751. b.**

Stein (L.) Bilder aus dem altjüdischen Familien-Leben. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. fol. **1764. a. 10.**

See also JEWS.

Lorraine.

Lorraine, *Court of.* Les plaisirs de la Cour de Lorraine. pp. 19. *Nancy*, 1881. 12°. **9930. bbb. 19.**

Luxemburg.

La Fontaine (E.) Luxemburger Sitten und Bräuche. pp. 168. *Luxemburg*, 1883. 8°. **12411. f. 16**

Naples.

See supra, Italy.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS—*continued.*

Rome.

Falke (J. von) Greece and Rome, their life and art. pp. 351. *New York*, 1882. fol. **1704.** b. **5.**

Pellisson (M.) Les romains au temps de Pline le jeune. pp. 280. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7706.** aa. **24.**

Becker (W. A.) Gallus, oder Römische Scenen aus der Zeit Augusts. 3 Thle. *Berlin*, 1880–82. 8°. **2258.** a.

—— [Another edition.] pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** aa. **15.**

Jung (J.) Leben und Sitten der Römer in der Kaiserzeit. 1883, *etc.* 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. xv. **12205.** d.

Leist (B. W.) Zur Geschichte der römischen Societas. pp. 46. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **7706.** bb. **7.** (**3.**)

Fumagalli (C.) Nozione sulle antichità private Romane. pp. 105. *Verona*, 1884. 8°. **7706.** aa. **32.**

Silvagni (D.) La corte e la società Romana nei secoli xviii. e xix. *Firenze*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9166.** bbb. **25.**

—— Rome, its Princes, Priests and People. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2388.** d.

Priscianese (F.) Del Governo della Corte d'un Signore in Roma. pp. 83. *Città di Castello*, 1883. 8°. **7709.** b. **24.**

Saxony.

See supra, Germany.

Scandinavia.

Lund (T.) Das tägliche Leben in Skandinavien während des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts. pp. 483. *Kopenhagen*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** e. **11.**

Ahnfelt (A.) Ur Svenska hofvets och aristokratiens lif. *Stockholm*, 1880–83. 8°. **10761.** g.

Hofberg (H.) Skildringar ur Svenska folklifvet. pp. 187. *Stockholm*, 1878. 8°. **12356.** bbb. **28.**

Scotland.

Logan (J.) The Scottish Gaël; or Celtic Manners. 2 vol. *Inverness*, [1876.] 8°. **2396.** d.

See also Scotland.

Serbs.

Scherer (F.) Bilder aus dem serbischen Familienleben. pp. 212. *Neusatz*, 1882. 8°. **10126.** bb. **6.**

Sicily.

See supra, Italy.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS—*continued.*

Silesia.

See supra, Germany.

Slavonic.

Krauss (F. S.) Sitte und Brauch der Sud slaven. pp. 681. *Wien*, 1885. 8°. **10215.** ee. **1.**

Spain.

Mew (J.) Types from Spanish Story; or, the manners and customs of Castile. pp. 80. *London*, 1884. 8°. **558*.** b. **30.**

Alarcón (P. A. de) Cosas que fueron; cuadros de costumbres. pp. 343. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **12230.** aaa. **7.**

Monreal (J.) Cuadros viejos. Coleccion de pinceladas, toques y esbozos. pp. 482. *Madrid*, 1878. 8°. **12345.** h. **6.**

Castro y Rossi (A. de) Discurso acerca de las costumbres de los Españoles en el siglo xvii. pp. 173. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **11840.** l. **26.**

Soler y Arqués (C.) Los Españoles segun Calderon. pp. 88. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **11840.** l. **41.** (**5.**)

Sweden.

See supra, Scandinavia.

Turkey.

Preziosi (—) Stamboul, mœurs et costumes. 1883. fol. Champier (V.) Encyclopédie des Arts Décoratifs. Série 7. **1812.** d.

See also Turkey.

United States.

Watterson (H.) Oddities in Southern Life. pp. 485. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **12316.** k. **9.**

Pierson (H. W.) In the Brush; or, old-time life in the South-west. pp. 321. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10413.** c. **16.**

MANS, *Le.*

Charles (R.) Guide illustré du touriste au Mans. pp. 407. *Le Mans*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** f. **10.**

—— Le vieux Mans. *Le Mans*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7706.** ee.

Kleist (— von) Die Gefechtstage von le Mans Januar 1871. pp. 254. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **9079.** bb. **18.**

Gentil (A.) Petite Flore Mancelle. pp. 220. *Le Mans*, 1884. 12°. **7032.** aaa. **22.**

MANSFIELD.

Mansfield. Views of Mansfield. *Mansfield*, [1884.] 8°. **10360.** ff. **20.**

MANTUA.

Ammirato (S.) Francesco I°. Gonzaga. pp. 17. *Mantova*, 1882. 8°. **10604. f. 2. (3.)**

Casato (G.) Il matrimonio di Ferdinando Gonzaga con Caterina de Medici. 1617. pp. 15. *Mantova*, 1882. 8°. **10630. ee. 5. (1.)**

Portioli (A.) Le Zecca di Mantova. 2 pt. *Mantova*, 1879. 8°. **7757. f. 8.**

Oca (G. DALL') Intorno ad alcuni codici Mantovani di Virgilio. pp. 10. *Mantova*, 1883. fol. **1869. c. 32.**

MANUFACTURES.—*See* INDUSTRIES.

MANURES.

Ville (G.) On Artificial Manures. Second edition. pp. 451. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7078. g. 31.**

Crews (A. W.) Manures: their respective merits. pp. 133. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7074. f. 7.**

Harris (J.) Talks on Manures. *New York*, [1878.] 12°. **7078. de. 5.**

Lawes (*Sir* J. B.) *Bart.* Compensation for unexhausted Manures. pp. 55. *London*, 1883. 8°. **1146. h. 17. (9.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 55. *London*, 1883. 8°. **1146. g. 24. (5.)**

Hereford, *Society for aiding the Industrious.* Method of making With's Carbon Universal Manure. pp. 29. *Hereford*, [1881.] 8°. **7078. de. 17. (14.)**

MANUSCRIPTS.

General Collections, etc.

Academies.—LONDON.—*British Museum.* THOMPSON (E. M.) Catalogue of ancient Manuscripts. *London*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1704. d. 4.**

—— Catalogue of additions to the Manuscripts, 1876–1881. pp. 616. *London*, 1882. 8°. Catalogue Desk R.R.

—— Index to the catalogue of additions to the Manuscripts, 1854–1875. pp. 1575. *London*, 1880. 4°. **11903. i. 8.**

—— Catalogue of the Stowe Manuscripts exhibited in the King's Library. pp. 83. *London*, 1883. 4°. **11905. aa. 43.**

—— BOND (E. A.) Guide to the autograph letters, manuscripts, and seals exhibited. *London*, 1878. 8°. **11903. bb. 14.**

—— WARD (H. L. D.) Catalogue of Romances in the Dept. of Manuscripts. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. Catalogue Desk.

Macray (W. D.) Gleanings from Bodleian MSS. *Oxford*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12206. cc.**

MANUSCRIPTS—*continued.*

Warner (G. F.) Catalogue of the manuscripts of Alleyn's College, Dulwich. pp. 388. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904. bbb. 15.**

Delisle (L. V.) Les Manuscrits de Comte d'Ashburnham. pp. 126. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **11905. bb. 13.**

—— Inventaire des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Fonds de Cluni. pp. 413. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11905. f. 29.**

Delpit (J.) Bibliothèque de Bordeaux. Catalogue des Manuscrits. *Bordeaux*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **11902. i.**

Lavalley (G.) Catalogue des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de Caen. pp. 274. *Caen*, 1880. 8°. **11905. g. 23.**

Patureau (J.) Catalogue des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de Châteauroux. pp. 379. *Châteauroux*, 1880. 8°. **11900. ee. 6.**

Delisle (L. V.) Notices sur plusieurs manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de Lyon. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **11900. i. 2.**

Caillemer (E.) Notices de manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de Lyon. pp. 50. *Lyon*, 1881. 8°. **11900. ee. 2.**

Delisle (L. V.) Notice sur plusieurs manuscrits de la Bibliothèque d'Orleans. pp. 83. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **11905. b. 14.**

Robert (U.) Inventaire des manuscrits dans les Bibliothèques de France. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **11905. k. 33.**

Catalogues.—BERLIN.—*Königliche Bibliothek.* Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der königlichen Bibliothek. *Berlin*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. **11905. m.**

Schnorr von Carolsfeld (F.) Katalog der Handschriften der Bibliothek zu Dresden. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11904. cc. 22.**

Academies.—PEST.—*Császári Királyi Egyetem.* Catalogus codicum Bibliothecae Universitatis R. Scientiarum Budapestinensis. *Budapestini*, 1881. 8°. **11905. aa. 9.**

Bech (F.) Verzeichniss der alten Handschriften in der Domherren-Bibliothek zu Zeitz. pp. 58. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **11902. i. 5.**

Fischer (L.) König Matthias Corvinus und seine Bibliothek. Vortrag. pp. 37. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **11905. aa. 1. (1.)**

Monaci (E.) Facsimili di antichi manoscritti. *Roma*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Rocchius (A.) Codices Cryptenses. *Tusculani*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Pillito (I.) Analisi di cinque codici appartenenti all' Archivio di Stato in Cagliari. pp. 47. *Cagliari*, 1879. 8°. **11904. bbb. 10.**

MANUSCRIPTS—*continued.*

Arrigoni (L.) Notice sur vingt-cinq manuscrits ayant fait partie de la Bibliothèque de F. Pétrarque. pp. 30. *Milan*, 1883. 8°. **11900. ee. 10.**

Vinci (L. DA) Les Manuscrits de L. de V. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1760. d. 2.**

Catalogues.—TASSONI (A.) Catalogue de manuscrits d' A. Tassoni, *etc.* pp. 16. *Bologne*, 1880. 8°. **820. d. 23. (2.)**

Narducci (E.) Di un Catalogo generale dei manoscritti delle Biblioteche governative d' Italia. *Roma*, 1877. 4°. **11902. i. 1.**

Llacayo y Santa María (A.) Antiguos manuscritos existentes en la biblioteca del Monasterio de San Lorenzo del Escorial. pp. 342. *Sevilla*, 1878. 8°. **8823. cc. 14.**

See also PALÆOGRAPHY.

Illuminated MSS.

Gebhardt (O. VON) and **Harnack** (A.) Evangeliorum Codex Graecus purpureus Rossanensis. pp. xlvii. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **1895. b. 3.**

Bordier (H. L.) Description des peintures dans les manuscrits grecs de la Bibliothèque nationale. pp. 120. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **11905. b. 9.**

Ellis (F. S.) Horæ Pembrochianæ. pp. 67. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4999. ff. 5.**

—— The Hours of Albert of Brandenburg. pp. 67. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **4999. dd. 10.**

See also supra, General.

Anglo-Saxon.

Sanders (W. B.) Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts. *Southampton*, 1878, *etc.* fol. **1707. d.**

Birch (W. DE G.) On two Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in the British Museum. pp. 50. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **11904. e. 2.**

Arabic.

See infra, Oriental.

Biblical.

Academies.—LONDON.—*British Museum.* BIBLE. Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus. [*London*,] 1879, *etc.* fol. Tab. **710. a.**

Gebhardt (O. VON) and **Harnack** (A.) Evangeliorum Codex Graecus Rossanensis. pp. xlvii. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **1895. b. 3.**

Bible.—NEW TESTAMENT.—*Matthew.* [*Greek.*] The Codex Rescriptus Dublinensis of St. Matthew's Gospel. pp. 23. tab. lxiv. 1880. 4°. Dublin University Press Series. **2322. f.**

Merrill (G. E.) The Story of the Manuscripts [of the Bible]. pp. 205. *Boston*, [1881.] 8°. **4999. bb. 13.**

MANUSCRIPTS—*continued.*

English.

Raynaud (G.) Catalogue des manuscrits anglais de la Bibliothèque Nationale. pp. 30. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11899. g. 17. (8.)**

Aristotle. [*Ethics.*] The English manuscripts of the Nicomachean Ethics described. Anecdota Oxoniensia. Classical Series. 1880. 4°. Vol. 1, Pt. 1. **12204. f. 13.**

Furnivall (F. J.) Autotypes of Chaucer Manuscripts. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Chaucer Society.* CHAUCER (G.) Autotypes, *etc.* 1877, *etc.* fol. Tab. **1700. c.**

Halliwell Philips (J. O.) List of Shakespearean manuscript collections at Hollingbury Copse. pp. 16. *Brighton*, 1880. 8°. **11766. c. 2.**

Fletcher (W. G. D.) Notes on Leicestershire MSS. in the Public Record Office, *etc.* pp. 20. *Leicester*, 1882. 8°. **11905. h. 30. (11.)**

See also supra, Anglo-Saxon: General.

French.

Meyer (P.) Documents manuscrits de l'ancienne littérature de la France conservés dans les Bibliothèques de la Grande-Bretagne. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11904. d. 9.**

Delisle (L. V.) Notice sur un Manuscrit mérovingien de la Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique. pp. 15. [*Paris*,] 1881. 8°. **11905. bb. 9.**

—— Notice sur un Manuscrit mérovingien de Saint-Médard de Soissons. pp. 4. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **11905. aa. 38.**

Gérard, *de Roussillon.* Der Londoner Girart. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **11498. h. 13.**

See also supra, General.

Greek.

Omont (H.) Notes sur les Manuscrits Grecs du British Museum. pp. 39. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11899. g. 17. (7.)**

—— Inventaire des Manuscrits du Supplément Grec de la Bibliothèque Nationale. pp. 135. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11905. a. 17.**

Bordier (H. L.) Description des peintures dans les Manuscrits grecs de la Bibliothèque nationale. pp. 120. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **11905. b. 9.**

Omont (H.) Inventaire des Manuscrits Grecs des Bibliothèques des Départements. pp. 18. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11905. b. 22.**

Peyron (B.) Di due frammenti greci delle Epistole di San Paolo che si conservano nella Biblioteca di Torino. pp. 8. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **3125. ee. 2. (1.)**

MANUSCRIPTS—*continued.*

Pennino (A.) Graecorum codicum manuscriptorum qui Panormi in R. Bibliotheca asservantur specimen. 1882. 8°. EVOLA (F.) Ricordo del primo centenario, *etc.* Pt. 2. **11905. aa. 41.**

See also supra, General: Biblical.

Hebrew.

See supra, Biblical; infra, Oriental.

Irish.

Academies.—DUBLIN.—*Royal Irish Academy.* Transactions. Irish Manuscript Series. *Dublin*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **2099. g.**

Gilbert (J. T.) National Manuscripts of Ireland. pp. 356. *London*, 1884. 8°. Catalogue Desk.

Italian.

Bartoli (A.) I manoscritti Italiani della Biblioteca Nazionale di Firenze descritti. *Firenze*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **11905. g.**

See also supra, General.

Latin.

See supra, General.

Oriental.

Catalogues. — *Subdiv. IV.*—Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d' Italia, *etc.* *Firenze*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11903. g.**

Lagumina (B.) Il falso codice Arabo-Siculo della Biblioteca Nazionale di Palermo. 1882. 8°. EVOLA (F.) Ricordo del primo centenario. Pt. 4. **11905. aa. 41.**

Landauer (S.) Katalog der hebräischen, arabischen, persischen und türkischen Handschriften. pp. 75. 1881, *etc.* 4°.—CATALOGUES.—*Subdiv. I.*—Strasburg.—*Kaiserliche Bibliothek.* Katalog. **11905. m. 14.**

Academies.—CAMBRIDGE.—*University Library.* SCHILLER-SZINESSY (S. M.) Catalogue of Hebrew Manuscripts. *Cambridge*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. **11905. g.**

Peyron (B.) Codices Hebraici Regiae Bibliothecae quae in Taurinensi Athenaeo asservatur. pp. 326. *Taurini*, 1880. 8°. **11902. g. 12.**

Wilson (H. H.) Catalogue of the oriental manuscripts, collected by Col. Mackenzie. Second edition. pp. 636. *Madras*, 1882. 8°. **11902. bb. 6.**

Academies. — CAMBRIDGE. — *University.* — *Library.* BENDALL (C.) Catalogue of Buddhist Sanskrit manuscripts. pp. 225. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **14096. d. 15.**

Zoysa (L. DE) Catalogue of Pali, Sinhalese and Sanskrit manuscripts in the Ceylon Library. *Colombo*, 1876. 8°. **11905. k. 21. (5.)**

MANUSCRIPTS—*continued.*

Oppert (G.) Lists of Sanskrit Manuscripts in private libraries of Southern India. *Madras*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **14096. d. 12.**

Academies. — CALCUTTA. — *Asiatic Society.* RĀJENDRALĀLA MITTRA. The Sanskrit Buddhist Literature of Nepal. pp. 340. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **14096. cc.**

Burnell (A. C.) Index to the Sanskrit MSS. in the Palace at Tanjore. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **1888. a. 8.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Catalogue of rare Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Lahore Division. pp. 23. [*Lahore*, 1881.] fol. **11905. bb. 7.**

Keilhorn (F.) Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency. pp. 103. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **14096. d. 14.**

Spanish.

Academies.—PARIS.—*Bibliothèque.* MOREL-FATIO (A.) Catalogue des Manuscrits espagnols. [*Paris*,] 1881, *etc.* 4°. **1888. a. 11.**

See also supra, General.

MAORI LANGUAGE.

Williams (W. L.) First Lessons in Maori. pp. 97. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12907. aa. 38.**

MAORI RACE.

Martin (I.) *Lady.* Our Maoris. pp. 220. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4420. cc. 40.**

Ward (J. P.) Wanderings with the Maori Prophets, Te Whiti & Tohu. pp. 136. *Nelson, N.Z.*, 1883. 8°. **8154. e. 6. (9.)**

Shortland (E.) Maori Religion and Mythology. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4506. bb. 18.**

Simmons (A.) Old England and New Zealand. With a sketch of the Maori race. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10491. f. 2.**

See also NEW ZEALAND.

MAPS.

Venice.—*Exposition Géographique.* France. Notices sur les cartes exposés par le Ministère des Travaux Publics. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10168. k. 12.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Royal Geographical Society.* Catalogue of Map Room. pp. 404. *London*, 1882. 8°. BB. I. b.

See also CARTOGRAPHY.

MAR, *Earldom of.*

Lindsay (A. W. C.) *Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.* The Earldom of Mar during five hundred years. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2400. f.**

Mitford (J. T. F.) *Earl of Redesdale.* The Earldom of Mar. pp. 19. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9905. bbb. 27. (7.)**

MARATHI LANGUAGE.

Gaṇapatarāva Raghunātha Navalakara. The Student's Maráthí grammar. New edition. pp. 340. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **12906. e. 39.**

MARBACH.

Marbach, *in Alsace.* Die Jahrbücher von Marbach. pp. 64. 1881. 8°. PERTZ (G. H.) Die Geschichtschreiber der deutschen Vorzeit. Dreizehntes Jahrhundert. Bd. VI. **9325. cc.**

MARBLES.

Michaelis (A. T. F.) Ancient Marbles in Great Britain. pp. 834. *London*, 1882. 8°. **562. b.**

Prignot (E.) La marbrerie moderne. *Liége*, 1877. fol. **1811. c. 7.**

See also SCULPTURE.

MARBLING.

Woolnough (C. W.) The art of Marbling as applied to paper. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11899. e. 6.**

See also BOOK-BINDING.

MARBURG.

Warnecke (F.) Die mittelalterlichen heraldischen Kampfschilde in der St. Elisabeth-Kirche in Marburg. pp. 35. *Berlin*, 1884. 4°. **7709. k. 10.**

Hochhuth (C. W. H.) Die Bedeutung der Marburger Kirchenordnung von 1527. pp. 35. *Kassel*, 1879. 8°. **3910. ee. 9. (14.)**

Kolbe (W.) Marburg und der siebenjährige Krieg. pp. 58. *Marburg*, 1880. 8°. **10108. e. 2. (13.)**

MARCHE, *La.*

Leroux (A.) Documents historiques concernant la Marche. *Limoges*, 1883. *etc.* 8°. **9225. k. 16.**

MARGATE.

Ross (C. H.) Margate and Ramsgate. pp. 116. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12315. h. 36.**

MARIAGER.

Dahlerup (H.) Mariager Klosters og Bys Historie. pp. 214. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **10281. h. 10.**

MARIENGAARDE, *Abbey.*

Academies. — LEEUWARDEN. — *Provinciaal Friesch Genootschap.* MARIENGAARDE, *Abbey of.* Gesta Abbatum Orti sancte Marie. *Lat.* pp. 275. *Leeuwarden*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **965. 13.**

MARIETTA COLLEGE.

Marietta College, in the War of Secession, 1861–1865. pp. 96. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **8366. g. 5.**

MARKET DRAYTON.

Marshall (T. P.) History of Market Drayton Parish Church. pp. 39. *Market Drayton*, 1884. 4°. **4707. f. 8.**

MARKET GARDENING.—*See* GARDENING.

MARKLAND.

Beauvois (E.) Les Colonies européennes du Markland et de l'Escociland. pp. 60. *Nancy*, 1877. 8°. **7709. bb. 40. (3.)**

—— Les derniers vestiges du Christianisme dans le Markland. pp. 27. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **7709. bb. 40. (4.)**

MARLBOROUGH.

Hulme (F. E.) Town, College and Neighbourhood of Marlborough. pp. 243. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352. b. 27.**

MARLIOZ.

Blanc (L.) Mineral waters of Marlioz. pp. 59. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7462. aaa. 21.**

MARLY-LE-ROI.

Maquet (A.) Les Seigneurs de Marly. pp. 284. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9904. i. 25.**

MARMORA, *Sea of.*

S., A. v. Von Berlin nach Marmara-Meer. pp. 136. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **10126. aa. 6.**

MARMOUTIER.

Chantelou (C.) Marmoutier. Cartulaire. pp. 207. *Tours*, 1879. 8°. **4783. ee. 10.**

MARNE, *Dépt.*

Nicaise (A.) L'Époque du Bronze dans la Marne. pp. 21. *Châlons-sur-M.*, 1881. 8°. **7706. de. 29. (1.)**

Puiseux (—) L'instruction primaire dans le département de la Marne, 1789–1800. pp. 111. *Châlons sur M.*, 1882. 8°. **8310. c. 9.**

MAROCCO.

Trotter (P. D.) Our Mission to the Court of Morocco in 1880. pp. 310. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10096. ee. 1.**

Colville (H. E.) A Ride in Petticoats and Slippers. pp. 328. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10097. de. 6.**

Watson (R. S.) A visit to Wazan. pp. 328. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10097. h. 15.**

Cowan (G. D.) and **Johnston** (R. L. N.) Moorish Lotos Leaves. pp. 286. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10097. df. 4.**

Amicis (E. DE) Morocco: its people and places. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **2358. h.**

Vernes d'Arlandes (T.) En Algérie à travers l'Espagne et le Maroc. pp. 420. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aaa. 36.**

Spain and Portugal. Führer durch Spanien nebst Marokko. pp. 174. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10160. aa. 14.**

Gonzalez Llana (M.) and **Rodrigañez** (T.) El Imperio de Marruecos. pp. 294. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **10097. aaa. 34.**

Conring (A. VON) Marroco. pp. 334. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **10097. bb. 6.**

MAROCCO—*continued.*

Conring (A. von) Marruecos. pp. 362. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **10097. df. 3.**

Bonelli (E.) El Imperio de Marruecos y su constitucion. pp. 266. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **10097. b. 34.**

Warren (F. P.) Gibraltar and Morocco. A letter. pp. 27. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8028. ee. 20. (13.)**

MARONEA.

Bompois (H. F.) Lettre à M. Waddington sur quelques monnaies anépigraphes attribuées à la ville de Maronea. *Paris*, 1878. 4°. **7755. i. 10.**

MARQUESAS ISLANDS.

Eyriaud des Vergnes (P. E.) L'Archipel des Îles Marquises. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **10491. g. 2.**

MARRIAGE.

General.

Taylor (J.) *Bp. of Down.* The Marriage Ring. pp. 104. *Cambridge*, 1883. 4°. **8416. g. 25.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 122. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8416. ff. 6.**

—— [Another edition. Edited by F. A. Kerr.] pp. 70. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8416. cc. 21.**

Purcell (J. B.) *R. C. Archbp. of Cincinnati.* Marriage, and Family duties. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 16°. **4422. aa. 33. (1.)**

Goulburn (E. M.) Marriage. Sermons. pp. 60. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4475. de. 18. (7.)**

Landels (W.) The Marriage Ring. pp. 272. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8416. b. 45.**

Earle (W.) Love and Marriage. pp. 102. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8416. bb. 31.**

Gardner (J. E.) Marriage and maternity. pp. 252. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3128. df. 37.**

Kingsbury (E.) Thoughts on Marriage. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8416. b. 41.**

D., M. Hagar: or, Scripture facts concerning Marriage. pp. 206. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8416. bb. 30.**

Cook (J.) Boston Monday Lectures. Marriage. pp. 120. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8416. e. 8.**

—— Author's edition. pp. 189. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8416. cc. 7.**

Savage (M. J.) Man, Woman, and Child. pp. 211. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **8416. e. 18.**

Lea (J. W.) Christian Marriage. pp. 73. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8415. ee. 12. (6.)**

Belaney (R.) Marriage in the Pre-Christian and Christian Dispensations. pp. 62. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8416. c. 26.**

MARRIAGE—*continued.*

Flower (J.) A Golden Guide to Matrimony. pp. 183. *Melksham*, [1882.] 8°. **8416. cc. 13.**

Hints, on Matrimony. *London*, 1882. 4°. **8416. b. 42.**

—— Third edition. *London*, 1882. 4°. **8416. b. 43.**

Johnson (—) *Mrs.* Bridesmaid and Bride. Third edition. pp. 158. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8416. cc. 25.**

Etiquette. How to Woo; or, the E. of Marriage. *London*, [1879.] 32°. **8410. a. 13.**

Marchant (W. T.) Betrothals and Bridals. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8416. bbb. 19.**

Tafel (R. L.) The New Church doctrine of marriage. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. aa. 18. (14.)**

Besant (A.) *Mrs.* Marriage. pp. 52. *New York*, [1879.] 16°. **8416. bbb. 32.**

Rose (C.) European slavery, or scenes from married life. pp. 115. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 8°. **8415. ee. 12. (7.)**

Gladstone (*Mrs.* G.) Wives and their Husbands. pp. 95. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4421. g. 31.**

Villemot (É.) Ne vous mariez pas. pp. 302. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **8416. cc. 19.**

Feutré (A.) Contre le mariage actuel. pp. 99. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8416. cc. 18.**

Thoenes (C.) Die christliche Anschauung der Ehe. pp. 326. *Leiden*, 1881. 8°. **8416. g. 22.**

Glock (W.) Die christliche Ehe und ihre modernen Gegner. pp. 114. *Karlsruhe*, 1881. 8°. **8416. f. 28.**

Salfeld (E.) Luther's Lehre von der Ehe. pp. 83. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **5176. bbb. 23. (3.)**

Diaz de Benjumea (N.) El Solterón, ó un gran problema social. pp. 302. *Barcelona*, 1883. 8°. **8416. a. 47.**

Civil Marriage.

See infra, Law of, Germany.

Deceased Wife's Sister, Marriage with.

See infra, Law of, England.

History, etc.

Lippert (J.) Die Geschichte der Familie. pp. 260. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **8416. g. 27.**

Fison (L.) and **Howitt** (A. W.) Kamilaroi and Kurnai; group-marriage and relationship. pp. 372. *Melbourne*, 1880. 8°. **5176. bbb. 13.**

Melsom (R. A.) Courtship & Marriage Customs. pp. 22. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **8416. bb. 36.**

MARRIAGE—*continued.*

Law of, General.

Fulton (J.) The Laws of Marriage. pp. 270. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **5176. b. 14.**

„ *Austria.*

Fuchs (W.) Das Ehehinderniss des bestehenden Ehebandes. pp. 57. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **5175. e. 4.**

Ogonowski (A.) Oesterreichisches Ehegüterrecht. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5175. e. 5.**

Czyhlarz (C. von) Zur Geschichte des ehelichen Güterrechts. pp. 135. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **5176. e. 1.**

„ *Canon Law, etc.*

Mansella (G.) De impedimentis matrimonium dirimentibus. pp. 445. *Romae*, 1881. 8°. **5175. e. 10.**

Ferdas (R.) Études de physiologie théologique. Mariage. pp. 108. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **5176. aaa. 10.**

Sdralek (M.) Hinkmars von Rheims Gutachten über die Ehescheidung des Königs Lothar II. pp. 199. *Freiburg im B.*, 1881. 8°. **5176. cc. 12.**

Winkler (J.) Die katholische Ehe. Zweite Auflage. pp. 16. *Luzern*, 1876. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (2.)**

Scherer (R. von) Ueber das Eherecht bei Benedict Levita und Pseudo-Isidor. pp. 50. *Graz*, 1879. 4°. **5176. f. 2.**

Rome, *Church of.*—Leo. xiii., *Pope.* L'enciclica 'Arcanum' sul matrimonio. pp. 39. *Genova*, [1880.] 8°. **5175. cc. 11. (2.)**

Didon (H. N.) Indissolubilité et Divorce. Cinquième édition. pp. 235. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **5175. aaa. 7.**

Perujo (N. A.) El matrimonio católico y el matrimonio civil. pp. 264. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **5176. bb. 13.**

„ *Chile.*

Cood (H.) Law of Chile as to the Marriage of Non-Catholics. pp. 70. *Valparaiso*, 1880. 8°. **5175. cc. 14.**

„ *England.*

Ernst (W.) A treatise of marriage. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2232. b.**

C., G. The Marriage Laws considered. pp. 29. *Birmingham*, [1883.] 8°. **5176. bbb. 23. (5.)**

England. Extract from the laws regarding Marriage in this country. pp. 11. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6146. f. 8. (2.)**

MARRIAGE—*continued.*

London.—*Marriage Law Defence Union.* Tracts. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **5176. b. 13.**

Allen (T. P.) Opinions of Hebrew and Greek Professors on the Scriptural aspect of marriage with a deceased wife's sister. pp. 188. *London*, 1884. 8°. **5176. bbb. 26.**

Wingfield (P. J.) History of the Law of Marriage between persons within the prohibited degrees. pp. 16. *London*, 1879. 8°. **5175. bb. 7. (5.)**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* An address on marriage with a deceased wife's sister. pp. 16. *Lincoln*, 1883. 8°. **5176. bbb. 23. (9.)**

Bickersteth (E.) Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. pp. 11. *London*, 1881. 8°. **5175. cc. 11. (4.)**

Le Mesurier (J.) A few words on the proposed change in the Marriage Laws. pp. 18. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5176. bb. 15. (3.)**

Mackenzie (H.) *Mrs.* May a man marry his deceased wife's sister? pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **5175. bb. 7. (3.)**

Duke (H. H.) The question of incest relative to marriage with sisters in succession. pp. 62. *London*, 1882. 8°. **5176. bbb. 19. (7.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 76. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5175. bb. 11. (1.)**

Vincent (T.) Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 12°. **5176. bb. 15. (1.)**

Forbes (H. C.) *Baron Forbes.* Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. pp. 26. *Aberdeen*, 1883. 8°. **5175. bb. 11. (3.)**

Ommanney (G. D. W.) Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5175. bb. 11. (4.)**

Rogers (T. E.) The English Marriage-Laws and the Levitical degrees. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5175. bb. 11. (5.)**

Langmore (E. W.) The Divine Law in relation to Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. pp. 35. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4473. g. 19. (9.)**

Phelps (J. F.) The Divine Authority for the "Table of Prohibited Degrees." pp. 35. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5176. bbb. 23. (7.)**

Hobson (W. F.) Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. pp. 6. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5176. bb. 15. (2.)**

Woollcombe (G.) Prohibitions in marriage. pp. 32. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4420. b. 17. (7.)**

MARRIAGE—*continued.*

Dunn (M. W. M.) Is Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister lawful? pp. 20. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5157.** bb. **11.** (**2.**)

Englishmen. Should Englishmen be permitted to marry their deceased wives' sisters? pp. 17. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5176.** bbb. **23.** (**6.**)

Marriage, with a deceased wife's sister. Report of proceedings of a Meeting. pp. 30. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **5176.** bb. **15.** (**5.**)

—— Marriage of a deceased wife's sister. pp. 15. *London*, 1879. 8°. **5175.** bb. **7.** (**4.**)

Great Britain.—*Parliament.* Reasons for passing the bill to legalise marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **8416.** dd. **3.**

„ *Property of Married Persons.*

Eversley (W. P.) The Law of the Domestic Relations. pp. 1097. *London*, 1885. 8°. **6325.** f. **13.**

Edwards (J. W.) and **Hamilton** (W. F.) Law of Husband and Wife. pp. 534. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6325.** c. **11.**

Lush (M.) The Law of Husband and Wife. pp. 553. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230.** bb.

Lennard (T. B.) The position in Law of Women. pp. 181. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6325.** df. **8.**

Lawrence (B. E.) The history of the Laws affecting the property of Married Women. pp. 183. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6325.** e. **12.**

Mac Queen (J. F.) The Rights of Husband and Wife. Third edition by J. C. Russell. pp. 507. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2017.** b.

Baker (C. E.) Husband and Wife. New edition. pp. 184. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6325.** de. **16.**

Banning (H. T.) Treatise on the law of Marriage Settlements. pp. 320. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230.** bb.

Smith (Henry Arthur) Married Women's Property Act, 1882. pp. 119. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6325.** de. **18.**

—— Second edition. pp. 144. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232.** b.

Thicknesse (R.) The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. pp. 206. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6325.** de. **17.**

Conybeare (C. A. V.) and **Andrew** (W. R. St. C.) The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. pp. 164. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6325.** de. **20.**

—— Second edition. pp. 255. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6325.** de. **24.**

MARRIAGE—*continued.*

Griffith (J. R.) The Married Women's Property Acts. pp. 243. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6325.** e. **10.**

White (G. M.) and **Blackburn** (W.) The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. pp. 185. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6325.** de. **23.**

Macmorran (A.) The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. pp. 127. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6325.** de. **21.**

Holdsworth (W. A.) The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. pp. 96. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6325.** de. **15.**

Mozley (H. N.) The Married Women's Property Acts. pp. 54. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146.** bb. **1.** (**12.**)

Great Britain.—Victoria, *Queen.* The Married Women's Property Act. pp. 124. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6325.** de. **22.**

—— The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. pp. 14. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6146.** f. **8.** (**4.**)

Barrett-Lennard (T.) The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. Second edition. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6325.** de. **19.**

Frith (M. K.) The New Act relating to Married Women's Property. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6146.** f. **10.** (**6.**)

Soulby (A. E. B.) Prize Essay on the Married Women's Property Act, 1882. pp. 20. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146.** f. **10.** (**8.**)

Rubinstein (J. S.) The Married Women's Property Act, 1882. pp. 97. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6325.** df. **9.**

Birnie (J. B. L.) Married Women's Property (Scotland) Act, 1881. pp. 67. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6325.** bb. **23.**

„ *Germany.*

Roedenbeck (R.) Die Ehe in besonderer Beziehung auf Ehescheidung. pp. 155. *Gotha*, 1882. 8°. **8416.** cc. **22.**

Peters (W.) Die Ehescheidung und die Ungültigkeits- oder Nichtigkeits-Erklärung der Ehe. pp. 114. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **5176.** bb. **9.**

Handtmann (C.) Ueber Traurecht und Trauformen. *Leipzig*, 1876. 8°. **3910.** ee. **9.** (**4.**)

Lehmann (C.) Verlobung nach dem nordgermanischen Recten des früheren Mittelalters. pp. 134. *München*, 1882. 8°. **5175.** cc. **12.**

MARRIAGE—*continued.*

Klein (A.) Das heutige Eherecht im Herzogthum Sachsen-Altenburg. pp. 157. *Strassburg i. E.*, 1881. 8°. **5176.** aaa. **12.**

Vísek (A.) Die Civilehe vor dem Forum des Richtes. pp. 151. *Prag*, 1884. 8°. **5175.** e. **12.**

Oettingen (A. von) Obligatorische und fakultative Civilehe. pp. 83. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **5176.** f. **5.**

Sohm (R.) Die obligatorische Civilehe und ihre Aufhebung. pp. 48. *Weimar*, 1880. 8°. **5175.** cc. **11.** (**3.**)

Oertzen - Leppin (H. von) Zeugnisse wider die obligatoris Civilehe. pp. 44. *Gütersloh*, 1882. 8°. **5176.** bbb. **19.** (**8.**)

Huyssen (G.) Bürgerliche Eheschliessung und kirchliche Trauung. pp. 59. *Hamburg*, 1882. 8°. **5176.** dd. **2.**

Dieckhoff (A. W.) Civilehe und kirchliche Trauung. pp. 67. *Rostock*, 1880. 8°. **5175.** bb. **7.** (**2.**)

„ *India.*

Gurudasa Vandyopadhyaya. Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhan. pp. 487. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **5318.** bb. **23.**

See also Law, *Hindu.*

„ *Italy.*

Revel (C.) Matrimonio, separazione personale e divorzio. pp. 271. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **5176.** bbb. **12.**

Foresta (A. de) *Count.* L' adulterio del Marito. pp. 386. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **5176.** b. **13.**

Pongileoni (C.) Indissolubilità del matrimonio. pp. 63. *Modena*, 1879. 8°. **5176.** aaa. **8.**

„ *Jews.*

Lichtschein (L.) Die Ehe nach mosaisch-talmudischer Auffassung. pp. 172. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **5176.** bbb. **9.**

Rauchmann (L.) Die Mischehe zwischen Juden und Christen. pp. 47. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **4033.** e. **5.** (**8.**)

„ *Scotland.*

See supra, England.

„ *United States.*

Noble (C.) A compendium of the state laws of Marriage in the United States. pp. 89. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **5175.** e. **11.**

Schouler (J.) A treatise on the law of husband and wife. pp. 659. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **6616.** ccc. **2.**

MARRIAGE—*continued.*

Almy (C.) and **Fuller** (H. W.) The law of married women in Massachusetts. pp. 119. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **6703.** b.

Marriage Agencies.

Agences. Les Agences de Mariage, leur fondation et leur fonctionnement. pp. 14. *Paris*, [1882.] 32°. **8416.** a. **41.**

Marriage Settlements.

See supra, Law of, England.

Medical.

Huth (A. H.) The Fertilization of Plants and Consanguineous Marriage. [*London*, 1877.] 8°. **7033.** g. **6.** (**7.**)

Fournier (A.) Syphilis et mariage. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7641.** ff. **17.**

Mygge (J.) Om Ægteskaber mellem Blodbeslægtede, *etc.* pp. 289. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **7561.** bbb. **12.**

See also Women, *Diseases of.*

Morganatic.

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Annuaire des Maisons Princières, avec notes sur les mariages morganatiques. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2423.** d.

Culmann (F. W.) Studien über die morganatische Ehe. pp. 34. *Strassburg*, 1880. 8°. **5175.** bb. **8.**

Reichenbach (A.) Die morganatische Ehe Kaiser Alexander II. von Russland. pp. 48. 1880. 8°. Zeit- und Cultur-Bilder. I. **8093.** bb. **5.**

Property of Married Persons.

See supra, Law of.

MARS, *Planet.*

Hoffmann (F.) Die neuesten Entdeckungen auf dem Planeten Mars, *etc.* pp. 40. 1882. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVII. **2238.** g.

Academies.—Leipsic.—*Astronomische Gesellschaft.* Hartwig (E.) Untersuchungen über die Durchmesser der Planeten Venus und Mars. pp. 87. *Leipzig*, 1879. 4°. Ac. **4140.** 2.

MARSEILLES.

Saurel (A.) Marseille et ses environs. Cinquième édition. pp. 162. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10168.** a. **31.**

Delmas de Grammont (H.) Histoire du Massacre des Turcs à Marseille en 1620. pp. 67. 1879. 8°. Plaquettes Gontaudaises. No. 3. **12205.** d. **8.**

MARSEILLES—*continued.*

Teisser (O.) and **Laugier** (J.) Armorial des Échevins de Marseille de 1660 à 1790. pp. 183. *Marseille*, 1883. 4°. **9916. de. 36.**

Nandyfer (G.) Les Coins du Vieux Marseille. pp. 76. *Marseille*, 1880. 8°. **10168. b. 26.**

Chabaud (L.) Marseille et ses industries. Les cuirs. pp. 141. *Marseille*, 1881. 8°. **7945. h. 2.**

—— La Savonnerie. pp. 202. *Marseille*, 1880. 8°. **8244. df. 24.**

Ricard (A.) Souvenirs du Clergé Marseillais. pp. 471. *Marseille*, 1881. 8°. **4867. f. 13.**

Mireur (H.) La prostitution à Marseillais. pp. 404. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8285. ee. 4.**

MARSEILLAISE, *The.*

Le Roy de Sainte-Croix (—) Le Chant de Guerre ou la Marseillaise. pp. 211. *Strasbourg*, 1880. 8°. **12236. h.**

Cliquet (M.) Rouget de Lisle. Biographie. pp. 32. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **10658. g. 19. (6.)**

MARSHALL ISLANDS, *Language.*

Hernsheim (F.) Beitrag zur Sprache der Marshall-Inseln. pp. 101. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12907. b. 34.**

MARTINIQUE.

Aube (T.) La Martinique. pp. 116. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8154. ee. 14.**

Schoelcher (V.) Évènements des 18 & 19 Juillet 1881, à Saint-Pierre. pp. 67. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8154. bb. 13.**

Bérenger-Féraud (L. J. B.) Traité des maladies européens aux Antilles. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7687. d. 7.**

MARY, *The B. V., Devotion to.*

Lehner (F. A. von) Die Marienverehrung in den ersten Jahrhunderten. pp. 342. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **4533. ff. 7.**

Faeh (A.) Das Madonnen-ideal in den älteren deutschen Schulen. pp. 86. *Leipzig*, [1884.] 8°. **7858. h. 21. (3.)**

Fuentes y Ponte (J.) Influencia del culto de María en las bellas artes. pp. 103. *Lérida*, 1879. 8°. **7807. g. 14.**

Gallifet (J. de) Devotion to the Blessed Virgin. pp. 160. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3457. cc. 8.**

Thaddeus, *Franciscan Monk.* The Pilgrim's May-Wreath. pp. 317. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3456. ccc. 19.**

Mac Carthy (D.) *R. C. Bp. of Kerry.* Sermon on the Immaculate Conception. pp. 14. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **4473. f. 7. (17.)**

MARY, *The B. V., Devotion to—continued.*

Lana (A.) La resurrezione della Santa Vergine. pp. 392. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **4807. eee. 8.**

Anivitti (V.) Il Mese Mariano de' Protestanti in Roma nel 1879. pp. 452. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **4808. bbb. 6.**

MARYLAND.

Browne (W. H.) Maryland. pp. 292. 1884. 8°. Scudder (H. E.) American Commonwealths. **9603. aaa.**

Scharf (J. T.) History of Western Maryland. 2 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **10409. m. 11.**

Neill (E. D.) Light thrown by the Jesuits upon early Maryland history. [1881.] 8°. **1851. c. 10. (89*.)**

Zardetti (O.) Maryland, die Wiege des Katholizismus Nord-Amerikas. pp. 31. 1881. 8°. Haffner (P.) Frankfurter Broschüren, *etc.* **12209. g.**

Lee (J. W. M.) A hand list of laws and documents of Maryland to the year 1800. *Baltimore*, 1878. 8°. **6617. aa. 7.**

MASAI LAND.

Thomson (J.) Through Masäi Land. Third edition. pp. 583. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2358. f.**

MASSACHUSETTS.

Deane (C.) Letters relating to slavery in Massachusetts. *Cambridge*, 1877. 8°. **8156. f. 2.**

Hallowell (R. P.) The Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts. pp. 227. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **4152. ee. 34.**

Goodell (A. C.) Further notes on Witchcraft in Massachusetts. pp. 52. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **8631. dd. 10.**

Green (S. A.) Notes on a copy of W. Douglass's Almanack, touching on the subject of medicine in Massachusetts. pp. 8. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 13. (4.)**

De Costa (B. F.) W. Blackstone in his relation to Massachusetts. pp. 24. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **4985. dd. 8.**

Whitefield (E.) The Homes of our Forefathers, being a selection of buildings in Massachusetts. *Boston*, 1880. 4°. **10412. ff. 16.**

Thoreau (H. D.) Early Spring in Massachusetts. pp. 318. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **7006. bb. 12.**

Connecticut Valley, *Mass.* History of the Connecticut Valley. 2 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 4°. **10410. ff. 12.**

Pierce (F. C.) History of Grafton, Worcester County. pp. 623. *Worcester*, 1879. 8°. **10412. gg. 7.**

MASSACHUSETTS—*continued.*

Robinson (H. H.) Massachusetts in the Woman Suffrage Movement. pp. 265. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8416.** c. **28.**

Almy (C.) and **Fuller** (H. W.) The law of married women in Massachusetts. pp. 119. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **6703.** b.

Sanborn (F. B.) The Public Charities of Massachusetts. *Boston*, 1876. 8°. **8277.** f. **10.** (5.)

Minot (W.) Taxation in Massachusetts. Second edition. pp. 64. *Boston*, 1877. 8°. **8229.** cc. **17.** (4.)

Vacher (F.) Sanitation in Massachusetts. pp. 11. [*London*,] 1881. 16°. **7306.** aa. **20.** (2.)

MASSAGE.—*See* SHAMPOOING.

MASTER AND SERVANT, *Law of.*

Macdonell (J.) The Law of Master and Servant. pp. 717. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232.** e.

Smith (JAMES WALTER) Handy-Book on the Law of Master and Servant. Fourteenth thousand. pp. 89. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6325.** de. **12.**

Pearson (H. W.) A Handbook of the law of master and servant. *London*, 1878. 8°. **6146.** b. **37.** (7.)

Baker (C. E.) The Law of Master and Servant. pp. 176. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6325.** de. **13.**

Fraser (P.) Treatise on Master and Servant according to the law of Scotland. Third edition. pp. 834. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **6573.** h. **4.**

Sconce (G. C.) The Master and his Domestic Servant. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, [1881.] 8°. **6146.** h. **18.** (2.)

MASTODON.

Maclean (J. P.) Mastodon, Mammoth, and Man. pp. 84. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **7203.** aaa. **9.**

MATABELE LAND.

Oates (F.) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. pp. 383. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2358.** g.

MATCHES.

Maigne (W.) Nouveau Manuel du fabricant de Briquets et d'Allumettes chimiques. 1878. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207.** l. **4.**

MATERA.

Gattini (G.) *Count.* Note storiche sulla città di Matera. pp. 482. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **10136.** g. **18.**

MATERIALISM.

Wilkinson (W. F.) Modern Materialism. pp. 46. [1883.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. **4018.** aa.

MATERIALISM—*continued.*

Materialism, ancient and modern. pp. 43. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8469.** bb. **22.**

Tyler (J.) Has Man a future? or, Materialism and Christianity contrasted. pp. 136. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4018.** a. **13.**

Tyndall (J.) Materialistic views of Professor T. and Miss H. Martineau criticized. pp. 44. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4018.** b. **10.**

Lefèvre (A.) La renaissance du matérialisme. pp. 496. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8470.** bbb. **29.**

Pernet (M. A. A.) Démonstration catholique contre le matérialisme. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4016.** f. **15.**

Lange (F. A.) Geschichte des Materialismus. pp. 845. *Iserlohn*, 1882. 8°. **8468.** g. **5.**

—— History of Materialism. 3 vol. 1877–81. 8°. English and foreign Philosophical Library. **2318.** d.

—— Histoire du Matérialisme. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8486.** f.

Glossner (M.) Der moderne Idealismus nach seinen metaphysischen Beziehungen sowie sein Verhältniss zum Materialismus. pp. 119. *Münster*, 1880. 8°. **8463.** e. **3.**

Berger (M.) Der Materialismus im Kampfe mit dem Spiritualismus. pp. 346. *Triest*, 1883. 8°. **8464.** bb. **1.**

Schultze (F.) Die Grundgedanken des Materialismus. pp. 80. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7006.** ee. **24.**

Materialismus, und Atheismus. pp. 40. *Tübingen*, 1878. 8°. **3911.** f. **36.**

Maurer (R.) Kampf gegen Materialismus. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** de. **31.**

Stern (J.) Der Materialismus vor dem Forum des Sittengesetzes. pp. 20. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** bb. **21.** (6.)

Schmidt (F.) Der moderne Materialismus. pp. 68. *Greifswald*, 1883. 8°. **8463.** f. **20.** (2.)

Bergmann (F. W. E. J.) Materialismus und Monismus. pp. 41. 1882. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. VIII. **12208.** e.

Pfeilsticker (R.) Ideal-Materialismus. pp. 48. *Berlin*, [1884.] 8°. **8463.** de. **21.** (7.)

Donati (B.) Il Concetto Materialistico della Vita. pp. 50. *Siena*, 1879. 8°. **8469.** bbb. **22.** (6.)

Mauro (M. DE) Sul moderno materialismo in diritto penale. pp. 39. *Catania*, 1883. 8°. **5359.** b. **11.** (6.)

MATERIA MEDICA.

Drysdale (J. J.) Materia Medica. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7509. i. 16.**

Bartholow (R.) Practical Treatise on Materia Medica. Third edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7510. f. 8.**

—— Practical treatise on Materia Medica. Fourth edition. pp. 662. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. f.**

Jackson (R. E. S.) Note-Book of Materia Medica. Fourth edition. By. F. W. Moinet. pp. 470. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2256. b.**

Roberts (F. T.) Notes on Materia Medica. pp. 380. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7509. aaa. 2.**

Owen (I.) Materia Medica. pp. 191. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7510. df. 10.**

Mac Ardle (J. S.) Notes on materia medica. *Dublin*, 1882, *etc. obl.* 8°. **7509. de. 19.**

Bruce (J. M.) Materia Medica. pp. 547. 1884. 8°. Manuals for students of medicine. **2255. a.**

Griffiths (W. H.) Materia Medica. pp. 309. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **7509. i. 5.**

Pereira (J.) Selecta è præscriptis. Seventeenth edition. pp. 352. *London*, 1881. 16°. **7509. de. 11.**

Whitla (W.) Elements of Materia Medica. pp. 602. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2256. a.**

Harvey (A.) and **Davidson** (A. D.) Syllabus of Materia Medica. Fifth edition. pp. 55. *London*, 1881. 32°. **7509. de. 9.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 55. *London*, 1882. 32°. **7509. de. 21.**

Burt (W. H.) Physiological materia medica. Second edition. pp. 979. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **7509. i. 7.**

Sayre (L. E.) Conspectus of organic Materia Medica. pp. 220. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7510. ee. 15.**

Wills (G. S. V.) Manual of Vegetable Materia Medica. Fourth edition. pp. 114. *London*, 1878. 8°. **2256. b.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *Hahnemann Publishing Society.* HAHNEMANN (S. C. F.) Materia Medica Pura. *Liverpool*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7510. g.**

Brunton (T. L.) Tables of Materia Medica. New edition. pp. 204. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2256. c.**

Owen (I.) Tables of Materia Medica. Fifth edition. pp. 41. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7509. df. 32.**

Semple (C. E. A.) Tablets of Materia Medica. pp. 63. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7509. df. 36.**

Morshead (E. G. A.) Tables of the physiological action of Drugs. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7509. df. 19.**

MATERIA MEDICA—*continued.*

Lescher (F. H.) Recent Materia Medica. pp. 65. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7509. i. 15.**

—— Second edition. pp. 65. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7509. bb. 2.**

Pope (A. C.) On the study of the Materia Medica. pp. 27. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. b. 19. (14.)**

Harrington (M. W.) The identification of crude drugs. *Ann Arbor*, 1876. 8°. **7031. aaa. 20. (3.)**

Waring (E. J.) Remarks on the uses of some of the bazaar medicines of India. Fourth edition. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7510. df. 11.**

Evans, Lescher & Webb. Novel Counter Adjuncts. With notes on Materia Medica. pp. 100. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7509. e. 3.**

Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.) Dictionnaire de matière médicale. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7460. h.**

Paulier (A B.) Manuel de matière médicale. Deuxième édition. pp. 1302. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7461. bb. 3.**

Nothnagel (H.) and **Rossbach** (M. J.) Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale. pp. 860. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7510. f. 15.**

Cloetta (A.) Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre. pp. 332. *Frieburg i. B.*, 1881. 8°. **7510. ee. 30.**

Schmiedeberg (O.) Grundriss der Arzneimittellehre. pp. 279. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7509. bb. 1.**

See also BOTANY, *Medical:* PHARMACY, *etc.*

MATHEMATICS.

General and Miscellaneous.

Thomson (*Sir* W.) Mathematical and Physical Papers. *Cambridge*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2242. f.**

Clifford (W. K.) Mathematical papers. pp. 658. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2242. f.**

—— Mathematical fragments. pp. xxii. *London*, 1881. fol. **8532. g. 3.**

Stokes (G. G.) Mathematical and Physical Papers. 2 vol. *Cambridge*, 1880–83. 8°. **2242. f.**

Comte (I. A. M. F. X.) Essais de Philosophie Mathématique. pp. 40. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **8529. h. 3. (3.)**

Longchamps (G. DE) Cours de mathématiques spéciales. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8507. f. 20.**

Lucas (É.) Récréations mathématiques. pp. 258. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8535. e. 8.**

MATHEMATICS—*continued.*

Campin (F.) Treatise on Mathematics, applied to the constructive arts. Second edition. pp. 326. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8535**. bb. **18**.

Edgeworth (F. Y.) Mathematical Psychics. pp. 150. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8535**. e. **5**.

Weisbach (J.) Vorträge über mathematische Geographie. pp. 35. *Freiberg*, 1878. 8°. **8529**. h. **3**. (**6**.)

Kroman (K.) Unsere Naturerkenntnis. Beiträge zu einer Theorie der Mathematik. pp. 458. *Kopenhagen*, 1883. 8°. **8703**. g. **9**.

Benson (L. S.) Mathematics in a dilemma. pp. 17. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8506**. ee. **14**. (**2**.)

Medici (C. DE) A prefatory essay to the new science: mathematical commensuration. pp. 31. *Chicago*, 1883. 12°. **8535**. aaa. **6**.

Fick (A.) Das Grössengebiet der vier Rechnungsarten. pp. 40. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8529**. h. **3**. (**7**.)

Sachse (J. J.) Die Ausbildung in der Mathematik. pp. 76. [1881.] 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Vierte Reihe, Heft 10. **8304**. dd.

See also ALGEBRA: ARITHMETIC: CALCULUS: DETERMINANTS: EUCLID: FUNCTIONS: GEOMETRY, *etc.*

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—FRIEDLAENDER (R.) and SOH. Bibliotheca mathematica. Lager-Catalog von R. Friedländer & Sohn. 25 pt. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. BB. E.

Examination Papers, etc.

Steggall (J. E. A.) Questions in Pure Mathematics proposed at the Examinations of the University of London. pp. 245. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8533**. e. **13**.

Sparkes (A. L.) Mathematics for the Examinations of the University of London. 2 pt. 1879–81. 8°. Stewart's Mathematical Series. **8506**. e.

Pinkerton (R. H.) Questions on Mathematics, taken from the papers set in the four Scotch Universities. pp. 74. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **8534**. bb. **15**.

Austin (W. F.) Mathematical papers, set for entrance to R. M. A., Woolwich. pp. 176. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8530**. g. **9**.

—— Mathematical examination papers, set at entrance to the R. M. C., Sandhurst. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8530**. g. **8**.

Blythe (W. H.) Solutions to Mathematical Papers set for admission into the R. M. C., Sandhurst. *New Hampton, Middx.*, [1880.] 8°. **8532**. bbb. **12**.

MATHEMATICS—*continued.*

Blythe (W. H.) Note book in Mathematics ("Sandhurst Entrance"). *Newtown, Mont.*, 1884, *etc.* 16°. **8503**. df.

Milburn (R. M.) Mathematical Formulæ: for the use of candidates preparing for examinations, *etc.* pp. 100. [*London*,] 1880. 8°. **8532**. bbb. **11**.

Knight (W. T.) Solutions to examination papers in Mathematics. Science and Art Department. pp. 113. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8507**. bb. **18**.

History.

Marie (M.) Histoire des sciences mathématiques. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8703**. ee.

Cantor (M.) Vorlesungen über Geschichte der Mathematik. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8533**. i. **8**.

MATHURA.

Growse (F. S.) Mathurá. Second edition. pp. 520. [*Benares*,] 1880. 4°. **10058**. k. **4**.

MATTER.

Walter (J. E.) The perception of matter. pp. 451. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **8705**. de. **13**.

Duncan (W. S.) Conscious matter. pp. 128. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8469**. d. **9**.

Roisel (—) La substance. pp. 173. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8463**. c. **6**.

Buechner (F. C. C. L.) Kraft und Stoff. Fünfzehnte Auflage. pp. 539. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8704**. de. **13**.

Ludewig (J.) Geist und Stoff. pp. 244. *Iserlohn*, 1881. 8°. **8469**. bbb. **25**.

Preuss (W. H.) Geist und Stoff. pp. 277. *Oldenburg*, 1883. 8°. **8468**. bb. **13**.

MATTERHORN.

Whymper (E.) The Ascent of the Matterhorn. pp. 325. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2360**. f.

MAUBISSON, *Abbey.*

Depoin (J.) L'abbaye de Maubuisson. 1882, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES.—Pontoise.—*Société historique.* Documents. Ac. **6891**.

MAURITIUS.

Greene (W.) Index to the Laws of Mauritius. Fifth edition. pp. 96. *Mauritius*, 1879. 8°. **6605**. ff. **3**.

Moebius (C.) Beiträge zur Meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius. pp. 352. *Berlin*, 1880. 4°. **7299**. l. **4**.

MAYENCE.

City.

Schneider (F.) Darstellungen der Stadt Mainz. pp. 154. *Mainz*, [1879.] 8°. **7858**. bb. **5**.

MAYENCE—*continued.*

Nohascheck (H.) Der Ausgang der Mainzer Stadtfreiheit. 1462. pp. 42. *Mainz*, 1882. 8°. **9335.** bbb. **10.**

Beck (O.) Mainz und sein Handel. 2 Thle. *Mainz*, 1881. 8°. **8228.** ccc. **13.**

Grimm (J.) Der römische Brückenkopf in Kastel bei Mainz. pp. 55. *Mainz*, 1882. 8°. **7705.** f. **16.**

Schneider (F.) Mittelalterliche Ordensbauten in Mainz. pp. 28. *Mainz*, 1879. fol. **1734.** a. **6.**

See.

Zais (E.) Beitraege zur Geschichte des Erzstifts Mainz. pp. 42. *Wiesbaden*, 1880. 8°. **4660.** ee. **9.**

MEAL.

Kick (F.) Die neuesten Fortschritte in der Mehlfabrikation. pp. 82. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7944.** h. **29.**

MEASLES.

Tatham (J.) Measles. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Series 5. **7404.** bbb.

MEAT.—*See* FOOD.

MECCAH.

Keane (T. F.) Six months in Meccah. pp. 212. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356.** d.

MECHANICS.

Goodeve (T. M.) Principles of Mechanics. New edition. pp. 352. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244.** a.

—— Elements of Mechanism. New edition. pp. 345. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8767.** c. **22.**

Browne (W. R.) Student's Mechanics. pp. 210. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244.** b.

Paice (W.) Energy and Motion. pp. 114. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8765.** aa. **16.**

Whitworth (*Sir* J.) *Bart.* Papers on Mechanical Subjects. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 4°. **8768.** e. **12.**

Crofton (M. W.) Tracts on Mechanics. Second edition. pp. 114. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8765.** bbb. **4.**

Doherty (J. J. J.) Elementary text-book of mechanics. pp. 223. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **8535.** bb. **4.**

Newth (S.) Elements of mechanics. Sixth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2242.** b.

Harrison (W. J.) Elementary Mechanics. pp. 130. 1882. 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12200.** dd.

Foster (T. W.) Questions on Mechanics. pp. 66. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **8707.** aaa. **5.**

Cotterill (J. H.) Applied Mechanics. pp. 584. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2244.** h.

Perry (J.) Practical Mechanics. pp. 271. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8767.** aaa. **6.**

MECHANICS—*continued.*

Twisden (J. F.) Introduction to mechanics. pp. 339. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2242.** aa.

—— First Lessons in Mechanics. *London*, 1886. 8°. **2242.** aa.

Alexander (T.) Elementary applied mechanics. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8535.** bb. **10.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Amateur Mechanics. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **1661.** ba.

Lodge (O. J.) Elementary Mechanics. 1879. 8°. Chambers's Science Manuals. **8708.** a.

Williams (J.) Elementary Mechanics. *Edinburgh*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8703.** aaa. **10.**

Browne (W. J.) Mechanics for junior students. Sixth edition. pp. 200. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **2244.** b.

Thorpe (R. O. T.) Book of Mechanics. [1882, *etc.*] 8°. BESANT (W.) Stewart's Local Examination Series. **12200.** e.

Hughes (J.) Easy Lessons on the Mechanical Powers. 1878. 8°. Hughes's Educational Course. **12200.** bb.

Hewitt (W.) Class-book of Elementary Mechanics. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8703.** aaa.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Amateur Work, illustrated. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°.

Y., F. "Every Man his own Mechanic" Series. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7945.** c.

Browne (W. R.) The foundations of Mechanics. pp. 73. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8535.** aaa. **2.**

Despeyrous (T.) Cours de mécanique. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8768.** dd. **5.**

Pichot (J.) and **Batz-Trenquelléon** (C. DE) Éléments de Mécanique. pp. 215. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8533.** cc. **10.**

Academies. — PARIS. — *École Centrale des Arts.* Cours de mécanique appliquée. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1882, 83. 4°. Ac. **4420.**

Gros de Perrodil (—) Mécanique appliqué. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8768.** bbb. **12.**

Bresse (J. A. C.) Cours de Mécanique appliquée. Troisième édition. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8535.** c. **23.**

Dejonc (É.) La Mécanique pratique à la portée de l'ouvrier. pp. 465. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8767.** aa. **10.**

Mach (E.) Die Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung. pp. 483. 1883. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 59. **8709.** k.

MECHANICS—*continued.*

Undeutsch (H.) Einführung in die Mechanik. pp. 447. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8704. eee. 25.**

Wernicke (A.) Grundzüge der Elementar-Mechanik. pp. 445. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **8767. d. 15.**

MECKLENBURG, *Grand Duchies.*

Frederick Francis II., *Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Schwerin.* Leben wailand Seiner Königlichen Hoheit Friedrich Franz II. pp. 139. *Schwerin*, 1883. 8°. **10704. g. 18.**

Hess (—) Die Bedeutung des Rostock-Berliner Schifffahrtskanals für die landwirthschaftlichen Interessen in Mecklenburg. pp. 79. *Rostock*, 1878. 8°. **8235. ee. 6.**

Kahl (W.) Das obere Kirchengericht für die Grossherzogthümer Mecklenburg. pp. 105. *Tübingen*, 1880. 8°. **5063. bbb. 10.**

Baumgarten (M.) Das Lutherfest und die mecklenburg-schwerinsche Landeskirche. pp. 82. *Rostock*, 1883. 8°. **4888. bb. 15. (1.)**

Kaysel (F.) Vernothwendigt sich eine Umarbeitung des Mecklenburgischen Landes-Katechismus? pp. 135. *Wismar*, 1880. 8°. **3506. f. 18.**

Balck (C. W. A.) Landschulwesen in Mecklenburg-Schwerin. pp. 117. *Wismar*, 1880. 8°. **8304. d. 8. (12.)**

MEDICINE.

General Treatises, Handbooks, etc.

Bristowe (J. S.) A treatise on Medicine. Third edition. pp. 1179. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7321. e. 8.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 1218. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7320. eee. 10.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 1240. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2254. d.**

Aitken (W.) Outlines of Medicine. Second edition. pp. 613. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7321. ee. 12.**

—— Seventh edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2026. b.**

Roberts (F. T.) A handbook of Medicine. Fifth edition. pp. 979. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255. e.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 1012. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2255. e.**

Carter (A. H.) Elements of medicine. pp. 374. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321. bbb. 5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 427. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. bbb. 4.**

—— Third edition. pp. 447. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. b.**

Morris (M.) The Book of Health. pp. 1079. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255. f.**

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Hooper (R.) Physician's Vade Mecum. Tenth edition. pp. 708. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2254. a.**

Charteris (M.) The Student's Guide to Medicine. Third edition. pp. 361. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2254. a.**

Beale (L. S.) Lectures on the principles of Medicine. pp. 224. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7320. g. 9.**

Fenwick (S.) Outlines of Medical Treatment. Second edition. pp. 375. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2254. a.**

Niemeyer (F. von) Text-Book of Practical Medicine. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2254. e.**

Family Practice. pp. 264. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7321. aaa. 9.**

Semple (C. E. A.) Aids to Medicine. (Second edition.) *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7321. aaa.**

Warner (F.) Student's guide to Case-Taking. pp. 211. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321. aaaa. 11.**

Wood (G. B.) Treatise on the practice of medicine. Sixth edition. 2 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1877. 8°. **7321. e. 9.**

—— Household Practice of Medicine. 2 vol. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **2254. g.**

Bartholow (R.) Treatise on the Practice of Medicine. pp. 853. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7320. eee. 2.**

—— Second edition. pp. 872. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7320. g. 11.**

—— On the antagonism between medicines and diseases. pp. 122. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7510. ee. 31.**

Palmer (A. B.) A treatise on the science of medicine. pp. 903. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7320. g. 5.**

Shepperson (W.) Medical Man's handy book. pp. 52. *London*, 1882. 12°. **7321. aaa. 8.**

Eade (P.) Medical Notes and Essays. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7561. bb.**

Holmes (O. W.) Medical Essays. pp. 445. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **7306. ccc. 9.**

Davies (N. E.) One thousand Medical Maxims. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. b. 17.**

Holden (L.) Landmarks Medical and Surgical. Third edition. pp. 73. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7441. eee. 15.**

Payne (E.) Important Landmarks for Invalids. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **7321. aaa. 2.**

Knight (W.) and (E.) The Patient's Vade Mecum. pp. 120. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7321. bbb. 9.**

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Burdett (H. C.) Hints in Sickness. pp. 260. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255.** b.

Hare (C. J.) Good remedies—out of fashion. pp. 50. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7442.** c. **6.**

Smee (A. H.) Suggestions as to lines for future research. pp. 55. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7405.** f. **6.**

Lund (E.) Palliative Medicine. pp. 26. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** b. **19.** (**13.**)

Oldberg (O.) The Metric system in medicine. pp. 182. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7509.** b. **4.**

Clinton (H.) Common Things which ought to be made known. *Royston*, 1880. 12°. **7321.** b. **11.**

Stevens (G.) The People's Guide to the Botanic Treatment of Disease. pp. 204. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7404.** bb. **31.**

Haughton (E.) Practical Biopathy, or, the laws of Life, and the art of Healing. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** de. **11.** (**4.**)

Fournié (É.) Application des Sciences à la Médecine. pp. 731. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7679.** aa. **6.**

Koch (W.) Mittheilungen über Fragen der wissenschaftlichen Medicin. *Kassel*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **7306.** k.

Mettenheimer (C.) Medicinische Schediasmen. *Ludwigslust*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7306.** cc. **5.**

Kunze (C. F.) Populäre Heilkunde. *Halle a. S.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7321.** c. **4.**

Dietze (F.) So heilt die Natur! Durch Krankengeschichten erläutert. *Naumburg a/S.*, 1877. 8°. **7404.** bb. **22.**

Beneke (F. W.) Constitution und constitutionelles Kranksein des Menschen. pp. 96. *Marburg*, 1881. 8°. **7391.** g. **3.**

Cicorani (G.) Trattato teorico-pratico di Medicina Sociale. pp. 324. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7641.** b. **17.**

Langgaard (T. J. H.) Novo formulario medico e pharmaceutico. pp. 1294. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1880. 8°. **7321.** cc. **1.**

See also infra, Dictionaries : Periodicals.

Ancient.

See infra, History.

Bibliography.

Neale (R.) The Medical Digest. Second edition. pp. 643. *London*, 1882. 8°. BB. C.

Periodical Publications. — *New York.* Index Medicus. A monthly classified record. *New York*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. BB. C.

Catalogues. — CLARKE (R.) Bibliotheca Medica. Catalogue of American and British Books relating to medicine. pp. 244. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **11904.** bb. **20.**

—— Second edition. pp. 244. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 8°. **11904.** bb. **21.**

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Academies.—LONDON.—*Pharmaceutical Society.* KNAPMAN (J. W.) Catalogue of the Library. Third edition. pp. 445. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **3924.** 4.

United States. — *Surgeon-General's Office.* Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office. *Washington*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. BB. C.

Brown (F. H.) Indexes to Medical Literature. pp. 8. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **11901.** aaa. **2.** (**1.**)

Wolf (G.) Medicinisches Vademecum. pp. 168. *Jena*, 1883. 8°. **7321.** bbb. **8.**

Biography.

See BIOGRAPHY.

Charities.

See CHARITIES.

Dictionaries.

Quain (R.) A Dictionary of Medicine. pp. 1816. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2024.** e.

Thomson (S.) Dictionary of Domestic Medicine. Eighteenth edition. pp. 736. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255.** g.

Mayne (R. G.) Medical Vocabulary. Fifth edition. pp. 471. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2254.** b.

Longley (E.) Student's pocket medical lexicon. pp. 303. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 16° **7321.** aaa. **3.**

Dechambre (A.) Dictionnaire usuel des Sciences médicales. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7305.** h

Nysten (P. H.) Dictionnaire de médecine. Quinzième édition. 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7321.** i.

Bouchut (E.) and **Després** (A.) Dictionnaire de Médecine. pp. 1593. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7441.** h. **4.**

Hahn (S.) Internationales Wörterbuch der gebräuchlichsten Arzneimittel. pp. 72. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7509.** i. **11.**

See also DICTIONARIES, *Medical.*

Domestic.

See infra, Household.

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Examinations.

See EXAMINATIONS.

Fees.

See infra, Profession of.

History, etc.

Richards (J. M.) Chronology of Medicine, ancient, mediæval and modern. pp. 314. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7679.** df. **21.**

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Hirāji Edalaji. History of the Medical Art. pp. 395. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **7320.** eee. **9.**

Smythe (G. C.) Medical heresies historically considered. pp. 228. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** de. **35.**

Smith (W. F.) Poems with a Lecture on the History of Medicine. pp. 240. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11653.** b. **39.**

Guardia (J. M.) Histoire de la Médecine. pp. 552. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7680.** aa. **14.**

Bouillet (J.) Précis d'histoire de la Médecine. pp. 366. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7680.** bb. **19.**

Semmola (M.) Médecine vieille et Médecine nouvelle. pp. 109. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7460.** ee. **9.**

Haeser (H.) Grundriss der Geschichte der Medicin. pp. 418. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **7680.** bb. **23.**

Baas (J. H.) Leitfaden der Geschichte der Medicin. pp. 141. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7680.** de. **3.**

Hoffmann (F.) Die Traumdeutung in den Asklepien. pp. 36. *Zürich*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** cc. **6.** (**11.**)

Talmud. La Médecine du Thalmud. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7305.** e. **2.**

Fort (G. F.) Medical economy during the Middle Ages. pp. 488. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7679.** f. **13.**

Academies.—SALERNO.—*Schola Salernitana.* L'École de Salerne. Traduction en vers français. *Lat. & Fr.* pp. 609. *Paris*, 1880, 79. 12°. **11403.** bb. **8.**

Jackson (J. D.) The black arts in medicine. pp. 74. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **7410.** de. **27.**

Puschmann (T.) Die Medicin in Wien während der letzten 100 Jahre. pp. 327. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7680.** df. **1.**

Hyde (J. N.) Early Medical Chicago. pp. 78. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **7679.** df. **18.**

Green (S. A.) Notes on a copy of W. Douglass's Almanack for 1743, touching on the subject of medicine in Massachusetts. pp. 8. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **13.** (**4.**)

Wickes (S.) History of Medicine in New Jersey. pp. 449. *Newark, N.J.*, 1879. 8°. **7679.** f. **3.**

Quinan (J. R.) Medical Annals of Baltimore. *Baltimore*, 1884. 8°. **7680.** bb. **24.**

Hastings (H.) Biographical Retrospect of Allopathy & Homœopathy. pp. 162. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7660.** aaa. **14.**

See also infra, Profession of.

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Household.

Thomson (S.) Dictionary of Domestic Medicine. pp. 736. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7320.** g. **14.**

Fleury (C. R.) Modern Household Medicine. pp. 616. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **13.**

—— Second edition. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **11.**

Family Physician. The Family Physician. *London*, [1880–82.] 8°. **2025.** f.

Black (G.) Household Medicine. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°.

Moore (W. J.) Manual of Family Medicine for India. Third edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **12.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 753. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **25.**

Backer (F. DE) En attendant le médecin. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1882. 32°. **7404.** a. **35.**

Laws relating to.

See infra, Profession of.

Legal.

Guy (W. A.) Principles of Forensic Medicine. Fifth edition. pp. 682. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2254.** c.

Taylor (A. S.) The principles of Medical Jurisprudence. Third edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2016.** b.

Tidy (C. M.) Legal Medicine. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2256.** g.

Husband (H. A.) Student's Hand-Book of Forensic Medicine. Fourth edition. pp. 604. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2254.** a.

Chaillé (S. E.) Origin and progress of medical jurisprudence. *Philadelphia*, 1876. 8°. **7306.** cc. **2.** (**3.**)

Dubrac (F.) Traité de Jurisprudence médicale. pp. 770. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **6095.** e. **21.**

Paulier (A. B.) and **Hétet** (F.) Traité élémentaire de médecine légale. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **6095.** a.

Clément (É.) Conférences de médecine légale. pp. 219. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6095.** f. **6.**

Desmaze (C.) Histoire de la Médecine légale en France. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **6095.** de. **7.**

Hofmann (E.) Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. Dritte Auflage. pp. 976. *Wien*, 1883, 84. 8°. **6095.** f. **11.**

—— Nouveaux éléments de Médecine Légale. pp. 830. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **6095.** e. **18.**

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Kornfeld (H.) Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. pp. 611. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **6095. f. 12.**

Lesser (A.) Atlas der Gerichtlichen Medicin. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* fol. **1833. a.**

Garibaldi (G. A. G. B.) Manuale di medicina legale. pp. 745. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **6095. f. 7.**

Buckham (T. R.) Insanity considered in its medico-legal relations. pp. 265. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **6095. e. 25.**

Taylor (J. A.) Exonerative Insanity. pp. 87. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **6095. f. 8.**

Tuke (D. H.) and **Savage** (G. H.) The Cases of Gouldstone & Cole, and the legal procedure in ascertaining the mental condition of prisoners. pp. 22. *Lewes*, [1884.] 8°. **7306. cc. 14. (13.)**

Tardieu (A. A.) Étude médico-légale sur la folie. Deuxième édition. pp. 686. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7660. cc. 16.**

Legrand Du Saulle (H.) Étude médico-légale sur l'interdiction des aliénés. pp. 503. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **6095. e. 19.**

—— Étude médico-légale sur les testaments contestés pour cause de folie. pp. 624. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **6095. e. 16.**

Periodical Publications.—*Vienna.* Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3237. c.**

Lombroso (C.) Genio e follia in rapporto alla medicina legale. pp. 350. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **7660. f. 19.**

Fulci (L.) Un uxoricida per delirio di persecuzione. pp. 43. *Messina*, 1883. 8°. **5373. ee. 12.**

Tardieu (A. A.) Estudio médico-legal sobre los delitos contra la honestidad. pp. 422. *Barcelona*, 1882. 8°. **6095. e. 24.**

Dwight (T.) The Identification of the Human Skeleton. pp. 54. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **6095. e. 22.**

Dessart (J. B.) Traité de médecine légale vétérinaire. *Bruxelles*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **6057. aa. 8.**

See also INSANITY.

Military.

Martin (J.) Contributions to Military Medicine. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7321. e. 10.**

Evatt (G. J. H.) Army Medical Organization. Fourth edition. pp. 79. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7687. eee. 26.**

Derblich (W.) Des maladies simulées dans l'Armée et des moyens de les reconnaître. pp. 247. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7442. g. 11.**

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Naval.

Leach (H.) The Ship Captain's Medical Guide. Eight edition. pp. 103. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7404. aaa. 29.**

Falkenstein (J. A.) Ärtztlicher Rathgeber für Seeleute. pp. 319. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7321. c. 3.**

Periodicals, Series, etc.

Manuals. Manuals for Students of Medicine. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2254. a.**

Tracts. Medical Tracts for the Times. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7321. aaa. 1.**

Academies.—EDINBURGH. — *Medico-Chirurgical Society.* Transactions. *Edinburgh*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3850. 3.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Medical Annual and Practitioner's Index. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2487. fed.**

—— *Manchester.* Medical Chronicle. *Manchester*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P **2706. ic.**

—— *Bristol.* Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. *Bristol*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2821. f. & 144.**

—— *Leicester.* Midland Medical Miscellany. *Leicester*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **2708. g. & 1624.**

—— *London.* The Asclepiad. By B. W. Richardson. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

—— *Paris.* Revue de Médecine. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2908. db.**

—— *Geneva.* Revue Médicale de la Suisse romande. *Genève*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3064.**

See also supra, General.

Profession of.

Hardwicke (H. J.) Medical practice in all parts of the world. pp. 209. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7679. df. 19.**

Rivington (W.) The Medical Profession. pp. 477. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **7679. df. 14.**

—— Medical Organisation. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (17.)**

Wooton (E.) Guide to the Medical Profession. pp. 400. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2024. a.**

Laffan (T.) The Medical Profession in the Three Kingdoms. pp. 218. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **7679. df. 13.**

Illinois, *State of.*—*Board of Health.* Regulation of the Practice of Medicine in the United States and Canada. pp. 270. *Chicago*, 1884. 8°. **7687. d. 14.**

Diver (E.) The Young Doctor's Future. pp. 100. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7680. aa. 4.**

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Cathell (D. W.) The Physician himself and what he should add to his scientific acquirements. pp. 208. *Baltimore*, 1882. 8°. **7679. f. 10.**

Gisborne (D.) Doctors and their patients. pp. 73. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7680. aa. 11.**

Carter (T. T.) The Christian view of the medical profession. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4473. f. 19. (15.)**

Foster (B. W.) The political powerlessness of the Medical Profession. pp. 19. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (8.)**

Greenwood (J.) Handbook of the Laws relating to Medical Men. pp. 214. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. a.**

Rogers (R. V.) The Law and Medical Men. pp. 214. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6095. e. 26.**

Steavenson (W. E.) The Medical Act Amendment Bill and Medical Reform. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (26.)**

Manchester. — *Manchester Medico-Ethical Association.* Tariff of Medical Fees. Third edition. *Manchester*, 1879. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (12.)**

Rules. A few Rules of Medical Etiquette. pp. 29. *London*, 1878. 16°. **7680. a. 9.**

Patient. The Physician, and the Fee. *London*, 1877. 8°. **6145. cc. 20. (7.)**

Flinn (D. E.) Unqualified medical practitioners. Second edition. pp. 24. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 17. (8.)**

Warren (J. C.) Medical Societies. pp. 68. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **7306. ccc. 6. (6.)**

Jacob (A. H.) The General Medical Council. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. b. 18. (7.)**

Bolton (H. C.) Early practice of medicine by women. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306. bb. 18. (7.)**

Dechambre (A.) Le médecin. Devoirs privés et publics. pp. 564. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **7679. de. 9.**

Saucerotte (C.) Les Médecins au théâtre. pp. 54. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11794. c. 38.**

Witkowski (G. J. A.) and **Gorecki** (X.) La Médecine littéraire et anecdotique. pp. 292. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7680. aa. 5.**

—— Anecdotes médicales. pp. 300. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7680. aa. 8.**

—— Les drôleries médicales. pp. 300. *Paris*, 1884. 16°. **7680. aa. 13.**

Schreiber (J.) Das medicinische Paris. pp. 172. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7679. f. 11.**

MEDICINE—*continued.*

Hueter (C.) Der Arzt in seinen Beziehungen zur Naturforschung. pp. 44. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **7306. cc. 3. (5.)**

Hjelt (O. E. A.) C. von Linné als Artzt. pp. 100. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7305. e. 6. (8.)**

See also supra, History.

MEDINAH.

Keane (J. F.) My Journey to Medinah. pp. 212. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10077. e. 12.**

MEDINET-ABU.

Duemichen (J.) Die kalendarischen Opferfest-Listen in Tempel von Medinet-Habu. *Leipzig*, 1881. fol. **1702. e. 3.**

MEDITATIONS.

Haemmerlen (T.) A Daily Text-Book, from the "Imitation of Christ." pp. 124. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4400. k. 31.**

Taylor (J.) *Bp. of Down and Connor.* Holy Living. pp. 385. *London*, 1884. 16°. **4400. e. 56.**

Vaughan (C. J.) Counsel and might. Meditations. *London*, 1879. 16°. **3457. bbb. 38.**

Matheson (G.) Moments on the Mount. pp. 280. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4400. a. 50.**

Benson (R. M.) Spiritual Readings for every day. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3457. f. 2.**

Christian Year. The Daily Round. Meditation. pp. 424. *London*, 1885. 8°. **3457. b. 46.**

Dumbleton (E. N.) Prayers and Meditations, *etc.* pp. 110. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3457. bbb. 65.**

Sandberg (M.) Glimpses of Heaven, or evening meditations. pp. 191. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4400. f. 3.**

Searle (E.) Noon-Day Meditations. pp. 483. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3457. cc. 11.**

Bennett (H. M.) Meditations for Advent and Christmas. pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4400. l. 2.**

Bosanquet (C.) Lenten Meditations. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **4402. h. 8.**

Lent. Meditations, and a Litany. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3457. df. 50.**

Thoughts. Bright Thoughts for the Morning. pp. 63. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4420. b. 9.**

Schouppe (F. X.) An Easy Method of Meditation. pp. 186. *Dublin*, 1883. 12°. **3457. df. 55**

Segneri (P.) The Manna of the Soul. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3456. h. 23**

Alphonso Maria, *Saint.* The Sacred Heart of Jesus. *Bruges*, [1884.] 16°. **4401. aaaa. 39.**

MEDITATIONS—*continued.*

Meditations, for the Young. pp. 80. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 16°. **3457**. bbb.

Wylde (H. M.) Simple meditations for young persons. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 16°. **3457**. df. **39**.

Guanella (L.) Il Pane dell' Anima. 3 vol. *Milano*, 1883, 84. 8°. **4426**. de. **4**.

Readings. Readings and devotions for Mothers. pp. 99. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **3457**. df. **41**.

Francis [DE SALES], *Saint*. Comfort for Mourners. *London*, 1879. 12°. **4401**. cc. **41**.

Kennaway (C. E.) Consolatio, or Comfort for the Afflicted. pp. 242. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4400**. aaa. **38**.

Cross (J.) Sick Room Meditations and Studies. pp. 324. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4401**. e. **31**.

Trevelyan (W. B.) Suggestions on the method of meditation. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3457**. de. **41**. (**4**.)

Stone (C. E.) Cloister and Closet. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **4400**. h. **42**.

See also PRAYER.

MEDITERRANEAN.

Playfair (R. L.) Handbook to the Mediterranean. 2 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2057**. a.

Munro (W.) Two months' cruise in the Mediterranean in the "Ceylon." pp. 310. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10108**. e. **12**.

Stevenson (E. S.) *Mrs.* On summer seas. pp. 408. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10107**. ff. **16**.

Joanne (P.) Les Stations d'hiver de la Méditerranée. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **10171**. a. **17**.

Bennet (J. H.) La Méditerranée. pp. 442. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10136**. c. **6**.

Kleinpaul (R.) Mediterranea. Lebens- und Landschaftsbilder. pp. 382. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10108**. bb. **7**.

Neumayr (M.) Zur Geschichte des östlichen Mittelmeerbeckens, *etc.* pp. 32. 1882. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XVII. **2238**. g.

Clarke (H.) The early history of the Mediterranean populations. pp. 79. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10007**. bb. **3**.

Mathews (W.) Flora of Algeria, considered in relation to the physical history of the Mediterranean. pp. 55. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033**. e. **9**.

Fischer (F. T.) Studien über das Klima der Mittelmeerländer. pp. 63. 1879. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 13. P.P. **3946**.

MEDITERRANEAN—*continued.*

Doderlein (P.) Manuale Ittiologico del Mediterraneo. *Palermo*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **7290**. g. **5**.

Bussolin (G.) Delle istituzioni di sanità marittima nel bacino del Mediterraneo. pp. 345. *Trieste*, 1881. 8°. **7687**. f. **8**.

MEDUSAE.

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) Das System der Medusen. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Jena.—*Medicinisch-naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Denkschriften. Bd. 1. **1833**. b.

—— Metagenesis und Hypogenesis von Aurelia Aurita. pp. 36. *Jena*, 1881. 4°. **1826**. c. **3**.

Claus (C.) Untersuchungen über die Organisation der Medusen. pp. 96. *Prag*, 1883. 4°. **7299**. i. **4**.

Hertwig (O.) and (R.) Das Nervensystem und die Sinnesorgane der Medusen. pp. 186. *Leipzig*, 1878. 4°. **1820**. c. **14**.

—— Der Organismus der Medusen. 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Jena.—*Medicinisch-naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Denkschriften. Bd. 2. **1833**. b.

MEGALITHS.

Bézier (P.) Inventaire des Monuments Mégalithiques du Département d'Ille-&-Vilaine. pp. 279. *Rennes*, 1883. 8°. **7707**. ee. **31**.

Gaillard (F.) Les monuments mégalithiques. pp. 29. *Vannes*, 1882. 16°. **7708**. a. **41**.

MEGAPODIUS, *Genus.*

Oustalet (E.) Monographie des oiseaux de la famille des mégapodiidés. 2 pt. 1880–81. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Paris. — *École Pratique des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 21, 22. Ac. **8929**. 5.

MEIDERICH.

Graeber (H. J.) Tausendjärige Geschichte von Meiderich. pp. 133. *Moers*, 1877. 8°. **4662**. c. **9**.

MEININGEN.

Frantzen (W.) Übersicht der geologischen Verhältnisse bei Meiningen. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7106**. h. **15**. (**9**.)

MELANCHOLIA.

Voisin (A.) and **Burlureaux** (C.) De la mélancolie dans ses rapports avec la paralysie générale. pp. 268. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **7660**. f. **14**.

Kraussold (C.) Melancholie und Schuld. pp. 77. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **7306**. cc. **15**. (**8**.)

See also INSANITY.

MELBOURNE.

Exhibition, 1880.

Melbourne. — *International Exhibition.* Official catalogue. Second edition. 2 vol. *Melbourne*, 1880. 8°. **7959**. ff. **9**.

MELBOURNE—*continued.*

Melbourne.—*International Exhibition.* Official Instructions to Exhibitors. *Melbourne,* [1879.] fol. **7957. g. 3.**

—— Report of the Executive Commissioner. pp. 214. *Sydney,* 1881. 8°. **7957. bbb. 3.**

Schoenberger (V.) Bericht über die internationalen Weltausstellungen in Sydney und Melbourne, *etc.* pp. 488. *Wien,* 1882. 8°. **7959. c. 10.**

Catalogues. — MELBOURNE. — *International Exhibition of* 1880. Katalog der Österreichischen Abtheilung. pp. 110. *Wien,* [1880.] 8°. **7959. c. 4.**

France.—*Ministère des Travaux Publics.* France. Notices on the designs pertaining to the services of the "Ponts et Chaussées." pp. 595. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **7956. k. 14.**

Seelhorst (G.) Australien in seinen Weltausstellungsjahren 1879–1881. pp. 417. *Augsburg,* 1882. 8°. **10491. f. 12.**

Topography, etc.

Duncan (S. T.) Journal of a voyage to Australia. Six months in Melbourne. New edition. pp. 217. *Edinburgh,* 1884. 8°. **10024. b. 24.**

Brown (D. K.) Guide to Melbourne. pp. 33. *Melbourne,* [1880.] 32°. **10491. a. 1.**

Schleman (J.) Life in Melbourne. pp. 98. *London,* 1882. 8°. **10492. aaa. 6.**

University.

Academies. — MELBOURNE. — *University.* Proceedings on laying the memorial stone of the Wilson Hall of the University. pp. 42. *Melbourne,* 1879. 8°. **8366. f. 8.**

See also PORT PHILIP.

MELCOMBE REGIS.

Moule (H. J.) Descriptive Catalogue of the Charters and other documents of Melcombe Regis. pp. 223. *Weymouth,* 1883. 8°. **10360. g. 4.**

MELODY.

Kulke (E.) Über die Umbildung der Melodie. pp. 20. *Prag,* 1884. 8°. **7896. aa. 48. (5.)**

MELONS.

May (W. J.) Cucumber Culture for amateurs, also melons and gourds. pp. 72. *London,* 1880. 8°. **1147. e. 17. (6.)**

MEMORY.

Butler (S.) Unconscious Memory. pp. 288. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7005. aaa. 16.**

Granville (J. M.) Secret of a Good Memory. pp. 80. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7404. aa. 34.**

Cooper (A. J.) *Miss.* Training of the Memory. pp. 13. *London,* [1881.] 8°. **8366. aaa.**

MEMORY—*continued.*

Ribot (T.) Diseases of Memory. pp. 209. 1882. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 43. **2324. b.**

—— Les maladies de la mémoire. pp. 169. *Paris,* 1881. 12°. **8470. bbb. 26.**

See also MIND : MNEMONICS : PSYCHOLOGY.

MEMPHIS.

Mariette (A. F. F.) Le Sérapeum de Memphis. *Paris,* 1882, *etc.* 4°. Atlas —— fol.

MENAGERIES.—*See* ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS.

MENDE LANGUAGE.

Schoen (J. F.) Vocabulary of the Mende Language. pp. 255. *London,* 1884. 8°. **12907. aa. 44.**

S., J. F. Grammar of the Mende language. pp. 99. *London,* 1882. 8°. **12907. aa. 40.**

MENIDI.

Academies.—ATHENS.—*Deutsches Archæologisches Institut.* Das Kuppelgrab bei Menidi. pp. 56. *Athen,* 1880. 4°. **1707. a. 21.**

MENIN.

Rembry-Barth (—) Histoire de Menin. 4 tom. *Bruges,* 1881. 8°. **10270. ee. 17.**

MENINGITIS.

Deshayes (V. M.) Contribution à l'étude de la méningite tuberculeuse. pp. 36. *Montpellier,* 1878. 4°. **7379. l. 11. (9.)**

Kohts (O.) Meningitis und Myelitis. [1880.] 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. v. Abthl. 1. **7851. ff.**

MENNONITES.

Brons (A.) Ursprung und Schicksale der Taufgesinnten oder Mennoniten. pp. 447. *Norden,* 1884. 8°. **4661. dd. 14.**

MENOTEY.

Jacques (—) Histoire d'un Village Franc-Comtois. Menotey. pp. 292. *Lons-le-Saunier,* 1883. 8°. **10168. c. 7.**

MENSURATION.

Garnett (W.) Book of Mensuration. pp. 174. [1882.] 8°. BESANT (W.) Stewart's Local Examination Series, *etc.* **12200. e.**

Rankine (W. J. M.) Rules and tables relating to Mensuration. Sixth edition. pp. 384. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2253. b.**

Trautwine (J. C.) Civil Engineer's Pocket-book of mensuration. pp. 677. *Philadelphia,* 1881. 12°. **8767. b. 17.**

Essentials. Essentials of Mensuration. pp. 4. [*Belper,* 1880.] 8°. **8506. ee. 14. (4.)**

Martin (J.) Elementary Mensuration. pp. 96. 1880. 8°. Blackie's Comprehensive School Series. **12200. bbb.**

MENSURATION—*continued.*

Dodds (W.) Mensuration for beginners. pp. 128. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8535.** aaa. **3.**

Senior (H. M.) My First Mensuration. pp. 48. *Manchester*, [1883.] 16°. **12200.** c.

Elliot (J.) Mensuration for pupil teachers. Fifth edition. 1879. 8°. Hughes's Educational Course. **12200.** bb.

Lawrence (W. T.) Pupil-teachers' mensuration questions. pp. 63. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **8548.** c. **3.**

Clarke (A. D.) Examination Papers in Arithmetic, including mensuration. pp. 260. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8507.** bb. **17.**

MENTANA.

Pennesi (O.) Mentana e la mia destitutione. pp. 350. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8032.** b. **16.**

Maggiolo (L.) *Viscount.* Mentana. pp. 15. *Porto Maurizio*, 1883. 8°. **9167.** ccc. **19.** (**4.**)

MENTONE.

Englishman. Guide to Mentone. pp. 143. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10136.** bbb. **12.**

Drysdale (A.) Mentone and the Riviera. pp. 31. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10130.** bb. **21.** (**6.**)

Montaut (H. DE) Voyage au Pays Enchanté. pp. 331. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1787.** c. **23.**

Bennet (J. H.) La Méditerranée; la Rivière de Gênes et Menton. pp. 442. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10136.** c. **6.**

See also RIVIERA.

MENUS.

Lake (N.) Menus made easy. pp. 182. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7945.** aa. **24.**

Brisse (L.) *Baron.* Menus and recipes of the Baron Brisse. pp. 400. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** b. **10.**

H., M. Tit-Bits for the Table, with bills of fare. pp. 86. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7945.** b. **6.**

Lady. Hints for Menus. pp. 28. *London*, [1882.] 12°. **7945.** aaa. **20.**

See also COOKERY.

MERAN.

Plant (F.) Führer durch Meran und dessen Umgebung. pp. 192. *Meran*, 1882. 8°. **10210.** aaa. **20.**

Niemeyer (P.) Ueber die klimatische Behandlung Brustkranker mit Berücksichtigung des Curortes Meran. pp. 23. 1881. 8°. **12208.** e.

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL.

Robinson (C. J.) Register of the Merchant Taylors' School. 2 vol. *Lewes*, 1882, 83. 8°. **2236.** g.

MERCIA.

Kerslake (T.) Vestiges of the supremacy of Mercia in the South of England during the eighth century. *Bristol*, 1879. 8°. **9510.** dd. **1.**

Bickersteth (E.) The Mercian Church and St. Chad. pp. 22. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4534.** c. **15.** (**9.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4473.** f. **21.** (**13.**)

MERCURY, *Planet.*

Russell (H. C.) Transit of Mercury, 1881. pp. 15. *Sydney*, 1882. 8°. **8562.** eee. **9.** (**2.**)

MERGENTHEIM.

Hartmann (—) and **Paulus** (E.) Beschreibung des Oberamts Mergentheim. pp. 864. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **10230.** bbb. **5.**

MEROPIDÆ.

Dresser (H. E.) Monograph of the Meropidæ. *London*, 1884, *etc.* fol.

MERSEBURG.

Block (F. A.) Spezialisirter Lehrplan für die sechsstufige erste Bürgerschule zu Merzeburg. pp. 144. 1878. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Dritte Reihe. Heft 4. **8304.** dd.

MESMERISM.—*See* MAGNETISM, *Animal.*

MERV.

O'Donovan (E.) The Merv Oasis. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2356.** g.

—— Merv: a story of adventures. pp. 348. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10077.** bb. **4.**

Marvin (C.) Merv, the Queen of the World. pp. 451. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356.** g.

See also ASIA, *Central.*

MESOPOTAMIA.

Sachau (C. E.) Reise in Syrien und Mesopotamien. pp. 478. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10077.** g. **30.**

Tiele (C. P.) Comparative history of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian religions. 1882, *etc.* 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212.** e.

MESSINA.

Messina. Passato e presente della città di Messina. pp. 73. *Messina*, 1881. 8°. **10130.** bb. **21.** (**1.**)

Martinez (G.) Passeggiata per Messina. pp. 64. *Messina*, 1884. 8°. **10130.** bbb. **5.** (**4.**)

Hopkins (R.) La vera piaga di Messina. pp. 74. *Messina*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** f. **9.** (**4.**)

Galluppi (G.) *Baron di Pancaldo.* Stato della Nobilità Messinese. pp. 235. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **9905.** bbb. **15.**

MESSINGHAM.

Mackinnon (J.) Account of Messingham. pp. 47. *Hertford*, 1881. 8°. **7756.** de. **8.** (**5.**)

METALS AND METALLURGY.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Metal World. Vol. 1–3.
London, 1881–82. 4°. P.P. **1661.** k.

Davies (D. C.) A treatise on metalliferous metals. Second edition. pp. 438.
London, 1881. 8°. **2248.** b.

Bloxam (C. L.) Metals, their properties and treatment. New edition, by A. K. Huntington. pp. 452. 1882. 8°. GOODEVE (T. M.) Text-Books of Science. **2244.** e.

Lebasteur (H.) The Metals at the Paris Exhibition. pp. 336. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7106.** g. **28.**

Watt (A.) Hand-book to Johnston's Illustrations of the Electro-Deposition of Metals. pp. 22. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8907.** de. **13.**

Illustrations. 1 sheet —— fol. Tab. **673.** d.

—— Electro-Metallurgy. Seventh edition. pp. 236. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7942.** e. **4.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 256.
London, 1883. 12°. **2266.** a.

Overman (F.) Treatise on Metallurgy. Sixth edition. pp. 723. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **2248.** f.

Jordan (S.) Album to the course of lectures on metallurgy at the School of Arts, Paris. pp. 294. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **7106.** g. **17.**

Armengaud (J. E.) Métallurgie, *etc.* pp. 699. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **7942.** b. **38.**

Alker (C.) Électro-métallurgie. pp. 104.
Bruxelles, [1882.] 12°. **8757.** b. **4.**

Linas (C. DE) Émaillerie, métallurgie. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7955.** ee. **7.**

Habets (A.) Rapport sur le matériel et les procédés de l'exploitation de la métallurgie. pp. 295. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe VI. Classe 50. **7959.** g.

Lebasteur (—) Produits de l'élaboration des métaux usuels. pp. 234. 1881. 8°. FRANCE.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe V. Classe 43. **7959.** h. **12.**

Madrid.—*Exposicion minerál-metalúrgica.* France. Notices sur les ouvrages exposés par le Ministère des Travaux Publics. pp. 137. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7959.** c. **12.**

Kerl (B.) Metallurgische Probirkunst. Zweite Auflage. pp. 629.
Leipzig, 1882. 8°. **7106.** g. **33.**

—— Grundriss der Metallhüttenkunde. Zweite Auflage. pp. 575.
Leipzig, 1881. 8°. **8768.** k. **4.**

Balling (C. A. M.) Compendium der metallurgischen Chemie. pp. 287.
Bonn, 1882. 8°. **8907.** g. **12.**

METALS AND METALLURGY—*contd.*

Academies.—MADRID.—*Escuela de Ingenieros de Minas.* ESCOSURA Y MORROGH (L. DE LA) Historia del tratamiento metalúrgico del azogue en España. pp. 138.
Madrid, 1878. 4°. Ac. **3204.**

Zoppetti (V.) Arte siderurgica. Nozioni sulla produzione della ghisa, del ferro e dell' acciaio. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **7106.** h. **22.**

Chantre (E.) De l'origine orientale de la métallurgie. pp. 32. *Lyon*, 1879. 8°. **7708.** ee. **28.**

Lepsius (C. R.) Les Métaux dans les inscriptions égyptiennes. pp. 72. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 30. Ac. **8929.**

Andree (R.) Die Metalle bei den Naturvölkern. pp. 166. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7706.** de. **30.**

Artistic Metal Work.

Academies. — LONDON. — *S. K. Museum.* List of objects of art, reproduced in metal in the South Kensington Museum.
London, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7958.** cc.

Pattern Book, for Art-Metal-workers. pp. 122. *London*, [1882, 83.] 4°. **1812.** a. **6.**

Hasluck (P. N.) The Metal Turner's Hand-book. pp. 152. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8767.** bb. **31.**

Ménard (R.) Histoire artistique du métal. pp. 204. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **1809.** a. **24.**

Giraud (J. B.) Les Arts du Métal. pp. 59. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1810.** b. **14.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapport sur les bronzes d'art, fontes d'art diverses. Par G. Servant. pp. 52. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7958.** h. **17.**

Scholz (E.) Practische Vorlagen für kunstgewerbliche Metall-Arbeiten.
Berlin, 1884, *etc.* fol.

Bibliography.

Folkard (H. T.) Wigan Free Public Library. Index catalogue of books relating to Metallurgy, *etc.* *Southport*, 1880. 8°. B.B.E.

METAPHORS.

Howson (J. S.) The Metaphors of St. Paul. pp. 176. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3267.** c. **16.**

Hooe (W.) A collection of Metaphors. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12981.** aa. **12.**

METAPHYSICS.

Aristotle. The First Book of the Metaphysics of Aristotle, translated into English prose. pp. 66. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8460.** ee. **13.**

Hamilton (*Sir* W.) *Bart.* An analysis of Sir W. H.'s Lectures on Metaphysics. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **8469.** d. **15.**

METAPHYSICS—*continued.*

Harper (T.) The Metaphysics of the School. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2234.** f.

Metaphysica, nova et vetusta. A return to Dualism. pp. 182. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8466.** gg. **8.**

Bowne (B. P.) Metaphysics. pp. 534. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8468.** g. **6.**

Personality, the beginning and end of Metaphysics. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8469.** bb. **13.**

Domet de Vorges (—) Essai de métaphysique positive. pp. 444. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8470.** bbb. **36.**

Lotze (R. H.) Grundzüge der Metaphysik. pp. 94. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8466.** gg. **7.** (**7.**)

—— System of Philosophy. Pt. 1. Logic, edited by B. Bosanquet. 2 pt. 1884. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** h.

Kant (I.) Prolegomena zu einer jeden künftigen Metaphysik. pp. 155. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8467.** g. **11.**

Kirchner (F.) Die Hauptpunkte der Metaphysik. pp. 276. *Cöthen*, 1880. 8°. **8469.** dd. **15.**

Schneider (G.) Die Platonische Metaphysik. pp. 172. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8460.** f. **7.**

Stuerken (N.) Metaphysische Essays. *Hamburg*, [1882, *etc.*]. 8°. **8463.** e. **20.**

Teichmueller (G.) Die wirkliche und die scheinbare Welt. pp. 357. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** f. **7.**

Carus (P.) Metaphysik in Wissenschaft, Ethik und Religion. pp. 64. *Dresden*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** df. **26.** (**5.**)

Fricke (G. A.) Metaphysik und Dogmatik. pp. 39. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4372.** h. **18.** (**3.**)

Volkelt (J.) Über die Möglichkeit der Metaphysik. pp. 40. *Hamburg*, 1884. 8°. **8463.** df. **29.** (**9.**)

Amenduni (G.) La metafisica e le scienze. pp. 19. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **8470.** d. **30.** (**3.**)

Perez de la Mata (A.) Tratado de metafísica. *Madrid*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8466.** g. **7.**

See also PHILOSOPHY, *etc.*

METEOROLOGY.

General.

Scott (R. H.) Elementary Meteorology. Second edition. pp. 408. 1883. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 46. **2244.** d.

Bullock (F.) and **Bullock** (T. A.) Introduction to Meteorology. pp. 320. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8703.** g. **3.**

METEOROLOGY—*continued.*

Rowell (G. A.) Electric Meteorology. pp. 44. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **8755.** h. **34.** (**5.**)

Marriott (W.) Hints to meteorological observers. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8707.** g. **8.** (**6.**)

Academies.—LONDON.—*Royal Meteorological Society.* Meteorology in relation to Health. pp. 72. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Conferences. **7959.** cc. **1.**

Dewar (D.) A New Theory of Nature. pp. 87. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8755.** bb. **2.**

Capron (J. R.) Auroræ. *London*, 1879. 4°. **8755.** i. **9.**

Jinman (G.) Form and arrangement of the Cloud Bands. [1880.] *s. sh.* fol. **1801.** d. **1.** (**68.**)

Meldrum (C.) Sunspots and Rainfall. pp. 83. *Mauritius*, [1877.] 8°. **8755.** h. **23.**

Fischer (A. L.) Die Sonnenflecken und das Wetter. pp. 45. *Erfurt*, 1882. 8°. **8755.** k. **19.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* L'Astronomie. Revue mensuelle d'astronomie, de météorologie, *etc.* *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

Loomis (E.) Mémoires de Météorologie dynamique. pp. 214. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8755.** k. **17.**

Vaulabelle (A. DE) Physique du globe et météorologie populaire. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8755.** k. **18.**

Tissandier (G.) L'Océan aérien. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8755.** k. **36.**

—— Observations météorologiques en ballon. pp. 51. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **8756.** aaa. **19.**

Canu (F.) and **Larbalétrier** (A.) Manuel de Météorologie Agricole. pp. 167. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **7078.** bbb. **29.**

Lenz (R.) Études électrométrologiques. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8755.** k. **30.**

Radau (R.) La Météorologie nouvelle et la prévision du temps. pp. 114. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8756.** bb. **16.**

Jamin (—) Quelques phénomènes atmosphériques. pp. 191. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8755.** h. **21.**

Radau (R.) Le rôle des vents dans les climats chauds. pp. 57. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8708.** h.

Poëy (A.) Les courants atmosphériques d'après les nuages. pp. 86. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8756.** bbb. **26.**

Lommel (E.) Lexikon der Meteorologie. pp. 380. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215.** ee.

Klein (H. J.) Allgemeine Witterungskunde. pp. 260. 1882. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 2. **12205.** d.

METEOROLOGY—*continued.*

Mohn (H.) Grundzüge der Meteorologie. Dritte Auflage. pp. 359. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8755. k. 22.**

Falb (R.) Wetterbriefe. Meteorologische Betrachtungen. pp. 152. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8756. bb. 14.**

Czerny (F. VON) Die Veränderlichkeit des Klimas. pp. 98. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8755. k. 13.**

Heim (A.) Ueber die Verwitterung im Gebirge. pp. 40. 1879. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. v. Heft 5. **12201. e.**

Krebs (G.) Wetterkarten & Wetterprognose. Zweite Auflage. pp. 16. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1879. 8°. **8755. h. 16.**

Ferri (E.) Das Verbrechen in seiner Abhängigkeit von dem jährlichen Temperaturwechsel. pp. 41. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8755. h. 39.**

Cavalieri (F.) Scirocco e Levante. pp. 53. *Reggio-Calabria*, 1880. 8°. **8755. h. 34. (2.)**

Silva Ferro (R. DE) Cartilla meteorológica para marineros y pescadores. pp. 48. *Londres*, 1879. 8°. **8755. k. 6.**

Becker (V.) Een Blik op de moderne metereologie. 1877–78. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Bois-le-Duc.* Studiën op godsdienstig Gebied. Jaarg. 10. P.P. **4557.**

Weilbach (P.) Nordeuropas Skyformer. pp. 15. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. fol. **8755. m. 3.**

See also STORMS: WEATHER FORECASTS.

Bibliography.

Academies.—BRUSSELS.—*Observatoire.* Catalogue des ouvrages de Météorologie. pp. 645. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **11905. g. 21.**

Maritime.

Tizard (T. H.) Memorandum on the meteorological observations made during the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. 1882. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report. Narrative. Vol. 2. **1825. a.**

Attlmayr (F.) Handbuch der maritimen Meteorologie. 2. Bde. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **10496. g. 9.**

Mohn (H.) Meteorologi, *etc.* pp. 150. *Dan.* and *Eng.* 1883. 4°. Den. Norske Nordhavs-Expedition. **1826. d.**

Societies, etc.

Academies. — LONDON. — *Meteorological Society.* MARRIOTT (W.) The Meteorological Record. Monthly results of observations. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **Ac. 4093. 3.**

Academies.—SYDNEY.—*Government Observatory.* Meteorological Observations made at the Observatory. 3 pt. *Sydney*, 1879. 8°. **8752. bb. 4.**

METEOROLOGY—*continued.*

New York. *Meteorological Observatory.* Abstract of registers from self-recording instruments. [*New York*, 1878, *etc.*] fol. **8567. f.**

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Deutsche meteorologische Gesellschaft.* Meteorologische Zeitschrift. *Berlin*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

—— *Congrès des Météorologistes.* Rapport sur les travaux du deuxième Congrès des Météorologistes réunis à Rome. pp. 155. *Rome*, 1879. 8°. **8752. dd. 9.**

Europe.

Schreiber (P.) Die Witterung in Europa. pp. 61. *Halle a. S.*, 1880. 8°. **8755. h. 25.**

France.

Rhone. —— *Commission de Météorologie.* Météorologie du Rhône, 1879, *etc.* *Lyon*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8755. m.**

Germany.

Hellmann (G.) Repertorium der deutschen Meteorologie. pp. 996. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8755. k. 26.**

Drechsler (A.) Ergebnisse von fünfzigjährigen Beobachtungen der Witterung zu Dresden. pp. 21. *Dresden*, 1879. 4°. **8753. a. 2.**

Flesch (J.) Resultate der meteorologischen Beobachtungen zu Trier 1849–79. 1879. 8°. TREVES.—*Königliches Gymnasium.* Festschrift. **8356. d. 8.**

Great Britain.

Symons (G. J.) British Rainfall, 1881. pp. 188. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8755. l.**

Baker (T. H.) Records of the Seasons in the British Isles. pp. 360. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2240. b.**

Mawley (E.) Weather of 1879 as observed in the neighbourhood of London, *etc.* pp. 63. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8755. h. 18.**

—— Weather of 1880. pp. 64. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8755. h. 35.**

—— Weather of 1881. pp. 72. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8756. bb. 1.**

—— Weather of 1882. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8755. h. 38.**

—— Weather of 1883. pp. 78. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8755. h. 41.**

Sawyer (F. E.) Meteorology of Brighton, 1876. pp. 3. [*Brighton*, 1877.] 8°. **8755. bbb. 11. (10.)**

Molesworth (C.) Abstracts of meteorological observations made at Cobham 1825 to 1850. pp. 178. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8755. i. 13.**

Preston (T. A.) Wiltshire Rainfall, 1878 (1879, *etc.*). *Marlborough*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8755. h.**

METEOROLOGY—*continued.*

Tarbottom (M. O.) The Meteorology of Nottingham, 1867 to 1878. pp. 41. [*Nottingham*, 1879.] 8°. **8755. g. 13.**

Sadler (J.) Report on temperatures during the winter of 1878–79 at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. pp. 20. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8704. de. 7. (8.)**

India.

India. Observations recorded at six stations in India, 1879 (1880, *etc.*). *Calcutta*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **8752. k.**

Chambers (F.) Meteorology of the Bombay Presidency in 1880. pp. 19. [1881.] 8°. **8755. h. 36.**

Japan.

Mendenhall (T. C.) Report on the Meteorology of Tokio. 1881. 8°. Ac. **2697.**

Madeira.

Smyth (C. P.) Madeira meteorologic. pp. 83. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8756. bbb. 25.**

Malay Peninsula.

Academies. — BATAVIA. — *Observatorium.* Rainfall in the East Indian Archipelago. *Batavia*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8755. h.**

METEORS AND METEORITES.

Valentiner (W.) Die Meteore in allgemein fasslicher Form dargestellt. pp. 240. 1884. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. XXVII. **12205. d.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* FLETCHER (L.) Guide to the collection of meteorites in the Department of Mineralogy. pp. 39. [*London*,] 1881. 8°. **7006. bb. 3. (4.)**

Hahn (O.) Die Urzelle gewisse Landsteine, auch Basalt, endlich Meteorstein und Meteoreisen aus Pflanzen bestehen. pp. 71. *Tübingen*, 1879. 8°. **7203. cc. 4.**

Winkler (C. A.) Die Untersuchung des Eisemeteorits von Rittersgrün. *Halle*, 1878. 4°. Ac. **2871.**

Rolle (F.) Die Organismen-Reste in Meteoriten. pp. 16. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **7106. bbb. 26. (11.)**

Weinland (D. F.) Ueber die in Meteoriten entdeckten Thierreste. pp. 12. *Esslingen a/N.*, 1882. 8°. **8755. m. 2.**

METHODISM.

History, etc.

Daniels (W. H.) A short history of "The People called Methodists." pp. 454. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4715. ee. 2.**

Kirton (J. W.) John Wesley: his life and work. pp. 128. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4903. bb. 37.**

METHODISM—*continued.*

Christie (T. W.) Methodism a part of the Christian Apostacy. pp. 316. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4135. df. 9.**

Hood (E. P.) Vignettes of the Great Revival of the eighteenth century. pp. 224. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4715. bb. 2.**

Flanigen (J. R.) Methodism: old and new. pp. 294. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 12°. **4744. bbb. 1.**

Methodism. The Early Days of Methodism. *Manchester*, [1880, *etc.*] 16°. **4715. a. 3.**

Williamson (A.W.) The Methodist Church. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466. g.**

Stevenson (G. J.) Methodist Worthies. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **4905. f. 12.**

F., J. Recollections of Methodist Worthies. pp. 112. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4903. bb. 30.**

Jessop (W.) An account of Methodism in Rossendale. pp. 403. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **4715. bb. 4.**

Rule (W. H.) Account of the establishment of Wesleyan Methodism in the British Army. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4136. aaa. 18.**

Crookshank (C. H.) A Methodist Pioneer. pp. 135. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4920. aaaa. 30.**

—— Memorable Women of Irish Methodism. pp. 203. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4907. aaa. 2.**

Williams (W.) Welsh Calvinistic Methodism. pp. 243. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4715. bb. 8.**

Foster (H. B.) Wesleyan-Methodism in Jamaica. pp. 227. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4715. aaa. 6.**

Moister (W.) Memoir of R. Moister, of the Methodist Episcopal Church. pp. 190. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4985. df. 24.**

Archibald (F. A.) Methodism and Literature. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **4999. bb. 15.**

Shipp (A. M.) History of Methodism in South Carolina. pp. 648. *Nashville, Tenn.*, 1883. 8°. **4745. bb. 3.**

London.—*Œcumenical Methodist Conference.* Proceedings of the Conference. pp. 610. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4135. f. 2.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Union Review, *etc.* Nos. 1 to 6. *London*, 1882. 8°. P.P. **440. ag.**

Methodism. Impressions of the Wesleyan Church. pp. 201. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4136. aaa. 8.**

See also UNITED STATES.—*Methodist Episcopal Church.*

METHODISM—*continued.*

Doctrines, Controversy, etc.

Povah (C.) A handy digest of Wesleyan rules and usages. pp. 176. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5155. de. 10.**

Williams (H. W.) Constitution and Polity of Wesleyan Methodism. pp. 325. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4136. de. 4.**

Burton (H. R.) Manual of Methodism. pp. 67. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4135. df. 8.**

Methodism. Is modern Methodism Wesleyan Methodism? *London*, 1882. 8°. **4183. de. 17. (8.)**

Roy (J.) Catholicity and Methodism. *Montreal*, 1877. 8°. **4135. e. 4. (10.)**

Buck (R. H. K.) "Who is Right?" A friendly conversation between a Methodist and a Churchman. pp. 65. 1881. 8°. LONDON.—*Home Reunion Society.* Papers. No. 9.

Wesleyan Methodists.—*Conference.* Baptism and the Wesleyan Conference. pp. 78. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4324. h. 15.**

Bond (J.) Our Class-Meetings: their Scriptural authority, &c. pp. 12. *London*, [1884.] 12°. **4473. b. 49. (8.)**

Bate (J.) The desire for a Methodist Liturgy. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4136. de. 2. (10.)**

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
See METHODISM *and* UNITED STATES.

METLAKAHTLA.

S., E. Metlakahtla and the North Pacific Mission. pp. 130. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4745. aa. 2.**

Metlahkatlah, die christliche Indianer-Kolonie in Britisch-Kolumbia. pp. 38. *Basel*, 1878. 8°. **4766. c. 10.**

METRES.—*See* PROSODY.

METRIC SYSTEM.

Barnard (F. A. P.) The metric system of weights and measures. Third edition. pp. 456. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **8506. h. 4.**

Totten (C. A. L.) An important question in Metrology. pp. 230. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **8504. g. 2.**

See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

METROLOGY.—*See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

METZ.

Quépat (N.) Recherches historique sur la Grande-Thury près Metz. pp. 182. *Metz*, 1880. 8°. **10168. k. 7.**

Sigebertus. Éloge de Metz. Poème latin du onzième siècle. pp. 146. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11408. ee. 23.**

MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE, *Dept.*

Lepage (H.) Inventaire-Sommaire des Archives départementales Meurthe-et-Moselle. 1879, *etc.* 4°. **9255. d.**

Braconnier (M. A.) Description des terrains de Meurthe-et-Moselle. pp. 436. *Nancy*, 1883. 8°. **7109. g. 26.**

MEUSE, *River.*

Brialmont (A. H.) Travaux de défense de la Meuse. pp. 265. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **8823. dd. 18.**

MEXICAN DIALECT (*Spanish.*)

Caballero (D. J.) Gramática del Idioma Mexicano. pp. 212. *Mexico*, 1880. 8°. **12941. bbb. 14.**

MEXICAN LANGUAGE.

Molina (A. DE) Vocubulario de la Lengua Mexicana. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **12907. g. 12.**

MEXICO.

Antiquities.
See ARCHÆOLOGY, *and infra, History.*

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—PINART (A. L.) Catalogue de livres sur l'Amérique composant la bibliothèque de M. A. L. Pinart. pp. 248. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11905. b. 20.**

Gulf of.

Agassiz (A.) Reports on the Dredging of the Gulf of Mexico. *Jena*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **1820. c.**

Bishop (N. H.) Four Months in a Sneak-Box. A boat voyage along the Gulf of Mexico. pp. 322. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10409. f. 4.**

History and Antiquities.

Frost (J.) The history of Mexico. pp. 706. *New Orleans, La.*, 1882. 8°. **9771. eee. 10.**

Lester (C. E.) The Mexican Republic. pp. 104. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **9771. d. 1.**

Sahagun (B. DE) Histoire générale des choses de la Nouvelle-Espagne. pp. 898. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8771. f. 6.**

Lainé (R.) Catecismo de historia de Méjico. Sexta edicion. pp. 63. *Veracruz*, 1882. 16°. **9771. aa. 8.**

Alvarado Tezozomoc (F. DE) Cronica Mexicana. pp. 712. *Mexico*, 1878[–81.] 4°. **9771. g. 3.**

Academies. — MEXICO. — *Museo Nacional.* Anales del Museo, *etc.* *Mexico*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 1889.**

Falb (R.) Das Land der Inca. pp. 455. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7706. ee. 9.**

Valentini (P. J. J.) Vortrag über den mexicanischen Calender-Stein. pp. 32. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (6.)**

Ladd (H. O.) History of the War with Mexico. pp. 328. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **9555. b. 4.**

MEXICO—*continued.*

Laws.

Hamilton (L.) Mexican Law. pp. 327. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6784. c. 3.**

Protestant Missions.

Brown (A.) Letters on the work of the Church in Mexico. pp. 64. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4182. e. 11. (7.)**

Topography, Travels, etc.

Brocklehurst (T. U.) Mexico To-Day. pp. 259. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2374. e.**

Bishop (W. H.) Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces. pp. 509. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10481. c. 4.**

Aubertin (J. J.) A flight to Mexico. pp. 325. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10470. cc. 8.**

Oswald (F. L.) Summerland Sketches, or rambles in Mexico. pp. 425. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **10481. ee. 10.**

Conkling (H.) Mexico and the Mexicans. pp. 298. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10481. bb. 17.**

Resident. Mexicans at Home. pp. 183. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10480. bbb. 4.**

Ober (F. A.) Travels in Mexico and Life among the Mexicans. pp. 672. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **2370. g.**

Becher (H. C. R.) A Trip to Mexico. pp. 183. *Toronto*, 1880. 8°. **10480. ee. 10.**

Milliken (J.) Voyager's Letter from Mexico. 1876. *Philadelphia*, 1876. 12°. **10480. aaaa. 2.**

Biart (L.) La Terre Chaude. pp. 311. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **12517. dd. 10.**

Dupin de Saint-André (A.) Le Mexique aujourd'hui. pp. 284. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10480. aaa. 14.**

Ferry (G.) *pseud.* Souvenirs de Mexique. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10480. aaa. 15.**

Charnay (D.) Les Anciennes Villes du Nouveau Monde. pp. 469. *Paris*, 1885. 4°. **10480. i. 1.**

Oswald (F. L.) Streifzüge in den Urwäldern von Mexico. pp. 384. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10480. eee. 6.**

Malortie (C. von) *Baron.* Mexikanische Skizzen. pp. 61. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10704. g. 10. (4.)**

See also AMERICA.

MICHIGAN.

Michigan, *State of.* Michigan and its resources. Second edition. pp. 166. *Lansing*, 1882. 8°. **10412. f. 1.**

Gillman (H.) The Mound-Builders in Michigan. *Washington*, 1877. 8°. **7706. de. 22. (1.)**

MICHIGAN—*continued.*

Michigan, *State of.* Michigan in the War. 3 pt. *Lansing*, 1880. 8°. **9603. dd. 13.**

Bemis (E. W.) Local Government in Michigan and the North-west. pp. 25. 1883. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Baltimore.—*Johns Hopkins University.* University Studies. No. 5. Ac. **2689.**

Northrup (A. J.) Camps in the Adirondacks, and fishing in North Michigan. pp. 302. *Syracuse, N.Y.*, 1880. 8°. **10409. b. 20.**

Johnson (C.) History of Allegan and Barry Counties. pp. 521. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **10410. ff. 13.**

Ellis (F.) History of Berrien and Van Buren Counties. pp. 548. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **10410. ff. 14.**

Pierce (H. B.) 1830. History of Calhoun County. pp. 212. *Philadelphia*, 1877. 4°. **10410. h. 4.**

Johnson (C.) History of Hillsdale County. pp. 334. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 4°. **10410. ff. 7.**

Schenck (J. S.) History of Ionia and Montcalm Counties. pp. 502. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 4°. **10409. m. 7.**

Jackson, *County.* History. pp. 1156. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10408. h. 11.**

Durant (S. W.) History of Kalamazoo County. pp. 552. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **10410. ff. 16.**

Kent, *County.* History. pp. 1426. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10413. l. 6.**

Saginaw County. History. pp. 960. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10409. m. 10.**

Saint Joseph, *County of.* History. pp. 232. *Philadelphia*, 1877. 4°. **10410. h. 2.**

Ellis (F.) History of Shiawassee and Clinton Counties. pp. 541. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **10410. ff. 15.**

Washtenaw County. History. pp. 1452. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10408. h. 7.**

Michigan University.

Chase (T. R.) The Michigan University Book, 1844–1880. pp. 399. *Detroit*, 1881. 8°. **8365. dd. 8.**

MICRO-ORGANISMS.

Buckley (A. B.) Life and her children. pp. 312. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2250. b.**

Badcock (J.) Vignettes from invisible life. pp. 183. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7298. c. 12.**

Ewart (J. C.) and **Matthews** (J. D.) University of Edinburgh. Directions for the examination of amœba, paramœcium, *etc.* pp. 34. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7290. f. 14.**

MICRO-ORGANISMS—*continued.*

Dallinger (W. H.) The Origin of Life, as illustrated by the life-histories of the lowliest organisms. pp. 20. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. Series 1878, *etc.* **8708. h. 1.**

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) Le Règne des Protistes. pp. 121. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7298. eee. 4.**

Brittain (T.) Micro-Fungi. pp. 93. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **7029. aa. 9.**

Baumgarten (A.) Über pathogene pflanzliche Mikroorganismen. 1884, *etc.* 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Berlin.* Sonderabdrücke der Medizinal-Zeitung. Heft 1, *etc.* **7321. i.**

Klein (E.) Micro-organisms and disease. pp. 195. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. a.**

Smith (ROBERT ANGUS) On some invisible agents of health and disease. [1878.] 8°. MANCHESTER. *Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 1. **7404. bbb.**

Cameron (C.) Microbes in fermentation and disease. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 17. (7.)**

Béchamp (A. J. A.) Les microzymas dans leurs rapports avec l'hétérogénie et la pathologie. pp. 992. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7407. cc. 7.**

Wiart (—) Mémoires d'un microbe. Deuxième édition. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7680. aa. 9.**

See also BACILLI: INFUSORIA, *etc.*

MICROPHONE.

Watt (A.) The Microphone. pp. 64. *London*, 1878. 16°. **8757. a. 2.**

Boudet de Paris (M.) Des applications du microphone à la physiologie. pp. 170. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7407. cc. 8.**

Schwartze (T.) Telephon, Mikrophon und Radiophon. pp. 232. 1883. 8°. Elektrotechnische Bibliothek. Bd. 6. **8757. b.**

MICROSCOPY.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Studies in Microscopical Science. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

—— The Microscopical News, *etc.* *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1482. a. b.**

Academies. — MELBOURNE. — *Microscopical Society.* Journal. *Melbourne*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3099.**

Periodical Publications. — *New York.* American Journal of Microscopy. *New York*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1482. d.**

—— American Quarterly Microscopical Journal. *New York*, [1878, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **1482. c.**

—— *Brunswick.* Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie. *Braunschweig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1452. b.**

MICROSCOPY—*continued.*

Griffith (J. W.) and **Henfrey** (A.) The Micrographic Dictionary. Fourth edition. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2022. d.**

Carpenter (W. B.) The Microscope. Sixth edition. pp. 882. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2022. a.**

Beale (L. S.) How to work with the Microscope. Fifth edition. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8715. h. 5.**

Hogg (J.) The Microscope. New edition. pp. 764. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244. e.**

Davis (G. E.) Practical microscopy. pp. 335. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2244. f.**

Swift (J.) The Microscope and accessory apparatus. pp. 78. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8716. bb. 27.**

Marsh (S.) Microscopical Section-cutting. Second edition. pp. 156. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7005. bb. 7.**

Macdonald (J. D.) Guide to the microscopical examination of water. Second edition. pp. 83. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7298. c. 13.**

Heurck (H. VAN) Le Microscope, sa construction et son application à l'anatomie végétale. Troisième édition. pp. 346. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **7033. e. 6.**

Beauregard (H.) and **Galippe** (L. M. V.) Guide de l'élève pour les travaux pratiques de micrographie. pp. 904. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7005. aaa. 14.**

Chevalier (A.) L'étudiant micrographe. Troisième édition. pp. 591. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8715. ff. 19.**

Duval (M.) Précis de technique microscopique et histologique. pp. 315. *Paris*, 1878. 12°. **7005. bb. 5.**

Trutat (E.) Traité élémentaire du microscope. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8716. bbb. 30.**

Rey (L. A.) Travailleurs et Malfaiteurs microscopiques. pp. 230. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7298. dd. 7.**

Friedlaender (C.) Microscopische Technik zum Gebrauch bei medicinischen Untersuchungen. pp. 132. *Leipzig*, [1883.] 8°. **7421. aaa. 8.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 123. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7421. dd. 15.**

Bizzozero (G.) Handbuch der klinischen Mikroskopie. pp. 251. *Erlangen*, 1883. 8°. **7441. ee. 10.**

Thanhoffer (L.) Das Mikroskop und seine Anwendung. pp. 236. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **8716. bb. 17.**

Heitzmann (C.) Mikroskopische Morphologie des Thierkörpers. pp. 876. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7406. g. 12.**

MICROSCOPY—*continued.*

Elsner (F.) Mikroskopischer Atlas. *Halle a. S.*, 1884, *etc.* *obl.* 8°.

Peyer (A.) Die Microscopie am Krankenbette. pp. 19. *Basel*, 1884. 8°. **7442. a. 24.**

Behrens (W. J.) Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung mikroskopischer Untersuchungen im botanischen Laboratorium. pp. 398. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **8757. d. 26.**

Catalogues.—PARKES (J.) and SON. Catalogue of Microscopes. [*Birmingham*, 1880, *etc.*] 4°. **8715. g. 4.**

Nauroy (C.) Bibliographie des impressions microscopiques. pp. 125. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **11904. a. 10.**

MIDDLESEX.

Ephemerides. North Middlesex Almanac. *Islington*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2480. pe.**

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of the Six Home Counties. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2120. d.**

MIDLAND RAILWAY.

Williams (F. S.) The Midland Railway. pp. 700. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8235. dd. 3.**

Midland Counties Railway. Official Guide. pp. 376. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10358. aa. 12.**

MIDWIFERY.—*See* OBSTETRICS.

MILAN.

Savallo (G.) Nuova guida della città di Milano. pp. 257. *Milano*, 1881. fol. **1856. b. 6.**

Paravicini (T. V.) Guida artistica di Milano. pp. 175. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **10136. bbb. 9.**

Allocchio (S.) La nuova Milano. pp. 217. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10129. d. 4.**

Bonfadini (R.) Milano nei suoi momenti storici. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **10131. cc. 1.**

P., F., *di Modena.* Storia di Milano scolpita nei marmi. *Milano*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10131. bbb. 6.**

Anemueller (E.) Geschichte der Verfassung Mailands in den Jahren 1075–1117. pp. 57. *Halle*, 1881. 8°. **5361. d. 6.**

Milan. Mediolanum. *Bologna*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10135. ee.**

Jones (T. R.) Mediolanum. pp. 27. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10360. ff. 10.**

Frassi (G.) Il governo feudale degli abati del monastero di S. Ambrogio Maggiore di Milano. pp. 167. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **4782. b. 5.**

Torelli (L.) Ricordi intorno alle cinque giornate di Milano. pp. 260. *Milano*, 1876. 8°. **9166. bb. 3.**

MILAN—*continued.*

Anselmi (G.) Rivendicazione della vera origine del Duomo di Milano. pp. 47. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **10107. ff. 13. (6.)**

Cantù (C.) La Chiesa delle Grazie in Milano. pp. 90. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **4606. h. 3.**

Rotta (P.) Del primo fonte battesimale in Milano. pp. 34. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **4533. f. 10. (2.)**

Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on the pictures in the Brera Gallery at Milan. pp. 121. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2262. b.**

Milan.—*Esposizione Industriale.* Elenco ufficiale dei premiati. pp. 194. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **7959. f. 16.**

Martinazzi (G.) Accademia de' Filo-Drammatici di Milano. pp. 180. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **11794. d. 13.**

Raimondi (L.) Memoria sul Pio Istituto Tipografico. pp. 265. *Milano*, 1879. 4°. **8277. i. 4.**

Milan.—*Pio Istituto Tipografico.* Rapporto sulla festa del 75°. anniversario di fondazione del Istituto. pp. 63. *Milano*, 1879. 4°. **1889. c. 15.**

Jaeger (E. L.) Die ältesten Banken und der Ursprung des Wechsels. pp. 80. *Stuttgart*, 1879. 8°. **8229. df. 30. (3.)**

Mangili (F.) La Banca Popolare di Milano. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (3.)**

Bianchi (G.) L'impianto e l'esercizio dei Tramways nella Provincia di Milano. pp. 270. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8768. m. 1.**

Valerio (S.) L'acqua potabile in Milano. pp. 78. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8768. k. 9. (3.)**

Cantalupi (A.) I lavori per la costruzione del carcere in Milano. pp. 178. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **6056. g. 4.**

Milanese Dialect, etc.

Castro (G. DE) La storia nella poesia popolare milanese. pp. 168. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **11850. l. 5.**

—— Milano giusta le poesie, le caricature ed altre testimonianze. pp. 412. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8033. e. 3.**

MILAZZO.

Zirilli (S.) Sulla conquista Garibaldina di Milazzo, 1860. pp. 43. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **8033. g. 20. (8.)**

MILITARY HISTORY.

Dubail (E.) Précis d'Histoire militaire. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1879, 80. 12°. **8830. d. 2.**

Atlas —— fol. **14000. d.**

Renard (B. E. C.) Histoire militaire. Cours. Troisième édition. pp. 176. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **8823. ccc. 21.**

MILITARY HISTORY—*continued.*

Petit (M.) Les sièges célèbres. pp. 298. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8830**. aaa. **10**.

Germany.—*Army.*—*General Staff.* Kriegsgeschichtliche Einzelschriften. Zweite Auflage. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8823**. o.

Maurer (C. F.) Entscheidungsschlachten der Weltgeschichte. pp. 603. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **9009**. h. **4**.

Boguslawski (A. von) Die Fechtweise aller Zeiten. pp. 130. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8823**. m. **28**.

Winckelmann (J. J.) The History of Ancient War. Vol. 2. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7704**. c. **32**.

Pfitzner (W.) Geschichte der römischen Kaiserlegionen. pp. 290. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8823**. m. **35**.

Lindenschmit (L.) Tracht und Bewaffnung des römischen Heeres während der Kaiserzeit. pp. 29. *Braunschweig*, 1882. 4°. **7704**. g. **27**.

Grant (J.) British Battles. 3 vol. *London*, [1880–82.] 4°. **9502**. f. **2**.

Clinton (H. R.) From Crécy to Assye: five centuries of the military history of England. pp. 699. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2394**. b.

Great Britain.—*Army.*—British Minor Expeditions. 1746 to 1814. pp. 91. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9077**. g. **4**.

Malleson (G. B.) The decisive battles of India. 1746 to 1849. pp. 419. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2386**. e.

O'Byrne (R. W.) The Victoria Cross. An official chronicle. pp. 185. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831**. bb. **22**.

Lehugeur (P.) Histoire de l'Armée Française. pp. 221. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8823**. cc. **19**.

Bréant (H.) Lectures Militaires. pp. 285. *Vienne* [*Austria*], 1879. 8°. **8823**. ccc. **25**.

Pajol (C. P. V.) *Count.* Les Guerres sous Louis xv. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9080**. dd. **11**.

Chevalier (E.) Croquis des opérations militaires de la France de 1789. *Paris*, 1883. fol. **1856**. b. **9**.

Mège (F.) Les bataillons de volontaires. 1791–1793. pp. 205. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9225**. bbb. **7**.

Charavay (É.) L'Héroïsme militaire. 1792–1815. pp. 160. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **9226**. aaa. **8**.

Lufft (A.) Der Feldzug am Mittelrhein 1793. pp. 160. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1881. 8°. **9079**. b. **2**.

B., H. Wallenstein's Heere und Kriegführung. pp. 30. *Dessau*, 1879. 8°. **8831**. b. **12**. (**9**.)

MILITARY HISTORY—*continued.*

Sarauw (C. von) Die Feldzüge Karl's xii. pp. 328. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9079**. cc. **21**.

Bernhardi (T. von) Friedrich der Grosse als Feldherr. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8830**. cc. **16**.

Caemmerer (—) Friedrich des Grossen Feldzugsplan 1757. pp. 42. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831**. b. **16**. (**5**.)

Taysen (A. von) Die militärische Thätigkeit Friedrichs des Grossen 1780. pp. 38. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8823**. o. **7**.

Canonge (F.) Histoire militaire contemporaine. 1854–1871. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 18°. **9080**. bb.

Varela Montes (A.) Manual de historia militar moderna y contemporánea. pp. 224. *Coruña*, 1882. 8°. **9080**. d. **30**.

Hinze (H.) Die russisch-türkischen Operationen in Bulgarien und Rumelien 1877–78. pp. 244. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9135**. cc. **11**.

Gizycki (— von) Ueber kriegsgeschichtliche Studien als Mittel zur Förderung der Kriegstüchtigkeit der Offiziers. pp. 50. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8831**. bbb. **10**. (**5**.)

MILITARY SCIENCE.

General.

Wolseley (G. J.) *Viscount Wolseley.* Soldier's Pocket-Book. Fourth edition. pp. 531. *London*, 1882. 16°. **2249**. a.

Prevost (L. de T.) Aids to Military Instruction. pp. 263. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831**. bb. **32**.

Boughey (J.) Elements of military administration. Fourth edition. pp. 158. *Yorktown, Surrey*, 1878. 8°. **6875**. d. **1**.

—— Seventh edition. pp. 203. *Yorktown*, 1882. 8°. **6875**. dd. **2**.

—— Ninth edition. pp. 207. *Yorktown*, 1884. 8°. **6875**. aaa. **5**.

Wilhelm (T.) Military dictionary and gazetteer. pp. 659. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **8831**. i. **16**.

Ephemerides. Military Maxims & Apophthegms of Commanders. *London*, 1881. 16°. **8831**. a. **43**.

Memorandum. Memorandum on number of troops to the yard in the principal battles since 1850. pp. 53. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8830**. bb. **15**. (**8**.)

Turnbull (J. R.) Notes on Military matters. *Torquay*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8823**. ee. **2**.

Furse (G. A.) The Line of Communications. pp. 239. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831**. g. **28**.

Gunter (E.) Officer's field service, note and sketch book. Second edition. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. *obl.* 8°. **8831**. a. **50**.

MILITARY SCIENCE—*continued.*

Brooke (C. K.) A System of Field-Training. pp. 99. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831. f. 9.**

Brockman (J. D.) Words of advice to soldiers. Second edition. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8830. bb. 15. (3.)**

Jones (C. C.) Military lessons inculcated on the coast of Georgia during the Confederate war. pp. 15. *Augusta, Ga.*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 17. (6.)**

Lacroix (D.) Encyclopédie des connaissances militaires. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.

Le Faure (A.) Dictionnaire militaire. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8828. k. 8.**

Barthélemy (J. H. O.) Cours d'Art militaire. Troisième édition. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8830. bbb.**

Ardant du Picq (C. J. J. J.) Études sur le Combat. pp. 296. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8830. aaa. 7.**

Thival (L.) Passages des cours d'eau dans les opérations militaires. pp. 453. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8823. dd. 7.**

Hugo (J. L. S.) *Count.* Coup d'œil militaire sur la manière d'escorter, d'attaquer et de défendre les Convois. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1796, reprinted, [1880.] 8°. **8831. b. 17. (4.)**

Civry (U. G. DE) *Viscount.* Les armées improvisées. pp. 106. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8831. b. 16. (2.)**

Castner (J.) Militär-Lexikon. pp. 384. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215. ee.**

Poten (B.) Handwörterbuch der gesamten Militärwissenschaften. 9 Bde. *Bielefeld*, 1877–80. 8°. **8823. o. 12.**

Wedell (M. VON) Handbuch für die wissenschaftliche Beschäftigung des deutschen Offiziers. Zweite Auflage. pp. 354. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8830. cc. 19.**

Goltz (C. VON DER) *Baron.* Das Volk in Waffen. pp. 516. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8823. i. 8.**

Ratzenhofer (G.) Die Staatswehr. pp. 332. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8823. l. 34.**

Boguslawski (A. VON) Die Hauptwaffe in Form und Wesen. pp. 104. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8829. e. 1.**

—— Die Anlage, Leitung und Durchführung von Feldmanövern. pp. 206. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8823. cc. 34.**

—— Der kleine Krieg und seine Bedeutung für die Gegenwart. pp. 88. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. o. 15.**

Valle (P.) Arte militare. pp. 267. *Firenze*, 1883. 8°. **8823. c. 16.**

MILITARY SCIENCE—*continued.*

Zucchelli (T.) Sinossi di arte militare. 2 vol. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **8823. dd. 9.**

Robecchi (G.) Esercito permanente o nazione armata. pp. 142. *Torino*, 1883. 4°. **8823. cc. 40.**

Santiago Concha (J. DE) Observaciones sobre las guerras. pp. 240. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **8425. aa. 15.**

Pedraza y Cabera (P.) and **Banús y Cómas** (C.) El terreno y la guerra. pp. 512. *Barcelona*, 1881. 8°. **8823. cc. 31.**

Lossada y Sada (F. DE) Operaciones de guerra en los ferro-carriles y sus telégrafos. pp. 281. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8823. c. 15.**

Bosch y Arroyo (M.) Zonas militares. pp. 132. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8823. ccc. 26.**

Armies of Various Countries, etc.

Nolte (F.) L'Europe militaire au dix-neuvième siècle. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9073. f. 6.**

Hennebert (E.) L'Europe sous les armes. pp. 216. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8823. b. 11.**

Rion (A.) L'armée jusqu'à nos jours hez tous les peuples. pp. 61. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **8823. aaa. 20.**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Internationale Revue über die gesammten Armeen. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 4022. f.**

European States. Die Streitkräfte der bedeutenderen continentalen europäischen Staaten. Zweite Auflage. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8830. bb.**

Austria. — ARMY. — An outline of the "Attack Formations" for Infantry in the Austrian, French, German and Italian Armies. pp. 19. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8831. bbb. 11. (3.)**

Goethals (—) *Baron.* Le Pays & l'Armée. pp. 224. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **8823. cc. 23.**

Otter (W. D.) The guide. A manual for the Canadian Infantry. pp. 246. *Toronto*, 1880. 16°. **8831. f. 6.**

France.—*Army.* Zur Orientirung über die Organisation, und Taktik der französischen Armee. pp. 92. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8829. bbb. 5.**

Schaeffer (E.) Das deutsche Heerfuhrwesen. pp. 132. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. m. 36.**

Ollech (— VON) Worin besteht der Unterschied der Armee Friedrichs des Grossen mit der heutigen Armee unseres Vaterlandes? Zweite Auflage. pp. 48. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 16. (9.)**

H., G. Entspricht die Organisation unserer Wehrkraft den Anforderungen der Zeit? pp. 30 *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8831. bbb. 10. (6.)**

MILITARY SCIENCE—*continued.*

Amicis (E. DE) Military life in Italy. pp. 440. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **12331. f. 28.**

Lapeyrère (P. DE) Le Japon militaire. pp. 195. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8823. b. 10.**

Michelena (J.) Tratado militar venezolano. pp. 173. *Carácas*, 1879. 8°. **8831. g. 23.**

See also AUSTRIA: ENGLAND: FRANCE: GERMANY, *etc., etc.*

Artillery.

See ARTILLERY.

Cavalry.

See CAVALRY.

Clothing.

See infra, Equipment.

Drill, Training, etc.

Stracey (H. H. D.) An Arrangement of Battalion Drill. pp. 84. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8831. a. 40.**

Kinloch (D. A.) Notes on Battalion Drill. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 16°. **8831. a. 51.**

Hilton (J. F.) Catechism on Company Training. pp. 98. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8831. a. 60.**

Malton (W. D.) A Manual for Majors and Adjutants. pp. 64. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8831. a. 59.**

Serjeant (W. C. E.) The complete guide to Company Drill. pp. 79. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. aaa. 24.**

Parr (H. H.) The Dress and Equipment of Infantry & Staff Officers. pp. 55. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831. aaa. 8.**

Ephemerides. The Color-Sergeant's Pocket-Book. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 16°. P.P. **2487. ac.**

C., E. A. Catechism of Outpost Duty. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 16°. **8831. a. 47.**

Mueller (—) Der Kompagnie-Dienst. Dritte Auflage. pp. 208. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. m. 37.**

Campe (J.) Ueber die Ausbildung der Kompagnie für das moderne Gefecht. Fünfte Auflage. pp. 181. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823. h. 10.**

Mirbach (E. VON) Ueber Ausbildung der Kompagnie in Felddienst. pp. 154. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (8.)**

Boguslawski (A. VON) Ausbildung und Besichtigung oder Rekrutentrupp und Kompagnie. Zweite Auflage. pp. 80. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8831. b. 16. (1.)**

Hellfeld (— VON) Anleitung für die Ausbildung des älteren Mannschaften als Patrouillenführer bei der Infanterie. pp. 47. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 16. (6.)**

MILITARY SCIENCE—*continued.*

Engineering.

Academies.—CHATHAM.—*Royal Engineer Institute.* Occasional Papers. *Chatham*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 5354.**

Cooke (A. C.) Aide-mémoire for the use of officers of Royal Engineers. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8831. aa. 3.**

Mangin (M.) Guide des commandants des compagnies du Génie. pp. 176. 1881. 8°. FRANCE.—*Army.—Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. bb.**

Equipment, Food, etc.

Great Britain.—*Army.—Ordnance Store Department.* Regulations for the supply of stores to an army in the field. pp. 126. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8830. k. 4.**

Lux (E.) De l'alimentation des armées en campagne. pp. 28. 1881. 8°. FRANCE.—*Army.—Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. 4e. série. xxii., xxiii. **8830. b.**

Schaeffer (E.) Der Kriegs-Train des deutschen Heeres. pp. 117. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (5.)**

Meinert (C. A.) Armee- und Volksernährung. 2 Thle. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7944. h. 17.**

Lettow-Vorbeck (— VON) Die Bekleidungs-Wirthschaft der Truppen. pp. 76. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 16. (8.)**

Brandt von Lindau (O.) Des deutschen Soldaten Fuss und Fussbekleidung. pp. 224. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8823. k. 23.**

Salquin (A.) Die militärische Fussbekleidung. pp. 125. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **7743. bbb. 39.**

Calonje (N. DE) Estudios sobre vestuario, equipo y armamento del ejército. pp. 92. 28. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8823. cc. 43.**

Fortification.

See FORTIFICATION.

Gunnery.

See GUNNERY.

Hygiene.

See HYGIENE.

Infantry.

See INFANTRY.

Tactics.

See TACTICS.

Telegraphy.

See TELEGRAPHY.

Topography.

See TOPOGRAPHY.

MILK.

Atcherley (R. J.) Notes on Milk. *London*, 1877. 8°. **7944. ee. 5. (5.)**

Wigner (G. W.) Pure Milk. pp. 22. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Vacher (F.) On the transmission of disease by milk. pp. 12. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306. aa. 20. (5.)**

Pouriau (A. F.) La Laiterie. Troisième édition. pp. 564. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **7078. b. 44.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.*—Rapport sur laitage et oeufs, par M. Pappassimos. pp. 45. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7959. h. 20.**

Loebe (W.) Die Milchwirthschaft. pp. 154. 1879. 8°. Thaer-Bibliothek. Bd. 52. **7078. aaa.**

Mueller (G.) Milch und Milchcontrole. pp. 47. 1882. 8°. PFLUG (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Serie IV. **7291. ee.**

Zorn (E.) Die Anomalien der Milch. pp. 41. 1880. 8°. PFLUG (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Serie 3. **7291. ee.**

See also DAIRY PRODUCE.

MILLAU.

Constans (L.) Le Livre de l'Épervier, Cartulaire de la Commune de Millau. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Montpellier. — *Société pour l'Étude des Langues Romanes.* Publications. No. 11. **Ac. 9809. 6.**

MILLENNIUM.

Frith (W.) The Age to Come. pp. 120. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **3186. c. 1.**

Fausset (A. R.) The Millennium. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3185. f. 26. (6.)**

MILLINERY.—*See* DRESS.

MILTON, *Kent.*

Hart (W. H.) Records of Milton. *Gravesend*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10352. h. 18.**

MILWAUKEE.

Milwaukee. History. pp. 1663. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10408. i. 2.**

MINCIO, *River.*

Martinelli (J.) Del lago di Garda e del suo emissario il Mincio. pp. 141. *Mantova*, 1881. 8°. **8777. h. 9.**

MIND.

Bastian (H. C.) The Brain as an organ of Mind. pp. 708. 1880. 8°. The International Scientific Series. Vol. XXIX. **2244. c.**

Calderwood (H.) Relations of Mind and Brain. Second edition. pp. 527. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2236. c.**

Hamilton (E. J.) The human mind. pp. 720. *New York*, 1883. 4°. **8467. ff. 4.**

MIND—*continued.*

Drayton (H. S.) and **Mac Neill** (J.) Brain and Mind. pp. 334. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7410. de. 28.**

Clifford (W. K.) Seeing and Thinking. pp. 156. 1879. 8°. Nature Series. **2244. b.**

Upton (C. B.) An examination of the doctrine of the Natural Evolution of Mind. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8463. df. 27. (12.)**

Tuke (D. H.) Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body. Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. b.**

Simpson (H.) How the body may be influenced by the mind. [1879.] 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 2. **7404. bbb.**

Colsenet (E.) La vie inconsciente de l'esprit. pp. 277. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8468. i. 19.**

Diercks (G.) Entwicklungsgeschichte des Geistes der Menschheit. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8469. d. 10.**

Preuss (W. H.) Geist und Stoff. pp. 277. *Oldenburg*, 1883. 8°. **8468. bb. 13.**

Arbes (J.) Meine Forschungen im Gebiete des Geistes. pp. 97. *Pilsen*, 1880. 8°. **8463. d. 27. (3.)**

Hoppe (J. I.) Was ist der menschliche Geist? pp. 64. *Würzburg*, 1877. 8°. **8470. dd. 3. (5.)**

Stoehr (A.) Vom Geiste. Eine Kritik der Existenz des mentalen Bewusstseins. pp. 38. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8463. f. 15. (9.)**

See also PSYCHOLOGY : SOUL, *etc.*

In Animals.

Romanes (G. J.) Mental Evolution in Animals. pp. 411. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2251. f.**

Buechner (L.) Mind in Animals. pp. 359. 1880. 8°. International Library of Science. Vol. 1. **4018. aaa.**

Vignoli (T.) Über das Fundamentalgesetz der Intelligenz im Thierreiche. pp. 237. 1879. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 36. **8709. k.**

Diseases.

Periodical Publications. — Saint Louis. The Alienist and Neurologist. *St. Louis*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2896. e.**

—— *Paris.* Archives de Neurologie. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 3137. b.**

—— *Vienna.* Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie. Neue Folge des psychiatrischen Centralblattes. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 3237. c.**

—— *Turin.* Archivio di Psichiatria. *Torino*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 3237. e.**

MIND—*continued.*

Winslow (L. S. F.) Aids to Psychological Medicine. pp. 68. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** aa. **10.**

Granville (J. M.) "Change" as a mental restorative. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** ee. **12.**

Lentz (F.) Histoire des progrès de la médecine mentale. pp. 176. *Gand*, 1876. 8°. **7660.** ee. **13.**

Luys (J. B.) Traité des maladies mentales. pp. 693. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7660.** ee. **26.**

Ball (B.) Leçons sur les maladies mentales. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7660.** aa.

Weiss (J.) Compendium der Psychiatrie. pp. 273. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7660.** ee. **14.**

Kraepelin (E.) Compendium der Psychiatrie. pp. 384. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7660.** aa. **13.**

Dittmar (C.) Vorlesungen über Psychiatrie. pp. 152. *Bonn*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7660.** ee. **10.**

Arndt (R.) Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie. pp. 637. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7660.** dd. **2.**

Koch (J. L. A.) Psychiatrische Winke für Laien. pp. 109. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** aa. **7.**

Arndt (R.) Die Psychiatrie und das medicinische Staats-Examen. pp. 60. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** e. **15.** (**11.**)

Reich (E.) Die Verhütung von Krankheiten des Leibes und der Seele. pp. 470. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **7660.** f. **7.**

Schuele (H.) Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten. pp. 732. 1878. 8°. ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie. Bd. 16. **7441.** cc.

See also INSANITY.

MINDANAO.

Meyer (A. B.) Über künstlich deformirte Schädel von Mindanáo. pp. 33. *Leipzig*, 1881. fol. **1833.** e. **12.**

MINDEN.

Moelle (W.) Das Steinwerk der alten Fenster des Domes zu Minden. *Minden*, 1881. fol. **1730.** c. **3.**

MINERALOGY.

General.

Dana (J. D.) A System of Mineralogy. Fifth edition. pp. 827. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2030.** d.

—— (E. S.) Third appendix to the fifth edition of D.'s Mineralogy. pp. 134. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7106.** h. **13.**

—— (J. D.) Manual of Mineralogy. Third edition. pp. 474. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7106.** b. **16.**

—— Third edition rearranged and rewritten. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2248.** d.

MINERALOGY—*continued.*

Bauerman (H.) Text-Book of Systematic Mineralogy. pp. 367. 1881. 8°. GOODEVE (T. M.) Text-Books of Science. **2244.** a.

—— Text-book of Descriptive Mineralogy. pp. 399. 1884. 8°. GOODEVE (T. M.) Text-books of Science. **2244.** a.

Brush (G. J.) Manual of determinative mineralogy. Third edition. pp. 104. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7104.** de. **10.**

Davies (D. C.) Treatise on Metalliferous Minerals. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2248.** b.

—— Treatise on Earthy Minerals. pp. 336. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7108.** de. **5.**

Frazer (P.) Tables for the determination of Minerals. pp. 119. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **8907.** de. **2.**

Foye (J. C.) Tables for the determination of minerals. Second edition. pp. 85. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **7106.** b. **26.**

Ansted (D. T.) In search of minerals. pp. 282. 1880. 8°. Natural History Rambles. **7208.** a.

Academies.—PARIS.—*Sociéte Minéralogique.* Bulletin. *Meulan*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3207.**

Fouqué (F.) and **Lévy** (M.) Synthèse des minéraux. pp. 423. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7202.** bb. **19.**

Delon (C.) Le Sol: roches et minerals. pp. 188. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **7106.** aa. **8.**

Ferri-Pisani (C.) Traité élémentaire de minéralogie. Deuxième édition. pp. 421. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7106.** b. **27.**

Zaengerle (M.) Grundriss der Chemie und Mineralogie. *Braunschweig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8907.** ee.

Weisbach (A.) Characteres mineralogici. pp. 60. *Freiberg*, 1880. 8°. **7106.** bb. **23.**

Fischer (H.) Nephrit und Jadeit nach ihren mineralogischen Eigenschaften. Zweite Ausgabe. pp. 411. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7106.** bbb. **20.**

Vogel (A.) Zur Geschichte der Liebig'schen Mineraltheorie. pp. 44. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVIII. **2338.** g.

Achiardi (A. D') I Metalli, loro minerali e miniere. 2 tom. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **7104.** e. **6.**

Cultrera (P.) Mineralogia Biblica. *Palermo*, 1881. 4°. **7106.** h. **11.**

Brunlechner (A.) Die Minerale des Herzogthums Kärnten. pp. 130. *Klagenfurt*, 1884. 8°. **7106.** h. **19.** (**4.**)

Foster (C. LE N.) On some new mineral localities in Cornwall and Devon. pp. 4. [*Truro*, 1877.] 8°. **7106.** f. **11.** (**10.**)

MINERALOGY—*continued.*

Narahari. Die Indischen Mineralien. pp. 104. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **14053.** cc. **24.**

Jervis (W. P.) Dei combustibili minerali d'Italia. pp. 89. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **7202.** aa. **6.** (**2.**)

Cossa (A.) R. Stazione Agraria Sperimentale di Torino. Roccie e minerali d'Italia. pp. 302. *Torino*, 1881. 4°. **1824.** c. **15.**

Alford (C. J.) Mineralogy of the Island of Sardinia. [1880.] 8°. **7106.** f. **13.** (**2.**)

Bramall (H.) Mineral Resources of New Zealand. pp. 60. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **7106.** bbb. **26.** (**9.**)

See also GEOLOGY : MINES.

Bibliography.

Etheridge (R.) and **Jack** (R. L.) Catalogue of works on the mineralogy of Australia. pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** bbb. **26.**

Zezi (P.) Indice delle pubblicazioni riguardanti la mineralogia della Provincia di Roma. pp. 19. *Roma*, 1878. 8°. **11902.** g. **4.**

Exhibitions.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* FLETCHER (L.) Index to the Collection of Minerals. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7006.** bb. **3.** (**5.**)

—— CARRUTHERS (W.) A Guide to the Department of Mineralogy. pp. 25. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7006.** bb. **3.** (**3.**)

—— YEDO.—*Imperial College of Engineering.* MILNE (J.) Catalogue of the Minerals in the Geological Museum. *Tokei*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **4326.** 3. (**6.**)

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapport sur les Substances minérales. pp. 108. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7959.** bbb.

Madrid.—*Exposicion minerál-metalúrgica.* France. Notices sur les ouvrages exposés par le Ministère des Travaux Publics. pp. 137. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7959.** c. **12.**

Geinitz (H. B.) Führer durch das K. Mineralogisch-geologische Museum in Dresden. pp. 86. *Dresden*, 1879. 8°. **7106.** g. **20.**

Groth (P. H.) Die Mineraliensammlung der Kaiser-Wilhelms-Universität Strassburg. pp. 271. *Strassburg*, 1878. 4°. **7106.** i. **4.**

MINES.

General.

New South Wales.—*Department of Mines.* Papers. 2 pt. *Sydney*, 1882. 4°. **7104.** e. **5.**

Hunt (R.) British Mining. pp. 944. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2248.** h.

Haskoll (W. D.) The mining surveyor's and contractor's field-book. Fourth edition. pp. 209. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548.** bbb. **24.**

MINES—*continued.*

Davies (D. C.) A Treatise on Mining. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2248.** b.

—— Second edition. pp. 438. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** b. **19.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 236. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7108.** de. **5.**

Hodgson (R. R.) Chemistry of the Mine. pp. 109. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** e. **4.**

Hopton (W.) Conversation on Mines. Seventh edition. pp. 285. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **7106.** aaa. **32.**

Kingston (W. H. G.) Wonders of the Mines. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12809.** i. **46.**

Richardson (J.) A treatise on Mining Engines. Fourth edition. pp. 31. *Perth*, [1884.] 8°. **8768.** dd. **4.**

Phillips (J. A.) Treatise on Ore Deposits. pp. 651. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2248.** h.

Sandberger (F.) Untersuchungen über Erzgänge. *Wiesbaden*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7202.** c. **3.**

Mueller (A.) Die Erzgänge. pp. 38. 1880. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. 5. **12201.** e.

Haton de la Goupillière (J. N.) Cours d'exploitation des Mines. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7104.** e. **7.**

Evrard (A.) Traité pratique de l'exploitation des mines. *Mons*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7106.** g. **31.**

Atlas —— fol. **14001.** f. **6.**

Koehler (G.) Lehrbuch der Bergbaukunde. pp. 708. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7108.** e. **6.**

Academies. — FREIBERG. — *Bergmännischer Verein.* Freiberg's Berg- und Hüttenwesen. pp. 284. *Freiberg*, 1883. 8°. **7106.** h. **20.**

Festenberg - Packisch (H. VON) Der metallische Bergbau Niederschlesiens. pp. 117. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** bb. **24.**

Spezia (D.) Storia degli indicatori elettromagnetici inventati dal Signor Mascarello, per l'esplorazione delle miniere. *Oneglia*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8704.** de. **11.** (**11.**)

Academies.—MADRID.—*Escuela de Ingenieros de Minas.* PASTOR Y RODRIGUEZ (J. DE) Historia de los impuestos mineros en España. pp. 186. *Madrid*, 1878. 4°. Ac. **3204.** 2.

Reyer (E.) Banka und Bilitong. [Mining industries of the islands.] *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **10058.** bb. **14.**

Netto (C.) On mining and mines in Japan. pp. 54. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Yedo.—*Tokio Kaisei Gakko.* Memoirs. Ac. **2697.**

See also GEOLOGY : MINERALOGY.

Bibliography.

Wigan.—*Free Public Library.* Index Catalogue of books relating to Mining. pp. 158. *Southport*, 1880. 8°. BB. E.

MINES—*continued.*

Coal.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Colliery Manager. *London,* [1884, *etc.*] fol.

Galloway (R. L.) History of Coal Mining in Great Britain. pp. 273. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7106. b. 17.**

Percy (C. M.) Mechanical Engineering of Collieries. *London,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8768. e. 11.**

Ramsay (J. A.) A treatise on collieries. pp. 66. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne,* 1882. 8°. **7106. bbb. 23.**

Smyth (W. W.) Rudimentary treatise on Coal Mining. Fifth edition. pp. 261. *London,* 1880. 8°. **2248. a.**

Gresley (W. S.) Glossary of terms used in Coal Mining. pp. 296. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2248. a.**

Bagot (A.) Colliery Ventilation. pp. 56. *Birmingham,* 1879. 8°. **7106. bbb. 16.**

—— Second edition. pp. 153. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7106. aaa. 29.**

Bourn (H. H.) Earth's diamonds; or, coal, its formation and value. pp. 222. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **7106. aaa. 30.**

Fitzgerald (S. J.) Coals and Colliers. pp. 192. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7106. aaa. 10.**

Newman (G.) White upon Black; or, narratives of descents into the region of coal. pp. 48. *London,* 1884. 8°. **7106. aaa. 33.**

Presto (J.) Five Years of Colliery Life. pp. 62. *Manchester,* 1884. 8°. **7106. e. 5. (4.)**

Garcenot (A.) Les Bassins Houillers du Nord-Ouest de l'Europe. pp. 100. *Paris,* 1884. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (6.)**

Fowler (J. C.) and **Lewis** (D.) The Law of Collieries. Fourth edition. pp. 439. *London,* 1884. 8°. **6426. b. 51.**

See also infra, Ventilation.

Exhibitions.

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapport sur l'exploitation des mines. pp. 295. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **7959. h. 19.**

Melbourne.—*Universal Exhibition.* France. Notices sur les ouvrages relatifs aux services des mines. pp. 599. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **7959. h. 13.**

Gold.

See GOLD.

Laws of Mining.

Mac Swinney (R. F.) The Law of Mines. pp. 737. *London,* 1884. 8°. **6425. g. 7.**

Jones (L. A. A.) The miners' manual. pp. 108. *London, etc.,* 1882. 12°. **7106. b. 23.**

MINES—*continued.*

Fowler (J. C.) and **Lewis** (D.) The Law of Collieries. Fourth edition. pp. 439. *London,* 1884. 8°. **6426. b. 51.**

Copp (H. N.) American Mining Code. pp. 226. *Washington, D. C.,* 1882. 8°. **6616. aaa.**

Sickels (D. K.) The U.S. Mining Laws. pp. 677. *San Francisco,* 1881. 8°. **6614. aaa. 1.**

Wilson (C. S.) The Mining Laws of the United States. pp. 120. *Denver,* 1881. 12°. **6614. a. 6.**

Morrison (R. S.) Mining rights in Colorado. Fourth edition. pp. 355. *Denver,* 1880. 16°. **6615. a. 1.**

Academies.—BATAVIA.—*Nederlandsch-Indische Maatschappij van Nijverheid.* VERBEEK (R. D.) De Mijnwetten in Nederlandsch-Indie. pp. 235. *Batavia,* 1879. 8°. **5695. bb. 4.**

Slate.

Foster (C. LE N.) Notes on Aberllefenny Slate Mine. pp. 8. [*Penzance,* 1882.] 8°. **7106. bbb. 26. (7.)**

Tin.

Flower (P. W.) A History of the trade in Tin. pp. 219. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7942. k. 3.**

Foster (C. LE N.) Notes on the Van Mine. pp. 14. [*Penzance,* 1880.] 8°. **7106. f. 11. (23.)**

Rowe (T. P.) and **Foster** (C. LE N.) Observations on Balleswidden Mine. pp. 8. [*Penzance,* 1878.] 8°. **7106. f. 11. (15.)**

Ventilation, Drainage, etc.

Bagot (A.) The principles of colliery ventilation. pp. 56. *Birmingham,* 1879. 8° **7106. bbb. 16**

—— Second edition. pp. 153. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7106. aaa. 29.**

Michell (S.) Mine Drainage. pp. 277. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7106. bbb. 23.**

Ramsay (J. A.) A treatise on ventilating collieries. pp. 66. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne,* 1882. 8°. **7106. c. 8.**

Marshall (J.) Treatise on the gases and ventilation in Mines. pp. 48. *Manchester,* 1884. 8°. **7106. e. 5. (3.)**

Liveing (E. H. T.) On an instrument for the detection of inflammable gas in mines. pp. 12. *London,* [1881.] 8°. **8768. cc. 2. (4.)**

Pernolet (A.) and **Aguillon** (L.) Exploitation des mines à grisou en Belgique en Angleterre et en Allemagne. 3 pt. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **7106. h. 4.**

MINNEAPOLIS.

Warner (G. E.) and **Foote** (C. M.) History of the City of Minneapolis. *Minneapolis*, 1881. 8°. **10411. i. 6.**

MINNESINGERS.

Pannier (C.) Die Minnesänger. pp. 358. 1881. 16°. OLD GERMAN WORKS. Bdch. 13–16. **12253. d.**

Becker (R.) Der altheimische Minnesang. pp. 230. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **11840. m. 5.**

Lyon (O.) Minne- und Meistersang. pp. 444. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **11825. m. 5.**

Holland (H.) Deutsche Minnesänger in Bild und Wort. pp. 68. *Wien*, [1878.] fol. **1764. c. 3.**

Burdach (C.) Reinmar der Alte und Walther von der Vogelweide. pp. 234. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11840. h. 35.**

Walther, *von der Vogelweide.* Ausgewählte Gedichte Walther's. pp. 82. *Hannover*, 1881. 8°. **11501. e. 4.**

Wildonie (H. VON) Die poetischen Erzählungen des Herrand von Wildonie. pp. 228. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **11511. d. 1.**

See also GERMAN LITERATURE: POETRY, *German.*

MINNESOTA.

Neill (E. D.) History of Minnesota. Fourth edition. pp. 928. *Minneapolis*, 1882. 8°. **10408. e. 2.**

—— History of the Minnesota Valley. pp. 1016. *Minneapolis*, 1882. 8°. **10408. n. 1.**

Farrar (M.) Five years in Minnesota. pp. 269. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10409. b. 13.**

Minnesota.—*Board of Immigration.* Minnesota the Empire State of the North-West. pp. 88. *St. Paul, Minn.*, 1878. 8°. **10408. ee. 14. (9.)**

Neill (E. D.) History of Fillmore County. Also Sioux Massacre of 1862. pp. 626. *Minneapolis*, 1882. 8°. **10408. n. 2.**

Warner (G. E.) and **Foote** (C. M.) History of Hennepin County. *Minneapolis*, 1881. 8°. **10411. i. 6.**

Houston County. History. pp. 526. *Minneapolis*, 1882. 8°. **10408. k. 12.**

Turner (E. C.) History of Rice County. pp. 603. *Minneapolis*, 1882. 4°. **10408. k. 13.**

MIRACLE PLAYS.—*See* MYSTERIES.

MIRACLES.

Mozley (J. B.) Lectures on Miracles. Fifth edition. pp. 304. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4015. ee. 22.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 304. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2208. f.**

MIRACLES—*continued.*

Reynolds (J. W.) The mystery of miracles. Second edition. pp. 432. *London*, 1881. 8° **4014. ff. 5.**

Cox (S.) Miracles: an argument. pp. 140. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4018. bbb. 1.**

Lias (J. J.) Are miracles credible? pp. 280. 1883. 8°. The Theological Library. **3605. h.**

Taylor (W. M.) The Gospel Miracles. pp. 249. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3227. df. 24.**

Wallace (A. R.) On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. Second edition. pp. 236. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2212. b.**

Hume (D.) An Essay on Miracles. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. aa. 22. (15.)**

Cairns (J.) Christianity and miracles. pp. 44. 1882. 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 1. **4018. aa.**

Gladstone (J. H.) Miracles as credentials of a Revelation. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 4. **2210. a.**

Ferguson (D. J.) Law and Miracle. 1880. 8°. Scotch Sermons. **4464. i. 2.**

Stoughton (J.) Nature of the Miraculous Testimony to Christianity. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 1. **2210. a.**

Ward (W. G.) Science and Miracles. pp. 59. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372. h. 15. (11.)**

Harper (T.) Manchester dialogues. First series. 8 pt. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **3939. aaa. 18.**

Bible.—Appendix. Importance of Faith in Scripture-miracles. pp. 107. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4016. df. 5.**

Gordon (A. J.) The Ministry of Healing; or, miracles of cure. pp. 283. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. aa. 21.**

Fonvielle (W. DE) Les miracles devant la science. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **4018. aa. 5.**

Kreyher (J.) Die mystischen Erscheinungen des Seelenlebens und die biblischen Wunder. 2 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **4016. f. 10.**

Dreyer (O.) Das Christenthum und der Wunderglaube. pp. 52. [1880.] 8°. GERMANY.—*Nordwestdeutsche Protestantenvereine.* Schriften. Pt. 1. **3914. aa.**

Amort (—) Biblische und profane Wunderthäter. pp. 64. 1880. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORFF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. IX. **12209. f.**

Stutz (U.) Ueber das Wunder. pp. 28. 1882. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. VIII. **12208. e.**

Brewer (E. C.) Dictionary of Miracles. pp. 582. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2212. b.**

MIRACLES—*continued.*

Richardson (G.) An account of some Miracles. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3910.** ee. **16.** (5.)

Zeichen, und Wunder in unserm Jahrhundert. pp. 161. *Regensburg*, 1881. 8°. **3911.** aaa. **6.**

Capello (P.) La medaglia miracolosa. pp. 199. *Torino*, 1880. 16°. **4535.** b. **4.**

Esteban, *Don.* Rivelazioni segrete del giuoco delle carte, ossia, i miracoli del secolo XIX. pp. 254. *Milano*, 1879. 16°. **8632.** bb. **12.**

MIRANDOLA.

Pico della Mirandola (G. F.) *Count della Concordia.* Descrizione dell' Isola della Mirandola. pp. 41. *Mirandola*, 1879. 8°. **11405.** g. **7.**

Ceretti (F.) I Signori che hanno dominato sulla Mirandola dal 1115 al 1707. pp. 21. *Mirandola*, 1879. 8°. **9902.** e. **10.** (2.)

MISHNA.

Bennett (W. H.) The Mishna as illustrating the Gospels. pp. 116. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **4515.** ee. **4.**

MISSIONS, *Foreign.*

General.

Christlieb (T.) Protestant Foreign Missions. pp. 248. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4766.** bbb. **26.**

—— Protestant missions. Translated by W. Hastie. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** d. **8.** (5.)

Warneck (G.) Modern Missions and Culture. pp. 415. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4766.** cc. **17.**

Young (R.) Modern Missions. pp. 406. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4765.** bbb. **11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 415. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4766.** cc. **14.**

—— Light in Lands of Darkness. pp. 426. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4766.** c. **21.**

—— Second edition. pp. 426. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4766.** c. **26.**

Smith (George) Short History of Christian Missions. pp. 226. 1884. 8°. Dods (M.) Handbooks for Bible Classes. **3103.** b. **10.**

—— (Thomas) Mediæval Missions. pp. 279. 1880. 8°. Duff missionary lectures. First series. **4766.** c. **6.**

Forster (F. E. A.) Heralds of the Cross. pp. 540. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** bbb. **33.**

Strachan (J. M.) From East to West. pp. 252. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** cc. **9.**

Japp (A. H.) Master-Missionaries. pp. 398. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4805.** bbb. **3.**

Walsh (W. P.) *Bp. of Ossory.* Modern Heroes of the Mission Field. pp. 344. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** cc. **12.**

MISSIONS, *Foreign—continued.*

Christian Army. The Vanguard of the Christian Army. pp. 408. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4766.** cc. **11.**

Missionaries. Lives of Great Missionaries. 6 pt. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **4766.** aaa. **2.**

Ball (T. F.) Anecdotes of Aborigines, *etc.* pp. 138. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4765.** de. **8.**

Cheetham (H.) *Bp. of Sierra Leone.* The one hundred texts of the Irish Church Missions expanded. Second edition. pp. 234, *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3506.** df. **15.**

Slater (T. E.) The Philosophy of Missions. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** cc. **15.**

Missionary. A Missionary's dream. pp. 122. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4765.** de. **4.**

Ellis (H. W.) Our Eastern Sisters and their Missionary Helpers. pp. 184. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4766.** cc. **16.**

Webb (A. B.) *Bp. of Grahamstown.* Sisterhood Life in the Mission-field. pp. 85. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4766.** e. **22.**

Whately (E. J.) "Clear the way." pp. 118. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4766.** bb. **13.**

Bullock (W. T.) Sermons on Missions. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4466.** aa. **16.**

Childe (C. F.) The Responsibility of the Heathen and the Responsibility of the Church. pp. 62. *London*, 1879. 16°. **4766.** bb. **9.**

Paget (E. C.) The ideal of the Christian priesthood the true motive for the missionary life. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4475.** de. **17.** (2.)

Spiers (W.) Christian Foreign Missions. pp. 45. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **4766.** bb. **30.** (2.)

Perry (W. S.) *Bp. of Iowa.* Missions and Missionary Bishoprics in the American Church. [*Davenport, Iowa,*] 1877. 8°. **4182.** e. **9.** (10.)

Close (F.) Union in Church Missions. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4765.** df. **9.** (11.)

Leitch (W.) Missions and Missionaries. pp. 19. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **4473.** bb. **12.** (9.)

Myers (J. B.) The Claims of Mission Work. pp. 20. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4136.** de. **2.** (11.)

Bate (J. D.) Missionary Mendicants. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4765.** de. **5.** (5.)

Septuagenarian. The present aspect of the mission field. pp. 12. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4766.** d. **8.** (6.)

Deane (C.) An account of the White Kennett Library of the S. P. G. pp. 3. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **11905.** h. **30.** (13.)

Gaume (J. J.) L'évangélisation apostolique du globe. pp. 191. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **4531.** aaa. **6.**

MISSIONS, *Foreign—continued.*

Woker (F. W.) Aus Norddeutschen Missionen des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. pp. 113. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Bonn. — *Görres-Gesellschaft.* Vereinsschrift. Ac. **2026/2.**

Schott (—) Zur Erinnerung an H. Pratorius, Inspektor der Basler Missionsgesellschaft. pp. 23. *Basel,* 1883. 8°. **4887.** bb. **28.** (**6.**)

Buettner (C. G.) Die Kirche und die Heidenmission. pp. 65. *Leipzig,* 1883. 8°. **4766.** ccc. **19.** (**4.**)

Warneck (G.) Protestantische Beleuchtung der römischen Angriffe auf die evangelische Heidenmission. *Gütersloh,* 1884, *etc.* 8°. **3910.** ee. **28.**

Schott (O.) Warum ist die Bekehrung der Heiden so schwer? pp. 20. *Basel,* 1883. 8°. **4766.** bb. **30.** (**1.**)

Brethren's Missions.

Thompson (A. C.) Moravian Missions. pp. 516. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4766.** ccc. **17.**

United Brethren.—Rückblick auf unsere Missionsarbeit. pp. 50. *Herrnhut,* [1882.] 8°. **4782.** k. **1.**

Medical Missions.

Saunders (G.) The Healer-Preacher. pp. 218. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **4192.** e. **14.**

Missions. Medical Missions. pp. 11. *London,* 1879. 8°. **4765.** df. **10.** (**7.**)

Moravian Missions.

See supra, Brethren's Mission.

Periodicals, Series, etc.

Ephemerides. The Church Missionary Pocket Almanack. *London,* [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2484.** ke.

Papers. Occasional Papers on Missionary Subjects. *Calcutta,* [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **4766.** dd.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Missionary Juvenile News. *London,* 1880, *etc.* 4°.

—— *Clayton.* Missionary Notes. *Clayton, Md.,* [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **1021.** h.

—— *London.* The Catholic Missions. *London,* 1883, *etc.* 4°.

Duff Missionary Lectures. *Edinburgh,* 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4766.** cc. **6.**

See also infra, AFRICA: INDIA.

Prayers.

Liturgies.—ENGLAND.—*Particular Services.* Forms of Prayer to be used upon the day of intercession on behalf of missionary work. *London,* 1879. 16°. **4422.** e. **10.** (**19.**)

Goulburn (E. M.) Prayers in behalf of Missions. Fourth edition. pp. 72. *Oxford,* 1882. 16°. **3457.** de. **22.**

MISSIONS, *Foreign—continued.*

Africa.

Moister (W.) Africa: past and present. pp. 387. *London,* 1879. 8°. **10097.** de. **3.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Central Africa. *London,* 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Macdonald (D.) Africana; or the heart of heathen Africa. 2 vol. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4766.** ff. **11.**

Rowley (H.) Twenty Years in Central Africa. pp. 288. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **4766.** cc. **10.**

Guinness (*Mrs.* H. G.) The First Christian Mission on the Congo. pp. 46. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **4765.** ee. **7.** (**6.**)

—— Fourth edition. pp. 116. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **4765.** bbb. **12.**

Buhl (C.) Die Basler Mission auf der Goldküste. pp. 40. *Basel,* 1882. 8°. **4765.** bbb. **18.** (**2.**)

Buchanan (J.) East African Letters. pp. 48. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8°. **4765.** ee. **7.** (**5.**)

Rodger (E.) The Story of Blantyre. pp. 47. *London,* 1884. 8°. **4766.** bb. **30.** (**4.**)

Chirnside (A.) The Blantyre Missionaries. pp. 24. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4765.** df. **9.** (**9.**)

Riddel (A.) A Reply to "The Blantyre Missionaries." pp. 15. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8°. **4765.** df. **9.** (**10.**)

Matthews (T. T.) Notes of nine years' mission work in Madagascar. pp. 164. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4765.** ee. **10.**

Spillman (J.) Vom Cap zum Sambesi. Die Anfänge der Sambesi-Mission. pp. 432. *Freiburg i. B.,* 1882. 8°. **4766.** f. **6.**

Royston (P. S.) *Bp. of Mauritius.* The Mombasa Mission of the Church Missionary Society. *London,* 1879. 8°. **4765.** ee. **7.** (**3.**)

Roe (H.) Fernando Po Mission. pp. 102. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4766.** bb. **20.**

Mackenzie (J.) Day-Dawn in dark places: a story of Bechuanaland. pp. 278. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **4766.** cc. **18.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Quarterly Paper of the Maritzburg Mission Association. *London,* 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Ricards (J. D.) *Bp. of Retimo.* The Catholic Church and the Kaffir. pp. 127. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **4766.** bbb. **22.**

—— Die katholische Kirche und die Kaffern. pp. 106. *München,* 1879. 8°. **4766.** c. **6.**

America, North.

Jackson (S.) Alaska, and missions on the North Pacific. pp. 327. *New York,* [1880.] 8°. **4765.** df. **7.**

MISSIONS, *Foreign—continued.*

S., E. Metlakahtla and the North Pacific Mission. pp. 130. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4745. aa. 2.**

Burmah and Cochin-China.

Titcomb (J. H.) *Bp. of Rangoon.* Personal Recollections of British Burma. pp. 103. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4766. f. 1.**

Roget (A. C.) Vingt ans en Annam. pp. 227. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **4765. ee. 12.**

Dambrine (E.) F. Marie, Missionnaire au Tong-King. pp. 235. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **4766. c. 23.**

China.

See CHINA.

Cochin-China.

See supra, Burmah.

Guiana.

Brett (W. H.) Mission Work among the Indian tribes in Guiana. pp. 255. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4420. i. 37.**

India and Ceylon.

Sherring (M. A.) History of Protestant Missions in India, 1706 to 1881. New edition. pp. 463. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2217. a.**

Storrow (E.) India. 2 pt. [1883.] 8°. Outline Missionary Series. **4765. de.**

Cunningham (W.) Christian Civilization with special reference to India. pp. 152. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4766. bbb. 23.**

Newman (H. S.) Days of grace in India. pp. 332. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4766. f. 3.**

Bradbury (J.) India; its condition and missions. pp. 253. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10057. aa. 3.**

Leupolt (C. B.) Further Recollections of an Indian Missionary. pp. 403. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4766. bbb. 35.**

Kennedy (J.) Life and Work in Benares. pp. 392. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4766. cc. 22.**

Badley (B. H.) The Mela at Tulsipur. pp. 176. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4421. l. 3.**

Passingham (R. T.) Missionary Tours in India. pp. 141. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4766. bb. 19.**

Blackett (H. F.) Two Years in an Indian Mission. pp. 167. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4766. c. 25.**

Clough (J. E.) From Darkness to Light. Third edition. pp. 288. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **4766. bb. 22.**

London.—*Church Missionary Society.* Ceylon Mission. pp. 45. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4765. ee. 7. (2.)**

MISSIONS, *Foreign—continued.*

Willis (E. F.) A Plea for a Missionary Brotherhood in India. pp. 16. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **4765. ee. 7. (4.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* India's Women. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 982. & 506.**

Pitman (E. R.) Indian Zenana Missions. pp. 48. 1880. 8°. Outline Missionary Series. **4766. cc.**

LL., H. Hindu women. pp. 143. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766. c. 15.**

Lowe (C. M. S.) Punrooty: or, the Gospel winning its way among the women of India. pp. 142. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4766. c. 7.**

Lash (A. H.) Blossoms of Missionary Work. pp. 126. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4766. bb. 35.**

Arthur (W.) Woman's Work in India. pp. 88. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4765. bbb. 14.**

E., A. L. O. The Zenana Reader. pp. 65. *Madras*, 1880. 12°. **12204. bb. 4.**

Woerrlein (J.) Dreizehn Jahre in Indien. pp. 248. *Hermannsburg*, 1884. 8°. **4766. bb. 34.**

Gual (P.) A India Christian. pp. 360. *Pariz*, 1882. 8°. **4505. dd. 4.**

Ephemerides. The Indian Church Directory. Twelfth edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **P.P. 2549. f.**

Perry (C.) *Bp. of Melbourne.* The Resolutions of the Indian Episcopate. *London*, 1877. 12°. **4766. bb. 17.**

Japan.

Stock (E.) Japan and the Japan Mission. pp. 143. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4766. bbb. 24.**

Murdock (J.) Report on the operations of the Religious Tract Society in Japan. *Glasgow*, [1882.] 8°. **4766. f. 8. (2.)**

New Hebrides.

Steel (R.) The New Hebrides and Christian Missions. pp. 485. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4766. e. 3.**

Palestine.

Pitman (E. R.) Mission Life in Palestine. pp. 360. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4766. bbb. 29.**

H., F. E. H. Jonas King: Missionary to Syria. pp. 372. *New York*, [1879.] 12°. **4986. ee. 9.**

Wandelbourg (A. H. DE) Études sur l'orient et ses missions. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4766. f. 5.**

Gobat (S.) *Bp. of Jerusalem.* Leben und Wirken. pp. 550. *Basel*, 1884. 8°. **4907. c. 19.**

MISSIONS, *Foreign—continued.*

West-Indies.

Carlile (W.) Mission Life in Jamaica. pp. 204. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4766. c. 28.**

Dewitz (A. von) Hundert und fünfzig Jahre der Brüdermission in St. Thomas, *etc.* *Niesky*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4765. bbb. 16.**

MISSIONS, *Home.*

London.—*Church Home Mission.* Church Home Mission. Reports. [*London*, 1880, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 913. gc.**

Weylland (J. M.) Our Veterans; or, stories of the London City Mission. pp. 225. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4192. bbb. 28.**

Fisher (P.) *pseud.* The Harvest of the City. pp. 252. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4192. c. 16.**

Sawell (C. M.) Some moral miracles of the Gospel. pp. 118. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4765. bbb. 18. (1.)**

Garland (T. C.) Leaves from my Log of twenty-five years' Christian work among sailors. pp. 207. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766. bbb. 32.**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* Can they be brought in? pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4108. de. 23. (4.)**

Tinling (J. F. B.) The Gospel in the Churches. A plea for evangelistic services. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109. aa. 20. (13.)**

Hole (S. R.) What is a Mission? pp. 27. *London*, 1884. 12°. **4103. bb. 11. (10.)**

Bullock (C.) "Is it Utopian?" A plea for the Evangelisation of the Masses. pp. 51. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4223. a. 4.**

Martius (W.) Die innere Mission. pp. 192. *Gütersloh*, 1882. 8°. **4192. cc. 10.**

Lammers (A.) Der Liberalismus und die innere Mission. pp. 41. *Bremen*, 1883. 8°. **3910. ee. 21. (8.)**

See also, England, *Church of:* Evangelical Church: Social Questions, *etc.*

MISSISSIPPI AND MISSOURI, *Rivers.*

Twain (M.) *pseud.* Life on the Mississippi. pp. 624. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **2370. g.**

Bishop (N. H.) Four Months in a Sneak-Box. A boat voyage down the Mississippi. pp. 322. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10409. f. 4.**

Hesse-Wartegg (E. von) Mississippi-Fahrten. pp. 354. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10412. gg. 10.**

Schlagintweit (R. von) Neue Pfade vom Missouri-Strom zum Stillen Meere. pp. 42. *Köln*, 1883. 8°. **10409. e. 17. (9.)**

Eads (J. B.) Report of the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi River. pp. 19. [*St. Louis*? 1878.] 8°. **8768. d. 16. (9.)**

MISSISSIPPI, *State.*

Lynch (J. D.) Kemper County vindicated. pp. 416. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8176. a. 24.**

„ Valley.

Mississippi, *Valley.* History. pp. 717. *Minneapolis*, 1881. 8°. **10413. l. 4.**

Carr (L.) The Mounds of the Mississippi Valley. pp. 107. *Frankfort* [*Ky.*, 1883.] 4°. **7108. g. 7.**

Hardenstein (E.) The Epidemic of 1878, and its homœopathic treatment; history of the plague in the Mississippi Valley. pp. 105. *New Orleans*, 1879. 8°. **7561. bbb. 13.**

Maclean (J. P.) The Mound Builders; an account of a people that once inhabited the valley of the Mississippi. pp. 233. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 8°. **7708. aa. 26.**

MISSOURI, *Commonwealth.*

Barns (C. R.) Switzler's illustrated history of Missouri. pp. 601. *Saint Louis*, 1879. 8°. **9615. ee. 6.**

Reavis (L. U.) Commonwealth of Missouri. pp. 51. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10408. ee. 18. (5.)**

Academies.—Saint Louis.—*Academy of Science.* Contributions to the archæology of Missouri. *Salem, Mass.*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

Lebrocquy (A.) Le Fondateur des Missions du Missouri Central. pp. 324. *Gand*, 1878. 8°. **4865. dd. 4.**

Bay (W. V. N.) Reminiscences of the Bench and Bar of Missouri. pp. 611. *St. Louis*, 1878. 8°. **10882. h. 3.**

Bevier (R. S.) History of the First and Second Missouri Confederate Brigades. pp. 480. *St. Louis*, 1879. 8°. **9605. bb. 5.**

Finley (J. P.) Report of the Tornadoes, 1879, in Missouri. pp. 116. 1881. 4°. United States.—*Department of War.* Papers of the Signal Service. No. 4. **8750. i.**

Nipher (F. E.) Magnetic Survey of Missouri. [1881.] 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (9.)**

—— Report on Magnetic Observations in Missouri. 2 pt. [*St. Louis*, 1878, 79.] 8°. **8704. eee. 20. (3.)**

Buchanan, *County.* History. pp. 1073. *St. Joseph, Mo.*, 1881. 8°. **10408. i. 7.**

Carroll, *County.* History. pp. 694. *St. Louis*, 1881. 8°. **10408. i. 12.**

Clinton County. History. 2 pt. *St. Joseph, Mo.*, 1881. 8°. **10413. l. 10.**

Daviess, *County.* History. pp. 868. *Kansas City, Mo*, 1882. 8°. **10408. i. 11.**

Grundy, *County.* History. pp. 739. *Kansas City, Mo.*, 1881. 8°. **10408. i. 10.**

Jackson, *County.* History. pp. 1006. *Kansas City, Mo.*, 1881. 8°. **10408. h. 10.**

MISSOURI, *Commonwealth—continued.*

Johnson, *County.* History. pp. 989. *Kansas City,* 1881. 8°. **10408. i. 9.**

Linn, *County.* History. pp. 883. *Kansas City, Mo.,* 1882. 8°. **10408. m. 1.**

Nodaway County. History. pp. 1034. *St. Joseph, Mo.,* 1882. 8°. **10413. l. 11.**

Ray County. History. pp. 818. *St. Louis,* 1881. 4°. **10413. i. 1.**

Saline County. History. pp. 966. *St. Louis,* 1881. 4°. **10409. m. 9.**

MISTAKE, *Law of.—See* FRAUD.

MIZRAIM.

Moebius (H.) Die Kinder Israel nie in Aegypten. Studie über die Lage des Landes Mizraim. pp. 17. *Ilmenau,* 1884. 12°. **4516. aaa. 15.**

MNEMONICS.

Dalziel (A.) Mnemonics applied to History. 2 pt. *Edinburgh,* [1882.] 8°. **9004. bbb. 2.**

Alfieri (C.) The Memory Work of the battles and sieges of English History. Second edition. pp. 84. *Hanley,* 1880. 12°. **9503. bb. 12.**

MOAB.

Merrill (S.) East of the Jordan: a record of travel in Moab. pp. 549. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2356. e.**

Palestine. — *Palestine Exploration Fund.* Heth and Moab. By C. R. Conder. pp. 436. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2356. g.**

MOABITE STONE.

Sharpe (S.) An Inquiry into the age of the Moabite Stone. pp. 21. *London,* 1879. 12°. **7704. aaa. 26.**

MOBILE BAY.

Parker (F. A.) The Battle of Mobile Bay. pp. 136. *Boston,* 1878. 8°. **8807. f. 12.**

MODELLING.—*See* SCULPTURE.

MODENA.

Crespellani (A.) Storia di Modena. pp. 152. *Modena,* 1881. 8°. **9166. bbb. 22.**

Sandonnini (T.) Modena sotto il governo dei Papi. pp. 156. *Modena,* 1879. 8°. **9167. cc. 7.**

Grandi (T.) Ciro Menotti e i suoi compagni. pp. 404. *Bologna,* 1880. 8°. **9167. ccc. 14.**

Menotti (C.) La rivoluzione a Modena 1831, 1848, 1859. pp. 20. *Modena,* 1880. fol. **1765. b. 16.**

Maranesi (E.) La provincia di Modena descritta. pp. 155. *Modena,* 1881. 8°. **10132. bb. 26.**

Berti (L.) Delle condizioni morali ed amministrative della provincia di Modena. pp. 85. *Modena,* 1881. 8°. **8032. l. 3.**

MODENA—*continued.*

Calvino (A.) Sulle condizioni della Provincia di Modena. *Modena,* 1876. 8°. **8033. h. 5. (2.)**

Gibelli (G.) and **Pirotta** (R.) Flora del Modenese e del Reggiano. pp. 196. *Modena,* 1882. 8°. **7033. c. 9.**

Valdrighi (L. F.) *Count.* Dizionario delle contrade di Modena. Seconda edizione. pp. 297. *Modena,* 1880. 8°. **12941. bbb. 9.**

Riccardi (P.) Studi intorno allo accrescimento della statura in ispece nella città di Modena. pp. 69. *Firenze,* 1882. 8°. **7407. f. 15.**

Venturi (A.) La R. Galleria Estense in Modena. pp. 485. *Modena,* 1883. 4°. **7805. eee. 13.**

MŒRIS, *Lake.*

Whitehouse (F. C.) Le Lac Mœris. pp. 15. *Paris,* 1882. 8°. **10097. df. 10. (5.)**

MOFFAT.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Moffat. Fourth edition. pp. 92. *Edinburgh,* 1884. 8°. **10349. aaaa. 59.**

MOHAMMEDANISM.

History.

Muir (*Sir* W.) Mahomet and Islam. pp. 256. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **10606. b. 27.**

—— Annals of the Early Caliphate. pp. 470. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2386. f.**

—— The rise and decline of Islam. pp. 60. [1883.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 14. **4018. aa.**

—— The Early Caliphate. pp. 28. *London,* 1881. 8°. **9056. aa. 12.**

Bebel (A.) Die Mohamedanisch-Arabische Kulturperiode. pp. 144. *Stuttgart,* 1884. 8°. **9055. bbb. 6.**

Theology, etc.

Poole (S. L.) Studies in a mosque. pp. 288. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4506. e. 20.**

Lees (J. C.) Mahommedanism. [1882.] 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Second series. **4466. g.**

Rāma Chandra Vasu. Mohammedanism. 1884. 8°. REID (J. M.) Doomed Religions. **4506. aaa. 26.**

Blunt (W. S.) The future of Islam. pp. 215. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4505. c. 1.**

Jessup (H. H.) The Mohammedan Missionary Problem. pp. 138. *Philadelphia,* [1879.] 8°. **4766. bb. 14.**

Amír Ḥusain, *Sayyid.* Mahomedan education in Bengal. pp. 30. *Calcutta,* 1880. 8°. **8310. cc. 5.**

MOHAMMEDANISM—*continued.*

'Abd al Masiḥ Ibn Isḥāk, Al-Kindī. The Apology of Al Kindy, written A.D. 830. Defence of Christianity. pp. 59. *London*, 1882. 8°. **14505. c. 13.**

Keane (T. F.) Six Months in Meccah. pp. 212. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356. d.**

Trumelet (C.) Les Saints de l'Islam. pp. 442. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **4506. aaa. 22.**

Bible.—*Genesis.* Les Législateurs religieux. Moïse, Mahomet. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4506. bb. 14.**

Sayous (É.) Jésus-Christ d'après Mahomet. pp. 92. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4505. ee. 9.**

Goldziher (I.) Die Zâhiriten, ihr Lehrsystem und ihre Geschichte. pp. 232. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **4506. d. 15.**

Hauri (J.) Der Islam in seiner Einfluss auf das Leben seiner Bekenner. pp. 361. *Leiden*, [1882.] 8°. **4504. g. 16.**

Pischon (C. N.) Der Einfluss der Islâm auf das Leben seiner Bekenner. pp. 162. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4506. aaa. 23.**

Renan (J. E.) Der Islam und die Wissenschaft. pp. 48. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **14514. b. 12.**

Goergens (E. P.) Der Islam und die moderne Kultur. pp. 48. 1879. 8°. Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. viii. Heft 119. **12209. f.**

MOLDAVIA.

Wickenhauser (F. A.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Moldau. *Czernowitz*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9136. c. 36.**

Academies.—Paris.—*École des Langues Orientales.* Oureki (G.) Chronique de Moldavie depuis le milieu du xive. siècle jusqu'a l'an 1594. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8813. 3.**

MOLLUSCA.

Huxley (T. H.) The Crayfish. pp. 371. 1880. 8°. The International Scientific Series. Vol. 28. **2324. a.**

Calcutta.—*Indian Museum.* Hand-List of Mollusca in the Indian Museum. *Calcutta*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7299. f.**

Martens (E. von) Die Weich- und Schaltiere. pp. 327. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7290. b. 2.**

Lovell (M. S.) Edible Mollusca. With Recipes for Cooking them. Second edition. pp. 310. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2250. c.**

Harding (C.) Molluscs used for food. pp. 23. 1883, *etc.* 8°. London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7959. c.**

Vaillant (L.) Rapport sur les Mollusques. pp. 29, 1880. 8°. Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury international. Groupe viii. Classe 84. **7959. h. 12.**

MOLLUSCA—*continued.*

Kobelt (W.) Synopsis novorum generum, molluscorum viventium. pp. 134. *Francofurti ad Moenum*, 1879. 8°. **7298. c. 10.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 200. *Cassellis*, 1881. 8°. **7298. ee. 5.**

Vayssière (A.) Recherches sur les mollusques de la famille de bullidés. pp. 123. 1880. 8°. Academies.—Paris.—*École Pratique des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 20. Ac. **8929. 5.**

Martens (E. von) Über centralasiatische Mollusken. 1882. 4°. Academies, *etc.*—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum Imperialis.* Mémoires. viie. série. Tom. 30. No. 11. Ac. **1125. 3.**

Dunker (W.) Index Molluscorum Maris Japonici. pp. 301. *Cassellis Cattorum*, 1882. 4°. **7299. l. 6.**

Jordan (H.) Die Binnenmollusken der nördlich Länder von Europa und Asien. 1883. 4°. Academies.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. xlv. Nr. 4. Ac. **2871.**

Locard (A.) Prodrome de malacologie française. pp. 462. *Lyon*, 1882. 8°. **7299. g. 14.**

—— Études sur les variations malocologiques d'après la faune du Bassin du Rhône. 2 tom. *Lyon*, 1880, 81. 8°. **7299. g. 11.**

Ramsay (E. P.) Notes on the edible mollusca of New South Wales. pp. 53. 1883. 8°. London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7959. c.**

New Zealand.—*Colonial Museum.* Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca. pp. 224. *Wellington*, 1880. 8°. **7299. g. 8.**

Paulucci (M.) Fauna Malacologica, specie terrestri e fluviatili. pp. 223. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **7298. dd. 5.**

See also Conchology.

MOLLY MAGUIRES.

Lucy (E. W.) The Molly Maguires of Pennsylvania. pp. 152. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6057. b. 13.**

MOLUCCAS.

Salvadori (T.) Ornitologia delle Molucche. 2 pt. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7284. h. 4.**

MOMBASA.

Royston (P. S.) *Bp. of Mauritius.* The Mombasa Mission of the Church Missionary Society. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4765. ee. 7. (3.)**

MONACO AND MONTE-CARLO.

Pickering (T. H.) Monaco. pp. 158. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10168. aa. 7.**

MONACO AND MONTE-CARLO—*continued.*

Boyer de Sainte-Suzanne (R. DE) La Principauté de Monaco. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10131.** bbb. **17.**

Montaut (H. DE) Voyage au Pays Enchanté. pp. 331. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1787.** c. **23.**

Wachenhusen (H.) Monaco. pp. 164. *Berlin*, [1883.] 8°. **10130.** bb. **13.**

Monte Carlo, and public opinion. pp. 313. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7913.** c. **39.**

Polson (J.) Monaco, and its gaming tables. pp. 43. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7913.** f. **25.** (**7.**)

—— Third edition. pp. 84. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7913.** f. **25.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7913.** f. **26.**

Monte Carlo. The Gambling House at M. C. *Nice*, 1876. 8°. **7913.** ee. **7.**

Wight (W.) Monaco. A voice from the English Church at Monte-Carlo. pp. 13. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4473.** bb. **15.** (**25.**)

Monaco. A letter on the injury caused by the gambling establishment of Monte Carlo. *Nice*, 1876. 4°. **7913.** g. **2.**

Cassel (S.) La Maison de jeu de Monte-Carlo. pp. 24. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7942.** c. **34.**

Fumagalli (G.) La crociata contro la roulette di Monte-Carlo. pp. 43. *Como*, 1882. 8°. **7915.** bbb. **48.**

MONARCHY.—*See* GOVERNMENT.

MONASTERIES.—*See* RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

MONDOVÌ.

Mondovì, *Diocese of.* Synodus Dioecesana Monregalensis. pp. 224. *Monte Regali*, 1880. 8°. **5018.** aa. **6.**

MONEY.

General.

Platt (J.) Money. pp. 208. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** bb. **21.**

Willson (H. B.) Currency. pp. 309. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** bb. **42.**

Weston (G. M.) Money. pp. 352. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** bb. **43.**

Walker (J. H.) A few facts on money. pp. 105. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** bb. **35.**

Walker (F. A.) Money in its relations to trade. pp. 339. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** bb. **25.**

Howe (J. B.) The Common Sense and the Metaphysics of Money. pp. 329. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** c. **8.**

MONEY—*continued.*

Berkey (W. A.) The wealth of the United States. Money and its functions. pp. 322. *Grand Rapids, Michigan*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** bb. **22.**

Jones (R. W.) Money is Power. pp. 374. *St. Louis*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** bbb. **21.**

White (H.) Money and its substitutes. pp. 31. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** bbb.

Laveleye (É. DE) Common-place fallacies concerning money. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** i. **8.** (**11.**)

Fallacies, Monetary and Industrial. pp. 248. *Boston*. 1878. 8°. **8229.** df. **6.**

Muir (J.) Money. pp. 40. *Glasgow*. 1883. 8°. **8229.** de. **31.** (**10.**)

Gladstone (R.) What is money? pp. 26. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** cc. **18.** (**11.**)

Brown (L.) A modest inquiry into the history of money. pp. 29. *Des Moines, Iowa*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** d. **23.** (**9.**)

Crallan (T. E.) Lessons on money. *London*, 1876. 16°. **8229.** a. **3.**

Academies. — PHILADELPHIA. — *Numismatic Society.* TOPPAN (R. N.) Some modern monetary questions. pp. 9. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **5891.** 3.

Delmar (A.) History of Money in China. pp. 34. *San Francisco*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** dd. **24.** (**12.**)

Dalsème (J.) La Monnaie. pp. 160. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12205.** ff.

Hildebrand (R.) Die Theorie des Geldes. pp. 146. *Jena*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** d. **34.** (**4.**)

Eheberg (C. T.) Ueber das ältere deutsche Münzwesen. pp. 208. 1879. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 2. Heft 5. **8205.** dd.

Newald (J.) Beitrag zur Geschichte des österr. Münzwesens in ersten Viertel des XVIII. Jahrhunderts. pp. 69. *Wien*, 1881. 4°. **8228.** i. **30.**

Martello (T.) La moneta. pp. 552. *Firenze*, 1883. 8°. **8228.** b. **25.**

Messedaglia (A.) La moneta e il sistema monetario. pp. 123. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** i. **12.** (**3.**)

Plebano (A.) Sulla moneta e sul Biglietto di Banca. pp. 255. *Roma*, 1884. 8°. **8226.** eee. **20.**

Exchange: Monies of Various Nations.

Tate (W.) Tate's Modern cambist. Seventeenth edition. By Hermann Schmidt. pp. 245. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8507.** f. **11.**

MONEY—*continued.*

Bithell (R.) A Counting-House Dictionary; with a description of the coins on which exchanges are based. pp. 319. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. de. 26.**

Browne (W. A.) The Merchant's Handbook of money. Third edition. pp. 340. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8507. b. 28.**

—— The Money of the chief commercial nations. Sixth edition. pp. 96. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8548. bb. 16.**

Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Measures and moneys of all nations. Sixth edition. pp. 206. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2242. a.**

Carruthers (G. T.) The Units in Exchange. pp. 38. *Roorkee*, [1883.] 8°. **8229. f. 35. (5.)**

Michels (I. C.) The current Coins of all nations. pp. 112. *Philadelphia*, 1880. fol. **7755. h. 11.**

Hector (J.) National and International Currency. The Deadlock. pp. 55. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. d. 26. (16.)**

—— National currency. Continuation of the Deadlock. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 6. (10.)**

Howe (J. B.) Economy of Great Britain, the United States and France, in the use of money. pp. 592. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8206. ff. 9.**

Arendt (O.) Die internationale Zahlungs-Bilanz Deutschlands. pp. 93. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (4.)**

Gold and Silver Money.

Jenkinson (C.) *Earl of Liverpool.* A treatise on the Coins of the Realm. pp. 295. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. df. 15.**

Jordan (W. L.) The Standard of Value: Lord Liverpool's oversight. pp. 30. *Buenos Ayres*, 1882. 8°. **8229. d. 29. (5.)**

—— The Standard of Value. pp. 150. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. bb. 41.**

—— Third edition. pp. 147. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229. aaaa. 5.**

Tidman (P. F.) Gold and Silver Money. Second edition. pp. 99. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. bb. 36.**

Toppan (R. N.) Historical Summary of Metallic Money. pp. 84. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **7756. aaa. 4.**

Söderholm (J. N.) The ratio of value between Gold and Silver as Money. pp. 56. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. ff. 45. (10.)**

Lindsay (A. M.) A Gold Standard without a Gold Coinage in England and India. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 14. (9.)**

Langley (E.) The Silver and Double Standard Questions. pp. 66. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 8. (8.)**

MONEY—*continued.*

Hector (J.) Currency: with reference to the fall in the value of silver. pp. 70. *Edinburgh*, 1877. 8°. **8229. i. 2. (11.)**

Hynes (L. G.) Gold for India. *Bombay*, 1876. 8°. **8229. cc. 16. (2.)**

Silver Question, reviewed. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229. df. 1.**

B., J. D. Account of the measures proposed by Colonel J. T. Smith, for the restoration of the Indian Exchanges. pp. 70. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8228. dd. 22.**

Seyd (E.) The Wealth and commerce of nations, and the Question of Silver. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229. ff. 15. (9.)**

O., W. H. The Indian Exchange. *Exeter*, 1879. 8°. **8229. c. 4. (11.)**

Chambers (C.) The Depreciation of the Rupee. pp. 23. *Lahore*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 9. (5.)**

Probyn (L. C.) A Proposal for re-establishing the value of Silver. Second edition. pp. 15. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. cc. 18. (16.)**

Westgarth (W.) A reconsideration of the Silver Question. pp. 18. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (17.)**

Baird (H. C.) Resumption of Specie Payments. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **8229. ff. 14. (11.)**

—— Remonetization of Silver. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **8229. ff. 14. (10.)**

Horton (S. D.) The Monetary Situation. pp. 58. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 17. (7.)**

Currency Question, historically considered. pp. 15. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8229. c. 10. (2.)**

Esquirou de Parieu (M. L. P. F.) Les embarras de la question monétaire en 1880. pp. 12. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 3. (10.)**

Laveleye (É. DE) La question monétaire en 1881. 4 pt. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **8226. g. 9.**

Chevassus (H.) L'étalon monétaire universel. pp. 76. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 30. (7.)**

Meyer (J.) Ein Beitrag zur Valuta-Regulirung in Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 37. *Wien*, 1877. 8°. **8229. c. 5. (3.)**

Hertzka (T.) Die Goldrechnung in Österreich-Ungarn. pp. 56. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8229. i. 3. (4.)**

M. Ein Vorschlag zur Lösung der Silberfrage bei Aufrechthaltung der bestehenden Währungen. pp. 16. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8229. df. 30. (12.)**

Walcker (C.) Die Silber-Entwerthungs-Frage. pp. 105. *Strassburg*, 1877. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (2.)**

MONEY—*continued.*

Virneisel (F.) Deutsche Münzreform und die Edelmetallbewegung 1871–1875. pp. 58. *Würzburg*, 1877. fol. **8228.** i. **15.**

Reiche (F.) Die Folgen der Goldwährung und die Legalisirung des Silbers. pp. 63. *Hamburg*, [1879.] 8°. **8229.** cc. **19.** (**15.**)

Kardoff-Wabnitz (W. von) Die Goldwährung. pp. 67. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8227.** eee. **1.**

—— The Gold Standard. pp. 58. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** df. **30.** (**6.**)

Effenberger (—) Münzreform und Bankwesen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 183. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** dd. **19.**

Meyer (J.) Zur Währungsfrage. pp. 96. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** i. **4.** (**8.**)

Bever (C. F.) Die Frage des Goldes und Silbers. pp. 95. *Magdeburg*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** d. **24.** (**10.**)

Seyd (E.) Der Hauptirrthum in der Goldwährung. pp. 66. *Rudolstadt*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** i. **5.** (**15.**)

Bamberger (L.) Die Reichstags- Verhandlungen über Münzreform. pp. 56. 1880. 8°. Berlin. — *Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. Heft 11. **8207.** i.

Germany. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Goldwährung. pp. 67. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** d. **24.** (**11.**)

Lohren (A.) Die Durchführung der Goldwährung. pp. 134. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8228.** i. **27.**

Eggers (A.) Entwurf eines Gesetzes die Ausprägung einer silbernen Handelsmünze betreffend. pp. 18. *Bremen*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** df. **30.** (**8.**)

—— Solution de la question de l'argent métal moyennant d'un dollar d'argent universal. pp. 22. *Brême*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** df. **30.** (**9.**)

Grundbesitzer. Gegen die Goldwährung! pp. 56. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **10.** (**4.**)

Bamberger (L.) Die Verschleppung der deutschen Münzreform. pp. 66. *Köln*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** de. **32.** (**5.**)

Pierson (N. G.) Die Münzfrage. pp. 40. 1882. 8°. Holtzendorff - Vietmansdorf (F. von) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. xi. **12209.** f.

Beesten (W. von) Die Währungsfrage. pp. 52. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8275.** g. **11.** (**5.**)

See also Bi-Metallism; *and infra, Paris Monetary Conference.*

MONEY—*continued.*

Minting.

United States.—*Mint.* The U.S. Mint. pp. 16. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** cc. **17.** (**12.**)

Schloesser (E.) Die Münztechnik. pp. 251. *Hannover*, 1884. 8°. **7757.** cc. **6.**

Sacchetti (G.) Tecnologia e terminologia monetaria. pp. 192. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **12206.** cc.

Paper Money.

Harper (A.) The National Debt and Paper Currency. pp. 15. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **8229.** df. **35.** (**6.**)

Doré (C. F.) Die Papierwährungswirthschaft der Union wahrend des Burgerkrieges 1861–1865. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **8229.** cc. **19.** (**1.**)

Consoli Vasta (S.) Studi sui prestiti pubblici e sulla carta-moneta. pp. 348. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** bbb. **29.**

Straulino (G.) L'abolizione del corso forzoso nel Regno d'Italia. pp. 177. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8227.** dd. **14.**

Paris Monetary Conference, 1881.

Paris.—*Monetary Conference.* Proceedings. pp. 192. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** de. **25.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 556. *Cincinnati*, 1881. 8°. **8228.** i. **28.**

—— Protokolle. pp. 510. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8225.** ff. **13.**

Cernuschi (H.) The monetary conference. Questions addressed to the British and Belgian delegates. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **6.** (**6.**)

Horton (S. D.) Monetary Conference Remarks of Mr. S. D. H. pp. 7. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **10.** (**6**)

—— La Monnaie et la Loi. pp. 37. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **10.** (**7**)

—— Das Geld und das Gesetz. pp. 34. *Köln*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** de. **32.** (**4.**)

—— Discours prononcés et documents présentés par M. D. H. pp. 72. [1881.] fol. **8228.** k. **8.**

Chanier (O. de) La Conférence Monétaire. pp. 29. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** dd. **24.** (**11.**)

Seyd (E.) The Monetary Conference and England. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **6.** (**13.**)

Nemo. Monetary Relief through the Paris International Conference. pp. 29. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **6.** (**12.**)

Schneider (J. P.) Die Pariser Währungsconferenz. Eine Darstellung der Verhandlungen derselben. pp. 72. *Bremen*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** i. **10.** (**15.**)

MONGOLIA AND THE MONGOLS.

Gilmour (J.) Among the Mongols, *etc.* pp. 382. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2356.** a.

Poole (S. L.) The Coins of the Mongols in the British Museum. pp. 300. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES. — London. — *British Museum.* POOLE (R. S.) Catalogue of Oriental Coins. Vol. 6. **7756.** c. 3.

—— On the history of the Mongols. pp. xxxvii. [*London*,] 1881. 8°. **9055.** cc. 7.

Pyasetsky (P.) Russian Travellers in Mongolia. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2354.** b.

—— Voyage à travers la Mongolie. pp. 563. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10077.** k. 10.

MONKEN HADLEY.

Cass (F. C.) Monken Hadley. pp. 220. *Westminster*, 1880. 4°. **10358.** i. 3.

MONOGRAMS AND INITIAL LETTERS.

Lamprecht (C.) Initial Ornamentik des VIII. bis XIII. Jahrhunderts. pp. 32. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **1809.** a. 26.

Academies.—VIENNA.—*Museum für Kunst.* SITTE (C.) Die Initialen der Renaissance. pp. 24. *Wien*, 1882. fol. Tab. **1800.** d.

De Flandre (C.) Monograms of three, or more, letters. *Glasgow*, [1880.] fol. **1856.** b. 4.

MONOLOGUES.—*See* RECITATIONS.

MONS.

Arnould (G.) Bassin houiller du Couchant de Mons. pp. 210. *Mons*, 1877. 4°. **1823.** b. 4.

MONSTERS.

Martin (E.) Histoire des monstres. pp. 415. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7581.** ee. 9.

Gerlach (L.) Die Entstehungsweise der Doppelmissbildungen bei den höheren Wirbelthieren. pp. 233. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7229.** i. 2.

Taruffi (C.) Storia della teratologia. *Bologna*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7580.** ee.

Ahlfeld (F.) Die Missbildungen des Menschen. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. fol.

MONTAL, *Château.*

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Catalogue des Sculptures du Château de Montal. pp. 31. *Paris*, [1881.] 4°. **7875.** eee. 7.

MONTATAIRE.

Condé (E. DE) *Baron.* Histoire du château de Montataire. pp. 484. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10168.** h. 20.

MONTAUBAN.

Daux (C.) Histoire de l'Église de Montauban. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4629.** g. 15.

France (H. DE) Le temple neuf de Montauban. pp. 87. *Montauban*, 1881. 8°. **7704.** c. 32.

MONTBARD.

Nadault (J.) Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la ville de Montbard. pp. 279. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10168.** h. 14.

MONT BLANC.

Joanne (P.) Itinéraire du Mont Blanc. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10196.** bbb. 15.

Le Mesurier (W. H.) Impromptu ascent of Mont Blanc. pp. 76. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10195.** bb. 8.

MONT-DORÉ.

Ambert de Sérilhac (J. D') Les eaux du Mont-Dore. pp. 76. *Montpellier*, 1877. 4°. **7379.** l. 4. (10.)

See also WATERS.

MONTE LEONE.

Stillman (W. J.) Ancient walls on Monte Leone. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Boston, *Mass.*—*Archæological Institute.* Annual Report, *etc.* Ac. **5790.**

MONTENEGRO.

Carr (W.) Montenegro: Stanhope Essay. pp. 96. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **9136.** c. 40.

Maton (E.) Histoire du Monténégro. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9136.** d. 16.

Schwarz (B.) Montenegro. Schilderung einer Reise. pp. 471. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10125.** ee. 13.

MONTEPULCIANO.

Lambert (A.) Madonna di San Biagio près Montepulciano. *Stuttgart*, [1883.] fol. **1735.** c. 19

MONTEREAU.

Henry [DE LORRAINE], *Duc de Mayenne.* La prinse et rendition de la ville de Montereau. pp. 14. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9210.** de. 2

MONTESQUIEU-SUR-CANAL.

Cazals (A. L.) Histoire de la Ville de Montesquieu-sur-Canal. pp. 302. *Toulouse*, 1883. 8°. **10168.** aa. 19.

MONTEVIDEO.

Brignardello (G. B.) Delle vicende dell' America Meridionale, e specialmente di Montevideo nell' Uruguay. pp. 56. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **10408.** dd. 6. (3.)

MONTLHERY.

Payen (J.) Notice sur Montlhéry. pp. 83. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10168.** a. 26.

MONTMARTRE, *Abbey.*

Barthélemy (É. M. DE) *Count.* Recueil des chartes de l'Abbaye de Montmartre. pp. 346. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4785.** i. 11.

MONTMEDY.

Spohr (—) Geschichte der Beobachtung, und Beschiessung von Montmédy 1870/71. pp. 230. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **9079.** cc. 15.

MONTPELLIER.

Duval-Jouve (J.) Montpellier pendant la Révolution. *Montpellier*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9230.** bb.

MONTREAL.

Periodical Publications. — *Montreal.* Annual General Review of the trade of Montreal. *Montreal,* [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **3896.** c.

MONTREUIL, *Pas-de-Calais.*

Braquehay (A.) Histoire des Établissements hospitaliers de la ville de Montreuil-sur-Mer. pp. 316. *Amiens,* 1882. 8°. **7687.** f. **5.**

MONT SAINT-MICHEL.

Academies. — PARIS. —*Société des Anciens Textes.* MONT SAINT-MICHEL. Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel (1343–1468). *Paris,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **9811.** 11.

Germain (A. A.) *Bp. of Coutances.* Saint Michel et le Mont-Saint-Michel. pp. 551. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **4783.** ee. **7.**

Corroyer (É.) Guide du Mont Saint-Michael. pp. 158. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **10168.** bbb. **12.**

Féval (P. H. C.) Les Merveilles du Mont-St. Michael. pp. 356. *Paris,* [1880.] 8°. **10169.** dd. **14.**

MONUMENTS, *Preservation of.*

Wussow (A. VON) Die Erhaltung der Denkmäler in den Kulturstaaten der Gegenwart. 2 Bde. *Berlin,* 1885. 8°. **7708.** de. **25.**

MOON.

Airy (*Sir* G. B.) A new method of clearing the lunar distance. pp. 4, 3. *London,* 1882. 8°. **10498.** e. **22.**

Pearson (J. B.) A Series of observed Lunar Distances. *Cambridge,* 1879. *obl.* fol. **8564.** d. **3.**

Jones (J.) First Steps to a New Selenography. pp. 20. *Dundee,* 1881. 8°. **8562.** bb. **23.** (**3.**)

Phillips (W. H.) Discovery of the single serpentine course of the moon round the sun. pp. 28. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8562.** eee. **9.** (**4.**)

Neison (E.) Der Mond und die Beschaffenheit seiner Oberfläche. 2 vol. *Braunschweig,* 1878. 8°. **8561.** g. **13.**

Hartwig (E.) Beitrag zur Bestimmung der physischen Libration des Mondes. pp. 51. *Karlsruhe,* 1881. 4°. **8567.** f. **8.**

Thiersch (H. W. J.) and (A.) Die Physiognomie des Mondes. pp. 42. *Augsburg,* 1883. 4°. **8562.** ff. **9.**

Lehmann (P.) Tafeln zur Berechnung der Mondphasen. pp. 78. *Berlin,* 1882. 8°. **8561.** h. **22.**

—— Die Erde und der Mond. pp. 272. 1884. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 20. **12205.** d.

Academies.—LEIPSIC.—*Astronomische Gesellschaft.* OPPOLZER (T. VON) Syzygien-Tafeln für den Mond. pp. 48, 53. *Leipzig,* 1881. 4°. Ac. **4140.** 2.

MOON—*continued.*

Kuestner (F.) Bestimmungen des Monddurchmessers aus neun Plejadenbedeckungen des Zeitraumes 1839 bis 1876. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES. —Germany. —*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta, *etc.* Bd. 41. Pars 1. Nr. 5. Ac. **2871.**

Bugliarelli (S.) Influenze ed effetti fisico-morali della Luna sulla economia dell' uomo. *Palermo,* 1877. 12°. **8562.** aaa. **14.**

Hillebrandt (A.) Das altindische Neu- und Vollmondsopfer. pp. 199. *Jena,* 1879. 8°. **4503.** f. **3.**

See also ASTRONOMY.

MOORS.

Poole (S. L.) The coins of the Moors. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES. — London. —*British Museum.* POOLE (R. J.) Catalogue of Oriental Coins. Vol. 5. **7756.** c. **3.**

MOOSEHEAD LAKE.

Hubbard (L. L.) Summer vacations at Moosehead Lake. pp. 145. *Boston,* 1879. 16°. **10412.** aaa. **7.**

MORAINES.—*See* GLACIERS.

MORALS AND MORALITY.

General.

Ten Commandments. The Foundations of Morality: by S. Leathes. pp. 246. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4466.** f. **5.**

Godwin (J. H.) Active principles; or, elements of moral science. pp. 304. *London,* 1885. 8°. **8409.** c. **26.**

Hume (D.) Eine Untersuchung über die Principien der Moral. pp. 167. *Wien,* 1883. 8°. **8411.** bbb. **15.**

Arthur (W.) On the difference between Physical and Moral Law. pp. 244. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8470.** dd. **15.**

Bucke (R. M.) Man's Moral Nature. *London,* 1879. 8°. **8469.** bb. **12.**

Lloyd (J.) Duty and Faith: the relation of moral philosophy to Christian doctrine. pp. 88. *Manchester,* 1884. 8°. **4373.** de. **22.**

Robinson (E. G.) The relation of Moral Law to Science and to Religion. 1881. 8°. Boston Monday Lectures. **4017.** bbb. **16.**

Savage (M. J.) The Morals of Evolution. pp. 191. *Boston,* 1880. 8°. **4373.** de. **6.**

Spencer (H.) Le basi della morale. pp. 350. *Milano,* 1881. 8°. **8708.** dd. **5.**

Blanc (É.) Les nouvelles bases de la morale d'après M. H. Spencer. pp. 127. *Lyon,* 1881. 12°. **8465.** aaa. **2.**

Traina (T.) La Morale di Herberto Spencer. pp. 162. *Torino,* 1881. 8°. **8469.** bbb. **28.**

Thoughts. A few thoughts on the Moral Training of the Universe. pp. 62. *London,* 1881. 8°. **8411.** b. **33.**

MORALS AND MORALITY—*continued.*

Craufurd (A. H.) Atheism & Morality. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8463. de. 12. (10.)**

Ollé-Laprune (L.) De la certitude morale. pp. 422. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8470. d. 26.**

Malebranche (N.) Traité de morale. pp. 272. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8409. bb. 28.**

Joyl (H.) Éléments de morale. pp. 244. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8411. b. 40.**

Véron (E.) La Morale. pp. 484. 1884. 8°. Bibliothèque des Sciences contemporaines. **8709. b.**

Guyot (Y.) La Morale. pp. 356. 1883. 12°. Bibliothèque Matérialiste. pt. 4. **8708. h.**

Fouillée (A.) Critique des systèmes de Morale contemporains. pp. 411. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8409. c. 25.**

Frank (F. H. R.) System der christlichen Sittlichkeit. *Erlangen*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **3560. g. 17.**

Rothenbuecher (A.) Handbuch der Moral. pp. 223. *Cottbus*, 1884. 8°. **8463. ccc. 17. (9.)**

Giżycki (G. von) Grundzüge der Moral. pp. 140. *Leipzig*, [1883.] 8°. **8411. bb. 41.**

Lohmann (B.) Grundlinien der sittlichen Weltordnung. *Wiesbaden*, 1880. 8°. **8470. d. 28.**

Adler (H.) Religion und Moral. pp. 23. *Gotha*, 1882. 8°. **8304. d. 13. (1.)**

Bacmeister (A.) Der Pessimismus und die Sittenlehre. pp. 239. *Gütersloh*, 1882. 8°. **8463. d. 30.**

Sommer (H.) Der Pessimismus und die Sittenlehre. pp. 170. *Haarlem*, 1882. 8°. **8467. g. 7.**

Nietzsche (F.) Morgenröthe. Gedanken über die moralischen Vorurtheile. pp. 363. *Chemnitz*, 1881. 8°. **8408. h. 9.**

Edfeldt (H.) Kants lära om det moraliskt onda. pp. 42. *Upsala*, 1878. 8°. **8470. dd. 3. (8.)**

Ferrero (P.) Dissertazione sulla forma della moralità. pp. 113. *Cuneo*, 1879. 8°. **8409. f. 7.**

Sergi (G.) Le dottrine morali in relazione alla realtà della vita. pp. 78. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **8463. e. 10. (4.)**

Bonvecchiato (E.) Il Senso Morale e la Follia Morale. pp. 276. *Verona*, 1883. 8°. **8408. h. 14.**

See also infra, Educational.

Ancient.

See infra, History.

Educational, Elementary, etc.

Hime (M. C.) Morality. pp. 152. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8409. f. 11.**

MORALS AND MORALITY—*continued.*

Hime (M. C.) Morality. Fourth edition. pp. 164. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8490. bb. 26.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 203. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8411. bbb. 24.**

Notes, on moral training. pp. 192. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8410. cc.**

Crosbie (W.) Manliness. An address. *Derby*, [1877.] 12°. **8463. c. 3. (4.)**

Temple (F.) *Bp. of London.* Good Manners. pp. 32. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4420. b. 17. (5.)**

Irwin (M. E.) The Three M.'s, Mind, Manners, and Morals. pp. 142. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8409. f. 8.**

Chambers (W.) Youth's Companion. New edition. pp. 311. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8409. e. 6.**

Hackwood (F. W.) Notes of lessons on Moral Subjects. pp. 216. 1883. 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202. cc.**

Martineau (G.) Outline Lessons on Morals. pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8411. aaa. 10.**

Bray (*Mrs.* C.) Elements of morality. pp. 156. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8409. bb. 25.**

Janet (P.) Cours de Morale à l'usage des écoles normales. pp. 347. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8411. bb. 25.**

—— Complément aux Éléments de Morale. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8411. aaa. 25.**

Mabilleau (L.) Cours complet d'instruction morale. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8409. cc. 1.**

Marion (H.) Leçons de Morale. pp. 446. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8411. bb. 30.**

Ferraz (—) Nos devoirs et nos droits. pp. 376. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8409. ee. 12.**

Allievo (G.) Dei diritti e de' doveri. pp. 96. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8470. cc. 6. (2.)**

See also EDUCATION, *Moral.*

Greek.

See infra, History.

History, etc.

Pressensé (E. de) Les origines. L'origine de la morale. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8470. d. 39.**

Rée (P.) Der Ursprung der moralischen Empfindungen. pp. 142. *Chemnitz*, 1877. 8°. **8469. cc. 28.**

Martha (C.) Études morales sur l'antiquité. pp. 339. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8411. bb. 32.**

Ollé-Laprune (L.) Essai sur la morale d'Aristote. pp. 313. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8462. d. 11.**

MORALS AND MORALITY—*continued.*

Audé (—) Dissertation sur les idées morales des Grecs. pp. 20. *Rouen*, 1879. 8°. **12207. l.**

Merivale (C.) The contrast between Pagan and Christian Society. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 2. **4018. a.**

Gaetschenberger (S.) Geschichte der aufgeklärten Selbstherrschaft. pp. 371. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8409. l. 1.**

Bestmann (H. J.) Geschichte der christlichen Sitte. *Nördlingen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4374. l. 1.**

Public Morality, etc.

Gore (G.) The scientific basis of national progress. pp. 218. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8409. aaa. 1.**

Hopkins (J. E.) Grave Moral Questions. pp. 68. *London*, 1882. 16°. **8411. a. 9.**

Butler (J. E.) Social Purity. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8416. a. 23.**

—— Second edition. pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8277. aa. 14. (5.)**

Rowley (H.) Is it Nothing to You? pp. 92. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8285. b. 41. (7.)**

London.—*Central Committee for the Repression of Immorality.* Report. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **8275. cc.**

Wilson (J. M.) Cambridge Association for the promotion of Purity of Life. An Address. pp. 14. *Cambridge*, [1884.] 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (18.)**

—— Morality in public schools. pp. 38. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304. aa. 8. (5.)**

Hopkins (J. E.) Village morality. pp. 23. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8275. aaa. 18. (9.)**

Words. A few words to employers upon questions of morality. pp. 38. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8277. a. 33. (5.)**

Morality. Morality of the Masses. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8285. aaa. 36. (16.)**

Comstock (A.) Traps for the Young. pp. 253. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **6057. bb. 16.**

Hinsdale (S. B.) Trial of D. M. Bennett upon the charge of depositing prohibited matter in the mail. pp. 278. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **6615. aaa.**

Oettingen (A. von) Die Moralstatistik ihrer Bedeutung für eine Socialethik. pp. 832. *Erlangen*, 1882. 8°. **8275. g. 10.**

Ratzinger (G.) Die Volkswirthschaft in ihren sittlichen Grundlagen. pp. 532. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1881. 8°. **8205. g. 5.**

MORALS AND MORALITY—*continued.*

Guillaume-Schack (G.) Ein Wort zur Sittlichkeitsfrage. pp. 14. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8409. g. 4.**

—— Ein Wort zur Sittlichkeitsfrage. Fünfte Auflage. pp. 14. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8277. dd.**

Vero (V. de) La Civiltà moderna in rapporto alla morale. pp. 61. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **8408. h. 10.**

Crisafulli (V.) Sulla pubblica moralità in Italia. pp. 26. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **8285. f. 5.**

MORAVIA.

Ruber (I. von) Geschichte des Vormundschaftsrechtes in Mähren. pp. 271. *Brünn*, 1883. 8°. **5604. eee. 8.**

Mueller (W.) Führer durch die Mähr. pp. 191. *Freiwaldau*, 1883. 8°. **10210. aaa. 29.**

Smolle (L.) Die Markgrafschaft Mähren. pp. 156. 1881. 8°. Umlauft (F.) Die Länder Oesterrich-Ungarns. Bd. viii. **10201. e. 2.**

Moravia.—*Jewish Congregations.* Die alten Statuten der jüdischen Gemeinden in Mähren. pp. 152. *Wien*, 1880. 4°. **4033. e. 7. (11.)**

Acadamies. — Brunn. — *Naturforschender Verein.* Oborny (A.) Flora von Mähren. pp. 268. *Brünn*, 1882. 8°. **Ac. 2901.**

MORAVIAN BRETHREN.—*See* Brethren.

MORAY.

Shaw (L.) History of the Province of Moray. 3 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10370. ee. 21.**

Saint John (C. W. G.) Natural History and Sport in Moray. pp. 324. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7208. h. 13.**

MORECAMBE BAY.

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide to Morecambe Bay. 2 pt. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 26.**

Ephemerides. "Morecambe Visitor" Family Almanac. *Morecambe*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2507. en.**

Clarke (H.) A comparison of Morecambe Bay, in 1836 & 1883. pp. 16. *Barrow-in-Furness*, 1884. 8°. **10360. g. 30.**

MORMONISM.

Stenhouse (F.) An Englishwoman in Utah. pp. 404. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10412. bbb. 4.**

Jarman (W.) Uncle Sam's Abscess; or, Hell upon Earth. pp. 194. *Exeter*, 1884. 8°. **10409. aa. 8.**

Coyner (J. M.) Handbook on Mormonism. pp. 95. *Salt Lake City*, 1882. 8°. **4182. c. 9.**

Robinson (P.) Sinners and Saints. Three months among the Mormons. pp. 370. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10411. df. 19.**

MORMONISM—*continued.*

South (C.) Out West: or, From London to Salt Lake City. pp. 269. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10409. bb. 12.**

Dunn (B. S.) How to solve the Mormon Problem. pp. 30. *New York*, [1877.] 8°. **8176. b. 9. (8.)**

American. Salt-Lake Fruit: a romance. pp. 328. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **12705. k. 15.**

Bartlett (A. J.) Elder Northfield's Home. A story. pp. 319. *New York*, [1884.] 8°. **12704. aaa. 26.**

MOROCCO.—*See* MAROCCO.

MORPHIA.

Levinstein (E.) La Morphiomanie. Deuxième édition. pp. 248. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7510. f. 12.**

—— Die Morphiumsucht. Dritte Auflage. pp. 242. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7509. i. 12.**

Erlenmeyer (A. A.) Die Morphiumsucht. pp. 96. *Neuwied*, 1883. 8°. **7305. de. 21. (2.)**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 134. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7305. de. 21. (3.)**

Burkart (R.) Weitere Mittheilungen über die chronische Morphiumvergiftung. *Bonn*, 1878. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (16.)**

—— Die chronische Morphiumvergiftung. *Bonn*, 1877. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (10.)**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 184. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **7620. f. 3.**

Rueckert (J.) Der Einfluss des Morphium auf die Temperatur einiger Warmblüter. pp. 42. *München*, 1883. 8°. **7306. ccc. 7. (6.)**

MORPHOLOGY.

Reeves (H. A.) Human Morphology. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2256. g.**

Balfour (F. M.) Studies from the Morphological Laboratory in the University of Cambridge. pp. 109. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7441. c. 11.**

Wiedersheim (R.) Morphologische Studien. *Jena*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7002. f. 2.**

Hasse (C.) Die Beziehungen der Morphologie zur Heilkunde. pp. 26. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **7306. c. 13. (16.)**

Ageno (L.) Studi e questioni di morfologia. pp. 128. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **1826. b. 7.**

See also ANATOMY.

MORTARS.

Gillmore (Q. A.) Practical Treatise on Mortars. Fifth edition. pp. 334. 1879. 8°. UNITED STATES.—*Corps of Engineers.* Papers. No. 9. **8830. g. 27.**

MORTENAU.

Ruppert (P.) Geschichte der Mortenau. *Achern*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **10235. h. 8.**

MORTGAGE, *Law of.*

Coote (R. H.) Treatise on the Law of Mortgage. Fourth edition. pp. 1343. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6306. bb. 2.**

—— Fifth edition, by W. W. Mackeson, and H. Arthur Smith. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2017. e.**

Fisher (W. R.) The Law of Mortgage. Fourth edition. pp. 1168. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. f.**

Aldred (P. F.) Manual of the Law of Mortgage. pp. 182. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305. a. 47.**

Planta (A. VON) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der deutsch-schweizerischen Hypothekarrechte. pp. 256. *Zürich*, 1883. 8°. **5605. eee. 2.**

Schaeffle (A. E. F.) Die Inkorporation des Hypothekarkredits. pp. 159. *Tübingen*, 1883. 8°. **8228. g. 12.**

Basch (J.) Das Faustpfandrecht für Pfandbriefe und die Hypotheken-Banken. pp. 50. [1880.] 8°. BERLIN. — *Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. Heft 15. **8207. i.**

Rashbehary Ghose. Law of Mortgage in India. pp. 362. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **5319. e. 2.**

MORTMAIN.

Hobhouse (*Sir* A.) The Dead Hand. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6345. bb. 9.**

MOSAICS AND MOSAIC WORK.

Leland (C. G.) The Minor Arts. Mosaic Work, &c. pp. 148. 1880. 8°. LOFTIE (W. J.) Art at Home Series, *etc.* **2266. a.**

Gerspach (É.) La mosaïque. pp. 271. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **7807. aaaa.**

Fowler (W.) Engravings of Mosaic Pavements. pp. 14. 1883. 4°. LINDSAY (J. L.) *Earl of Crawford.* Bibliotheca Lindesiana. No. 2. **11901. l.**

Academies.—NOVARA.—*Società Archeologica Novarese.* RUSCONI (A.) Il mosaico antico della cattedrale di Novara. pp. 23. *Novara*, 1882. 8°. **7707. df. 5. (2.)**

MOSCOW.

Fabricius (M. P.) Le Kremlin de Moscou. pp. 335. *Moscou*, 1883. 8°. **10292. i. 5.**

MOSELLE, *River.*

Rutsch (C.) Der Führer an der Mosel. 2. Auflage. pp. 125. *Trier*, 1883. 8°. **10256. a. 9.**

MOSSÂMEDES.

Johnston (H. H.) Report on the Natural History of Mossâmedes. pp. 13. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7206. k. 2. (10.)**

Bourke (D. R. W.) *Earl of Mayo.* Proposed expedition to Ovampo-Land, landing at Mossâmedes. pp. 64. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. g. 22.**

MOSSES.

Salomon (C.) Nomenclator der Gefässkryptogamen. pp. 385. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7032. e. 5.**

Kresken (H. A.) Wonders of the Flora. pp. 204. *Dayton, Ohio*, 1879. 8°. **7032. aaa. 11.**

Lesquereux (L.) and **James** (T. P.) Manual of the Mosses of North America. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **7033. c. 11.**

Hampe (E.) Enumeratio muscorum in provinciis Brasiliensibus Rio de Janeiro et São Paulo detectorum. pp. 92. *Havniæ*, 1879. 8°. **7033. g. 19.**

Braithwaite (R.) The Sphagnaceæ of Europe and North America. pp. 91. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7030. h. 4.**

Jeanbernat (E.) Flore Bryologique des environs de Toulouse. pp. 140. *Toulouse*, 1879. 8°. **7033. h. 18.**

Ravaud (—) Le guide du bryologue et du lichénologue à Grenoble. pp. 78. *Grenoble*, [1881.] 8°. **7033. aaa. 13. (6.)**

Hobkirk (C. P.) Synopsis of British Mosses. Second edition. pp. 240. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7032. b. 3.**

Braithwaite (R.) British Moss-Flora. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.

Catalogues.—London.—*Botanical Locality Record Club.* The London Catalogue of British Mosses. pp. 32. Second edition. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7031. e. 25. (6.)**

British Ferns, and Mosses. pp. 136. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7029. b. 14.**

Academies. — Vienna. — *Zoologisch-botanischer Verein.* Juratzka (J.) Die Laubmoosflora von Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 385. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7031. f. 26.**

Sydow (P.) Die Lebermoose Deutschlands. pp. 96. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7029. bb. 13.**

—— Die Moose Deutschlands. pp. 185. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7033. bb. 14.**

Zwackh - Holzhausen (W. von) Die Lichenen Heidelbergs. pp. 82. *Heidelberg*, 1883. 8°. **7032. h. 3. (4.)**

Lindberg (S. O.) Musci Scandinavici. pp. 50. *Upsaliae*, 1879. 8°. **7032. e. 1. (2.)**

Kindberg (N. C.) Die Familien der Laubmoose Schwedens. pp. 25. 1882. 8°. Academies.—Stockholm.—*K. Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Akademiens Handlingar. Bd. 6. Ac. **1070/7.**

See also Cryptogams.

MOTHERS' MEETINGS.

Peers (W. H.) Mothers' Meetings. pp. 80. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4192. b. 4.**

MOTION, *Law of.*

Paice (W.) Energy and Motion. pp. 114. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8765. aa. 16.**

Jordan (W. L.) Huxley on the laws of Motion. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757. d. 33. (2.)**

See also Mechanics, *etc.*

MOUNTAINEERING.

Whymper (E.) The Ascent of the Matterhorn. pp. 325. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2362. f.**

Dent (C.) Above the Snow Line. pp. 327. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10196. bbb. 20.**

Frith (H.) Ascents and Adventures. pp. 320. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10024. aaa. 22.**

Mountains, and Mountain-Climbing. pp. 415. *London*, 1883. 8°, **10024. b. 17.**

Farrow (E. S.) Mountain scouting. pp. 248. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8831. g. 29.**

Class (G.) Über die modernen Alpenreisen. pp. 30. 1880. 8°. Frommel (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. iv. **12208. e.**

MOUNTAINS.

Reclus (J. J. É.) Histoire d' une Montagne. pp. 254. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7109. h. 19.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 306. *Paris*, [1882.] 18°. **7202. aa. 8.**

—— History of a Mountain. pp. 262. *London*, 1881. 8° **7106. b. 22.**

Ruskin (J.) In Montibus Sanctis. Studies of Mountain Form. *Orpington*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7108. ee. 1.**

Page (T.) Physical Geography of Mountains. pp. 78. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10003. aaaa. 28.**

Pfaff (F.) Der Mechanismus der Gebirgsbildung. pp. 143. *Heidelberg*, 1880. 8°. **7109. g. 19.**

Heim (A.) Die Gebirge. pp. 28. 1881. 8°. Switzerland. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. 6. **12201. e.**

—— Ueber die Verwitterung im Gebirge. pp. 40. 1879. 8°. Switzerland. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. v. Heft 5. **12201. e.**

Demontzey (P.) Traité pratique du reboisement de montagnes. Deuxième édition. pp. 528. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8768. k. 7.**

MOUSE.

Altum (B.) Unsere Mäuse in ihrer forstlichen Bedeutung. pp. 76. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7078. cc. 11.**

MOUTH.

Coles (J. O.) Deformities of the Mouth. Third edition. pp. 223. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7611. e. 19.**

Abbott (F.) Mouth and Teeth. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254. g.**

MOUTH—*continued.*

Dennis (J. M.) The Mouth and Teeth. pp. 53. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7611. b. 21.**

Mouth. The Mouth and Teeth. pp. 150. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7404. aaa.**

Poore (G. V.) Lectures on the physical examination of the mouth. pp. 73. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7615. ee. 19.**

Story (A. T.) A chapter on the Mouth and Lips. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305. de. 17. (6.)**

Bohn (H.) Die Mundkrankheiten. [1879.] 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. IV. Abthl. 2. **7581. ff.**

MOZAMBIQUE.

Clarke (H.) On the languages of Australia in their connection with those of the Mozambique. pp. 5. *Sydney*, 1880. 8°. **12902. cc. 23. (6.)**

See also AFRICA, *East.*

MUAR.

Englishman. The way in which the Sultan of Muar has been treated by the British Government. pp. 13. *Singapore*, 1879. 4°. **8022. f. 2.**

MULE.

Roche (A. É.) Les Martyrs du Travail. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7293. c. 16.**

MULHOUSE.

Metzger (A.) La République de Mulhouse. pp. 138. *Bâle*, [1884.] 12°. **10196. cc. 3.**

Mossmann (X.) Cartulaire de Mulhouse. *Strasbourg*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **10260. g.**

MULTANI LANGUAGE.

O'Brien (E.) Glossary of the Multani language. pp. 293. *Lahore*, 1881. 8°. **12906. f. 22.**

MUNICIPALITIES.

Rawlinson (*Sir* C.) The Municipal Corporation Act. Seventh edition, by T. Geary. pp. 1013. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6426. df. 10.**

Chambers (G. F.) Digest of the Law relating to Municipal Corporations. pp. 223. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6425. g. 5.**

Lely (J. M.) The Law of Municipal Corporations. pp. 380. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. e.**

Williams (J. W. H.) and **Vine** (J. R. S.) The English Municipal Code. pp. 299. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6425. d. 10.**

Arnold (T. J.) Law relating to Municipal Corporations in England. Third edition. pp. 629. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426. df. 14.**

Owen (H.) Municipal Corporations Act, 1882. pp. 446. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426. bb. 12.**

Marwick (J. D.) Observations on the Law in regard to Municipal Elections in Scotland. 2 pt. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **6573. h. 2.**

MUNICIPALITIES—*continued.*

Mattinson (M. W.) and **Macaskie** (S. C.) Handbook of the law relating to Municipal Elections. pp. 74. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426. b. 49.**

Booth (H.) Corrupt Practices at Municipal Elections. pp. 33. *Oldham*, 1883. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (4.)**

See also ELECTIONS.

MUNSTER, *Ireland.*

O'Flanagan (J. R.) The Munster Circuit. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6056. aaa. 21.**

MÜNSTER, *Westphalia.*

Abbey.

Calmet (A.) Histoire de l'abbaye de Munster. pp. 251. *Colmar*, 1882. 4°. **4782. b. 10.**

„ *City.*

Tibus (A.) Die Stadt Münster. pp. 363. *Münster*, 1882. 8°. **10235. bb. 17.**

Keller (L.) Geschichte der Wiedertäufer und ihres Reichs zu Münster. pp. 330. *Münster*, 1880. 8°. **4662. d. 5.**

„ *Dialect.*

Kemper (J.) Der Bonenjäger, eine Forschung auf dem Gebiete der münsterschen Mundart. pp. 51. *Münster*, 1881. 8°. **12963. k. 16.**

MURANO.

Murano. Il Libro d'Oro di Murano. pp. 117. *Venezia*, 1883. 4°. **9916. aa. 28.**

Zanetti (V.) Correzioni, rettifiche e giunte alla Guida di Murano. pp. 154. *Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **10136. c. 12.**

—— Il Museo civico-vetrario di Murano. pp. 158. *Venezia*, 1881. 8°. **7945. k. 36.**

MURCIA, *Province of.*

Bermejo (I. A.) Historia de la inundacion de Levante en Octubre de 1879. pp. 399. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8777. cc. 4.**

MURDER.—*See* HOMICIDE.

MURRAYSHIRE.—*See* MORAY.

MURTEN.

Murten, *Battle of.* 400 jährige Jubelfeier der Schlacht bei M. *Bern*, [1877.] *obl.* fol. **1853. b. 7.**

MUSCINEAE.

Boulay (J. N.) Muscinées de la France. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7031. l. 6.**

MUSCLES.

Rosenthal (J.) General Physiology of Muscles. pp. 324. 1881. 8°. **2324. a.**

Gowers (W. R.) Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis. pp. 66. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7630. g. 11.**

Richet (C.) Physiologie des Muscles. pp. 924. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7407. f. 10.**

MUSCLES—*continued.*

Ranvier (L. A.) Leçons d'anatomie sur le système musculaire. pp. 466. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7420.** cc. **2.**

Nasse (O.) Zur Anatomie und Physiologie der quergestreiften Muskelsubstanz. pp. 106. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** e. **6.** (**10.**)

Theile (F. W.) Gewichtsbestimmungen zur Entwickelung der Muskelsystems. pp. 339. 1884. 4°. Ac. **2871.**

Strasser (H.) Zur Kenntniss der funktionellen Anpassung der quergestreiften Muskeln. pp. 115. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7440.** f. **5.**

Bardeleben (C.) Anleitung zum Präparieren der Muskeln. pp. 132. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **7421.** aaa. **21.**

Seidel (M.) Die Krankheiten der Muskeln. [1879.] 8°. **7581.** ff.

See also ANATOMY.

MUSHROOMS.

Wright (J.) Mushrooms for the Million. Second edition. pp. 93. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7032.** b. **2.**

May (W. J.) Mushroom culture for amateurs. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7033.** bb. **19.** (**4.**)

Robinson (W.) Mushroom Culture. pp. 172. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7078.** cc. **20.**

Gautier (L. M. F.) Les Champignons considérés dans leurs rapports avec la médecine. pp. 508. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7031.** g. **5.**

Sicard (G.) Histoire naturelle des champignons. pp. 272. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7031.** l. **5.**

Bernard (G.) Champignons observés à La Rochelle. pp. 300. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7078.** bb. **28.**

Atlas —— **7078.** dd. **12.**

See also FUNGI.

MUSIC.

General : Theory of Music, etc.

Helmholtz (H. L. F.) Die Lehre von den Tonempfindungen. Vierte Ausgabe. pp. 675. *Braunschweig*, 1877. 8°. **7897.** f. **8.**

Broadhouse (J.) The Student's Helmholtz. pp. 436. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2244.** e.

Taylor (S.) Sound and Music. Second edition. pp. 219. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244.** e.

Goodrich (A. J.) Music as a language. pp. 106. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7898.** f. **22.**

Blaserna (P.) Die Theorie des Schalls in Beziehung zur Musik. pp. 236. 1876. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 24. **8709.** k.

MUSIC—*continued.*

Andrew (J.) The Pendulograph : a series of writings of the twenty ratios of the musical system. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7898.** f. **21.**

Ellis (A. J.) The history of musical pitch. pp. 293–403. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7897.** i. **18.**

Taylor (J.) Series of Music Text-books. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **7898.** h. **11.**

Hiles (H.) The Grammar of Music. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7896.** ff. **9.**

Watson (J. L.) A manual of music. pp. 104. [1880.] 8°. Brown's School Series. **12200.** b.

Curwen (J.) Musical Theory. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7898.** a. **47.**

—— How to read music. pp. 128. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7898.** g. **32.**

Viard-Louis (J.) Music and the Piano. pp. 239. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7898.** i. **9.**

Stainer (J.) Composition. pp. 140. [1880.] 8°. Novello, Ewer and Co.'s Music Primers. No. 20. **7895.** ff.

Prescott (O.) Form, or design, in music. pp. 32. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898.** g. **36.** (**12.**)

Academies.—LONDON.—*Royal Academy of Music.* DAVENPORT (F.) Elements of Music. pp. 50. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7896.** aa. **48.** (**3.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 50. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7896.** aa. **48.** (**4.**)

D'Esté (J.) National Rudiments of Music. *London*, [1876.] 16°. **7897.** a. **11.**

Banister (H. C.) Music. Eighth edition. 1861, *etc.* 8°. Cambridge Text Books. **8703.** bbb.

Wright (H. S.) Introduction to the Study of Music. Third edition. pp. 35. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7897.** h. **33.**

Westbrook (W. J.) Elementary Music. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7897.** cc. **30.**

Bamford (H. A.) Rudiments of the theory of music. pp. 67. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **7898.** f. **29.**

Culwick (J. C.) Rudiments of Music. pp. 79. 1881. 8°. The Intermediate Education Series. **12200.** aa.

Loehr (R. H.) Catechism of the rudiments of music. pp. 20. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **7897.** g. **35.**

Browne (A. M.) Musical facts essential to success in examination. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898.** g. **36.** (**7.**)

Hoering (A.) Music, and how to become a musician. pp. 36. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7898.** h. **44.** (**8.**)

MUSIC—*continued.*

Moyroud (C.) Traité de théorie musicale. pp. 299. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7895. f. 1.**

Aerts (F.) Grammaire musicale. pp. 103. *Bruxelles*, [1884.] 8°. **7897. h. 39.**

Bisson (A.) and **Lajarte** (T. DE) Grammaire de la Musique. pp. 96. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7898. aaa. 28.**

Danhauser (A. L.) Abrégé de la théorie de la musique. pp. 48. *Paris*, [1879.] 12°. **7898. f. 3. (2.)**

David (E.) and **Lussy** (M.) Histoire de la notation musicale. pp. 212. *Paris*, 1882. fol. **7896. h. 4.**

Piutti (C.) Regeln und Erläuterungen zum Studium der Musik-Theorie. pp. 198. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7897. g. 33.**

Koehler (L.) Allgemeine Musiklehre. pp. 309. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7898. b. 22.**

Westphal (R.) Allgemeine Theorie der musikalischen Rhythmik seit Bach. pp. 298. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7897. g. 23.**

Zelle (F.) Theorie der Musik. pp. 99. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7898. k. 2.**

Baehr (O.) Das Tonsystem unserer Musik. pp. 269. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7898. k. 3.**

Brambach (W.) Das Tonsystem des christlichen Abendlandes in Mittelalter. pp. 53. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7807. f. 14. (3.)**

Jadassohn (S.) Die Lehre vom Canon und von der Fuge. pp. 205. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7897. f. 32.**

Widmann (B.) Die strengen Formen der Musik. pp. 122. *Leipzig*, [1882.] 4°. **7896. ee. 6.**

Riemann (H.) Der Ausdruck in der Musik. pp. 24. [1883.] 8°. WALDERSEE (P.) *Count.* Sammlung musikalischer Vorträge. Vol. 5. **7897. i.**

Kienzl (W.) Die musikalische Declamation. pp. 172. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7897. g. 20.**

Klauwell (O.) Der Vortrag in der Musik. pp. 127. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7898. ee. 50.**

Works on Music, etc.

Hueffer (F.) Musical Studies. pp. 258. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7898. a. 53.**

Hand (F. G.) Æsthetics of Musical Art. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7897. g.**

Haweis (H. R.) My Musical Life. pp. 673. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7898. i. 8.**

Farrar (F. W.) Music in religion. pp. 26. *Walsall*, [1882.] 12°. **4473. a. 42.**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Schumann (R.) Rules of life from a musical point of view. pp. 14. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7898. f. 3. (3.)**

Andrews (R.) Music considered as an art. *Manchester*, [1882.] 8°. **786. e. 70. (3.)**

Upton (G. P.) Woman in Music. pp. 145. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **7898. f. 17.**

Lilley (G. H.) The Therapeutics of Music. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7660. aaa. 16.**

Labat (J. B.) Œuvres littéraires-musicales. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7898. k. 1.**

Richard de Laprade (P. M. V.) Contre la Musique. pp. 362. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **7897. cc. 33.**

Koelle (L. L. C.) Music in Song. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11601. bbb. 38.**

Milde (C. S. J.) Die Musik im Lichte der Poesie. pp. 304. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **11526. ee. 4.**

Pohl (R.) Gesammelte Schriften über Musik. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7898. h. 45.**

Stumpf (C.) Tonpsychologie. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8466. gg. 10.**

Hanslick (E.) Musikalische Stationen. pp. 361. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7898. g. 33.**

Aufsaetze, über musikalische Tagesfragen. *Eichstätt*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7898. b. 8.**

Braehmig (B.) Ratgeber für Musiker und Freunde der Tonkunst bei der Wahl geeigneter Musikalien. Zweite Auflage. pp. 143. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7898. h. 42.**

Schultz (F.) Die Tonkunst nach Ursprung und Umfang ihrer Wirkung. pp. 40. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVIII. **2338. g.**

Ehrlich (H.) Die Musik-Aesthetik in ihrer Entwickelung von Kant bis auf die Gegenwart. pp. 186. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7898. aaa. 31.**

Bagge (S.) Das Musikalisch-Schöne. pp. 27. 1882. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. VI., Heft 10. **12201. e.**

Wolter (A.) Die Neuerungen auf dem Gebiete der Tonverhältnisse und Tonschriften. pp. 36. *Bamberg*, 1880. 8°. **7898. f. 4. (9.)**

Vigna (C.) Intorno alle diverse influenze della musica sul fisico e sul morale. pp. 99. *Milano*, [1882.] 8°. **7898. h. 48.**

See also ARTS.

MUSIC—*continued.*

Bibliography.

Engel (C.) The Literature of National Music. *London*, 1879. 8°. BB. G.

Academies.—London.—*Sacred Harmonic Society.* Catalogue of the Library. By W. H. Husk. *London*, 1872. 8°. BB. G.

—— Brussels.—*Bibliothèque royale.* Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de F. J. Fétis. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. BB. G.

Brambach (W.) Die Musiklitteratur des Mittelalters. 500–1050 n. Chr. pp. 27. *Leipzig*, 1883. 4°. **7896. g. 9.**

Eitner (R.) Bibliographie der Musik-Sammelwerke des xvi. und xvii. Jahrunderts. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. BB. G.

Israël (C.) Uebersichtlicher Katalog der Musikalien der ständischen Landesbibliothek zu Cassl. pp. 78. *Cassel*, 1881. 8°. **786. e. 65. (7.)**

Goovaerts (A.) Bibliographie de la typographie musicale dans les Pays-Bas. pp. 608. *Anvers*, 1880. 8°. BB. G.

Academies.—Amsterdam.—*Maatschappij tot bevordering der Toonkunst.* Catalogus van de Bibliotheken. pp. 145. *Amsterdam*, 1884. 8°. **11899. g. 17. (1.)**

Composers and Musicians.

Hueffer (F.) The Great Musicians. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2263. a.**

Flamant (A.) The Realm of Tones. Portraits of musicians. pp. 35. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **10604. i. 1.**

Blaze de Bury (H.) *Baron.* Musiciens. pp. 438. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7898. f. 18.**

Clément (F.) Les Grands Musiciens. pp. 222. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12207. n.**

Fouque (O.) Les révolutionnaires de la musique. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7898. f. 47.**

Ferris (G. J.) The Great Italian and French Composers. pp. 248. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7897. a. 14.**

German Composers. The Great German Composers. pp. 218. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7898. ee. 39.**

Gumprecht (O.) Unsere klassischen Meister. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7898. i. 18.**

—— Neuere Meister. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10708. ccc 9.**

Polko (E.) Unsere Musikklassiker. pp. 201. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **10708. cc. 13.**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Klein (I.) Kritische Studien über berühmte Persönlichkeiten. pp. 236. *Prag*, 1882. 8°. **7898. h. 40.**

Chilesotti (O.) I nostri maestri del passato. pp. 479. *Milano*, [1882.] 8°. **10629. bb. 24.**

Masutto (G.) Maestri di musica Italiani del nostro secolo. pp. 245. *Venezia*, 1880. 8° **7898. f. 30.**

Romani (E.) Felice Romani ed i più reputati maestri di musica del suo tempo. pp. 354. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **10629. f. 18.**

Gulielmus, *Abbas Hirsaugiensis.* Die Musik Wilhelms von Hirschau. pp. 85. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1883. 4°. **7896. g. 10.**

Spitta (P.) J. S. Bach, his work and influence. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10708. h. 21.**

Jansen (W. A.) Jean-Jacques Rousseau als Musiker. pp. 482. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7898. i. 21.**

Heinrich (E.) Georg Friedrich Händel. pp. 139. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10704. c. 19. (4.)**

Scheurleer (D. F.) Mozart's verblijf in Nederland. pp. 157. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **7898. h. 55.**

Wagner (W. R.) Beethoven. pp. 177. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2263. a.**

Beethoven (L. van) Ein Skizzenbuch von Beethoven aus dem Jahre 1803. pp. 80. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7896. ff. 13.**

Wasielewski (J. W. von) Schumanniana. pp. 108. *Bonn*, 1883. 8°. **7897. bbb. 55.**

Hagen (E. von) Beiträge zur Einsicht in das Wesen der Wagner'schen Kunst. pp. 221. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7897. h. 37.**

Stohn (H.) R. Wagner und seine Schöpfungen. Dritte Auflage. pp. 163. *Leipzig*, [1883.] 8°. **7898. f. 50.**

Wagner (W. R.) Richard Wagner und die deutsche Kultur. 1883. 8°. Sammlung kunstgewerblicher Vorträge. No. 7. **7808. c. 3.**

Schleinitz (A. von) Das Bayreuther Bühnenweihfestspiel. pp. 141. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7898. h. 41.**

Fischbach (G.) De Strasbourg à Bayreuth. pp. 93. *Strasbourg*, 1882. 8°. **7898. k. 11.**

Kalbeck (M.) Richard Wagner's Nibelungen. pp. 104. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **7898. i. 16. (3.)**

Hippeau (E.) Parsifal et l'opéra Wagnérien. pp. 92. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7897. f. 26. (6.)**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Wolzogen (H. von) Thematischer Leitfaden durch die Musik des Parsifal. Zweite Auflage. pp. 92. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **786. e. 67. (6.)**

Hime (H. W. L.) Wagnerism: a protest. pp. 87. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. h. 26.**

Weyermann (M.) Zeugnisse gegen das Wagnerthum in der Musik. Zweiter Abdruck. pp. 48. *Elberfeld*, 1882. 8°. **786. e. 68. (3.)**

Audley (A.) F. Chopin; sa vie et ses œuvres. pp. 245. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10795. aaa. 4.**

Kleczynski (J.) The works of F. Chopin. pp. 76. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898. h. 33.**

Jullien (A.) H. Berlioz: la vie et le combat. pp. 198. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7898. ee. 11.**

Hippeau (E.) Berlioz, l'homme et l'artiste. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10664. k. 4.**

Goddard (J.) A study of Gounod's Redemption. pp. 50. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7898. g. 43. (6.)**

See also Biography, *Musical; and infra, History: Music in Various Countries.*

Dictionaries.

See infra, Encyclopædias.

Dramatic.

See Opera.

Ecclesiastical and Gregorian.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Gregorian Quarterly Magazine. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **PP. 1945. q.**

Pothier (J.) Der Gregorianische Choral. pp. 273. *Tournay*, 1881. 8°. **7898. h. 4.**

Velluz (F.) Étude sur les Mélodies Grégoriennes de J. Pothier. pp. 80. *Grenoble*, [1881.] 16°. **7898. ee. 10.**

Ruelle (C. É.) Le Congrès européen d'Arezzo pour l'Etude du Chant liturgique. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **3476. h. 6.**

Soler y Fraile (F.) Nuevo método de Canto llano y mixto. pp. 597. *Zaragoza*, 1878. fol. **3475. f. 2.**

Curwen (J. S.) Music, as regards congregational singing. pp. 225. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3476. g. 14.**

Box (C.) Church Music in the Metropolis. pp. 254. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7898. ee. 52.**

Hicks (E.) Church Music. pp. 79. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **7898. f. 35.**

Church Music. Church Music in Town and Country. pp. 66. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3475. aaa. 70.**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Ullathorne (W. B.) *Bp. of Birmingham.* Church Music. pp. 26. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. d. 15. (12.)**

Swinburne (J.) The Clergy and Church Music. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 12°. **4108. de. 21. (13.)**

Sewell (W. H.) Choir instructions. pp. 20. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **7897. aa. 53.**

Village Choir. How to form a Village Choir. pp. 12. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3476. d. 9.**

Klinkhardt (F. A. T.) Mahnrufe an die deutsch-evangelische Kirche. Die Tonkunst, als Dienerin im Heiligtum. pp. 209. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **3476. e. 21.**

Walter (A.) Die heilige Musik. pp. 24. 1881. 8°. Haffner (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 2. **12209. g.**

Liliencron (R. von) *Baron.* Ueber den Chorgesang in der evangelischen Kirche. pp. 47. 1880. 8°. Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. ix. **12209. f.**

Schoeberlein (L.) Die Musik im Cultus der evangelischen Kirche. pp. 48. 1881. 8°. Frommel (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 5. **12208. e.**

Goovaerts (A.) De Kerkmuziek. pp. 130. *Antwerpen*, 1876. 8°. **7897. g. 22.**

Education.

Bach (A. B.) On Musical Education. pp. 77. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7807. f. 13. (7.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 142. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7898. h. 5.**

—— Third edition. pp. 272. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7896. ee. 7.**

Hullah (J. P.) How can a knowledge of Music be best disseminated? *London*, 1878. 16°. **7808. a. 3. (11.)**

Hoering (A.) The method of the future for teaching Music. pp. 15. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **786. e. 68. (4.)**

Stainer (J.) An address to the scholars of the Training Schools for Music. pp. 28. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7897. f. 23. (9.)**

Fay (A.) Music-Study in Germany. pp. 348. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **7898. f. 31.**

Selbst (F. J.) Unsere musikalische Erziehung. pp. 32. [1884.] 8°. Haffner (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Neue Folge. Bd. v. **12209. g.**

Bongiovanni (V.) Progetto di riforma delle scuole musicali d'Italia. pp. 45. *Palermo*, 1881. 4°. **7898. h. 30.**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Stoeckel (A.) Von der erzieherischen Bedeutung der Musik. pp. 37. *Plauen i. V.*, [1883.] 8°. **7807. h. 19. (7.)**

Clark (F.) A guide to the local examinations in music, of Trinity College, London. Second edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7898. e. 1. (2.)**

—— Third edition. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. f. 44. (7.)**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 26. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7898. e. 1. (1.)**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. f. 44. (6.)**

Meston (W.) Examination Papers for candidates in the Society of Arts Examinations in Music. *Aberdeen*, 1879. 8°.. **7898. aaa. 7.**

Academies.—WIGAN.—*Society of Professional Musicians.* Examination questions. pp. 64. *London*, 1884. 4°. **7896. ee. 11.**

Spinney (W.) Musical Examination Cards. *London*, [1877, *etc.*] 16°. **7897. a. 8.**

Palmer (W. H.) Questions and exercises in Musical Theory. pp. 118. 1881. 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200. cc.**

Crampton (T.) Music for the New Code, staff notation. pp. 64. [1884.] 8°. Collins' School Series. **12204. cc.**

Bradford (J.) The Music Pupils' Register. Third edition. pp. 43. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7897. aa. 35.**

Moore (H. K.) Music in the Kindergarten. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8366. aaa.**

See also infra, Societies.

Encyclopædias and Dictionaries.

Bisson (A.) and **Lagarte** (T. DE) Petite Encyclopédie musicale. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7898. i. 1.**

Mendel (H.) Musikalisches Conversations-Lexikon. Zweite Ausgabe. 11 Bde. *Berlin*, 1881, 80. 8°. **2031. c.**

Stainer (J.) and **Barrett** (W. A.) Dictionary of musical terms. *London*, 1876. 8°. **2264. e.**

Hiles (J.) Dictionary of Italian and other musical terms. Seventh edition. pp. 282. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. e. 21.**

Hamilton (G. A.) Dictionary of Musical Terms. pp. 78. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898. h. 44. (7.)**

—— New edition. pp. 51. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7898. ee. 51.**

Mathews (W. S. B.) Pronouncing dictionary and encyclopedia of musical terms. pp. 87. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **7897. g. 39.**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Riemann (H.) Musik-Lexikon. pp. 1036. *Leipzig*,, 1882. 8°. **12208. cc.**

Viotta (H.) Lexikon der Toonkunst. *Amsterdam*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7897. h. 31.**

Reissmann (A.) Handlexikon der Tonkunst. pp. 632. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7897. g.**

Riewe (F.) Handwörterbuch der Tonkunst. pp. 413. *Gütersloh*, 1879. 8°. **7898. aaa. 25.**

Mueller (R.) Musikalisch - technisches Vokabular. pp. 84. *Leipzig*, [1883.] 8°. **7896. ee. 9.**

Gregorian.

See supra, Ecclesiastical.

History.

Ritter (F. L.) Student's history of Music. Second edition. pp. 478, 72. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2264. b.**

Challoner (R.) History of Music. pp. 305. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **7897. g. 25.**

Rockstro (W. S.) History of Music. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7898. aa. 32.**

D'Anvers (N.) *pseud.* Elementary history of Music. New edition. pp. 101. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. g. 10.**

Elson (L. C.) Curiosities of Music. pp. 363. *Boston*, [1880.] 8°. **7898. ee. 8.**

Chorley (H. F.) The National Music of the World. pp. 225. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2264. a.**

History. Brief history of Music. pp. 22. 1882. 8°. BOLTON (C. E.) Twelve Books. No. 1. **12203. cc.**

Clément (F.) Histoire de la Musique. pp. 819. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **7896. ff. 23.**

Collin (L.) Histoire abrégée de la musique. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7898. h. 20.**

—— Chronologie musicale. pp. 110. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **7897. h. 21.**

Naumann (E.) Illustrirte Musikgeschichte. *Stuttgart*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7897. l. 1.**

—— The History of Music. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°.

Ritter (H.) Repetitorium der Musikgeschichte. pp. 278. *Würzburg*, 1880. 8°. **7898. h. 1.**

Nohl (L.) Allgemeine Musikgeschichte. pp. 320. *Leipzig*, [1881.] 16°. **7898. e. 5.**

Mayer (F.) Aus dem Kindesalter der Tonkunst. pp. 141. *Innsbruck*, 1880. 8°. **8798. h. 3.**

Widmann (B.) Die kunsthistorische Entwickelung des Männerchors. pp. 100. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7858. h. 20. (8.)**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Langhaus (W.) Die Geschichte der Musik des 17. 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7897. l. 4.**

Hullah (J. P.) Storia della musica moderna. pp. 220. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **7898. f. 7.**

See also ARTS; *supra, Composers; and infra, Music in Various Countries.*

Musical Instruments.

Hoe (W.) A Dictionary of the Fiddle, and other stringed instruments. pp. 23. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **7898. a. 61.**

Millereau (—) Instructions for the care of musical instruments. *London*, [1876.] 32°. **7897. a. 10.**

Pillaut (L.) Instruments et Musiciens. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7898. f. 8.**

Chouquet (G.) Rapport sur les instruments de musique. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe II. Classe 13. **7959. h. 12.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Conservatoire de Musique.* CHOUQUET (G.) Catalogue par G. Chouquet. Nouvelle édition. pp. 276. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7898. b. 28.**

Ruehlmann (J.) Die Geschichte der Bogeninstrumente. pp. 321. *Braunschweig*, 1882. 8°. **7897. d. 20.**

Atlas —— *obl.* fol. **7897. d. 20.**

Kling (H.) Populäre Instrumentationslehre. pp. 92, 132. *Hannover*, [1882.] 8°. **7897. i. 25.**

Ritz (J.) Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung der Klänge der Streichinstrumente. pp. 88. *München*, 1883. 8°. **7898. b. 25.**

Schletterer (H. M.) Die Ahnen moderner Musikinstrumente. pp. 34. [1882.] 8°. WALDERSEE (P.) *Count.* Sammlung musikalischer Vorträge. Vol. 4. **7897. i.**

Catalogues.—KRAUS (A.) Catalogue des instruments de musique. *Florence*, 1878. 8°. **7807. f. 10. (4.)**

Laffert (O.) and **Wit** (P. DE) Internationales Adressbuch für die gesammte Musikinstrumentenbrauche. pp. 200. *Leipzig*, 1883. 4°. **7897. h. 38.**

Saurindramohana (Sarman). Yantra Kosha, or a treasury of the musical instruments of India. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1875. 8°. **760. c.**

See also ORGAN: PIANO: VIOLIN, *etc.*

Musicians.

See supra, Composers.

Music in Various Countries.

„ *America.*

Ritter (F. L.) Music in America. pp. 423. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7898. i. 14.**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Baker (T.) Über die Musik der Nordamerikanischen Wilden. pp. 82. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7897. f. 26. (5.)**

„ *Arabia.*

Daniel (F. S.) La Musique arabe. pp. 181. *Alger*, 1879. 8°. **7897. g. 18.**

„ *England.*

Ritter (F. L.) Music in England. pp. 231. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7898. i. 13.**

Crowest (F. J.) Phases of Musical England. pp. 322. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7898. f. 24.**

Bennett (J.) The Musical Year 1883. A record of musical events. pp. 250. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7898. i. 12.**

See also infra, Periodicals.

„ *France.*

Schletterer (H. M.) Studien zur Geschichte der französischen Musik. *Berlin*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7898. b.**

Curwen (J. S.) Musical notes in Paris. pp. 12. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7896. ee. 8. (3.)**

See also supra, Composers.

„ *Germany.*

Reissmann (A.) Illustrirte Geschichte der deutschen Musik. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7897. l. 2.**

Fay (A.) Music-study in Germany. pp. 348. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **7898. f. 31.**

Kretzschmar (H.) Über den Stand der öffentlichen Musikpflege in Deutschland. pp. 46. [1881.] 8°. WALDERSEE (P.) *Count.* Sammlung musikalische Vorträge. Nr. 31, 32. **7897. i.**

Henkel (H.) Mittheilungen aus der musikalischen Vergangenheit Fuldas. pp. 39. *Fulda*, 1882. 8°. **7897. f. 30. (4.)**

See also supra, Composers.

„ *Greece.*

Westphal (R.) Die Musik des griechischen Alterthumes. pp. 354. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7896. ee. 10.**

Deiters (H.) Studien zu den griechischen Musikern. pp. 28. *Posen*, 1881. 4°. **836. i. 18. (14.)**

Gamucci (B.) Perchè i Greci antichi non progredirono nell' armonia. pp. 71. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **7897. f. 26. (3.)**

„ *India.*

Saurindramohana (Sarman). Hindu Music. Pt. 1. pp. 315. *Calcutta*, 1875. 8°. **7897. g. 19.**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Pānchkaḍi Vandyopādhyāya. History of Hindu Music. pp. 27.
Bhowanipore, 1880. 8°. **14053. c. 52. (2.)**

Ṣaurindramohana (Ṣarman). Six principal Rágas, with a brief view of Hindu music. *Calcutta*, 1875. 4°. **7897. k. 3.**

—— Yantra Kosha, or a treasury of the musical instruments of India. pp. 296.
Calcutta, 1875. 8°. **760. c.**

„ *Italy.*

Lee (V.) *pseud.* Il settecento in Italia. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **11824. de. 23.**

Oldrini (G.) Storia musicale di Lodi. pp. 279. *Lodi*, 1883. 8°. **7898. g. 38.**

Lapi (R.) Dell' avvenire della musica in Italia. pp. 77. *Torino*, [1881.] 8°. **7898. g. 36. (6.)**

See also supra, Composers.

„ *Lorraine.*

Jacquot (A.) La musique en Lorraine. Deuxième édition. pp. 197.
Paris, 1882. 8°. **7897. k. 6.**

„ *Netherlands.*

Huygens (K.) Musique et musiciens au XVIIe. siècle. pp. 291, 84. *Leyde*, 1882. 4°. **7896. ff. 18.**

Straeten (E. VAN DER) Les musiciens néerlandais en Italie. pp. 597.
Bruxelles, 1882. 8°. **7898. b. 27.**

„ *Russia.*

Cui (C.) La musique en Russie. pp. 174.
Paris, 1880. 8°. **7897. h. 19.**

„ *Wales.*

Curwen (J. S.) Popular Music in Wales. pp. 8. [1882.] 8°. **7896. ee. 8. (2.)**

Periodicals, etc.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Musical Opinion. [*London*,] 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1947. c. & 693.**

—— The Magazine of Music.
[*London*, 1884, *etc.*] fol.

—— The Gem and Musical Herald.
London, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

—— *Leicester.* The Midland Musical Journal. *Leicester*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

—— *London.* Theatrical and Musical Guide.
London, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

—— The Dramatic and Musical Directory. pp. 42. *London*, 1883. 8°. P.P. **2496. h.**

Scale.

Capes (J. M.) An essay on the growth of the musical scale. pp. 144.
London, [1880.] 8°. **7898. f. 6.**

MUSIC—*continued.*

Swiecianowski (J.) Die musikalische Scala in der Welt. pp. 8. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7898. f. 4. (5.)**

Singing.

See SINGING.

Societies, etc.

Saint James's Palace. Royal College of Music. Report of the meeting at Saint James's Palace. pp. 12.
London, [1882.] 8°. **7897. k. 9.**

Campardon (É.) L'Académie Royale de Musique au XVIIIe. siècle. 2 tom.
Paris, 1884. 8°. **7895. g. 2.**

Weiss (W.) Der Hermannstädter Musikverein. pp. 40. *Hermannstadt*, 1877. 8°. **7898. f. 4. (7.)**

Academies.—AMSTERDAM.—*Vereeniging voor Nederlandsche Muziekgeschiedenis.* Tijdschrift. *Amsterdam*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 5147. 2.**

Mailly (É.) Les origines du Conservatoire de Bruxelles. pp. 124. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **7897. g. 21.**

Lefèvre (É.) Pourquoi un Conservatoire Flamand? pp. 181. *Anvers*, 1880. 8°. **7897. f. 27.**

See also supra, Education.

MYCENE.

Lindenschmit (H.) Schliemann's Ausgrabungen in Mykenae. pp. 38.
Mainz, 1878. 8°. **7704. g. 18. (8.)**

Houtsina (E. O.) Dr. H. Schliemann en zijne opgravingen te Mycenae. pp. 56.
Groningen, 1878. 8°. **7704. g. 18. (6.)**

Forchhammer (P. W.) Mykenä und der Ursprung der Mykenischen Funde. pp. 15.
Kiel, 1880. 8°. **7704. c. 39. (12.)**

Furtwaengler (A.) and **Loeschcke (G.)** Mykenische Thongefaesse. pp. 9.
Berlin, 1879. *obl.* fol. **1705. b. (1.)**

Schliemann (H.) Catalogue des trésors de Mycène au Musée d'Athènes. pp. 57.
Leipzig, 1882. 8°. **7706. a. 9.**

MYCOSIS.

Curgenven (J. B.) Remarks on gastro-intestinal mycosis. pp. 8.
London, [1884.] 8°. **7306. cc. 11. (6.)**

MYELITIS.

Kohts (O.) Meningitis und Myelitis. [1880.] 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. v. Abthl. 1. **7851. ff.**

See also SPINE.

MYRIAPODS.

Taschenberg (E. L.) Die Tausendfüssler. pp. 711. 1877. 8°. Brehms Thierleben. Abth. 4. Bd. 1. **7208. i.**

Santos Mattozo (F.) Les Myriapodes d'Afrique. pp. 19. [*Lisbon*, 1881.] 8°. **7208. g. 5. (7.)**

MYRIAPODS—*continued.*

Latzel (R.) Die Myriopoden der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7298.** ee.

Berlese (A.) Myriopoda et scorpiones in Italia. *Patavii*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7298.** eee. **7.**

—— Miriapodi e scorpioni Italiani. *Padova*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7298.** eee. **7.**

Porat (C. O. V.) Om några exotiska myriopoder. 1876. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stockholm.—*K. S. Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Akademiens Handlingar. Bd. 4. No. 7. Ac. **1070.** 7.

MYSORE.

Dobbs (R. S.) Reminiscences of Mysore. pp. 228. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **10058.** b. **31.**

Harman (F. E.) The Agricultural condition of Mysore. pp. 42. *Madras*, 1877. 8°. **8022.** de. **9.** (**10.**)

Rāghava Āchāryaiyar. The Registration Laws, in force in Mysore. pp. 266. *Bangalore*, 1880. 8°. **5318.** b. **11.**

Bell (E.) A letter to Sir J. D. Gordon [on the Mysore State jewels]. pp. 66. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8023.** ee. **16.** (**8.**)

MYSTERIES AND MIRACLE-PLAYS.

Hase (C. A.) Miracle Plays and Sacred Dramas. pp. 273. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11794.** f. **14.**

Genée (R.) Die englischen Mirakelspiele. pp. 32. 1878. 8°. **2338.** g.

Meyer (C.) Das geistliche Schauspiel des Mittelalters. pp. 32. 1879. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. v. Heft 7. **12201.** e.

Milchsack (G.) Die Oster- und Passionsspiele. *Wolfenbuettel*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **11795.** k.

Shakspere (W.) An inquiry into the connection of the plays, with the origins of the Drama, through the Mysteries. pp. 372. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **11765.** cc. **5.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*New Shakspere Society.* FURNIVALL (F. J.) The Digby Mysteries. pp. 239. *London*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **9489.** c. **1.**

—— PARIS.— Bible.— *Old Testament.*— Appendix. Le Mistére du Viel Testament.' *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **9811.** 9.

Greban (A.) Le mystère de la Passion. pp. 471. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **11474.** d. **2.**

Du Val (P.) Théatre mystique de P. Du Val. pp. 252. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **11736.** f. **3.**

Kummer (C. F.) Erlauer Spiele. Sechs altdeutsche Mysterien. pp. 197. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **11712.** cc. **9.**

MYSTERIES AND MIRACLE-PLAYS—*continued.*

Eger Corpus Christi Play. Egerer Fronleichnamsspiel. pp. 364. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Stuttgard. — *Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 156. Ac. **8963.**

Heidelberg Passion-Play. Heidelberger Passionsspiel. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Stuttgard.—*Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 150. Ac. **8963.**

Jungfrauen. The Mystery Play of the Ten Virgins. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11712.** bb. **3.**

Decurtins (C.) Das Somvixer Passionsspiel. pp. 14. *Chur*, 1878. 8°. **11794.** d. **21.**

See also OBER-AMMERGAU.

MYSTICISM.

Vaughan (R. A.) Hours with the Mystics. Third edition. 2 vol. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2212.** a.

Du Prel (C.) *Baron.* Die Philosophie der Mystik. pp. 548. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **8468.** g. **11.**

Ribet (J.) La Mystique divine, distinguée des contrefaçons diaboliques. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4380.** c. **13.**

Splittgerber (F.) Aus dem innern Leben. Ein Beitrag zur christlichen Mystik. Zweite Auflage. pp. 384. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **4380.** g. **7.**

Laie. Was ist von den wahren geistig lebendigen Mystikern zu halten gegenüber dem falschen Mysticismus? pp. 78. *Mannheim*, 1882. 8°. **4372.** df. **14.** (**5.**)

Amandus, *Saint* Ein Mystikerpaar des vierzehnten Jahrhunderts. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. 1882. 8°. **12201.** e.

Ebner (M.) M. Ebner und Heinrich von Nördlingen. pp. 414. *Freiberg i. B.*, 1882. 8°. **4886.** h. **4.**

Scharling (C. H.) Jakob Bøhmes Theosophi. pp. 198. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **3176.** ccc. **16.**

Heverley (J.) Mistica dottrina del pastore Gionata Heverley di Charleston. pp. 111. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **4372.** bb. **34.**

MYTHOLOGY.—*See* FOLK-LORE: LEGENDS: RELIGION.

MYZOSTOMIDA.

Graff (L. VON) Report on the Myzostomida collected during the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 82. 1884. 4°. **1825.** aa.

NÆVI MATERNI.

Newman (W.) On the treatment of Nævi by electrolysis. pp. x. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **4.** (**21.**)

NAITAMBA.

Naitamba. Particulars of the Island. pp. 8. *London*, 1877. 4°. **10492.** ff. **2.**

NAMAQUALAND.

Ridsdale (B.) Scenes and adventures in Great Namaqualand. pp. 293. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4766. bb. 26.**

NAMES.

Christian and Family.

Charnock (R. S.) Prænomina; or, the etymology of Christian names. pp. 128. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12981. bb. 23.**

Dictionaries. Pocket dictionary of Christian Names. Second edition. pp. 160. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **12901. aaa. 14.**

Long (H. A.) Personal and Family Names. pp. 362. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2274. d.**

Bardsley (C. W.) Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature. pp. 252. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2274. aa.**

Taufname. Was bedeutet mein Taufname? pp. 30. *Halle a. S.*, [1882.] 16°. **12963. aaa. 20.**

Boltz (A.) Die Hellenischen Taufnamen der Gegenwart. pp. 48. *Leipzig*, [1884.] 8°. **12902. ee. 30. (9.)**

Ferguson (R.) Surnames as a Science. pp. 235. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2274. b.**

Bardsley (C. W.) Romance of the London Directory. pp. 162. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **12984. ee. 11.**

Carthew (G. A.) The origin of Family names, with special reference to those of East Dereham, Norfolk. pp. 16. *Norwich*, [1883.] 8°. **12982. i. 3.**

Bourdonné (P. L.) Nos Noms Propres. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **12952. bbb. 52.**

Larchey (L.) Dictionnaire des noms. pp. 511. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **2272. a.**

Merlet (L.) Dictionnaire des noms vulgaires. pp. 198. *Chartres*, 1883. 8°. **12950. f. 21.**

Puÿ de Labastie (J. L. O.) Questions d'étymologie. Noms de famille. pp. 72. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12950. h. 28.**

Heintze (A.) Die Deutschen Familien-Namen. pp. 227. *Halle a. S.*, 1882. 8°. **12962. i. 19.**

Andresen (C. G.) Konkurrenzen in der Erklärung der deutschen Geschlechtsnamen. pp. 144. *Heilbronn a/N.*, 1883. 8°. **12963. i. 19.**

Places.

Hope (R. C.) Glossary of dialectical Place-Nomenclature. pp. 22. *Scarborough*, [1882.] 12°. **12981. aa. 17.**

—— Second edition. pp. 159. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12981. aaa. 32.**

Davis (F.) Etymology of Derbyshire place-names. pp. 39. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12982. cc. 24.**

NAMES—*continued.*

March (H. C.) East Lancashire Nomenclature. pp. 110. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2274. a.**

Cole (E. M.) On Scandinavian Place Names in Yorkshire. *York*, 1879. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (11.)**

Holderness (T.) Some Place-Names of Yorkshire. *Driffield*, 1881. 8°. **10347. b. 15. (4.)**

Joyce (P. W.) Irish Local Names. New edition. pp. 107. *Dublin*, [1884.] 8°. **12978. bb. 21.**

Puÿ de Labastie (J. L. O.) Noms de lieux. pp. 72. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12950. h. 28.**

Lohmeyer (T.) Beiträge zur Etymologie deutscher Flussnamen. pp. 126. *Göttingen*, 1881. 8°. **12963. f. 24.**

Culmann (F. W.) Studien über die morganatische Ehe, nebst mehreren bayerischen Ortsnamen. *Strassburg*, 1880. 8°. **5175. bb. 8.**

NAMUR.

Malfrennout (F.) Namur. Guide du touriste. pp. 363. *Namur*, 1879. 16°. **10270. aaa. 10.**

NANCY.

Courbe (C.) Promenades à travers les rues de Nancy. pp. 470. *Nancy*, 1883. 8°. **10168. g. 30.**

Auguin (E.) Monographie de la cathédrale de Nancy. pp. 420. *Nancy*, 1882. 4°. **1735. b. 14.**

NANTES, *City.*

Nantes. Guide à Nantes. pp. 67. *Nantes*, 1880. 16°. **10168. a. 15.**

Maitre (L.) L'instruction publique dans le comté Nantais avant 1789. pp. 296. *Nantes*, 1882. 8°. **8310. c. 8.**

Félhémési, *pseud.* Les Noyades, ou Carrier au tribunal révolutionnaire. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9225. aa. 11.**

Lallié (A.) Les Fusillades de Nantes. pp. 27. *Nantes*, 1882. 8°. **9231. g. 7. (3.)**

Nantes. La Terreur à Nantes, 1793. pp. 14. 6. *Nantes*, 1879. 8°. **9225. aaa. 9.**

Lallié (A.) P. Chaux, Membre du comité Révolutionnaire de Nantes 1793. pp. 14. *Nantes*, [1881.] 8°. **9231. g. 7. (2.)**

„ *Diocese.*

Grégoire (P.) État du diocèse de Nantes en 1790. 2 pts. *Nantes*, 1882. 8°. **4629. f. 17.**

„ *Dialect.*

Eudel (P.) Les Locutions nantaises. pp. 187. *Nantes*, 1884. 8°. **12953. a. 58.**

NANTUCKET.

Austin (J. G.) Nantucket Scraps. pp. 354. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10409. b. 36.**

NANTUCKET—*continued.*

Northrup (A. J.) A summer on Nantucket Island. pp. 160. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10409.** aaa. **14.**

NANTWICH.

Hall (J.) A history of Nantwich. pp. 531. *Nantwich*, 1883. 4°. **10368.** h. **20.**

NAPHTHA.

Fischer (E.) La Naphtaline en médecine et en agriculture. pp. 80. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7078.** i. **11.**

—— Das Naphtalin in der Heilkunde und in der Landwirthschaft. pp. 98. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **7.** (**8.**)

Japp (F. R.) and **Miller** (N. H. J.) On the action of Benzoic acid on Napthaquinone. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8907.** e. **9.** (**6.**)

NAPLES.

City and Province.

Forbes (S. R.) Rambles in Naples. *Rome*, 1879. 8°. **10132.** bb. **22.**

Peter (J.) Études Napolitaines. *Naples*, [1881.] 8°. **10131.** bbb. **7.**

Kleinpaul (R.) Neapel und seine Umgebung. *Leipzig*, [1883, *etc.*] fol. **10129.** k. **2.**

Galanti (L.) Guida storico-monumentale della città di Napoli. pp. 612. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **10136.** aaa. **3.**

Balzo (C. DEL) Napoli e i Napoletani. pp. 313. *Milano*, 1885. 8°. **10129.** k. **1.**

Pozzolini Siciliani (C.) Napoli e dintorni. pp. 334. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **10136.** c. **8.**

Cardona (M.) Delle origini della città di Napoli. pp. 112. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **10136.** bbb. **5.**

Academies.—NAPLES.—*Società di Storia Patria.* CAPACCIO (G. C.) Descrizione di Napoli. pp. 84. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **10107.** ff. **20.** (**3.**)

Moreno de la Tejera (V.) Diario de un viaje á Oriente. Nápoles. pp. 274. *Madrid*, [1880.] 8°. **10108.** aa. **13.**

Periodical Publications.—*Naples.* Annuario Napoletano. Grande guida della città e provincia. *Napoli*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2378.** eb.

—— Gazzetta di Napoli. *Napoli*, 1877, *etc.* fol. P.P. **9271.**

San Donato (G. DI) Ricordi sul municipio di Napoli. pp. 64. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **16.**

Naples. *Reale Albergo dei Poveri.* Un anno di amministrazione del R. Albergo dei Poveri. pp. 96. *Napoli*, 1881. 4°. **1859.** b. **3.**

Serao (M.) Il ventre di Napoli. pp. 102. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10130.** bb. **19.**

NAPLES—*continued.*

Barellai (G.) Napoli e gli ospizi marini. pp. 12. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **8275.** f. **32.** (**8.**)

Tortora (E.) Raccolta di documenti storici concernenti il Banco di Napoli. 2 pt. *Napoli*, 1882, 83. 8°. **8245.** gg. **10.**

Florimo (F.) La scuola musicale di Napoli. *Napoli*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7897.** dd.

„ Churches, Monasteries, etc.

Minichini (B.) I blasoni monumenti di storia nella facciata del duomo di Napoli. pp. 89. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **9905.** f. **19.**

Benedetti (S. DE') Interpretazione della colonna della sala quadrata nelle catacombe di S. Gennaro. [*Naples*, 1882.] fol. **1704.** c. **10.**

Neapolitan Cloister. I veri misteri del Chiostro Napoletano. pp. 94. *Napoli*, 1882. 16°. **12471.** aaa. **60.**

Ascoli (G. I.) Iscrizioni inedite di antichi sepolchri Giudaici del Napolitano. pp. 120. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **4033.** g. **26.**

„ Museum.

Monaco (D.) A complete handbook to the National Museum. Third edition. pp. 207. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7808.** b. **26.**

—— Catalogue of the pictures at the National Museum. pp. 64. *Naples*, 1881. 8°. **7807.** e. **20.** (**3.**)

Migliozzi (A.) Nuova guida del Museo Nazionale. 3ª edizione. pp. 208. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **7856.** b. **2.**

Gulf of.

Academies.—NAPLES.—*Zoologische Station.* Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1825.** a. **16.**

Reinke (J.) Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen über die Dictyotaceen des Golfs von Neapel. *Dresden*, 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta, *etc.* Tom. 40, N. 1, 2. Ac. **2871.**

Kingdom.

Academies.—NAPLES.—*Società di Storia Patria.* Monumenti storici. *Napoli*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **9166.** k. **4.**

Russi (M.) Paleografia e diplomatica de' documenti delle province Napolitane. pp. 200. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **11904.** bb. **56.**

Abignente (G.) Il diritto successorio nelle provincie Napoletane. pp. 256. *Nola*, 1881. 8°. **5373.** h. **7.**

Fornari (T.) Delle teorie economiche nelle provincie Napolitane. pp. 375. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** g **11.**

NAPLES—*continued.*

Landau (M.) Neapel, während des spanischen Erbfolgekrieges. pp. 480. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **9166. d. 17.**

Helfert (J. A. von) *Baron.* Maria Karolina Königin von Neapel. pp. 290. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10629. dd. 12.**

—— Fabrizio Ruffo. Revolution von Neapel, 1798, 1799. pp. 611. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **9166. g. 5.**

Fortunato (G.) I Napoletani del 1799. pp. 85. *Firenze*, 1884. 8°. **10629. aaa. 46. (2.)**

Nisco (N.) Ferdinando II. ed il suo regno. pp. 375. *Napoli*, 1884. 8°. **9166. bbb. 36.**

„ *Nobility.*

Padiglione (C.) La nobiltà Napoletana. pp. 79. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **9902. h. 20.**

See.

Martinis (R. de) Del Regio Patronato della Chiesa Arcivescovile di Napoli. pp. 96. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **3900. g. 4. (10.)**

—— Brevi osservazioni intorno al Regio Patronato della Chiesa Arcivescovile di Napoli. pp. 47. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **3900. g. 4. (14.)**

NAPOLEON, *Game of.*

Playfair (H. G.) The Game of Napoleon. pp. 84. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7915. aaa. 48.**

De la Rue (T.) Rules of Napoleon. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **1811. a. 11. (51*.)**

See also Cards: Games.

NARBONNE.

Academies.—Narbonne.—*Commission Archéologique.* Bulletin. *Narbonne*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **5323.**

NARCOTICS.

Brunton (T. L.) The influence of Narcotics. 1883. 8°. Morris (M.) The Book of Health, *etc.* **2255. f.**

NARRAGANSETT.

Denison (F.) Narragansett sea and shore. pp. 88. *Providence*, 1879. 8°. **10413. h. 3.**

NASSA, *Shells.*

Marrat (F. P.) On the shells belonging to the genus Nassa. pp. 104. *Liverpool*, 1880. 8°. **7204. bb. 14. (5.)**

NASSAU, *Duchy.*

Roth (F. W. E.) Fontes rerum Nassoicarum. *Wiesbaden*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9326. df.**

NASSAU, *Island.*

Ives (C.) The isles of summer. pp. 356. *New Haven, Conn.*, 1880. 12°. **8411. bbb. 2.**

NATAL.

Periodical Publications. — *Cape Town.* General Directory and Guide-Book to Natal. *Cape Town*, 1883. 8°. P.P. **2579. ca.**

NATAL—*continued.*

Kermode (W.) Natal, its history and prospects. pp. 227. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2358. a.**

Peace (W.) Our Colony of Natal. pp. 174. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10097. df. 11.**

Cape of Good Hope, and Natal. pp. 47. 1883. 8°. Colonists' Handbooks. No. 5. **4420. m.**

Arnot (F. S.) From Natal to the Upper Zambesi. Second edition. pp. 70. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **10097. a. 15.**

Wylde (A.) My Chief and I; or, Natal after the Langalibalee outbreak. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. ff. 6.**

Haggard (H. R.) Cetywayo and his white neighbours. pp. 294. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9061. ff. 14.**

Hartley (W.) Natal, Transvaal and Zululand. pp. 92. *Leeds*, 1879. 8°. **10097. b. 17. (4.)**

Montgomery (A. N.) The Natal Magistrate. pp. 236. *Pietermaritzburg*, [1879.] 8°. **6605. ee. 3.**

See also Africa, *South.*

NATIONALISATION OF THE LAND.
—*See* Land.

NATIONALITIES.

Diplomate. Essai sur le principe des nationalités. pp. 239. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8009. b. 16.**

Renan (J. E.) Qu'est-ce qu'une nation? *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051. f. 16 (4.)**

Tietz (J.) Die Entwickelung des deutschen Nationalbewusstseins. pp. 199. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **9386. bb. 7.**

Persz (A.) Die Nationalitätenfrage in staatsethischem Lichte. pp. 76. *Hermannstadt*, 1879. 8°. **8074. e. 10. (11.)**

Lazarus (M.) Was heisst national? pp. 58. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (12.)**

Bahnsen (J. F. A.) Philosophie und Nationalität. pp. 17. *Lauenburg i/P.*, 1878. 8°. **8074. e. 12. (10.)**

Zanoni (E.) Studio sui caratteri nazionali. *Milano*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8009. b. 11.**

See also Ethnology.

NATURAL HISTORY.

Wood (J. G.) New Illustrated Natural History. pp. 795. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7208. i. 9.**

—— and (T.) Hughes's Illustrated Natural History. pp. 194. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7206. g. 10.**

—— First Natural History Reader. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7208. a. 2.**

Naturalists', Handy Series. *Salem*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7206. g. 6.**

Herman (O.) God's glorious Creation. 2 pt. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7002. gg. 5.**

NATURAL HISTORY—*continued.*

Campbell (G. D.) *Duke of Argyll.* The Unity of Nature. pp. 571. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2234.** cc.

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) *Bart.* Chapters in Popular Natural History. pp. 223. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7006.** aaa. **7.**

Allen (G.) Vignettes from nature. pp. 229. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7006.** bb. **8.**

Gibson (J.) Science Gleanings in many fields. pp. 337. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7006.** b. **43.**

Taylor (J. E.) Nature's Byepaths. pp. 408. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7005.** aaa. **15.**

Baildon (H. B.) The Spirit of Nature. pp. 216. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7006.** bb. **6.**

Dawson (J. W.) The Chain of life in geological time. pp. 272. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7202.** aaa. **9.**

Simson (J.) Contributions to Natural History. pp. 200. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7004.** c. **1.**

Garnett (T.) Essays in Natural History. pp. 241. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7204.** aaa. **15.**

Harting (J. E.) Essays on Natural History. pp. 485. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7906.** ccc. **9.**

Rudolph (—) The Wonders of Nature. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8562.** aaa. **16.**

Tytler (S.) *pseud.* Footprints. Third edition. pp. 289. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7006.** bb. **23.**

Neil (J.) Rays from the realms of Nature. Fifth edition. pp. 138. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7033.** bbb. **9.**

Klein (H. J.) Land, Sea, and Sky. *London*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **7002.** gg. **4.**

Campbell (C. C.) *Mrs.* Natural History for Young Folks. pp. 228. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7204.** aaa. **17.**

Agassiz (E. C.) *Mrs.* First lesson in Natural History. New edition. pp. 64. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—*Boston.*—*Society of Natural History.* Guides for Science-Teaching. No. iv. Ac. **3042.** 10.

Dulcken (H. W.) The Pictorial Atlas of Nature. pp. 15. *London*, [1881.] fol. **1821.** c. **5.**

Wheeler (C. G.) Johnson's Illustrations of Natural History. *Edinburgh*, [1877, *etc.*] fol. **1822.** d. **1.** (**60.**)

Johnston (W.) and (A. K.) Handbook to Johnston's series of Natural History plates. pp. 58. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7207.** aaaa. **4.**

Brassey (A.) *Lady.* Natural History of a Voyage in the "Sunbeam." *London*, 1878. 8°. **7204.** bb. **8.** (**6.**)

NATURAL HISTORY—*continued.*

Regions. Natural history in the Temperate Zones. pp. 294. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7206.** bbb. **3.**

—— Natural history in the Torrid Zone. pp. 251. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7206.** bbb. **4.**

White (G.) Natural History of Selborne. With notes by Frank Buckland. pp. 480. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2251.** b.

—— New edition, edited by Sir W. Jardine. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7005.** aaa. **13.**

—— New edition, edited, by G. C. Davies. [1879.] 8°. pp. 470. Chandos Library. **2324.** c.

Mosley (S. L.) Young Naturalist Series of Illustrated Hand-Books. *Huddersfield*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

Langlebert (J.) Histoire naturelle. Quarante et unième édition. pp. 585. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **7001.** aa. **5.**

Academies.—NÎMES.—*Société d'Étude des Sciences Naturelles.* CLÉMENT (C.) Études d'histoire naturelle. pp. 308. *Nimes*, 1879. 8°. **7206.** h. **6.**

Saucerotte (C.) Histoire naturelle des écoles. Vingt et unième édition. pp. 216. *Paris*, [1884.] 16°. **7006.** a. **2.**

China. Mémoires concernant l'histoire naturelle de l'Empire Chinois. *Chang-Hai*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

Proost (A.) Les Naturalistes en Angleterre. pp. 70. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7006.** ee. **15.**

Schmerz (L.) Naturgeschichtliche Charakterbilder. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **12355.** ff. **17.**

Preyer (W.) Naturwissenschaftliche Thatsachen und Probleme. pp. 340. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7002.** g. **8.**

Schultze (F.) Philosophie der Naturwissenschaft. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7006.** f. **2.**

Boesel (A.) Die naturgeschichtliche Unterricht in Volksschulen. 2. Auflage. pp. 304. 1879. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Dritte Reihe, Hft. 35, 36. **8304.** dd.

Helm (F. E.) Geschichte der Methodik des naturgeschichtlichen Unterrichtes in der Volksschule. 1877. 8°. KEHR (C.) Geschichte der Methodik. Bd 1. **8357.** dd.

Freyhold (E. VON) Kritische Beiträge zur Reform des naturwissenschaftlichen Unterrichts höherer Schulen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 104. 1880. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Dritte Reihe, Hft. 10. **8304.** dd.

Mari (G.) La storia naturale nelle sue applicazioni. pp. 904. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **7006.** f. **9.**

NATURAL HISTORY—*continued.*

Emery (C.) L'indirizzo moderno delle scienze naturali in Italia. pp. 20. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **7208. g. 19. (2.)**

See also ZOOLOGY.

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—FRIEDLAENDER (R.) and SON. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. 25 pt. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. BB. E.

NATURALISATION.

Folleville (D. DE) Traité de la Naturalisation. pp. 817. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6915. ee. 7.**

Giauque (F.) The naturalization laws of the United States. pp. 96. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **6614. dd.**

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.—*See* SCIENCE.

NAUMBURG.

Mitzschke (P.) Die Bibliotheken Naumburgs. pp. 16. *Naumburg a/S.*, 1880. 8°. **820. d. 24. (4.)**

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE. — *See* SHIPBUILDING.

NAVAL SCIENCE.

General.

Encyclopædias. Naval Encyclopædia. pp. 1017. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **8807. h. 7.**

Coxe (J. C.) Illustrated nautical polyglott. pp. 35. *New York*, 1881. *obl.* fol. **1807. a. 5.**

History, of a Ship. New edition. pp. 382. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. aaa. 19.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* La Marine à l'Exposition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8807. f. 21.**

Planches —— fol. **14001. e. 7.**

Varieties, of Sailing Vessels, *etc.* pp. 19. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8807. cc. 17.**

Pérignon (E.) Rapport sur le matériel de la navigation. pp. 145. 1880. 8°. PARIS. —*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe VI. Classe 67. 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7959. h. 12.**

Gelcich (E.) Studien über die Entwickelungs-Geschichte der Schiffahrt. pp. 213. *Laibach*, 1882. 8°. **8807. h. 15.**

Frigieri (A.) La corazza di sicurezza delle navi di guerra. pp. 244. *Acireale*, 1880. 8°. **8767. bbb. 27.**

See also infra, Navies.

Antiquities.

Jurien de la Gravière (J. P. E.) La Marine des anciens. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9026. aaa. 7.**

Cartault (A.) La Trière athénienne. pp. 260. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Athens.—*École Française.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 20. **Ac. 5206. 2.**

NAVAL SCIENCE—*continued.*

Mueller (K. K.) Eine griechische Schrift über Seekrieg. pp. 53. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **8807. d. 8.**

Smith (JAMES) *of Jordanhill.* The Voyage of St. Paul, with dissertations on the navigation of the ancients. Fourth edition. pp. 293. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3267. e. 3.**

Biography, Naval.

See BIOGRAPHY, *Military.*

Dictionaries.

See DICTIONARIES, *Nautical.*

Engines and Engineering.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Marine Engineering. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°.

Bergen (W. C.) Marine Engineer. 3 pt. *North Shields*, 1880. 8°. **8768. d. 19.**

—— Second edition. 3 pt. *North Shields*, 1880. 8°. **8807. g. 15.**

—— Third edition. pp. 324. 68. *North Shields*, 1882. 8°. **8768. d. 27.**

Maw (W. H.) Recent Practice of Marine Engineering. 2 vol. [1884.] 4°. Engineering Series. **8755. m.**

Seaton (A. E.) Manual of Marine Engineering. pp. 437. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2249. f.**

Allan (W.) Guide to the Marine Engine. pp. 160. *Sunderland*, [1880.] 8°. **8767. cc. 17.**

Templeton (W.) The Engineer's Practical Assistant. Seventh edition. pp. 108. *London*, 1885. 12°. **8766. a. 10.**

Mansel (R.) On some principles in Marine Engineering. 1881. 8°. GLASGOW.—*Naval Exhibition.* Lectures. **8807. ee. 18.**

Ainsley (T. L.) The Engineers' Manual of the Marine Board Examinations. Seventeenth edition. pp. 560. *South Shields*, 1880. 8°. **8807. g. 16.**

Millar (W. J.) On the rise and progress of Steam Navigation. 1881. 8°. GLASGOW.—*Naval Exhibition.* Lectures. **8807. ee. 18.**

Mackrow (C.) The Naval Architect's and Marine Engineer's Handy book of reference. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8807. aa. 9.**

Manzer (R.) J. Ressel, der Erfinder der Schiffsschraube. pp. 32. *Wien*, [1881.] 8°. **10703. aaa.**

Right Hand Screw Propellers. *Cardiff*, [1878.] 8°. **8807. bb. 29.**

Busley (C.) Die Schiffsmaschine. *Kiel*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8807. i. 10.**
Atlas —— *obl.* fol.

Ziese (R.) Ueber neuere Schiffs-Maschinen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 206. *Kiel*, 1883. 8°. **8807. bb. 84.**

See also STEAMSHIPS.

NAVAL SCIENCE—*continued.*

Examinations.

See EXAMINATIONS.

Hygiene.

See HYGIENE.

Instruments.

Germany. — ADMIRALTY. — Handbuch der nautischen Instrumente. pp. 432. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8807. i. 6.**

See also NAVIGATION.

Law.

See LAW, *Maritime.*

Machinery.

See supra, Engines.

Navies of Various Countries.

Very (E. W.) Navies of the World. pp. 452. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8807. g. 14.**

King (J. W.) War-ships of the world. pp. 617. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **2246. f.**

Dupré (P.) Dictionnaire des marines étrangères. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8807. h. 12.**

Rion (A.) L'armée et la marine chez tous les peuples. pp. 61. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **8823. aaa. 20.**

Castner (J.) Militär-Lexikon und Marine aller Länder. pp. 384. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8823. k. 17.**

Kronenfels (J. F. VON) Das schwimmende Flottenmaterial der Seemächte. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8807. f. 19.**

See also, under the subheading, *Navy*, of each country.

Navigation.

See NAVIGATION.

Rule of the Road.

Gray (T.) Observations on the Rule of the Road. Third edition. pp. 74. 14. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. bbb. 24.**

De Horsey (A. F. R.) Rule of the Road. pp. 64. *Portsmouth*, 1883. 8°. **8806. aaaa. 4.**

Sailors.

See SAILORS.

Seamanship, etc.

Bedford (F. G. D.) The Sailor's Handbook. pp. 569. *Portsmouth*, 1884. 8°. **8806. aaa. 5.**

Officer, of the Watch, etc., under sail. pp. 30. *Portsmouth*, 1883. 8°. **8806. aa. 5.**

NAVAL SCIENCE—*continued.*

Great Britain.—*Navy.* Instructions for the Armourers of her Majesty's Fleet. pp. 72. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8807. bb. 42. (10.)**

Seaman. Life on board a man-of-war. pp. 62. *Portsmouth*, [1882.] 8°. **8807. b. 35. (8.)**

Colomb (P. H.) Our Peril Afloat; or Collisions and how to avoid them. *Portsmouth*, 1879. 8°. **8807. bb. 35. (10.)**

Houette (A.) Guide Pratique de l'Officier de Marine. pp. 329. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8806. bb. 9.**

Shipbuilding.

See SHIPBUILDING.

Shipwrecks.

See SHIPWRECKS.

Signals.

See SIGNALS.

Stability of Ships.

See SHIPBUILDING.

Surveying, Nautical.

See SURVEYING.

Tactics.

Campbell (C.) Essay on tactics in an action on the open sea. pp. 50. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8807. bb. 37. (9.)**

Bethell (G. R.) Remarks on the manœuvres of two vessels in action. pp. 25. *Portsmouth*, 1881. 8°. **8807. bb. 42. (8.)**

Penhoat (J. H.) Éléments de Tactique Navale. pp. 272. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8807. g. 9.**

Henk (L. VON) Die Kriegführung zur See pp. 373. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8807. h. 6.**

Torpedoes.

See TORPEDOES.

NAVARRE.

Bascle de Lagrèze (G.) La Navarre Française. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9225. i. 16.**

Viscay (M. DE) Étude sur la Basse-Navarre. pp. 114. *Oloron*, 1882. 8°. **10161. cc. 2.**

Bardies (L. DE) *Baron.* L'administration de la Navarre 1740. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8051. a. 56.**

Campion y Jayme-Bon (A.) Consideraciones acerca de la cuestion foral y los Carlistas en Navarra. *Madrid*, 1876. 8°. **8042. e. 4. (6.)**

NAVIGATION.

Bergen (W. C.) Practice of Navigation. Fifth edition. 2 pt. *North Shields*, 1880. 8°. **8807. g. 11. (1.)**

NAVIGATION—*continued.*

Greenwood (J.) Practical Navigation. 4 pt. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8807.** b. **22.**

Napier (R. A.) Manual of Navigation. Second edition. pp. 112. *Glasgow*, 1880. 8°. **8807.** f. **16.**

Merrifield (J.) A treatise on Navigation. pp. 305. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8807.** bbb. **16.**

Harbord (J. B.) Glossary of Navigation. Second edition. pp. 421. *Portsmouth*, 1883. 8°. **8806.** aaaa. **3.**

Young (J. R.) Navigation. New edition. pp. 282. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703.** ccc. **12.**

Lecky (S. T. S.) "Wrinkles" in Practical Navigation. pp. 366. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8807.** f. **22.**

—— Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 474. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8807.** i. **14.**

Bergen (W. C.) Sumner's Method by projection. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8807.** bb. **34.** (**6.**)

Thomson (*Sir* W.) Tables for facilitating Sumner's Method at sea. *London*, 1876. fol. **8805.** g. **1.**

—— Forms for use with Sir W. T.'s Tables. 2 Nos. *London*, 1876. 4°. **8805.** g. **1.**

Young (J. R.) Tables to facilitate the operations of navigation. New edition. pp. 136. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8703.** bbb. **3.** (**2.**)

Rosser (W. H.) Stellar Navigation. pp. 36. *London*, 1883. 4°. **8567.** i. **2.**

Thomson (W.) The Safe Landfall. *Glasgow*, 1878. 8°. **8807.** bb. **35.** (**9.**)

Ainsley (T. L.) Guide Book to the Marine Board Examination. Thirty-eighth edition. pp. 452. *South Shields*, 1880. 8°. **8807.** g. **12.**

Newton (J.) Guide to the Board of Trade Examinations. Seventh edition. pp. 176. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8806.** bb. **10.**

Traité, de Navigation. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **8805.** ff.

See also ASTRONOMY: TABLES.

NEBRASKA.

Johnson (H.) History of Nebraska. pp. 591. *Omaha*, 1880. 8°. **10409.** f. **29.**

Aughey (S.) Physical geography of Nebraska. pp. 326. *Omaha*, 1880. 8°. **10410.** ee. **4.**

Allan (J. T.) Nebraska as developed by Railroad operation. pp. 16. *Omaha*, 1882. 8°. **10409.** bbb. **26.** (**7.**)

Finley (J. P.) Report of the Tornadoes of 1879 in Nebraska. pp. 116. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Department of War.* Professional Papers. No. 4. **8750.** i.

NEBULÆ.

Garrod (A. E.) The Nebulæ. pp. 44. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **8562.** eee. **9.** (**1.**)

Bruennow (F.) Discussions of the observations of the planetary nebula H. iv., 37. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Dublin.—*Trinity College.* Astronomical Observations. Third part. **8564.** l. **4.**

NECROSIS.

Kleinmann (F.) Die Phosphornekrose. pp. 80. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** de. **21.** (**6.**)

NECTAR.

Roscher (W. H.) Nektar und Ambrosia. pp. 116. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7704.** cc. **22.**

NECTON.

Carthew (G. A.) A history of Necton. pp. 232. *Norwich*, 1883. 4°. **10360.** k. **4.**

NEEDLEWORK.

Caulfield (S. F. A.) and **Saward** (B. C.) Dictionary of Needlework. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. **7743.** f. **8.**

Dorinda, *pseud.* Needlework for ladies. Second edition. pp. 123. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7743.** bbb. **37.**

Glaister (E.) Needlework. pp. 124. 1880. 8°. LOFTIE (W. J.) Art at Home Series. **2266.** a.

Handbook, of needlework. pp. 178. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743.** bb. **43.**

Art Needlework. pp. 104. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743.** g. **8.**

C., E. M. Art Needlework Designs. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7743.** bbb. **17.**

Lady. Handbook of Fancy Needlework. pp. 384. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743.** bb. **44.**

Zeta. Crewel Work. *London*, 1879. 4°. **1810.** a. **11.**

Sylvia. Book of Ornamental Needlework. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743.** bb. **41.**

—— Book of Artistic Knicknacks. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7743.** bb. **48.**

—— Book of Home Needlework. pp. 76. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7756.** b. **4.**

Sewing, made easy. pp. 59. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7945.** aaa. **44.**

Needlework Hand-Book. pp. 31. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7743.** bb. **25.**

Whip-Stitch, for Frills. [*London*, 1879.] *s. sh.* fol. **1882.** d. **1.** (**59.**)

Stanley (K.) Needlework for the use of teachers. pp. 144. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7742.** bb. **12.**

—— Second edition. pp. 144. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7742.** bb. **14.**

Jones (E. G.) Manual of plain needlework. pp. 112. 1884. 8°. Hughes's Teachers' Library. **8304.** b.

NEEDLEWORK—*continued.*

London.—*Institute for the advancement of Plain Needlework.* Handbook for Needlework Prize Associations. pp. 56. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **7743. aaa. 26.**

Children. Fancy Work. pp. 96. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **7743. bb. 37.**

Hullah (F. R.) *Mrs.* A paper on Needlework. [1882.] 8°. WARBURTON (W. P.) Pupil Teacher's examination work. **8308. aaa. 5.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Committee on Education.* Needlework. *Hull,* [1879.] *s. sh.* fol. **1881. a. 2. (115.)**

Hints, for Examiners of Needlework. pp. 135. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7743. bb. 20.**

C., E. M. Teacher's Assistant in Needle-Work. Thirty-second thousand. *London,* 1877. 16°. **7742. aaa. 2.**

Drawing-Book. Needlework. Schedule III. *London,* [1882.] 4°. **1888. a. 18.**

Curtis (E. A.) Needlework: schedule III. pp. 69. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **7742. aaa. 7.**

Floyer (L. S.) *Mrs.* "Needle Drill, Position Drill, Knitting-Pin Drill." pp. 15. *London,* [1881.] 16°. **8304. a. 3. (5.)**

Cocheris (P. W.) Pédagogie des travaux a l aiguille. pp. 287. *Paris,* 1882. 12°. **7742. bb. 8.**

Bibliography.

Academies. — LONDON. — *S. K. Museum.* SMITH (ROBERT HENRY SODEN.) List of books on Needlework. *London,* 1879. 8°. **7958. bbb. 9.**

NEGLIGENCE, *Law of.*

Smith (HORACE) Treatise on the law of Negligence. pp. 211. *London,* 1880. 8°. **6375. g. 11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 312. *London,* 1884. 8°. **6375. bb. 14.**

NEGRO RACE.

Williams (G. W.) History of the Negro Race in America. 2 vol. *New York,* 1883. 8°. **8156. ee. 6.**

Fools. Other fools, or life among the freedmen. pp. 234. *New York,* [1880.] 8°. **12706. de. 1.**

Tourgee (A. W.) Education South, with statistics. pp. 23. 1882. 8°. BOLTON (C. E.) Twelve Books. No. 9. **12203. cc.**

Auguste (J.) Les détracteurs de la race noire et de la République d'Haïti. Deuxième édition. pp. 185. *Paris,* 1882. 12°. **8157. b. 4.**

Saco (J. A.) Historia de la esclavitud de la raza africana. *Barcelona,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8156. ee.**

Labra (R. M. DE) La brutalidad de los negros. *Madrid,* 1876. 8°. **8157. b. 2. (7.)**

NEGRO RACE—*continued.*

Passavant (C.) Craniologische Untersuchung der Neger und der Negervölker. pp. 94. *Basel,* 1884. 8°. **10007. c. 29.**

See also AFRICA: HAITI: SLAVERY: UNITED STATES: WEST INDIES.

Negro Dialects.

Adam (L.) Les idiomes Négro-Aryen. pp. 76. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **12907. cc. 18.**

NEGRO, *River, Patagonia.*

Argentine Republic.—*Comision de la Expedicion al Rio Negro.* Informe oficial de la Comision. *Buenos Aires,* 1881, *etc.* 4°. **1820. c.**

NEISSE.

Schulte (J. W.) Beiträge zur Geschichte von Neisse. pp. 34. *Neisse,* 1881. 8°. **10108. e. 9. (5.)**

NEJD.

Blunt (*Lady* A. I. N.) Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 vol. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2358. c.**

—— Pèlerinage au Nedged. pp. 447. *Paris,* 1882. 8°. **10077. i. 10.**

NEMOURS.

Doigneau (E.) Nemours. pp. 252. *Paris,* 1884. 8°. **10270. ee. 16.**

NÉPAL.

Oldfield (H. A.) Sketches from Nipal. 2 vol. *London,* 1880. 8°. **2356. g.**

Wheeler (J. T.) A Short History of India and of Nipal. pp. 744. *London,* 1880. 8°. **2386. b.**

NEPHRITIS.

Waller (B. C.) Microscopic anatomy of Interstitial Nephritis. pp. 80. *Edinburgh,* [1880.] 8°. **7630. bbb. 5.**

NERAC.

Samazeuilh (J. F.) Dictionnaire de l'arrondissement de Nérac. Édition nouvelle. pp. 697. *Nérac,* 1881. 8°. **10168. g. 21.**

NERVES.

Anatomy and Physiology.

Ranney (A. L.) The applied Anatomy of the Nervous System. pp. 500. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7620. e. 19.**

Rosenthal (J.) General Physiology of Nerves. pp. 324. 1881. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 32. **2244. d.**

Mac Kendrick (J. G.) Physiology of the Nervous System, *etc.* *London,* 1879. 16°. **8708. f. 2. (5.)**

Kesteven (W. H.) Researches on the pathology of the nervous system. [*London,* 1877.] 8°. **7306. ccc. 4. (12.)**

Flower (W. H.) Diagrams of the Nerves. Third edition. pp. 10. *London,* 1881. 4°. **7421. i. 3.**

NERVES—*continued.*

Chapin (C. V.) The sympathetic nerve. pp. 90. *Providence*, 1881. 8°. **7630. h. 15.**

Ranvier (L. A.) Leçons sur l'histologie du système nerveux. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7421. dd. 8.**

Richet (C.) Physiologie des Nerfs. pp. 924. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7407. f. 10.**

Trossat (J. E.) De la chaleur humide envisagée comme agent modificateur de l'action nerveuse. pp. 104. *Montpellier*, 1879. 4°. **7379. l. 16. (8.)**

Moleschott (J.) Über die allgemeinen Lebenseigenschaften der Nerven. *Giessen*, 1882. 8°. **7306. de. 11. (8.)**

Eckhard (C.) Ueber eine neue Eigenschaft des Nervus hypoglossus. 1882. 8°. Beiträge zur Biologie, *etc.* **7407. g. 1.**

Academies.—Konigsberg.—*Academia Albertina.* Schwalbe (G.) Ueber die Kaliberverhältnisse der Nervenfasern. pp. 51. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7305. e. 6. (12.)**

„ *Diseases: Surgery, etc.*

Dowse (T. S.) The Brain and Diseases of the Nervous System. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2255. d.**

—— The Brain and the Nerves. pp. 136. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2255. d.**

Wilks (S.) Lectures on diseases of the Nervous System. Second edition. pp. 602. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2256. e.**

Rosenthal (M.) Treatise on the diseases of the Nervous System. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321. ff. 14.**

Ross (J.) Diseases of the Nervous System. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630. ff. 9.**

—— Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255. f.**

Buzzard (T.) Lectures on diseases of the Nervous System. pp. 466. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2255. d.**

Erichsen (J. E.) On concussion of the spine and other injuries of the nervous system. New edition. pp. 344. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2254. c.**

Stewart (T. G.) An introduction to the diseases of the nervous system. pp. 237. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7630. dd. 5.**

Granville (J. M.) Nerves and Nerve-troubles. pp. 99. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7630. aaa. 13.**

Hamilton (A. Mac L.) Idiocy, and nervous diseases. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2255. g.**

Jacobi (M. P.) Nervous diseases of childhood. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 1. **2255. g.**

NERVES—*continued.*

Evans (G. W.) Nervous diseases and spermatorrhœa. pp. 22. *London*, [1884.] 12°. **7630. aaa. 12.**

Beard (G. M.) American nervousness; its causes and consequences. pp. 352. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **7630. b. 19.**

Bennett (A. H.) Electro-Diagnosis in diseases of the nervous system. pp. 176. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7460. ee. 10.**

Granville (J. M.) Nerve-vibration as an agent in the treatment of functional disorder. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7620. bb. 3.**

Phosphorus, as a therapeutic agent for the cure of loss of Nerve Power. pp. 29. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7306. c. 13. (18.)**

Campbell (H.) Neurasthenia. Sixteenth edition. pp. 207. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7630. aaa. 4.**

Dowse (T. S.) On brain and nerve exhaustion. pp. 69. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7660. cc. 15.**

Hammond (W. A.) On certain conditions of nervous derangement. pp. 256. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **7630. e. 2.**

Playfair (W. S.) Systematic treatment of Nerve Prostration. pp. 92. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7630. bbb. 9.**

Wooton (E.) Mimosis Inquieta. pp. 31. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (7.)**

Dowse (T. S.) Nervous affections associated with Locomotor Ataxy. Second edition. pp. 30. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7305. de. 16. (10.)**

—— Diseases of the Skin produced by derangements of the nervous system. pp. 58. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630. de. 4.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Archives de Neurologie. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3137. b.**

Charcot (J. M.) Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux. Quatrième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **2266. d.**

Grasset (J.) Traité des maladies du système nerveux. Deuxième édition. pp. 1096. *Montpellier*, 1881. 8°. **7620. f. 5.**

Vulpian (A.) Maladies du Système Nerveux. pp. 512. *Paris*, 1879, 8°. **7630. i. 2.**

Gelineau (J. B. É.) Des névroses spasmodiques. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7630. h. 10.**

Axenfeld (A.) Traité des névroses. Deuxième édition. pp. 1195. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7630. i. 7.**

Fabre (A.) Les relations pathogéniques des troubles nerveux. pp. 530. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7630. g. 14.**

NERVES—*continued.*

Charbonnel-Salle (L.) Recherches sur l'excitation électrique des nerfs moteurs. pp. 101. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 24. Ac. **8929. 5.**

Seeligmueller (A.) Lehrbuch der Krankheiten der peripheren Nerven. pp. 398. 1882. 8°. WREDEN (F.) Sammlung medizinischer Lehrbücher. Bd. 5. **7321. g.**

Moebius (P. J.) Die Nervosität. pp. 191. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7630. bbb. 8.**

Rheinstaedter (A.) Ueber weibliche Nervosität. [1880.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 188. **7441. g.**

Soltmann (O.) Die functionellen Nervenkrankheiten. [1880.] 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. v. Abthl. 1. **7581. ff.**

Moebius (P. J.) Ueber die hereditären Nervenkrankheiten. [1879.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. **7441. g.**

Kraussold (H.) Ueber Nervendurchschneidung. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 132. **7441. g.**

Stintzing (R.) Ueber Nervendehnung. pp. 172. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7630. dd. 4.**

Vogt (P.) Die Nerven-Dehnung als Operation. pp. 80. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **7482. i. 11.**

Glax (J.) Ueber den Zusammenhang nervöser Störungen mit den Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane. pp. 16. [1882.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 223. **7441. g.**

Weissenstein (R.) Ueber die sekundäre Nervennaht. 1884. 8°. BRUNS (P.) Mittheilungen. Heft 2. **7481. ccc. 16.**

NESLE.

Duhamel-Décéjean (—) Description du Canton de Nesle. pp. 310. *Quentin*, 1884. 8°. **10168. ccc. 19.**

NETHERLANDS.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE.

Army, etc.

Nooten (N. F. VAN) De gewijzigde militaire wetgeving van het Koningrijk der Nederlanden. pp. 441. *Utrecht*, 1881. 8°. **6875. dd. 1.**

Hoeven (H. VAN DER) Onze militaire Strafwetgeving. pp. 292. *Leiden*, 1884. 8°. **6875. eee. 10.**

Gendt (E. VAN) Handleiding tot de kennis van het beheer van het Nederlandsche leger. pp. 98. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **8823. o. 21.**

NETHERLANDS—*continued.*

Gendt (E. VAN) Beschrijving van de Uniformen van de Nederlandsche landmacht. pp. 200. *'s Gravenhage*, 1880. 8°. **8829. k. 14.**

Scherpenseel (J.) La vérité sur la situation militaire des Pays-Bas. Deuxième edition. *Utrecht*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8823. cc. 25.**

Leur (A. R. K. VAN DE) Eene studie van oorlogvoering op Nederlandschen bodem. *'s Gravenhage*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **893.**

Arts.

See ARTS.

Canals and Dykes.

Welcker (J. W.) De Noorder-Lekdijk bovendams en de doorsteking van den Zuider-Lekdijk bij Culemborg 1803–1813. pp. 319. *'s Gravenhage*, 1880. 8°. **8777. dd. 5.**

See also infra, Topography.

Church of the.

See infra, Reformed Church.

Colonies.

Fortanier (A. P.) Geschiedenis van het onstaan der Nederlandsche Kolonien. Tweede druk. pp. 158. *Amsterdam*, 1879. 8°. **8154. bb. 6.**

Janssen (C. W.) Holländische Kolonialpolitik in Ost-Indien. pp. 39. 1884. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. XIII. **12209. f.**

Netherlands.—*Colonies.* Koloniale geldverspillingen en Roekeloos Regeeringsbeleid. pp. 192. *Amsterdam*, 1884. 8°. **8023. g. 23.**

Berg (N. P. VAN DEN) Nederlands Politiek tegenover Indie. pp. 26. *Batavia*, 1878. 8°. **8081. f. 2. (16.)**

Kesteren (C. E. VAN) Nederlands belangen en Indiës grieven. pp. 71. *Leiden*, 1878. 8°. **8081. bb. 7. (3.)**

Deventer (M. L.) La Hollande et la Baie-Delagoa. pp. 80. *La Haye*, 1883. 8°. **8154. b. 4.**

Academies. — HARLEM. — *Nederlandsche Huishoudelijke Maatschappij.* Koloniaal Museum op het Paviljoen bij Haarlem. pp. 39. *Haarlem*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **4441. 5.**

Catalogues. — AMSTERDAM. — *Internationale Koloniale Tentoonstelling.* Catalogus. 3 vol. *Leiden*, 1883. 8°. **7959. bb. 31.**

Eeden (F. W. VAN) De Koloniën op de Internationale Tentoonstelling te Amsterdam. pp. 110. *Haarlem*, 1884. 8°. **7959. b. 24.**

See also ACHEEN: GUIANA: INDIES: JAVA, *etc.*

NETHERLANDS—*continued.*

Constitution and Government.

Sanders (A. J. W. F.) De Troonopvolging. pp. 136 *Utrecht*, 1884. 8°. **8081.** g. **13.** (**3.**)

Buijs (J. T.) De Grondwet. *Arnhem*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8081.** g.

Jonge (W. A. C. DE) Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der grondwet. pp. 36. *'s Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **8081.** g. **13.** (**1.**)

Meester (T. H. DE) De Nederlandsche gemeente onder de Grondwet van 1848. *Arnhem*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8081.** b. **14.**

Randwijck (A. J. VAN) *Count.* De Geschiedenis der zeven en twintig outwerpen van wet tot herziening der Grondwet in 1847–1848. pp. 86. *'s Gravenhage*, 1879. 8°. **8081.** bb. **7.** (**7.**)

Fabius (D. P. D.) De Praktijk onzer Grondwet. pp. 89. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **8081.** g. **12.** (**5.**)

Netherlands.—*Staatscommissie voor Grondwetsherziening.* Handelingen over de herziening der Grondwet. *'s Gravenhage*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8081.** g. **14.**

Opzoomer (C. W.) In welken geest is onze Grondwet te verstaan? pp. 77. *Den Haag*, 1883. 8°. **8081.** g. **10.**

Brouwers (J. W.) Staatkundige harmoniën van Neerlands Grondwet. pp. 42. *Amsterdam*, 1878. 8°. **8081.** f. **2.** (**17.**)

See also infra, History and Politics.

Dykes.

See supra, Canals; and infra, Topography.

Finance and Trade.

Sickenga (F. N.) Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche belastingen. *Utrecht*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8229.** k.

Schimmel (W. F.) Geschiedkundig overzicht van het Muntwezen in Nederland. pp. 292. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** i. **42.**

Nierop (A. H. VAN) and **Baak** (E.) De Nederlandsche Naamlooze Vennootschappen. pp. 494. *Zwolle*, [1883.] 8°. **8229.** df. **33.**

Academies.—AMSTERDAM.—*Vereeniging voor de Statistiek.* Overzicht der Naamlooze Vennootschappen. pp. 100. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** i. **38.**

History.

Pearce (W. C.) History of Holland. 1879. 8°. pp. 212. Collins' School Series. **12204.** cc.

Lennep (J. VAN) Nederlands Geschiedenis. *Leiden*, 1878. 4°. **1785.** a. **12.**

Duijl (C. F. VAN) Onze Geschiedenis. pp. 403. *Kampen*, 1883. 8°. **9406.** bb. **2.**

NETHERLANDS—*continued.*

Wijnne (J. A.) Geschiedenis van het Vaderland. Vijfde druk. pp. 477. *Groningen*, 1879. 8°. **9407.** bb. **16.**

Brants (V.) Histoire des classes rurales aux Pays-Bas. pp. 263. [*Louvain*, 1880.] 8°. **8275.** bb. **41.**

Muller (S.) Lijst van Noord-Nederlandsche Kronijken. pp. 97. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Utrecht.—*Historische Gezelschap* Werken No. 31. Ac. **7510.** 7.

Academies.—AMSTERDAM.—*Akademie van Wetenschappen.* MULLER (P. L.) Lijst van oorkonden betreffende Holland en Zeeland 1299–1345. pp. 342. *'s Gravenhage*, 1881. 8°. **9407.** g. **7.**

Schroeder (R.) Die niederländischen Kolonien in Norddeutschland zur Zeit des Mittelalters. pp. 48. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xv. Heft 347. **2338.** g.

Geslin (J.) Conquêtes et découvertes de la République des Pays-Bas. 2 pt. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **10024.** aaa. **24.**

Hutton (J.) Jacob and Philip van Arteveld. pp. 356. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10760.** bb. **3.**

Ashley (W. J.) James and Philip van Artevelde. pp. 244. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10760.** bb. **4.**

„ *Sixteenth Century.*

Motley (J. L.) Rise of the Dutch Republic. pp. 930. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9405.** aaa. **12.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, [1882–83.] 8°. **9406.** h. **9.**

Robinson (W. C.) Revolt of the Netherlands. pp. 200. *London*, 1885. 8°. **9414.** aaa. **11.**

Walshe (E. H.) and **Sargent** (G. E.) Within Sea Walls; or, How the Dutch kept the Faith. pp. 378. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4421.** ff. **20.**

Dutch Reformation. Monumenta Reformationis Belgicae. *Lugduni Bat.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **3706.** f. **3.**

Wylie (J. A.) Honderd jaren uit de geschiedenis der Hervorming in de Nederlanden (1518–1619). pp. 436. *Leiden*, [1883.] 8°. **4685.** bb. **12.**

Brink (J. TEN) De eerste jaren der Nederlandsche Revolutie. 1555–1568. *Rotterdam*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9406.** i. **3.**

Gossi (M.) Les Pays-Bas sous Philippe II. pp. 471. *Anvers*, 1877. 8°. **9407.** bb. **15.**

Academies.—BRUSSELS.—*Commission Royale d'Histoire.* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (J.M.B.C.) *Baron.* Relations des Pays-Bays et de l'Angleterre sous Philippe II. *Bruxelles*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **986.** 24.

NETHERLANDS—*continued.*

Alvarez de Toledo (F.) *Duke of Alva.* Ordonnances du Duc d'Albe sur les Assurances Maritimes. pp. 80. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **6825.** df. **8.**

Terwogt (W. A.) De Vader des Vaderlands [William I., Prince of Orange]. *Maassluis*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Boer (L. M. DE) Prins Willem I. en zijn Tijd. *Sneek*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11565.** de. **8.**

Zwart (A. C. DE) Het leven van Prins Willem I. pp. 196. *Amsterdam*, [1884.] 8°. **10760.** bb. **6.**

Frederiks (J. G.) De Moord van 1584. pp. 154. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1884. 8°. **10759.** b. **8.**

Fruin (R.) Tien jaren uit den Tachtigjarigen Oorlog. Derde uitgaaf. pp. 383. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **9078.** ccc. **6.**

Thijm (P. P. M. A.) De vroolijke Historie van P. Van Marnix. pp. 145. *Leuven*, 1876. 8°. **10759.** i. **9.**

See also REFORMATION.

Seventeenth Century.

Huet (C. B.) Studien over de Noordnederlandsche beschaving in de zeventiende eeuw. *Haarlem*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9406.** c. **2.**

Geddes (J.) Administration of John de Witt. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10759.** h. **4.**

Lefèvre Pontalis (A.) Vingt années de république au dix-septième siècle. Jean de Witt. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10759.** h. **6.**

Schybergson (M. G.) Sveriges och Hollands diplomatiska förbindelser 1621–1630. pp. 530. 1881. 8°. Ac. **1094.** 4.

Foppens (H.) Mémoires sur le gouvernement des Pays-Bas, pendant les années 1680–82. pp. 104. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **9414.** bbb. **2.**

Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries.

Hartog (J.) De Patriotten en Oranje van 1747–1787. pp. 245. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. **9406.** c. **3.**

A., H. VAN. Uit de Gedenkschriften van een voornaam Nederlandsch beambte, over de tweede helft der achttiende eeuw. pp. 284. *Tiel*, 1882. 8°. **9407.** bb. **17.**

Nuyens (W. J. F.) Geschiedenis van het Nederlandsche Volk van 1815. *Amsterdam*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9406.** h. **8.**

Wüppermann (W. E. A.) De Geschiedenis van den Tiendaagschen Veldtocht in Augustus 1831. pp. 422. *'s Gravenhage*, 1881. 8°. **9414.** i. **1.**

Language.

See DUTCH LANGUAGE.

Law.

Periodical Publications.—*Harlem.* Rechtsgeleerd Magazijn. *Haarlem*, 1882, *etc.* 8°, P.P. **1379.** ab.

NETHERLANDS—*continued.*

Leeuwen (S. VAN) Commentaries on Roman-Dutch Law. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **5684.** c. **7.**

Andreae (S. J. F.) Overzicht van Oud-Nederlandsche Rechtsbronnen. pp. 67. *Haarlem*, 1881. 8°. **5695.** bb. **5.**

Honert (J. VAN DEN) Formulierboek der onderscheidene acten behoorende tot de burgerlijke regtsvordering. pp. 763. *Den Haag*, 1881. 8°. **5684.** df. **1.**

Boas (L. S.) Verzameling van rechterlijke beslissingen in handelszaken. pp. 224. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **5686.** aaa. **9.**

Helm (G. L. VAN DEN) De Gemeente-Administratie. *Den Haag*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5686.** b. **4.**

Goudsmit (M. T.) Geschiedenis van het Nederlandsche Zeerecht. pp. 472. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **6825.** ee. **10.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de Législation Comparée.* Code Pénal des Pays-Bas. pp. 140. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **5685.** aaa. **1.**

Simons (D.) De Vrijheid van Drukpers in verband met het Wetboek van Strafrecht. pp. 211. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **5684.** df. **3.**

Hoeven (H. VAN DER) De vraag: Mag het Wetboek van Strafrecht ongewijzigd ingevoerd worden? beantwoord. pp. 132. *Leiden*, 1884. 8°. **5684.** df. **2.**

See also LAW, *and supra, Army.*

Literature.

See DUTCH LITERATURE.

Navy.

Kaiser (P. J.) Theorie der thans bij de Nederlandsche Marine in gebruik zijnde zeevaartkundige werktuigen. *Leiden*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

See also supra, Law.

Nobility, etc.

Muelen (J. C. VAN DER) De Nederlandsche Adel. *'s Gravenhage*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9904.** i.

Le Boucq de Ternas (A.) Recueil de la noblesse des Pays-Bas. pp. 458. *Douai*, 1884. 4°. **9915.** g. **7.**

Scheffer (J. H.) Nederlands Familie-Archief. *Rotterdam*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **9905.** bb.

Rietstap (J. B.) Wapenboek van den Nederlandschen Adel. *Groningen*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Bergh (E. P. C. VAN DEN) Grondtrekken der Nederlandsche Zegel- en Wapenkunde. pp. 108. *'s Gravenhage*, 1881. 8°. **9905.** bb. **12.**

NETHERLANDS—*continued.*

Oijen (A. A. V. VAN) Stam- en wapenboek van aanzienlijke Nederlandsche familien. *Groningen*, [1882, *etc.*] fol.

Painting.

See PAINTING.

Politics.

Amphora Major. Bij Duitschland geannexeerd. pp. 36. *Amsterdam*, 1879. 8°. **8081. b. 13. (7.)**

Nori (H. H.) Niederland durch Deutschlant annectirt. Zweite Auflage. pp. 31. *Greifswald*, 1880. 8°. **8074. e. 12. (14.)**

Wintgens (W.) Redevoeringen in de Tweede Kamer der Staten-Generaal 1879–1881. pp. 240. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **8081. bb. 6.**

—— Redevoeringen 1882–1883. pp. 188. *'s Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **8081. bb. 7.**

Wijck (H. C. VAN DER) Onze Staatkunde. pp. 40. *'s Gravenhage*, 1878. 8°. **8081. bb. 7. (4.)**

Schaepman (H. J. A. M.) Een Katholieke Partij. pp. 98. *Utrecht*, 1883. 8°. **8081. g. 13. (2.)**

See also supra, Constitution.

Police.

Heyligers (J. C. T.) Het Politiewezen in Nederland. pp. 205. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **6057. e. 6.**

Reformed Church.

Schot (C. C.) Voorbereiding der in de Ned. Hervormde Kerk voorgevallen afscheiding. pp. 165. *Utrecht*, 1879. 8°. **3925. h. 8.**

Vos (G. J.) De tegenwoordige inrichting der Vaderlandsche Kerk. pp. 218. *Dordrecht*, 1884. 8°. **5125. dd. 2.**

Knappert (J.) De Nederlandsche Hervormde Kerk. pp. 74. *Leiden*, 1883. 8°. **3910. ee. 21. (7.)**

See also supra, History and REFORMATION.

Renaissance.

See RENAISSANCE.

Statistics.

Academies.—THE HAGUE.—*Société de Statistique.* Résumé statistique pour le Royaume 1850–1881. pp. 179. *La Haye*, 1882. 8°. **8225. dd. 14.**

—— AMSTERDAM.—Jaarcijfers omtrent bevolking, landbouw, handel, enz. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **2442. 2.**

Evers (J. C. G.) Bijdrage tot de bevolkingsleer van Nederland. pp. 125. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **8225. ff. 12.**

NETHERLANDS—*continued.*

Topography.

„ *Guide-Books.*

Holland. Handbook for travellers in Holland. Twentieth edition. pp. 219. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2057. a.**

Cook (T.) Tourists' Handbook for Holland. pp. 308. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10108. aaa. 22.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 304. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10108. bb. 11.**

Loth (J. T.) Descriptive Manual for Tourists visiting Holland. pp. 100. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10271. bb. 6.**

Baedeker (C.) Belgien und Holland. Fünfzehnte Auflage. pp. 358. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10108. c. 3.**

—— Belgique et Hollande. Onzième édition. pp. 351. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10108. c. 25.**

„ *Travels, etc.*

Bird (F. S.) The land of dykes and windmills. pp. 320. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10271. bb. 7.**

Havard (H.) La Hollande à vol d'oiseau. pp. 400. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **10270. ff. 5.**

—— The Heart of Holland. pp. 386. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2364. f.**

Amicis (E. DE) Holland. Translated by C. Tilton. pp. 408. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10271. bb. 5.**

—— Holland. Translated by M. Saltire. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2364. b.**

Sala (G. A.) Dutch Pictures. pp. 396. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12330. h. 25.**

Boughton (G. H.) Sketching Rambles in Holland. pp. 342. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2364. e.**

W., M. A. Two Friends in Holland. pp. 240. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10271. bb. 8.**

Hansjakob (H.) In der Niederlanden. 2 Thle. *Heidelberg*, 1881. 8°. **10270. bb. 9.**

Veenendaal (J. H.) Nederland in 1880. pp. 326. *Tiel*, 1881. 8°. **10271. g. 3.**

Lennep (J. VAN) and **Hofdijk** (W. J.) Merkwaardige Kasteelen in Nederland. *Leiden*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10270. ff. 8.**

Periodical Publications. — *Amsterdam.* Oud-Holland. *Amsterdam*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **4595. ci.**

Duerer (A.) Tagebuch der Reise in die Niederlande. pp. 207. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10271. dd. 6.**

Haller (A. VON) *Baron.* Tagebücher seiner Reisen nach Holland 1723–1727. pp. 146. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10108. bbb. 20.**

NETHERLANDS—*continued.*

Trade.

See supra, Finance.

Tramways.

Boers (H.) De tramwegen in Nederland. pp. 70. *Rotterdam*, 1884. 8°. **8235. h. 5. (9.)**

Typography.

See TYPOGRAPHY.

NETTLE.

Bouché (C. B.) Die Nessel als Textilpflanze. pp. 28. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7031. f. 23. (4.)**

NETZE.

Meyer (C.) Friedrich der Grosse und der Netzedistrikt. pp. 101. *Posen*, 1883. 8°. **9335. g. 5. (2.)**

NEUCHÂTEL.

Switzerland. Neuchatel: its lake and its vineyards. *London*, 1876. 8°. **10107. ff. 5. (9.)**

Gross (V.) Les Protohelvètes, ou les premiers colons sur les bords des Lacs de Bienne et Neuchâtel. pp. 114. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. **7707. h. 15.**

NEURALGIA.

Hints. A few hints for the prevention of neuralgia. pp. 15. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7306. df. 1. (11.)**

NEUSTETTIN.

Kasiski (F. W.) Beschreibung der vaterländischen Alterthümer im Neustettin. pp. 106. *Danzig*, 1881. 8°. **7706. de. 26.**

Neustettin. Der Brand der Synagoge in Neustettin. pp. 79. *Cöslin*, [1884.] 8°. **5511. b. 22.**

NEUVILLE, *Pas de Calais.*

Lefebvre (F. A.) La Chartreuse de Notre-Dame-des-Prés, a Neuville. pp. 521. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4782. bb. 12.**

NEVADA.

Bonanza Kings. The Bonanza Kings! Nevada impoverished to enrich four men. pp. 38. *San Francisco*, 1878. 8°. **8229. i. 2. (12.)**

Rothrock (J. T.) Reports upon the botanical collections made in portions of Nevada. 1878. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Army.—Geographical Surveys.* Report, *etc.* Vol. 6. **7202. h.**

Gatschet (A. S.) Analytical report upon Indian Dialects spoken in Nevada. *Washington*, 1876. 8°. **12901. e. 27. (4.)**

NEVERS.

Academies.—NEVERS.—*Société des Sciences.* RICHARD (G.) *Count de Soultrait.* Armorial du Nivernais. 2 tom. *Nevers*, 1879. 8°. **Ac. 400. 5.**

NEWARK, *N.J.*

Atkinson (J.) The History of Newark, New Jersey. pp. 334. *Newark, N.J.*, 1878. 8°. **10410. eee. 14.**

NEW BRITAIN, *Islands.*

Powell (W.) Wanderings amongst the cannibals of New Britain. pp. 283. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10491. f. 14.**

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Stevens (J. G.) Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. Second edition. *Toronto*, 1880. 8°. **6606. bb. 3.**

Scudder (S. H.) The Devonian Insects of New Brunswick. pp. 41. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Boston.—*Society of Natural History.* Anniversary memoirs. **Ac. 3042. 12.**

NEWBURY, *Berks.*

Money (W.) The Battles of Newbury, 1643–6. pp. 211. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9512. ee. 5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 287. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **9512. bb. 8.**

NEW CALEDONIA.

Anderson (J. W.) Notes of travel in New Caledonia. pp. 288. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491. ee. 8.**

Rivière (H. L.) Souvenirs de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. pp. 296. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10481. bb. 8.**

Lemire (C.) Voyage à pied en Nouvelle-Calédonie. pp. 303. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10491. ff. 5.**

Barret (N.) Nouméa. Aller et retour. pp. 215. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. aa. 14.**

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

City.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Newcastle. pp. 612. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2120. d.**

Ephemerides. Newcastle Glance Guide. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1883. *s. sh.* fol. **1881. c. 3. (13*.)**

Academies.—NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.—*Society of Antiquaries.* DODD (W.) An Index to the History of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. pp. 28. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1881. 4°. **2063. d.**

Welford (R.) Account of the Monuments in the Church of St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. pp. 160. *London*, 1880. 4°. **10352. l. 7.**

Newcastle-upon-Tyne. The Newcastle Improvement Acts, 1837 to 1877. pp. 382. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1881. 8°. **6426. df. 12.**

—— *Public Libraries Committee.* First Report. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11905. aa.**

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—*continued.*

See.

Ephemerides. The Newcastle Diocesan Calendar. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2506.** eo.

Wilberforce (E. R.) *Bp. of Newcastle.* Consecration and enthronement of the Bp. of Newcastle. pp. 113. *Newcastle*, 1882. 8°. **4109.** aaa. **32.**

NEW ENGLAND.

Palfrey (J. G.) History of New England. 4 vol. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **9605.** bb. **19.**

Caverly (R. B.) History of the Indian Wars of New England. 2 vol. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **9603.** bb. **23.**

Leland (C. G.) Algonquin legends of New England. pp. 379. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **2348.** aa.

Emmerton (J. A.) and **Waters** (H. F.) Gleanings from English records about New England Families. pp. 147. *Salem*, 1880. 8°. **9905.** e. **5.**

Pike (J. S.) New England two hundred years ago. pp. 237. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **4986.** de. **17.**

Blaikie (A.) Presbyterianism in New England. 2 vol. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **4744.** bbb. **3.**

Putnam (A.) Witchcraft of New England. pp. 482. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8631.** bbb. **19.**

Periodical Publications.—Boston, *Mass.* New England Bibliopolist. *Boston*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Goddard (D. A.) Newspapers in New England. 1787–1815. pp. 39. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **11852.** gg. **2.**

Gibson (W. H.) Highways and byways in New England. pp. 157. *New York*, 1883. 4°. **1787.** c. **19.**

Fellows (H. P.) Boating trips on New England rivers. pp. 176. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10409.** b. **40.**

Medicus. A journey on horseback in New England. pp. 73. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10409.** aa. **7.**

Stearns (W. A.) New England Bird Life. *Boston*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7284.** de. **1.**

Dyke (S. W.) Divorce in New England. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Boston Monday Lectures. **4017.** bbb. **16.**

See also Connecticut: Massachusetts: New Hampshire, *etc., etc.*

NEW FOREST.

Wise (J. R.) The New Forest, its history and its scenery. pp. 336. *London*, 1883. 4°. **561*.** d. **32.**

Rogers (W. H.) Guide to the New Forest. pp. 87. *Southampton*, [1882.] 8°. **10347.** aa. **13.** (**5.**)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Hatton (J.) and **Harvey** (M.) Newfoundland, its history and prospects. pp. 489. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370.** d.

Hannay (J.) The History of Acadia. pp. 440. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9555.** ee. **4.**

—— [Another edition.] *St. John, N.B.*, 1879. 8°. **9555.** cc. **6.**

Rae (W. F.) Newfoundland to Manitoba. pp. 294. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370.** b.

Hall (E. H.) The Home Colony; a guide for Newfoundland. pp. 61. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10470.** b. **1.** (**1.**)

Shea (*Sir* A.) Newfoundland, its Fisheries. pp. 27. 1883. 8°. London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7958.** d.

Harvey (M.) This Newfoundland of ours. pp. 27. *St. John's, N.F.*, 1878. 8°. **10408.** ee. **10.** (**13.**)

Ephemerides. The Newfoundland Almanac. *St. John's*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2536.** ab.

Murray (A.) Geological Survey of Newfoundland. pp. 536. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7109.** h. **21.**

Tobin (J.) Newfoundland. Tangled Lands & Tangled Laws. pp. 12. [*London*, 1877.] 8°. **8154.** ee. **11.** (**3.**)

Imray (J. F.) Sailing Directory for the Island of Newfoundland. *London*, 1876. 8°. **10496.** cc. **3.**

NEW GRANADA.—*See* Colombia.

NEW GUINEA.

Albertis (L. M. d') New Guinea. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491.** ee. **7.**

—— La Nouvelle-Guinée. pp. 376. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10491.** bbb. **5.**

—— Alla Nuova Guinea. pp. 588. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **10491.** ee. **11.**

Stone (O. C.) A few months in New Guinea. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491.** cc. **2.**

Meyners D'Estrey (— de) *Count.* La Papouasie; ou, Nouvelle-Guinée Occidentale. pp. 182. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10491.** g. **3.**

Raffray (A.) Viaje á Nueva Guinea. pp. 68. *Madrid*, 1881. fol. **10492.** i. **2.**

Academies.—The Hague.—*K. Instituut voor de Taal- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië.* Aa (P. J. B. C. R. van der) Reizen naar Nederlandsch Nieuw-Guinea. pp. 480. *'s Gravenhage*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **7519.** 9.

Salvadori (T.) Ornitologia della Papuasia. 2 pt. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7284.** h. **4.**

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Hurd (D. H.) History of Rockingham and Strafford Counties, New Hampshire. pp. 890. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **10408.** k. **10.**

NEW HAVEN, *Conn.*

Atwater (E. E.) History of the colony of New Haven. pp. 611.
New Haven, 1881. 8°. **9615. eee. 3.**

Townsend (C. H.) The British Invasion of New Haven. pp. 112.
New Haven, 1879. 8°. **9615. ee. 4.**

NEW HEBRIDES.

Steel (R.) The New Hebrides and Christian Missions. pp. 485. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4766. e. 4.**

Lemire (C.) Description des Nouvelles-Hébrides. pp. 303. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10491. ff. 5.**

NEW JERSEY.

Clayton (W. W.) History of Bergen and Passaic Counties. pp. 577.
Philadelphia, 1882. 8°. **10413. l. 2.**

Morris, *County.* History. pp. 407.
New York, 1882. 8°. **10408. r. 3.**

Snell (J. P.) History of Sussex and Warren Counties. pp. 748. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **10413. l. 3.**

Clayton (W. W.) History of Union and Middlesex Counties. pp. 885.
Philadelphia, 1882. 8°. **10408. k. 11.**

Wickes (S.) History of Medicine in New Jersey. pp. 449. *Newark, N.J.*, 1879. 8°. **7679. f. 3.**

NEW MEXICO.

Rideing (W. H.) A-saddle in the Wild West. pp. 165. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10411. de. 5.**

Keeler (B. C.) Where to go to become rich. Guide to New Mexico. pp. 180.
Chicago, [1880.] 8°. **10411. df. 15.**

Schlagintweit (R. von) Neue Pfade vom Missouri-Strom zum Stillen Meere. pp. 42.
Köln, 1883. 8°. **10409. e. 17. (9.)**

NEWPORT, *Monmouth.*

Newport. Historical traditions and facts relating to Newport. *Newport*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10369. ccc. 3.**

Parkinson (J. C.) Newport and Cardiff as shipping ports. *Newport*, 1878. 8°. **8244. cc. 6.**

NEWQUAY.

Oliver (J. C.) Guide to Newquay. pp. 59.
Newquay, 1884. 8°. **10360. bbb. 55.**

Wright (W. H. K.) Newquay Guide. pp. 46. *Newquay*, [1884.] 8°. **10351. aa. 29. (9.)**

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Periodical Publications.—*Sydney.* Sands' Directory and Gazetteer of New South Wales.
Sydney, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2608. ga.**

Trollope (A.) New South Wales. pp. 209.
London, [1884.] 8°. **10492. bb. 23.**

Richards (T.) New South Wales in 1881. pp. 144. *Sydney*, 1882. 8°. **10491. ff. 2.**

NEW SOUTH WALES—*continued.*

Lyne (C.) The Industries of New South Wales. pp. 287. *Sydney*, 1882. 8°. **7945. i. 41.**

Walker (T.) A second letter on the subject of the land laws of the colony. pp. 10.
Sidney, [1878.] 8°. **8155. de. 6. (11.)**

New South Wales.—*Department of Mines.* Department of Mines, Sydney. 2 pt.
Sydney, 1882. 4°. **7104. e. 5.**

Ramsay (E. P.) Notes on the fishes of New South Wales. pp. 53. 1883. 8°. London.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers, *etc.* **7959. c.**

Russell (H. C.) Results of Rain and River observations in New South Wales. pp. 14.
Sydney, 1881. 8°. **8707. g. 8. (7.)**

See also Australia.

Bibliography.

Walker (R. C.) Works on New South Wales.
Sydney, 1878. 8°. **11905. k. 21. (14.)**

NEW SWEDEN.

New Sweden, *Maine.* Celebration of the decennial anniversary of the founding of New Sweden. pp. 87. *Portland, Me.*, 1881. 8°. **10409. e. 10.**

NEWT.

Scott (W. B.) and **Osborn** (H. F.) On some points in the early development of the Common Newt. Balfour (F. M.) Studies, *etc.* 1880. 8°. **7441. c. 11.**

NEW WORTLEY.

Periodical Publications.—*New Wortley.* The New Wortley Annual and Leeds Suburban Visitor. *New Wortley*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2507. wa.**

NEW YORK, *City.*

Percy (T.) Appleton's dictionary of New York. Second edition. pp. 244.
New York, 1879. 12°. **10409. aaa. 11.**

Mac Cabe (J. D.) New York by sunlight and gaslight. pp. 672.
Philadelphia, 1882. 8°. **10409. bbb. 29.**

Nihila. New-York et Paris. pp. 245.
Auteuil, 1884. 12°. **10409. aa. 9.**

Mischke (H.) and **Francis** (R. P.) New-Yorker Bädeker. pp. 196.
[*New York*, 1880.] 16°. **10409. a. 10.**

Hazeltine (M. W.) The American Woman, and the keys to New York society.
New York, 1879. 8°. **12356. bbb. 22.**

New York, *City of.* Social etiquette of.
New York, 1879. 8°. **8411. aa. 7.**

Kurtz (C. M.) National Academy Notes, including catalogue of the fifty-ninth Spring Exhibition. pp 196. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7857. b. 19.**

NEW YORK, *City—continued.*

Brace (C. L.) The dangerous classes of New York. Third edition. pp. 468. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8282.** de. **12.**

New York. The Man-Traps of New York. pp. 43. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **6057.** e. **5.**

Fire Department.

Sheldon (G. W.) The story of the Volunteer Fire Department of New York. pp. 575. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8715.** ff. **25.**

Politics, etc.

Eaton (D. B.) The "Spoils" System in the Custom-House and Post-Office at New York. pp. 123. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8176.** aaa. **30.**

Brown (W.) Civil Service Reform in the New York Custom-House. pp. 19. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8176.** bbb.

Davenport (J. I.) The Election Frauds of New York City. *New York*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **6617.** aaa.

Roman Catholic Church in.

Hawkins (D. A.) The Roman Catholic Church in New York City. pp. 30. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4182.** e. **9.** (**17.**)

Shea (J. G.) The Catholic Churches of New York City. pp. 748. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4745.** ee. **2.**

Statistics.

New York.—*Health Department.* Mortality for the year ending December 31, 1877. [*New York*, 1878.] fol. **1830.** c. **1.** (**52.**)

Nagle (J. T.) Summary of births, marriages, deaths, 1878. pp. 14. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7581.** bb. **3.**

—— Epitome of the births, marriages, and deaths, 1879. [*New York*, 1880.] fol. **1881.** c. **16.** (**50.**)

—— Suicides in New York City during the eleven years ending 1880. pp. 19. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **8225.** cc. **4.**

Stock Exchange.

Fowler (W. W.) Twenty years of inside life in Wall Street. pp. 576. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8244.** de. **9.**

Lamb (M. J.) Wall Street in History. pp. 95. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10410.** eee. **15.**

Cornwallis (K.) The Gold Room, and the New York Stock Exchange. pp. 58. *New York*, [1879.] 4°. **8229.** df. **12.**

NEW YORK, *State.*

Academies.—New York.—*Historical Society.* Jones (T.) History of New York during the Revolutionary War. 2 vol. *New York*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **8425.** 13.

Beach (A. C.) The Centennial Celebrations of the State of New York. pp. 459. *Albany*, 1879. 8°. **9930.** gg. **9.**

NEW YORK, *State—continued.*

New York.—*Legislature.* Proceedings of the Legislature in commemoration of its removal to the New Capitol. pp. 65. *Albany*, 1879. 8°. **8176.** bb. **11.**

Chadbourne (P. A.) The Public Service of the State of New York during the administration of A. B. Cornell, Governor. 3 vol. *Boston*, 1882. 4°. **1866.** d. **1.**

New York.—*Commissioners on the arms of the State.* Report. pp. 31. *Albany*, 1881. 8°. **9916.** b. **2.** (**9.**)

Keyes (E. W.) Laws of New York relating to Common Schools. pp. 841, 18. *Albany*, 1879. 8°. **6617.** d.

New York.—*Assembly.* Report of the Special Committee on Railroads. 5 vol. *Albany*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** i.

Davenport (A.) Fifth New York Volunteer Infantry. pp. 485. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **9603.** bb. **16.**

Hurd (D. H.) History of Clinton and Franklin Counties. pp. 508. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **10410.** g. **1.**

Delaware, *County of.* History. pp. 363. *New York*, 1880. 4°. **10410.** h. **9.**

Erie, *County.* Historical atlas. pp. 183. *New York*, 1880. 4°. **1861.** d. **7.**

Montgomery, *County of.* History. pp. 252. *New York*, 1878. 4°. **10410.** h. **11.**

Ruttenber (E. M.) and **Clark** (L. H.) History of Orange County. pp. 820. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **10409.** m. **12.**

Orleans County. Historical Album. pp. 320. *New York*, 1879. 4°. **10411.** k. **3.**

Queen's County. History. pp. 576. *New York*, 1882. 4°. **10408.** r. **5.**

Seneca, *County.* History. pp. 170. *Philadelphia*, 1876. 4°. **10410.** h. **5.**

Clayton (W. W.) History of Steuben County. pp. 460. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 4°. **10410.** ff. **5.**

Suffolk, *County of.* Suffolk Deeds. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **10409.** i. **1.**

—— History. *New York*, 1882. 4°. **10408.** r. **4.**

Peirce (H. B.) and **Hurd** (D. H.) History of Toga, Chemung, Tompkins, and Schuyler Counties. pp. 687. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 4°. **10410.** ff. **4.**

Sylvester (N. B.) History of Ulster County. 2 pt. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **10410.** ff. **17.**

Johnson (C.) History of Washington Co. pp. 504. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 4°. **10410.** ff. **6.**

Wyoming County. History. pp. 308. *New York*, 1880. 4°. **10411.** k. **4.**

NEW YORK, LAKE ERIE AND WESTERN RAILROAD COMPANY.

New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Company. Report of 1878. pp. 93. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8229. d. 21.**

NEW ZEALAND.

Rusden (G. W.) History of New Zealand. 3 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2398. f.**

Poenamo. Poenamo; sketches of the early days of New Zealand. pp. 359. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10491. de. 3.**

Periodical Publications.—*Dunedin.* Wise and Co.'s New Zealand Directory. *Dunedin*, [1878, *etc.*] 8°. **10491. ff.**

New Zealand. Official Handbook. Edited by the Agent-General. 2 pt. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10492. ee. 9.**

Trollope (A.) New Zealand. pp. 166. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10492. bb. 20.**

Simmons (A.) Old England and New Zealand. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10491. f. 2.**

Silver (S. W.) Handbook for New Zealand. Third edition. pp. 449. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10492. bb. 10.**

Buller (J.) New Zealand: past and present. pp. 202. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2370. c.**

Rose (R.) The New Zealand Guide. pp. 119. *London*, 1679. 8°. **10491. de. 1.**

Bradshaw (J.) New Zealand as it is. pp. 392. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2374. d.**

Resident. New Zealand: its history, institutions and industries. pp. 176. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10492. bbb. 17.**

Hay (W. D.) Brighter Britain! or, Northern New Zealand. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2374. c.**

Crawford (J. C.) Recollections of travel in New Zealand. pp. 468. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2374. d.**

Australia. A chequered Career; or, fifteen years in New Zealand. pp. 369. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10492. bbb. 7.**

Nicholls (J. H. K.) The King Country; or, Explorations in New Zealand. pp. 379. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2374. d.**

Green (W. S.) The High Alps of New Zealand. pp. 350. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370. b.**

New Zealand. Natural wonders of New Zealand. Second edition. pp. 172. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10491. bb. 7.**

Lady. Facts: or, experiences in New Zealand. pp. 71. *Yalding*, 1883. 8°. **10492. bb. 15.**

New Zealand. New Zealand, containing statistical information. pp. 47. 1884. 8°. Colonist's Handbooks. No. 6. **4420. m.**

NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Mulhall (M. G.) England's new sheepfarm. pp. 13. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1146. h. 17. (4.)**

Bools (A.) Life and Travels on sea and land. pp. 47. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10827. bb. 7.**

Louch (F.) Description of Bellevue Estate, Province of Auckland. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491. ee. 16. (6.)**

Bramall (H.) The mineral resources of New Zealand. pp. 60. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **7108. de. 4.**

See also MAORI LANGUAGE *and* RACE.

NEXT OF KIN.

Chambers (R.) Index to Heirs at Law. pp. 414. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **6306. aa. 13.**

Dougal (F. H.) Next of Kin. *London*, [1879, 80.] 8°. **6355. ee. 2.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 128. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6355. c. 18.**

—— Index Register to Next of Kin, *etc.* *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6355. c. 19.**

Gun (R.) Index to advertisements. Next of kin. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **6355. c. 19.**

—— Unclaimed moneys and estates. Special American lists. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6355. aaa. 13.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6355. aaa. 14.**

Preston (E.) Unclaimed Money. Handy book for heirs-at-law. pp. 176. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6355. aa. 9.**

—— A few facts about Unclaimed Moneys. pp. 14. [*London*,] 1884. 8°. **8229. bb. 47. (4.)**

Rogers (J. S.) Authentic list of heirs. pp. 28. *St. Neot's*, 1880. 8°. **6355. a. 32.**

NIAGARA.

Pošepný (F.) Der Wasserfäll des Niagara. pp. 37. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **7202. aa. 6. (3.)**

NIBELUNGEN.

Nibelungen. Das Nibelungenlied in der Oktave nachgedichtet von A. Schroeter. 2 Th. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **11501. e. 8.**

—— Herausgegeben von A. von Keller. pp. 383. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stuttgard. —*Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 142. Ac. **8963.**

—— Adapted to the use of young readers. *London*, 1880. 4°. **12450. l. 1.**

Hoezelîn (L.) Das Nibelungenlied in seiner ursprünglichen Form. [A parody.] pp. 31. *Leipzig*, [1881.] 8°. **11515. b. 3.**

Busch (H.) Die ursprünglichen Lieder vom Ende der Nibelungen. pp. 73. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **11840. l. 41. (6.)**

NIBELUNGEN—*continued.*

Muth (R. von) Einleitung in das Nibelungenlied. pp. 425. *Paderborn*, 1877. 8°. **11840. g. 23.**

Nibelungen. Nibelungenstudien von R. Henning. 1883. 8°. Brink (B. ten) Quellen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte. Heft 31. **12249. ccc.**

Griesmann (J. A.) Einführung in das Nibelungenlied und die Gudrun. pp. 84. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11840. f. 15. (7.)**

Nover (J.) Ursprung der Nibelungen-Sage. pp. 34. *Mainz*, 1880. 8°. **11840. f. 21. (6.)**

NICARAGUA.

Peralta (M. M. de) Nicaragua y Panamá en el siglo xvi. pp. 832. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **9771. eee. 11.**

O., S. P. Off Duty. Through Nicaragua, 1867. pp. 78. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10481. ff. 13.**

Peralta (M. M. de) El Rio de San Juan de Nicaragua. pp. 28. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8180. h. 19. (11.)**

NICASTRO.

V., G. Storia della rivoluzione di Nicastro nel 1848. pp. 124. *Catanzaro*, 1882. 16°. **9166. b. 14.**

NICE.

Nash (J.) Guide to Nice. pp. 188. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10168. aa. 14.**

Englishman. Guide to Nice. pp. 102. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10168. a. 24.**

Hole (S. R.) Nice and her Neighbours. pp. 256. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10168. f. 8.**

Montaut (H. de) Voyage au Pays Enchanté. pp. 331. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1787. c. 23.**

Baréty (A.) Du climat de Nice. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7688. aaa. 26.**

—— Nice and its climate. pp. 162. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7687. e. 9.**

See also Riviera.

„ *Dialect.*

Sardou (A. L.) and **Calvino** (J.-B.) Grammaire de l'idiome Niçois. pp. 152. *Nice*, 1881. 12°. **12943. b. 39.**

NICOBARI LANGUAGE.

Röepstorff (F. A. de) A Dictionary of the Nancowry Dialect of the Nicobarese Language. pp. 279. *Calcutta*, 1884. 4°. **12907. e. 29.**

NICOPOLIS.

Koehler (G.) Die Schlachten von Nicopoli. pp. 67. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **9135. ee. 9.**

NICOSIA.

Cutrona Simonelli (G.) I circoli straordinarj e la corte di assise in Nicosia 1881. pp. 44. *Nicosia*, 1882. 4°. **5359. b. 5.**

NIDDERDALE.

Lucas (J.) Studies in Nidderdale. pp. 292. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10360. dd. 3.**

NIEVRE, *Dept.*

Jullien (A.) La Nievre à travers le Passé. pp. 243. *Paris*, 1883. fol. **1786. b. 17.**

NIGER, *River.*

Burdo (A.) Niger et Bénué. pp. 295. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. aaa. 26.**

—— The Niger and the Benueh. pp. 277. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10097. de. 8.**

Johnson (H.) A journey up the Niger. *London*, [1878.] 12°. **10097. a. 12.**

Olivier (A.) *Viscount de Sanderval.* De l'Atlantique au Niger par le Foutah-Djallon. pp. 407. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10097. g. 20.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 310. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10097. aa. 4.**

France.—*Ministère de la Marine.* Sénégal et Niger. pp. 445. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9061. f. 7.**

Gallieni (J. S.) Mission d'exploration du Haut-Niger. pp. 632. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **10097. l. 18.**

Zweifel (J.) and **Moustier** (M.) Voyage aux sources du Niger. pp. 164. *Marseille*, 1880. 8°. **10097. i. 30.**

Jacolliot (L.) Voyage aux pays mystérieux. pp. 290. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. aaa. 27.**

NIHILISM.

Hopkins (J. B.) Nihilism. pp. 137. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12642. a. 13.**

Lavigne (E.) Introduction à l'histoire du Nihilisme Russe. pp. 401. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8277. bbb. 38.**

Frédé (P.) La Russie et le Nihilisme. pp. 307. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8094. e. 11.**

Tissot (V.) Russes and Allemands. Les pères du Nihilisme. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10290. bb. 14.**

Golovin (I.) Der russische Nihilismus. pp. 111. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **8094. aaa. 18.**

Karlowitsch (N.) Die Entwickelung des Nihilismus. Dritte Auflage. pp. 139. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8276. de. 15.**

Kupchanko (G.) Der russische Nihilismus. pp. 208. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8094. df. 13.**

Dippel (J.) Der russische Nihilismus. pp. 173. *Passau*, 1882. **8092. de. 22.**

Gaetschenberger (S.) Nihilismus. pp. 39. 1881. 8°. Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. x. **12209. f.**

Russia. Der Nihilismus in Russland. pp. 48. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8094. b. 17. (8.)**

NIHILISM—*continued.*

Arnaudo (G. B.) Il Nihilismo. Seconda edizione. pp. 184. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **8094.** aaa. **17.**

—— Le Nihilisme et les Nihilistes. pp. 303. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **8277.** bbb. **36.**

Martino (F. M. DE) Le Ragioni del Socialismo Internazionale e del Nihilismo Russo. pp. 38. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** ee. **15.** (2.)

Danevsky (V.) Opinion d'un Russe sur l'extradition des Nihilistes. pp. 21. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** f. **9.** (2.)

See also RUSSIA.

NILE, *River.*

Oliphant (L.) The Land of Khemi: up and down the Middle Nile. pp. 260. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10097.** df. **1.**

Arnold (J. T. B.) Palms and Temples. Notes of a Voyage upon the Nile. pp. 271. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10095.** f. **1.**

Tugnot de Lanoye (F.) Le Nil: son bassin et ses sources. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12206.** m.

Du Boisgobey (F.) Du Rhin au Nil, *etc.* pp. 348. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10024.** aaa. **15.**

Nile, *Upper.* Die oberen Nil-Länder. *Berlin*, 1881. fol. **1789.** a. **13.**

Pruyssenaere (E. DE) Reisen im Gebiete des Weissen und Blauen Nil. 2 Hälften. 1877. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 11. P.P. **3946.**

Bauer (A.) Antike Ansichten über das jährliche Steigen des Nil. 1882. 8°. SCHAEFER (A. N.) Historische Untersuchungen. **9004.** k. **9.**

Emants (M.) Langs den Nijl. pp. 192. *Haarlem*, 1884. 8°. **10095.** bb. **1.**

Beltrame (G.) Il fiume Bianco e i Dénka. pp. 323. *Verona*, 1881. 8°. **10097.** bb. **9.**

Pennazzi (L.) *Count.* Dal Po ai due Nili. *Milano*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10097.** bb. **7.**

See also EGYPT.

NILGIRI DISTRICT.

Grigg (H. B.) A manual of the Nilagiri District. 2 pt. *Madras*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** g. **14.**

D., G. A. R. Nilgiri Sporting Reminiscences. pp. 157. *Madras*, 1880. 8°. **7906.** g. **30.**

NÎMES.

Abbey of St. Giles.

Giles, *Saint, Abbey of, at Nîmes.* Bullaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Gilles. pp. 354. *Nîmes*, 1882. 8°. **4782.** i. **23.**

NÎMES—*continued.*

Goiffon (É.) Saint Gilles, son abbaye. pp. 201. *Nîmes*, 1882. 8°. **4782.** i. **19.**

City.

Boucoiran (L.) Guide aux Monuments de Nîmes. pp. 130. *Nîmes*, 1882. 12°. **10168.** bb. **38.**

—— Nimes and neighbourhood. pp. 200. *Nîmes*, 1880. 12°. **10174.** e. **3.**

Michel (A.) Nîmes et ses rues. *Nîmes*, 1876, *etc.* 12°. **10174.** b. **16.**

Boucoiran (L.) Monographie de l'Amphithéâtre de Nîmes. pp. 59. *Nîmes*, 1880. 12°. **10108.** aa. **12.** (7.)

Michel (A.) Le Roÿs du Papegaÿ à Nimes. pp. 56. *Nîmes*, 1878. 8°. **7709.** b. **15.**

Diocese.

Goiffon (É.) Dictionnaire du diocèse de Nimes. pp. 422. *Nîmes*, 1881. 8°. **10168.** k. **2.**

NINEVEH.

Nineveh. Ancient Nineveh. pp. 115. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7704.** aaa. **29.**

Hanno (G.) Les Villes retrouvées. pp. 366. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7704.** a. **31.**

Menant (J.) La Bibliothèque du Palais de Ninive. pp. 162. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7704.** a. **30.**

NIORT.

Favre (L.) Histoire de Niort. pp. 498. *Niort*, 1880. 8°. **10174.** g. **19.**

NIPHON.

Saint John (H. C.) Notes and Sketches from the coasts of Nipon. pp. 392. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** bbb. **7.**

See also JAPAN.

NISERO, *Steamship.*

Bradley (W.) The wreck of the Nisero. pp. 164. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10055.** b. **2.**

NITRO-GLYCERINE.

Murrell (W.) Nitro-glycerine as a remedy for angina pectoris. 1879. pp. 26. [*London*,] 1880. 8°. **7306.** bb. **15.** (20.)

—— [Another edition.] pp. 78. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7509.** df. **34.**

NOBILITY.

Gracia Dei (P. DE) Blasón general y Nobleza del Universo. pp. XVI. *Madrid*, 1882. 4°. **9905.** g. **1.**

Rudel (R.) Adel und Demokratie. *Berlin*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8009.** i. **12.**

Frantz (A.) Die höchsten Adelsgeschlechter im Leben wie im Tode. pp. 58. *Berlin*, [1881.] 8°. **8225.** ff. **8.**

Looker-on. The Spirit of Aristocracy. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8139.** b. **2.**

See also HERALDRY, and under the subheading, *Nobility*, of each country.

NORDHAUSEN.

Rackwitz (R.) Mittheilungen über die St. Blasiibibliothek zu Nordhausen. pp. 39. *Nordhausen*, 1879. 8°. **11902.** bb. **5.**

NORFOLK.

Mason (R. H.) History of Norfolk. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **10352.** m.

White (W.) History of Norfolk. Fourth edition. pp. 1042. *Sheffield*, 1883. 8°. **10352.** i. **32.**

Rye (W.) Materials for a history of the Hundred of North Erpingham. *Norwich*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10352.** bbb. **12.**

—— Tourist's Guide to Norfolk. Second edition. pp. 128. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352.** aa. **16.**

—— An index of Norfolk topography. pp. 416. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London. —*Index Society.* Publications. Vol. x. BB. T.

Academies.—NORWICH.—*Archæological Society.* RYE (W.) Pedes Finium: or Fines, relating to Norfolk. pp. 16. 154. *Norwich*, [1863–81.] 8°. Ac. **5685.** 5.

Davies (G. C.) Norfolk Broads and Rivers. pp. 290. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10360.** f. **25.**

—— Handbook to the rivers and broads of Norfolk. pp. 108. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10352.** bb. **12.**

Yarmouth. Guide to Great Yarmouth, including the Norfolk Broad District. New edition. pp. 80. *Great Yarmouth*, [1884.] 8°. **10369.** cc. **10.** (**12.**)

Norfolk Agriculturists. The Agricultural Crisis. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7078.** de. **12.** (**6.**)

NORHAM CASTLE.

Jerningham (H. E. H.) Norham Castle. pp. 293. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10360.** g. **3.**

NORMAN DIALECT.

Suchier (H.) Denkmäler Normannischer Literatur und Sprache. *Halle*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12236.** ff.

Fresnay (A. G. DE) Memento de divers mots, tirés du patois normand. pp. 300. *Rouen*, 1881. 8°. **12950.** h. **23.**

Fleury (J.) Littérature orale de la Basse-Normandie. pp. 396. 1883. 8°. Les littératures populaires. Tom. XI. **2348.** a.

NORMANDY.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY, *France.*

Architecture.

See ARCHITECTURE, *France.*

NORMANDY—*continued.*

History.

Floquet (P. A.) Anecdotes Normandes. Deuxième édition. pp. 366. *Rouen*, 1883. 8°. **10168.** i. **24.**

Witt (H. DE) *Madame.* Normands et Normandes. Quatrième série. pp. 251. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **12515.** k. **29.**

Normandy. Les Cronicques de Normendie, 1223–1453. pp. 344. *Rouen*, 1881. 8°. **9220.** eee. **12.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Société de l'Histoire.* MOLINIER (A.) and (É.) Chronique Normande du XIV°. siècle. pp. 408. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **6884.** 69.

—— ROUEN.—*Société de l'Histoire de Normandie.* ROBILLARD DE BEAUREPAIRE (C. DE) Cahiers des États de Normandie sous le règne de Henri IV. *Rouen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6890.** 12.

See also FRANCE, *History, and* NORMANS.

Law.

Normandy. Coutumiers de Normandie. *Rouen*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **5423.** eee. **8.**

—— L'Ancienne coutume de Normandie. pp. 420. *Jersey*, 1881. 8°. **5423.** ee. **11.**

Haro. Le Haro. Étude sur cette ancienne coutume. pp. 44. *Guernesey*, 1877. 8°. **6145.** cc. **21.**

Topography, etc.

Cook (T.) Handbook for Normandy. pp. 104. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10168.** bb. **36.**

Black (C. B.) Normandy. Eighth edition. pp. 305. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] 8°. **2366.** a.

Ranking (B. M.) A Summer Month in Normandy. pp. 96. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10168.** h. **6.**

Joanne (P.) Itinéraire de la France. Normandie. pp. 559. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2362.** a.

—— Normandie. pp. 371. *Paris*, 1883. 16°. **10168.** a. **25.**

Lecœur (J.) Esquisses du Bocage Normand. pp. 408. *Caen*, 1883. 8°. **10170.** g. **4.**

Baudrillart (H. J. L.) Les Populations Agricoles de la France. La Normandie. pp. 428. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** ccc. **10.**

NORMANS.

Steenstrup (J. C. H. R.) Études pour servir à l'Histoire des Normands et de leurs invasions. pp. 240. *Caen*, 1880. 8°. **9424.** c. **3.**

Freeman (E. A.) Short history of the Norman Conquest of England. pp. 156. 1880. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320.** b. **29.**

Daa (L. K.) Nordmænds Udvandringer til Holland og England i nyere Tid. pp. 126. *Christiania*, 1880. 8°. **9425.** bbb. **8.**

NORMANS—*continued.*

Ulrici (E.) Die Ansiedlung der Normanen in Island, Grönland u. Nord-Amerika pp. 7. [1879.] 8°. **10408.** f. **4.** (**4.**)

Gobineau (J. A. DE) *Count.* Histoire d'Ottar Jarl et de sa descendance. pp. 450. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **10761.** bb. **9.**

Delarc (O.) Les Normands en Italie. pp. 578. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9166.** g. **7.**

Palomes (A.) La storia di li Nurmanni 'n Sicilia. *Palermu*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9166** c. **22.**

Ciotti Grasso (P.) Del Diritto Siciliano al tempo de' Normanni. pp. 144. *Palermo*, 1883. 8°. **5359.** b. **11.** (**3.**)

Engel (A.) Recherches sur la numismatique des Normands de Sicile et d'Italie. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7755.** g. **1.**

Gravier (G.) Les Normands sur la route des Indies. pp. 51. *Rouen*, 1880. 8°. **9414.** bbb. **3.**

Farnum (A.) Visits of the Northmen to Rhode Island. pp. 41. 1877. 4°. Rhode Island Historical Tracts. No. 2. **9605.** bb.

NORSE LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.—*See* NORWEGIAN AND SCANDINAVIAN.

NORTHAMPTON, *County.*

Taylor (J.) Lectures on the history of Northamptonshire. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10352.** i.

Northampton, *County of.* Lectures on the History of Northamptonshire. *Northampton*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10352.** bbb. **5.**

Fretton (W. G.) Geography of the County of Northampton. pp. 32. [1881.] 8°. LAWSON (W.) Collins' County Geography, *etc.* **10348.** bbbb.

Sharpe (E.) The Churches of the Nene Valley, Northamptonshire. pp. 43. *London*, 1880. 4°. **1735.** a. **26.**

Sharp (S.) Genealogical notes of families connected with Northamptonshire. pp. 22. *Lincoln*, 1880. 8°. **9902.** e. **10.** (**6.**)

„ *Town.*

Northampton, *Town of.* Handy Guide Book to the town. *Northampton*, [1879.] 8°. **10352.** b. **6.**

Harrington (G. F.) Northampton Election Difficulty. pp. 44. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372.** h. **12.** (**7.**)

NORTH BRITISH RAILWAY.

North British Railway. Tourist Guide. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 8°. **10370.** cc. **11.**

NORTH CAROLINA.

Moore (J. W.) School-history of North Carolina. pp. 323. *Raleigh, N.C.*, 1879. 12°. **9602.** df. **2.**

NORTH CAROLINA—*continued.*

Hunter (C. L.) Sketches of Western North Carolina. pp. 357. *Raleigh*, 1877. 8°. **10411.** df. **13.**

Chunn (I. F.) Guide-book to North Carolina mountains. pp. 87. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10411.** de. **11.**

Hale (P. M.) Woods and timbers of North Carolina. pp. 272. *Raleigh*, 1883. 8°. **7078.** bbb. **22.**

Rumple (J.) A history of Rowan county. pp. 508. *Salisbury, N.C.*, 1881. 16°. **10409.** a. **11.**

O'Connell (J. J.) Catholicity in the Carolinas. pp. 647. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **4744.** ee. **5.**

Keane (A. H.) On North Carolina Stone Carvings. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7707.** df. **5.** (**5.**)

NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY.

Smalley (E. V.) History of the Northern Pacific Railroad. pp. 437. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10413.** h. **16.**

Winser (H. J.) The great Northwest. A guidebook over the lines of the Northern Pacific Railroad. pp. 276. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10409.** bb. **5.**

Atkinson (G. H.) The Northwest coast, a series of articles upon the N. P. R. R. pp. 56. *Portland, Oregon*, 1878. 8°. **10408.** ee. **14.** (**7.**)

NORTH SEA.

Academies.—GREAT BRITAIN.—*British Association.* Second (third) Report of the Committee appointed to obtain information respecting the Stationary Tides in the North Sea. 2 pt. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10496.** bbb. **10.**

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Gibson (E. C. S.) Northumbrian Saints. pp. 127. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4419.** ccc. **22.**

Academies, *etc.*—NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.—*North of England Institute of Mining Engineers.* Strata of Northumberland. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3232.** 3.

Lebour (G. A.) Outlines of the Geology of Northumberland. pp. 75. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1878. 8°. **7202.** aa. **9.**

NORWAY.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY, *Scandinavia.*

Charities.

Norby (K.) De l'assistance publique en Norvège. pp. 120. *Rome*, 1880. 4°. **8277.** i. **3.**

Finance and Trade.

Gamborg (J. C.) Nogle Hovedpunkter af Norges økonomiske Udvikling. pp. 71. *Christiania*, 1879. 8°. **8207.** bbb. **9.**

NORWAY—*continued.*

Madsen (C. L.) Danmarks Samkven med Udlandet, 1871–1877. pp. 26. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 4°. **8228. i. 18.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Beretninger om Norges Deltagelse i Verdensudstillingen. pp. 128. *Kristiania*, 1880. 8°. **7959. f. 12.**

Fisheries.

See FISHERIES.

Flora.

See FLORA.

Forestry.

See FORESTRY.

Geology.

See GEOLOGY.

History.

Worsaae (J. J. A.) Nordens Forhistorie. pp. 195. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **9431. bb. 8.**

Lund (T.) Norges Historie i Slutningen af det 16de Aarhundrede. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9425. bb.**

Storm (G.) Monumenta historica Norvegiæ. pp. 301. *Kristiania*, 1880. 8°. **9424. i. 7.**

Knutsen (A.) Billeder til Norgeshistorien. *Kjøbenhavn*, [1879, *etc.*] fol.

Haco, *King of Norway.* Norwegian account of Haco's expedition against Scotland; A.D. 1263. pp. 74. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **9425. bbb. 9.**

Academies.—CHRISTIANIA.—*K. Norske Frederiks - Universitet.* DAA (L. K.) Kong Christiern den förstes Norske Historie, 1448–1458. pp. 153. *Christiania*, 1879. 8°. **Ac. 2650. 9.**

See also DENMARK: SCANDINAVIA: SWEDEN.

Language.

See NORWEGIAN DIALECT.

Law.

Brandt (F. P.) Forelæsninger over den norske Retshistorie. 2 vol. *Kristiania*, 1880–83. 8°. **5725. cc.**

Schweigaard (A. M.) Den norske Proces. Fjerde Udgave, *etc.* *Christiania*, 1879. 8°. **5725. cc.**

See also SWEDEN.

Literature.

See NORWEGIAN LITERATURE.

Statistics.

Periodical Publications. — *Christiania.* Annuaire statistique de la Norvége. *Kristiania*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8225. dd.**

NORWAY—*continued.*

Storthing.

Sverdrup (J.) Taler holdte i Storthinget 1851–1881. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8092. ee.**

Topography.

„ *Guide-books.*

Baedeker (C.) Norway and Sweden. pp. 409. *Leipsic*, 1879. 8°. **10280. aaa. 17.**

—— Second edition. pp. 427. *Leipsic*, 1882. 8°. **2352. a.**

Bennett (T.) Hand-Book for Norway. Twenty-third edition. pp. 171. *Christiania*, 1884. 8°. **10280. bb. 34.**

Nielsen (Y.) Rejsehaandbog over Norge. pp. 443. *Kristiania*, 1879. 8°. **10271. bb. 4.**

—— Anden Udgave. pp. 546. *Kristiania*, 1881. 8°. **10280. bb. 29.**

—— Tredie Udgave. pp. 598. *Kristiania*, 1883. 8°. **10271. bb. 9.**

Travels, etc.

Du Chaillu (P. B.) The Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2364. f.**

Norway. Three in Norway. pp. 341. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10281. bbb. 3.**

Wood (C. W.) Round about Norway. pp. 330. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10280. ee. 7.**

Stone (O. M.) Norway in June. pp, 448. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2364. b.**

Tyler (K. E.) Story of a Scandinavian Summer. pp. 394. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10281. bbb. 6.**

Mac Farlan (W. L.) Behind the scenes in Norway. pp. 133. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **10281. bb. 3.**

Vincent (F.) Norsk, Lapp and Finn. pp. 263. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10280. ee. 9.**

Scudder (H. E.) An excursion into Norway. pp. 190. *Boston*, 1885. 8°. **10280. ee. 11.**

Norway. Tracks in Norway. pp. 95. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10280. bb. 32.**

Peel (S.) Our Trip in Norway. pp. 75. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10281. b. 2.**

Spice (R. P.) Account of a Tour to the north of Norway, *etc.* *London*, 1878. 8°. **10107. ff. 5. (14.)**

Phythian (J. C.) Three Years After. pp. 63. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10281. aaa. 9.**

Pater. Children in Norway. pp. 174. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10280. ee. 10.**

NORWAY—*continued.*

Hoornaert (H.) Le Pays des Sapins, voyage en Norvége. pp. 452. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **10280.** bb. **33.**

Brunéel (A.) Dans le Nord. Norvège. pp. 99. *Verviers*, [1880.] 8°. **10280.** e. **6.**

Passarge (L.) Drei Sommer in Norwegen. pp. 408. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10280.** bbb. **16.**

—— Sommerfahrten in Norwegen. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10280.** bbb. **20.**

Fischer (F. T.) Norwegen. pp. 48. 1884. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. XII. **12208.** e.

Brennecke (A.) Nordlandfahrten. Malerische Wanderungen durch Norwegen. *Leipzig*, [1880, *etc.*] fol.

Trade.

See supra, Finance.

NORWEGIAN DIALECT.

Larsen (A.) Dansk-norsk-engelsk Ordbog. pp. 645. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **12972.** bbb. **18.**

Sick (C.) Fransk-Dansk-Norsk Haandordbog. pp. 1039. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 8°. **12972.** bb. **35.**

Knudsen (K.) Unorsk og norsk, eller fremmedords avløsning. *Kristiania*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **12972.** f. **18.**

See also DANISH *and* SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES.

NORWEGIAN LITERATURE, *etc.*

Schweitzer (P.) Die Entwickelung der nationalen Dichtung in Norwegen. pp. 119. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **11852.** cc. **9.**

Passarge (L.) Henrik Ibsen. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der norwegischen Nationalliteratur. pp. 310. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** p. **8.**

Asbjörnsen (P. C.) Auswahl Norwegischer Volksmärchen und Waldgeister-Sagen. pp. 289. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12431.** i. **15.**

Boeck (T. O.) and **Överland** (O. A.) Register til Norsk Bog-Fortegnelse for 1848–1865. pp. 66. *Christiania*, 1880. 8°. **2050.** d. **(4.)**

—— Norsk Bog-Fortegnelse. 1866–1872. pp. 212. *Christiana*, 1877. 8°. **2050.** d.

Catalogues. — *Subdiv.* *V.* — CAMMERMEYER (A.) Systematisk Fortegnelse over Bøger af norsk Literatur. pp. 69. *Christiania*, 1877. 8°. **11851.** df. **8.**

NORWICH.

„ *City.*

Willins (E. P.) Quaint Old Norwich. *Norwich*, [1885.] fol. **1786.** a. **13.**

NORWICH—*continued.*

Freeman (E. A.) Cathedral Cities. Norwich. pp. 17. *Cambridge*, 1883. fol. **1735.** b. **19.**

Kitton (F.) Catalogue of the books in the Library of the City of Norwich. pp. 129. *Norwich*, 1883. 8°. **11905.** b. **11.**

Norwich.—*Free Library.* Annual report. *Norwich*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **11904.** f. **3.**

Woodward (H. B.) The Geology of the country around Norwich. pp. 215. 1881. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs.

„ *Diocese.*

Jessopp (A.) Norwich. pp. 254. 1884. 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421.** k.

NORWOOD.

Periodical Publications.—*South Norwood.* Norwood News Directory. *South Norwood*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** po.

—— *London.* Norwood Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** pp.

Sydenham. Sydenham and Norwood guide. pp. 70. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10350.** bbb.

NOSE.

Mackenzie (M.) Manual of diseases of the Nose. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7616.** aa. **10.**

Ingals (E. F.) Lectures on the diagnosis of diseases of the nasal cavities. pp. 437. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7615.** ee. **20.**

Woakes (E.) Post-Nasal Catarrh. pp. 212. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7611.** aaa. **27.**

Bosworth (F. H.) The Nose. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2354.** g.

Story (A. T.) A Chapter on Noses. pp. 14. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **17. (5.)**

Zuckerkandl (E.) Normale und pathologische Anatomie der Nasenhöhle. pp. 197. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7610.** f. **18.**

Justi (G.) Ueber adenoide Neubildungen im Nasen-Rachen-Raume. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 125. **7441.** g.

Welcker (H.) Die Asymmetrien der Nase. 1882. 8°. Beiträge zur Biologie, *etc.* **7407.** g. **1.**

Hack (W.) Über eine operative Radical-Behandlung bestimmter Formen von Migräne, Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Nasenkrankheiten. pp. 119. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **7305.** do. **21. (10.)**

NOTTINGHAM.

„ *County.*

Briscoe (J. P.) Old Nottinghamshire. pp. 151. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352.** i. **19.**

NOTTINGHAM—*continued.*

Brown (C.) The Worthies of Nottinghamshire. *Nottingham*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **2404.** b.

Periodical Publications. — *Nottingham.* Spybey's Annual Register of Nottinghamshire Cricket Matches.
Nottingham, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2489.** wca.

Aveline (W. T.) Geology of parts of Nottinghamshire. Second edition. pp. 22. 1879. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248.** g.

„ *Town.*

Nottingham. Records of the Borough. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10358.** k. **2.**

Brown (J. H.) Historical sketch of Nottingham Castle. pp. 12.
Nottingham, 1878. 8°. **10352.** c. **6.**

Tarbottom (M. O.) The Meteorology of Nottingham. pp. 41.
[*Nottingham*, 1879.] 8°. **8755.** g. **13.**

NOUMEA.

Barret (N.) Nouméa. Aller et retour. pp. 215. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097.** aa. **14.**

NOVARA.

Novara. Statuta Communitates Novariae. pp. 501. *Novariae*, 1879. 4°. **5361.** h. **2.**

Academies.—NOVARA.—*Società Archeologica.* RUSCONI (A.) Il mosaico antico della cattedrale di Novara. pp. 23. *Novara*, 1882. 8°. **7707.** df. **5.** (**2.**)

NOVA SCOTIA.

Smith (PHILIP H.) Acadia. A lost chapter in American History. pp. 381.
Pawling, N.Y., 1884. 8°. **9555.** ee. **6.**

Duncan (F.) Province of New Scotland, and her Baronets. *London*, 1878. 8°. **9903.** b. **5.**

NOVA ZEMBLA.

Markham (A. H.) A Polar Reconnaissance, the voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zemla. pp. 361. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370.** e.

Payer (J.) La Terre de François-Joseph, et la Mer de la Nouvelle-Zemble. pp. 224.
Paris, 1880. 8°. **10460.** ee. **14.**

Stuxberg (A.) Erinringar från Svenska Expeditionerna till Novaja Semlja. pp. 112.
Stockholm, 1877. 8°. **10460.** bb. **6.**

NUBIA.

Ensor (F. S.) Incidents on a Journey through Nubia. pp. 225. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097.** h. **22.**

See also SOUDAN.

NUBIAN LANGUAGE.

Lepsius (C. R.) Nubische Grammatik. pp. 506. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12904.** dd. **12.**

NUDIBRANCHIATA.

Bergh (R.) Report on the Nudibranchiata dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 154. 1884. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report, *etc.* **1825.** aa.

NUISANCES.

Wilson (F. R.) Guide for Inspectors of Nuisances. pp. 149. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6425.** bb. **34.**

NUMIDIAN LANGUAGE.

Newman (F. W.) Libyan vocabulary. Essay towards reproducing the ancient Numidian language. pp. 204.
London, 1882. 8°. **12907.** bbb. **40.**

NUMISMATICS.

General.

Poole (S. L.) Coins and Medals: their place in history and art. pp. 286.
London, 1885. 8°. **12204.** hh. **10.**

Cleghorn (G.) My Note Book on Medals.
London, 1879. 8°. **7756.** bbb. **5.**

Periodical Publications. — *Paris.* Le Moniteur de la Numismatique.
Paris, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1877.** d.

—— *Brussels.* Bulletin Mensuel de Numismatique. *Bruxelles*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1889.** e.

Lenormant (F.) Monnaies et Médailles. pp. 328. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **2261.** c.

Prévost de Longpérier (H. A.) Œuvres.
Paris, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7703.** e.

Academies.—MUNICH.—*Bayerische numismatische Gesellschaft.* Mittheilungen.
München, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **5827.**

Halke (H.) Einleitung in das Studium der Numismatik. pp. 164. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7756.** bb. **15.**

Schlickeysen (F. W. A.) Erklaerung der Abkuerzungen auf Muenzen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 438. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7757.** c. **2.**

Schloesser (E.) Die Münztechnik. pp. 251. *Hannover*, 1884. 8°. **7757.** cc. **6.**

Phillips (H.) Head-Dresses exhibited on ancient coins. pp. 8.
Philadelphia, 1881. 4°. **7757.** cc. **3.**

Blades (W.) Numismata typographica; or, the medallic history of printing. pp. 144.
London, 1883. 4°. **11899.** i. **13.**

Collections.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* HEAD (B. V.) A guide to the gold and silver coins of the Ancients. Second edition. pp. 128. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7755.** aaa. **7.**

Phillips (H.) Pennsylvania Museum. Notes upon the collection of coins. pp. 24.
[*Philadelphia*,] 1882. 8°. **7756.** bbb. **16.** (**1.**)

—— Additional Notes. 1879. pp. 19.
[*Philadelphia*, 1879.] 8°. **7757.** f. **14.** (**7.**)

Postolakas (A.) Synopsis Numorum veterum qui in Museo Numismatico Athenarum Publico adservantur. pp. 204.
Athenis, 1878. 4°. **7755.** i. **12.**

NUMISMATICS—*continued.*

Catalogues.—MICKLEY (J. J.) Catalogue of the Collection of Coins of J. J. Mickley. 1878, *etc.* *Philadelphia*, [1878.] 8°. **7756.** de. **7.** (**13.**)

Luppi (C.) Catalogo della Collezione Fusco. Monete, medaglie, ecc. pp. 288. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **7757.** c. **4.**

Arabs.

See infra, Mohammedans.

Austria.

See infra, Germany.

Bavaria.

See infra, Germany.

Belgium.

See infra, Netherlands.

Byzantine Empire.

See infra, Rome.

China.

Delmar (A.) Monograph on the history of Money in China. pp. 34. *San Francisco*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **1.** (**12.**)

Terrien de la Couperie (A. É. J. B.) Paper money of the ninth century and leather coinage of China. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7756.** bbb. **16.** (**2.**)

East Friesland.

See infra, Germany.

England.

British Coins. Guide to the identification & valuation of British Coins. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7756.** bbb. **15.**

English Coins. English, Scotch and Irish Coins. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7756.** bbb. **6.**

British Coins. The Value of British Coins. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147.** e. **16.** (**4.**)

Kenyon (R. L.) The Gold Coins of England. pp. 217. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2032.** c.

Garratt (P.) Guide to the value of English Silver Coins. *Yarmouth*, 1878. 8°. **7756.** b. **2.**

Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. With woodcuts of coins. pp. 319. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9510.** aaa. **2.**

Hildebrand (B. E.) Anglo-Saxon Coins in the Swedish Cabinet of Medals. pp. 502. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°. **7757.** f. **21.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* GRUEBER (H. A.) Guide to English Medals. pp. 172. *London*, 1881. 8°. **741.** f. **1.**

NUMISMATICS—*continued.*

Gibson (J. H.) British Military & Naval Medals. New edition. pp. 140. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** b. **10.** (**12.**)

France.

Caignart de Saulcy (L. F. J.) Histoire monétaire de Jean le Bon. pp. 139. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **7757.** f. **11.**

Robert (P. C.) Événements militaires accomplis sous le règne de Henri II., et leurs médailles commémoratives. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **7756.** de. **7.** (**12.**)

Poncet (E.) Numismatique Lyonnaise. pp. 194. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **7757.** f. **19.**

Charvet (E. L. G.) La Médaille et les Jetons de la Chambre de Commerce de Lyon. pp. 28. *Lyon*, 1878. 8°. **7757.** f. **14.** (**5.**)

Dancoisne (L.) Les médailles religieuses du Pas-de-Calais. pp. 300. *Arras*, 1880. 8°. **7755.** aaa. **8.**

Freemasons.

Marvin (W. T. R.) The Medals of the Masonic Fraternity. pp. 329. *Boston*, 1880. 4°. **4785.** g. **4.**

Germany.

Tergast. Die Münzen Ostfrieslands. *Emden*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7757.** cc. **5.**

Missong (A.) Die Münzen des Fürstenhauses Liechtenstein. pp. 86. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7755.** c. **3.**

Rehle (A.) Die Münzen der Stadt Kaufbeuren. pp. 35. *Kaufbeuren*, 1880. 8°. **7756.** bbb. **11.**

Zeller (G.) Des Erzstiftes Salzburg Münzrecht & Münzwesen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 127. *Salzburg*, 1883. 4°. **7757.** f. **20.**

Academies.—BRESLAU.—*Verein für das Museum Schlesischer Alterthümer.* SAURMA (H.) *Baron von der Jeltsch.* Schlesische Münzen und Medaillen. 2 pt. *Breslau*, 1883. 4°. Ac. **5458.** 2.

Erman (A.) Deutsche Medailleure des sechzehnten und siebzehnten Jahrhunderts. pp. 123. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7757.** c. **8.**

Greece.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* HEAD (B. V.) Guide to Greek coins. pp. 128. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7756.** bbb. **8.**

Gardner (P.) Types of Greek Coins. pp. 217. *Cambridge*, 1883. 4°. **2259.** g.

Wroth (W.) Asklepios and the coins of Pergamon. pp. 51. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7756.** bbb. **16.** (**3.**)

Imhoof-Blumer (F.) Monnaies Grecques. pp. 518. 1883. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Amsterdam.—*Akademie van Wetenschappen.* Verhandelingen. Deel 14. Ac. **944.** (**3.**)

NUMISMATICS—*continued.*

Gardner (P.) Samos and Samian coins. pp. 90. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7757. c. 7.**

Phillips (H.) Remarks upon a coin of Sicyon. pp. 9. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **7757. f. 14. (9.)**

Bompois (H. F.) Lettre sur quelques monnaies anépigraphes attribuées à la ville de Maronea. *Paris*, 1878. 4°. **7755. i. 10.**

India.

Carlleyle (A. C. L.) Coins of the Sunga Dynasty, found near Rámanagar. pp. 8. [*Calcutta*, 1880.] 8°. **7756. de. 10. (8.)**

Carnac (H. R.) Memorandum on Coins of the Sunga Dynasty. pp. 4. [*Calcutta*, 1880.] 8°. **7756. de. 10. (9.)**

Ireland.

English Coins. English and Irish Coins. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7756. bbb. 8.**

See also supra, England.

Periodical Publications.—*Camerino.* Bullettino di Numismatica per la Storia d'Italia. *Camerino*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1925. bb.**

Catalogues.—Morbio (C.) Catalog einer Sammlung italienischer Münzen. pp. 419. *München*, [1882.] 8°. **7756. bb. 12.**

Friedlaender (J.) Die Italienischen Schaumünzen des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **7757. i. 4.**

Engel (A.) Recherches sur la numismatique des Normands d'Italie. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7755. g. 1.**

Camera (M.) Una moneta inedita di Gaeta. pp. 7. *Salerno*, 1881. 8°. **7757. f. 14. (8.)**

Caire (P.) Numismatica Novarese. pp. 359. *Novara*, 1882. 8°. **7757. c. 5.**

Brambilla (C.) Monete di Pavia. pp. 502. *Pavia*, 1883. 4°. **7755. h. 18.**

Academies. — London. — *British Museum.* Keary (C. F.) Guide to Italian Medals. pp. 98. *London*, 1881. 8°. **741. f. 2.**

Heiss (A.) Les Médailleurs de la Renaissance. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1707. c. 2.**

Armand (A.) Les Médailleurs Italiens des quinzième et seizième siècles. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7757. f. 18.**

Perrin (A.) Catalogue du Médaillier de Savoie. pp. 276. 1883. 8°. Academies.—Chambéry.—*Société Académique.* Documents. Vol. v. Ac. **34/2.**

Camozzi Vertova (G. B.) Dissertazione sul medagliere relativo alla storia moderna d'Italia. pp. 28. *Bergamo*, 1879. 8°. **7756. g. 6.**

NUMISMATICS—*continued.*

Bianchi (N.) Le medaglie del terzo risorgimento Italiano descritte. pp. 339. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **9166. d. 12.**

See also infra, Papacy: Rome.

Jews.

Madden (F. W.) Coins of the Jews. pp. 329. *London*, 1881. 4°. **2258. f.**

Mohammedans.

Poole (S. L.) Coins of the Turks in the British Museum. pp. 431. 1883. 8°. Academies. — London. — *British Museum.* Poole (R. S.) Catalogue of Oriental Coins. **2259. e.**

Sauvaire (H.) Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la numismatique. pp. 367. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7756. bb. 11.**

Poole (S. L.) The coins of the Moors. 1880. 8°. **7756. c. 3.**

Codera y Zaidin (F.) Tratado de numismática arábigo-española. pp. 319. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **7757. d. 12.**

Blancard (L.) Le besant d'or Sarrazinas pendant les Croisades. pp. 48. *Marseille*, 1880. 8°. **7757. f. 9.**

Netherlands.

Cumont (G.) Bibliographie de la Numismatique belge. pp. 474. *Bruxelles*, 1883. 8°. **11900. ee. 7.**

Serrure (R.) Une page de l'histoire monétaire de la Flandre, 1072–1100. pp. 54. *Gand*, 1880. 8°. **7757. c. 6.**

Catalogues.—Coster (L. de) Description du Cabinet de Jetons historiques frappés dans les Pays-Bas. pp. 308. *Bruxelles*, 1883. 8°. **7757. c. 3.**

Normans.

Engel (A.) Recherches sur la numismatique des Normands d'Italie. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7755. g. 1.**

Norway.

See infra, Scandinavia.

Papacy.

Bruti (A.) *Marquis.* Monete inedite Pontificie. pp. 23. *Ripatransone*, 1880. 8°. **7756. de. 9. (3.)**

Poland.

Ryszard (A.) Bibliografia Numizmatyczna Polska. pp. 114. *Kraków*, 1882. 8°. **7756. bb. 14.**

Rome.

Academies. — London. — *British Museum.* Head (B. V.) Guide to Greek and Roman coins. pp. 128. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7756. bbb. 8.**

NUMISMATICS—*continued.*

Thackeray (F. S. J.) Guide to the collection of Roman Coins at Eton College. pp. 91. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7756.** b. **8.**

Samwer (C.) Geschichte des älteren römischen Münzwesens bis circa 200 vor Christi. pp. 215. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7756.** cc. **17.**

Lawrence (R. H.) Silver Coins of the Roman Republic. *New York*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7756.** aaa. **3.**

Cohen (H.) Description des monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Romain communément appelées médailles impériales. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880, 82. 8°. **7756.** cc. **15.**

Gnecchi (F.) Monete Imperiali Romane inedite della collezione F. G. pp. 66. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **7756.** de. **10.** (**10.**)

Phillips (H.) Notes upon a Denarius of Augustus Cæsar. pp. 7. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **7756.** de. **10.** (**12.**)

Rohde (T.) Die Münzen des Kaisers Aurelianus. 3 Absch. *Miskolcz*, 1881, 82. 8°. **7757.** f. **17.**

Phillips (H.) Story told by a coin of Constantine the Great. pp. 8. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **7757.** d. **10.**

Sarmatia and Scythia.

Catalogues.—Podschivalov (A. M.) Beschreibung der unedirten Münzen von Sarmatia, Chersonesus Taurica und Bosporus Cimmerius. pp. 26. *Moskau*, 1882. 4°. **7755.** h. **15.**

Vacquier (P.) Numismatique des Scythes et des Sarmates. pp. 154. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7755.** g. **4.**

Savoy.

See supra, Italy.

Scandinavia.

Stenersen (L. B.) Myntfundet fra Græslid Thydalen. pp. 74. *Christiania*, 1881. 4°. **7755.** g. **7.**

Scotland.

Goldsmid (E. M.) Ancient Scotish Coins. 1883. 4°. Academies.—Edinburgh.—*Clarendon Historical Society.* Reprints. Ac. **8251.**

English Coins. English and Scotch Coins. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7756.** bbb. **6.**

Patrick (R. W. C.) Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland. pp. 286. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 4°. **2258.** g.

See also supra, England.

Scythia.

See supra, Sarmatia.

Sicily.

See supra, Italy.

NUMISMATICS—*continued.*

Silesia.

See supra, Germany.

Spain.

Campaner y Fuertes (Á.) Descripcion histórica de las monedas de las islas baleares. pp. 359. *Palma de Malloica*, 1879. 4°. **7757.** f. **13.**

Herrera y Chiesanova (A.) Medallas de proclamaciones y juras de los Reyes de España. *Madrid*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **315.**

Switzerland.

Dreifuss (H.) Die Münzen und Medaillen der Schweiz. *Zürich*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7756.** bb. **7.**

Jenner (E.) Die Münzen der Schweiz. pp. 152. *Bern*, 1879. 8°. **7757.** d. **11.**

Morel-Fatio (A.) Histoire monétaire de Lausanne 1273 à 1354. 1882. 8°. Academies.—Lausanne.—*Société d'Histoire.* Mémoires. Tom. xxxvi. Ac. **6960.**

—— 1394 à 1476. [1879.] 8°. Academies.—Lausanne.—*Société d'Histoire.* Mémoires. Tom. xxxiv. Ac. **6960.**

—— 1476 à 1588. 1881. 8°. Academies.—Lausanne.—*Société d'Histoire.* Mémoires. Tom. xxxv. Ac. **6960.**

Turkey.

See Mohammedans.

United States.

Loubat (J. F.) Medallic History of the United States. 2 vol. *New York*, 1878. 4°. **1859.** c. **2.**

NUPE LANGUAGE.

J., H. Nupe Reading Book. pp. 48. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12907.** aa. **43.**

NUREMBERG.

Brockhaus (H. E.) Der Kurfürstentag zu Nürnberg im Jahre 1640. pp. 278. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **9327.** e. **5.**

Mattenheimer (A.) Die Stadtmauern Nürnbergs. 23 plates. *Nürnberg*, 1882. 24 *sh.* **10256.** b. **7.**

Nuremberg. Wider das Demagogenthum in Nürnberg. Achtzehnte Auflage. pp. 32. *Nürnberg*, [1878.] 8°. **8074.** b. **23.** (**4.**)

NURSING.

Cullingworth (C. J.) Manual of Nursing. pp. 172. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7688.** aa. **10.**

—— Second edition. pp. 184. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7688.** a. **14.**

—— Sick Nursing amongst the Poor. 1881. 8°. Manchester.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 4. **7404.** bbb.

NURSING—*continued.*

Anderson (J. W.) Lectures on Medical Nursing. pp. 224. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **7688. a. 12.**

Lückes (E. C. E.) Lectures on General Nursing. pp. 229. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7688. aa. 15.**

Lueckes (E. C. E.) Home nursing and sick room appliances. pp. 46. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306. aa. 21. (3.)**

Crookshank (H.) Manual of Home Nursing and Hygiene, *etc.* pp. 232. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7383. aaaa. 21.**

Black (G.) Sick-Nursing. pp. 1. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **7404. aaa.**

Crookshank (H.) Handbook describing aids for Sick Nursing. pp. 81. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7688. a. 9.**

Benton (S.) Home Nursing. pp. 133. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7688. aaa. 12.**

New Haven.—*Training-School for Nurses.* Handbook of nursing for family and general use. pp. 266. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7688. aaa. 24.**

Weatherly (L. A.) Lectures on home nursing. pp. 84. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7390. de. 8.**

Leonard (*Mrs.* H. S.) Nurse's Handbook. pp. 69. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **7688. a. 7.**

Irwin (J. A.) Good Nursing. [1879.] 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 2. **7404. bbb.**

Stephen (*Mrs.* L.) Notes from Sick Rooms. pp. 52. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7688. aa. 11.**

Domville (E. J.) Manual for Hospital Nurses. Fourth edition. pp. 46. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7688. aa. 1.**

Burdett (H. C.) Hospitals and the State. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7688. b. 11.**

Allan (J. W.) Notes on Fever Nursing. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7561. b. 18.**

Gladstone (C.) *Mrs.* Healthy Nurseries. pp. 48. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Sutton (J. M.) Day Nurseries. [1880.] 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 3. **7404. bbb.**

Mac Munn (J.) Sheets for the Nursing of the Sick. [*London*, 1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1830. c. 1. (56.)**

Eigenbrodt (C.) Der Alice-Frauenverein für Krankenpflege. Zweite Auflage. *Darmstadt*, 1877. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (11.)**

Rosen (K. VON) Leitfaden für Krankenpflegerinnen. pp. 175. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7688. aa. 5.**

Knorr (C.) Instruction für militarische Krankenwärter. pp. 123. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7321. bbb. 6.**

NYON.

Testuz. (A.) Nyon and its environs. pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1881.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

OATHS.

General.

Sharman (J.) Cursory History of Swearing. pp. 199. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12357. i. 17.**

Burton (C. J.) Authority of an oath. A charge. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4445. b. 1. (6.)**

Lockhart (W.) On oaths. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (22.)**

Judicial.

Ford (C.) Handbook on Oaths. Third edition. pp. 110. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6282. bb. 29.**

Braithwaite (T. W.) Oaths in the Supreme Court. Fourth edition. pp. 118. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6282. aa. 18.**

Parliamentary.

Stacpoole (W. H.) Utility of parliamentary oaths. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 8. (7.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 20. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 8. (8.)**

Wilmot (*Sir* J. E. E.) *Bart.* A letter on the Parliamentary Oath. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8139. bb. 18. (12.)**

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) Parliamentary oaths. Speech. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8132. ee. 16. (8.)**

Churchill (*Lord* R. H. S.) Parliamentary Oaths. Speech. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8138. df. 12. (10.)**

De Lisle (E.) The parliamentary oath. pp. 92. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8139. a. 6.**

Gordon (J. C. H.) *Earl of Aberdeen.* The Affirmation Bill. pp. 12. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8132. ee. 19. (5.)**

Bradlaugh (C.) Story of my parliamentary struggle. pp. 98. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4018. aaa. 18. (7.)**

—— Mr. Bradlaugh and the Oath Question. pp. 11. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018. aaa. 19. (9.)**

Great Britain.—*Commons.* The Parliamentary Oath. pp. 12. *London*, 1881. 12°. **139. b. 14. (7.)**

Williams (C.) Reasons for Affirmation Bill becoming law. pp. 32. *Leicester*, [1883.] 8°. **8132. de. 4. (10.)**

OATHS—*continued.*

Tertullian, *pseud.* The Affirmation Bill. Reasons why it cannot become the law of the land. pp. 40. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **8132. ee. 16. (12.)**

MacCallum (A. E.) Defeat of the Affirmation Bill. pp. 8. *Brighton,* [1883.] 8°. **8138. df. 12. (11.)**

—— On the defeat of the Affirmation Bill. Second edition. pp. 14. [1883.] 8°. **8132. ee. 16. (11.)**

OBELISKS.

Gorringe (H. H.) Egyptian Obelisks. pp. 187. *London,* 1885. 4°. **1704. b. 14.**

Moskonas (D.) A few words on the obelisks of Egypt and a translation of the hieroglyphics of Cleopatra's Needle. *Alexandria,* 1877. 4°. **7703. g. 6.**

King (J.) Cleopatra's Needle. pp. 128. 1883. 8°. By-Paths of Bible Knowledge. No. I. **4421. i.**

Wilson (W. J. E.) Cleopatra's Needle. (Fourth edition.) *London,* 1879. 8°. **7704. a. 25.**

Yeats (G. P.) The London Obelisk. pp. 54. *London,* 1884. 8°. **7704. aa. 25.**

Cleopatra Needle. Complete History. pp. 8. *London,* [1878.] 4°. **7704. aaa. 28.**

Merriam (A. C.) The inscriptions on the Obelisk-Crab in New York. pp. 49. *New York,* 1883. 8°. **7706. e. 17.**

Pellegrini (A.) Descrizione di tutte le colonne ed obelischi che trovansi nelle piazze di Roma. pp. 136. *Roma,* 1881. 4°. **7705. f. 18.**

OBER-AMMERGAU.

Ober-Ammergau. — *Passions-Spiel.* The Passion Play. The text, translated. pp. 116. *London,* 1881. 8°. **11712. bb. 12.**

Schoeberl (F.) English words of the "Passion Play." Third edition. pp. 40. *London,* 1880. 8°. **11747. bbb. 32.**

Kistler (C.) Das Passionsspiel in musikalisch-dramatischer Hinsicht beleuchtet. Zweite Auflage. pp. 33. *München,* 1880. 8°. **11794. e. 40. (5.)**

Ober-Ammergau. Das Passions-Schauspiel. Texte der Chorgesänge. pp. 70. *Augsburg,* 1880. 8°. **11794. a. 26.**

Blackburn (H.) The Oberammergau Passion Play. pp. 171. *London,* 1880. 4°. **11794. f. 17.**

MacColl (M.) Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. New edition. pp. 104. *London,* 1880. 8°. **11794. b. 22.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 104. *London,* 1880. 8°. **11794. b. 29.**

Perry (W. S.) *Bp. of Iowa.* Ober-Ammergau in 1875 and 1880. pp. 19. [*Hartford, Conn.,*] 1881. 8°. **11795. cc. 2.**

OBER-AMMERGAU—*continued.*

Oxenham (H. N.) Recollections of Ober-Ammergau in 1871. pp. 80. *London,* 1880. 8°. **11794. b. 26.**

Williams (L.) The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. A sermon. pp. 8. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4476. de. 6. (9.)**

Cook (T.) Programmes of C.'s arrangements for Ober-Ammergau. pp. 40. *London,* 1880. 8°. **10107. ff.**

Am-Acker (—) La Passion à Oberammergau. pp. 54. *Wissembourg,* 1880. 8°. **11794. b. 33.**

Hoehl (L.) Führer zum Ammergauer Passionsspiel. pp. 277. *Würzburg,* [1880.] 8°. **10240. e. 3.**

Fried (R.) Führer nach Oberammergau zum Passionsspiele. pp. 127. *München,* 1880. 16°. **10240. a. 5.**

Lampert (F.) Oberammergau und sein Passionsspiel. pp. 97. *München,* 1880. 8°. **10240. e. 2.**

Regnet (C. A.) Nach Oberammergau! Zweite Auflage. pp. 90. *München,* 1880. 8°. **11794. a. 27.**

Gross (F.) Oberammergauer Passionsbriefe. pp. 57. *Leipzig,* 1880. 8°. **11794. a. 28.**

Oettingen (A. von) "Der Passion." Erinnerungen eines Pilgers. pp. 59. *Leipzig,* 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 27.**

Steinbrecher (O.) Führer zum Oberammergauer Passionsspiel. pp. 47. *München,* 1880. 8°. **11794. b. 36.**

Voigt (C.) Das Passionsspiel in Oberammergau. pp. 46. *Offenbach a. M.,* 1880. 8°. **11794. e. 39. (7.)**

Scheffer (R.) Ein Besuch im Oberammergau. pp. 40. *Essen,* 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 19.**

Rommel (H.) De passiespelen van Oberammergau. 2 dle. *Brugge,* [1881.] 8°. **11794. a. 49.**

OBER LAHNSTEIN.

Wegeler (J.) Lahneck und Oberlahnstein. pp. 24. *Trier,* 1881. 8°. **9327. e. 6. (4.)**

OBERLAND.

Dietzendanner (J. K.) Die interessante Oase im Oberland. pp. 98. *Waldsee,* 1881. 16°. **10205. bbb. 15.**

OBER-WESEL.

Vuy (T.) Geschichte von Oberwesel. pp. 365. *Leipzig,* 1885. 8°. **10255. ccc. 11.**

OBER-WINTERTHUR.

Rahn (J. R.) Die Kirche von Oberwinterthur. pp. 26. 1883. 4°. Academies.—Zürich. —*Gesellschaft für Erforschung vaterländischer Alterhümer.* Mittheilungen. Bd. 21. Heft 4. Ac. **5367.**

OBERZELL.

Kraus (F. X.) Die Wandgemaelde in der S. Georgskirche zu Oberzell. pp. 21. *Freiburg im Breisgau*, 1884. fol. **1761.** d. **9.**

OBI.

Fath (C. G.) Les cataractes de l'Obi. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10057.** df. **7.**

Golokhwastoff (A.) The Obi Railway. pp. 31. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8229.** b. **24.**

OBJECT-LESSONS.

Ricks (G.) Object Lessons. pp. 202. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12204.** bbb. **10.**

De Graff (E. V. DE) and **Smith** (M. K.) Development lessons. pp. 301. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **12201.** ee. **12.**

Child. Child's Instructor, or learning made easy. [*London*, 1882, 83.] 8°. **12203.** g. **16.**

Hassell (J.) Common Things in the form of object lessons. pp. 384. [*London*,] 1883. 8°. **8703.** de. **24.**

Hewitt (W.) Course of Simple Object Lessons. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12204.** bb.

Lewis (M. A.) Infant Class Management. pp. 152. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8306.** cc. **9.**

Croome (C. L.) Lessons for the Little Ones. pp. 112. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3506.** b. **42.**

Gladstone (J. H.) Object teaching. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304.** aa. **8.** (**2.**)

Crafts (*Mrs.* W. F.) The use of verbal illustrations in the primary class. 1880. 8°. CRAFTS (W. F.) Through the eye to the heart. **4192.** bbb. **20.**

Walker (W.) Art for the Little Ones. pp. 8, and 12 plates. *London*, 1879. 4°. **7857.** g. **24.**

Natural History Picture Roll. *London*, [1878.] *obl.* fol. Tab. **448.** b.

Object Lesson Alphabet. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **12810.** dd. **24.**

Saffray (C.) Leçons de choses. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12200.** bbb. **18.**

Lavalette (—) Les Enfants Modèles. Cours de lectures courantes. Cinquième édition. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12204.** bbb. **5.**

Bouant (É.) Leçons de choses. pp. 204. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **12202.** ee. **20.**

—— Éléments usuels des sciences sous forme de Leçons de Choses. pp. 175. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **8708.** g. **9.**

Demoulin (*Mme.* G.) Leçons de choses. pp. 294. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8708.** g.

Almerighi (G.) Sulla necessità dei giardini d'infanzia popolari. Brevi lezioni di cose. pp. 125. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **12201.** c. **45.**

OBJECT-LESSONS—*continued.*

Fornari (P.) Illustrazione delle tavole a colori di nomenclatura domestica. pp. 256. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **12202.** ff. **16.**

OBOCK.

Rivoyre (L. D. DE) Obock. Ouvrage illustré. pp. 292. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10075.** aaa. **12.**

Paris.—*Société des Factoreries.* D'Obock au Choa. pp. 23. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **10097.** df. **12.**

Delaire (A.) D'Obock au Tong kin. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10057.** df. **6.** (**4.**)

OBSTETRICS.

Playfair (W. S.) A treatise on Midwifery. Third edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7581.** f. **11.**

—— Fourth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256.** e.

Barnes (R.) and (R. S. F.) System of Obstetric Medicine. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2255.** f.

Barnes (R.) Synoptical guide to the study of Obstetrics. pp. 122. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7581.** b. **21.**

Meadows (A.) A Manual of Midwifery. Fourth edition. pp. 498. *London*, 1882. 16°. **2256.** a.

King (A. F. A.) A manual of Obstetrics. pp. 325. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7580.** df. **7.**

Swayne (J. G.) Obstetric Aphorisms. Seventh edition. pp. 154. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7581.** b. **13.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 156. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581.** de. **39.**

Reynolds (J. J.) Notes on Midwifery. pp. 134. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7581.** de. **32.**

Simpson (A. R.) Contributions to obstetrics. pp. 347. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7581.** bb. **4.**

Roberts (D. L.) Student's Guide to Midwifery. Third edition. pp. 381. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2256.** a.

Nall (S.) Aids to Obstetrics, *etc.* pp. 142. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7321.** aaa.

Radford (T.) Observations on the Cæsarean section, and other obstetric operations. Second edition. pp. 225. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7580.** f. **12.**

Bedford (G. S.) The principles and practice of Obstetrics. Eighth thousand. pp. 763. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7581.** ee. **13.**

Parvin (T.) Obstetrics. 1880. 8°. Wood's Household Practice of Medicine. Vol. 1. **2254.** g.

Martin (E.) Atlas of Obstetrics and Gynæcology. Second edition. pp. xxiv. and 98 plates. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7581.** d. **5.**

OBSTETRICS—*continued.*

Litzmann (C. C. T.) Handbook of midwifery for midwives. pp. 306. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7581. de. 27.**

—— Second edition. pp. 308. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581. de. 38.**

Smith (Henry Fly) Handbook for Midwives. Second edition. pp. 176. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581. df. 32.**

Barnes (R. S. F.) Manual of Midwifery for Midwives. Second edition. pp. 181. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7580. df. 8.**

Corr (L. H.) Obstetrics, reduced to questions and answers. pp. 336. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **7581. df. 19.**

Cullingworth (C. J.) Short manual for Monthly Nurses. pp. 79. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581. aaa. 20.**

Croom (J. H.) Study of the Bladder during Parturition. pp. 73. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7620. df. 3.**

Engelmann (G. J.) Labor among primitive peoples. Second edition. pp. 227. *St. Louis*, 1883. 8°. **7581. bb. 10.**

Cazeaux (P.) Traité de l'art des Accouchements. Dixième édition. pp. 1178. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7580. ee. 13.**

—— Obstetrics. Seventh edition. pp. 1081. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2255. g.**

Tarnier (C. S.) and **Chantreuil** (G.) Traité de l'art des Accouchements. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7581. ff.**

Charpentier (A.) Traité des accouchements. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7580. ee. 6.**

Delore (X.) and **Lutaud** (A. J.) Traité de l'art des Accouchements. pp. 552. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7581. bb. 9.**

Siredey (F.) Les maladies puerpérales. pp. 640. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7580. ee. 12.**

Millot (G.) De l'obstétrique en Italie. pp. 502. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7581. g. 17.**

Naegele (H. F. J.) Traité de l'art des accouchements. Deuxième édition. pp. 816. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7581. g. 12.**

Kleinwaechter (L.) Grundriss der Geburtshülfe. Zweite Auflage, *etc.* pp. 616. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7581. f. 13.**

Kormann (E.) Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe. pp. 538. *Tübingen*, 1884. 8°. **7581. d. 7.**

Zweifel (P.) Lehrbuch der Operativen Geburtshülfe. pp. 444. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7580. d. 1.**

Beitraege. Beiträge zur Geburtshülfe. pp. 216. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7580. ee. 5.**

Preyer (W.) Specielle Physiologie des Embryo. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7406. cc.**

OBSTETRICS—*continued.*

Rheinstaedter (A.) Die extrapuerperalen Gebärmutterblutungen. [1878.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 154. **7441. g.**

Kuestner (O.) Ueber die Verletzungen der Extremitäten des Kindes bei der Geburt. [1879.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 167. **7441. g.**

Veit (G.) Ueber die Retroflexion der Gebärmutter in den späteren Schwangerschaftsmonaten. [1879.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 170. **7441. g.**

Schultze (B. S.) Zur Klarstellung der Indicationen für Behandlung der Ante- und Retroversionen der Gebärmutter. [1879.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 176. **7441. g.**

Martin (A.) Ueber den Scheiden- und Gebärmuttervorfall. [1880.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 183, 184. **7441. g.**

Veit (J.) Die Eileiterschwangerschaft. pp. 66. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 15. (13.)**

Holst (J. von) Conceptionstermin und Schwangerschafts dauer. pp. 55. *Dorpat*, 1881. 8°. **7306. bb. 19. (10.)**

Lahs (H.) Die Achsenzug-Zangen. pp. 55. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7306. ccc. 5. (3.)**

Rembold (S.) Über Verletzungen des Kopfes der Kinder durch den Geburtsakt. pp. 72. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7306. ccc. 5. (5.)**

Munro (A.) Deaths in Childbed and our Lying-in Hospitals. pp. 222. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7581. f. 9.**

Hecker (C. von) Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen aus der Gebäranstalt zu München. pp. 175. *München*, 1881. 8°. **7580. f. 13.**

Gruenewaldt (O. von) Kleine Gebärasyle oder grosse Gebäranstalten. [1877.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 123. **7441. g.**

Aveling (J. H.) The Chamberlens and the Midwifery Forceps. pp. 231. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10827. c. 10.**

Hecquet (P.) De l'indécence aux hommes d'accoucher les femmes. pp. 105. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 16°. **7581. de. 30.**

See also Cæsarian Operation: Women, *Diseases of.*

OCCULT SCIENCE, *etc.*

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Transcendental Physics. pp. 266. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8631. ff. 25.**

Crowe (C.) *Mrs.* The Night side of Nature. pp. 155. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12619. i. 23.**

OCCULT SCIENCE, *etc.—continued.*

Sinnett (A. P.) The Occult World. pp. 172. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8632.** bbb. **28.**

—— Second edition. pp. 205. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8631.** ee. **10.**

Perty (M.) Die sichtbare und die unsichtbare Welt. pp. 320. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8631.** ff. **32.**

Rochas d'Aiglun (A. DE) La science des philosophes et l'art des thaumaturges dans l'antiquité. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8703.** h. **3.**

Jacolliot (L.) Occult Science in India. pp. 274. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8632.** f. **12.**

Prost (A.) Les sciences et les arts occultes au XVIe siècle. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8610.** bbb. **1.**

Rydberg (V.) The Magic of the Middle Ages. pp. 231. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8631.** bbb. **15.**

Raphael, *pseud.* The art of Talismanic Magic. pp. 105. [*London*,] 1880. 4°. **8630.** h. **3.**

Hellenbach (L.) *Baron.* Die Magie der Zahlen. pp. 199. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8631.** ff. **34.**

Scheffler (H.) Die magischen Figuren. pp. 112. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8632.** f. **4.**

Solomon, *King.* La Clavicola del Re Salomone. pp. 128. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **8632.** b. **10.**

Esteban, *Don.* Rivelazioni segrete del giuoco delle carte, ossia, i miracoli del secolo XIX. pp. 254. *Milano*, 1879. 16°. **8632.** bb. **12.**

Norwood Gipsy, or Universal Dream Book. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **8631.** gg. **13.**

OCCUPATION, *Military.*

Litta (P.) L'Occupazione, suoi effetti sulle proprietà nella guerra continentale. pp. 61. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **6916.** c. **8.**

See also MILITARY SCIENCE.

OCEAN.—*See* HYDROGRAPHY: SEA.

OCHILTREE.

Rowan (D.) Memorials of Ochiltree. pp. 78. *Glasgow*, 1879. 8°. **10370.** cc. **14.**

ODDFELLOWS.

Ephemerides. Oddfellows' Almanac. 1883-84. *York*, 1883. 8°. P.P. **2493.** gb.

Bauer (E.) Die Odd-Fellows Englands und Amerikas. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4782.** aa. **14.**

See also FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

ODENWALD.

Montanus (F.) Der Odenwald. pp. 264. *Mainz*, 1884. 8°. **10255.** aa. **6.**

ODESSA.

Odessa. Mémoire sur la recherche des mesures propres à developper le commerce d'Odessa. pp. 60. *Odessa*, 1876. 4°. **8244.** ee. **12.**

ODONATA.

Cabot (L.) The immature state of the Odonata. 1881, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES.—Cambridge, *Mass.—Harvard University.—Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.* Memoirs. Vol. VIII., *etc.* Ac. **1736.** 4.

ODONTORNITHES.

United States.—*Geological Exploration of the Fortieth Parallel.* MARSH (O. C.) Odontornithes. pp. 201. *Washington*, 1880. 4°. **7109.** l. **2.**

ŒDIPUS.

Constans (L.) La Légende d'Œdipe. pp. 390. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12430.** i. **19.**

OELHEIM.

Kleist (W.) *Count.* Die Petroleum-Industrie in Oelheim. pp. 30. *Dresden*, [1882.] 8°. **8229.** i. **10.** (**13.**)

OELS.

Haeusler (W.) Geschichte des Fürstenthum Oels. pp. 487. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **9385.** f. **1.**

Oels. Urkundensammlung zur Geschichte des Fürstenthums Oels. pp. 192. *Breslau*, 1883. 4°. **9366.** i. **4.**

OHIO.

River and Valley.

Shea (J. G.) Washington's Journal of a tour to the Ohio. 1753. 8°. BLANCHARD (R.) The discovery of the Northwest, *etc.* **9603.** dd. **12.**

Bishop (N. H.) Four Months in a Sneak-Box. A boat voyage down the Ohio river. pp. 322. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10409.** f. **4.**

Maclean (J. P.) The Mound Builders of the valley of the Ohio. pp. 233. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 8°. **7708.** aa. **26.**

Eorce (M. F.) Notices of the Indians of Ohio. pp. 75. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 8°. **10413.** h. **2.**

See also infra, State.

State.

Cleave (E.) A biographical cyclopædia, with an historical sketch of Ohio. pp. 504. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 4°. **10880.** k. **1.**

Ohio Falls Cities. History. 2 vol. *Cleveland*, 1882. 4°. **10408.** n. **3.**

Hill (G. W.) History of Ashland County. pp. 408. [*Cleveland*,] 1880. 4°. **10410.** g. **4.**

Williams (W. W.) History of Ashtabula County. pp. 256. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 4°. **10410.** h. **10.**

OHIO—*continued.*

Champaign, *County of.* History. pp. 921. *Chicago,* 1881. 8°. **10409. l. 7.**

Clark, *County.* History. pp. 1085. *Chicago,* 1881. 8°. **10408. h. 12.**

Rockey (J. L.) History of Clermont County. pp. 557. *Philadelphia,* 1880. 8°. **10409. m. 2.**

Mack (H.) History of Columbiana County. pp. 334. *Philadelphia,* 1879. 4°. **10410. g. 2.**

Hill (N. N.) History of Coshocton County. pp. 833. *Newark, Ohio,* 1881. 4°. **10409. m. 13.**

Perrin (W. H.) History of Crawford County. pp. 1047. *Chicago,* 1881. 4°. **10409. l. 6.**

Johnson (C.) History of Cuyahoga County. pp. 534. *Cleveland,* 1879. 4°. **10410. g. 3.**

Mac Intosh (W. H.) History of Darke County. pp. 772. *Chicago,* 1880. 8°. **10408. h. 4.**

Perrin (W. H.) and **Battle** (J. H.) History of Delaware County. pp. 855. *Chicago,* 1880. 4°. **10409. h. 20.**

Ford (H. A.) and (K. B.) History of Hamilton County. pp. 432. *Cleveland,* 1881. 4°. **10408. k. 4.**

Beardsley (D. B.) History of Hancock County. pp. 472. *Springfield,* 1881. 8°. **10412. dd. 6.**

Hill (N. N.) History of Knox County. pp. 854. *Cleveland,* 1881. 8°. **10408. i. 3.**

—— History of Licking County. pp. 822. *Newark, O.,* 1881. 4°. **10409. l. 4.**

Perrin (W. H.) and **Battle** (J. H.) History of Logan County. pp. 840. *Chicago,* 1880. 8°. **10409. m. 4.**

—— History of Medina County. pp. 922. *Chicago,* 1881. 4°. **10409. l. 5.**

Miami, *County of.* History. pp. 880. *Chicago,* 1880. 8°. **10409. l. 10.**

Lang (W.) History of Seneca County. pp. 691. *Springfield,* 1880. 8°. **10409. f. 32.**

Perrin (W. H.) History of Stark County. pp. 1012. *Chicago,* 1881. 8°. **10408. i. 1.**

Summit County. History. pp. 1050. *Chicago,* 1881. 4°. **10408. h. 6.**

Trumbull, *County.* History of Trumbull and Mahoning Co.'s. 2 vol. *Cleveland,* 1882. 4°. **10408. n. 4.**

Warren, *County.* History. pp. 1070. *Chicago,* 1882. 8°. **10412. gg. 14.**

Washington, *County.* History. pp. 739. *Cleveland,* 1881. 4°. **10408. k. 3.**

OHIO—*continued.*

Bibliography.

Thomson (P. G.) A Bibliography of the State of Ohio. pp. 436. *Cincinnati,* 1880. 8°. BB. K.

OILS.—*See* FATS AND OILS.

OIL-SKIN.

Esslinger (R.) Die Fabrikation des Wachstuches, *etc.* pp. 184. *Wien,* 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

OISIERS.

Krahe (J. A.) Lehrbuch der rationellen Korbweidenkultur. pp. 150. *Aachen,* 1883. 8°. **7078. cc. 24.**

—— Dritte Auflage. pp. 196. *Aachen,* 1884. 8°. **7078. cc. 29.**

OJCOW.

Roemer (F.) Die Knochenhöhlen von Ojcow in Polen. pp. 41. *Cassel,* 1883. 4°. **7707. g. 12.**

—— The Bone Caves of Ojcow. pp. 41. *London,* 1884. 4°. **7707. g. 23.**

OLD AGE.

Academies. — LONDON. — *New Sydenham Society.* CHARCOT (J. M.) Clinical lectures on Senile Diseases. Translated by W. S. Tuke. pp. 307. *London,* 1881. 8°. Ac. **3838. 40.**

Charcot (J. M.) Translated by L. H. Hunt. pp. 280. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7321. ff. 19.**

See also LONGEVITY.

OLD CATHOLICS.

Scarth (A. M. E.) The story of the Old Catholic movement. pp. 231. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4661. aaaa. 23.**

Buehler (C.) Der Altkatholicismus. pp. 367. *Leiden,* 1880. 8°. **3914. f. 1.**

Foerster (T.) Der Altkatholicismus. pp. 149. *Gotha,* 1879. 8°. **4534. c. 16. (10.)**

Overbeck (J. J.) Die Bonner Unions-Conferenzen. pp. 122. *Halle,* 1876. 8°. **3911. f. 35.**

Reinkens (J. H.) Account of the visit to England of the Old Catholic Bishops. pp. 88. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4108. de. 22. (8.)**

—— Ueber Einheit der Katholischen Kirche. pp. 160. *Würzburg,* 1877. 8°. **4050. g. 8.**

Old Catholics, *Congress of.* Der sechste Altkatholiken-Congress in Mainz 1877. pp. 132. *Bonn,* 1878. 8°. **3910. f. 6.**

Germany, *Old Catholics in.* Verhandlungen der achten Synode der Altkatholiken gehalten zu Bonn 1883. pp. 76. *Bonn,* 1883. 8°. **4661. ee. 13. (3.)**

Switzerland.—*Bishops.* Das neue Schisma in der Schweiz. pp. 16. *Luzern,* 1876. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (1.)**

OLD CATHOLICS—*continued.*

Watterich (—) Altkatholischer Katechismus für die reifere Jugend. *Aarau*, 1876. 8°. **3504**. de. **26**.

Paffrath (J.) Alt- oder Reform-Katholicismus. Dritte Auflage. pp. 34. *Köln*, 1877. 8°. **3910**. ee. **8**. (**12**.)

W., T. Die Altkatholiken! pp. 25. *Luxemburg*, 1877. 8°. **3910**. ee. **8**. (**14**.)

Old Catholics. Eine literarische Fehde zwischen Alt- und Neukatholiken. pp. 72. *Heidelberg*, 1877. 8°. **3900**. g. **4**. (**5**.)

Michelis (F.) Unter welchen Bedingungen kann der Altkatholizismus die römische Weltherrschaft zu stürzen, erfüllen? pp. 63. *Strassburg*, 1878. 8°. **3910**. ee. **9**. (**12**.)

—— Warum werden wir nicht Alle Altkatholiken? pp. 25. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **3910**. ee. **24**. (**4**.)

Hoffmann (G.) Der einzige Ausweg aus dem Labyrinthe des Culturkampfes. pp. 23. *Essen*, 1880. 8°. **3911**. dd. **2**.

Rieks (J.) Der Alkatholizismus in Baden. pp. 186. *Heidelberg*, 1883. 8°. **4660**. dd. **10**.

Protestant. Die Bedeutung des Altkatholicismus für unsere Zeit. Zweite Auflage. pp. 15. *Hannover*, 1882. 8°. **3910**. ee. **22**. (**3**.)

OLDENBURG.

Nielsen (N. J. E.) Zur Statistik der Oldenburgischen evangel.-luth. Kirche. pp. 46. *Oldenburg*, 1881. 8°. **3911**. de. **19**. (**6**.)

Catalogues.—Oldenburg. — *Sammlung der Gemälde.* Verzeichniss der Gemälde. Fünfte Auflage. pp. 151. *Oldenburg*, 1881. 8°. **7854**. aaa. **13**.

OLDENDORF.

Schmidt (E.) Die Belagerung von Hameln und die Schlacht bei Hessisch-Oldendorf 1633. pp. 70. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **9327**. ccc.

OLDHAM.

Worrall (J.) Directory of Oldham. Third edition. pp. 276. *Oldham*, 1880. 8°. P.P. **2508**. heg.

Oldham.—*Fine Art Exhibition.* Handbook to the Exhibition 1883. pp. 48. *Oldham*, [1883.] 8°. **7958**. aaa. **5**.

OLIVE.

Gómez de Fuencarral (J.) Cultivo del Olivo. pp. 135. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **7078**. bbb. **23**.

OLNEY.

Cowper (W.) Olney and its associations. pp. 61. *London*, 1880. 16°. **10351**. aaa. **10**.

OLONEZER.

Helmersen (G. von) Geologische Beobachtungen im Olonezer Bergrevier. pp. 411. 1882. 8°.

Atlas —— 4°. Baer (C. E. von) Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Russischen Reiches. Zweite Folge, Bd. 5. **1295**. g.

OLYMPIA.

Boetticher (A.) Olympia, das Fest und seine Stätte. pp. 407. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **2259**. f.

Olympia. Die Funde von Olympia. xxxx. Tafeln. pp. 38. *Berlin*, 1882. fol. **1703**. c. **5**.

Curtius (E.) and **Adler** (F.) Olympia und Umgegend. pp. 48. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7706**. aaa. **31**.

Weniger (L.) Der Gottesdienst in Olympia. pp. 35. 1884. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Serie xix. **2338**. g.

Gurlitt (W.) Paionios und der Ostgiebe des Zeustempels in Olympia. 1884. 8°. Curtius (E.) Historische Aufsätze. **9026**. h. **5**.

Purgold (C.) Olympische Weihgeschenke. 1884. 8°. Curtius (E.) Historische Aufsätze. **9026**. h. **5**.

OMORI.

Morse (E. S.) Shell Mounds of Omori. 1879. 8°. Academies.—Yedo.—*Tokio Kaisei Gakko.* Memoirs. Vol. 1. 1879, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **2697**.

ONEGLIA.

Andreoli (R.) Oneglia avanti il dominio della casa di Savoia. pp. 151. *Oneglia*, 1881. 8°. **10136**. g. **14**.

ONTARIO.

Ontario. The British Farmer's Guide to Ontario. pp. 108. *Toronto*, 1880. 8°. **10470**. g. **8**. (**5**.)

Munro (W. F.) The Backwoods of Ontario. pp. 127. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10470**. g. **8**. (**6**.)

Ontario. North Western Ontario. pp. 64. *Toronto*, 1879. 8°. **10408**. g. **11**. (**9**.)

—— *School of Agriculture.* Third Annual Report. 2 pt. *Toronto*, 1878. 8°. **7078**. df. **13**.

—— *Statutes.* Statutes passed in the session 1878–79. pp. 317. *Toronto*, 1879. 8°. **6605**. ff. **4**.

Maclennan (J.) Ontario Judicature Act, 1881. pp. 818. Second edition. *Toronto*, 1884. 8°. **6605**. e. **1**.

Ontario.—High Court.—The Ontario Reports. *Toronto*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **6606**. k.

ONTARIO—*continued.*

Robinson (C.) and **Joseph** (F. J.) Digest of the reported cases determined in the Courts of Ontario. 1823, *etc.* 2 vol. *Toronto*, 1880. 4°. **6606.** l. 1.

Ontario.—*Department of Public Instruction.* Annual Report of the Schools of the Province. 1877, *etc.* *Toronto*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8366.** g. 6.

Hallam (J.) Notes on Free Libraries, with a plea for the establishment of rate-supported libraries in Ontario. pp. 36. *Toronto*, 1882. 8°. **820.** f. 43. (13.)

ONTOLOGY.

Peipers (D.) Ontologia Platonica. pp. 606. *Lipsiae*, 1883. 8°. **8461.** dd. 16.

Mendive (J.) Elementos de ontología. pp. 267. *Valladolid*, 1882. 8°. **8469.** bb. 29.

Cornoldi (G. M.) Il Rosminianismo sintesi dell' Ontologismo. pp. 451. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** f. 13.

OPERA.

Edwards (H. S.) The Lyrical Drama. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2264.** b.

Gatty (A. S.) Boosey's Guide to the Opera. pp. 105. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7897.** d. 18.

Louis Alexander. The Opera-Glass: or, a view of 100 operas. pp. 101. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794.** d. 32.

Clément (F.) and **Larousse** (P.) Dictionnaire des Opéras. pp. 955. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **2264.** c.

Pougin (A.) Les vrais créateurs de l'Opéra français. pp. 311. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7898.** f. 37.

Nohl (L.) Das moderne Musikdrama. pp. 267. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7897.** b. 50.

Eitner (R.) Die Oper bis zur Mitte des 18. Jahrhunderts. 1881, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Berlin.—*Gesellschaft für Musikforschung.* Publikation. Bd. x., *etc.* Ac. **5144.** 2.

Schasler (M. F. A.) Ueber dramatische Musik. 1883, *etc.* 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORFF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. xii. **12209.** f.

Galvani (L. N.) I teatri musicali di Venezia. 1637–1700. pp. 193. *Milano*, [1879.] 8°. **7896.** ff. 11.

Jullien (A.) 1770–1790. L'Opéra secret. pp. 258. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7897.** cc. 34.

See also DRAMA: MUSIC: THEATRES.

OPHIR.

Dowden (C. B.) The Malay Peninsula, with a citation of authorities for identifying it with Ophir. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10058.** e. 10. (3.)

OPHTHALMOSCOPE.—*See* EYE.

OPIUM.

General: Trade, etc.

Brereton (W. H.) The truth about Opium. pp. 275. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8023.** dd. 18.

Sultzberger (H. H.) All about Opium. pp. 207. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8023.** g. 20.

Christlieb (T.) The Indo-British Opium Trade. pp. 102. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8023.** aaa. 2.

Haines (C. R.) A vindication of England's Policy with regard to Opium. pp. 140. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8022.** bb. 10.

Great Britain and Ireland.—COMMONS. [A petition against the cultivation of Opium.] [*London*, 1878.] *s. sh.* fol. **8052.** i. 1. (118.)

Anglo-Indian. The Opium Question solved. pp. 88. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8023.** ee. 17. (8.)

Mac Donald (J.) The Egyptian and the Opium Questions. pp. 8. [*Edinburgh*, 1881.] 4°. **1852.** d. 1. (120.)

Moule (A. E.) The use of Opium and its bearing on Christianity in China. pp. 23. *Shanghai*, 1877. 8°. **8022** de 10. (10.)

England, and the Opium Trade with China. pp. 14. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8022.** a. 2.

Moore (W. J.) The other side of the opium question. pp. 95. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8023.** e. 9.

Poppies. A talk about opium. pp. 14. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **8436.** a. 17.

„ Smoking, etc.

Hubbard (F. H.) The Opium Habit and Alcoholism. pp. 259. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. **7510.** df. 4.

Self-Cure. The Opium Habit. *New York*, [1876.] 8°. **8436.** aaa. 10.

Kane (H. H.) Opium-Smoking in America and China. pp. 156. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7510.** df. 5.

OPTICS.

Wright (L.) Light: a course of experimental Optics. pp. 367. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2244.** f.

Glazebrook (R. T.) Physical Optics. pp. 434. 1883. 8°. GOODEVE (T. M.) Text-Books of Science. **2244.** a.

Le Conte (J.) Sight: an exposition of the principles of vision. pp. 275. 1881. 8°. International Scientific Series. vol. 33. **2324.** a.

Giraud-Teulon (F.) Elementary treatise on the function of Vision. pp. 158. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7610.** de. 10.

OPTICS—*continued.*

Webb (T. W.) Optics without Mathematics. pp. 124. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8716.** aaa. **12.**

Badal (—) Leçons d'ophthalmologie. pp. 204. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7611.** b. **15.**

Beer (A.) Einleitung in die höhere Optik. Zweite Auflage. pp. 423. *Braunschweig*, 1882. 8°. **8715.** ff. **22.**

Bunge (P.) Über Gesichtsfeld und Faserverlauf im optischen Leitungsapparat. pp. 36. *Halle*, 1884. 4°. **7610.** gg. **1.**

See also EYE.

OPTIMISM.

Conflict, in nature and life. For the reconciliation of optimism and pessimism. pp. 488. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8469.** d. **16.**

Duboc (J.) Der Optimismus als Weltanschauung. pp. 399. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **8469.** f. **6.**

Prantl (C. VON) Ueber die Berechtigung des Optimismus. pp. 29. *München*, 1880. 8°. **8470.** d. **30.** (**8.**)

ORACLES.

Myers (F. W. H.) Greek Oracles. 1880. 8°. ABBOTT (E.) Hellenica, *etc.* **2280.** c.

Hoffmann (F.) Das Orakelwesen im Alterthume. pp. 225. *Basel*, 1880. 8°. **4505.** ee. **13.**

Bang (A. C.) Vǫluspá und die Sibyllinischen Orakel. pp. 43. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **4503.** bb. **4.**

ORAN.

Ardouin (—) À travers la province d'Oran. pp. 365. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10097.** df. **2.**

ORANGE.

Orange. The Principality of Orange and its Protestant Exiles. pp. 16. *Belfast*, 1881. 8°. **4705.** bbb. **12.** (**2.**)

Council of.

—— *Second Council of.* Canons. Translation, and notes, by F. H. Woods. *Lat. & Eng.* pp. 53. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **3506.** df. **24.**

ORANGE RIVER FREE STATE.

Periodical Publications. — *Cape Town.* The General Directory and Guide-Book to the Cape of Good Hope, as well as the Free State. *Cape Town*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2579.** ca.

Newman (C. L. N.) With the Boers in the Orange Free State in 1880–1. pp. 387. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9061.** ff. **13.**

See also AFRICA, *South*: BOERS.

ORATORY, *Congregation of the.*

Philip [NERI], *Saint*, *Congregation*, *etc.* Bibliothèque Oratorienne. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 18°. **3605.** dd.

Wangemann (O.) Geschichte des Oratoriums. *Demmin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7898.** g. **6.**

Jauffret (—) Protestation contre les accusations de M. J. contre l'Oratoire. pp. 9. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **3902.** h. **6.**

ORCHARDS.—*See* GARDENING.

ORCHARD WYNDHAM.

George (W.) On an inscribed stone at Orchard Wyndham. pp. 32. *Bristol*, 1879. 8°. **7705.** aa. **29.** (**6.**)

ORCHIDS.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Orchid Album. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **2243.** bc. & **1281.**

Pfitzer (E.) Grundzüge einer Morphologie der Orchideen. pp. 194. *Heidelberg*, 1882. 4°. **7028.** g. **5.**

Darwin (C. R.) I diversi apparecchi col mezzo dei quali le orchidee vengono fecondate dagli insetti. pp. 207. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **7029.** i. **8.**

ORCHOMENOS.

Schliemann (H.) Orchomenos. pp. 58. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7706.** bb. **30.**

OREGON.

Nash (W.) Two Years in Oregon. pp. 311. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **10409.** e. **13.**

Anderson (J. J.) Our title to Oregon. pp. 8. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8176.** e. **16.** (**5.**)

De Grey (T.) *Baron Walsingham.* Pterophoridæ of Oregon. pp. 66. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7297.** g. **17.**

ORGANS.

Edwards (C. A.) Organs and organ building. pp. 248. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7898.** g. **3.**

Dickson (W. E.) Practical Organ-building. pp. 166. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7898.** f. **14.**

—— Second edition. pp. 182. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703.** ccc. **9.**

Hinton (J. W.) Facts about Organs. pp. 46. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898.** g. **36.** (**8.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 48. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898.** g. **36.** (**9.**)

Casson (T.) The Modern Organ. pp. 34. *Denbigh*, 1883. 8°. **7898.** h. **46.**

Sutton (F. H.) Church Organs. Third edition. pp. 29. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7897.** k. **7.**

ORGANS—*continued.*

Hill (A. G.) The Organ-Cases and Organs of the Middle Ages and Renaissance. pp. 134. *London*, 1883. fol. **1812. c. 27.**

Buck (D.) The influence of the Organ in history. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. f. 44. (5.)**

Reiter (M.) Die Orgel unserer Zeit. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7897. l. 3.**

Scholes (J. C.) Memorials of the Bolton parish church organs. pp. 110. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **4707. aaaa. 9.**

Nichols (G. W.) The Cincinnati Organ. pp. 82. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **7898. aaa. 13.**

Ply (H. J.) La facture moderne étudiée à l'orgue de St.-Eustache. pp. 336. *Lyon*, 1878. 8°. **7897. h. 17.**

Broadhouse (J.) H. Smart's Compositions for the Organ, analysed. pp. 66. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7897. d. 14.**

Hemstock (A.) On tuning the Organ. *London*, [1876.] 4°. **7898. aa. 25.**

See also MUSIC.

ORIBATIDÆ.

Academies—LONDON.—*Ray Society.* MICHAEL (A. D.) British Oribatidæ. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2027. f.**

ORIENTAL CONGRESS.

Academies. — EUROPE.— *International Oriental Congress.* Verhandlungen des fünften internationalen Orientalisten - Congresses. Berlin, 1881. 2 Thle. *Berlin*, 1881, 82. 8°. Ac. **8806.**

ORINOCO, *River.*

Gumilla (J.) Historia de las naciones situadas en las riberas del rio Orinoco. *Barcelona*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10481. cc. 4.**

ORKNEY ISLANDS.

Wallace (J.) A description of the Isles of Orkney, 1693. pp. 251. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370. ee. 22.**

Brand (J.) Brief description of Orkney, 1701. pp. 247. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370. e. 6.**

Fea (J.) The present state of the Orkney Islands considered. 1775. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10369. c. 44.**

Tudor (J. R.) The Orkneys and Shetland. pp. 703. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2368. c.**

Dennison (W. T.) The Orcadian Sketch-Book. pp. 227. *Kirkwall*, 1880. 8°. **12356. i. 19.**

Fergusson (R. M.) Rambling Sketches in the Far North. pp. 177. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10370. bbb. 19.**

Reid (J. T.) Pictures from the Orkney Islands. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 4°. **10370. ff. 6.**

ORLEANS, *City.*

Bimbenet (J. E.) Histoire d'Orléans. pp. 352. *Orléans*, 1884. 8°. **10168. g. 32.**

Biémont (R.) Orléans. pp. 507. *Orléans*, 1880. 8°. **10174. a. 19.**

Boucher de Molandon (—) Documents orléanais du règne de Philippe-Auguste. pp. 30. *Orléans*, 1881. 8°. **9225. i. 13.**

Orleans.—*Huguenots.* Procès-verbaux de la prestation du serment de fidelité au Roy Charles IX., par les Huguenots d'Orléans, en 1568. pp. 79. *Orléans*, 1882. 16°. **4629. a. 24.**

Foulques de Villaret (A. DE) Les Antiquités de Saint-Paul d'Orléans. pp. 288. *Orléans*, 1884. 8°. **4630. aaa. 7.**

Desnoyers (—) Catalogue du Musée d'Orléans. pp. 262. *Orléans*, 1882. 12°. **7709. aaa. 6.**

Foulques de Villaret (A. DE) L'instruction primaire avant 1789 à Orléans. pp. 384. *Orléans*, 1882. 8°. **8310. cc. 8.**

Pape (J.) Wie Orleans wiedergewonnen wurde. pp. 39. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **9079. aa. 8.**

„ *House of.*

Gazeau de Vautibault (—) Histoire des d'Orléans. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 12°. **10658. c. 2.**

ORNAMENT.—*See* ART, *Decorative.*

ORNE, *Dept.*

Olivier (H.) Flore des Lichens de L'Orne. *Autheiul*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°.

ORTA, *Lake.*

Rusconi (A.) Il Lago d'Orta. pp. 300. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **10130. bb. 9.**

ORTHOGRAPHY, *Reform of.*—*See* SPELLING REFORM.

ORVAL, *Abbey.*

Academies.—BRUSSELS.—*Commission Royale d'Histoire.* GOFFINET (H.) Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Orval. pp. 800. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 4°. Ac. **986. 17.**

ORVIETO.

Bevir (J. L.) Visitor's Guide to Orvieto. pp. 80. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10131. bbb. 22.**

Orvieto. Eine Chronik von Orvieto. *Lat.* pp. 48. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°. **11840. f. 23. (6.)**

Fumi (L.) Codice Diplomatico della Città d'Orvieto. pp. 878. 1884. fol. ACADEMIES.—Florence. — *Reale Deputazione sugli Studi di Storia Patria.* Documenti. Vol. 8. Ac. **6508.**

OSCANS.

Buecheler (F.) Oskische Bleitafel. pp. 77. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1877. 8°. **7706. aaa. 17.**

OSCANS—*continued.*

Huschke (P. E.) Die neue Oskische Bleitafel und die Pelignische Inschrift aus Corfinium. pp. 98. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12933**. gg. **12**.

OSTRACODA.

Brady (G. S.) Report on the Ostracoda dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 184. 1880. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report. Vol. 1. **1825**. a. **18**.

OSTRICH.

Douglass (A.) Ostrich Farming in South Africa. pp. 251. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7293**. c. **14**.

Smith (GILBERT J.) Ostrich-Farming at the Cape. *Cape Town*, [1878.] 12°. **7285**. a. **8**.

Cooke (J. S.) Ostrich Farming in South Africa. pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204**. bb. **14**. (**4**.)

Oudot (J.) Le fermage des autruches en Algérie. pp. 277. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7293**. k. **13**.

Wille (C.) Ostrich Feather Ready Reckoner. pp. 53. *Port Elizabeth*, [1879.] 8°. **8548**. bbb. **12**.

OSTROG, *bei Raitibor.*

Weltzel (A.) Chronik der Parochie Ostrog. pp. 70. *Ratibor*, 1882. 8°. **10108**. de. **1**. (**3**.)

OSWESTRY.

Periodical Publications.—*Oswestry.* Parish Magazine. *Oswestry*, 1885, *etc.* 8°.

OTTAWA.

Russell (A. J.) On Champlain's Astrolabe, considered in solution of his journal of his first voyage up the Ottawa. pp. 24. *Montreal*, 1879. 8°. **8561**. g. **10**.

OTTOMAN EMPIRE.—*See* TURKEY.

OUDENARDE.

Oudenarde. Coutumes de la Ville d'Audenarde. 1882, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES.—Belgium.—*Commission Royale pour la publication des Anciennes Lois.* Recueil, *etc.* **5684**. gg.

OUDH.

Irwin (H. C.) Chapters on Oudh history. pp. 350. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058**. d. **5**.

OVAMPO.

Bourke (D. R. W.) *Earl of Mayo.* Proposed expedition to Ovampo-Land. pp. 64. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097**. g. **22**.

OVARIES AND OVARIOTOMY.

Wells (*Sir* T. S.) *Bart.* Ovarian Tumours. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256**. d.

—— Note-book for cases of ovarian Tumours. Sixth edition. pp. 25. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306**. ccc. **10**. (**2**.)

—— The Revival of Ovariotomy. pp. 31. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306**. cc. **14**. (**14**.)

—— Second edition. pp. 40. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7306**. cc. **14**. (**17**.)

OVARIES AND OVARIOTOMY—*cont.*

Bantock (G. G.) A plea for early ovariotomy. pp. 40. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7581**. f. **4**.

Doran (A. H. G.) Clinical observations on Tumours of the Ovary. pp. 189. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581**. d. **8**.

Garrigues (H. J.) Diagnosis of Ovarian Cysts. pp. 112. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7580**. ee. **15**.

Bernadac (R.) Études sur les kystes de l'ovaire. pp. 54. *Montpellier*, 1877. 4°. **7379**. l. **2**. (**10**.)

Collet y Gurguí (J.) Die Ovarialschwangerschaft. pp. 150. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7581**. g. **13**.

Jesse (G. R.) Correspondence on Ovariotomy. Third edition. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306**. cc. **15**. (**1**.)

See also WOMEN.

OVENS.

Eckhart (A.) Die Konstruktion von Brennöfen. pp. 44. 1881. 8°. GERMAN ARCHITECTURAL POCKET LIBRARY. Heft 54. **7814**. a.

OVERTON.

Howson (G. J.) Overton in days gone by. pp. 70. *Oswestry*, 1883. *obl.* 8°. **10369**. bb. **42**.

OVIEDO.

Oviedo. Distrito universitario de Oviedo. pp. 232. *Oviedo*, 1878. 8°. **8356**. i. **6**.

Barrois (C.) Mémoire sur le terrain crétacé de Bassin d'Oviedo. 2 pt. *Paris*, [1879.] 8°. **7106**. g. **22**. (**3**.)

OXFORD.

City.

P., J. The Visitor's Guide to Oxford. pp. 136. *Oxford*, [1881.] 8°. **10360**. ee. **6**.

Turner (W. H.) Selections from the Records of Oxford. pp. 478. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **10352**. i. **8**.

Lang (A.) Oxford. Historical and descriptive notes. Second edition. pp. 56. *London*, 1882. fol. **10352**. m. **3**.

Fletcher (W. G. D.) The Black Friars of Oxford. pp. 27. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4534**. aaa. **14**. (**2**.)

Goldie (F.) Bygone Oxford. pp. 33. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352**. i. **15**.

Prestwich (J.) A letter on the Oxford Water-Supply. pp. 16. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **8776**. bb. **3**. (**5**.)

Harcourt (L. F. V.) The Floods around Oxford. pp. 21. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **8768**. bbb. **19**. (**22**.)

See also infra, University.

OXFORD—*continued.*

„ *Ashmolean Museum.*

Academies.—Oxford.—*Ashmolean Museum.* Chester (G. J.) Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities in the Ashmolean Museum. pp. 103. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **7704. a. 21.**

County.

Berks, *County of.* Handbook for travellers in Oxfordshire. Third edition. pp. 312. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2366. a.**

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Oxon. pp. 790. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2120. e.**

Academies.—Oxford.—*North Oxfordshire Archæological Society.* Transactions. *Oxford*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **5693.**

„ *Dialect.*

Parker (A.) Supplement to Glossary of Words used in Oxfordshire. 1881. 8°. Academies, *etc.* — *English Dialect Society.* Smith (H.) Isle of Wight Words, *etc.* Ac. **9932. 15.**

Diocese.

Marshall (E.) Oxford. pp. 301. 1882. 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421. f.**

University.

Academies.— Oxford. — *University.* Student's Handbook to the University. Seventh edition. pp. 221. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **2234. a.**

—— London. — *Camden Society.* Oxford, *University of.* Register of the visitors of the University, 1647–1658. pp. 593. *Westminster*, 1881. 4°. Ac. **8113. 120.**

—— Oxford.—*University.* Statutes for the University of Oxford. pp. 793. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **8367. bb. 5.**

—— Statuta Universitatis Oxoniensis. pp. 384. *Oxonii*, 1883. 8°. **8367. bb. 7.**

Bernard (*Right Hon.* M.) A letter on the Statutes of the University of Oxford Commission. pp. 45. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8304. b. 9. (3.)**

Burgon (J. W.) The Disestablishment of Religion in Oxford. pp. 54. *Oxford*, [1881.] 8°. **4473. f. 19. (25.)**

Academies.—Oxford.—*University.* Griffith (E. F. G.) Report on the sanitary condition of the lodging-houses. pp. 36. *Oxford*, [1881.] 8°. **8304. d. 12. (1.)**

Perry (C.) *Bp. of Melbourne.* Theological Halls at Oxford. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4109. h. 5. (13.)**

Academies. — Cambridge and Oxford.— *Universities.* Theological Halls at Oxford and Cambridge. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 18. (2.)**

OXFORD—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*Oxford.* The Oxford Review. *Oxford*, [1885, *etc.*] fol.

Academies. — Oxford. — *University.* The Examination Statutes for the Degrees of B.A., B.Mus., B.C.L., and B.M. pp. 138. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **8367. b. 9.**

Milne (J. D.) Tables illustrative of the course of study for a Degree in Arts. *Aberdeen*, 1878. 4°. **8365. ff. 3.**

Academies. — Oxford. — *University.* The Honours Register of the University. *Oxford*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2121. b.**

Pulling (F. S.) Oxford Study Guides. *Oxford*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12200. d.**

Academies.—Oxford.—*University.* Aids to "The Schools." *Oxford*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8367. aa.**

Papillon (T. L.) Oxford scholarship and Honour Moderations. pp. 11. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **8304. b. 9. (1.)**

Bodleian and Radcliffe Libraries.

Catalogues.— Oxford.—*Bodleian Library.* Catalogue of Periodicals. *Oxford*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. BB. O.

—— *Radcliffe Library.* A selection from the catalogue of the Radcliffe Library. Third edition. pp. 60. *Oxford*, 1877. 8°. BB. E.

—— Catalogue of books added to the Radcliffe Library, 1880. pp. 36. *Oxford*, 1881. 4°. **11901. g. 2.**

Colleges.

Academies.—Oxford.—*University.* Statutes proposed to be made by the University Commissioners for the colleges. *Oxford*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8367. b. 1.**

Boase (C. W.) Register of the Rectors and Fellows of Exeter College, Oxford. pp. 272. *Oxford*, 1879. 4°. **8365. ff. 5.**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* A letter to the members of Lincoln College, Oxford. pp. 13. *Lincoln*, 1880. 8°. **8367. b. 2. (10.)**

Macray (W. D.) Notes from the muniments of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford. pp. 148. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **4707. aaaa. 8.**

Mozley (T.) Reminiscences chiefly of Oriel College. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4907. c. 11.**

—— Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2216. b.**

Examinations.

See Examinations.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE BOAT RACE.

Treherne (G. G. T.) and **Goldie** (J. H. D.) Record of the University Boat Race, 1829–1880. pp. 207. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7905. g. 17.**

—— New edition. pp. 288. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264. a.**

Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race. *London*, 1877. 12°. **7908. aaa. 19. (4.)**

Farren (R.) The Battle Ground of the Eights. *Cambridge*, [1884.] *obl.* fol. **1785. a. 15.**

OXFORD, *Mass.*

Daniels (G. F.) The Huguenots in Oxford [Mass.] prior to 1713. pp. 168. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **10409. bbb. 11.**

OYSTER.

Woods (W. F.) Letters on Oyster Fisheries. *London*, 1877. 8°. **7204. bb. 9. (10.)**

Hore (J. P.) and **Jex** (E.) The deterioration of Oyster Fisheries of England. pp. 128. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7906. ee. 6.**

Hubrecht (A. A. W.) Oyster Culture in the Netherlands. pp. 30. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7959. c.**

Ingersoll (E.) The Oyster-Industry. pp. 250. 1881, *etc.* 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Census.* Tenth Census. Section x. Monograph B. **8225. h.**

OZONE.

Proctor (R. A.) Ozone. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Poupard (W.) Oceanic Ozone. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **7306. aa. 15. (8.)**

PACIFIC OCEAN.

Williams (H. T.) The Pacific Tourist. pp. 310. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **10409. g. 16.**

Blake (M. E.) On the wing. Notes of a trip to the Pacific. Second edition. pp. 235. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10409. a. 13.**

Coote (W.) The Western Pacific. pp. 184. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10492. bb. 16.**

Miller (A. W.) Eastern Shores of the Pacific. pp. 99. *Portsmouth*, 1884. 8°. **10480. aaa. 11.**

Manzi (C.) and **Gaddi** (G.) Nel Mar Pacifico. Seconda edizione. pp. 176. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **10408. eee. 9.**

See also POLYNESIA.

PADUA.

Gloria (A.) Codice diplomatico Padovano 1101, 1183. 1879, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES.—Venice.—*Deputazione di Storia Patria.* Monumenti Storici. Serie prima. Vol. 4. **Ac. 6580. 2.**

Tolomei (A.) La chiesa di Giotto nell' arena di Padova. pp. 46. *Padova*, 1880. 4°. **10135. h. 8.**

PAHLAVI LANGUAGE.

West (E. W.) Pahlavi texts. 1880, *etc.* 8°. MUELLER (F. M.) Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 5. **2212. c.**

PAIN.

Hilton (J.) Rest and Pain. Third edition. pp. 511. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2256. b.**

Harnisch (F. W.) Das Leiden, beurteilt vom theistischen Standpunkt. pp. 108. *Halle*, 1881. 8°. **4372. h. 13. (6.)**

PAINSWICK.

Davis (U. J.) Notes on Painswick. *Cheltenham*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10360. ff. 11.**

PAINTING.

General, etc.

Hamerton (P. G.) The Graphic Arts. pp. 384. *London*, 1882. 4°. **C. 45. i. 12.**

Hodgson (J. E.) Academy Lectures. pp. 309. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2262. b.**

Ruskin (J.) Modern Painters. Vol. 2. 2 vol. *Orpington*, 1883. 8°. **2262. a.**

—— Ruskin on Painting. Passages selected from "Modern Painters." pp. 210. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7856. de. 5.**

Armitage (E.) Lectures on Painting. pp. 258. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2262. b.**

Burnet (J.) Treatise on Painting. New edition. 4 pt. *London*, 1880. 4°. **1763. c. 5.**

Muckley (W. J.) Handbook for Painters. pp. 108. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7858. g. 2.**

Grey (H.) Trowel, Chisel and Brush. pp. 89. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7808. a. 14.**

Richmond (W. B.) Monumental Painting. 1882. 8°. M., J. H. Lectures on art.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Amateurs' Art Designer. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

Art Gallery. The Art Gallery. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

Worth. How to estimate the worth of a picture. pp. 23. *London*, 1882. 12°. **7854. bbb. 25.**

Nisbet (H.) The Practical in painting. pp. 32. [*Edinburgh*,] 1880. 8°. **7856. de. 8. (8.)**

Knowlton (H. M.) Hints for pupils in painting. pp. 32. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **7857. b. 15.**

PAINTING—*continued.*

Gruz (H.) Motifs de peinture moderne. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1812. c. 16.**

Waldow (A.) Illustrirte Encyklopädie der graphischen Künste. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7955. ee.**

Bouvier (P. L.) Handbuch der Ölmalerei. Sechste Auflage. pp. 476. *Braunschweig*, 1882. 8°. **7858. h. 11.**

Mueller (H. A.) Lexikon der Bildenden Künste. pp. 965. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12215. ee.**

Rethwisch (E.) Das Wesen der bildenden Kunst. pp. 64. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7807. f. 10. (3.)**

Bruecke (E. W.) Bruchstücke aus der Theorie der bildenden Künste. pp. 226. 1877. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 28. **8709. k.**

Woenig (F.) Pflanzenformen im Dienste der bildenden Künste. Zweiter Abdruck. pp. 60. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7807. f. 14. (7.)**

Dalsgård (J. N. L.) Om Malerkunsten. pp. 132. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 8°. **7820. bbb. 22.**

See also ARTS.

Carriage-Painting.

See infra, Decorative.

China-Painting.

See CERAMICS.

Decorative and Industrial.

Saward (B. C.) Decorative Painting. pp. 214. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7858. bb. 28.**

Harrison (W. R.) Guide to decorative painting. Second edition. pp. 47. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7858. bb. 24.**

Whitburn (T.) Xylographic Process.—Decorative Painting on Wood. *Milford*, [1883.] 8°. **7858. bb. 29.**

Gardner (F. B.) Carriage Painters' Illustrated Manual. pp. 126. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7945. a. 11.**

—— How to paint. Designed for the use of the tradesman and farmer. Eighth edition. pp. 126. *New York*, 1878. 16°. **7945. a. 10.**

Williams (M.) Plain directions how to paint and oak grain. *London*, 1877. 8°. **7955. de. 3. (9.)**

Schaper (H.) Neue Vorlagen zur Holzmalerei. *Leipzig*, [1881, *etc.*] fol.

Wendt (E.) Vorlagen für Holzmalerei. *Leipzig*, [1882, *etc.*] 4°.

Teschendorff (T.) Musterblætter fuer Holzmalerei. *Berlin*, 1881. fol. **1810. b. 10.**

PAINTING—*continued.*

Ducompex (E. A.) Traité de la peinture en bâtiment et du décor. Deuxième édition. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7858. i. 1.**

See also ARTS.

Dictionaries of Painters, etc.

Bryan (M.) Dictionary of Painters. New edition. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Daryl (P.) Dictionary of Painters. pp. 252. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8703. ccc. 25.**

Doremus (S. D.) Great Lights in Painting. pp. 218. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **7808. b. 9.**

Clement (C. E.) Painters and their works. Seventh edition. pp. 681. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **2262. b.**

Eastlake (E.) *Lady.* Five Great Painters. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2263. d.**

Siret (A.) Dictionnaire des Peintres. Troisième édition. *Bruxelles*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Guilmard (D.) Les Maîtres Ornemanistes. pp. 560. *Paris*, 1880–81. 8°. **2263. g.**

Wedmore (F.) Masters of Genre Painting. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7858. b. 11.**

Kempt (R.) Pencil and Palette, anecdotes of contemporary painters. pp. 244. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7857. aaa. 25.**

Claretie (J.) Peintres et Sculpteurs contemporains. *Paris*, 1881, 82. 8°. **10664. i. 6.**

—— Deuxième série. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Maler. Die Maler der Gegenwart. *Leipzig*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

See also BIOGRAPHY: *and infra, Schools, etc.*

Encaustic.

Cros (H.) and **Henry** (C.) L'Encaustique. pp. 130. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7807. l. 22.**

Exhibitions, Galleries, etc.

Thompson (K.) Handbook to the Galleries of Europe. Third edition. pp. 439. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7858. b. 20.**

G., E. A. Saints and their Symbols. A companion to the churches and galleries. pp. 190. *London*, 1881. 16°. **4829. a. 25.**

Burckhardt (J.) Der Cicerone. Vierte Auflage. 2 Thle. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **2262. b.**

Catalogues.—LONDON.—*National Gallery.* Catalogue of the pictures. Forty-seventh edition. pp. 163. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7855. bbb. 3.**

PAINTING—*continued.*

Catalogues. — LONDON. — *National Gallery.* Abridged Catalogue. pp. 198. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7855.** bbb. **5.**

—— *National Portrait Gallery.* Historical and descriptive catalogue. Enlarged edition. pp. 460. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7857.** bb. **16.**

Gower (*Lord* R. C. S. L.) Historic Galleries of England. *London*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Law (E.) Historical catalogue of the pictures at Hampton Court. pp. 305. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2262.** b.

Sparkes (J. C. L.) Catalogue of the Cartwright Collection at Dulwich College. pp. 52. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7858.** h. **21.** (**2.**)

Academies. — LONDON. — *Royal Academy.* An hour at the Academy, 1882. pp. 92. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7857.** a. **23.**

Huish (M. B.) Catalogue of the sea exhibition [at the Fine Art Society's rooms]. pp. 23. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7858.** b. **30.**

Catalogues.—LONDON.—*Fine Art Society.* Catalogue of the Exhibition of pictures of Venice. pp. 31. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7807.** f. **15.** (**4.**)

Wedmore (F.) Pictures of the Season. Second edition. pp. 58. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7858.** bb. **30.**

Catalogues.—HAMILTON (W. A. L. S. D.) *Duke of Hamilton.* Catalogue of the pictures, the property of the Duke of Hamilton. pp. 234. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7806.** cc. **1.**

—— TOOTH (A.) Catalogue of the Spring Exhibition of Pictures at Tooth & Sons' Galleries. pp. 24. [*London*,] 1884. 8°. **7856.** bb. **3.**

L., S. Die Gründung der Hessen-Cassel'schen Gemälde-Gallerie. pp. 32. *Cassel*, 1880. 16°. **7854.** aaa. **11.**

Demmin (A.) Beschreibendes Verzeichniss seiner Sammlungen für bildende Künste. pp. 171. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7709.** bb. **47.**

Monaco (D.) Catalogue of pictures at the National Museum in Naples. pp. 64. *Naples*, 1881. 8°. **7807.** e. **20.** (**3.**)

Fontana (F.) Esposizione di Belle Arti, Roma. 1883. pp. 225. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **7808.** b. **38.**

Catalogues. — AMSTERDAM. — *Rijksmuseum.* Beschrijving der Schilderijen. pp. 548. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1880. 8°. **7858.** bb. **25.**

Gram (J.) De schilder-confrerie Pictura en hare academie van beeldende kunsten te 's Gravenhage 1682–1882. pp. 136. *Rotterdam*, 1882. 8°. **7858.** a. **34.**

Academies. — PHILADELPHIA. — *Academy of the Fine Arts.* Exhibition of Paintings by American Artists. pp. 25. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **4716.** 2.

PAINTING—*continued.*

Kurtz (C. M.) National Academy Notes, Academy of Design, New York. pp. 196. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7857.** b. **19.**

See also ARTS: PARIS, *Louvre, Luxembourg, Salon.*

Fan-Painting, etc.

Delamardelle (E.) *Baroness.* Art of Fan-Painting. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7856.** de. **8.** (**6.**)

Painting, on silk, satin, and velvet. Fourth edition. pp. 22. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7807.** e. **20.** (**7.**)

Fresco and Wall Painting.

Manuel (E. V.) The Fresco Manual. 31 plates. *New York*, [1879.] *obl.* fol. **1810.** a. **14.**

Parry (T. G.) Spirit Fresco Painting. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7857.** e. **20.**

Keim (A.) Die Mineral-Malerei. pp. 96. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7945.** bbb.

Beauvois (E.) Peintures murales du xve siècle dans l'Église de Corberon. *Beaune*, 1880. 8°. **7709.** bb. **40.** (**8.**)

Rahn (J. R.) Die Wandgemälde in der italienischen Schweiz. 2 pt. 1881. 8°.—ACADEMIES.—Zurich.—*Gesellschaft für Erforschung vaterländischer Alterthümer.* Mittheilungen. Bd. XXI. Heft 1, 2. Ac. **5367.**

Kraus (F. X.) Die Wandgemaelde in der S. Georgskirche zu Oberzell. pp. 21. *Freiburg im B.*, 1884. fol. **1761.** d. **9.**

Heereman von Zuydwyk (C. VON) *Baron.* Die älteste Tafelmalerei Westfalens. pp. 89. *Munster i/W.*, 1882. fol. **1809.** a. **29.**

Riegel (H.) Geschichte der Wandmalerei in Belgien seit 1856. pp. 250. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7858.** bb. **26.**

Glass-Painting.

Rahn (J. R.) Die Glasgemälde in der Rosette der Kathedrale von Lausanne. 1879, 4°. ACADEMIES.—Zürich.—*Gesellschaft für Erforschung vaterländischer Alterthümer.* Mittheilungen. Bd. XX. Abth. 1, Heft 2. Ac. **5367.**

Sepp (J. N.) Ursprung der Glasmaler-Kunst im Kloster Tegernsee. pp. 109. *München*, 1878. 8°. **7857.** f. **18.**

Hermann (F.) Die Glas-Malerei in ihrem ganzen Umfange. pp. 280. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** b. **20.**

History.

Woltmann (A. F. G. A.) History of Painting. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2032.** g.

Clement (C. E.) Outline history of Painting. pp. 320. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7858.** g. **11.**

PAINTING—*continued.*

Tyrwhitt (R. S. J.) Greek and Gothic: progress and decay in Painting. pp. 388. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7807. g. 11.**

Müntz (E.) Études sur l'histoire de la peinture chrétienne. pp. 58. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7806. df. 11. (8.)**

Frommel (W.) Christenthum und bildende Kunst. pp. 37. 1880. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 4. **12208. e.**

See also ARTS.

Landscape.

Hamerton (P. G.) Landscape. pp. 386. *London*, 1885. fol. Crach. Tab. **2. b.**

Gilbert (J.) Landscape in art before Claude. pp. 461. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2262. c.**

Lees (E.) Scenery in poetical landscape. pp. 288. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11650. df. 45.**

Bryant (W. M.) Philosophy of Landscape Painting. pp. 282. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1882. 8°. **7854. bbb. 27.**

Carr (J. W. C.) Modern Landscapes. pp. 45. *London*, 1883. fol. **1763. d. 23.**

Grace (A. F.) A course of lessons in landscape. pp. 93. *London*, 1881. fol. **1763. d. 15.**

See also infra, Water-Colour.

Schools and Localities.

America.

Buxton (H. J. W.) English Painters. With a chapter on American painters. pp. 226. 1883. 8°. POYNTER (E. J.) Illustrated text-books of Art. **2260. b.**

Belgium.

See infra, Netherlands.

France.

Smith (GERARD WILLIAM) Painting, French. pp. 241. 1884. 8°. POYNTER (E. J.) Illustrated Hand-Books of Art. **2260. b.**

Pattison (E. F. S.), afterwards **Dilke** (E. F. S.) *Lady.* Claude Lorrain. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **1760. b. 21.**

Mantz (P.) François Boucher, Lemoyne et Natoire. pp. 194. *Paris*, 1880. fol. **1756. b. 5.**

Bazire (E.) Manet. pp. 150. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10664. i. 21.**

Valabrègue (A.) Claude Gillot. pp. 54. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7857. i. 28.**

Mahérault (M. J. F.) L'œuvre de Moreau le jeune. pp. 538. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7857. h. 12.**

PAINTING—*continued.*

David (J. L. J.) Le Peintre Louis David. pp. 678. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1763. d. 10.**

Chesneau (E.) Peintres et Statuaires romantiques. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7808. aaa. 18.**

Leclercq (É.) Caractères de l'école française. pp. 282. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 12°. **7857. bb. 17.**

Montrosier (E.) Peintres modernes. pp. 113. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7857. i. 26.**

Chesneau (E.) La peinture française au XIXe siècle. pp. xxxv. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7858. a. 37.**

Balze (R.) Ingres: son école. pp. 25. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7807. f. 13. (8.)**

Fournel (V.) Les Artistes français contemporains. pp. 544. *Tours*, 1884. 8°. **7858. k. 11.**

France. Living painters of France. *London*, 1882. fol. **1755. b. 2.**

Ménard (R.) French Artists of the present day. *London*, 1876. fol. **1760. c. 8.**

Hédou (J.) Les artists normands au Salon rouennais. pp. 22. *Rouen*, 1882. 8°. **7858. i. 2.**

See also ARTS, *Fine:* PARIS, *Louvre, Salon, etc.*

Germany.

Kugler (F. T.) Handbook of Painting. The German School. New edition. 2 pt. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2032. a.**

Buxton (H. J. W.) and **Poynter** (E. J.) German Painting. pp. 244. 1881. 8°. POYNTER (E. J.) Illustrated Text-Books. **2260. b.**

Schultz (A.) Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der schlesischen Maler. pp. 176. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **7857. cc. 17.**

Thausing (M.) Dürer. Geschichte seines Lebens und seiner Kunst. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10707. h. 19.**

Dohme (R.) Malerische Ansichten aus Nürnberg. pp. 12. *Berlin*, 1882. fol. **1789. c. 21.**

Rosenberg (A.) Die Berliner Malerschule, 1819–1879. pp. 358. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **7858. aa. 22.**

Duranty (E.) Les écoles étrangères. Allemagne-Suède. 1879. 8°. GONSE (L.) L'art moderne à l'exposition de 1878. **1763. c. 6.**

Schulte von Bruehl (W.) Reflexionen über die deutsche Malerei der Gegenwart. pp. 47. 1882. 8°. Sammlung kunstgewerblicher Vorträge. No. 6. **7808. c. 3.**

See also ARTS, *Fine.*

PAINTING—*continued.*

Great Britain.

Shepherd (G. H.) A short history of the British School. pp. 194. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7858.** aa. **24.**

Buxton (H. J. W.) English Painters. pp. 226. 1883. 8°. POYNTER (E. J.) Illustrated text-books of Art. **2260.** b.

British Painters, of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. pp. 162. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **1763.** b. **5.**

Stephens (F. G.) English Children as painted by Reynolds. Second edition. pp. 85. *London*, 1884. 4°. **7858.** g. **10.**

Chesneau (E.) La peinture anglaise. pp. 351. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **2236.** c.

Feuillet des Conches (F. S.) *Baron.* Histoire de l'école anglaise de peinture. pp. 485. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2262.** e.

Graves (A.) A Dictionary of Artists who have exhibited in the London exhibitions. pp. 265. *London*, 1884. 4°. **2263.** g.

France. Living painters of England. Etchings. *London*, 1882. fol. **1755.** b. **2.**

Lang (A.) Notes on a collection of pictures by Millais exhibited 1881. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7858.** b. **29.**

See also ARTS, *Fine; and supra, Exhibitions, etc.*

Holland.

See Netherlands.

Italy.

Poynter (E. J.) and **Head** (P. R.) Italian Painting. pp. 216. 1880. 8°. POYNTER (E. J.) Illustrated Text-Books of Art. **2260.** b.

Richter (J. P.) Italian Art in the National Gallery. pp. 112. *London*, 1883. 4°. **2262.** f.

Frizzoni (G.) L' arte italiana nella Galleria Nazionale di Londra. pp. 87. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **7858.** g. **3.**

Lermolieff (I.) *pseud.* Die Werke italienischer Meister in den Galerien von München, Dresden und Berlin. pp. 500. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7858.** g. **1.**

Morelli (G.) Italian Masters in German Galleries. pp. 449. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2262.** a.

Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on the pictures in the Brera Gallery at Milan. pp. 121. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2262.** b.

Vasari (G.) Stories of the Italian Artists. pp. 301. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10629.** bb. **45.**

PAINTING—*continued.*

Ludwig (H.) Lionardo da Vinci. Das Buch von der Malerei. 1882. 8°. EITELBERGER VON EDELBERG (R. VON) Quellenschriften für Kunstgeschichte. Bd. 15–18. **2260.** d.

Marks (A.) The St. Anne of Leonardo da Vinci. pp. 42. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **7858.** h. **20.** (**5.**)

Lévi (D.) Michel-Ange. pp. 224. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **10629.** aaa. **44.**

Clément (C.) Michel-Angelo, Léonardo da Vinci and Raphael. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2263.** b.

Urbani de Gheltof (G. M.) Tiziano Vecellio. *Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **7806.** df. **10.** (**4.**)

Crowe (J. A.) and **Cavalcaselle** (G. B.) Life and times of Titian. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2263.** e.

—— Raphael: his life and works. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2263.** e.

Muentz (E.) Raphaël, sa vie et son temps. pp. 658. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **2263.** g.

Müntz (E.) Raphael. pp. 261. *London*, 1882. 8°.

Sanzio (RAFFAELLO) Raphael's Cartoons. pp. 14. [*London*, 1882.] fol. **1760.** d. **5.**

Bigot (C.) Raphael and the Villa Farnesina. pp. 129. *London*, 1884. 4°. **7856.** f. **8.**

Portig (G.) Die Sixtinische Madonna von Raphael. pp. 63. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7858.** bb. **16.**

Luebke (W.) Rafael-Werk. *Dresden*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Gruyer (F. A.) Fragments d'histoire sur les personnages représentés dans les portraits de Raphaël. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **2263.** e.

Mesnard (L.) Étude sur Tintoret. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7806.** df. **11.** (**6.**)

Mignaty (M. A.) Le Corrège, sa vie et son oeuvre. pp. 455. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7858.** g. **4.**

Casati (C.) Leone Leoni d' Arezzo e G. P. Lomazzo, pittore Milanese. pp. 102. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10629.** bb. **34.**

See also ARTS, *Fine.*

Netherlands.

Kugler (F. T.) Handbook of Painting. Flemish and Dutch Schools. New edition by J. A. Crowe. 2 pt. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2032.** a.

Buxton (H. J. W.) and **Poynter** (E. J.) Flemish and Dutch Painting. pp. 244. 1881. 8°. POYNTER (E. J.) Illustrated Text-Books of Art. **2260.** b.

PAINTING—*continued.*

Someren (J. F. VAN) Essai d'une bibliographie de la Peinture en Hollande et en Belgique. pp. 207. *Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. BB. G.

Wauters (A. J.) Recherches sur l'histoire de l'École flamand de Peinture. *Bruxelles*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7820. c. 2.**

—— La Peinture Flamande. Nouvelle édition. pp. 408. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **2261. c.**

Baes (E.) La Peinture Flamande. pp. 224. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 4°. **1763. b. 15.**

Rooses (M.) Geschiedenis der Antwerpsche Schilderschool. pp. 737. *Gent*, 1879. 8°. **7857. h. 15.**

—— Geschichte der Malerschule Antwerpens. *München*, 1881. 8°. **2262. e.**

Maes (J.) Portretten der voornaamste Kunst-Schilders. *Anvers*, 1877. 4°. **557 f. 24.**

Gaedertz (T.) H. Memling und dessen Altarschrein im Dom zu Lübeck. pp. 50. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7807. h. 19. (5.)**

Ruelens (C.) Pierre-Paul Rubens. pp. 158. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **10759. c. 2.**

Goeler von Ravensburg (F.) *Baron.* Peter Paul Rubens. pp. 68. 1883. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. x. **12208. e.**

—— Rubens und die Antike. pp. 224. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **7857. h. 25.**

Academies.—ANTWERP.—*Académie d'Archéologie.* L'Œuvre de P. P. Rubens. Catalogue de l'Exposition. Seconde édition. pp. 196. *Anvers*, 1877. 8°. **7858. bb. 9.**

Michiels (J. A. X.) Van Dyck et ses élèves. pp. 568. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **2263. h.**

Dutuit (E.) L'œuvre complet de Rembrandt. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Blanc (A. A. P. C.) L'œuvre de Rembrandt. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1880. fol. **1756. b. 7.** and Tab. **1750. b.**

Havard (H.) Histoire de la peinture hollandaise. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2261. c.**

Gower (*Lord* R. C. S. L.) The Figure Painters of Holland. pp. 120. 1880. 8°. Illustrated Biographies, *etc.* **2263. b.**

Bode (W.) Studien zur Geschichte der holländischen Malerei. pp. 646. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **2262. d.**

Vosmaer (C.) Onze hedendaagsche Schilders. *'s Gravenhage*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

See also ARTS, *Fine.*

PAINTING—*continued.*

Spain.

Smith (GERARD WILLIAM) Painting, Spanish. pp. 241. 1884. 8°. POYNTER (E. J.) Illustrated Hand-Books of Art. **2260. b.**

Washburn (E. W.) The Spanish Masters. pp. 194. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7857. bb. 15.**

Curtis (C. B.) Velazquez and Murillo. pp. 424. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2263. g.**

Tubino (F. M.) Murillo. Leben und Werke. *Berlin*, 1879. 16°. **10632. aaa. 14.**

See also ARTS, *Fine.*

Switzerland.

Tscharner (B. VON) Die bildenden künste in der Schweiz im Jahr 1879. pp. 58. *Bern*, 1880. 8°. **7808. b. 10.**

See also ARTS.

United States.

See ARTS, *and supra, America.*

Silk Painting.

See supra, Fan Painting.

Terra-Cotta Painting.

See CERAMICS.

Wall Painting.

See supra, Fresco.

Water-Colour.

Academies.—LONDON.—*S. K. Museum.* Catalogue of the historical series of water-colour paintings. 2 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7985. b. 25. (1, 2.)**

—— *Burlington Fine Arts Club.* Exhibition of drawings in water colours. pp. 55. *London*, 1880. 4°. **Ac. 4644. 20.**

Course, of Water-colour Painting. Eighth edition, revised. pp. 36. *London*, [1883.] *obl.* 8°. **7856. df. 23.**

Leitch (R. P.) and **Callow** (J.) Easy studies in Water-Color Painting. 3 pt. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **1764. a. 4.**

Macarthur (B.) Lessons in Figure-Painting in water-colours. pp. 25. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **7857. g. 39.**

Hulme (F. E.) Flower painting in water colours. pp. 15. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **7855. f. 1.**

—— Studies in Flowers. 13 pt. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7857. c. 12.**

Boot (W. H. J.) Trees, and how to paint them in water-colours. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. *obl.* 4°. **1780. a. 17.**

PAINTING—*continued.*

Foster (V.) Lessons in Water-Color. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7857. f. 20.**

—— Painting for Beginners. 2 pt. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7857. f. 21.**

Jones (W. E.) The Royal Road to Water Color Drawing. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] *obl.* 8°. **1780. a. 21.**

PAISLEY.

Semple (D.) History of the first Abbey Bridge of Paisley. pp. 12. *Paisley*, 1878. 8°. **10370. cc. 13.**

Paisley.—*George A. Clark Town Hall.* Inauguration. pp. 131. *Paisley*, 1882. 8°. **10370. ff. 10.**

PALÆONTOLOGY.

General.

Nicholson (H. A.) Manual of Palæontology. Second edition. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **2030. d.**

Penning (W. H.) Text Book of Field Geology. Palæontology, by A. J. Jukes-Browne. Second edition. pp. 319. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2248. b.**

Nicols (A.) Chapters from the physical history of the earth. pp. 281. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7202. aaa. 7.**

Marsh (O. C.) History and Methods of palæontological discovery. pp. 50. *New Haven* [*U.S.*, 1879.] 8°. **7203. d. 1.**

Zittel (C. A.) Traité de Paléontologie. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7202. dd. 1.**

Briart (A.) Principes élémentaires de Paléontologie. pp. 558. *Mons*, 1883. 12°. **7203. aa. 2.**

Hoernes (R.) Elemente der Palaeontologie. pp. 594. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7202. c. 9.**

Brongniart (A. T.) Recherches sur les graines fossiles silicifiées. pp. 93. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **1824. c. 12.**

Dames (W.) and **Kayser** (E.) Palæontologische Abhandlungen. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7204. f. 3.**

Sammlung, palaeontologischer Abhandlungen. *Cassel*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7202. g. 3.**

Canada.—*Geological Survey.* Geological Survey. *Montreal*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. **7202. c. 1.**

Nicholson (H. A.) and **Hinde** (G. J.) Notes on the fossils of the Clinton, Niagara and Guelph formations of Ontario. pp. 24. [*Toronto*, 1879.] 8°. **7106. f. 13. (5.)**

White (C. A.) Report on the carboniferous fossils of New Mexico. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*Geographical Surveys.* Report. Vol. 3. **7202. l.**

PALÆONTOLOGY—*continued.*

Mojsisovics von Mojsvàr (E.) and **Neumayr** (M.) Beiträge zur Paläontologie von Österreich-Ungarn. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1825. a. 17.**

Taylor (J. E.) Our Common British Fossils. pp. 331. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2248. b.**

Etheridge (R.) Geology of Norwich. Lists of Fossils. 1881. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN. —*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. g.**

Dixon (F.) Geology and fossils of the tertiary and cretaceous formations of Sussex. New edition, by T. R. Jones. pp. 469. *Brighton*, 1878. 4°. **7105. g. 2.**

Keeping (W.) The fossils of the neocomian deposits of Upware and Brickhill. pp. 167. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **7203. d. 3.**

Simpson (M.) Fossils of the Yorkshire Lias. Second edition. pp. 256. *Whitby*, 1884. 8°. **7109. aa. 18.**

Coppi (F.) Paleontologia Modenese. pp. 142. *Modena*, 1881. 8°. **7203. bb. 3.**

Academies.—CHRISTIANIA.—*Norske Fredericks Universitet.* REUSCH (H. H.) Silurfossiler i Bergensskifrene. pp. 152. *Kristiania*, 1882. 8°. **Ac. 2650. 11.**

—— STOCKHOLM.—*Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* ANGELIN (N. P.) Palæontologia Scandinavica. *Holmiæ*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 1070. 8.**

Mallada (L.) Sinópsis de las especies fósiles que se han encontrado en España. *Madrid*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7203. d.**

Leymerie (A.) Description paléontologique des Pyrénées de la Haute-Garonne. pp. 1010. *Toulouse*, 1881. 8°. **7109. f. 5.**

—— Atlas. 1878. *obl.* fol. **14001. b. 6.**

Achepohl (L.) Das Niederrheinisch-Westfälische Steinkohlen-Gebirge. *Oberhausen*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

See also GEOLOGY.

Bibliography.

Academies.—EUROPE.—*Congrès Géologique International.* Bibliographie géologique et paléontologique de l'Italie. pp. 630. *Bologne*, 1881. 8°. **11905. a. 7.**

Collections of Fossils, etc.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* WOODWARD (H.) Guide to the Department of Palæontology. pp. 27. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7006. bb. 3. (2.)**

—— JONES (T. R.) Catalogue of the Fossil Foraminifera. pp. 100. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7207. g. 1.**

—— YEDO.—*Imperial College of Engineering.* MILNE (J.) Catalogue of the Fossils, *etc.* *Tokei*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 4326. 3. (6.)**

PALÆONTOLOGY—*continued.*

Strobel (P.) Iconografia delle ossa fossili del Gabinetto di Storia Naturale dell' Università di Parma. *Parma*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

See also GEOLOGY.

Fossil Fauna.

Gaudry (A.) Les enchaînements du monde animal dans les temps géologiques. pp. 317. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7003.** aaa. **3.**

Academies. — VIENNA. — *Verein zur Verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher Kenntnisse.* TOULA (F.) Ueber paläontologische Material zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Säugethiere. pp. 110. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **7006.** aaa. **4.**

Filhol (H.) Observations sur le mémoire intitulé : Relations des horizons renfermant des débris d'animaux fossiles. 1879, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 19, *etc.* Ac. **8929. 5.**

Maclean (J. P.) Mastodon, Mammoth, and Man. pp. 84. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **7203.** aaa. **9.**

Gervais (H.) and **Ameghino** (F.) Los mamiferos fosiles de la América del Sud. *Span. & Fr.* pp. 225. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7203.** d. **2.**

Reiss (W.) and **Stuebel** (A.) Uber eine fossile Säugethier—Fauna von Punin bei Riobamba in Ecuador. pp. 166. 1883. 4°. DAMES (W.) Palæontologische Abhandlungen. Bd. 1. **7204.** f. **3.**

Academies. — LONDON.— *Palæontographical Society.* ADAMS (A. L.) Monograph on the British Fossil Elephants. *London*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **3200.**

—— DAWKINS (W. B.) British Pleistocene Mammalia. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **3200.**

Filhol (H.) Étude sur les mammifères fossiles de Ronzon. pp. 270. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 24. Ac. **8929. 5.**

—— Étude des mammifères fossiles de Saint-Gérard-le-Puy. 2 pt. 1879, 80. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Paris. — *École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 19, 20. Ac. **8929. 5.**

Goss (H.) The Geological Antiquity of Insects. pp. 50. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7203.** aaa. **11.**

Alby (R.) Recherches sur les poissons fossiles en Sicile. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 20. Ac. **8929. 5.**

PALÆONTOLOGY—*continued.*

Lawley (R.) Studi comparativi sui pesci fossili dei generi Carcharodon Oxyrhina e Galeocerdo. pp. 151. *Pisa*, 1881. 8°. **7203.** h. **5.**

Academies. —LONDON. — *Palæontographical Society.* TRAQUAIR (R. H.) Ganoid Fishes of the British Carboniferous Formations. *London*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **3200.**

—— MIALL (L. C.) Monograph of the Sirenoid and Crossopterygian Ganoids. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **3200.**

Kiprianov (V.) Studien über die fossilen Reptilen Russlands. pp. 103. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.— Saint Petersburg. — *Academia Scientiarum Imperialis.* Mémoires. VII.e série. Tom. 28. Ac. **1125. 3.**

Blake (J. F.) Monograph on the British Fossil Cephalopoda. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7203.** h. **4.**

Favre (E.) Description des Fossiles des Alpes Fribourgeoises. pp. 74. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Switzerland. — *Paläontologische Gesellschaft.* Abhandlungen. Vol. vi. Ac. **3122.**

Haas (H.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der liasischen Brachiopodenfauna von Südtyrol. pp. 32. *Kiel*, 1884. 4°. **1823.** c. **4.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *Palæontographical Society.* WRIGHT (T.) Monograph on the Lias Ammonites of the British Islands. *London*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **3200.**

Hinde (G. J.) Fossil Sponge Spicules from the upper chalk. pp. 83. *Munich*, 1880. 8°. **7297.** bb. **15.**

Flora.

Marion (A. F.) Die Paläontologische Entwickelung des Pflanzenreichs. 1883. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 54. **8709.** k.

Schroeter (C.) Die Flora der Eiszeit. pp. 41. *Zürich*, 1882. 4°. **7109.** h. **24.**

Lupo (M. DEL) Appunti di botanica fossile. pp. 30. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **7032.** e. **2.** (**8.**)

Malaise (C.) La paléontologie végétale de la Belgique. pp. 35. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **7106.** f. **12.** (**4.**)

Heer (O.) Flora fossilis Grönlandica. *Zürich*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **7203.** h. **8.**

Academies.—AGRAM.—*Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti.* PILAR (G.) Flora fossilis Susedana. *Zagrabiae*, 1883. 4°. Ac. **741.** (**10.**)

Engelhardt (H.) Ueber die fossilen Pflanzen des Süsswassersandsteins von Grasseth. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. 43. No. 4. Ac. **2871.**

PALÆONTOLOGY—*continued.*

Academies. — LONDON.— *Palæontographical Society.* GARDNER (J. S.) Monograph of the British Eocene Flora. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **3200.**

—— LISBON.—*Section des travaux géologiques du Portugal.* HEER (O.) Contributions à la Flore Fossile. pp. 51. *Lisbonne*, 1881. 4°.

Schmalhausen (J.) Beiträge zur Tertiärflora Süd-West-Russlands. pp. 53. 1883. 4°. DAMES (W.) Palæontologische Abhandlungen. Bd. 1. **7204. f. 3.**

PALATINATE.

Charles Louis, *Elector.* Schreiben des Kurfürsten Karl Ludwig von der Pfalz. pp. 554. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stuttgard. —*Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 167. Ac. **8963.**

Bruesselbach (I.) Geschichte der katholischen Reformbewegung in der Pfalz. pp. 62. *Kaiserslautern*, 1883. 8°. **4661. ee. 13. (2.)**

Kluckhohn (A.) Über die wissenschaftlichen Bestrebungen Wittelsbach'scher Fürsten aus dem Haus Pfalz. pp. 16. *München*, 1880. 8°. **9902. h. 24.**

PALEOGRAPHY.

Delisle (L. V.) Mélanges de paléographie. pp. 505. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11905. k. 32.**

Atlas —— fol. **1856. c. 3.**

Bourmont (A. DE) Manuel de paléographie des XVIe., XVIIe., XVIIIe. siècles. *Paris*, 1881, *etc. obl.* fol. **1705. b. 4.**

Delisle (L. V.) L'œuvre paléographique de M. le Comte de Bastard. pp. 26. *Nogent-le-Rotrou*, [1882.] 8°. **11899. f. 25. (4.)**

Munier (M.) Die Paläographie als Wissenschaft. pp. 28. *Mainz*, 1883. 4°. **11905. b. 13.**

Wattenbach (W.) Anleitung zur lateinischen Palaeographie. Dritte Auflage. pp. 90. *Leipzig*, 1878. 4°. **7705. e. 20.**

Omont (H.) Notes de Paléographie grecque. pp. 9. *Nogent-le-Rotrou*, [1881.] 8°. **11905. h. 30. (4.)**

Charencey (H. DE) *Count.* Mélanges de philologie et de paléographie américaines. pp. 195. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12907. eee. 33.**

Burnell (A. C.) Elements of South-Indian Palæography. Second edition. pp. 147. *London*, 1878. 4°. **14058. c.**

Monaci (E.) Archivio Paleografico Italiano. *Roma*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Muñoz y Rivero (J.) Manual de paleografía diplomática española. pp. 301. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **12943. b. 35.**

—— Nociones de Diplomática española. pp. 133. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **11903. b. 18.**

PALEOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Muñoz y Rivero (J.) Paleografía visigoda; método para aprender á leer los códices españoles de los siglos V. al XII. pp. 148. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **11905. a. 8.**

See also MANUSCRIPTS.

PALERMO.

Onufrio (E.) Guida practica di Palermo. pp. 182. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **10135. aaa. 7.**

Giovanni (V. DI) Sopra alcune porte antiche di Palermo, e sull' assedio del 1325. pp. 80. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **10136. k. 6.**

Boglinò (L.) Palermo e Santa Cristina. pp. 181. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **4829. c. 4.**

Palermo. Le Cronache delle Assise di Palermo. 2 vol. *Palermo*, 1878. 8°. **6056. bbb. 13.**

Pugnatore (G. F.) L'antichità della felice città di Palermo. pp. 25. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **10107. ff. 19. (4.)**

Pelaez (E.) Cenno storico della Biblioteca Comunale di Palermo. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **820. f. 40. (8.)**

PALESTINE.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY, *Biblical, and infra, Geography: Survey: Travels.*

Geography, etc.

Wylie (J. A.) Ruins of Bible Lands. Fourteenth edition. pp. 371. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3129. dd. 18.**

Henderson (A.) Palestine; its historical geography. pp. 221. [1884.] 8°. DODS (M.) Handbooks for Bible Classes. **3104. aa.**

Conder (C. R.) Primer of Bible Geography. pp. 182. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **3125. bb. 8.**

Shekleton (M.) Biblical Geography in a Nutshell. pp. 166. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **3104. aa. 4.**

Blaikie (W. G.) The witness of Palestine to the Bible. pp. 51. [1883.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 10. **4018. aa.**

Stirling (T.) Bible Incidents, arranged for travellers. pp. 96. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3149. de. 14.**

Pierotti (E.) La Bible et la Palestine au XIXme. siècle. pp. 384. *Nîmes*, 1882. 8°. **10077. i. 9.**

Guide Books, etc.

Baedeker (C.) Palästina und Syrien. Handbuch für Reisende. Zweite Auflage. pp. 517. *Leipzig*, 1880. 16°. **10078. aa. 8.**

Cook (T.) Programmes of arrangements for Palestine Tours. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **10097. ccc.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 95. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10097. ccc.**

PALESTINE—*continued.*

History.

See JEWS, *and infra, Survey: Travels.*

Jews.

See JEWS.

Missions.

See MISSIONS.

Pilgrimages and Early Voyages, etc.

Theodosius, *Diaconus.* Theodosius de situ Terrae Sanctae. pp. 37. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **10078. c. 5.**

Michelant (H. V.) and **Raynaud** (G.) Itinéraires à Jérusalem rédigés en français aux XIe., XIIe. & XIIIe. siècles. 1882, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*Société de l'Orient Latin.* Publications. Série géographique. Tom. III. Ac. **9578. 2.**

Roehright (R.) and **Meisner** (H.) Deutsche Pilgerreisen nach dem Heiligen Lande. pp. 712. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **10077. g. 13.**

Conrady (L.) Vier rheinische Palaestina-Pilgerschriften des XIV. und XVI. Jahrhunderts. pp. 370. *Wiesbaden*, 1882. 8°. **10077. g. 27.**

Academies. — PARIS. — *Société de l'Orient Latin.* HOLY LAND. De passagiis in Terram Sanctam. *Venetiis*, 1879. fol. **1703. d. 6.**

Niccolò, *da Poggibonsi.* Damasco e le sue adiacenze nel secolo XIV. pp. 15. *Imola*, 1878. 8°. **10075. bb. 6.**

Academies. — PARIS. — *Société de l'Orient Latin.* ARMINENSIS. Prologus Arminensis in Mappam Terre Sancte. [*Paris*, 1883, *etc.*] fol.

Thenaud (J.) Le Voyage d'Outremer (Mont Sinay, Palestine) de J. T., 1512. pp. 297. 1884. 8°. SCHEFER (C.) Recueil de Voyages. No. 5. **10024. i.**

Politics; Future of, etc.

Walker (B.) The Future of Palestine. pp. 296. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3185. g. 8.**

Consul-General. Cyprus and Palestine, the future emporium of British trade in Asia. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10078. aa. 6.**

Neil (J.) Palestine Re-Peopled. Eighth edition. pp. 194. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4034. i. 15.**

Sch. (S.) Zwei Fragen [on the return of the Jews to Palestine]. pp. 16. [1881.] 8°. **4033. aaa. 60. (7.)**

Molchow (E.) Egypten und Palästina, oder Religion und Politik. pp. 47. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **4033. aaa. 60. (6.)**

PALESTINE—*continued.*

Sacred Places.

Amodru (F.) Visites aux Lieux Saints. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **3225. df. 13.**

Vazquez y Lopez-Amor (A.) Exámen del derecho de patronato de la Corona España sobre los lugares pios. pp. 214. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **5063. bb. 8.**

See also JERUSALEM: *supra, Geography, and infra, Survey: Travels.*

Survey.

Conder (C. R.) Survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the topography and archæology. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **2356. h.**

—— Survey of Western Palestine. Arabic and English name-lists. pp. 437. *London*, 1881. 4°. **2356. h.**

Besant (W.) Survey of Western Palestine. Special papers on topography, manners and customs, *etc.* pp. 362. *London*, 1881. 4°. **10075. k. 2.**

Saunders (T.) An introduction to the survey of Western Palestine. pp. 268. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356. f.**

Palestine. — *Palestine Exploration Fund.* Tent work in Palestine. By C. R. Conder. New edition. pp. 397. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2356. a.**

Vigouroux (F.) La Bible et les découvertes en Palestine. Troisième édition. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1881, 82. 12°. **3127. l. 12.**

Trade.

See supra, Politics.

Travels, etc.

Tristram (H. B.) Pathways of Palestine. 2 Series. *London*, 1881–82. 4°. **1787. c. 25.**

Thomson (W. M.) The Land and the Book. 2 vol. *London*, 1881 [–83]. 8°. **2356. g.**

Manning (S.) The Lands of Scripture. 3 pt. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10077. k. 4.**

Wilson (C. W.) Picturesque Palestine. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. **1785. a. 17.**

Neil (J.) Palestine explored. pp. 319. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10075. bb. 5.**

Wylie (J. A.) Ruins of Bible Lands. Fourteenth edition. pp. 371. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3129. dd. 18.**

—— Over the Holy Land. pp. 384. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10078. b. 6.**

Martin (E. M.) A visit to the Holy Land. pp. 176. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10078. aaa. 20.**

PALESTINE—*continued.*

Jones (H.) Past and Present in the East. pp. 144. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10077. e. 11.**

Campbell (J. K.) Through Palestine and Spria. pp. 220. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10078. aaa. 22.**

Mendenhall (J. W.) Echoes from Palestine. pp. 736. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **10077. f. 18.**

Hyndman (F. A.) Tour through the Holy Land. Second edition. pp. 368. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10077. e. 9.**

Binnie (A. J.) His Native Land. pp. 84. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10078. aaa. 16.**

Ridges (W. J.) My Ramble through Bible Lands. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10078. aa. 10.**

Hertslet (R. H.) Jerusalem and the Holy Land. pp. 102. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10078. b. 5.**

Macgregor (J.) The Rob Roy on the Jordan. Sixth edition. pp. 427. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2360. b.**

MacLeod (N.) Half hours in the Holy Land. pp. 341. 1884. 8°. The Half Hour Library. **10026. aaa.**

Weld (A. G.) Sacred Palmlands. pp. 307. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10077. e. 7.**

Sumner (*Mrs.* G. H.) Our Holiday in the East. pp. 342. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10077. f. 17.**

Harper (H. A.) Illustrated letters from the Holy Land. pp. 82. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **10077. k. 6.**

—— Second edition. pp. 108. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **10078. c. 6.**

Newton (R.) Rambles in Holy Lands. pp. 276. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10078. aaa. 9.**

—— In Bible Lands. pp. 346. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3125. bb. 3.**

Dulles (J. W.) The Ride through Palestine. pp. 528. *Philadelphia*, [1882.] 8°. **10078. aaa. 17.**

Hull (E.) Mount Seir and Western Palestine. pp. 227. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10077. e. 15.**

Trumbull (H. C.) Kadesh-Barnea, its importance and probable site. pp. 478. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **10077. g. 33.**

Bartlett (S. C.) From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai. pp. 555. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **10077. i. 5.**

Bovet (F.) Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia. pp. 416. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10077. de. 12.**

Charmes (G.) Voyage en Palestine. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10078. b. 7.**

Guérin (V.) La Terre Sainte. pp. 468. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **1854. c. 8.**

PALESTINE—*continued.*

Sigaux (J.) Voyage au pays du Doute. pp. 295. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10078. b. 3.**

Vaux (L. DE) *Baron.* La Palestine. pp. 525. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10077. k. 11.**

Morand (C. J.) La terre des patriarches. *Lyon*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **10078. b. 1.**

Ebers (G.) and **Guthe** (H.) Palästina in Bild und Wort. *Stuttgart*, [1881, *etc.*] fol.

Rodolph, *Crown Prince of Austria.* Die Orientreise des Kronprinzen. *Wien*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **10077. g. 34.**

—— Travels in the East. pp. 380. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10077. k. 13.**

Flasch (F. M.) Ferienausflug nach Pälastina. pp. 344. *Würzburg*, 1883. 16°. **10078. aa. 11.**

Gay (T.) La terra del Cristo. pp. 60. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **10077. g. 21.**

Olmi (G.) Il mio quinto pellegrinaggio in Palestina. pp. 187. *Genova*, 1879. 16°. **10078. a. 6.**

Lieblein (J. D. C.) Egypten i dess förhållande till Palestina. 1877. 8°. KEY (A.) Ur vår tids forskning. No. 19. **8709. bb.**

See also EAST, *and supra, Geography: Guide Books: Survey.*

PALI LANGUAGE.

Frankfurter (O.) Handbook of Pāli. pp. 179. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12906. cc. 20.**

Mueller (E.) Simplified Grammar of Pali. pp. 143. 1884. 8°. PALMER (E. H.) Truebner's Collection of Grammars. No. 12. **2268. a.**

Minaev (I. P.) Pāli Grammar. Translated from Russian. pp. 93. [*Maulmain*,] 1882. 4°. **12906. bb. 40.**

Gray (J.) Elements of Pali Grammar. pp. 126. *Rangoon*, 1883. 8°. **12907. ee. 40.**

PALI TEXTS.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Pali Text Society.* Journal, edited by T. W. R. Davids. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **14098. b.**

Zoysa (L. DE) Catalogue of Pali manuscripts in the Ceylon Library. *Colombo*, 1876. 8°. **11905. k. 21. (5.)**

PALLANZA.

Owen (W.) Sketches of Pallanza. pp. 112. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10135. bb. 12.**

PALMISTRY.—*See* CHIROGNOMANCY.

PALM-TREE.

Oehler (R.) Der Palmengarten in Frankfurt a. M. pp. 88. *Frankfurt a. M.* [1882.] 8°. **7054. cc. 13.**

PAMIERS.

Lahondès (J. DE) Annales de Pamiers. *Toulouse*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10168. h. 19.**

PAMPAS.

Crawford (R.) Across the Pampas. pp. 344. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10481.** bb. **13.**

Mulhall (M.) *Mrs.* Between the Amazon and Andes. pp. 340. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10480.** bbb. **2.**

PANAMA.

Peralta (M. M. DE) Costa-Rica y Panamá en el siglo XVI. pp. 832. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **9771.** eee. **11.**

Codman (J.) The Round Trip by way of Panama. pp. 331. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **10409.** f. **6.**

Reclus (A.) Panama et Darien. pp. 422. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10480.** aaa. **6.**

Le Moyne (A.) La Nouvelle-Grenade, et l'Isthme de Panama. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10481.** bb. **9.**

See also AMERICA, *Central.*

„ *Canal.*

Monroe (J.) The Inter-Oceanic Canal and the Monroe doctrine. pp. 118. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8235.** ee. **7.**

Ammen (D.) International Congress for the study of an American Interoceanic Ship Canal. pp. 11. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (**2.**)

Gustafson (A.) The United States and the Panama Canal. pp. 43. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** d. **29.** (**4.**)

Shelbourne (S. F.) View of the Panama and San Blas routes for an Interoceanic Canal. pp. 18. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** l. **3.** (**7.**)

Bizemont (H. L. G. DE) *Viscount.* L'Amérique centrale et le Canal de Panama. pp. 164. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10481.** aa. **5.**

Ammen (D.) Congrès International pour l'étude d'un Canal Interocéanique navigable. pp. 12. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (**3.**)

Zoeller (H.) Der Panama-Kanal. pp. 48. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **8768.** e. **14.**

PANTHEISM.

Hunt (J.) Pantheism and Christianity. pp. 297. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4018.** h. **13.**

Rigg (J. H.) Pantheism. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 1. **2210.** a.

Deisenberg (W.) Theismus und Pantheismus. pp. 267. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **4018.** bb. **3.**

Spaeth (H.) Theismus und Pantheismus. pp. 23. *Oldenburg*, [1878.] 8°. **4372.** df. **7.** (**3.**)

PANTHEISM—*continued.*

Jonas (R.) Ein Blick auf den Kampf des christlichen Theismus mit pantheistischen Anschauungen. pp. 16. 1883. 8°. Deutsche Vorträge. Heft 1. **12205.** i.

Zanetti (F.) Il Panteismo moderno. pp. 227. *Parma*, 1878. 8°. **4374.** de. **3.**

Cornoldi (G. M.) Il Rosminianismo sintesi del Panteismo. pp. 451. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** f. **13.**

Jacob (G. A.) A Manual of Hindu Pantheism. 1881. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212.** e.

PANTOMIMES.

Wagner (L.) The Pantomimes and all about them. pp. 60. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11794.** a. **34.**

Barlee (E.) Pantomime Waifs, or, a plea for our city children. pp. 276. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277.** c. **34.**

See also DRAMA: THEATRES.

PAPACY.—*See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

PAPAL STATES.

Brosch (M.) Geschichte des Kirchenstaates. 1880, *etc.* 8°. HEEREN (A. H. L.) Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Bd. 41. **2068.** c.

Milella (N.) I Papi e l'agricoltura nei domini della S. Sede. pp. 397. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **7078.** i. **2.**

PAPER HANGING.

Decorator. The paper hanger. pp. 205. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7942.** aaa. **11.**

PAPER MAKING, *etc.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Paper Makers' Directory of All Nations. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2506.** tai.

Paper and Printing Recipes. pp. 87. *Chicago*, [1883.] 8°. **11899.** ee. **9.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Paper Consumers' Circular. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

Payen (A.) La fabrication du papier. 3me édition. pp. 223. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7944.** h. **18.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports sur la papeterie, par M. L. Vigreux. pp. 32. *Paris*, [1878.] 8°. **7959.** h. **22.**

Erfurt (J.) Das Färben des Papierstoffs. pp. 182. *Berlin*, [1881.] 8°. **7944.** cc. **20.**

Wahab (C. J.) The Purification of Rivers with reference to the pollution caused by Paper Mills. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8777.** aaa. **4.**

PAPYRUS.

Paoli (C.) Del Papiro considerato come materia che ha servito alla scrittura. pp. 84. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Florence.—*Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori.* Pubblicazioni. Sezione di filosofia. Ac. **8848.**

PARACENTESIS THORACIS.

White (W. H.) Paracentesis thoracis as a therapeutic agent. pp. 15.
London, [1884.] 8°. **7306.** ccc. **10.** (7.)

PARADISE.

Delitzsch (F.) Wo lag das Paradies? pp. 346. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **2202.** a.

PARAGUAY.

Gothein (E.) Der christlich-sociale Staat der Jesuiten in Paraguay. pp. 68. 1883. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 4, Heft 4. **8205.** dd.

London. — *Corporation of Foreign Bondholders.* Report of G. H. Milner of his mission to Paraguay in 1880. pp. 12.
London, 1880. 8°. **8229.** d. **26.** (14.)

Milner (G. H.) Paraguay in 1880. pp. 7.
London, [1880.] 8°. **8229.** i. **4.** (9.)

See also AMERICA, *South.*

PARALYSIS.

Niblett (S. B.) Treatise on paralysis. pp. 128. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **7660.** aa. **16.**

Althaus (J.) On recent progress in the pathology of paralysis from brain-disease. pp. 34. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7306.** de. **7.** (4.)

Gowers (W. R.) Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis. pp. 66.
London, 1879. 8°. **7630.** g. **11.**

Ross (J.) Notes on the diagnosis of paralysis of the muscles. pp. 48.
Manchester, 1884. 8°. **7305.** de. **19.** (15.)

Voisin (A.) and **Burlureaux** (C.) De la mélancolie dans ses rapports avec la paralysie générale. pp. 268. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **7660.** f. **14.**

Mickle (W. J.) General Paralysis of the Insane. pp. 246. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** ee. **11.**

Mendel (E.) Die progressive Paralyse der Irren. pp. 352. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7660.** ee. **15.**

PARASITES.

Cobbold (T. S.) Human Parasites. pp. 88. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7297.** aaa. **27.**

Startin (J.) Lectures on the Parasitic Diseases of the Skin. pp. 88.
London, 1881. 8°. **7641.** ee. **4.**

Manson (P.) The filaria sanguinis hominis. pp. 186. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7630.** ff. **13.**

Laveran (A.) Nature parasitaire des accidents de l'impaludisme. pp. 101.
Paris, 1881. 8°. **7560.** cc. **14.**

Piaget (E.) Les Pédiculines. 2 vol.
Leide, 1880. 4°. **7297.** l. **2.**

PARASITES—*continued.*

Stein (S. T.) Die parasitären Krankheiten des Menschen. *Lahr*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **1832.** b.

Heller (A.) Die Schmarotzer. pp. 248. 1880. 8°. Naturkräfte. Bd. xxx. **8707.** ccc.

Haller (G.) Die Milben als Parasiten der Wirbellosen. pp. 89.
Halle a. S., 1880. 8°. **7297.** g. **16.**

Cattaneo (A.) and **Oliva** (L.) Dei Miceti trovati sul corpo umano. pp. 144.
Milano, 1883. 8°. **7306.** cc. **10.** (1.)

PARAY-LE-MONIAL.

Paray-le-Monial. Manual of Prayers for the use of the pilgrims. pp. 55.
London, [1880.] 8°. **3455.** ccc. **39.**

Zimmermann (D. B.) Der Pilger nach Paray-le-Monial. pp. 410.
Regensburg, 1879. 8°. **3900.** bb. **8.**

PARENTAGE.

Arvisenet (C.) Maxims and duties of Parents. pp. 168. *Dublin*, 1883. 12°. **8310.** a. **8.**

Arion (C. C.) De la puissance paternelle.
Paris, 1878. 8°. **5408.** d. **3.**

PARIS, *City.*

Art.

See ARTS, *Fine, and infra, Exhibition*, 1878: *Louvre: Luxembourg: Salon, etc.*

Bastille.

Davenport (R. A.) History of the Bastile. pp. 545. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6056.** aaa. **27.**

Bord (G.) La prise de la Bastille. pp. 228.
Paris, 1882. 12°. **9226.** b. **8.**

Lecocq (G.) La prise de la Bastille et ses anniversaires. pp. 380. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9226.** bb. **8.**

Michelet (J.) La Prise de la Bastille. Troisième édition. pp. 128.
Paris, [1880.] 8°. **9225.** aaa. **6.**

Bibliography.

Dufour (V.) Bibliographie de Paris, avant 1789. pp. 537. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. BB. K.

Lacombe (P.) Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à l'histoire religieuse de Paris pendant la Révolution. pp. 110.
Paris, 1884. 8°. **11905.** c. **9.**

Bibliothèque Nationale.

See infra, Libraries.

Buildings.

Guillaumot (A. A.) Portes de l'enceinte de Paris sous Charles v., 1380.
Paris, 1879, *etc.* fol. **1789.** c. **20.**

PARIS, *City—continued.*

Aucourt (— D') *Count.* Les anciens hôtels de Paris. pp. 166. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **10171. aaa. 10.**

Duplomb (C.) L'hôtel de la Reine Marguerite. pp. 110. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **7709. b. 21.**

Thirion (H.) Le Palais de la Légion d'Honneur. pp. 110. *Versailles,* 1883. 8°. **7814. ccc. 3.**

See also infra, Churches: Guide Books: History: Louvre, etc.

Champs-Élysées.

Régnault (A.) Revue anecdotique des Champs-Élysées. pp. 171. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **10168. bbb. 9.**

Charities, etc.

Arboux (J.) Manuel de l'Assistance à Paris. pp. 176. *Paris,* 1883. 12°. **8277. c. 26.**

Paris.—*Mission Home for English Young Women.* Annual Report, 1881. pp. 64. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **4192. cc. 11.**

De Broen (J.) Belleville Mission, Paris. pp. 30. [*London,* 1883.] 16°. **4422. aa. 42. (8.)**

Churches and Monasteries.

Feret (P.) L'Abbaye de Saint-Geneviève et la Congrégation de France. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **4782. i. 20.**

Bonnardot (H.) L'Abbaye royale de Saint Antoine des Champs. pp. 91. *Paris,* 1882. 4°. **1788. a. 19.**

Tanon (L.) Histoire des Justices des anciennes églises et communautés de Paris. pp. 568. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **5063. bb. 9.**

Commune, 1871.

See infra, History.

Dialect.

See FRENCH LANGUAGE.

Drainage, etc.

Liger (F.) Les égouts de Paris. pp. 304. *Paris,* 1883. 12°. **8777. aaa. 13.**

Brunfaut (J.) Les odeurs de Paris. pp. 165. *Paris,* 1880. 12°. **8777. b. 10.**

Raspail (É.) Des odeurs de Paris. Seconde édition. pp. 46. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **8768. l. 2. (8.)**

Environs.

See infra, Guide-Books: Suburbs.

PARIS, *City—continued.*

Exhibition, 1878.

France.—*Ministère de l'Agriculture.* Rapport sur l'Exposition Universelle. 2 tom. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **7959. f. 15.**

Planches —— 4°. **7959. k. 2.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du jury international. pp. 576. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **7959. h. 21.**

—— Catalogue Officiel. pp. 531. *Paris,* 1878. 8°. **7959. bb. 18.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Society for the encouragement of Arts.* Society of Arts Artisan reports on the Paris Exhibition. pp. 664. *London,* 1879. 8°. **Ac. 4470. 31.**

United States.—*Commissioners to the Paris Exposition.* Reports. 5 vol. *Washington,* 1880. 8°. **7959. f. 14.**

Paris.— *Exposition Universelle.* Sezione Italiana. Catalogo generale. *Roma,* 1878. 8°. **7959. f. 6.**

Catalogues.—PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Catalogue général de l'Exposition du Ministère de l'Intérieur. pp. 100. *Paris,* 1878. 8°. **7959. f. 10.**

Mason (R. H.) The English Guide to the Paris Exhibition. pp. 184. *London,* [1881.] 8°. **10168. a. 5.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* The Illustrated Paris universal exhibition. pp. 360. *London,* 1878. fol. **1763. d. 16.**

Blackburn (H.) Universal Exhibition, Paris. Catalogue of painting in the British Fine Art Section. *Paris,* [1878.] 8°. **7858. b. 14.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* L'art et l'industrie de tous les peuples à l'Exposition. pp. 636. *Paris,* 1879. 4°. **7957. g. 4.**

Liesville (A. R. DE) Exposition Universelle. Coup d'œil sur l'exposition historique de l'art ancien. pp. 193. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **7858. bb. 7.**

Gonse (L.) L'Art ancien à l'Exposition de 1878. pp. 566. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **1763. c. 7.**

—— L'Art moderne à l'Exposition. pp. 510. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **1763. c. 6.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Les Chefs-d'Oeuvres d'Art à l'Exposition. *Paris,* [1878, *etc.*] fol.

—— Monographie des Palais et Constructions diverses executées par l'Administration. *Paris,* 1880–82. 2 vol. fol. **1734. d. 16.**

Flora.

See FLORA.

PARIS, *City—continued.*

Fortifications.

Ténot (E.) Paris et ses fortifications. pp. 219. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8823.** ccc. **23.**

Guide-Books.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Dickens's Dictionary of Paris. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 16°. **10168.** aa. **9.**

Cassell (J.) Guide to Paris. pp. 320. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10168.** bbb. **16.**

Galignani (A.) and (W.) Illustrated Paris Guide for 1880. pp. 306. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **10168.** aaa. **9.**

—— Guide for 1881. pp. 306. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **10168.** aaa. **23.**

—— Guide for 1882. pp. 306. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **10168.** aaa. **24.**

—— Guide for 1883. pp. 306. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **10168.** aaa. **25.**

—— Guide for 1884. pp. 306. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **2362.** a.

Cook (T.) Guide to Paris. pp. 96. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10168.** b. **18.**

—— New edition. pp. 91. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10168.** b. **24.**

—— New edition. pp. 101. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10168.** aaa. **13.**

—— New edition. pp. 101. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10168.** b. **37.**

—— New edition. pp. 101. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10168.** bbb. **17.**

Pille (L.) and **Ferrier** (A.) Nouveau Guide. Paris-Exact. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10168.** g. **7.**

Baedeker (C.) Paris und seine Umgebungen. Zehnte Auflage. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** c. **10.**

—— Paris and environs. Seventh edition. 2 pt. *Leipsic*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** c. **11.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 379. *Leipsic*, 1884. 8°. **2352.** a.

—— Paris et ses environs. Septième édition. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10108.** c. **26.**

History and General Topography.

Gourdon de Genouillac (N. J. H.) Paris à travers les siècles. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10168.** m.

Lebeuf (J.) Histoire de la Ville de Paris. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10168.** l. **6.**

Paris. Anciennes descriptions. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10168.** c.

Bourges (I. DE) Description des monuments de Paris. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **10168.** bb. **19.**

PARIS, *City—continued.*

Hamerton (P. G.) Paris in Old and Present Times. pp. 94. *London*, 1885. fol. **1786.** b. **24.**

Valter (J.) Paris Disparu. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10168.** aaa. **22.**

Bonnardot (H.) Monographie du viiie arrondissement de Paris. pp. 161. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **10170.** i. **2.**

Champeaux (A. DE) and **Adam** (F. E.) Paris pittoresque. pp. 80. *Paris*, 1883. fol. **1788.** b. **13.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Paris illustré. Directeur F. C. Dumas. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* fol.

Maquet (A.) Paris sous Louis XIV. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **10173.** g. **4.**

Maihows (—) Paris artistique et monumental en 1750. pp. 239. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10168.** b. **34.**

Jullien (A.) La Ville et la Cour au XVIIIe siècle. pp. 208. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7898.** f. **36.**

Schmidt (A.) Paris pendant la Révolution d'après les rapports de la police secrète, 1789–1800. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9226.** g. **7.**

Biré (E.) Journal d'un Bourgeois pendant la Terreur. pp. 456. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9225.** aaa. **14.**

Wallon (H. A.) Histoire du Tribunal Révolutionnaire de Paris. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9225.** bbb. **10.**

Drumont (É.) Les Fêtes Nationales à Paris. Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1879. fol. **1763.** d. **15.**

Thiers (L. A.) Histoire de la Révolution du 4 Septembre 1870, et de l'insurrection du 18 Mars 1871. pp. 162. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **9226.** b. **7.**

Bataille (A.) Mémorial de la guerre de 1870–1871, des deux sièges de Paris et la Commune. Nouvelle édition. pp. 636. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9080.** dd. **10.**

Chausson (G.) Le Siège et la Commune de Paris en 1871. pp. 252. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9230.** bb. **33.**

Kerneu (P. DE) Journal d'un Mobile. Paris, Septembre 1870—Janvier 1871. pp. 239. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9230.** bb. **35.**

Vizetelly (H.) Paris in Peril. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2390.** c.

Dalsème (A. J.) Paris sous les obus. Septembre 1870—Mars 1871. pp. 347. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9231.** i. **6.**

Du Camp (M.) Les convulsions de Paris. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1878–80. 8°. **2390.** d.

PARIS, *City—continued.*

Arnould (A.) Histoire de la Commune de Paris. 3 tom. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 12°. **9230**. bb. **34**.

Jourde (F.) Souvenirs d'un membre de la Commune. pp. 122. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **9231**. h. **6**.

Monteil (E.) Souvenirs de la Commune. Deuxième édition. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9230**. cc. **2**.

Matillon (P.) Le Ministère de la Marine sous la Commune. pp. 72. *Paris*, [1879.] 8°. **9231**. h. **5**.

Colmont (A. DE) Historique de l'incendie du Ministère des Finances, Mai, 1871. pp. 381. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9230**. e. **4**.

Hospitals and Medicine.

Möring (M.) Documents pour servir à l'histoire des hôpitaux de Paris. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1832**. b. **11**.

Schreiber (J.) Das medicinische Paris. pp. 172. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7679**. f. **11**.

Hôtel de Ville.

See infra, Municipality.

Industries, etc.

Franklin (A.) Les Corporations Ouvrières de Paris du XIIe. au XVIIIe. siècle. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

Fagniez (G.) Études sur l'industrie à Paris au XIIIe. et au XIVe. siècle. pp. 426. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES.--Paris.—*École Pratique des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque Fasc. 33. Ac. **8929**.

Academies.—PARIS.—*Association Polytechnique.* Histoire de l'Association Polytechnique. pp. 305. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **8356**. k. **4**.

Comberousse (C. DE) Histoire de l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7945**. k. **14**.

Libraries.

Robert (U.) Inventaire des Cartulaires conservés dans les bibliothèques de Paris. pp. 107. *Paris*, 1878, 79. 8°. **11904**. cc. **15**.

Mortreuil (T.) La Bibliothèque Nationale. pp. 174. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **11905**. f. **23**.

Academies.—PARIS.--*Bibliothèque Nationale.* Catalogue des ouvrages mis à la disposition des lecteurs dans la salle de travail. pp. 257. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. BB. R.

Delisle (L. V.) Bibliothèque Nationale. Donation de M. P. E. Giraud. pp. 19. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11905**. h. **30**. (**3**.)

Morel-Fatio (A.) Catalogue des manuscrits espagnols de la Bibliothèque Nationale. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **11901**. i. **2**.

PARIS, *City—continued.*

Catalogues.—PARIS.—*Bibliothèque des Avocats.* Catalogue des livres imprimés. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11903**. g. **2**.

Louvre.

Banchal (C.) Le Louvre et les Tuileries. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10235**. aaa. **7**. (**2**.)

Vitet (L.) Le Louvre et le nouveau Louvre. pp. 370. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10168**. b. **36**.

Beale (S. S.) The Louvre, a handbook to the collections. pp. 279. *London*, 1883. 12°. **7856**. a. **1**.

P., R. Plan-Catalogue du Musée du Louvre. pp. 105. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7857**. b. **16**.

Gautier (T.) Guide de l'amateur au Musée du Louvre. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7858**. a. **30**.

Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre. pp. 322. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2262**. b.

Both de Tauzia (L.) *Viscount.* Notice des tableaux du Louvre. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **7856**. df. **13**.

Dallos (P.) Musée National du Louvre, Galerie d'Apollon. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] fol.

Louvre. Les Chefs-d'Œuvre de la Sculpture du Musée du Louvre. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°.

Pâris (F. E.) Le Musée de Marine du Louvre. pp. 153. *Paris*, 1883. fol. **1804**. d. **3**.

Luxembourg.

Montrosier (E.) Les chefs-d'œuvre d'art au Luxembourg. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1761**. b. **12**.

Dumas (F. G.) Livret Illustré du Musée du Luxembourg. pp. 260. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7857**. cc. **20**.

Medical Profession.

See supra, Hospitals.

Monasteries.

See supra, Churches.

Monetary Conference.

See MONEY.

Morgue.

Gavinzel (J. C.) Étude sur la morgue. pp. 47. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7306**. cc. **6**. (**10**.)

Municipality.

Boislisle (A. M. DE) Mémoire de la Généralité de Paris. pp. 854. 1881. 4°. FRANCE. Collection de documents. **9210**. e.

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue générale d'Administration. *Paris*, [1878, *etc.*] P.P. **1370**. g.

PARIS, *City—continued.*

Robiquet (P.) Histoire municipale de Paris jusqu'a l'avènement de Henri III. pp. 676. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10168. g. 10.**

Block (M.) Entretiens sur l'administration de notre pays. Paris. 2 pt. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **10168. f. 6.**

Guyot (Y.) L'organisation municipale de Paris et de Londres. pp. 100. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8275. bbb. 21.**

La Barrière (C. DE) and **Mocquant** (L.) Le Nouveau Conseil Municipal de Paris. Biographies. pp. 242. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10664. aa. 9.**

Vachon (M.) L'ancien Hôtel de Ville de Paris. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **1787. c. 15.**

Paris.—*Hôtel de Ville.* Reconstruction de l'Hôtel de Ville. Ensemble, détails et motifs de décoration. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **1734. b. 21.**

Tostain (S.) Histoire de l'Hotel de Ville. pp. 8. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **10108. e. 9. (11.)**

See also supra, History.

Musée des Thermes.

Academies.—PARIS.—*Musée des Thermes.* DU SOMMERARD (E.) Catalogue. pp. 690. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7709. b. 19.**

Palais de Justice.

Dalsème (A. J.) À travers le Palais. pp. 321. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **5424. b. 10.**

Prisons.

See supra, Bastille, and PRISONS.

Salon.

Gosselin (T.) Histoire des Salons de Peinture depuis 1673. pp. 165. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7857. b. 13.**

Lafenestre (G.) La peinture et la sculpture aux Salons de 1868 à 1877. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **7808. aaa. 23.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Salon illustré. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **1908. c.**

—— *London.* Illustrated catalogue of the Paris Salon. *Fr.* 1883, *etc.* *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1908. cc.**

—— *Paris.* Le Livre d'or du Salon. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1932. f.**

Jouin (H.) La Sculpture au Salon de 1879. pp. 63. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7875. bb. 5.**

Du Seigneur (M.) L'art et les artistes au Salon de 1880. pp. 211. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7857. aa. 18.**

Paris.—*Salon.* The Paris Salon, 1880. pp. 104. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7858. h. 3.**

—— Explication des ouvrages, 1881. pp. 478. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7808. a. 7.**

PARIS, *City—continued.*

Énault (L.) Paris-Salon: 1881. pp. 127. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7858. h. 8.**

About (E. F. V.) Le Décaméron du Salon de Peinture. pp. 145. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7858. a. 27.**

Mason (R. H.) The Paris-Salon, 1881. pp. 76. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **7858. bb. 10.**

Énault (L.) Paris-Salon, 1882. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7858. h.**

About (E. F. V.) Quinze journées au Salon 1883. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **7858. b. 33.**

Sanitation.

See supra, Drainage.

Social Life, etc.

Sala (G. A.) Paris Herself Again in 1878-9. Fourth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10174. g. 18.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 539. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2362. c.**

Jullien (A.) Paris dilettante au commencement du siècle. pp. 388. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7898. k. 15.**

Privat D'Anglemont (A.) Paris anecdote. pp. 343. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **12355. bbb. 29.**

—— Édition illustrée. pp. 278. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **12355. h. 1.**

Gill (A.) Vingt années de Paris. pp. 235. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12357. bb. 15.**

Fournier (É.) Paris capitale. pp. 398. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10174. aa. 19.**

Giffard (P.) Paris sous la troisième république. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **12357. h. 7.**

Aunay (A. D') Les 80 Quartiers de Paris. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 4°.

Claretie (J.) La Vie à Paris, 1880. pp. 536. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **12357. f. 4.**

Pille (L.) Paris actuel. pp. 182. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10168. aa. 8.**

Arène (P.) Paris Ingénu. pp. 318. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **12316. g. 25.**

Grisons (G.) Paris horrible et Paris original. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8277. c. 21.**

Lepage (A.) Les Dîners artistiques de Paris. Deuxième édition. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12357. k. 18.**

Nihila. New-York et Paris. pp. 245. *Auteuil*, 1884. 12°. **10409. aa. 9.**

Nordau (M.) Paris unter der dritten Republik. Zweite Auflage. pp. 377. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10168. g. 15.**

—— Il vero paese de' miliardi. pp. 490. *Milano*, 1878. 8°. **10174. bb. 9.**

PARIS, *City—continued.*

Conrad (W. G.) Madame Lutetia! Neue Studien. pp. 465. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10168. f. 12.**

Verstorbener. Briefe aus Paris. pp. 280. *Zürich*, 1878. 8°. **10921. cc. 6.**

Balzo (C. del) Parigi e i Parigini pp. 355. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10168. bbb. 19.**

Del Balzo (C.) La vita e i libri a Parigi. *Napoli*. 1882. 8°. **11825. df. 16. (4.)**

Castelar y Ripoll (E.) Un viaje a Paris. 2 pt. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **10168. aaa. 10.**

Statistics.

Seine, *Department.—Préfecture.* Annuaire statistique de la Ville de Paris. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3885. b.**

Suburbs.

Joanne (A. L.) Environs de Paris. pp. 252. *Paris*, 1878. 16°. **2362. a.**

Theatres.

See Theatres.

Topography.

See supra, Guide Books: History, etc.

University.

Bernard (E.) Les Dominicains dans l'Université de Paris. pp. 548. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4782. i. 18.**

Havet (J.) Maître Fernand de Cordoue et l'Université de Paris au xve siècle. pp. 30. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10601. d. 11. (8.)**

PARIS, *Diocese.*

Jaunay (L.) Histoire des Évêques de Paris. pp. 347. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **4632. aaa. 7.**

Lebeuf (J.) Histoire de tout le Diocèse de Paris. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10168. i. 6.**

PARISH LAW.

Archbold (J. F.) Shaw's Parish Law. Sixth edition by W. C. Glen. pp. 595. *London*, 1881. 12°. **6426. de. 10.**

Steer (J.) Parish Law. Fourth edition. By W. H. Macnamara. pp. 468. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2232. c.**

Holdsworth (W. A.) Handy Book of Parish Law. Revised edition. pp. 278. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5157. a. 7.**

Lumley (W. G.) Law of Parochial Assessments. Seventh edition, by W. C. Glen. pp. 342. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6425. c. 31.**

PARKS.

Parks. The Famous Parks of the World. *London*, 1880. 4°. **7054. i. 9.**

PARKS—*continued.*

Goedde (A.) Der Wildpark. pp. 91. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7032. e. 2. (2.)**

See also Forestry: Gardening: Land.

PARLIAMENTS.

General.

Amiaud (A.) Aperçu de l'état des Législations de l'Europe, de l'Amérique. pp. 244. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **6006. b. 19.**

Syme (D.) Representative Government in England. pp. 220. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139. b. 11.**

Todd (A.) Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. pp. 607. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2238. d.**

Taylor (F.) Are Legislatures Parliaments? *Montreal*, 1879. 8°. **8154. aaa. 4.**

Boinvilliers (É.) À quoi servent les parlements. pp. 354. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **8051. c. 9.**

Chassin (C. L.) Le Parlement républicain. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8051. b. 31.**

Leverdays (E.) Les Assemblées Parlantes, pp. 453. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8009. bb. 19.**

Mosca (G.) Sulla teorica dei governi e sul governo parlementare. pp. 356. *Palermo*, 1884. 8°. **8033. f. 11.**

Ugo (G. B.) Il Senato nel governo costituzionale. pp. 283. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **8010. bb. 6.**

Procedure: Law, etc.

May (*Sir* T. E.) The Machinery of Parliamentary Legislation. pp. 47. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8132. ee. 14. (20.)**

Bourinot (J. G.) Parliamentary procedure and practice. pp. 785. *Montreal*, 1884. 8°. **6606. bb. 7.**

Lucy (H. W.) Handbook of Parliamentary Procedure. pp. 74. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8009. b. 7.**

Dickinson (R.) Summary of the rules of foreign Parliaments. pp. 365. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8006. bbb. 1.**

Willett (C.) Parliamentary Debate in law and practice. Second edition. pp. 79. *Liverpool*, 1880. 16°. **6282. a. 10.**

Fish (G. J.) American Manual of Parliamentary Law. pp. 140. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **6614. a. 4.**

Obstructionism. Obstructionism. Amendments and elections. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. e. 1. (16.)**

Reynaert (A.) Histoire de la discipline parlementaire. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8009. g. 12.**

PARLIAMENTS—*continued.*

Parliamentary Representation, etc.

Seager (J. R.) Handbook of the Law of Parliamentary Registration. pp. 118. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6325. aaa. 39.**

Moore (T.) Representation of the People. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8132. ee. 9. (13.)**

Racioppi (F.) Sulla rappresentanza proporzionale. pp. 219. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8009. h. 15.**

Cantalupi (A.) Il suffragio universale e la filosofia sociologica. pp. 148. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **8032. cc. 12. (9.)**

Celli (P.) L'estensione del suffragio politico e la rappresentanza delle minoranze. *Milano*, 1878. 8°. **8032. b. 10. (8.)**

R., V. Il suffragio universale el a riforma elettoiale. pp. 39. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **8032. cc. 10. (13.)**

PARMA.

Salimbene, *Minorite.* Cronaca di Fra Salimbene Parmigiano. *Parma*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4605. bb. 8.**

Casa (E.) Controversie fra la corte di Parma e la Santa Sede nel secolo XVIII. pp. 290. *Modena*, 1881. 8°. **9167. i. 10.**

Barbuti (F.) Monografia dell' agricoltura Parmense. pp. 174. *Parma*, 1880. 8°. **7078. g. 16.**

Dialect.

Malaspina (C.) Aggiunte e correzioni inedite al vocabolario Parmigiano-Italiano. pp. 104. *Parma*, 1880. 8° **12941. g. 20.**

PARRICIDE.

Moncada (R.) Il parricidio nel diritto penale. pp. 140. *Catania*, 1882. 8°. **5373. g. 5.**

PARROTS.

Greene (W. T.) Parrots in Captivity. *London*, 1883. 8°.

Leroy (E.) La perruche ondulée. Deuxième édition. pp. 167. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7284. aaa. 23.**

Rousse (A.) Perruches d'Australie et d'Amérique. pp. 71. *Fontenay-le-Comte*, 1882. 8°. **7297. aaa. 31.**

Russ (C.) Die sprechenden Papageien. pp. 404. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7284. b. 11.**

Schuster (M. J.) Der Papageien-Freund. pp. 148. *Ilmenau*, 1884. 8°. **7285. a. 26.**

PARSIS.

Dosábhái Sohrábji, *Munshí.* History of the Parsis. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2212. c.**

PARSIS—*continued.*

Rājendralāla Mittra. The Pársís of Bombay. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **761. f. 15.**

Navalkar (G. R.) Inquiry into the Parsi Religion. pp. 40. *Bombay*, 1879, 8°. **4503. bb. 12. (3.)**

Thoburn (J. M.) Parseeism. 1884. 8°. REID (J. M.) Doomed Religions. **4506. aaa. 26.**

Evans (E. P.) Essays on the sacred language of the Parsis. 1884. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2318. i.**

PARTITION, *Law of.*

Walker (W. G.) The Partition Acts, 1868 & 1876. Second edition. pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305. ee. 4.**

PARTNERSHIP, *Law of.*

Pollock (F.) Digest of the Law of Partnership. Second edition. pp. 160. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6376. e. 7.**

—— Third edition. pp. 162. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. c.**

PARURE.—*See* COSTUME.

PAS-DE-CALAIS, *Dept.*

Cardevacque (A. DE) Dictionnaire biographique du Pas-de-Calais. pp. 532. *Arras*, 1879. 4°. **10659. h. 13.**

Richard (J. M.) Inventaire-Sommaire des Archives du Pas-de-Calais. 1878, *etc.* 4°. FRANCE. — *Ministère de l' Intérieur.* Collection des Inventaires-Sommaires. **9255. d.**

Dancoisne (L.) Les médailles religieuses du Pas-de-Calais. pp. 300. *Arras*, 1879. 8°.

Vuillemin (E.) Le Bassin houiller du Pas-de-Calais. *Lille*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7106. g. 26.**

PASSERIFORMES.

Seebohm (H.) Catalogue of the Passeriformes in the British Museum. pp. 426. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES. — London. — *British Museum.* SHARPE (R. B.) Catalogue of Birds. **7207. f.**

See also BIRDS.

PASSION PLAYS.—*See* MYSTERIES.

PASSIONS.

Goupil Fesquet (F. A. A.) Panorama des Passions et de leurs manifestations. pp. 160. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7808. bb. 12.**

PATAGONIA.

Dixie (*Lady* F. C.) Across Patagonia. pp. 251. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10481. e. 2.**

Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise of the "Alert." Four years in Patagonian waters. pp. 256. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2374. g.**

Coan (T.) Adventures in Patagonia. pp. 319. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10481. bb. 7.**

PATAGONIA—*continued.*

Beerbohm (J.) Wanderings in Patagonia. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2374.** g.

Musters (G. C.) At Home with the Patagonians. *London*, 1871. 8°. **10481.** f. 3.

—— Second edition. *London*, 1873. 8°.

Guimard (A.) Three years slavery among the Patagonians. pp. 371. *London*, 1871. 8°. **10480.** bbb.

Bates (H. W.) Central and South America. Second edition. pp. 571. 1882. 8°. Stanford's Compendium. **2352.** c.

Hettner (A.) Das Klima von Westpatagonien. *Bonn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8755.** k. 31.

Argentine Republic.—*Comision científica de la Expedicion al Rio Negro.* Informe official de la Comision. *Buenos Aires*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **1820.** c.

Vicuña Mackenna (B.) La Patagonia. Estudios jeográficos i políticos. pp. 354. *Santiago*, 1880. 8°. **10480.** eee. 13.

Lista (R.) Viaje al pais de los Tehuelches. *Buenos Aires*, 1879, *etc.* 8°.

Moreno (F. P.) Viaje á la Patagonia. Segunda edicion. *Buenos Aires*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10491.** i.

Language.

Platzmann (J.) Glossar der feuerländischen Sprache. pp. 266. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12907.** aaa. 43.

PATENTS FOR INVENTIONS.

General.

Thompson (W. P.) Handbook of Patent Law of all countries. Sixth edition. pp. 115. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375.** aa. 42.

Investigator. English and foreign patents. Second edition, *etc.* *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** c. 10. (11.)

Justice (P. M.) Epitome of British, Foreign & Colonial Patent Laws. pp. 26. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6835.** aa. 15.

Biedermann (R.) Tabelle über die Bestimmungen der Patentgesetze aller Länder. pp. 28. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8228.** aaaa. 1.

France.

Catalogues.—WASHINGTON.—*Patent Office.* Subject-matter index of Patents for Inventions granted in France from 1791 to 1876. pp. 934. *Washington*, 1883. 4°. **8245.** gg. 11.

Bergeret (G.) L'impôt des patentes. pp. 186. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **5423.** e. 1.

PATENTS FOR INVENTIONS—*cont.*

Great Britain.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Official Journal of the Patent Office. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1648.** b.

Terrell (T.) Law relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. pp. 378. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375.** h. 6.

Higgins (C.) Treatise on the law of Patents for Inventions. pp. 247. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375.** h. 16.

—— Digest of reported cases relating to Letters Patent. *London*, 1875–80. 8°. **2232.** d.

Craig (A.) Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147.** e. 16. (6.)

Newton (A. V.) Patent Law and Practice. Enlarged edition. pp. 103. *London*, 1879. 12°. **6375.** aa. 40.

Johnson (J.) and (J. H.) The Patentee's Manual. Fourth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6375.** g. 23.

—— Fifth edition. pp. 489. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232.** cc.

—— The Patents Designs and Trade Marks Act, 1883. pp. 110. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6376.** aaa. 27.

—— The New Patent Law. Second edition, pp. 139. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6376.** aaa. 33.

Munro (J. E. C.) The Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883. pp. 429. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6376.** cc. 9.

Wallace (R. W.) The Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883. pp. 354. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6376.** aaa. 31.

Daniel (E. M.) A treatise upon the new Law of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks. pp. 352. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6376.** e. 11.

Aston (J. J.) The Law of Patents, Designs, and Trademarks. pp. 307. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6375.** bb. 24.

Hunt (B.) Handbook to the Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Act, 1883. pp. 280. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375.** h. 15.

Clark (A. M.) and (W.) Analytical Summaries of the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks' Acts, 1883. pp. 197. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6825.** b. 2.

Gridley (H. A. A.) A Digest of Patent Law and Cases incorporating the provisions of the Patents Act, 1883. pp. 196. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **6376.** e. 10.

Newton (A. V.) An analysis of the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883. pp. 23. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146.** h. 18. (7.)

PATENTS FOR INVENTIONS—*cont.*

Wise (W. L.) A Summary of the New Patent Act, 1883. pp. 18. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (12.)**

Horn and Son. The Inventor's Guide to the New Patent Law. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (6.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 8. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (14.)**

Macfie (R. A.) The Patent Bills of 1883: private aims and public claims. pp. xxxvi. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6146. bh. 1. (11.)**

Goodeve (T. M.) Abstract of reported Cases relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. pp. 634. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2228. f.**

Barlow (C.) How to make money by Patents. Sixth edition. pp. 78. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8244. de. 8.**

Grierson (F. W.) A paper on the national value of cheap Patents. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8229. de. 24.**

Macfie (R. A.) Copyright and patents. Pleas for greater industrial freedom. *Edinburgh*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **6375. g.**

Whiteman (W. T.) A few words on Letters Patent for Inventions. pp. 25. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. i. 14. (15.)**

Reform. The Reform of the Patent Laws. [*London*,] 1883. 8°. **8229. df. 35. (5.)**

Spain.

Merly de Iturralde (T.) Legislacion sobre patentes de invencion. pp. 40. *Madrid*, 1879. 4°. **6825. f. 4.**

United States.

Walker (A. H.) Text-Book of Patent Laws of the United States. pp. 731. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **6617. ee.**

Whitman (C. S.) Patent Cases determined in the Supreme Court of the United States. *Washington*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **6626. l.**

United States of America.—*Circuit Courts.* Reports of Patent Cases decided in the Circuit Courts of the United States. *New York*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **6617. h.**

See also LAW, *Commercial.*

PATHOLOGY.

Green (T. H.) Introduction to Pathology. Fifth edition. pp. 456. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7442. a. 19.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 556. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2254. a.**

Coats (J.) Manual of Pathology. pp. 902. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2256. h.**

PATHOLOGY—*continued.*

Woodhead (G. S.) Practical Pathology. Second edition. pp. 534. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 8°. **7460. ee. 15.**

Gibbes (H.) Practical Pathology. pp. 107. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7421. b. 9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 154. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7421. b. 2.**

Vulpian (A.) Cours de pathologie expérimentale. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7482. bbb. 13.**

Bouley (H.) Leçons de pathologie comparée. pp. 672. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7442. c. 5.**

Jaccoud (S.) Traité de pathologie interne Septième édition. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7442. bb. 24.**

Terrier (F.) Éléments de pathologie chirurgicale. *Paris*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. **7470. i. 4.**

Berne (A.) Leçons de pathologie chirurgicale. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7480. g. 7.**

Laveran (A.) Nouveaux éléments de pathologie. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7441. e. 4.**

Hirsch (A.) Handbuch der historisch-geographischen Pathologie. Zweite Bearbeitung. *Stuttgart*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7320. g. 10.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*New Sydenham Society.* HIRSCH (A.) Handbook of Geographical and Historical Pathology. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3838/44.**

Nielly (M.) Éléments de pathologie exotique. pp. 791. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7442. aa. 8.**

Eichhorst (H.) Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie. *Wein*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7441. f. 3.**

Ziemssen (H. W. VON) Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie. Dritte Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7391. f.**

Aufrecht (E.) Pathologische Mitteilungen. *Magdeburg*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7442. g. 3.**

Rindfleisch (E.) Die Elemente der Pathologie. pp. 372. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7442. g. 8.**

Ackermann (T.) Mechanismus und Darwinismus in der Pathologie. pp. 24. *Halle a. S.*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 14. (4.)**

Museums and Collections.

Academies. — LONDON. — *Royal College of Surgeons.* STANLEY (E.) and PAGET (*Sir* J.) *Bart.* Catalogue of the pathological specimens in the Museum. Second edition. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3836. 8.**

PATHOLOGY—*continued.*

Stanley (E.) Catalogue of the Pathological Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7442. g. 5.**

Fowler (J. K.) Catalogue of the Pathological Museum of the Middlesex Hospital. pp. 308. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7687. f. 10.**

Owen (I.) Supplementary catalogue of the Pathological Museum of St. George's Hospital. pp. 284. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7687. eee. 25.**

Beck (M.) and **Shattock** (S. G.) Catalogue of the specimens illustrating Surgical Pathology in the Museum of University College, London. [*London*,] 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7482. bbb. 12.**

Recklinghausen (F. VON) and **Meyer** (P.) Mikro-Photographien nach pathologisch-anatomischen Präparaten. *Strassburg*, 1878, *etc.* fol. **7440. h.**

PATNA.

Tayler (W.) The Patna Crisis. Third edition. pp. 96. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9057. aaa. 13.**

PATRIARCHS.

Ferguson (F.) The Patriarchs. pp. 463. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4805. g. 1.**

Seeley (M.) The Patriarchs. pp. 128. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4419. k. 10.**

PAU.

Lafollye (A.) Le Château de Pau. pp. 65. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7816. i. 7.**

Academies.—PAU.—*Société des Bibliophiles du Béarn.* LACAZE (L.) Notice sur la Place Royale de Pau. pp. 108. *Pau*, 1879. 8°. **Ac. 8936. 6.**

Roth (M.) Medical and other Notes, collected on a tour to Pau. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (18.)**

Le Cœur (C. C.) Les institutions artistiques de la ville de Pau. pp. 142. *Pau*, 1880. 8°. **7857. b. 11.**

PAUPERISM.

Peek (F.) Social Wreckage: the laws of England as they affect the poor. pp. 279. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8277. c. 22.**

Hughan (S.) Hereditary Peers and Hereditary Paupers. pp. 142. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8275. bb. 43.**

Eclectic. Human Life: the duty of the State in relation to pauper children. *Melbourne*, 1877. 8°. **8275. ee. 4. (6.)**

Hoyle (W.) Crime and pauperism. pp. 16. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **8277. d. 4. (19.)**

—— Remedies for the poverty, degradation, and misery which exist. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8277. e. 7. (7.)**

PAUPERISM—*continued.*

Coste (A.) Hygiène sociale contre le paupérisme. pp. 532. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8277. dd. 8.**

Baron (A.) Le paupérisme. Ses causes et ses remèdes. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8276. ff. 21.**

Maranca (C.) Mémoire sur les moyens pour parvenir à l'extinction du paupérisme. pp. 84. *Lanciano*, 1881. 16°. **8277. a. 21.**

Bontemps (G.) Extinction du paupérisme par l'association du capital et du travail. pp. 47. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8277. e. 8.**

Riggenbach (B.) Das Armenwesen der Reformation. pp. 56. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **8282. ee. 14. (10.)**

Stille (G.) Der Neo-Malthusianismus, das Heilmittel des Pauperismus. pp. 82. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8276. ee. 14. (14.)**

Niederer (G.) Statistik des Armenwesens in der Schweiz 1870. pp. 406. *Zürich*, 1878. *obl.* 4°. **1850. a. 3.**

Lammers (A.) Staats-Armenpflege. pp. 27. 1881. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen. Heft 16. **8207. i.**

—— Ziele und Bahnen der deutschen Armenpflege. pp. 32. 1882. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen. Heft 28. **8207. i.**

Hausner (O.) Das menschliche Elend. Geschichte seiner Auffassung. pp. 23. 1879. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Vienna.—*Alma Mater.* Sammlung Vorträge. No. 2. **P.P. 1206. ba.**

Ursachen. Ursachen der Verarmung und Mittel zur Abhülfe. pp. 32. *Darmstadt*, 1879. 8°. **8276. ee. 14. (12.)**

Haas (J. DE) Pauperisme en Wetenschap. pp. 281. *Rotterdam*, 1879. 8°. **8277. aaa. 33.**

Severa (A.) Il pauperismo e l'economia politica in Italia. pp. 16. *Chianciano*, 1881. 8°. **8276. ff. 24. (3.)**

Howard Association. Vagrancy and mendicancy. pp. 28. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8277. f. 16. (15.)**

Watson (W.) Vagrancy in Scotland. pp. 39. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 16°. **8275. aa. 1. (6.)**

Ex-Tramp. The Tramp: his tricks and tell-tales. pp. 32. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **12330. k. 18.**

Stursberg (H.) Die Vagabundenfrage. Zwiete Auflage. pp. 97. *Düsseldorf*, 1882. 8°. **8282. ee. 13. (10.)**

Braun (C.) Die Vagabunden-Frage. pp. 35. 1883. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen. Jahrg. 5. **8207. i.**

PAUPERISM—*continued.*

Chevallerie (A. DE LA) Zur Bekampfung der Bettelei und Vagabondage. pp. 48. *Munster i/W.*, 1882. 8°. **8282. ee. 13. (7.)**

Chuchul (P.) Zum Kampf gegen Landstreicher. pp. 48. *Kassel*, 1881. 8°. **8277. d. 5. (7.)**

See also POOR LAWS: SOCIAL QUESTIONS, *etc.*

PAVEMENTS.

Malepeyre (F.) Nouveau manuel complet du briquetier, fabricant de carreaux. 2 tom. 1883. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. m. 19.**

PAVIA.

Magenta (C.) I Visconti e gli Sforza nel Castello di Pavia. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1883. 4°. **1856. b. 10.**

Brambilla (C.) Monete di Pavia. pp. 502. *Pavia*, 1883. 4°. **7755. h. 18.**

Acqua (C. DELL') Nuove osservazione confermano che Cristoforo Colombo studiò in Pavia. pp. 54. *Pavia*, 1880. 8°. **10629. b. 29.**

Sanguineti (A.) Se Cristoforo Colombo abbia studiato all' Università di Pavia. *Genova*, 1880. 8°. **10629. ee. 38.**

—— Appendice alla memorio se Cristoforo Colombo abbia studiato a Pavia. pp. 17. *Genova*, 1880. 8°. **10629. ee. 40.**

Moiraghi (P.) Cristoforo Colombo studiò in Pavia. pp. 15. *Pavia*, 1882. 8°. **11904. a. 16. (4.)**

PAWNBROKING.

Turner (F.) The Contract of Pawn. Second edition. pp. 389. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6375. g. 21.**

—— The Pawnbrokers' Act 1872. Third edition. pp. 227. *London*, 1883. 12°. **6376. aaa. 26.**

PEACE RIVER.

Gordon (D. M.) A journey from Victoria to Winnipeg, viâ Peace River Pass. pp. 310. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10470. cc. 4.**

PEACH.

Fish (D. T.) The Peach and Nectarine. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (8.)**

Fulton (J. A.) Peach culture. New edition. pp. 192. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7054. c. 29.**

PEAK, *The.*—*See* DERBYSHIRE.

PEAR.

Fish (D. T.) The Pear. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (4.)**

Barnham (J. C.) Some Talk about Pears. pp. 23. *Norwich*, [1881.] 8°. **7033. aaa. 13. (5.)**

PEASANTS' WAR.

Friess (L.) Die Geschichte des Bauern-Krieges in Ost-Franken. 2 Bde. *Wirzburg*, 1883. 8°. **9327. e. 9.**

Hartfelder (C.) Zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs in Sudwestdeutschland. pp. 475. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **9366. c. 9.**

Sepp (J. N.) Der bayerische Bauernkrieg. *München*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9327. e. 8.**

Baumann (F. L.) Quellen zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs aus Rotenburg an der Tauber. pp. 723. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stuttgard.—*Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 139. **Ac. 8963.**

Vogt (W.) Die bayrische Politik im Bauernkrieg. pp. 489. *Nördlingen*, 1883. 8°. **9327. ccc. 7.**

PEAT.

Kinahan (G. A.) Report on the clearing of peaty waters. *Dublin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8777. b. 20.**

Warnstorf (C.) Die Europäischen Torfmosse. pp. 152. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7029. bb. 8.**

Frueh (J. J.) Über Torf und Dopplerit. pp. 88. *Zurich*, 1883. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (1.)**

PECULIAR PEOPLE.

Lory (H. C.) The Peculiar people. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4136. aa. 16. (3.)**

PEDESTRIANISM.

White (W.) Knapsack handbook: or, pedestrian's guide. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10024. b. 19.**

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Peeblesshire. Guide to Peeblesshire. Second edition. pp. 123. *Peebles*, [1881.] 8°. **10370. bbb. 14.**

PEGLI.

Fruehauf (H.) Der klimatische Kurort Pegli. pp. 94. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7462. bb. 11.**

PEKING.

Academies.—PARIS.—*École des Langues Orientales.* BRETSCHNEIDER (E.) Recherches sur Pékin. pp. 133. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **Ac. 8813. 4.**

Happer (A. P.) A visit to Peking. pp. 27. *Shanghai*, 1879. 8°. **4506. cc. 16. (2.)**

Ashbee (H. S.) A ride to Peking. pp. 10. [*London*,] 1881. 8°. **10058. e. 10. (2.)**

—— The Metropolis of the Manchus. pp. 39. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **10057. df. 6. (3.)**

Dialect.

Balfour (F. H.) Dialogues in the Peking Colloquial. pp. 251. *Shanghai*, 1883. 8°. **12910. dd. 8.**

PELAGIANISM.

Klasen (F.) Die innere Entwicklung des Pelagianismus. pp. 303. *Freiburg im Br.*, 1882. 8°. **3560. f. 17.**

PELVIS.

Hart (D. B.) Atlas of Female Pelvic Anatomy. pp. 89. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] fol. **1832. c. 15.**

Neugebauer (F. L.) Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des spondylolisthetischen Beckens. pp. 294. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **7441. ee. 7.**

PENANCE, *Sacrament of.*

Elwin (W.) Confession and absolution in the Bible. pp. 463. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4061. e. 7.**

Tugwell (G.) Penitents ancient and modern. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4478. e. 88. (21.)**

Cleaver (W. H.) Sermons on penitence. pp. 83. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4466. a. 32.**

F., E. Of the power of Absolution. pp. 158. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. h. 7. (21.)**

Grosvenor (R.) *Baron Ebury.* Auricular Confession and Priestly Absolution. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. h. 15. (6.)**

Thornely (T.) The ethical aspect of confession to a priest. pp. 120. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4061. e. 6.**

Hall (A. C. A.) Confession and the Lambeth Conference. pp. 34. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 14. (11.)**

England, *Church of.* The legal position of Confession. *London*, 1877. 12°. **4422. b. 3. (12.)**

Hints, on Repentance. pp. 64. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4421. de. 6.**

Doudney (D. A.) The Confessional: its treachery and tyranny. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **4103. aa. 5.**

Dadson (A. J.) The High-Church Confessional. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109. aa. 20. (14.)**

Ségur (L. G. DE) Confession. pp. 87. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4422. b. 17. (8.)**

Ferret (J.) La Confession. pp. 96. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **4071. bbb. 24.**

Schmitz (H. J.) Die Bussbücher und die Bussdisciplin der Kirche. pp. 864. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **5051. bb. 5.**

Krogh-Tonning (K.) Kirkelige Vidnesbyrd om Absolutionen. *Christiania*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4071. k.**

PENDINE.

Curtis (M.) The Antiquities of Pendine. Second edition. pp. 339. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10369. ccc. 2.**

PENDRAGON CASTLE.

Nicholls (W.) The history of Pendragon Castle. pp. 128. *Manchester*, [1883.] 8°. **10352. bb. 20.**

PENINSULAR WAR.

Northcott (W. W.) Sketch of the Peninsular War. Second edition. pp. 91. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9078. bb. 10.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Wellington's Victories. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9079. aa. 2.**

PENNATULIDA.

Koelliker (A.) Report on the Pennatulida dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 41. 1880. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report, *etc.* Vol. 1. **1825. a. 18.**

PENNSYLVANIA.

Bibliography.

Hildeburn (C. R.) Publications issued in Pennsylvania, 1685 to 1759. pp. 40. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **11905. h. 30. (12.)**

Constitution.

See infra, Laws.

History, etc.

Cornell (W. M.) History of Pennsylvania. pp. 575. *Philadelphia*, 1876. 8°. **9615. ee. 1.**

Penn (W.) A letter from W. P. pp. 24. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **10410. f. 6.**

Craft (D.) History of Bradford County. pp. 492. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 4°. **10410. ff. 8.**

Futhey (J. S.) and **Cope** (G.) History of Chester County. pp. 782. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 4°. **10408. k. 6.**

Ellis (F.) History of Fayette County. pp. 841. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **10413. l. 1.**

Durant (S. W.) and (P. A.) History of Lawrence County. pp. 228. *Philadelphia*, 1877. 4°. **10410. h. 1.**

Hoyt (H. M.) Brief of a title in the townships in the county of Luzerne. pp. 145. *Harrisburg*, 1879. 8°. **10409. h. 8.**

Luzerne County. History. pp. 540. *New York*, 1880. 4°. **10409. m. 8.**

Schvylkill, *County.* History. pp. 390. *New York*, 1881. 4°. **10408. k. 5.**

Crumrine (B.) History of Washington County. pp. 1002. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 4°. **10408. k. 9.**

Geology and Natural History.

Lewis (H. C.) The Ice Age in Pennsylvania. pp. 21. [*Philadelphia*, 1883.] 8°. **7106. h. 15. (10.)**

PENNSYLVANIA—*continued.*

Frazer (P.) Mémoire sur la géologie de la Pennsylvanie. pp. 178. 1876, *etc.* 4°. ACADEMIES.—Lille.—*Société Géologique du Nord.* Mémoires. Tom. I. pt. 2. Ac. **3119.**

Lewis (H. C.) The terminal moraine across Pennsylvania. pp. 12. [*Salem,*] 1883. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (3.)**

Sheafer (P. W.) The anthracite coal fields of Pennsylvania. pp. 10. [*Salem,* 1879.] 8°. **7106. f. 12. (8.)**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 16. *Harrisburg,* 1881. 8°. **7109. f. 2. (13.)**

Gentry (T. G.) Birds of Pennsylvania. *Philadelphia,* 1876, *etc.* 8°. **7284. b. 8.**

Irish in.

Clyde (J. C.) Genealogies of the "Irish Settlement." pp. 419. [*Frazer, Pa.,*] 1879. 8°. **10409. aaa. 13.**

Lucy (E. W.) The Molly Maguires of Pennsylvania. pp. 152. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **6057. b. 13.**

Laws, etc.

Great Britain.—CHARLES II., *King.* Charter to William Penn and Laws of Pennsylvania, 1682–1700. pp. 614. *Harrisburg,* 1879. 8°. **6615. df.**

Buckalew (C. R.) Examination of the constitution of Pennsylvania. pp. 349. *Philadelphia,* 1883. 8°. **8008. h. 8.**

Husbands (C. M.) Law of Married Women in Pennsylvania. pp. 396. *Philadelphia,* 1878. 8°. **5175. bb. 10.**

Railways, etc.

Dredge (J.) The Pennsylvania Railroad. *London,* 1879. 4°. **1809. a. 6.**

Wilson (W. H.) Notes on the internal improvements of Pennsylvania. pp. 83. *Philadelphia,* 1879. 8°. **8235. g. 15.**

PENSAUELCOIT.

Kerslake (T.) Caer Pensauelcoit. pp. 45. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (18.)**

PENZANCE.

Millet (G. B.) Penzance. A lecture. *Penzance,* 1876. 8°. **10347. b. 8. (4.)**

—— A second lecture. pp. 51. *Penzance,* 1880. 8°. **10347. b. 8. (5.)**

PERAK.

Brau de Saint-Pol Lias (—) Pérak et les Orangs-sakèys. pp. 302. *Paris,* 1883. 12°. **10055. aaaa. 4.**

PERCHE, *Le.*

Gouverneur (A.) Essais historiques sur le Perche. pp. 396. *Nogent-Le-Rotrou,* 1882. 8°. **10168. k. 19.**

PERCUSSION, *Medical.*

Gee (S. J.) Auscultation and Percussion. Third edition. pp. 344. *London,* 1883. 8°. **7616. a. 19.**

Sahli (H.) Die topographische Percussion im Kindesalter. pp. 195. *Bern,* 1882. 8°. **7442. g. 4.**

Luzzatto (B.) Vade mecum di percussione. pp. 458. *Verona,* 1882. 16°. **7442. a. 23.**

PERFUMERY.

Piesse (G. W. S.) The Art of Perfumery. Fourth edition. pp. 506. *London,* 1879. 8°. **7942. h. 6.**

Lunel (A. B.) Guide pratique du Parfumeur. pp. 340. *Paris,* [1884.] 12°. **7943. aaa. 46.**

Bergh (A.) Receptbuch der Parfümerie-Fabrikation. pp. 184. *Berlin,* 1883. 8°. **7945. bbb. 21.**

Bénilan (T.) Rapport sur la parfumerie. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe III. Classe 28. **7959. h. 12.**

Jonas (A.) Exposition de Philadelphie. Rapport sur la Parfumerie. pp. 93. *Bruxelles,* 1877. 8°. **7959. ff. 8.**

PERGAMON.

Urlichs (C. L. VON) Pergamon. Geschichte und Kunst. pp. 31. *Leipzig,* 1883. 8°. **7706. c. 34. (5.)**

Thiersch (F.) Die Königsburg von Pergamon. pp. 14. *Stuttgart,* 1883. fol. **1704. b. 8.**

Urlichs (C. L. VON) Pergamenische Inschriften. pp. 31. *Würzburg,* 1883. 8°. **7706. c. 34. (4.)**

Samelson (A.) The Altar at Pergamus. pp. 11. *Manchester,* 1881. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (13.)**

Berlin.—*Königliches Museum.* Beschreibung der pergamenischen Bildwerke. Fünfte Auflage. pp. 29. *Berlin,* 1882. 8°. **7708. aaa. 44. (4.)**

Trendelenburg (F. A.) Die Laokoongruppe und der Gigantenfries des Pergamenischen Altars. pp. 39. *Berlin,* 1884. 8°. **7708. aaa. 43. (5.)**

PERICARDIUM.

Roberts (J. B.) Paracentesis of the pericardium. pp. 100. *Philadelphia,* 1880. 8°. **7482. bb. 8.**

Riegel (F.) Die Diagnose der Pericardialverwachsung. [1879.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 177. **7441. g.**

PÉRIGUEUX.

Montégut (H. J. B.) Dix entrées solennelles à Périgueux, 1470–1566. pp. 122. *Bordeaux,* 1882. 4°. **9930. g. 25.**

PERIGUEUX—*continued.*

Bussière (G.) Études sur la Révolution en Périgord. *Bordeaux*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **9225.** h.

Academies. — PÉRIGUEUX. — *Société Historique.* ROUMEJOUX (A. DE) Essai de bibliographie Périgourdine. pp. 291. *Sauveterre*, 1882. 4°. Ac. **6886. 2.**

PERITONITIS.

Vierordt (H.) Die einfache chronische exsudativ-Peritonitis. pp. 141. *Tübingen*, 1884. 8°. **7615.** ee. **29.**

With (C. E.) Peritonitis appendicularis. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Copenhagen. — *Academia Havniensis.* Festskrifter. Pt. 5. Ac. **1025. 7.**

PÉRONNE.

Vallois (G.) Péronne, son origine, *etc.* pp. 289. *Péronne*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** g. **18.**

Ramon (G.) Coutumes de la ville de Péronne avant 1789. pp. 279. *Péronne*, 1879. 8°. **5423.** b. **12.**

PERSEIGNE.

Mary, *the B. V., Abbey of, at Perseigne.* Cartulaire. pp. 271. *Mamers*, 1880. 4°. **1858.** c. **12.**

PERSEPOLIS.

Noeldeke (T.) Persepolis. Die Denkmäler und Inschriften. *Berlin*, 1882. fol. **559.** e.

PERSIA.

Arts.

Dieulafoy (M.) L'Art antique de la Perse. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* fol.

Collinot (E.) and **Beaumont** (A. DE) Ornements de la Perse. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

History, etc.

Justi (F.) Geschichte des alten Persiens. 1879. 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth I. Th. iv. **2378.** g.

Náṣir Al-Dín, *Shah of Persia.* Diary kept by the Shah during his journey to Europe in 1878. pp. 306. *London*, 1879. 8°. **757.** cc. **2.**

Topography, Travels, etc.

Fogg (W. P.) Travels and adventures in Arabistan. pp. 350. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10076.** eee. **9.**

Ballantine (H.) Midnight marches through Persia. pp. 267. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10076.** eee. **8.**

Wills (C. J.) In the Land of the Lion and Sun. pp. 446. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10077.** g. **25.**

Anderson (T. S.) My Wanderings in Persia. pp. 364. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10077.** de. **9.**

PERSIA—*continued.*

Serena (C.) Hommes et choses en Perse. pp. 352. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10075.** aaa. **15.**

Persia. Aus Persien. Aufzeichnungen eines Oesterreichers. pp. 260. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10077.** g. **28.**

Fuchs (R.) Lose Blätter aus dem Orient. pp. 120. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10077.** g. **23.**

Læssöe (A.) Fra Persien. pp. 258. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **10075.** bb. **7.**

Rivadeneyra (A.) Viaje al interior de Persia. 3 tom. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **10075.** aaa. **11.**

PERSIAN GULF.

Constable (C. G.) and **Stiffe** (A. W.) The Persian Gulf Pilot. Second edition. pp. 323. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10497.** e. **1.**

PERSIAN LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries.

Palmer (E. H.) Dictionary of the Persian Language. Second edition. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2268.** a.

Sohrābshāh Behrāmjī. Student's Persian and English Dictionary. pp. 558. *Surat*, 1880. 12°. **12906.** b. **37.**

Wollaston (A. N.) English-Persian Dictionary. pp. 463. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12906.** h. **6.**

Finn (A.) Persian for Travellers. English-Persian Vocabulary. *London*, 1885. 32°. **12906.** a. **49.**

Academies.—PEST.—*Magyar Tudós Társaság.* DICTIONARIES. Codex Cumanicus. [A Latin-Persian vocabulary.] pp. 395. *Budapestini*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **825. 45.**

Grammars.

Palmer (E. H.) Simplified Grammar of Persian. Second edition. pp. 104. 1885. 8°. Trübner's collection of Grammars. No. 1. **2268.** a.

Sohrābshāh Behrāmjī. The Persian Primer. Second edition. pp. 96. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12906.** aaa. **3.**

—— Second book of Persian. Second edition. pp. 120. *Surat*, 1880. 8°. **757.** cc. **4.**

Peshotanjī Kūvarjī Tāskar. A Grammar of the Persian tongue. *Bombay*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **12906.** bb. **42.**

Finn (A.) Persian for Travellers. pp. 232. *London*, 1885. *obl.* 32°. **12906.** a. **49.**

Chodźko (A.) Grammaire de la langue persane. Deuxième édition. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12906.** aaa. **32.**

Pizzi (I.) Manuale della lingua persiana. pp. 479. *Lipsia*, 1883. 8°. **757.** g. **40.**

PERSIAN LITERATURE.

Duval (R.) Les Dialectes Néo-Araméens de Salamas. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12904. d. 30.**

Academies. — PARIS. — *École des Langues Orientales.* SCHEFER (C.) Chrestomathie Persane. Tom. 1. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **752. f. 20.**

Gruenert (M.) Neu-persische Chrestomathie. 2 Th. *Prag*, 1881. 4°. **757. i. 41.**

Karam 'Ali Raḥim Nānjiāni. A collection of Persian proverbs. 3 pt. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. **757. cc. 9.**

PERSONALITY.

Momerie (A. W.) Personality the beginning and end of metaphysics. Second edition. pp. 130. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8469. bb. 25.**

Olssen (W. W.) Personality: human and divine. pp. 117. *London*, 1884. 16°. **4379. b. 19.**

Fitzgerald (P. F.) An essay on the philosophy of self-consciousness. pp. 196. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8467. g. 1.**

Clarke (J. F.) Self-culture. Fifth edition. pp. 446. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8409. h. 5.**

Reich (E.) Das Leben des Menschen als Individuum. pp. 368. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7405. df. 7.**

Bergmann (F. W. E. J.) Sein und Erkennen. pp. 191. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8463. df. 4.**

Varnbueler (T. L. F. VON) Die Lehre vom Sein. pp. 103. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8463. df. 27. (13.)**

Winter (F. J.) Der Individualismus. pp. 115. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8411. bb. 10.**

Reich (E.) Die Abhängigkeit der Civilisation von der Persönlichkeit des Menschen. *Minden i. W.*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8466. gg. 5.**

Spir (A.) Vier Grundfragen. pp. 106. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8468. i. 20.**

Klein (M.) Die Genesis der Kategorien im Processe des Selbstbewusstwerdens. pp. 75. *Breslau*, 1881. 8°. **8463. f. 8. (4.)**

Opitz (H.) Erkenne dich selbst! pp. 93. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8411. b. 23.**

Knauer (G.) Seele und Geist und das Phantom der "Ichlichkeit." pp. 82. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8470. d. 29. (7.)**

Pozzi (A.) La conoscenza di sè stesso attinta alla psicologia sperimentale. pp. 264. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **8470. bbb. 25.**

Galasso (A.) Della conciliazione dell' egoismo coll' altruismo. pp. 35. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **8463. df. 29. (2.)**

PERSPECTIVE.

Trobridge (G.) The principles of Perspective. pp. 40. *London*, [1884.] *obl.* 8°. **1762. a. 4.**

Clarke (G. S.) Perspective explained. pp. 56. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7857. cc. 21.**

System. New system of Perspective. pp. 384. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7858. bb. 11.**

Evans (G. H.) Perspective Class-sheets. *Plymouth*, [1883, *etc.*] fol. **1887. b.**

Richardson (F. C.) Aids to Model Drawing. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7854. bb. 5.**

Wildeblood (S.) Elements of Linear Perspective. *Manchester*, [1881.] *obl.* fol. **1782. b. 4.**

—— Second edition. *Manchester*, [1884.] *obl.* 4°. **1782. b. 6.**

Dennis (H. J.) Second grade perspective. Third edition. pp. 55. *London*, [1881.] *obl.* 4°. **1780. a. 14.**

—— Third Grade Perspective. Second edition. *London*, 1879. *obl.* 8°. **7854. ff. 12.**

Forsyth (D.) Course of instruction in Linear Perspective. pp. 64. *Glasgow*, 1883. *obl.* 8°. **1780. a. 18.**

—— Second edition. pp. 64. *Glasgow*, 1885. *obl.* 8°. **7854. aaa. 24.**

—— Test Papers in Perspective. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **1781. a. 1.**

—— Second edition. *Glasgow*, [1885.] *obl.* fol. **1781. a. 2.**

Vergnaud (A. D.) Nouveau Manuel de Perspective. Septième édition. pp. 268. 1881. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. l. 24.**

Goupil-Fesquet (F. A. A.) La perspective expérimentale. pp. 62. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **7858. h. 17.**

Carénou (É.) Perspective des Ateliers. pp. 36. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7856. dd. 2.**

Payen (E.) Extrait du traité de perspective oculaire démontrée par l'unité. pp. 19. *Brest*, 1884. fol. **1807. b. 7.**

Godefroy (R.) La perspective des écoles primaires. pp. 148. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **7857. b. 20.**

Huegel (L. F. J.) Entwicklung der Perspektive in der classischen Malerei. pp. 97. *Würzburg*, 1881. 8°. **7858. b. 6.**

Fliesen (C.) Grundzüge der freien Perspektive. pp. 64. 1879. 8°. Deutsche Bautechnische Taschenbibliothek. Heft 42. **7814. a.**

—— Die geometrische Perspektive. pp. 61. 1879. 8°. Deutsche Bautechnische Taschenbibliothek. Heft 43. **7814. a.**

PERTHSHIRE.

Marshall (W.) Historic scenes in Perthshire. pp. 444. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 4°. **10370. ee. 6.**

Hunter (T.) Woods, Forests, and Estates of Perthshire. pp. 563. *Perth*, 1883. 8°. **10370. bbb. 21.**

Athole Highlands. Tourist's Guide to the Highlands of Perthshire. pp. 128. *Aberdeen*, 1883. 8°. **10370. aaa. 7.**

Benjie. Guide to the Athole Highlands. pp. 68. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **10370. aaa. 8. (1.)**

PERU.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Finance and Trade.

Duffield (A. J.) Prospects of Peru. The end of the Guano Age. pp. 120. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8180. b. 5.**

Peruvian Bondholders. Address to the Peruvian Congress by the International Committee. [*London*, 1878.] fol. **1881. c. 16. (48.)**

Bouillet (P.) The Peruvian loans. pp. 89. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **8228. h. 13.**

Peruvian Loans. Fourth Report of Trustees, 1878. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229. d. 17.**

History.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Hakluyt Society.* ACOSTA (J. DE) The History of the Indies. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **Ac. 6172. 54.**

Jiménez de la Espada (M.) Memorias historiales y políticas del Perú. 1882. 8°. FUENSANTA DEL VALLE (— DE) *Marquess.* Coleccion de Libros Españoles. Tom. 16. **12230. aa.**

Cieza de Leon (P. DE) Segunda parte de la Crónica del Perú. pp. 140. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **9771. ee. 11.**

Prescott (W. H.) History of the Conquest of Peru. pp. 464. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9772. aaa. 9.**

—— The Civil Wars in Peru. pp. 118. 1880. 8°. Intermediate Education Series. **12200. aa.**

Hernandez Giron (F.) Rebelion en el Perú en 1553. 1879. 8°. FUENSANTA DEL VALLE (— DE) *Marquess.* Coleccion de Libros Españoles. Tom. 13. **12230. aa.**

War with Chili, 1879–1882.

Markham (C. R.) The War between Peru and Chile. pp. 306. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2398. a.**

PERU—*continued.*

Barros Arana (D.) Histoire de la guerre du Pacifique. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9772. ee. 6.**

—— Historia de la guerra del Pacifico. pp. 326. *Santiago*, 1880. 8°. **9771. f. 5.**

Caivano (T.) Storia della guerra d'America. pp. 562. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **9772. aaa. 11.**

Vanzina (A.) Cenni sulla repubblica del Chilì e sulla guerra col Perù. pp. 69. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **10408. f. 4. (8.)**

Birkedal (H.) Krigen paa det stille Oceans. 2 dl. *Kristiania*, [1884.] 8°. **9772. ee. 7.**

Chili.—*Ministerio de Relaciones Esteriores.* Guerre entre le Chili, le Pérou et la Bolivie. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8180. f. 10. (4.)**

—— Memorandum du gouvernement du Chili, Avril 1879. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8180. f. 10. (3.)**

—— *Republic of.* Opinion de la presse sur la guerre. pp. 80. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8180. f. 10. (5.)**

Bolivia.—CAMPERO (N.) *President.* Conferencias diplomáticas de Arica. pp. 38. *La Paz*, 1880. 4°. **8180. f. 12. (3.)**

Quijarro (A.) Memorandum sur l'état de la Guerre du Pacifique dans ses rapports avec la République Argentine. pp. 60. *Buenos-Ayres*, 1881. 8°. **8180. h. 14. (6.)**

Le Léon (E. M.) Souvenirs d'une mission à l'armée chilienne. pp. 132. 1883. 8°. FRANCE.—*Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. b.**

Indians.

Réville (A.) Lectures on the origin of Religion, as illustrated by the religions of Peru, *etc.* pp. 256. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2212. e.**

See also INDIANS.

Topography: Travels.

Cole (G. R. F. R.) The Peruvians at Home. pp. 277. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10481. bb. 16.**

Markham (C. R.) Peru. pp. 192. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2370. a.**

Chili.—*Oficina Hidrográfica.* Jeografica de las Costas del Peru. pp. 191. *Santiago*, 1879. 8°. **10498. g. 4.**

Trade.

See supra, Finance.

PERUVIAN DIALECT.

Arona (J. DE) *pseud.* Diccionario de Peruanismos. *Lima*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12943. c.**

PESARO.

Vanzolini (G.) Gli illustri Pesaresi rinomati in ogni tempo. pp. 54. *Pesaro*, 1881. 8°. **10629. ee. 43.**

PESHAWUR.

Trevelyan (L. R.) A year in Peshawur. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10058.** bb. **11.**

PESSARIES.

Prochownik (L.) Ueber Pessarien. pp. 48. [1883.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung Klinischer Vorträge. No. 225. **7441.** g.

PESSIMISM.

Barlow (J. W.) The Ultimatum of Pessimism. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4380.** cc. **16.**

Thomson (J. R.) Modern Pessimism. pp. 64. [1885.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 34. **4018.** aa.

Kilpatrick (T. B.) Pessimism and the Religious Consciousness. 1883. 8°. Essays in Philosophical Criticism, *etc.* **8463.** f. **2.**

Bickersteth (E.) Man in the Universe without God; Pessimism. pp. 19. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4473.** g. **7.** (**15.**)

Hartmann (C. R. E. VON) Zur Geschichte des Pessimismus. pp. 141. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8467.** gg. **14.**

Klencke (P. F. H.) Vom phantastischen Pessimismus zum freudigen Realismus. 2 pts. *Leipzig*, [1882.] 8°. **8463.** df. **26.** (**11.**)

Plumacher (O.) Der Pessimismus in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. pp. 355. *Heidelberg*, 1884. 8°. **8469.** cc. **33.**

Bacmeister (A.) Der Pessimismus und die Sittenlehre. Ein Beitrag zur christlichen Apologetik. pp. 239. *Gütersloh*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** d. **30.**

Christ (P.) Der Pessimismus und die Sittenlehre. pp. 185. *Haarlem*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** e. **16.**

Sommer (H.) Der Pessimismus und die Sittenlehre. pp. 170. *Haarlem*, 1882. 8°. **8467.** g. **7.**

Rehmke (J.) Der Pessimismus und die Sittenlehre. pp. 129. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8470.** dd. **14.**

Dippel (J.) Der neuere Pessimismus. pp. 140. 1884. 8°. Katholische Studien. Bd. VI. **3911.** f.

Schaedelin (K. F. E.) Der moderne Pessimismus. pp. 65. *Bern*, 1878. 8°. **8469.** bbb. **22.** (**5.**)

Gaetschenberger (S.) Nihilismus, Pessimismus und Weltschmerz. pp. 39. 1881. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Ziet- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. X. **12209.** f.

Sommer (H.) Die Religion des Pessimismus. pp. 40. 1884. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF. (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. XIII. **12209.** f.

PESTH.—*See* BUDA.

PETCHORA.

Seebohm (H.) Siberia in Europe: a visit to the Valley of the Petchora. pp. 311. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2360.** c.

PETERBOROUGH.

Davys (O. W.) Guide to Peterborough Cathedral. Fifth edition. pp. 68. *Peterborough*, 1884. 8°. **10351.** dd. **9.** (**18.**)

Diocese.

Poole (G. A.) Peterborough. pp. 247. [1881.] 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421.** f.

PETERSHAM.

Howie (D.) The semi-comic Guide to Richmond. pp. 131. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **10351.** bb. **2.**

PETER'S PENCE.

Parocchi (L. M.) *Cardinal.* Sull' Obolo di S. Pietro. pp. 14. *Bologna*, [1879.] 8°. **4425.** k. **3.**

PETHERTON.

Norris (H.) South Petherton in the olden time! pp. 146. *Crewkerne*, 1882. 8°. **10360.** ccc. **9.**

PETITE-ANSE ISLAND.

Hilgard (E. W.) On the salt deposit on Petite Anse Island. pp. 34. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Washington.—*Smithsonian Institution.* Smithsonian Contributions. Vol. 23. Ac. **1875.**

PETROLEUM.

Burgmann (A.) Petroleum und Erdwachs-Darstellung der Gewinnung von Erdöl und Erdwachs. pp. 232. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7106.** b. **20.**

Noeldeke (C.) Vorkommen und Ursprung des Petroleum. pp. 116. *Celle*, 1883. 8°. **7105.** h. **17.**

Uhlig (V.) Ueber das Vorkommen des Erdöls. pp. 44. 1884. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Serie XIX. **2338.** g.

Piedbœuf (J. L.) Petroleum Central-Europas. pp. 75. *Düsseldorf*, 1883. 8°. **7106.** bbb. **14.**

Walter (H.) and **Dunikowski** (E. VON) Das Petroleumgebiet der galizischen Westkarpathen. pp. 100. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7106.** ff. **5.**

Noeldeke (C.) Das Vorkommen des Petroleum im nordwestlichen Deutschland. pp. 63. *Celle*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** h. **14.** (**3.**)

Kleist (W.) *Count.* Die Petroleum-Industrie in Oelheim. pp. 30. *Dresden*, [1882.] 8°. **8229.** i. **10.** (**13.**)

PEVENSEY.

Lower (M. A.) Chronicles of Pevensey. Third edition. pp. 58. *Lewes*, [1880.] 8°. **10347.** aa. **4.** (**10.**)

PEVEREL.

Godfrey (J. T.) The Court of the Honour of Peverel. pp. 32. *Nottingham*, 1882. 8°. **6146.** f. **1.** (**6.**)

PHALANX.

Lort-Sérignan (A. M. T. DE) La Phalange. pp. 126. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8823.** cc. **22.**

PHANEROGAMEÆ.

Bary (A. DE) Comparative Anatomy of the Organs of the Phanerogams. pp. 659. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **2252.** f.

Trautvetter (E. R. VON) Incrementa Floræ Phænogamæ Rossicæ. *Petropoli*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7030.** e. **4.**

Larsson (L. M.) Öfversight af Sveriges vigtigare Fanerogama. pp. 80. *Karlstad*, 1877. 8°. **7033.** aaa. **7.**

See also BOTANY: FLORA, *etc.*

PHARMACEUTICS.—*See* PHARMACY.

PHARMACOLOGY.—*See* PHARMACY.

PHARMACOPEIAS.

Squire (P.) Companion to the British Pharmacopeia. Twelfth edition. pp. 473. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7510.** ee. **18.**

—— Thirteenth edition. pp. 486. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256.** c.

—— Pharmacopœias of twenty-five London hospitals. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2256.** a.

Barber (G.) Student's pocket companion to the British and London Pharmacopœias. Eight edition. pp. 277. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7509.** de. **14.**

Johnson (L.) Medical Formulary based on the United States and British Pharmacopœias. pp. 402. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7321.** ff. **23.**

Davison (J.) Aids to the Chemistry of the Pharmacopœia. pp. 56. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **7509.** df. **29.**

London.—*London Hospital.* Pharmacopœia. pp. 275. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7510.** df. **2.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*General Council of Medical Education.* Pharmacopœia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat. Edited by M. Mackenzie. Fourth edition. pp. 150. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7509.** df. **31.**

London.—*Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, City Road.* Pharmacopœia. *London*, 1876. 16°. **7509.** de. **7.**

Chelsea.—*Victoria Hospital.* Pharmacopœia. pp. 39. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7509.** de. **31.**

London.—*North-Eastern Hospital for Children.* Pharmacopœia. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7510.** df. **12.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*British Homœopathic Society.* British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia. Third edition. pp. 456. *London*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **3843.** 2.

Keene and Ashwell. Companion to the British Homœopathic Pharmacopœia of 1876. pp. 132. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7509.** df. **6.**

PHARMACOPEIAS—*continued.*

Martindale (W.) The extra Pharmacopœia of unofficial drugs. pp. 313. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7509.** de. **23.**

—— Third edition. pp. 330. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7509.** de. **30.**

Kirby (E. A.) A Pharmacopœia of selected remedies. Sixth edition. pp. 134. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7510.** f. **19.**

Oldberg (O.) An Unofficial Pharmacopœia. pp. 503. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7510.** aa. **4.**

United States Pharmacopœia. Fifth decennial revision. pp. 383. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7510.** e. **5.**

—— Sixth decennial revision, *etc.* pp. 488. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7509.** i. **9.**

Academies.—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*American Pharmaceutical Association.* Report on the Revision of the U. S. Pharmacopœia preliminary to the Convention of 1880. pp. 202. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7510.** f. **14.**

Wood (G. B.) and **Bache** (F.) The Dispensatory of the United States of America. Fourteenth edition. pp. 1879. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **2255.** g.

Austrian Pharmacopœia. Commentar zur österreichischen Pharmacopoe. Dritte Auflage. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7510.** ee. **19.**

Norwegian Pharmacopœia. Editio altera. pp. 318. *Christianiæ*, 1879. 8°. **7510.** f. **16.**

Nebelong (C. H. H.) and SECHER (O.) Pharmacopoea Nosocomii Civitatis Havniensis. 3die Oplag. pp. 93. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 16°. **7509.** de. **16.**

PHARMACY, *etc.*

Academies.—LONDON.—*Pharmaceutical Society.* BELL (J.) Sketch of the progress of Pharmacy in Great Britain. pp. 415. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7510.** ee. **25.**

—— Report of the Proceedings of the Fifth Pharmaceutical Congress. pp. 299. *London*, 1881. 4°. Ac. **3924.** 8.

Flueckiger (F. A.) and **Hanbury** (D.) Pharmacographia. Second edition. pp. 803. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2023.** f.

Jackson (R. E. S.) Note-Book of Pharmacology. Fourth edition. pp. 470. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2256.** b.

Brunton (T. L.) Pharmacology and Therapeutics. pp. 212. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7509.** df. **18.**

—— Text-book of Pharmacology. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2255.** g.

Leech (D. J.) The relation of Pharmacology to Therapeutics. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Manchester. — *Owens College.* Six Introductory Lectures. **7404.** bbb. **12.**

PHARMACY, *etc.—continued.*

Lloyd (J. U.) and (C. G.) Drugs and medicines of North America. *Cincinnati*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7509.** k.

Proctor (B. S.) Lectures on Pharmacy. pp. 493. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7509.** g. **4.**

Roberts (F. T.) Notes on Pharmacy. pp. 380. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7509.** aaa. **2.**

Semple (C. E. A.) Aids to Pharmacy. (Double Part.) pp. 114. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8908.** e. **39.**

Whitla (W.) Elements of Pharmacy. pp. 524. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7509.** df. **3.**

—— Elements of Pharmacy. pp. 602. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2256.** a.

Wills (G. S. V.) Elements of Pharmacy. Second edition. pp. 119. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7509.** df. **15.**

Griffiths (W. H.) Materia Medica and Pharmacy. pp. 309. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **7509.** i. **5.**

Canning (W.) Select practical notes relating to Pharmacy. pp. 183. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7510.** df. **3.**

Witthaus (R. A.) General Medical Chemistry. pp. 443. *London*, 1882. 8°.

Meadows (A.) The Prescriber's Companion. Fourth edition. pp. 288. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7509.** de. **18.**

Squire (P.) Companion to the Medicine Chest. Fourth edition. pp. 51. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7509.** de. **20.**

Husband (H. A.) Student's Pocket Prescriber. pp. 64. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 32°. **7509.** de. **33.**

Wythe (J. H.) The physician's dose book. Fourteenth edition. pp. 236. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 16°. **7509.** de. **10.**

Marchand (N. L.) Botanique cryptogamique pharmaco-médicale. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7032.** dd. **2.**

Andouard (A.) Nouveaux éléments de pharmacie. Deuxième édition. pp. 950. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7509.** i. **6.**

Jonas (A.) Exposition de Philadelphie. Rapport sur la pharmacie. pp. 186. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **7956.** k. **10.**

Lauth (C. G.) Rapport sur les produits pharmaceutiques. pp. 366. 1881. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury International. Groupe v. Classe 47. **7959.** g.

Blass (J. C.) Die pharmazeutische Lehre für Lehrlinge der Pharmacie. pp. 448. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7509.** df. **11.**

Elsner (F.) Recepte für Pharmacie. pp. 216. *Halle a/S.*, 1883. 8°. **7509.** e. **2.**

Ruetz (O.) Die wissenschaftlichen Ziele der deutschen Pharmazie. pp. 83. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **13.** (**8.**)

PHARMACY, *etc.—continued.*

Geissler (E.) Grundriss der Pharmaceutischen Maassanalyse. pp. 138. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **12.** (**4.**)

Emilio (L. D') Contribuzioni alla farmacia. *Napoli*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7509.** i.

Langgaard (T. J. H.) Novo formulario pharmaceutico. Terceira edição. pp. 1294. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1880. 8°. **7321.** cc. **1.**

Gustafson (A.) The Medicine Stamp Tax. pp. 15. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** aa. **25.** (**4.**)

Meetkerke (C. E.) The Medicine Stamp Act. pp. 24. *London*, 1884. 16°. **7680.** aa. **17.**

Ince (J.) The Latin grammar of pharmacy. pp. 152. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12934.** bbb. **38.**

Bibliography.

Frank (O.) Führer durch die pharmaceutische Literatur. pp. 244. *Wien*, 1883. 16°. **11902.** b. **5.**

Veterinary.

Morton (W. J. T.) Manual of pharmacy for veterinary medicine. Eighth edition. pp. 568. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7293.** bbb. **5.**

PHARYNX.

Rueckert (J.) Der Pharynx als Sprach- und Schluckapparat. pp. 90. *München*, 1882. 8°. **7421.** i. **7.**

PHEASANTS.

Tegetmeier (W. B.) Pheasants. Second edition. pp. 142. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7284.** h. **3.**

Baily (J.) Pheasants and Pheasantries. Fourth edition. pp. 49. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908.** aa. **48.**

Touchard (A.) Guide pour élever les faisans. pp. 104. *Paris*, [1882.] 16°. **7293.** aaa. **7.**

Cronau (C.) Die Fasanen. pp. 155. *Strassburg*, 1884. 8°. **7284.** i. **6.**

PHILADELPHIA.

Pennsylvania.—*Bi-Centennial Association.* 1682. 1882. Historical Sketches. pp. 64. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 4°. **10410.** f. **10.**

Hartranft (R. C.) Pocket Guide for Philadelphia. 2 pt. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 8°. **10409.** a. **14.**

Young (W. W. S.) Shipowners' manual to the port of Philadelphia. *Philadelphia*, 1876. 8°. **8229.** ff. **15.** (**4.**)

Philadelphia.—*Society for organizing charitable relief.* Manual for visitors among the poor. pp. 217. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 12°. **8285.** bbb. **4.**

PHILADELPHIA—*continued.*

Woodward (E. M.) Bonaparte's Park, and the Murats. pp. 116.
Trenton, N.J., 1879. 8°. **10658. h. 16.**

Philadelphia. The new Public Buildings on Penn Square. pp. 8.
Philadelphia, 1881. 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (10.)**

Lewis (H. C.) The Geology of Philadelphia. pp. 21. [*Philadelphia*, 1883.] 8°.
7106. i. 6. (2.)

Exhibition, 1876.

Philadelphia. — *International Exhibition.* Reports of the Executive Committee.
Philadelphia, 1879. 8°. **7959. ff. 2.**

—— Report of the Director-General. 2 vol.
Philadelphia, 1879. 8°. **7959. ff. 1.**

—— Reports and Awards. 37 pt.
Philadelphia, 1878, 77. 8°. **7959. ff. 4.**

—— Report of the Commissioners for Victoria. pp. 279. *Melbourne*, 1877. 8°.
7959. h. 10.

—— Appendix to the Reports of the Commission. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°.
7959. ff. 3.

Bruyssel (E. VAN) Rapport sur l'Exposition. pp. 328. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°.
7956. k. 13.

Eggermont (I.) Rapport sur l'Exposition au point de vue du commerce Belge. pp. 59.
Bruxelles, 1877. 8°. **7956. k. 11.**

Goldschmidt (F.) Die Weltausstellung in Philadelphia und die deutsche Industrie. pp. 67. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7959. bb. 17.**

Philadelphia. — *International Exhibition.* Grounds and Buildings of the Centennial Exhibition. *Philadelphia*, [1878.] 8°.
7959. h. 6.

—— Illustrated Hand-Book to the Centennial Grounds. 1876.
Philadelphia, [1876.] 12°.
10408. bbb. 11. (4.)

Fairmount Park. Handbook to the Centennial Grounds.
Philadelphia, [1876.] 12°. **7959. b. 10.**

PHILADELPHIA AND READING RAILWAY.

Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Company. Report 1876.
Philadelphia, 1877, 78. 8°. **8235. g. 13.**

—— Report 1877. pp. 187.
Philadelphia, 1878. 8°. **8235. g. 13.**

PHILLIPINE ISLANDS.

Escosura (P. DE LA) Memoria sobre Filipinas. pp. 447. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°.
10492. bbb. 14.

Scheidnagel (M.) Las Colonias Españolas. Islas Filipinas. pp. 203.
Madrid, 1880. 8°. **10058. k. 9.**

PHILLIPINE ISLANDS—*continued.*

Cañamaque y Jiménez (F.) Las Islas Filipinas. pp. 236. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°.
10470. aaa. 26.

Lillo de Gracia (M.) Filipinas, Distrito de Lepanto. pp. 88. *Manila*, 1877. 8°.
10058. bbb. 8.

Vila (F. P.) Filipinas. pp. 16.
Madrid, 1880. 8°. **8042. g. 10. (1.)**

Blumentritt (F.) Versuch einer Ethnographie der Philippinen. pp. 69. 1882. 4°.
PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' Geographisches Anstalt. Erganzungsheft Nr. 67.
P.P. **3946.**

Vila (F. P.) Escenas Filipinas. Narraciones originales de costumbres de dichas islas. pp. 270. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **12489. h. 19.**

Blanco (M.) Flora de Filipinas.
Manila, 1877–80. fol. **1827. c. 1.**

Caicedo (— DE) *Marquess.* Consideraciones acerca de los yacimientos auríferos de las Islas Filipinas. pp. 42. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°.
8229. i. 11. (1.)

Blumentritt (F.) Vocabular einzelner Ausdrücke und Redensarten, welche dem Spanischen der philippinischen Inseln eigenthümlich sind. pp. 131.
Leitmeritz, [1882.] 8°. **12907. eee. 31.**

PHILOLOGY.

General.

Mueller (F. M.) Lectures on the Science of Language. New edition. 2 vol.
London, 1880. 8°. **12901. de. 5.**

—— Selected Essays on Language. 2 vol.
London, 1881. 8°. **12272. b. 1.**

Sayce (A. H.) Principles of comparative Philology. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2268. c.**

—— Introduction to the Science of Language. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2268. b.**

Delbos (L.) Chapters on the science of Language. Second edition. pp. 126.
London, 1884. 8°. **12902. bb. 27.**

Evolution, in Language, *etc.* pp. 158.
London, 1884. 8°. **7004. aa. 1.**

Hutchinson (H.) Thought-Symbolisms and Grammatic Illusions. pp. 243.
London, 1884. 8°. **12902. bb. 28.**

Lassalle (C.) Origin of the Western Nations & Languages. pp. 431.
Manchester, 1883. 8°. **12902. dd. 6.**

Wood (G. I.) Treatise on the history of Written Language. pp. 45.
Hartford, Conn., 1883. 8°. **12902. ee. 30.**

Grindon (L. H.) Figurative Language, its origin. pp. 298. *London*, 1879. 8°.
12902. c. 6.

Language. The meaning of words analyzed. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 8°.
12902. bb. 21. (11.)

PHILOLOGY—*continued.*

Gatschet (A. S.) The test of linguistic affinity. pp. 7. [*Washington*, 1880.] 8°. **12902.** dd. **3.** (**5.**)

Hovelacque (A.) Mélanges de Linguistique. pp. 330. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12903.** bb. **23.**

Charencey (H. DE) *Count.* Mélanges de philologie américaine. pp. 195. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12907.** eee. **33.**

La Calle (A. DE) La Glossologie. Essai sur la science expérimentale du langage. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10902.** g. **6.**

Canini (M. A.) Études étymologiques. pp. 291. *Turin*, 1882. 8°. **12902.** ee. **28.**

Thessalus (F.) Traité de l'origine du langage. pp. 240. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12902.** dd. **1.**

Adam (L.) Les classifications de la linguistique. pp. 94. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12902.** cc. **24.**

Humboldt (C. W. VON) *Baron.* Sprachphilosophischen Werken. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12902.** f. **21.**

—— Ueber die Verschiedenheit des menschlichen Sprachbaues. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12903.** bbb. **16.**

Delbrueck (B.) Einleitung in das Sprachstudium. pp. 141. 1880. 8°. Bibliothek indogermanischer Grammatiken. Bd. 4. **2272.** f.

—— Introduction to the study of language. pp. 142. 1882. 8°. Bibliothek Indogermanischer Grammatiken. Bd. IV. **12902.** f.

Techmer (F.) Einleitung in die Sprachwissenschaft. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12902.** f. **17.**

Koechly (H. A. T.) Opuscula philologica. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12904.** df.

Zingerle (A. R.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philologie. *Innsbrück*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12902.** ccc. **5.**

Paul (H.) Principien der Sprachgeschichte. pp. 288. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **12901.** e. **34.**

Kámory (S.) Vorträge die auf dem Gebiete der vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft sich bewegen. *Pressburg*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12902.** dd. **5.**

Benfey (T.) Vedica und Linguistica. pp. 248. *Strassburg*, 1880. 8°. **12906.** aaa. **25.**

Stricker (S.) Studien über die Sprachvorstellungen. pp. 106. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **12902.** g. **5.**

Ziemer (H.) Junggrammatische Streifzüge im Gebiete der Syntax. pp. 156. *Colberg*, 1882. 8°. **12904.** cc. **20.**

Tesch (P.) Ursprung und Entwickelung der Sprache. pp. 39. *Neuwied*, [1881.] 8°. **12902.** cc. **22.** (**8.**)

PHILOLOGY—*continued.*

Mahn (C. A. F.) Ueber das Wesen und den Ursprung der Sprache. pp. 12. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12902.** cc. **23.** (**10.**)

Stein (L.) Ueber die Entstehung der Sprache. pp. 15. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **12902.** cc. **22.** (**7.**)

Teweles (H.) Der Kampf um die Sprache. pp. 138. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12902.** bb. **23.** (**10.**)

Abel (C.) Über den Gegensinn der Urworte. pp. 65. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12902.** ee. **30.** (**8.**)

Bahnsen (J. F. A.) Aphorismen zur Sprachphilosophie. pp. 35. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** df. **25.** (**2.**)

Usener (H.) Philologie und Geschichtswissenschaft. pp. 39. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **12904.** df. **24.** (**6.**)

Flach (H. L. M.) Württemberg und die Philologie. Zweite Auflage. pp. 31. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **12902.** ee. **30.** (**10.**)

Ferrari (G.) Considerazioni intorno alla di ricerca di una lingua universale. Seconda edizione. pp. 264. *Modena*, 1877. 8°. **12902.** dd. **2.**

Periodicals and Series.

Periodical Publications. — *Baltimore.* American Journal of Philology. *Baltimore*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5970.** g. & **509.**

—— *Paris.* Revue de philologie. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5042.** aa.

—— *Berlin.* Philologische Wochenschrift. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 4°.

Kiessling (A.) and **Wilamowitz-Moelllendorf** (U. VON) Philologische Untersuchungen. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12902.** ee. **25.**

Periodical Publications.—*Vienna.* Wiener Studien. Zeitschrift für classische Philologie. *Wien*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1204.** ba.

Study of Languages.

Fasnacht (G. E.) Organic method of studying languages. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12950.** c. **11.**

Lévy (B.) Les Langues dans l'enseignement secondaire. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12902.** dd. **3.** (**6.**)

Lictenheld (A.) Das Studium der Sprachen und die intellectuelle Bildung. pp. 259. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **12902.** ee. **27.**

Brassai (S.) Die Reform des Sprachunterrichts in Europa. pp. 100. *Kolozsvár*, [1882.] 8°. **12901.** bb. **38.**

Lichtenberger (F.) How to teach and learn modern languages. pp. 149. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12902.** c. **7.**

PHILOLOGY—*continued.*

Gengnagel (C.) Method of learning and teaching Modern Languages. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12963.** cc.

Mahn (C. A. F.) Ueber das Studium der neueren Sprachen auf Hochschulen. pp. 8. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12902.** cc. **23.** (**9.**)

Koerting (G.) Gedanken über das Studium der neueren Sprachen auf den deutschen Hochschulen. pp. 83. *Heilbronn*, 1882. 8°. **12902.** dd. **3.** (**8.**)

Bavaria. Gedanken über das Studium der modernen Sprachen in Bayern. pp. 38. *München*, 1882. 8°. **12904.** df. **24.** (**2.**)

Rade (O.) Die psychologischen Grundzüge des Unterrichts in der Muttersprache. pp. 39. *Zschopau*, 1880. 8°. **8357.** g. **26.**

PHILOSOPHY.

Ancient.

See infra, History.

English, French, German.

See infra, History, Modern.

History and Criticism.

„ *General.*

Lewes (G. H.) History of Philosophy. Fifth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2023.** a.

Schwegler (F. C. A.) History of Philosophy in epitome. Translated by J. H. Seelye. pp. 469. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **8486.** bb. **4.**

—— Handbook of the History of Philosophy. Translated by J. H. Stirling. Ninth edition. pp. 486. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] 8°. **2236.** a.

Mahan (A.) Introduction to the Critical History of Philosophy. pp. 80. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8486.** bbb. **10.**

—— A critical history of Philosophy. 2 vol. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8486.** bbb. **13.**

Courtney (W. L.) Studies in Philosophy. pp. 204. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** e. **17.**

Owen (J.) Evenings with the Skeptics. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8462.** e. **3.**

Seth (A.) and **Haldane** (R. B.) Essays in Philosophical Criticism. pp. 277. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8463.** f. **2.**

Leigh (A.) The Story of Philosophy. pp. 210. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8470.** dd. **5.**

K., W. B. Per Aspera ad Astra. pp. 165. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** df. **25.** (**8.**)

Morell (J. D.) Manual of history of Philosophy. pp. 595. [1884.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** dd.

Alaux (J. É.) Histoire de la philosophie. pp. 315. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8486.** bb. **6.**

PHILOSOPHY—*continued.*

Regnault (—) Histoire de la Philosophie. pp. 184. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8486.** bbb. **14.**

Carbonel (P.) Histoire de la philosophie. Deuxième édition. 1882. 8°. **Thomas**, *Aquinas, Saint.* Excerpta philosophie. **8463.** f. **3.**

Ueberweg (F.) Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie. Sechste Auflage. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8486.** f. **5.**

Erdmann (J. E.) Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie. Dritte Auflage. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8486.** f. **6.**

Meyer (J. B.) Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Philosophie. pp. 127. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **8486.** bbb. **11.**

Ohnerast (E. von) Geschichtsphilosophische Abhandlungen. pp. 31. *Berlin*, 1882. **8463.** df. **27.** (**7.**)

Conti (A.) Storia della filosofia. Terza edizione. 2 vol. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **8486.** de. **8.**

„ *Greek and Roman.*

Zeller (E.) Grundriss der Geschichte der griechischen Philosophie. pp. 317. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8470.** dd. **18.**

—— History of Greek Philosophy. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2234.** b.

—— La Philosophie des Grecs. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8460.** g.

—— The Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics. pp. 585. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2234.** b.

Benn (A. W.) The Greek Philosophers. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8461.** dd. **14.**

Mayor (J. B.) A sketch of Ancient Philosophy. pp. 254. 1881. 8°. Pitt Press Series. **2322.** c.

Bergk (T.) Fünf Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der griechischen Philosophie. pp. 189. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8486.** f. **7.**

Natorp (P.) Forschungen zur Geschichte des Erkenntnissproblems im Alterthum. pp. 315. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8460.** h. **7.**

Bobba (R.) Saggio sulla filosofia Greco-Romana. pp. 319. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8460.** bb. **9.**

Emminger (A.) Die vorsokratischen Philosophen nach den Berichten des Aristoteles. pp. 182. *Würzburg*, 1878. 8°. **8562.** dd. **5.**

Bleckly (H.) Socrates and the Athenians. pp. 73. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8460.** bb. **13.**

Huit (C.) Fondation de la première école de philosophie en Grèce. pp. 64. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** df. **26.** (**10.**)

Wallace (E.) Outlines of the Philosophy of Aristotle. Second edition. pp. 70. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **8462.** bb. **12.**

PHILOSOPHY—*continued.*

Frohschammer (J.) Über die Principien der Aristotelischen Philosophie. pp. 143. *München*, 1881. 8°. **8460.** ee. **17.**

„ *Hindu.*

Īsvara Krishna. Exposition of the system of Kapila. pp. 151. 1881. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212.** e.

Ballantyne (J. R.) Hindu Philosophy. [Essays.] pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **14048.** c. **63.**

„ *Modern.*

Stoeckl (A.) Geschichte der neueren Philosophie. 2 Bde. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **8463.** f. **19.**

Rosmini-Serbati (A.) Schizzo sulla filosofia moderna. pp. 23. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** f. **8.** (**7.**)

—— A short sketch of Modern Philosophies. pp. 42. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** bb. **20.** (**5.**)

Oddo Bonafede (G.) La verità sulla filosofia empirica moderna. pp. 387. *Verona*, 1880. 8°. **8470.** d. **34.**

Bertini (G. M.) Storia della filosofia moderna. *Torino*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8486.** b. **4.**

Reichenau (W. von) Die monistische Philosophie von Spinoza bis auf unsere Tage. pp. 348. *Köln*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** df. **8.**

Zart (G.) Einfluss der englischen Philosophen seit Bacon auf die deutsche Philosophie. pp. 237. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8468.** g. **4.**

Stephen (L.) History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. Second edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2236.** cc.

Hillebrand (C.) Lectures on the history of German Thought, from the Seven Years' War. pp. 290. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8486.** bbb. **5.**

Seth (A.) The development from Kant to Hegel. pp. 170. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** df. **18.**

Watson (J.) Kant and his English critics. pp. 402. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **2236.** cc.

Pfleiderer (E.) Kantischer Kritizismus und englische Philosophie. pp. 148. *Halle*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** df. **25.** (**11.**)

Kant (I.) Reflexionen Kants zur kritischen Philosophie. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8470.** dd. **9.**

Peschel (M.) Aphorismen zur Kantischen Philosophie. pp. 52. *Basel*, 1879. 8°. **8470.** d. **29.** (**6.**)

Nolen (D.) Kant et la philosophie du XIXe. siècle. pp. 40. *Montpellier*, 1877. 8°. **8470.** d. **29.** (**3.**)

PHILOSOPHY—*continued.*

Lotze (R. H.) Geschichte der deutschen Philosophie seit Kant. pp. 111. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** df. **28.** (**5.**)

Ferraz (—) Histoire de la philosophie en France au XIXe. siècle. pp. 513. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8486.** bbb. **6.**

Janet (P.) La Philosophie Française Contemporaine. pp. 458. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **2234.** b.

Espinas (A.) La philosophie expérimentale en Italie. pp. 187. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8470.** bbb. **16.**

Fontana (G.) La filosofia e la coltura Italiana nel moderno evo. pp. 477. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8469.** bbb. **33.**

Pompa (R.) L' Italia filosofica contemporanea. 2 pt. *Salerno*, 1878, 77. 8°. **8470.** bbb. **20.**

—— Corona dell' Italia filosofica contemporanea. pp. 176. *Salerno*, 1880. 8°. **8470.** bbb. **28.**

Libraries, Collections, etc.

Philosophies. Chief Ancient Philosophies. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4421.** f.

English Philosophers. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2234.** a.

Knight (W.) Philosophical Classics for English Readers. *Edinburgh*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2234.** a.

Principles, Systems, etc.

Spencer (H.) First Principles. Fourth edition. pp. 586. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2236.** f.

Lacy (W. M.) Examination of the philosophy of the Unknowable, as expounded by H. Spencer. pp. 235. *Philadphia*, 1883. 8°. **8465.** ee. **6.**

Cocker (B. F.) Student's Handbook of Philosophy. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8463.** f. **1.**

Rosmini Serbati (A.) Philosophical System. pp. 396. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2234.** c.

Mahan (A.) System of mental philosophy. pp. 285. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **8469.** c. **15.**

Eucken (R.) The fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought. pp. 304. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **8469.** bb. **23.**

Jamieson (G.) Profound Problems in Philosophy. pp. 629. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4373.** g. **10.**

Morell (J. D.) Introduction to Mental Philosophy on the Inductive Method. pp. 389. [1884.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** dd.

Mivart (S. G.) A Philosophical Catechism. pp. 47. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8469.** aa. **8.**

PHILOSOPHY—*continued.*

Griffith (T.) The A B C of Philosophy. pp. 132. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8470. c. 5.**

Hastie (W.) The Elements of Philosophy. *Edinburgh*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8463. bb. 14.**

Regnault (É.) Cours de Philosophie. Nouvelle édition. pp. 566. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8469. dd. 19.**

Joly (H.) Résumé de philosophie. pp. 64. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **8463. c. 19.**

Bernard (T.) Éléments de Philosophie. pp. 572. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8468. b. 7.**

Janet (P.) Traité élémentaire de philosophie. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8463. dd. 22.**

Charles (É.) Éléments de philosophie. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8469. d. 17.**

Rabier (É.) Leçons de Philosophie. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8463. g. 5.**

Commer (E. L. T.) System der Philosophie. *Münster*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8463. f.**

Frantz (C.) Schelling's positive Philosophie. *Cöthen*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8469. g. 12.**

Lotze (R. H.) Grundzüge der praktischen Philosophie. pp. 84. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8463. df. 26. (12.)**

—— Grundzüge der praktischen Philosophie. Zweite Auflage. pp. 95. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8463. f. 20. (6.)**

Haffner (P.) Grundlinien der Philosophie als Aufgabe, Geschichte, und Lehre. *Mainz*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8469. f. 12.**

Strasburg Treatises. Strassburger Abhandlungen zur Philosophie. pp. 222. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1884. 8°. **8469. g. 22.**

Glogau (G.) Abriss der philosophischen Grund-Wissenschaften. *Breslau*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8467. gg. 13.**

Academies. — FRANKFORT-ON-THE-MAINE. — *Freies Deutsches Hochstift für Wissenschaften.* DROSSBACH (M.) Ueber den Ausgangspunkt der Philosophie. pp. 111. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1881. 8°. **8463. df. 23.**

Riehl (A.) Ueber wissenschaftliche Philosophie. pp. 52. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1883. 8°. **8463. df. 27. (9.)**

Eucken (R.) Ueber Bilder und Gleichnisse in der Philosophie. pp. 59. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8469. bbb. 22. (11.)**

Corleo (S.) Il sistema della filosofia universale. pp. 327. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8463. dd. 26.**

Nielsen (R.) Philosophiske Grundproblemer. pp. 77. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Copenhagen.—*Academia Hauniensis.* Festskrifter. Ac. **1025. 5.**

Morris (G. S.) Philosophy and Christianity. pp. 315. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **4018. e. 8.**

PHILOSOPHY—*continued.*

Corriol (—) Compendium de la Philosophie Chrétienne. *Avignon*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8463. e.**

Kreiss (—) Theophilosophie. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4374. h.**

Ehrenhauss (M.) Die neuere Philosophie und der christliche Glaube. pp. 160. *Wittenberg*, 1881. 8°. **4016. f. 14.**

Rome, *Church of.*—LEO XIII., *Pope.* Encyclical Letter on the restoration of Christian Philosophy in Catholic Universities. pp. 41. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4051. df. 15.**

Parocchi (L. M.) *Cardinal.* Della necessità d'una filosofia propedeutica alla teologia. *Bologna*, 1877. 8°. **3900. g. 4. (6.)**

Scholastic.

See THEOLOGY.

PHILTRES.

Gilbert (É.) Philtres, charmes, poisons. pp. 84. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7510. f. 18.**

PHŒNICIANS.

Bovet (F.) Egypt, Palestine, and Phœnicia. pp. 416. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10077. de. 12.**

Oberhummer (E.) Phönizier in Akarnanien. pp. 84. *München*, 1882. 8°. **7704. c. 18. (3.)**

Chambrier (A. DE) Die Rolle der phönizischen Rasse. pp. 31. 1878. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. v. Heft 4. **12201. e.**

Clermont-Ganneau (C.) L'Imagerie Phénicienne. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2259. e.**

—— Sceaux et Cachets phéniciens. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7706. de. 29. (3.)**

PHONETICS.

Bell (A. M.) Sounds and their relations. pp. 102. *Salem, Mass.*, 1881. 8°. **12902. g. 9.**

Vietor (W.) Elemente der Phonetik des Deutschen, Englischen und Französischen. pp. 271. *Heilbronn*, 1884. 8°. **12902. ee. 31.**

Sievers (E.) Grundzüge der Phonetik. Zweite Auflage. pp. 224. 1881. 8°. Bibliothek indogermanischer Grammatiken, *etc.* Bd. 1. **12902. f.**

Juetting (W. U.) Phonetische Essays über deutsche und fremde Wörter. pp. 291. *Wittenberg*, 1884. 8°. **12962. r. 2.**

Michaelis (G.) Über die Physiologie und Orthographie der Zischlaute. pp. 94. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **12902. ee. 30. (6.)**

Ceci (L.) Scritti glottologici. *Firenze*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12904. h. 3.**

Fumi (F. G.) Note glottologiche. *Palermo*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12933. i. 7.**

See also PHILOLOGY.

PHONOGRAPH.

Watt (A.) The Microphone, with notes on the phonograph. pp. 64. *London*, 1878. 16°. **8757. a. 2.**

Garbit (F. J.) The Telephone.—Edison's phonograph. 1879. 8°. Estes (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

PHOSPHATE OF LIME.—*See* Lime.

PHOSPHORUS.

Phosphorus, as a therapeutic agent. pp. 29. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7306. c. 13. (18.)**

Murray (G.) Phosphorus, as discovered by Dr. Birley. pp. 30. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7306. de. 11. (1.)**

PHOTOGRAPHS.

Pritchard (H. B.) Photographic Studios of Europe. pp. 279. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908. ee. 21.**

—— Second edition. pp. 303. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8907. de. 21.**

Saint Victor (P. de) Catalogue des photographies faites d'après les peintures des principaux musées d'Europe. pp. 325. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7858. c. 8.**

PHOTOGRAPHY.

General.

Burton (W. K.) A B C of modern Photography. pp. 84. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908. ee. 22.**

—— Third edition. pp. 124. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8908. e. 29.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 124. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8908. e. 38.**

Marion & Co. Practical Guide to Photography. pp. 223. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8908. ee. 31.**

Abney (W. de W.) Instruction in Photography. Fifth edition. pp. 314. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908. ee. 23.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 340. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8908. e. 40.**

—— Emulsion processes in Photography. 2 pt. *London*, 1878, 80. 8°. **8908. e. 20.**

—— Recent advances in Photography. pp. 72. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908. e. 24.**

Hughes (J.) Principles of Photography. Twelfth edition. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8908. e. 15.**

Wheeler (O. E.) Practical Photography. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **8908. ee. 8.**

Ellerbeck (J. H. T.) Amateur's handbook of modern dry-plate Photography. pp. 68. *Liverpool*, 1883. 16°. **8908. ee. 3.**

—— Second edition. pp. 75. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **8908. e. 35.**

Hepworth (T. C.) Photography for Amateurs. pp. 160. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8908. a. 34.**

PHOTOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Werge (J.) Photography. pp. 43. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8908. e. 16.**

Photography, simplified. pp. 93. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, [1883.] 8°. **8909. aa. 4.**

—— at Home. pp. 15. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8908. e. 25.**

Description. Description of and directions for using the photo-bijou. *Paris*, [1877.] 8°. **8908. ee. 12.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Journal de l'Industrie photographique. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1913. bab.**

Vidal (J. L.) Annales de la photographie. pp. 246. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8908. e. 22.**

Derosne (C.) La photographie pour tous. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8908. bbb. 2.**

Roux (V.) Manuel pour l'émploi du procédé au gélatino-bromure d'argent. pp. 90. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8908. ee. 19.**

Huberson (G.) Nouveau manuel complet de Photographie. pp. 356. 1883. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. m. 5.**

Petit (A. P.) La photographie artistique. pp. 46. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8908. e. 31.**

O'Madden (C.) Le photographe en voyage. pp. 21. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8908. e. 26.**

Schnauss (J.) Photographisches Lexicon. Dritte Auflage. *Halle a. d. S.*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8908. g. 19.**

Eder (J. M.) Theorie und Praxis der Photographie mit Bromsilber-Emulsionen. pp. 100. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8908. g. 16.**

—— Modern Dry Plates. pp. 138. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8909. b. 2.**

—— Theorie und Praxis der Photographie mit Bromsilber-Gelatine. Zweite vermehrte Auflage. Mit Holzschnitten. pp. 254. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8908. g. 21.**

—— Über die Reactionen der Chromsäure und der Chromate auf Gelatine. pp. 96. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **8908. bb. 23**

Liesegang (P. E.) Handbuch der photographischen Verfahren mit Silberverbindungen. pp. 521. *Düsseldorf*, [1880.] 8°. **8908. g. 17.**

—— Die Bromsilber-Gelatine. pp. 74. *Düsseldorf*, 1882. 8°. **8908. f. 14.**

Vogel (H. W.) Die Fortschritte der Photographie seit dem Jahre 1879. pp. 176. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8908. b. 26.**

Becquerel (A. E.) Das Problem des Photographirens in natürlichen Farben. pp. 75. *Düsseldorf*, 1884. 8°. **8908. h. 11.**

Applications.

Malley (A. C.) Micro-photography. pp. 154. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7942. b. 39.**

PHOTOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Draper (H.) Researches on Astronomical Spectrum-Photography. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1884. 8°. **8563. bb. 6. (5.)**

Weinek (L.) Die Photographie in der messenden Astronomie. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. 41. Pars 1, Nr. 2. Ac. **2871.**

Davanne (L. A.) La Photographie appliquée aux sciences. pp. 34. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8908. h. 7.**

Trutat (E.) La photographie appliquée à l'archéologie. pp. 139. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **8908. e. 14.**

Marey (É. J.) Développement de la méthode graphique par l'emploi de la photographie. pp. 52. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **7855. ff. 24.**

Duvanne (A.) La Photographie et les arts graphiques. 1881. fol. CATALOGUES.—Paris.—*Exposition de Gravures.* Catalogue, *etc.* **1763. c. 10.**

Chemistry.

Hardwich (T. F.) Manual of Photographic Chemistry. Ninth edition. pp. 464. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2246. a.**

Spiller (A.) Elementary treatise on Photographic Chemistry. pp. 72. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908. e. 33.**

Vogel (H.) Die Photographie in ihrer Anwendung in Kunst und Industrie. pp. 280. 1874. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 5. **8709. k.**

Landscape.

Note-Book of Photography, for the use of Landscape Photographers. *Bakewell*, [1881.] *obl.* 32°. **8909. a. 1.**

—— [Another edition.] *Manchester*, [1883.] *obl.* 16°. **8908. e. 30.**

Photometry.

See PHOTOMETRY.

Printing, etc.

Heighway (W.) Photographic Printer's Assistant. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8908. e. 13.**

—— Third edition. pp. 86. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8909. aa. 3.**

Roux (V.) Traité pratique de la transformation des négatifs en positifs. pp. 34. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8908. aa. 29.**

Schnauss (J.) Der Licht-Druck und die Photolithographie. pp. 109. *Düsseldorf*, [1879.] 8°. **8908. g. 12.**

Pizzighelli (J.) and **Huebl** (A.) *Baron.* Die Platinotypie. pp. 84. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8908. b. 27.**

PHOTOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Sobacchi (A.) La Fotantracografia alla portata di tutti. pp. 118. *Lodi*, 1879. 16°. **8908. e. 18.**

Retouching.

Piquepé (P.) Traité pratique de la retouche des clichés photographiques. pp. 122. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8908. e. 21**

PHOTOMETRY.

Brown (J. T.) Photometry. pp. 112. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8716. bbb. 31**

Hartley (F. W.) Universal Bunsen Photometer. *London*, 1883. 16°. **8548. aa. 2**

Pickering (W. H.) Photometric researches *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*,] 1880. 8°. **8908. h. 9**

—— Photometric Observations. 1880. 4° ACADEMIES, *etc.*—*Harvard University.*—*Observatory.* Annals. Vol. XI. **8562. h**

Vidal (J. L.) Calcul des Temps de Pose et tables photométriques. Deuxième édition. pp. 50. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8908. aaa. 31**

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Das Skalen-Photometer pp. 128. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8757. d. 14**

Coglievina (D.) Centigrad-Photometer. pp. 48. *Braunschweig*, 1880. 8°. **8716. bbb. 17.**

Mueller (G.) Photometrische Untersuchungen. pp. 66. 1883. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Potsdam.—*Astrophysikalisches Observatorium.* Publicationen. Bd. 3, Stück 4. **8752. i. 6**

PHOTOPHONE.

Bell (A. G.) Das Photophon. pp. 23. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8707. g. 8. (2**

PHRENOLOGY AND PHYSIOGNOMY

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Phrenological Magazine. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1258.**

Story (A. T.) Manual of Phrenology. pp. 136. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7411. a. 13.**

Drayton (H. S.) and **Mac Neill** (J.) Brain and Mind; or mental science considered in accordance with phrenology. pp. 334. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7410. de. 28.**

Simms (J.) Nature's revelations of character. pp. 600. *New York*, [1881.] 8°. **7410. ee. 12.**

—— Physiognomical chart of character. pp. 225. [*New York*,] 1882. 8°. **7410. df. 6.**

Hallchurch (T.) and **Thorneycroft** (W.) Phrenological Chart. pp. 39. *Oldbury*, [1884.] 8°. **7306. de. 13. (5.)**

Hammond (H.) Phrenological and Physiological Chart. pp. 30. *Leicester*, 1881. 8°. **7306. de. 3. (15.)**

Garrett (J.) New phrenological and physiological register. pp. 30. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **7411. a. 9.**

PHRENOLOGY AND PHYSIOGNOMY —*continued.*

Drayton (H. S.) Indications of character in the form of the head. pp. 48. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **7410**. de. **37**.

Vago (A. L.) Phrenological Record. pp. 43. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7306**. aa. **22**. (**9**.)

Wells (R. B. D.) Phrenological Messenger. pp. 23. *Leeds*, [1878.] 4°. **7410**. ee. **6**.

Hedley (A. E.) Craniognomy; or, the science of character. pp. 71. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7410**. de. **23**.

Story (A. T.) A chapter on the Eyes and Eyebrows. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305**. de. **17**. (**4**.)

—— A Chapter on Noses. pp. 14. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305**. de. **17**. (**5**.)

—— A chapter on the Mouth and Lips. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305**. de. **17**. (**6**.)

Tubb (F.) The secrets of the mind revealed in the face. pp. 9. *Poplar*, [1880.] 8°. **7410**. de. **22**.

Cohen (G.) The modern self-instructor in phrenology. pp. 271. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7410**. df. **8**.

Drayton (H. S.) How to study phrenology. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7411**. aaa. **8**.

Fowler (L. N.) How to learn phrenology. pp. 50. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306**. de. **11**. (**2**.)

Capen (N.) Reminiscences of Dr. Spurzheim and G. Combe, 1840. pp. 262. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7410**. de. **38**.

Sizer (N.) Forty years in phrenology. pp. 413. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7410**. df. **5**.

Donovan (C.) A Reply to Dr. Andrew Wilson's Attack on Phrenology. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306**. bb. **14**. (**10**.)

Vago (A. L.) Phrenology vindicated. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7306**. b. **16**. (**12**.)

Alphabet, of Phrenology. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7306**. aa. **22**. (**8**.)

Schack (S. P. L. von) Physiognomische Studien. pp. 257. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **7410**. ee. **13**.

PHRONIMIDAE.

Claus (C.) Der Organismus der Phronimiden. pp. 88. [1879.] 8°. Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien. Bd. II. Heft 1. **7208**. g.

PHYLLOXERA.

Hérault.—*Commission pour l'étude de la maladie de la vigne.* Phylloxéra. Commission Départementale. pp. 443. *Montpellier*, 1877. 8°. **7073**. eee. **24**.

Saragossa. Der internationale Phylloxera-Congress zu S. pp. 39. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7078**. g. **32**.

PHYLLOXERA—*continued.*

Miret y Terrada (J.) Estudios sobre la Phylloxera Vastatrix. pp. 216. *Barcelona*, 1878. 8°. **7078**. f. **29**.

Fischer (E.) La Naphtaline en médecine et en agriculture. pp. 80. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7078**. i. **11**.

Koenig (F.) Studien über die Desinfection der Pflanzen gegen die Phylloxera. pp. 40. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7032**. e. **2**. (**7**.)

Trevisan (V. B. A.) *Count.* La Fillossera. pp. 32. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **7078**. f. **26**.

PHYSICS.

General.

Thomson (*Sir* W.) Physical Papers. *Cambridge*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2242**. f.

Stokes (G. G.) Physical Papers. 2 vol. *Cambridge*, 1880–83. 8°. **2242**. f.

Glazebrook (R. T.) and **Shaw** (W. N.) Practical Physics. pp. 487. 1885. 8°. Goodeve (T. M.) Text-Books of Science. **2244**. a.

Stallo (J. B.) The concepts and theories of Modern Physics. pp. 313. 1882. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 42. **2324**. b.

Daniell (A.) Text Book of the Principles of Physics. pp. 653. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2244**. g.

Everett (J. D.) Elementary Text-Book of Physics. Second edition. pp. 316. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242**. a.

Worthington (A. M.) Elementary Course of Physics. pp. 51. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8703**. de. **15**.

Thresh (J. C.) Physics. pp. 295. [1880.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200**. bb.

Bird (C.) Lecture Notes on Physics. pp. 178. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8705**. de. **11**.

Woodward (C. J.) Arithmetical Physics. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **8705**. aaa. **16**.

MacFarlane (A.) Physical Arithmetic. pp. 357. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2242**. aa.

Kohlrausch (H. F. T.) Introduction to Physical measurements. Second edition. pp. 344. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8703**. ee. **24**.

Hands (J.) New views of matter, life, motion, and resistance. pp. 538. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8704**. de. **14**.

Rogers (H. R.) New theories of physical forces. pp. 107. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **8703**. de. **9**.

Eckardt (T.) Physics in Pictures. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. fol. **1824**. c. **16**.

Naville (E.) La Physique Moderne. pp. 278. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8703**. ee. **28**.

—— Modern Physics. pp. 324. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8703**. de. **23**.

PHYSICS -*continued.*

Perard (L.) Manuel de Physique expérimentale. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Liége*, 1877. 8°. **8705. ff. 6.**

Langlebert (J.) Physique. Trente-cinquième édition. pp. 563. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **8708. i. 7.**

Violle (J.) Cours de physique. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8703. g. 3.**

Du Temple (J. L. R.) Introduction à l'étude de la physique. pp. 333. *Paris*, [1882.] 18°. **8708. b. 4.**

Resal (H.) Physique mathématique. pp. 376. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **8703. g. 7.**

Commines de Marsilly (L. J. A. DE) Les Lois de la Matière. pp. 122. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **8765. f. 1.**

Bleunard (A.) Le mouvement et la matière. pp. 374. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8703. ee. 27.**

Regodt (H.) Notions de physique applicables aux usages de la vie. Vingt-septième édition. pp. 380. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **8708. h. 2.**

Witz (A.) L'école pratique de physique. pp. 506. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8703. ee. 25.**

Ganot (A.) Traité Elémentaire de Physique. Dix-neuvième édition. pp. 1160. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8703. de. 21.**

—— Elementary treatise on Physics. Tenth edition. pp. 972. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2244. f.**

—— Eleventh edition. pp. 1005. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2022. a.**

Angot (A.) Traité de Physique élémentaire. pp. 755. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8703. ee. 11.**

—— Éléments de Physique. pp. 164. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8705. aaa. 12.**

Bouant (É.) Cours de physique. *Paris*, [1881, *etc.*] 12°. **8708. h.**

—— Deuxième année. pp. 199. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **8708. i. 6.**

—— Notions élémentaires de physique. Deuxième édition. pp. 224. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **8708. g. 8.**

—— Enseignement des jeunes filles.—Cours de physique. pp. 260. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8703. aaa. 5.**

—— Éléments usuels des sciences physiques. pp. 190. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8704. de. 12.**

Gripon (E.) Cours complet de Physique. pp. 741. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8708. h. 10.**

—— Cours élémentaire de physique. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **8708. h. 5.**

—— Traité élémentaire de Physique. pp. 584. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8708. h. 9.**

PHYSICS—*continued.*

Privat Deschanel (A.) Premières notions de Physique. pp. 348. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8708. e. 4.**

Clerk (A.) Physique populaire. *Paris*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

Duguet (C.) Déformation des corps solides. Limites d'élasticité et résistance. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8768. l. 4.**

Schroeder (C.) Zwanzig Lektionen aus der Physik. Zweite Auflage. pp. 63. 1883. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Fünfte Reihe, Heft 8. **8304. dd.**

Mousson (A.) Die Physik auf Grundlage der Erfahrung. Dritte Auflage. *Zürich*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8704. ff.**

Neumann (F.) Vorlesungen über mathematische Physik. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8703. h. 2.**

Kroman (K.) Unsere Naturerkenntnis. pp. 458. *Kopenhagen*, 1883. 8°. **8703. g. 9.**

Lommel (E.) Lexikon der Physik. pp. 380. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12215. ee.**

Wettstein (H.) Die Strömungen des Festen, Flüssigen und Gasförmigen. pp. 406. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **8755. h. 20.**

Bolliger (A.) Anti-Kant, oder Elemente der Physik. *Basel*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8467. gg. 17.**

Denker. Kritik der Hypothesen, welche der heutigen Physik zu Grunde liegen. pp. 13. *Cöln*, 1881. 8°. **8707. g. 9. (9.)**

Arbós y Tor (J.) Ensayo de física considerada con arreglo á la doctrina de Santo Tomás de Aquino. pp. 103. *Barcelona*, 1879. 8°. **8703. f. 9.**

Secchi (A.) Lezioni elementari di fisica terrestre. pp. 218. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **7001. f. 2.**

History.

Poggendorff (J. C.) Histoire de la Physique. pp. 581. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8704. eee. 27.**

Rosenberger (F.) Die Geschichte der Physik. *Braunschweig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8708. k. 6.**

Heller (A.) Geschichte der Physik. *Stuttgart*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8703. g. 1.**

Physics of the Earth.

Fisher (O.) Physics of the earth's crust. pp. 299. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2248. d.**

Vaulabelle (A. DE) Physique du globe. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8755. k. 18.**

PHYSIOGNOMY.—*See* PHRENOLOGY.

PHYSIOGRAPHY.—*See* GEOGRAPHY.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Carpenter (W. B.) Principles of Human Physiology. Ninth edition. pp. 1097. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2024.** c.

Kirkes (W. S.) Handbook of Physiology. Ninth edition. pp. 859. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7407.** bb. **27.**

—— Tenth edition. pp. 862. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7407.** de. **4.**

—— Eleventh edition. pp. 895. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2024.** a.

Yeo (G. F.) Manual of Physiology for junior students. pp. 632. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255.** b.

Foster (M.) A text-book of Physiology. Fourth edition. pp. 784. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2024.** ff.

Witkowski (G. J. A.) Human Physiology. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7405.** df.

Atlas —— fol. **1833.** b.

Hinton (J.) Physiology. Third edition. pp. 500. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2254.** c.

Mapother (E. D.) Manual of Physiology. Third edition. pp. 665. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **7404.** b. **38.**

Gamgee (A.) Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the body. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2254.** e.

Ashby (H.) Notes of Physiology. Second edition. pp. 275. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7404.** a. **27.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 282. *London*, 1884. 12°. **2254.** a.

Lowne (B. T.) Aids to Physiology . . . for students. pp. 104. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7404.** aa. **35.**

—— Aids to Physiology. 2 pt. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7404.** aa. **53.**

Whittaker (J. T.) Physiology. pp. 288. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 12°. **7404.** bb. **25.**

Robertson (J. MacG.) Elements of Physiological Physics. pp. 528. 1884. 8°. Manuals for Students. **2255.** a.

Power (H.) Elements of human physiology. pp. 389. 1884. 8°. Manuals for Students. **2255.** a.

Harris (V.) and **Power** (D'A.) Manual for the Physiological Laboratory. pp. 124. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7421.** aaa. **13.**

—— Second edition. pp. 213. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7404.** c. **7.**

—— Third edition. pp. 216. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2254.** b.

Ralfe (C. H.) Demonstrations in Physiological Chemistry. pp. 155. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7509.** df. **24.**

Lecture Notes, on Human Physiology. pp. 39. *Oxford*, [1881.] 8°. **7404.** aa. **43.**

PHYSIOLOGY—*continued.*

Sanderson (J. B.) University College course of exercises in Physiology. pp. 75. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7405.** ee. **18.**

Owen (R.) Experimental Physiology. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7404.** c. **8.**

Academies.—London.—*Association for the advancement of Medicine by research.* Mac Donnell (R.) What has Physiology done for the advancement of Surgery? pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7404.** bb.

Faught (L. A.) Index of physiology pp. 122. [*Philadelphia*,] 1881. 16°. **7406.** aaa. **3.**

Sanderson (J. S. B.) On the study of Physiology. pp. 20. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** de. **19.** (**10.**)

Fallacies. Physiological Fallacies. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7405.** df. **10.**

Physiology Series. Popular Physiology Series. *Edinburgh*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7404.** df.

Cunningham (H. S.) Lectures on the physiological laws of life. pp. 425. *Indianapolis*, 1882. 8°. **7404.** bb. **39.**

Clum (F. D.) Men and Women, their structure and function. pp. 400. *Boston*, [1882.] 8°. **7391.** df. **4.**

Fothergill (J. M.) Physiologist in the Household. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7404.** bb. **26.**

Stone (J. F. M. H.) Physiology of Every-Day Life. pp. 46. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** bb. **18.** (**13.**)

Pledge (D.) The House we Live in. pp. 64. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7404.** b. **35.**

Wooton (E.) New Truths in Physiology. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** b. **17.** (**17.**)

Steele (J. D.) Hygienic Physiology, with special reference to alcoholic drinks. pp. 192. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7404.** aa. **54.**

Cohen (G.) Self-instructor in physiology. pp. 271. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7410.** df. **8.**

Mills (C. K.) First lessons in Physiology. pp. 206. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **7404.** aa. **52.**

Dunglison (R. J.) School Physiology. pp. 314. *Philadelphia*, [1880.] 8°. **7406.** cc. **2.**

Aveling (E. B.) Comparative Physiology for London University Matriculation. [1882, *etc.*] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Bettany (G. T.) Elementary Physiology. 3 pt. pp. 160. [1884.] 8°. Bemrose's School Manuals. **12204.** b.

PHYSIOLOGY—*continued.*

Angell (J.) New Code, 1880. Animal physiology. 3 pt. 1880. 8°. Collins' School Series. **12204. aaa. 5.**

Miller (F. F.) *Mrs.* Animal Physiology for elementary schools. 3 pt. [1882.] 8°. Collins' School Series. **12204. cc.**

Fothergill (J. M.) Animal Physiology for schools. 3 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7404. aa. 41.**

Mac Alpine (D.) Practical lessons in Elementary Physiology. pp. 23. *London*, 1883. *obl.* fol. **1832. b. 14.**

Beaunis (H. É.) Nouveaux élements de physiologie humaine. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **2253. g.**

Fort (A. J. A.) Manuel de physiologie humaine. *Paris*, 1880. 18°. **7404. b. 33.**

Pécaut (É.) Cours de Physiologie Humaine. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7421. aaa. 22.**

Perrier (E.) Physiologie animale. pp. 606. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7421. d. 10.**

Chatin (J.) Les organes des sens dans la série animale. pp. 726. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7420. cc. 4.**

Laborde (J. V.) and **Duquesnel** (H.) La Méthode expérimentale appliquée à l'étude physiologique. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7461. h. 12.**

Boudet de Paris (M.) Des applications du téléphone à la physiologie. pp. 170. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7407. cc. 8.**

Réveillé-Parise (J. H.) Physiologie des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit. pp. 435. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7406. aaa. 2.**

Preyer (W.) Éléments de Physiologie. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7406. cc. 4.**

Landois (L.) Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. Vierte Auflage. *Wien*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7406. g. 11.**

—— Text-Book of Human Physiology. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2254. f.**

Munk (I.) Physiologie des Menschen. pp. 546. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7406. g. 10.**

Hilsmann (F. J.) Physiologische Studien. pp. 88. *Paderborn*, 1881. 8°. **7405. df. 9.**

Gruetzner (P.) Physiologische Studien. pp. 61. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 5. (6.)**

Krukenberg (C. F. W.) Vergleichend-physiologische Studien an den Küsten der Adria. *Heidelberg*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7407. f. 1.**

Harvey (W.) William Harvey der Reformator der Physiologie. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftliche Vorträge. **2338. g.**

Schadow (G.) Polyclet, oder von den Maassen des Menschen nach dem Geschlechte und Alter. pp. 96. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7420. aaa. 6.**

Atlas —— fol. **14001. f. 7.**

PHYSIOLOGY—*continued.*

Oehl (E.) Manuale di Fisiologia. Seconda edizione. *Pavia*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **936.**

Moleschott (J.) Veder nascere. Prolusione al corso di fisiologia. pp. 23. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 17. (5.)**

PIACENZA.

Vitali (V.) Ricordi sui martiri Piacentini per la festa commemorativa della bandiera Società Reduci di Piacenza. pp. 64. *Piacenza*, 1880. 8°. **8033. h. 7.**

Ambiveri (L.) Della piacentinità di C. Colombo. pp. 35. *Piacenza*, 1882. 8°. **10629. aa. 34. (1.)**

—— Ancora della piacentinità di C. Colombo. pp. 26. *Piacenza*, 1883. 8°. **10629. e. 26. (3.)**

PIANO.

Viard-Louis (J.) Music and the Piano. pp. 239. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7898. i. 9.**

Fillmore (J. C.) Pianoforte music. pp. 245. *Chicago*, 1883. 8°. **7898. i. 5.**

Gottschalk (L. M.) Notes of a pianist during his tours in America. pp. 480. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 12°. **7898. h. 24.**

Weitzmann (C. F.) Geschichte des Clavierspiels und der Clavierliteratur. Zweite Ausgabe. pp. 387. *Stuttgart*, 1879. 8°. **7897. i. 17.**

Benedict (M. C.) *Lady.* How to play the Pianoforte. pp. 140. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4421. aa.**

Czerny (C.) Letters to a young lady on playing the Pianoforte. pp. 48. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7898. f. 49.**

Plaidy (L.) The Pianoforte teacher's guide. pp. 46. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898. f. 41.**

West (G. F.) Hints to young teachers of the Pianoforte. pp. 19. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7898. e. 1. (5.)**

Hiles (J.) Catechism for the Pianoforte Student. Eighteenth edition. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7898. e. 20.**

Prentice (R.) The Musician. A guide for pianoforte students. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7898. h. 38.**

Aguilar (E.) How to learn the Pianoforte. pp. 58. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7898. h. 37.**

Hoering (A.) Pianoforte-Playing to highest perfection. pp. 22. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898. f. 3. (6.)**

Borst (A. W.) Advice to Students of the Pianoforte. pp. 8. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7898. e. 1. (4.)**

Piano. How to learn to play the Piano. pp. 14. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898. h. 44. (6.)**

PIANO—*continued.*

Art, of playing at sight. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898. h. 44. (5.)**

Moore (H. K.) The Child's Pianoforte Book. pp. 177. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7897. g. 28.**

Riemann (H.) Vergleichende theoretisch-praktische Klavier-Schule. *Hamburg*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7898. b. 23.**

Germer (H.) Wie spielt man Klavier? pp. 59. *Leipzig*, [1881.] 4°. **7897. k. 8.**

Schwarz (W.) Die Misère des Wiener Klavier-unterrichtes. pp. 26. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **7898. f. 4. (8.)**

Zimmer (F.) Kindermusikschule. Der erste Klavier- Unterricht. pp. 15. *Quedlinburg*, 1882. 4°. **7897. k. 10.**

Arnim (A. L.) Course of wrist and finger gymnastics. pp. 78. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898. g. 2.**

Tate (C.) Digitalis-Manualis. Tate's original method. pp. 24. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7897. i. 32.**

Babbington (C.) Tuning and repairing pianofortes. pp. 28. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **1147. e. 17. (2.)**

Wettig (H.) Führer durch die Klavier-Unterrichts-Litteratur. pp. 309. *Bernburg*, 1884. 8°. **11903. b. 23.**

PICARDY.

Morel (R.) Histoire populaire de la Picardie. pp. 308. *Péronne*, 1883. 8°. **10168. aa. 21.**

Janvier (A.) Picardie. Dictionnaire historique. pp. 405. *Amiens*, 1884. 4°. **10170. i. 8.**

—— Petite histoire de Picardie. pp. 275. *Amiens*, 1880. 4°. **10174. i. 8.**

Gilbert (F. H.) Recherches sur les moyens d'étendre la culture des prairies artificielles en Picardie. pp. 154. *Amiens*, 1880. 8°. **7077. b. 13.**

„ *Dialect.*

Jouancoux (J. B.) Études pour servir à une glossaire étymologique du patois picard. *Amiens*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **12952. h. 5.**

PICTURE FRAMES.

Lukin (J.) Picture Frame making for Amateurs. pp. 84. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945. bbb. 7.**

PIEDMONT.

Caron (N. L.) Michel Le Tellier. pp. 324. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9210. cc. 13.**

Butler (S.) Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2360. e.**

„ *Dialect.*

Galleani (C.) Sulla probabile origine di alcuni vocaboli del vernacolo piemontese. pp. 15. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12902. dd. 9. (4.)**

PIEDRA.

Balaguèr (V.) El Monasterio de Piedra. pp. 183. *Barcelona*, 1882. 8°. **4782. bb. 19.**

PIETER-MARITZBURG.

Maritzburg Mission Association. Quarterly Paper. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Bowditch (W. L.) A letter to the Dean of Maritzburg, in reference to his adoption of the full ritual. *Piétermaritzburg*, 1879. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (19.)**

PIETISM.

Ritschl (A.) Geschichte des Pietismus. *Bonn*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4535. d. 4.**

Bigelow (J.) Molinos the Quietist. pp. 127. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **4864. bbb. 22.**

Bender (W.) J. K. Dippel. Der Freigeist aus dem Pietismus. pp. 221. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **4886. h. 5.**

Wilhelmi (H.) Augusta, Prinzessin von Meklenburg-Güstrow, und die dargunschen Pietisten. pp. 198. *Schwerin*, 1883. 8°. **10704. cc. 18.**

Lindgren (J. A.) Bidrag till den Svenska Pietismens historia. *Upsala*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4685. f. 10.**

Sachsse (E.) Ursprung und Wesen des Pietismus. pp. 382. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **4661. ee. 13.**

PIG.

Coburn (F. D.) Swine Husbandry. pp. 275. *New York*, [1877.] 12°. **7293. bb. 28.**

Gilbert (G.) Pig keeping for Amateurs. pp. 64. *London*, 1881. 8°. **1147. e. 18. (2.)**

Dadd (G. H.) The American cattle doctor. pp. 367. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7291. f. 8.**

Gobin (A.) Précis pratique de l'élevage du porc. pp. 305. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7293. c. 17.**

May (G.) Die Schweinezucht. pp. 218. 1880. 8°. Thaer-Bibliothek. Bd. 57. **7078. aaa.**

Klasen (L.) Der Schweine-Stall. pp. 73. 1879. 8°. Deutsche Bautechnische Taschenbibliothek. Heft 51. **7814. a.**

Hoever (P.) Das Mikroskop und die Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen. pp. 63. *Neuwied*, 1881. 8°. **7306. de. 2. (5.)**

Sartorius von Waltershausen (A. von) *Baron.* Das deutsche Einfuhrverbot amerikanischen Schweinefleisches. pp. 84. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 15. (12.)**

See also ANIMALS, *Domestic.*

PIGEONS.

Fulton (R.) Illustrated Book of Pigeons. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. **7295. i.**

Ludlow (J. W.) International standard of excellence for judging Pigeons. pp. 103. [*Birmingham*, 1880.] 8°. **7285. e. 7.**

PIGEONS—*continued.*

Bees, rabbits and pigeons. pp. 106. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7293.** c. **15.**

Lyell (J. C.) Fancy Pigeons. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **7293.** bb. **22.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Homing Fancier's Annual. Edited by J. L. Burgess. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2298.**

Burgess (J. L.) The Belgian Homing Pigeon. pp. 52. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7295.** b. **2.**

—— Second edition. pp. 79. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7294.** aaa. **4.**

La Perre de Roo (V.) Monographie des pigeons domestiques. pp. 386. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **7291.** g. **6.**

Chapuis (F.) Le Pigeon Voyageur. pp. 242. *Verviers*, 1876. 8°. **7294.** bbb. **9.**

Zaborowski-Moindron (S.) Les Migrations des animaux et le pigeon voyageur. pp. 183. *Paris*, [1880.] 16°. **7207.** a. **4.**

Bertrand (J.) Pigeons voyageurs. pp. 24. *Liége*, 1878. 8°. **7284.** c. **11.**

La Perre de Roo (V.) Die Brieftaube. pp. 224. *Rostock*, 1883. 8°. **7291.** aaa. **13.**

See also POULTRY.

PILCHARDS.

Cornish (T.) Pilchard fisheries. pp. 38. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.*—Papers, *etc.* **7959.** c.

PILGRIMAGES.

Roehright (R.) and **Meisner** (H.) Deutsche Pilgerreisen nach dem Heiligen Lande. pp. 712. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **10077.** g. **13.**

Marsy (A. DE) *Count.* Les Pèlerins Picards à Jérusalem. pp. 23. *Amiens*, 1881. 8°. **10658.** k. **9.**

Massara (E.) Memorie del quinto pellegrinaggio Lombardo e primo a Roma. pp. 256. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **3900.** b. **24.**

Zimmermann (D. B.) Der Pilger nach La Salette, Lourdes, Paray-le-Monial. pp. 410. *Regensburg*, 1879. 8°. **3900.** bb. **8.**

Mari (F. DE) *Duke di Castellaneta.* Relazione del quarto pellegrinaggio italiano ai santuarii di Francia. pp. 200. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **3900.** c. **3.**

PIMLICO.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Pimlico Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** pr.

PINAKOTETH.—*See* MUNICH.

PINEROLO.

Amicis (E. DE) Alle porte d'Italia. pp. 422. *Roma*, 1884. 8°. **9166.** bbb. **34.**

PINE-TREES.—*See* CONIFERÆ.

PIPE-ROLLS.

England.—*Exchequer.* The Staffordshire Pipe Rolls. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stafford.—*William Salt Archæological Society.* Collections. Vol. 1. Ac. **5704.**

PIPES, *Tobacco.*—*See* TOBACCO.

PIQUET.

Cavendish, *pseud.* [i.e. HENRY JONES.] The laws of Rubicon Piquet. pp. 18. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7915.** aaa. **41.**

—— Laws of Piquet. Second edition. pp. 118. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7913.** bb. **53.**

PIRACY.

Sestier (J. M.) La Piraterie dans l'antiquité. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7704.** cc. **15.**

PISTACCHI.

Minà Palumbo (F.) Monografia botanica sulla coltivazione dei Pistacchi in Sicilia. pp. 272. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **7055.** g. **2.**

PISTOJA.

Pistoja. Statuti di Pistoia del secolo XII. *Bologna*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5307.** bb. **1.**

Beani (G.) I vescovi di Pistoia dall' anno 1732 al 1871. pp. 379. *Pistoia*, 1881. 8°. **4606.** cc. **10.**

PITTIDAE.

Gould (J.) Monograph of the Pittidæ. *London*, 1880, *etc.* fol. Tab. **772.**

PITTSBURG.

Lambing (A. A.) History of the Catholic Church in the diocese of Pittsburg. pp. 531. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4744.** ee. **6.**

PITURI.

Academies.—BRISBANE.—*Philosophical Society of Queensland.* BANCROFT (J.) Pituri and Tobacco. pp. 15. *Brisbane*, [1879.] 8°. Ac. **1967.**

PIUMAZZO.

A., V. S. Relazione del furto e ritrovamento della sacra immagine di Maria Santissima avvenuti nella parrocchia di Piumazzo. *Bologna*, 1879. 16°. **3900.** a. **13.** (**4.**)

PLACENTA PRÆVIA.

Ashton (J. H.) On the treatment of Placenta Prævia. pp. 8. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **7305.** de. **20.** (**4.**)

PLAGUE.

Canettoli (G.) Studii compiuti sulla peste, pp. 116. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **7560.** f. **21.**

Hirsch (A.) and **Sommerbrodt** (M.) Mittheilungen über die Pest-Epidemie 1878–1879 in Astrachan. pp. 104. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7560.** f. **24.**

Rittmann (A.) Die Chronik der Pest im Jahre 1879. pp. 79. *Brünn* 1879. 8°. **7560.** f. **22.**

Zuber (C.) La Pest du gouvernement d'Astrakan en 1878–79. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7531.** dd. **17.**

PLAGUE—*continued.*

Lersch (B. M.) Kleine Pest-Chronik. pp. 76. *Cöln*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** de. **3.** (**7.**)

Tholozan (J. D.) La peste en Turquie dans les temps modernes. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7561.** dd. **18.**

Kronser (V. N.) Eine Studie über die Pest. *Graz*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** c. **14.** (**18.**)

Academies.—Glasgow.—*Hunterian Club.* Lodge (T.) A treatise of the Plague. pp. 86. [*Glasgow*, 1882.] 4°. Ac. **9945.** **54.**

Lecocq (G.) Étude historique sur la peste à Saint-Quentin. *Saint-Quentin*, 1877 *etc.* 8°. **7560.** f. **19.**

Hoeniger (R.) Der schwarze Tod in Deutschland. pp. 180. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7561.** e. **3.**

Lechner (C.) Das grosse Sterben in Deutschland in den Jahren 1348 bis 1351. pp. 162. *Innsbruck*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **15.** (**9.**)

Noris (G.) La Peste in Genova negli anni 1579 e 1580. pp. 65. *Genova*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** bb. **19.** (**7.**)

Destouches (E. von) Urkundlicher Beitrag zur Geschichte der Münchener Mordweihnachten, 1705. pp. 48. *München*, 1880. 8°. **7560.** g. **4.**

PLANETS.

Cheyne (C. H. H.) Treatise on the Planetary Theory. Third edition. pp. 167. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8563** b. **17.**

Peck (W.) The Constellations, and how to find them. *London*, [1885.] 4°. **8562.** ff. **14.**

Groth (E. R. G.) An essay on the Solar System. pp. 34. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8563.** b. **20.** (**5.**)

Hutt (A.) Discovery of the law of the intercirculation of the air between the Sun and the Planets. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **1801.** d. **1.** (**65*.**)

Raphael, *pseud.* The geocentric longitudes and declinations of the Four Superior Planets, from 1820. pp. 31. 1880. 8°. **8610.** aaa. **8.**

Ephemerides. Raphael's Ephemeris of the planets' places in 1862 (–1874). *London*, 1882. 8°. P.P. **2477.** ya.

Mac Currick (L.) The Planetary Distances. pp. 36. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8562.** eee. **13.**

Carruthers (G. T.) The inverse distances of the planets. pp. 3. *Roorkee*, [1881.] 8°. **8562.** eee. **8.** (**2.**)

Goebel (F. H.) Die Wunder des Planetensystems. pp. 231. *Wiesbaden*, 1880. 8°. **8561.** g. **17.**

Becker (E. E.) Die Sonne und die Planeten. pp. 296. 1883. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 10. **12205.** d.

PLANETS—*continued.*

Prel (C. du) *Baron.* Die Planetenbewohner und die Nebularhypothese. pp. 175. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7006.** bbb. **18.**

Goebel (F. H.) Die Grösse und Entfernung der wichtigsten Himmelskörper im Sonnensysteme. pp. 74. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **8563.** bb. **6.** (**6.**)

Lersch (B. M.) Die harmonischen Verhältnisse in den Bahn-Elementen des Planeten-Systems. pp. 59. *Köln*, 1880. 8°. **8563.** bb. **5.** (**4.**)

Israel-Holtzwart (C.) Neue Wege zur Berechnung von Planetenbahnen. pp. 16. *Halle a/S.*, 1884. 8°. **8563.** bb. **6.** (**7.**)

Venturi (A.) Metodo di Hansen per calcolare le perturbazioni dei piccoli pianeti. pp. 120. 1882. fol. Academies.—Milan.—*Reale Osservatorio di Brera.* Pubblicazioni. No. 22. **8752.** h. **1.**

See also Astronomy.

PLANORBIS.

Hyatt (A.) Genesis of the tertiary species of Planorbis at Steinheim. pp. 114. 1880. 4°. Academies. — Boston, *Mass.* — *Society of Natural History.* Anniversary memoirs. Ac. **3042.** **12.**

PLASENCIA.

Gil (A. M.) Las siete centurias de la ciudad de Alfonso viii. pp. 252. *Plasencia*, 1877. fol. **10161.** f. **3.**

PLASTERING.

Magnier (D.) Du stucateur. 1882. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207.** m. **3.**

PLATE.

Chaffers (W.) Gilda Orifabrorum. A history of English Goldsmiths and Plate-workers. pp. 267. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2259.** f.

—— Hall Marks on Plate. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2240.** f.

Cripps (W. J.) Old English Plate. Second edition. pp. 366. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2031.** b.

—— Old French plate. pp. 101. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2266.** b.

—— English Plate Marks. pp. 35. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7945.** i. **38.**

—— College and Corporation Plate: reproductions in the South Kensington Museum. pp. 155. 1881. 8°. Academies.—London.—*S. K. Museum.* Maskell (W.) South Kensington Art Handbooks. **2266.** b.

Academies. — Cumberland. — *Antiquarian Society.* Ferguson (R. S.) Old Church Plate in the Diocese of Carlise. pp. 326. *Carlisle*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **5630.** **4.**

PLATE, *River.*

Mulhall (M. G.) and (E. T.) Handbook of the River Plate. Fifth edition. pp. 732. *Buenos Ayres*, 1885. 8°. **2374. a.**

PLEADING.

Cunningham (J.) and **Mattinson** (M. W.) Selection of Precedents of Pleading under the Judicature Acts. Second edition. pp. 731. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2018. b.**

Bullen (E.) and **Leake** (S. M.) Precedents of Pleadings. Fourth edition. By T. J. Bullen and C. Dodd. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2017. b.**

Heard (F. F.) Treatise on the principles of Equity Pleading. pp. 217. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **6617. b. 8.**

Allen (G. B.) and **Allen** (W. B.) Forms of indorsements of Pleadings, and other Proceedings in the Queen's Bench Division. pp. 450. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6146. bb. 25.**

Langley (A. G.) An Essay on the Law of Pleading. pp. 60. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. h. 9.**

Bliss (P.) A treatise upon the law of pleading of New York, Ohio, *etc.* pp. 570. *St. Louis*, 1879. 8°. **6617. h.**

PLEBISCITE.

Soltau (W.) Die Gültigkeit der Plebiscite. pp. 175. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8009. c. 24.**

Hoffmann (I.) Das Plebiscit als Correctiv der Wahlen. pp. 31. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8074. f. 6. (5.)**

PLEURISY.

Carne-Ross (J.) Observations upon the treatment of Pleurisy with Effusion. pp. 48. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 6. (9.)**

PLOEN.

Kinder (J. C.) Urkundenbuch zur Chronik der Stadt Ploen. *Ploen*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **10240. i. 3.**

Eggers (H.) Schloss und Stadt Ploen. pp. 87. *Kiel*, 1877. 8°. **10108. e. 2. (7.)**

PLOMBIÈRES.

Plombières. Plombières et ses thermes. pp. 67. *Nancy*, 1880. 16°. **7462. aa. 25.**

PLOUHARNEL.

Gaillard (F.) Les monuments mégalithiques. Plouharnel, *etc.* pp. 29. *Vannes*, 1882. 16°. **7708. a. 41.**

PLUMBING.

Buchan (W. P.) Plumbing. Second edition. pp. 268. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2266. a.**

—— Third edition. pp. 268. *London*, 1881. 12°. **8777 aaa. 10.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 307. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8703. ccc. 14.**

Hellyer (S. S.) The Plumber and Sanitary Houses. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2260. b.**

—— Lectures on Sanitary Plumbing. pp. 332. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8777. b. 19.**

PLUMBING—*continued.*

Schlosser (E.) Das Löthen und die Bearbeitung der Metalle. pp. 232. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

PLUMS.

Bruguière (L.) Le Prunier et la Prune d'Agen. pp. 77. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **1147. c. 15. (3.)**

See also GARDENING.

PLUSCARDYN.

Mac Phail (S. R.) History of the Religious House of Pluscardyn. pp. 285. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 4°. **1782. i. 11.**

PLYMOUTH.

Plymouth. Rambles and Excursions about Plymouth. pp. 111. *Devonport*, [1880.] 12°. **10368. cc. 19.**

Rowe (J. B.) Guides of the Three Towns. pp. 3. [1877.] 8°. **10347. c. 3. (9.)**

Plymouth. Overcrowding in Plymouth. pp. 28. *Plymouth*, [1880.] 8°. **8276. de. 14. (17.)**

Briggs (T. R. A.) Flora of Plymouth. pp. 432. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7031. aaa. 24.**

PLYMOUTH, *Mass.*

Davis (W. T.) Ancient landmarks of Plymouth [Mass.]. pp. 312. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10413. k. 11.**

Winsor (J.) Governor Bradford's manuscript history of Plymouth Plantation. pp. 18. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **10409. e. 17. (5.)**

PLYMOUTH BRETHREN.

Teulon (J. S.) The History of the Plymouth Brethren. pp. 220. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4139. bb. 6.**

Carson (J. C. L.) The heresies of Plymouth Brethren. Fifteenth thousand. pp. 324. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4136. aaa. 19.**

—— (R. H.) The Brethren; their worship and the Word of God at variance. pp. 60. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4135. e. 7. (10.)**

Croskery (T.) Plymouth-Brethrenism. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4139. bbb. 9.**

M., C. Plymouth Brethrenism tested by the Word of God. pp. 84. *Reading*, [1882.] 8°. **4372. df. 12. (11.)**

Stables (G.) Answer to a Sermon on "Plymouth Brethrenism." pp. 16. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **4372. df. 17. (6.)**

PLYMPTON.

Rowe (J. B.) Notes on Plympton Castle. pp. 18. *Plymouth*, 1880. 8°. **10347. c. 3. (11.)**

PNEUMATICS.

Lodge (O. J.) Elementary Mechanics, including pneumatics. 1879. 8°. Chambers's Science Manuals. **8708. a.**

PNEUMATICS—*continued.*

Foster (T. W.) Questions on Mechanics and Pneumatics. pp. 66. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **8707.** aaa. **5.**

PNEUMONIA.

Juergensen (T.) Interstitial Pneumonia. 1880. 8°. ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Vol. 9. **2025.** e.

—— Interstitial Pneumonie. 1878. 8°. ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie. Supplemental-Band. **7441.** cc.

Eklund (A. F.) Bidrag till utredning af frågan om den kroupösa pneumoniens verkliga orsaker. pp. 16. *Stockholm*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** c. **17.** (**4.**)

PODOPHILLIN.

Podvuisotzky (V.) Ueber die Wirksamen Bestandtheile des Podyphillin's. pp. 61. *St. Petersburg*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** e. **6.** (**5.**)

POETRY.

General.

Hoffmann (F. A.) Poetry, its origin, nature, and history. 2 pt. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11824.** ff. **21.**

Loise (F.) Histoire de la Poésie. pp. 402. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **11840.** h. **22.**

Paley (F. A.) Remarks on Mahaffy's account of the rise of Epic poetry. pp. 44. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11312.** i. **39.** (**11.**)

Aristotle. Aristotelis de Arte Poetica with translation by E. R. Wharton. *Gr. & Eng.* pp. 95. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **11825.** bbb. **4.**

Shairp (J. C.) Aspects of Poetry. pp. 464. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **2308.** d.

Cotterill (H. B.) Introduction to the study of poetry. pp. 328. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11840.** c. **44.**

Moyse (C. E.) Poetry as a Fine Art. pp. 79. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11840.** b. **36.**

Moon (G. W.) What is Poetry? pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11840.** f. **12.** (**13.**)

Dryden (J.) Of Dramatic Poetry. 1880. 8°. ARBER (E.) English Garner. Vol. III. **2322.** d.

Periodical Publications. — *Paris.* Le Monde Poétique. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

—— *Berlin.* Die Literatur. Monatshefte für Dichtkunst und Kritik. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4748.** m.

Schopf (A.) Nationalepos und Balladendichtung. pp. 36. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **11824.** ee. **24.** (**4.**)

Beste (A. F. W.) Ueber den Geist der romantischen Dichterschule. pp. 38. *Braunschweig*, 1881. 8°. **10824.** ee. **24.** (**1.**)

POETRY—*continued.*

Linaker (A.) L'odierno realismo in poesia. pp. 56. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **11840.** b. **27.** (**5.**)

Zonen. Aus allen Zonen. Internationale Anthologie. pp. 191. *Münster*, 1882. 24°. **1451.** a. **33.**

Ciampoli (D.) Fiori esotici. Poesie tedesche, russe, inglesi, francesi e greche. pp. 159. *Lipsia*, [1880.] 16°. **1451.** a.

See also BALLADS: LITERATURE: PROSODY: QUOTATIONS: SONNETS.

American.

„ *History, Criticism, etc.*

Deshler (C. D.) Afternoons with the Poets. pp. 320. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **11840.** e. **18.**

Gilman (A.) Poets' homes. Pen and pencil sketches of American poets. pp. 232. *Boston*, [1879.] 8°. **10881.** df. **16.**

Doehn (C. J. R.) Aus dem Amerikanischen. Dichterwald. pp. 290. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11852.** d. **4.**

„ *Selections.*

Linton (W. J.) and **Stoddard** (R. H.) English Verse. 5 vol. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11604.** b. **9.**

Beeton (S. O.) Great Book of Poetry. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2288.** f.

Sargent (E.) Harper's Cyclopædia of American Poetry. pp. 958. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **11601.** i. **10.**

Bates (C. F.) Cambridge Book of Poetry. pp. 882. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **11602.** g. **5.**

American Poems. pp. 455. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11687.** g. **16.**

Browne (F. F.) Golden Poems by American authors. pp. 464. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **11601.** ff. **9.**

Linton (W. J.) Golden Apples of Hesperus. pp. 187. *New-Haven, Conn.*, 1882. 8°. C. **30.** h. **11.**

Cooke (C. A.) Blossoms by the way, a collection of poems. pp. 736. *Boston*, 1882. 4°. **11602.** g. **6.**

T., M. W. Quiet Hours. A collection of poems. Second series. pp. 223. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **11601.** bbb. **29.**

Hopkins (A. A.) Waifs. A collection of poems from American newspapers. pp. 316. *Boston*, [1879.] 8°. **11687.** f. **23.**

Matthews (J. B.) Poems of American patriotism. pp. 285. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **11686.** ee. **11.**

Clarkson (L.) Indian Summer. Autumn poems. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 4°. **555.** e. **59.**

POETRY—*continued.*

Moods. Happy Moods of Happy Children. Poems by American authors. *Boston*, [1878.] 8°. **11687. df. 1.**

Girls. The Girls' Book of Poetry. pp. 128. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11602. e. 20.**

Parton (J.) Humorous Poetry of the English Language. Thirteenth edition. pp. 689. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **11601. ff. 7.**

Elliott (A. H.) Witty and Humorous Side of the English Poets. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11601. g. 13.**

American Humour. Selections. pp. 318. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12316. h. 46.**

Beaulieu-Marconnay (E. von) *Baron.* Aus beiden Hemisphären. Englische Dichtungen. pp. 208. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11603. b. 30.**

Knortz (C.) Amerikanische Gedichte der Neuzeit. pp. 128. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **11687. dd. 6.**

See also English Literature: *infra, English:* Quotations.

„ *South.*

American Poets. Poetas Americanos. pp. 190. 1880. 16°. Biblioteca Universal. Tom. 60. **732. a.**

See also infra, Spanish.

Anglo-Saxon.

Grein (C. W. M.) Bibliothek der angelsächischen Poesie. *Kassel*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **2288. e.**

See also Anglo-Saxon Literature.

Australian.

Marbron (M.) The Australasian Birthday-Book. pp. 121. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **11601. ddd. 3.**

Austrian.

Marchand (A.) Les poètes lyriques de l'Autriche. pp. 402. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11840. g. 33.**

Pennerstorfer (I.) Österreichische Geschichte in Gedichten. Zweite Auflage. pp. 352. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **11840. h. 13.**

Barach (R.) and **Murau** (C.) Aus Österreichs Herzen! Eine Auswahl der Poesien. pp. 100. *Wien*, [1882.] 8°. **11528. h. 18. (2.)**

See also German Literature: *infra, German.*

Danish.

See infra, Scandinavian.

Dutch.

Leent (F. H. van) Neerlands Dichterschat. Tweede druk. pp. 547. *Arnhem*, [1879.] 8°. **11557. f. 8.**

POETRY—*continued.*

Kroon (W.) Nederlandsch Rijmwoordenboek. pp. 228. *Amsterdam*, 1881. 8°. **12972. cc. 29.**

Coopman (T.) and **Montagne** (V. A. de la) Onze Dichters: eene halve eeuw Vlaamsche poezie. Tweede uitgave. pp. 267. *Roeselare*, 1881. 8°. **11556. k. 2.**

See also Dutch Literature.

English.

„ *History and Criticism.*

Coleridge (S. T.) Lectures and notes on English poets. 1883. 8°. Bohn's Standard Library. **2314. g.**

Saure (—) and **Weischer** (T.) Biographies of English Poets. pp. 281. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10854. e. 2.**

Dennis (J.) English Poets. pp. 406. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2308. aa.**

Gosse (E. W.) Seventeenth-Century Studies. pp. 305. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2308. e.**

Caine (T. H. H.) Review of the reviewers of the 'Lake,' 'Satanic,' and 'Cockney' Schools. pp. 266. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11825. o. 9.**

Hazeltine (M. W.) Chats about books. pp. 360. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11825. n. 8.**

Deshler (C. C.) Afternoons with the Poets. pp. 320. *New York*, 1879. 8°.

Hamilton (W.) Poets Laureate of England. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3308. aa.**

—— Origin of the office of poet laureate. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11840. f. 10.**

See also English Literature: Prosody.

„ *Selections.*

Percy (T.) *Bp. of Dromore.* Reliques of English Poetry. New edition. pp. 438. [1880.] 8°. Lansdowne Poets. **11604. b.**

Moxon (E.) Popular Poets. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **11604. ee.**

Ward (T. H.) English Poets. Selections. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11604. ee. 3.**

—— Second edition. 4 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2288. e.**

Bellew (J. C. M.) Poets' Corner. New edition. pp. 920. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11601. ff. 11.**

Farrar (F. W.) With the Poets. pp. 412. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2292. e.**

Beeton (S. O.) Great Book of Poetry. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2288. f.**

Linton (W. J.) and **Stoddard** (R. H.) English verse. 5 vol. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11604. b. 9.**

POETRY—*continued.*

Morris (M.) Poet's walk. Introduction to English poetry. pp. 379. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11601.** bbb. **32.**

Mackay (C.) A thousand and one Gems of Song. pp. 478. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2292.** b.

Cochrane (R.) Treasury of English Literature. pp. 576. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12269.** g. **6.**

Inglis (R.) Gleanings from the English Poets. pp. 544. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 8°. **11604.** df. **8.**

Sargent (E.) Harper's Cyclopædia of Poetry. pp. 958. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **11601.** i. **10.**

Fields (J. T.) and **Whipple** (E. P.) Family Library of Poetry. pp. 998. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **11602.** gg. **6.**

Bates (C. F.) Cambridge Book of Poetry. pp. 882. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **11602.** g. **5.**

Browne (F. F.) Golden Poems. pp. 464. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **11601.** ff. **9.**

Linton (W. J.) Golden Apples of Hesperus. pp. 187. *New-Haven, Conn.*, 1882. 8°. C. **30.** h. **11.**

Cooke (C. A.) Blossoms by the way. pp. 736. *Boston*, 1882. 4°. **11602.** g. **6.**

Payne (J.) Studies in English Poetry. Eighth edition. pp. 466. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11603.** b. **29.**

Theobald (W.) Selections from the Poets. pp. 208. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11602.** dd. **3.**

Mardon (E.) **and Co.** Poems by the best Authors. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **11604.** c. **3.**

Auchmuty (A. C.) Poems of English heroism. pp. 152. *London*, 1882. 12°. **11652.** df. **58.**

Jewry, afterwards **Valentine** (L.) Gems of National Poetry. pp. 540. [1880.] 8°. The Lansdowne Poets. **11604.** b.

Crowther (A.) Golden Thoughts from Great Authors. pp. 127. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 32°. **8411.** a. **12.**

Gosse (E. W.) English Odes. pp. 259. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2318.** a.

English Lyrics. pp. 296. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2290.** a.

Gilfillan (G.) Specimens of the less known British poets. 3 vol. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11607.** e.

T., M. W. Quiet Hours. A collection of poems. Second Series. pp. 223. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **11601.** bbb. **29.**

Sharpe (M.) Old favourites from the elder poets. pp. 393. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11603.** cc. **12.**

POETRY—*continued.*

Linton (W. J.) Rare poems of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. pp. 264. *New-Haven, Conn.*, 1882. 8°. C. **30.** h. **12.**

English Poets. Living English poets. pp. 325. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2288.** e.

Tiel (C. VAN) Victorian poetry. pp. 460. *Leiden*, 1879. 8°. **11602.** ee. **4.**

Farrer, afterwards **Lear** (H. L.) Five minutes readings of poetry. pp. 391. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11601.** bbb. **33.**

—— Second edition. pp. 391. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11601.** bbb. **40.**

Schaff (P.) and **Gilman** (A.) A Library of religious Poetry. pp. 1004. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11602.** gg. **5.**

Horder (W. G.) The Poet's Bible. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11601.** ff. **5.**

Poems. Sacred Poems. pp. 307. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11609.** e.

Gleanings, from the Sacred Poets. pp. 400. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 8°. **11604.** df. **9.**

Christian Life, Poetry of. pp. 128. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 16°. **11601.** a. **37.**

Wilmott (R. E. A.) Sacred Poetry. pp. 440. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11601.** f. **26.**

Mackay (C.) The Home Affections, pourtrayed by the poets. pp. 471. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11601.** ff. **2.**

Koelle (L. L. C.) Music in Song. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11601.** bbb. **38.**

Adams (E. D.) Flower and Leaf, their teachings from the Poets. pp. 256. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11602.** f. **14.**

Poetry, of Flowers. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **7031.** a. **2.**

Langbridge (F.) Love-Knots and Bridal-Bands: poems. pp. 148. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11602.** gg. **10.**

Langford (J. A.) The Praise of Books by English authors. pp. 165. *London*, 1880. 16°. **12357.** aa. **5.**

Adams (W. D.) Songs of Society. pp. 234. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11603.** cc. **10.**

—— Comic Poets of the Nineteenth Century. pp. 400. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11609.** e.

Parton (J.) Humorous Poetry. pp. 689. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **11601.** ff. **7.**

Elliott (A. H.) Witty and Humorous Side of the English Poets. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11601.** g. **13.**

Wills (W. H.) Poets' Wit and Humour. pp. 287. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11602.** f. **11.**

Dobson (W. T.) Poetical ingenuities and eccentricities. pp. 254. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12207.** f.

POETRY—*continued.*

De Vaynes (J. H. L.) Kentish Garland. *Hertford*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11602. ff. 5.**

Andrews (W.) Modern Yorkshire Poets. pp. 251. *London*, 1885. 12°. **11840. bb. 18.**

Beaulieu-Marconnay (E. von) *Baron.* Aus beiden Hemisphären. Englische Dichtungen des xix. Jahrhunderts. pp. 208. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11603. b. 30.**

Westen (M. von) Album englischer Dichter in deutschen Nachdichtungen. pp. 304. *Hamburg*, 1884. 8°. **11603. ee. 15.**

„ *Selections for Children.*

Yonge (C. M.) *Miss.* Aunt Charlotte's Evenings with the Poets. pp. 359. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12803. h. 18.**

Children. Children's Poetry. pp. 220. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11653. ccc. 7.**

Barker (L. D. S.) *Mrs.* Illustrated Poems for Young People. pp. 342. *London*, 1885. 8°. **11602. g. 13.**

Helps (E. A.) Poetry for Children. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11601. ccc. 17.**

Mulholland (R.) Gems for the Young. pp. 384. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **11601. ee. 19.**

Poetry, for the Young. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11601. d.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 645. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11602. f. 12.**

Girls, Book of Poetry. pp. 128. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11602. e. 20.**

Child, Book of Poetry. pp. 168. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12809. h. 39.**

Vita, *pseud.* Excelsior Poetry Book for the Young. pp. 212. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11601. bbb. 27.**

Hertz (H. A.) Short English Poetry. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11601. ccc. 10.**

Lines, from the Poets. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **11603. cc.**

Blackie (W. G.) School Classics. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 16°. **12200. c.**

Poetry, for Standards I.(–VII.) 4 pt. *London*, [1884.] 12°. **11601. bbb. 41.**

Code Poetical Reader. pp. 152. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11601. ee. 11.**

Reader, Poetical. pp. 192. 1880. 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202. dd.**

Martin (J.) Poetical Reader. pp. 224. 1880. 8°. Blackie's Comprehensive School Series. 1879, *etc.* 16°. **12200. bbb.**

Johns (B. G.) First Book of Poetry. Eleventh edition. pp. 132. *London*, 1884. 12°. **12200. aa. 22.**

See also English Literature: *supra, Anglo-Saxon: infra, Irish: Scotch:* Quotations.

POETRY—*continued.*

Flemish.

See supra, Dutch.

French.

„ *History, Criticism.*

Banville (T. de) Petit traité de Poésie française. pp. 328. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **11840. bbb. 23.**

Albert (P.) Poète et Poésies. pp. 327. *Paris*, 1881. 18°. **11850. e. 1.**

See also French Literature: Prosody: Troubadours.

„ *Selections.*

Bartsch (C.) Chrestomathie de l'ancien français. Quatrième édition. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11498. g.**

Charles I., *Emperor.* Karls des Grossen Reise nach Jerusalem. Ein altfranzösisches Gedicht. pp. 113. 1880. 8°. Foerster (W.) Altfranzösische Bibliothek. Bd. 2. **11498. ccc.**

Vaudon (J.) Avant Malherbe. Les poètes français du xve. et du xvie. siècle. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **11483. aa. 6.**

Saintsbury (G. E. B.) French Lyrics. pp. 244. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2318. a.**

Dutt (T.) A Sheaf gleaned in French Fields. New edition. pp. 374. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11482. h. 15.**

Academies.— Paris. — *Académie Poétique.* Brises françaises. Poésies collectives publiées par l'Académie Poétique. pp. 108. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **11483. h. 3.**

Hag (J. vom) Poètes contemporains. Poésies françaises. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1881. 32°. **1451. a.**

Lebaigue (C.) Morceaux choisis de littérature française. Cours moyen. Quatrième édition. pp. 497. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12234. cccc. 8.**

—— Cours supérieur. Troisième édition. pp. 596. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12234. cccc. 9.**

Jones (H. M.) *Miss.* La Lyre Enfantine. Petit recueil de poésies. pp. 89. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12954. de. 35.**

Lapaume (J.) Recueil de poésies en patois du Dauphiné. *Grenoble*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11498. k.**

See also French Literature: *infra, Provençal: Walloon:* Quotations.

German.

„ *History, Criticism.*

Schuré (É.) Geschichte des deutschen Liedes. Dritte Auflage. pp. 408. *Minden i. W.*, 1884. 8°. **11840. d. 50.**

POETRY—*continued.*

Dippold (G. T.) Great epics of mediæval Germany. pp. 323. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **11840**. bb. **10**.

Weddigen (F. H. O.) Geschichte der deutschen Volkspoesie. pp. 360. *München*, 1884. 8°. **11840**. d. **55**.

Keiter (H.) Zeitgenössische katholische Dichter Deutschlands. pp. 270. *Paderborn*, 1884. 8°. **11840**. d. **49**.

Welti (H.) Geschichte des Sonettes in der deutschen Dichtung. pp. 255. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **11840**. h. **44**.

Loise (F.) Histoire de la Poésie. Études sur l'Allemagne. pp. 402. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **11840**. h. **22**.

Jacoby (L.) Über die Nachahmung von Naturstimmen in der deutschen Poesie. pp. 31. [1880.] 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 2. **12208**. e.

Schlecht (J. C.) Die Poesie des Sozialismus. pp. 70. 1883. 8°. Katholische Studien. Bd. 6. **3911**. f.

See also GERMAN LITERATURE: MINNESINGERS.

„ *Selections.*

Boehm (O.) Das deutsche Volk in Liedern. Eine Sammlung vaterländischer Gedichte. pp. 330. *Wismar*, 1884. 8°. **11528**. bbb. **27**.

Paulus (E.) and **Weitbrecht** (C.) Schwäbisches Dichterbuch. pp. 264. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 16°. **11527**. df. **59**.

Poppe (F.) Album Oldenburgischer Dichter. pp. 313. *Oldenburg*, 1883. 8°. **11528**. h. **9**.

Parry (C. H.) and **Robinson** (G. G.) German Poetry for repetition. pp. 64. *Godalming*, 1882. 8°. **11517**. bbb. **42**.

Fischel (M. M.) Specimens of modern German poetry. pp. 280. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12253**. b. **2**.

Zincgreff (J. W.) Auserlesene Gedichte Deutscher Poeten. pp. 65. 1879. 8°. Neudrucke deutscher Literaturwerke. No. 15. **12250**. cc.

Avenarius (F.) Deutsche Lyrik der Gegenwart seit 1850. pp. 341. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **11527**. g. **10**.

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 367. *Dresden*, 1884. 8°. **11528**. bb. **35**.

Weddigen (F. H. O.) Die patriotische Dichtung von 1870–71. pp. 102. *Essen*, 1880. 8°. **11840**. h. **16**.

POETRY—*continued.*

Hamerling (R.) Das Blumenjahr in Bild und Lied. pp. 248. *Frankfurt a. O.*, [1881.] 4°. **11528**. h. **6**.

Turati (P.) Fiori del Nord. Versione di moderne poesie tedesche. pp. 188. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **11436**. e. **17**.

Lutz (E.) Gedichte in unterfränkischer Mundart. pp. 136. *Würzburg*, 1883. 16°. **11528**. a. **2**.

Schwartz (I.) Gedichte in Nürnberger Mundart. pp. 100. *Nürnberg*, [1884.] 8°. **11521**. bb. **15**.

See also supra, Austrian.

Greek.

„ *History: Criticism.*

Girard (J.) Études sur la poésie grecque. pp. 353. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11312**. bbbb. **8**.

Flach (H. L. M.) Geschichte der griechischen Lyrik. *Tübingen*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11312**. k.

Schmidt (L.) Zur Chronologie der pindarischen Gedichte. 1877. 4°. MOMMSEN (T.) Commentationes philologae. **11312**. l. **10**.

Couat (A.) La poésie alexandrine sous les trois premiers Ptolémées. pp. 525. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **11312**. l. **20**.

Adam (J.) Poëtes Grecs contemporains. pp. 303. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **11840**. bbb. **30**.

Schulze (E.) Skizzen hellenischer Dichtkunst. pp. 132. *Gotha*, 1881. 8°. **11840**. g. **32**.

See also GREEK LITERATURE: PROSODY.

„ *Selections.*

Greek Anthology. Epigrammi scelti dall' Antologia Greca. *Gr. & Lat.* pp. 246. *Roma*, 1877. 8°. **11335**. i. **8**.

—— Epigrammata ex Anthologia Graeca. *Gr. & Lat.* pp. 172. *Mutinae*, 1879. 8°. **11335** i. **7**.

Tyler (H. M.) Selections from the Greek lyric poets. pp. 184. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **11335**. bbb. **5**.

Zambaldi (F.) Lyricorum Graecorum reliquiae selectae. *Romae*, 1883. 8°. **11335**. bbb. **23**.

Stadtmueller (H.) Eclogae poetarum graecorum. pp. 434. *Lipsiae*, 1883. 8°. **2278**. f.

Kynaston (H.) Extracts from the Greek Elegiac Poets. pp. 100. 1880. 16°. Elementary Classics. **11305**. bb.

Butler (A. J.) Amaranth and Asphodel: songs from the Greek Anthology. pp. 83. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11653**. bbb. **15**.

POETRY—*continued.*

Geddes (W. D.) Flosculi Graeci Boreales, sive Anthologia Graeca Aberdonensis. pp. 249. *Gr. & Eng. Londini*, 1882. 8°. **11408**. bbb. **27**.

Queux de Saint-Hilaire (— DE) *Marquis.* Collection de poèmes néo-helléniques traduits en français. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 12°. **11586**. cc. **11**.

Mac Pherson (F.) Poetry of Modern Greece. Translated. pp. 183. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11586**. b. **8**.

Beau (G.) La Grèce poétique. [Poems translated into French verse.] pp. 355. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **11312**. bbbb. **9**.

Brands (G.) Ein griechisches Liederbuch. Verdeutschungen aus griechischen Dichtern. pp. 175. *Hannover*, 1881. 8°. **11335**. bbb. **10**.

Turati (P.) Fiori del Sud: versione di moderne poesie greche. pp. 134. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **11436**. bbb. **22**.

Hebrew.

Heilprin (M.) Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews. *New York*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3089**. ff.

See also HEBREW LITERATURE.

Icelandic.

See infra, Scandinavian.

Indian.

Arnold (E.) Indian Poetry. pp. 270. 1881. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212**. e.

Schroeder (L.) Ueber die Poesie des indischen Mittelalters. pp. 28. *Dorpat*, 1882. 8°. **11840**. f. **17**. (**4**.)

Brunnhofer (H.) Ueber den Geist der Indischen Lyrik. pp. 46. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11824**. ee. **25**. (**3**.)

Irish.

Lover (S.) Poems of Ireland. pp. 409. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **11604**. ee.

Williams (A. M.) The Poets and Poetry of Ireland. pp. 444. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **11601**. ff. **8**.

Mangan (J. C.) The Poets and Poetry of Munster. Third edition. pp. 355. *Dublin*, [1883.] 8°. **11595**. aaa. **50**.

Cork Poets. Gems of the Cork Poets. pp. 510. *Cork*, [1883.] 8°. **11644**. ccc. **43**.

Italian.

„ *History: Criticism.*

Montégut (É.) Poètes de l'Italie. pp. 474. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11840**. ccc. **17**.

POETRY—*continued.*

Roeder (M.) Italienische Dichter- und Künstler-Profile. pp. 247. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **11840**. ccc. **9**.

Castro (G. DE) La storia nella poesia popolare milanese. pp. 168. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **11850**. l. **5**.

See also ITALIAN LITERATURE.

„ *Selections.*

Mazzatinti (G.) Poesie religiose del secolo XIV. pp. 101. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **12225**. bbb.

Gubernatis (A. DE) Antologia di poetesse Italiane del secolo decimosesto. pp. 95. *Firenze*, 1883. 16°. **11427**. aaa. **5**.

Hassek (O. DE) Florilegio poetico. pp. 584. *Trieste-Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **11436**. bb. **9**.

Namias (A.) Parnaso Modenese. Liriche scelte di poeti Modenesi. Seconda edizione. pp. 348. *Modena*, 1880. 8°. **11429**. c. **12**.

Salomone-Marino (S.) Leggende popolari Siciliane in poesia. pp. 435. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **11431**. cc. **25**.

Japanese.

Chamberlain (B. H.) Classical poetry of the Japanese. pp. 227. 1880. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212**. e.

Latin.

Sellar (W. Y.) Roman Poets of the Republic. New edition. pp. 459. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **2282**. e.

Pluess (H. T.) Vergil und die epische Kunst. pp. 366. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **11355**. ff. **11**.

Engelhard (R.) De Personificationibus quae in poesi Romanorum inveniuntur. pp. 65. *Gottingae*, 1881. 8°. **11312**. cc. **48**. (**10**.)

Thackeray (F. SAINT J.) Anthologia Latina. Third edition. pp. 460. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2280**. a.

Grey (H.) Classics for the Million. pp. 332. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11850**. cc. **16**.

Hugo, *Archbp. of Rouen.* Zur Geschichte der mittellateinischen Dichtung von Dr. J. Huemer. pp. 40. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **11408**. f. **7**.

See also LATIN LITERATURE: PROSODY: QUOTATIONS.

Persian.

Robinson (S.) Persian Poetry for English Readers. pp. 646. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **757**. b. **33**.

See also PERSIAN LITERATURE.

POETRY—*continued.*

Polish.

Noire-Isle (C. DE) Poëtes illustres de la Pologne au XIXe. siècle. *Nice*, 1880. 8°. **11586**. ff. **35**.

Portuguese.

Turati (P.) Fiori del Sud: versione di moderne poesie portoghesi. pp. 134. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **11436**. bbb. **22**.

Provençal.

Academies.—MARSEILLES.—*Felibre de la Mar.* La Calanco. Recuei de literaturo prouvençalo. *Marsiho*, 1879, *etc.* 18°. Ac. **8923**.

Bayle (M. A.) Anthologie Provençale. pp. 282. *Aix*, 1879. 8°. **11498**. bbb. **8**.

Mahn (C. A. F.) Die epische Poesie der Provenzalen. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11840**. c.

Astruc (L.) Li Cacio, recuei de pouesio prouvençalo. pp. 353. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **11498**. bb. **58**.

Boethius (A. M. T. S.) Das altprovenzalische Boëthiuslied. pp. 322. *Oppeln*, 1884. 8°. **12950**. h. **35**.

Delille (F.) Chants des Félibres. Poésies provençales modernes. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **11498**. ccc. **46**.

Hag (J. VOM) Poètes contemporains. Poésies provençales. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1881. 32°.

See also supra, French: TROUBADOURS.

Roman.

See supra, Latin.

Roumanian.

Sylva (C.) *pseud.* Rumänische Dichtungen. Deutsch. pp. 214. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11586**. df. **31**.

Scandinavian.

Vigfússon (G.) and **Powell** (F. Y.) Corpus Poeticum Boreale. The Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue, edited by G. V. and F. Y. Powell. 2 vol. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **2286**. f.

Academies. — COPENHAGEN. — *Samfund til Udgivelse af gammel nordisk Litteratur.* THORLÁKSSON (G.) Udsigt over de norsk-islandske Skjalde. pp. 185. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **9057**. **3**.

Bergström (R.) Gerd. En svensk antologi. pp. 522. *Stockholm*, 1883. 12°. **11557**. b. **59**.

Hansen (P.) Nordiske Digtere i vort Aarhundrede. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **11565**. h. **1**.

POETRY—*continued.*

Winter-Hjelm (K. A.) Norsk Lyrik 1814–1879. pp. 464. *Kristiania*, 1879. 8°. **11565**. de. **1**.

Modern Danish Lyrics. Nyere Dansk Lyrik. pp. 370. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1883. 8°. **11557**. bbb. **23**.

See also SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE, *etc.*

Scotch.

Mackay (C.) The poetry of the Scottish language. pp. 522. *Paisley*, 1882. 8°. **12981**. c. **24**.

Shanks (H.) Peasant Poets of Scotland. pp. 386. *Bathgate*, 1881. 8°. **11840**. dd. **14**.

Murdoch (A. G.) The Scottish Poets, recent and living. pp. 432. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **2292**. g.

Edwards (D. H.) One hundred modern Scottish poets. pp. 392. *Brechin*, 1880. 8°. **11603**. ee. **12**.

See also supra, English: SCOTCH LITERATURE.

Sicilian.

See also supra, Italian.

Spanish.

Spanish Poems. Coleccion de Poesías Españolas. Pt. 3, 4. *Londres*, 1878, 79. 8°. **11450**. aaa. **12**.

Rodriquez Chaves (Á.) Poetas Contemporáneos. 2 tom. 1880. 16°. Biblioteca Universal. Tom. 62 & 64. **732**. a.

Turati (P.) Fiori del Sud: versione di moderne poesie spagnuole. pp. 134. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **11436**. bbb. **22**.

See also supra, American, South: SPANISH LITERATURE.

Swedish.

See supra, Scandinavian.

Turkish.

Gibb (E. J. W.) Ottoman Poems translated into English verse. pp. 272. *London*, 1882. 4°. **758**. c.

Redhouse (J. W.) On the history and varieties of Turkish Poetry. pp. 61. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11840**. f. **12**. (**17**.)

See also TURKISH LITERATURE.

Walloon.

Hag (J. VOM) Poètes contemporains. Poésies wallonnes. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1881. 32°. **1451**. a.

Welsh.

David (E.) Études sur la Poésie dans le Cambrie. pp. 311. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11595**. i. **3**.

See also CELTIC LITERATURE: WELSH LITERATURE.

POISONS.

Blyth (A. W.) Poisons: their effects and detection. pp. 712. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255.** c.

Swain (W. P.) Surgical emergencies: treatment of poisoning. Third edition. pp. 220. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2854.** b.

Prescott (A. B.) Poisons. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 1. **2254.** g.

Murrell (W.) What to do in cases of Poisoning. pp. 95. *London*, 1881. 16°. **7462.** aa. **21.**

—— Second edition. pp. 96. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7509.** de. **15.**

—— Third edition. pp. 226. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7509.** de. **24.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 212. *London*, 1884. 16°. **7509.** de. **32.**

Hyett (W. H.) Prompt remedies for poisons. Second edition. [*London*, 1884.] *s. sh. obl.* fol. **1830.** c. **1.** (**60.**)

Mayne (J.) Notes on Poisons. *London*, 1882. *s. sh.* fol. **1832.** c. **12.**

Browne (G. L.) and **Stewart** (C. G.) Reports of trials for murder by poisoning. pp. 604. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6095.** e. **23.**

Chapuis (A.) Précis de toxicologie. pp. 736. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7510.** df. **8.**

Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.) Dictionnaire de toxicologie. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7460.** h.

Vulpian (A.) Cours de pathologie. Leçons sur l'action des substances toxiques. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7482.** bbb. **13.**

Kupfferschlaeger (I.) Élémens de chimie toxicologique. pp. 180. *Liége*, 1879. 8°. **7510.** ee. **24.**

Paulier (A. B.) and **Hétet** (F.) Traité de médecine légale et de toxicologie. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **6095.** a.

Hendess (H.) Allgemeine Giftlehre. pp. 107. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7510.** ee. **22.**

Luchsinger (B.) Thermisch-toxikologische Untersuchungen. 1882. 8°. GRUETZNER (P.) Physiologische Studien, *etc.* **7306.** cc. **5.** (**6.**)

Carr (H.) Our Domestic Poisons. pp. 43. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.*—Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

—— Third edition. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945.** bb. **33.**

—— Poisons in domestic fabrics. pp. 31. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7955.** de. **2.** (**4.**)

Thomson (W.) Domestic Poisons. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Series 1882–3. No. 4. **7404.** bbb.

Foster (R. L. N.) Some of our domestic poisons. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **7404.** b. **24.**

POISONS—*continued.*

Blake (E. T.) Sewage Poisoning. pp. 63. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8768.** cc. **2.** (**2.**)

Wall (A. J.) Indian Snake Poisons. pp. 171. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7290.** a. **10.**

Schomburgk (R.) On the Urari, the Arrow-poison of the Macusis. pp. 18. *Adelaide*, 1879. 4°. **7510.** f. **11.**

Gilbert (É.) Poisons. pp. 84. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7510.** f. **18.**

Blyth (A. W.) Old and Modern Poison Lore. pp. 24. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

POITIERS AND POITOU.

Periodical Publications.—*Melle.* Revue Poitevine. *Melle*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Poitou. Roolles des Bans & Arrière Bans de la Province de Poictov. pp. 95. *Nantes*, 1883. 4°. **9916.** de. **34.**

Delbarre (P.) Le guide du voyageur à Poitiers. pp. 228. *Poitiers*, 1882. 12°. **10168.** aaa. **18.**

Dialect.

Favre (L.) Supplément aux glossaires du Poitou. pp. 52. *Niort*, 1881. 8°. **12954.** f. **20.**

Favraud (A.) Œuvres en patois poitevin. 5 pt. *Couture-d'Argenson*, 1884. 12°. **12357.** aa. **20.**

POKER, *Game of.*

Poker, how to play it. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7915.** aa. **40.**

Blackbridge (J.) The complete poker-player. pp. 142. *New York*, [1880.] 16°. **7913.** df. **1.**

Draw Poker. pp. 63. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7913.** aa. **45.**

Rules, of Poker. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 32°. **7942.** a. **34.**

POLA.

Pola. Notizie storiche di Pola. pp. 437. *Parenzo*, 1876. 8°. **10210.** ccc. **17.**

Jilek (A VON) Ueber das Verhalten des Malariafiebers in Pola. pp. 87. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **5.** (**1.**)

POLAND.

History: Politics.

Warmski (M. S. VON) Die grosspolnische Chronik. pp. 129. *Krakau*, 1879. 8°. **9475.** bb. **3.**

Wolski (K.) Poland: her glory, her overthrow. pp. 230. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9476.** f. **3.**

Academies. — CRACOW.—*Towarzystwo Naukowe.* POLAND. Acta historica res gestas Poloniæ illustrantia. *Cracoviae*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **750.** **21.**

POLAND—*continued.*

Historicus. Historical Notes on Poland, from 1650 to the present time. pp. 38. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8028.** de. **16.** (**9.**)

Dzieduszycki (I.) Der Patriotismus in Polen. pp. 224. *Krakau*, 1884. 8°. **9476.** i. **10.**

Brueggen (E. von der) *Baron.* Polens Auflösung. pp. 417. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **9475.** df. **4.**

Tatham (E. H. R.) John Sobieski. pp. 72. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **10601.** c. **5.** (**9.**)

Kluczycki (F.) Acta Joannis Sobieski. 1878. 8°. Adademies.—Cracow. *Towarzystwo Naukowe.* Poland. Acta historica. Vol. 2. Ac. **750.** **21.**

Rieder (G.) Johann Sobieski in Wien. pp. 400. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **9476.** f. **1.**

Kluczycki (F.) König Johann III. vor Wien. *Krakau*, 1883. 8°. **9476.** l. **1.**

Bæhrendtz (F.) Om Polens första delning. pp. 160. *Karlskrona*, 1878. 8°. **9476.** h. **19.**

Foucart (P.) Campagne de Pologne 1806-1807. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9476.** d. **6.**

Russia. The Black Book of Russia. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **8094.** f. **2.** (**5.**)

Kantecki (M.) Das Testament des Boleslaw Schiefmund. pp. 106. *Posen*, 1880. 8°. **5756.** aa. **7.**

Knorr (E.) Die polnischen Aufstände seit 1830. pp. 431. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9476.** h. **18.**

Poland. Memorandum de la Pologne au Congrès de Berlin. pp. 20. *Rome*, 1878. 8°. **8094.** i. **2.**

—— Polen und die Grossmächte. pp. 131. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8094.** h. **4.**

—— Exposé de l'état actuel de la Pologne. pp. 15. *Berlin*, [1878.] 8°. **8094.** h. **4.**

Krzywda (K.) Die Grossmächte und die polnische Frage. pp. 34. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8074.** f. **5.** (**4.**)

Language.

See Polish Language.

Nobility.

Szymanowski (O. K.) Beiträge zur Geschichte des Adels in Polen. pp. 103. *Zürich*, 1884. 8°. **9905.** cc. **19.** (**4.**)

Topography.

Sarmaticus. Der Polnische Kriegsschauplatz. *Hannover*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8823.** o. **8.**

Ledochowska (M. T.) *Countess.* Mein Polen. pp. 158. *Graz*, 1881. 8°. **10290.** bb. **15.**

Uniat Church.

Poland, *United Greek Church in.* Considérations sur l'état de l'Eglise Unie en Pologne. pp. 29. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **3910.** ee. **12.** (**10.**)

POLICE.

France.

France.—*Police.* Collection officielle des Ordonnances. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **6056.** ff.

Peuch (F.) Précis de Police sanitaire, vétérinaire, *etc.* pp. 392. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7393.** c. **21.**

Delattre (H.) Historique de la Gendarmerie. pp. 269. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8823.** cc. **16.**

Janus, *pseud.* La Fin de la Gendarmerie. pp. 68. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8051.** a. **50.** (**15.**)

Claude (—) Mémoires. 10 tom. *Paris*, 1881–82. 12°. **6056.** aaa. **26.**

Guyot (Y.) La Police. pp. 444. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **6057.** aaa. **7.**

Lecour (C. J.) La Campagne contre la Préfecture de Police. pp. 502. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **6056.** aaa. **24.**

Legrin (A.) De la suppression de la surveillance de la haute police. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **6056.** f. **16.**

Germany.

See infra, Prussia.

Great Britain.

Greenwood (H. C.) and **Martin** (T. C.) A Magisterial and Police Guide. Second edition. pp. 1002. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2230.** c.

Vincent (C. E. H.) Police Code. pp. 454. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2230.** a.

—— Abridged edition. pp. 179. *London*, 1882. 16°. **6485.** a. **17.**

Lees (T. O. H.) Constable's Pocket-Book. Second edition. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 16°. **6056.** aaaa. **28.**

—— Third edition. pp. 109. *London*, 1883. 16°. **6056.** aaaa. **30.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 110. *London*, 1884. 16°. **6056.** a. **2.**

Bicknell (P. B.) Police Manual. Seventh edition. pp. 201. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6485.** a. **18.**

Kirchner (F. J.) Index to the Police Forces. pp. 98. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **6056.** bbb. **22.**

Periodical Publications.—*Glasgow.* Police Information Guide, Scotland. *Glasgow*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **6056.** e. **10.**

Grinyer (J.) Life of a Policeman. pp. 32. [1882.] 8°. **6057.** aa. **9.**

Butler (J. E.) Government by Police. Second edition. pp. 66. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6057.** aa. **10.**

POLICE—*continued.*

Italy.

Cionci (V.) La legge di polizia sulle persone sospette. pp. 160. *Rieti*, 1880. 8°. **6057. aa. 6.**

Mercer (W.) How the Police manage in Italy. *Rome*, 1876. 8°. **8032. b. 11.**

Prussia.

Berlin.—*Polizei-Präsidium.* Verwaltungs-Bericht des Polizei-Präsidiums von Berlin. 1871–1880. pp. 568. *Berlin*, 1882. 4°. **6056. h. 2.**

Tissot (V.) La Police Secrète Prussienne. pp. 436. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **6056. aaaa. 35.**

Netherlands.

Heyligers (J. C. T.) Het Politiewezen in Nederland. pp. 205. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **6057. e. 6.**

POLISH LANGUAGE.

Morfill (W. R.) Simplified Grammar of Polish. pp. 63. 1884. 8°. Trübner's collection of grammars, *etc.* Vol. 11. **2268. a.**

Vymazal (F.) Grammatik der polnischen Sprache. pp. 288. *Brünn*, 1884. 8°. **12976. cc. 37.**

Popliński (J.) Grammatik der Polnischen Sprache. Siebente Auflage. pp. 227. *Thorn*, 1881. 8°. **12975. i. 7.**

Woliński (J.) and **Schoenke** (K. A.) Polnisches Elementarbuch. pp. 237. *Posen*, 1881. 8°. **12976. bb. 26.**

Cieszyński (T.) Der Polnische Apotheker. pp. 133. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7509. df. 33.**

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Smith (Adam) Inquiry into the Wealth of Nations. pp. 780. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8207. bb. 13.**

—— [Another edition.] With an introductory essay by J. S. Nicholson. pp. 445. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8205. h. 7.**

—— Abridgment, with notes, by W. P. Emerton. pp. 406. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **2240. aa.**

—— Adam Smith and Recent finance. pp. 38. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8207. g. 5.**

Neurath (W.) Adam Smith im Lichte heutiger Sociala uffassung. pp. 48. *Wein*, 1884. 8°. **8229. d. 34. (6.)**

Ricardo (D.) Œuvres complètes traduites en Français. pp. 707. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8207. cc. 10.**

Fawcett (*Right Hon.* H.) Manual of Political Economy. Sixth edition. pp. 631. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2240. aa.**

POLITICAL ECONOMY—*continued.*

Chernuishevsky (N. G.) Stuart Mill: Produktion auf grosser und kleiner Stufenleiter. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Rohleder (F.) Die Volkswirtschaft in Heften. Heft 1. **8207. aaa. 12.**

Sidgwick (H.) Principles of Political Economy. pp. 591. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2240. d.**

Bagehot (W.) Economic Studies. pp. 215. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2240. e.**

Price (B.) Chapters on practical Political Economy. Second edition. pp. 488. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2240. b.**

Devas (C. S.) Groundwork of Economics. pp. 664. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8207. g. 15.**

Mongredien (A.) Wealth-Creation. pp. 308. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. bb. 39.**

Cairnes (J. E.) Some principles of Political Economy expounded. pp. 421. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2240. d.**

Carruthers (J.) Communal and commercial economy. pp. 364. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8207. b. 28.**

Smith (Arthur M.) Political Economy examined. pp. 196. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8207. b. 27.**

—— System of subjective Political Economy. pp. 335. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8207. b. 30.**

Walker (F. A.) Political Economy. pp. 490. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2240. d.**

Dillon (W.) The Dismal Science. pp. 236. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **8207. bb. 16.**

Constable (J. G.) The Anatomy of Wealth. pp. 135. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8228. cc. 18.**

Jamieson (R.) Political Economy for Business People. pp. 310. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8207. b. 18.**

Wylie (A.) Labour, Leisure, and Luxury. pp. 230. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8207. aaa. 20.**

Seyd (E.) The Wealth and commerce of nations. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229. ff. 15. (9.)**

Macleod (H. D.) Elements of Economics. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8207. bb. 15.**

Oxford Handbook, of Political Economy. pp. 28. *Oxford*, 1883. 12°. **8207. b. 31.**

Perry (A. L.) Elements of political economy. New edition. pp. 607. *New York*, [1878.] 8°. **2240. d.**

Gregory (J. M.) New Political Economy. pp. 394. *Cincinnati*, [1882.] 8°. **8207. aaa. 17.**

Elder (W.) Conversations on the principal subjects of Political Economy. pp. 316. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **8207. i. 24.**

POLITICAL ECONOMY—*continued.*

Robinson (B. C.) Stray Thoughts on Wealth. pp. 158. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. bb. 24.**

Wayland (F.) Elements of political economy. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8207. e. 11.**

Shadwell (J. L.) Political Economy for the People. pp. 154. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8206. aa. 4.**

Marshall (A.) and (M. P.) Economics of Industry *London*, 1879. 8°. **2240. aa.**

Wright (C. D.) Relation of political economy to the labor question. pp. 53. *Boston*, 1882. 16°. **8277. aa. 17.**

Palgrave (R. H. I.) Political economy reading book. pp. 238. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8207. b. 25.**

Spence (C. H.) *Miss.* The Laws we live under. Second edition. pp. 119. *Adelaide*, 1881. 8°. **6605. a. 3.**

Homology, of Economic Justice. pp. 230. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8207. aaa. 19.**

Crump (A.) A new departure in the domain of Political Economy. Second edition. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8207. i. 23.**

Nicholson (J. S.) Political Economy as a branch of education. pp. 27. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8207. g. 10. (5.)**

Moffat (R. S.) On the regulation of Production. pp. 94. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275. ee. 8. (15.)**

Cortazzi (F.) New lights contributed to Political Economy. pp. 13. *Kensington*, 1880. 4°. **8277. b. 61. (7.)**

Levy (J. H.) Wealthy and Wise: a lecture. pp. 30. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8275. ee. 8. (10.)**

Trade. Free Trade and political economy. pp. 21. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8207. aaa. 13. (13.)**

Crocker (U. H.) Excessive saving a cause of commercial distress. pp. 40. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **8244. de. 11.**

Milnes (A.) Problems and exercises in Political Economy. pp. 377. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8207. bb. 17.**

Emerton (W. P.) Questions and exercises in Political Economy. pp. 110. 1879. 8°. Palæstra Oxoniensis. **8367. a.**

Walras (L.) Théorie mathématique de la Richesse Sociale. pp. 256. *Lausanne*, 1883. 4°. **8207. l. 8.**

Laveleye (É. DE) Éléments d'économie politique. pp. 297. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8207. e. 15.**

—— Elements of Political Economy. pp. 274. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2240. aa.**

POLITICAL ECONOMY—*continued.*

Bastiat (F.) Harmonies of political Economy. Second edition. pp. 528. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **2240. a.**

Levasseur (É.) Précis d'Économie Politique. Quatrième édition. pp. 403. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8206. cc. 3.**

Baudrillart (H. J. L.) Des Rapports de l'Économie et de la Morale. Deuxième édition. pp. 499. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8206. ff. 16.**

—— Lectures d'Économie Politique. pp. 310. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8207. c. 10.**

Gide (C.) Principes d'Économie Politique. pp. 588. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8207. c. 11.**

Loua (T.) Les Grands Faits économiques et sociaux. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **8207. k.**

Rambaud (J. L.) L'œuvre économique de L. Wolowski. pp. 508. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8228. g. 7.**

Périn (C.) Mélanges de politique et d'économie. pp. 514. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8009. bb. 20.**

Fournier de Flaix (E.) Études Économiques. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8228. b. 29.**

Guyot (Y.) La science économique. pp. 470. 1881. 8°. Bibliothèque des sciences contemporaines. **8709. b.**

Cochin (A.) Études sociales et économiques. pp. 405 *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8277. b. 28.**

Cauwès (P.) Précis du cours d'Économie politique. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881, 82. 8°. **8207. h. 13.**

Jourdan (A.) Cours analytique d'économie politique. pp. 818. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8205. g. 4.**

Reverdy (H.) and **Burdeau** (A.) L'Économie Politique à l'École. Deuxième édition. pp. 213. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **12204. bbb. 8.**

Hervé-Bazin (F.) Traité élémentaire d'économie politique. pp. 439. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8229. bb. 31.**

Habert (J.) Leçons d'économie politique. pp. 380. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8207. b. 19.**

—— Précis d'économie politique. pp. 198. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **8207. b. 24.**

Leroy-Beaulieu (P. P.) Essai sur la répartition des richesses. pp. 586. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2240. e.**

Roscher (W.) System der Volkswirthschaft. Sechzehnte Auflage. *Stuttgart*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2240. f.**

—— Principles of Political Economy. From the thirteenth German edition. 2 vol. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **2240. f.**

POLITICAL ECONOMY—*continued.*

List (F.) Das nationale System der politischen Oekonomie. Siebente Auflage. pp. 352. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **8206. ff. 17.**

Schoenberg (G.) Handbuch der politischen Oekonomie. 2 Bde. *Tübingen*, 1882. 8°. **8207. k. 1.**

Richter (G.) Allgemeine Wirthschaftslehre. pp. 270. *Freiberg*, 1881. 8°. **8207. i. 21.**

Schmidberger (H.) Die Volkswirthschaftslehre. pp. 353. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **8207. bbb. 15.**

Rohleder (F.) Die Volkswirtschaft in Heften. *München*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8207. aaa. 12.**

Cohn (G.) Volkswirthschaftliche Aufsätze. pp. 723. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **8207. d. 9.**

Menger (C.) Untersuchungen über die Methode der Socialwissenschaften. pp. 291. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8207. e. 16.**

Ratzinger (G.) Die Volkswirthschaft in ihren sittlichen Grundlagen. pp. 532. *Freiburg*, 1881. 8°. **8205. g. 5.**

Kaufmann (G.) Deutsche Volkswirthschaftslehre für Jedermann. pp. 287. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **8206. ff. 13.**

Sax (E.) Das Wesen der Nationalökonomie. pp. 104. *Wein*, 1884. 8°. **8275. e. 64. (9.)**

Austrian Collection. Österreichische Sammlung staatswissenschaftlicher Vorträge. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8226. h. 18.**

Sozialwissenschaftliches. [Essays.] *Dresden*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8276.** de.

Neurath (W.) Volkswirthschaftliche Essays. pp. 521. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8207. h. 9.**

Meyer (M.) Die neuere Nationalökonomie in ihren Hauptrichtungen. pp. 165. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8207. c. 5.**

—— (H.) Katechismus der Nationalökonomie. pp. 34. *Königsberg in Pr.*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 12. (4.)**

Boehm-Bawerk (E. von) Rechte und Verhältnisse, von Standpunkte der volkswirthschaftlichen Güterlehre. pp. 153. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **8205. h. 6.**

Berlin.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. *Berlin*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8207. i.**

Academies.—Germany.—*Congress Deutscher Volkswirthe.* Bericht über die Verhandlungen des Kongresses. pp. 164. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **Ac. 2318.**

Wieser (F. von) Über den Ursprung des wirthschaftlichen Werthes. pp. 214. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8207. cc. 14.**

POLITICAL ECONOMY—*continued.*

Moll (C. L.) Der Werth. pp. 48. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8205. g. 2. (6.)**

Steinmannbucher (A.) Wie wir Volkswirthschaft treiben. pp. 53. *Zürich*, 1877. 8°. **8276. ee. 14. (7.)**

Huebbe-Schleiden (—) Weltwirthschaft und die sie treibende Kraft. pp. 30. *Hamburg*, 1882. 8°. **8276. ff. 24. (5.)**

Roehrich (W.) Die Volkswirthschaftslehre. pp. 25. *Stuttgart*, 1877. 8°. **8205. g. 2. (7.)**

K., E. Die Oekonomie der Zukunft. pp. 27. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8277. d. 5. (10.)**

Godeffroy (G.) Volkswirthschaftliche Aphorismen. pp. 63. *Hamburg*. [1878.] 8°. **8205. g. 2. (8.)**

Kleinwaechter (F.) Die National-Oekonomie als Wissenschaft. pp. 36. 1882. 8°.

Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xvii. **2338.** g.

—— Die Kartelle. pp. 245. *Innsbruck*, 1883. 8°. **8207. g. 14.**

Luzzatto (J.) Introduzione allo studio dell' economia politica. pp. 152. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8207. bb. 11.**

Maggetti (M.) Studi di economia politica. pp. 219. *Ravenna*, 1883. 8°. **8229. bbb. 48.**

Francone (S.) Sommario delle lezioni di economia politica dettate nella Università di Napoli. pp. 384. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **8207. i. 17.**

Muratori (L.) Questioni economiche. pp. 124. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **8229. d. 22.**

Jéhan de Johannis (A.) Discussioni economiche. pp. 335. *Verona*, 1881. 8°. **8205. g. 6.**

Marescotti (A.) I fenomeni economici e le loro cause costanti. pp. 347. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **8207. bbb. 13.**

Salvioni (G. B.) Sistema di economia politica. pp. 38. *Padova*, 1882. 8°. **8207. c. 9.**

Virgilio (J.) L'evoluzione nel campo economico. pp. 45. *Genova*, 1883. 8°. **8229. f. 35. (7.)**

Cossa (L.) Primi elementi di economia politica. Sesta edizione. pp. 200. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8207. b. 33.**

Wollemborg (L.) Intorno al costo relativo di produzione come norma per la determinazione del valore. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **8207. bbb. 18.**

Boccardo (G.) Gli eretici dell' economia. pp. lxii. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8229. ff. 45. (2.)**

Cusumano (V.) Ueber die Lage der Volkswirtschaftlichen Studien in Deutschland. pp. 164. *Sigmaringen*, 1881. 8°. **8207. c. 8.**

POLITICAL ECONOMY—*continued.*

Betz (H. J.) Ervaringswijsbegeerte. pp. 400. *'s Gravenhage*, 1881. 8°. **8463. e. 23.**

Rodriguez Campomanes y Sorriba (P.) *Count de Campomanes.* Cartas político-económicas. pp. 286. *Madrid*, 1878. 8°. **8207. bb. 10.**

History.

Blanqui (J. A.) History of Political Economy in Europe. pp. 590. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8207. h. 8.**

Leser (E.) Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der Nationalökonomie. *Jena*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8207. i. 18.**

Eisenhart (H.) Geschichte der Nationalökonomik. pp. 243. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **8206. ee. 4.**

Contzen (H. C. W.) Geschichte der Nationalökonomie. 2te Auflage. pp. 207. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8207. i. 20.**

Knies (C. G. A.) Die politische Oekonomie von geschichtlichen Standpuncte. *Braunschweig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8206. ff. 15.**

Neymarck (A.) Turgot et ses Doctrines. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **10664. h. 16.**

Périn (C.) Les doctrines économiques depuis un siècle. pp. 350. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8207. b. 20.**

Molinari (G. DE) L' évolution économique du dix-neuvième siècle. pp. 469. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8207. bbb. 11.**

Posnett (H. M.) The historical method in Political Economy. pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8468. f. 18.**

State Aid, etc.

Powell (G. S. B.) State Aid and State Interference. pp. 284. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. bb. 40.**

Villey (E.) Du rôle de l'état dans l'ordre économique. pp. 482. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8207. cc. 12.**

Jourdan (A.) Du rôle de l'état dans l'ordre économique. pp. 419. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8207. cc. 11.**

Martino (A. DE) Della ingerenza dello Stato nei fatti economici. pp. 129. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **8207. d. 8.**

POLITICS.—*See* GOVERNMENT.

POLYNESIA.

Ethnology, History, etc.

Gill (W. W.) Historical sketches of Savage Life in Polynesia. pp. 232. *Wellington* [*N.Z.*], 1880. 8°. **2348. e.**

Whitmee (S. J.) The Ethnology of the Pacific. pp. 20. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10007. c. 11.**

POLYNESIA—*continued.*

Finsch (O.) Anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in der Südsee. pp. 178. 1884. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Berlin.* Zeitschrift für Ethnographie. (Supplement 1883.) **P.P. 3863. b.**

Meyer (A. B.) Bilderschriften des Ostindischen Archipels und der Südsee. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Academies.—HAMBURG.—*Museum Godeffroy.* SCHMELTZ (J. D. E.) Die ethnographisch-anthropologische Abtheilung des Museum Godeffroy. pp. 687. *Hamburg*, 1881. 8°. **10007. g. 25.**

Bastian (A.) Die heilige Sage der Polynesier. pp. 302. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4505. cc. 21.**

Topography, Travels.

Cumming (C. F. G.) Lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 2 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10491. ee. 14.**

—— New edition. pp. 365. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10491. cc. 3.**

Cooper (H. S.) Coral Lands. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10492. f. 6.**

—— Revised edition. pp. 398. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2374. b.**

Francis (B.) Isles of the Pacific. pp. 224. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10492. bb. 12.**

Saint Johnston (A.) Camping among Cannibals. pp. 327. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10492. bbb. 12.**

Anderson (J. W.) Notes of travel in Fiji and New Caledonia. pp. 288. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491. ee. 8.**

Dahlgren (M. V.) South Sea Sketches. pp. 238. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10480. bbb. 3.**

Whitmee (S. J.) Polynesia. pp. 48. [1882.] 8°. Outline Missionary Series. **4765. de.**

Pina (A. DE) *Count.* Deux ans dans le Pays des Epices. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10058. b. 20.**

Lesson (P. A.) Les Polynésiens, leur origine, leurs migrations, leur langage. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10491. f. 10.**

Bastian (A.) Inselgruppen in Oceanien. pp. 282. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10491. f. 16.**

Hernsheim (F.) Südsee-Erinnerungen. pp. 109. *Berlin*, [1883.] 4°. **10491. i. 2.**

Kirchhoff (A.) Die Südseeinseln und der deutsche Südseehandel. pp. 48. [1880.] 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 3. **12208. e.**

Manzi (C.) and **Gaddi** (G.) Nel Mar Pacifico. Seconda edizione. pp. 176. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **10408. eee. 9.**

See also FIJI: FRIENDLY ISLANDS: LIFU: TAHITI.

POLYZOA.

Hincks (T.) History of the British Marine Polyzoa. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7299. h. 1.**

Busk (G.) Report on the Polyzoa collected by H.M.S. Challenger. 1884. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report. **1825. aa.**

POMERANIA.

Academies. — DANTZIG. — *Westpreussischer Geschichtsverein.* PERLBACH (M.) Pommerellisches Urkundenbuch. *Danzig*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 7032.**

Breucker (G.) Die Abtretung Vorpommerns an Schweden. pp. 94. *Halle*, 1879. 8°. **9327. ccc.**

Schreiber (H.) Die Reformation in Pommern. pp. 52. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. **2338. g.**

Hanncke (R.) Pommersche Skizzen. pp. 82. *Stettin*, 1881. 8°. **10108. e. 7. (8.)**

Petrich (H.) Pommersche Lebens- und Landesbilder. *Hamburg*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10704. f. 20.**

POMPEII.

Rolfe (E. N.) Pompeii, Past and Present. pp. 44. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7705. e. 24.**

Boissier (G.) Promenades archéologiques. Pompéi. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7706. aa. 14.**

Mau (A.) Pompejanische Beiträge. pp. 261. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **7706. c. 12.**

Schoener (R.) Pompeji. pp. 194. *Stuttgart*, [1877.] 8°. **7706. aa. 11.**

Presuhn (E.) Pompeii. Die neuesten Ausgrabungen. Zweite Auflage. 10 Abth. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1701. a. 1.**

Periodical Publications.—*Naples.* Pompei. Rivista illustrata. *Napoli*, 1881, *etc.* fol.

Pompeii. Pompei e la regione sotterrata dal Vesuvio nell' anno 79. 2 pt. *Napoli*, 1879. 4°. **7705. g. 15.**

Migliozzi (A.) Guida del Museo Nazionale di Napoli. pp. 208. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **7856. b. 2.**

Ruggiero (M.) Discorso pronunziato in Pompei nella solennità del diciottesimo centenario dopo la sua distruzione. pp. 12. *Napoli*, 1879. fol. **788. e. 30. (3.)**

Bruun (C.) Pompeji. [*Copenhagen*, 1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7706. bb. 15.**

Mau (A.) Geschichte der decorativen Wandmalerei in Pompeji. pp. 462. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7858. h. 15.**

—— Tafeln. fol. **14001. i. 4.**

Presuhn (E.) Die Pompejanischen Wanddecorationen. Neue Ausgabe. pp. 40. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **1708. a. 9.**

POMPEII—*continued.*

Richer (L.) Pompei. Wandmalereien und Ornamente. 12 plates. *Berlin*, [1880.] fol. **1707. de. 3.**

Otto (L.) Die Terracotten von Pompeji. 1880, *etc.* fol. KERULÉ (R.) Die antiken Terracotten.

Comes (O.) Illustrazione delle piante rappresentate nei dipinti pompeiani. pp. 74. *Napoli*, 1879. 4°. **1708. a. 4.**

Bibliography.

Furchheim (F.) Bibliotheca Pompejana. pp. 37. *Napoli*, 1879. 4°. **BB. M.**

PONDICHERY.

Eyssette (A.) Jurisprudence de la Cour d'Appel de Pondichéry. 2 tom. *Pondichéry*, 1877–79. 8°. **5319. b. 9.**

PONGO LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries. Dictionnaire pongoué-français. pp. 287. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12907. aaa. 37.**

PONT-À-MOUSSON.

Ory (E.) Causeries sur Pont-à-Mousson. pp. 504. *Pont-à-Mousson*, 1880. 8°. **10168. bb. 34.**

PONTEFRACT.

Pontefract. Collections towards the History of Pontefract. *Pontefract*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10352. h. 41.**

PONTGIBAUD.

Tardieu (A.) Pontgibaud en Auvergne. pp. 113. *Moulins*, 1882. 8°. **10168. l. 5.**

PONTOISE.

Academies.—*Société Historique.* Memoires, *etc.* *Pontoise*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 6888.**

—— PONTOISE.—*Société historique.*

THOMAS (L.) Bibliographie de Pontoise. pp. 206. *Pontoise*, 1883. 8°. **Ac. 6888. 2.**

PONTRESINA.

Arnold (H. P.) Gleanings from Pontresina. pp. 213. *Boston*, 1880. 12°. **10195. bbb. 6.**

POONA.

Periodical Publications.—*Bombay.* Watson's Guide to Poona. *Bombay*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2559. g.**

Ross (*Mrs.* M.) Scattered Seeds; or, Zenana work in Poona. pp. 158. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **4766. bb. 15.**

POOR-LAWS.

Fowle (T. W.) The Poor law. pp. 163. English Citizen. **2238. bb.**

Glen (W. C.) Poor Law Orders. Ninth edition. pp. 945. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232. e.**

England and Wales.—*Poor Law Commissioners.* Digest of Statutes relating to Poor Law Loans. pp. 123. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **6426. de. 9.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Statutory divisions as to divided parishes in the Divided Parishes Act, 1876. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6146. f. 8. (3.)**

POOR-LAWS—*continued.*

Murray (H.) Poor-Law Administration. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8276. ff. 24. (2.)**

Owen (H.) Manual for Overseers. Fifth edition. pp. 280. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6426. aaa. 31.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 286. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6426. aaa. 36.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 293. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. b.**

Spellen (J. N.) Overseers' Assistant. Thirteenth edition. pp. 58. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6426. aaa. 38.**

Lumley (W. G.) Manual for the Relieving Officer. Second edition. pp. 143. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426. bb. 22.**

Owen (H.) The Poor Rate Assessment Act, 1869. Seventh edition. pp. 90. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6426. de. 11.**

Fry (D. P.) The Union Assessment Acts. Sixth edition. pp. 268. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6426. de. 8.**

Symonds (J. F.) Handbook on the Law of Settlement and Removal of Union Poor. pp. 182. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6426. aaa. 37.**

Spens (W. C.) Protest against the abrogation of the laws of removal and settlement. pp. 47. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **6146. bbb. 20. (16.)**

Glen (W. C.) The Pauper Inmates Discharge and Regulation Act, 1871. Second edition. pp. 58. *London*, 1882. 12°. **6245. bb. 36.**

Owen (H.) Pauper Inmates Discharge and Regulation Act, 1871. Third edition. pp. 56. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6426. bb. 14.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 60. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6485. aa. 14.**

James (F.) Union Accounts Manual. pp. 42. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275. bb. 17.**

Mason (M. H.) Classification of Girls and Boys in Workhouses. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8285. aaa. 36. (15.)**

Hallett (C. M.) Workhouse Orphans. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4422. h. 14. (10.)**

Boarding-Out System. pp. 3. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8277. f. 16. (11.)**

Oxenham (F. M.) On the means of befriending Workhouse Girls through the Girls' Friendly Society. [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **8277. aaa. 29. (5.)**

Twining (L.) *Miss.* Recollections of Workhouse visiting. pp. 217. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8282. aa. 8.**

POOR-LAWS—*continued.*

Kerr (N. S.) Stimulants in Workhouses. pp. 48. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436. aa. 25. (20.)**

See also PAUPERISM.

POPULATION.

Bourne (S.) Trade, population, and food. pp. 348. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8226. h. 15.**

R., T. The true principle of population. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **8275. aaa. 14. (9.)**

Besant (A.) *Mrs.* The law of population. pp. 47. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8275. bbb. 12.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 48. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aa. 22. (11.)**

—— Das Gesetz der Bevölkerung. pp. 51. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8277. d. 5. (6.)**

—— La legge della popolazione. pp. 51. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8275. aaa. 13. (10.)**

Malthus (T. R.) "The Fruits of Philosophy" Discussion. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8277. aaa. 30.**

Riquetti (V.) *Marquis de Mirabeau.* L'ami des hommes, ou traité de la population. pp. 589. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8207. h. 17.**

Lentner (F.) Der Kampf um Raum. pp. 149. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8282. ee. 13. (12.)**

Schippel (M.) Das moderne Elend und die moderne Uebervölkerung. pp. 110. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8275. g. 11. (6.)**

Stille (G.) Der Neo-Malthusianismus, das Heilmittel des Pauperismus. pp. 82. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8276. ee. 14. (14.)**

Zacharias (O.) Die Bevölkerungs-Frage. pp. 34. *Hirschberg i. Schl.*, 1880. 8°. **8276. ee. 15. (12.)**

Kautsky (C.) Der Einfluss der Volksvermehrung auf den Fortschritt der Gesellschaft. pp. 195. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8277. d. 2.**

Graetzer (J.) Edmund Halley und C. Neumann. pp. 93. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **8226. eee. 17.**

Poehlmann (R.) Die Übervölkerung der antiken Grossstädte. pp. 169. 1884. 8°. **Ac. 701. 2.**

Neumann (F. J.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Bevölkerung in Deutschland. *Tübingen*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8223. cc.**

Spain.—*Direccion del Instituto Geográfico.* Movimiento de la poblacion de España en el decenio de 1861 á 1870. pp. 369. *Madrid*, 1877. 4°. **8225. g. 3.**

See also SOCIAL QUESTIONS, STATISTICS, *etc.*

PORCELAINE.—*See* CERAMICS.

PORLOCK.
Halliday (M.) Description of the monument in Porlock Church. pp. 80. *Torquay*, 1882. 8°. **9903. h. 7.**

PORPHYRY.
Schmid (E. E.) Die quarzfreien Porphyre des centralen Thüringer Waldgebirges. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Jena. — *Medicinisch-naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Denkschriften. Bd. 2. **1833. b.**

PORT BRETON, *Oceania.*
Baudouin (A.) L'Aventure de Port-Breton et la Colonie Libre dite Nouvelle-France. pp. 346. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10492. aaa. 9.**

PORT DARWIN.
Forrest (A.) Journal of expedition from De Grey to Port Darwin. pp. 43. *Perth* [*West. Aust.*,] 1880. fol. **10491. i. 1.**

PORTER, *Maine.*
Moulton (T.) Porter as a portion of Maine. pp. 96. *Portland, Me.*, 1879. 8°. **10409. e. 9.**

PORTLAND.
Damon (R.) Geology of Portland. Enlarged edition. pp. 250. *Weymouth*, 1884. 8°. **7108. a. 4.**

PORTLAND CEMENT.—*See* CEMENTS.

PORTO-SANTO-STEPHANO.
Scarabelli (C.) Porto Santo Stephano di Monte Argentario. pp. 203. *Firenze*, 1884. 8°. **10129. d. 3.**

PORT PHILLIP.
Bonwick (J.) Port Phillip Settlement. pp. 537. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2374. d.**
See also MELBOURNE.

PORTRAITS.—*See* PAINTING: PRINTS AND DRAWINGS, *etc.*

PORT ROYAL.
Ricard (A.) Les premiers Jansénistes et Port-Royal. pp. 500. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4630. c. 1.**

PORTS.—*See* HARBOURS.

PORTSMOUTH.
Saunders (W. H.) Annals of Portsmouth. pp. 300. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2366. e.**

Shone (I.) and **Wallis** (G. A.) Portsmouth drainage. pp. 60. *London*, 1882. fol. **8775. h. 5.**

PORTUGAL.

Colonies, etc.

Campos Junior (A. M. DE) As possessões portuguezas. *Lisboa*, 1877. 8°. **8042. b. 21. (6.)**

Bourke (D. R. W.) *Earl of Mayo.* The claims of Portugal to the Congo. pp. 63. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8154. ee. 16.**

PORTUGAL—*continued.*
Academies. — LISBON. — *Sociedade de Geographia.* Portugal and the Slave Trade. pp. 9. *Lisbon*, 1883. 8°. **Ac. 6020/3.**

Albuquerque (M. D') England and Portugal in the East. Portuguese claim to Bombay. pp. 14. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8023. ee. 14. (7.)**

Constitution.

See infra, Laws.

Directories.

Periodical Publications.—*Madrid.* Anuario del Comercio, y de la Administracion de Portugal. *Madrid*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2389. ib.**

Finance: Trade.

Portugal.—*Ministerio da Marinha.* Decretos da organisação da Secretaria d'estado dos negocios da marinha. pp. 34. *Lisboa*, 1878. 8°. **8042. e. 5. (10.)**

Alglave (É.) and **Renault** (L.) Le gouvernement portugais et l'emprunt de 1832. pp. 36. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 3. (6.)**

History.

Oliveira Martins (J. P.) Historia de Portugal. Segunda edição. 2 tom. *Lisboa*, 1880. 8°. **9195. bb. 7.**

Fonseca Benevides (F. DA) Rainhas de Portugal. Estudio historico. 2 tom. *Lisboa*, 1878, 79. 4°. **9195. g. 3.**

Pereira da Silva (J. M.) Nacionalidade de Portugal. pp. 410. *Pariz*, 1884. 8°. **9195. cc. 3.**

Herpin (G.) Précis-mémento de l'histoire du Portugal en vers techniques. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9195. ccc. 1.**

Francisque-Michel (R.) Les Portugais en France, les Français en Portugal. pp. 285. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9195. cc. 1.**

Liske (X.) Viajes de extranjeros por España y Portugal en los siglos XV., XVI. y XVII. pp. 267. *Madrid*, [1880.] 8°. **10160. aaa. 7.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *Hakluyt Society.* ALVAREZ (F.) Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia 1520–1527. pp. 416. *London*, 1881. 8°. **Ac. 6172. 56.**

Portugal.—*Cortes.* Résolution des États de Portugal en faveur du Roi Jean IV. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9195. cc. 2.**

Henry (W. J. C.) Portugal, or the results of a Liberal Government. pp. 114. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8042. bbb. 8. (5.)**

Oliveira Martins (J. P.) Portugal contemporaneo. 2 tom. *Lisboa*, 1881. 8°. **9195. bb. 8.**

See also infra, Topography.

PORTUGAL—*continued.*

Laws.

Portugal. Codigo Administrativo. 4ª. edição. pp. 134. *Lisboa*, 1882. 8°. **5385.** df. **6.**

—— Codigo Civil. Quinta edição. pp. 385. *Lisboa*, 1879. 8°. **5385.** df. **4.**

—— Codigo Penal. Oitava edição. pp. 222. *Lisboa*, 1882. 8°. **5385.** df. **5.**

Protestant Missions.

Spanish and Portuguese Church Missions. Report. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **3900.** bb. **4.**

Topography.

„ *Geographies, etc.*

Salas (J. DE) Portugal; nociones geográficas. pp. 263. *Barcelona*, 1880. 8°. **10162.** aa. **2.**

Gomez de Arteche (J.) Geografía histórico-militar de Portugal. pp. 803. *Madrid*, [1880.] 8°. **10161.** de. **8.**

Navarro y Faulo (J.) Geografía de la Península Ibérica. 2 pt. *Madrid*, 1882, 81. 8°. **10161.** ee. **2.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Os Dois Mundos. Illustração para Portugal e Brazil. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* fol. P.P. **9015.** a.

—— *Lisbon.* O Occidente. Revista illustrada de Portugal. *Lisboa*, 1878, *etc.* fol. P.P. **9016.** a.

Guide Books.

Germond de Lavigne (L. A. G.) Espagne et Portugal. pp. 404. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **10162.** a. **3.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 744. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362.** a.

Spain. Guide du touriste en Portugal. pp. 257. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **10161.** de. **11.**

Spain and Portugal. Illustrirter Führer durch Portugal. pp. 174. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10160.** aa. **14.**

Travels, etc.

Crawfurd (O. J. F.) Portugal, Old and New. New edition. pp. 350. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2362.** c.

Gallenga (A.) Iberian reminiscences. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2362.** f.

Rattazzi (M.) Le Portugal à vol d'oiseau. pp. 415. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **10161.** bbb. **9.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 386. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **10161.** aaa. **6.**

Rouffeyroux (L. DE) Le Portugal. pp. 295. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10162.** h. **1.**

Vigneron (L.) À travers le Portugal. pp. 291. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **10160.** ee. **15.**

PORTUGAL—*continued.*

Bark (E.) Wanderungen in Portugal. pp. 352. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10161.** de. **9.**

Obersteiner (H.) Nach Spanien und Portugal. pp. 202. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10160.** bbb. **6.**

Mueller-Beeck (F. G.) Eine Reise durch Portugal. pp. 84. *Hamburg*, 1883. 8°. **10107.** d. **1.** (**2.**)

Duijl (A. G. C. VAN) Tien dagen in Portugal. pp. 257. *'s-Gravenhage*, [1882.] 8°. **10161.** bb. **6.**

Wines.

See WINE.

PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE.

„ *Dictionaries.*

Moraes Silva (A. DE) Diccionario da lingua portugueza. 7ª. edição. 2 tom. *Lisboa*, 1877–78. 4°. **12942.** i. **5.**

Elwes (A.) Dictionary of the Portuguese Language. pp. 606. *London*, 1884. 12°. **12943.** b. **40.**

Vieyra (A.) Novo diccionario portatil das linguas portugueza e ingleza. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1878. 12°. **12943.** bb. **32.**

Dictionaries. Pocket Dictionary of English and Portuguese. pp. 696. *Bombay*, 1877. 8°. **12942.** aa. **38.**

Roquette (J. I.) Nouveau dictionnaire portugais-français. pp. 1290. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **12941.** c. **24.**

Fonseca (J. DA) Novo diccionario francez-portugez. pp. 955. *Pariz*, [1882.] 8°. **12942.** cc. **5.**

Grammars.

Elwes (A.) Grammar of the Portuguese Language. Second edition. pp. 114. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8703.** c. **6.**

Wall (C. H.) Practical Grammar of Portuguese. pp. 256. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2272.** b. **7.**

Ollendorff (H. G.) Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre à lire une langue appliquée au portugais. pp. 478. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **12941.** f. **21.**

Schmitz (F. J.) Portugiesische Grammatik. pp. 251. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **12942.** bbb. **14.**

PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.

Braga (T.) Theoria da historia da Litteratura Portugueza. Terceira edição. pp. 206. *Porto*, 1881. 8°. **11825.** n. **14.**

Coelho (J. A.) Tales of Old Lusitania, from The Folk-Lore of Portugal. pp. 190. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12431.** e. **34.**

Whitney (J. L.) Catalogue of the Portuguese Books bequeathed by G. Ticknor to the Boston Public Library. pp. 476. *Boston*, 1879. 4°. BB. G.

PORTUGUESE LITERATURE—*contd.*

Pinto de Mattos (R.) Manuel Bibliographico Portuguez de livros raros. pp. 582. *Porto*, 1878. 8°. **2050. d.**

See also BRAZILIAN LITERATURE: POETRY.

POSEN, *City.*

Kriebel (W.) Das erste Jahrzehnt der Simultanvolksschule in der Stadt Posen. pp. 44. *Posen*, 1883. 8°. **8306. d. 52. (13.)**

„ Province.

Meyer (C.) Geschichte des Landes Posen. pp. 483. *Posen*, 1881. 8°. **10235. k. 7.**

Bergmann (E. VON) Zur Geschichte der Entwickelung deutscher, polnischer und jüdischer Bevölkerung in Posen. 1883. 8°. NEUMANN (F. J.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Bevölkerung, *etc.* Bd. 1. **8223. cc.**

Posen, *Province of.* Handbuch der Provinz Posen. Dritte Auflage. pp. 234. *Posen*, 1877. 8°. **8226. h. 11.**

Baer (M.) Die "Bamberger" bei Posen. pp. 74. *Posen*, 1882. 8°. **8074. e. 13. (1.)**

Landwirth. Der kleine, mittlere und grosse Grundbesitz der Provinz Posen. pp. 239. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **10240. i. 2.**

Chrzanowski (H. VON) Die Lohnsysteme der ländlichen Arbeiter, mit Berücksichtigung des Grossherzogthums Posen. pp. 81. *Posen*, 1877. 8°. **8275. ee. 7. (15.)**

POSITIVE PHILOSOPHY.

Comte (I. A. M. F. X.) La Philosophie Positive. Résumé par J. Rig. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880, 81. 8°. **8468. cc. 9.**

—— Die positive Philosophie. *Heidelberg*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8463. g. 2.**

—— Testament d'A. C. pp. 570. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10664. i. 25.**

—— The Eight Circulars of A. C. pp. 89. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8470. bb. 2.**

Peebles (J. M.) Popular Theology and the Positive Religion contrasted. Third edition. pp. 108. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4227. g. 7.**

Barzellotti (G.) Ethics of Positivism. pp. 327. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8409. c. 10.**

Harrison (F.) Present and Future. A Positivist Address. pp. 47. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8468. g.**

Congreve (R.) Religion of Humanity. Annual address 1881. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8469. bbb. 23.**

—— Annual address 1882. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8425. g. 8.**

Lushington (V.) The Day of All the Dead. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8469. c. 19.**

Broglie (— DE) Le Positivisme et la science expérimentale. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880, 81. 8°. **8469. dd. 18.**

POSITIVE PHILOSOPHY—*continued.*

Pernet (M. A. A.) Démonstration catholique contre le positivisme. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4016. f. 15.**

Robinet (J. F. E.) La Philosophie Positive. *Paris*, [1881.] 16°. **8463. aaa. 7.**

Caro (E. M.) M. Littré et le Positivisme. pp. 301. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8470. bbb. 30.**

Scholl (C.) Das Judenthum und die Religion der Humanität. pp. 24. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **4034. g. 6. (8.)**

Ardigo (R.) La morale dei Positivisti. pp. 724. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8411. bb. 14.**

Allievo (G.) Del Positivismo. pp. 413. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8470. bbb. 40.**

Nyström (A.) Positivismen. pp. 486. *Stockholm*, 1879. 8°. **8463. df.**

POSTS AND POSTAGE STAMPS.

General.

Hill (G. B.) Life of Sir R. Hill, and history of Penny Postage. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10826. i. 5.**

Chalmers (P.) The Adhesive Stamp: a chapter in the history of Post Office Reform. pp. 70. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 6. (7.)**

—— The Penny Postage Scheme of 1837. pp. 33. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 6. (8.)**

—— A letter on the inventions of Sir R. Hill, with reference to the penny post. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **1881. c. 16. (87.)**

—— The position of Sir R. Hill made plain. pp. 72. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8247. df. 22. (2.)**

—— A short review of the Adhesive Stamp, *etc.* pp. 35. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8247. df. 22. (3.)**

—— The Adhesive Stamp. *Wimbledon*, 1883. 8°. **1881. c. 16. (145.)**

—— Sir R. Hill and J. Chalmers. pp. 76. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8247. df. 22. (4.)**

—— J. Chalmers the inventor of the "adhesive stamp." pp. 39. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. i. 14. (3.)**

—— Opinions upon the Letter and Parcels Post and the Adhesive Stamp. pp. 30. *Wimbledon*, 1883. 8°. **8229. i. 14. (4.)**

Ilwof (F.) Das Postwesen. pp. 70. *Graz*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (11.)**

Royle (A.) and **Willan** (—) Australian and New Zealand Mails. *London*, [1884.] *s. sh.* fol. **1882. d. 1. (93.)**

Paris.—*Union Postale Universelle.* Documentos relativos á la Convencion sobre Union Postal firmada en Paris. pp. 88. *Carácas*, 1880. 8°. **8247. df. 22. (1.)**

POSTS, etc.—*continued.*

Argentine Republic.—*Direccion General de Correos.* Diccionario geográfico postal, ó manual del serviccio de correos y telégrafos. pp. 426. *Buenos Aires*, 1879. 4°. **10004. k. 1.**

Fachmann. Ne quid nimis! Drei Reformpunkte im Bereiche der deutschen Reichspostverwaltung. pp. 30. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 4. (6.)**

Japan.—*Post Office.* Seventh Report of the Postmaster General of Japan. *Yokohama*, [1878.] 8°. **8247. dd. 12.**

Novo y García (J.) and **Brocas y Navarro** (J.) El Cartero. Primeras ordenanzas promulgadas en 1794. pp. 109. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8042. bb. 7.**

Parcels Post, its advantages. pp. 15. *Wolverhampton*, [1883.] 8°. **8228. b. 22. (2.)**

Haslip (S. E.) Postage, Cablegram, and Telegram Register. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8246. eee. 7.**

Postage Stamps.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Stamp Collector's Annual. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1424. aol.**

Earée (R. B.) Album Weeds; or, how to detect forged stamps. pp. 560. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8247. bbb. 11.**

Oppen (E. A.) Album and Catalogue of Postage Stamps. Twenty-third edition. pp. 244. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8247. de. 14.**

—— Twenty-fourth edition. 2 pt. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **8247. dd. 16.**

Neale (F.) Romance in Reality. A philatelical sketch for stamp-collectors. pp. 48. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10803. b. 24. (6.)**

Meyer (F.) Handbuch für Postmarkensammler. *Nürnberg*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8247. eee.**

Moschkau (A.) Die Wasserzeichen auf Briefmarken, Couverts, Postkarten, etc. Vierte Auflage. pp. 98. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **8248. d.**

Post-Office Savings-Banks.

Elster (L.) Die Postsparkassen. pp. 56. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 7. (5.)**

Bauer (O. von) Die englischen Postsparkassen. pp. 93. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8247. g. 3.**

Italy.—*Casse di Risparmio postali.* Die Postsparcassen im Königreiche Italien. pp. 94. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8247. eee. 1.**

Netherlands.—William III., *King.* Wet regelende de Rijks-Postspaarbank. pp. 98. *'s Gravenhage*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i 10. (1.)**

POSTS, etc.—*continued.*

Morel (H.) Die Postsparkassen. pp. 42. *Bern*, 1882. 8°. **8229. de. 29. (5.)**

See also Banking.

POTASH.

Lunge (G.) Taschenbuch für die Pottasche-Fabrikation. pp. 194. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7945. aa. 18.**

POTATOE.

Fremlin (R.) The Potato in Farm and Garden. pp. 178. 1883. 8°. Robinson (W.) Country Series. **7074. b.**

Crews (A. W.) The Potato and its cultivation. pp. 81. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7077. de. 18.**

Potato Culture, its extension and improvement. pp. 68. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7078. aa. 7.**

Bravender (F.) The Potato Disease. pp. 83. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078. df. 18.**

Jensen (I. L.) Die Kartoffelkrankheit kann besiegt werden durch eine einfach auszuführende Kulturmethode. pp. 79. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7032. e. 2. (6.)**

Alvarez Alvistur (L.) Estudio acerca de las enfermedades de la patata. pp. 21. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **1146. k. 5. (1.)**

Colorado Beetle. The Colorado Potato Beetle. *Dublin*, [1877.] 8°. **7204. a. 6. (2.)**

—— Ein höchst gefährlicher Feind droht unsern ganzen Kartoffelbau zu vernichten. *Leipzig*, [1877.] *s. sh.* fol. **1822. d. 1. (71*.)**

POTSDAM.

R., A. Geschichte der königlichen Residenzstadt Potsdam. pp. 207. *Potsdam*, 1883. 8°. **10256. b. 10.**

POTT'S DISEASE.

Shaffer (N. M.) Pott's Disease. pp. 82. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7630. ff. 5.**

POUGUES.

Roubaud (F.) Étude sur les eaux de Pougues. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7470. g.**

POULS.

Crozals (J. de) Les Peulhs. pp. 269. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10007. g. 29.**

POULTRY.

Beale (S.) Profitable Poultry Keeping. pp. 254. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7293. c. 20.**

Wright (L.) Poultry Fancier. *London*, [1883–85.] 8°. **7293. m. 13.**

James (A. G. F. E.) Profitable Poultry-keeping. pp. 139. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7294. df. 1.**

Poultry. How to manage poultry and geese. pp. 130. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7293. bb. 26.**

Cook (W.) Practical Poultry Breeder & Feeder. pp. 108. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7293. c. 19.**

POULTRY—*continued.*

Saunders (S. M.) Domestic Poultry. New edition. pp. 120. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **7294. df. 4.**

Nisbett (R.) Cottager's Guide to Poultry Keeping. *Stourbridge*, [1878.] 8°. **7204. a. 6. (4.)**

Long (J.) Poultry as a source of profit to the farmers of Ireland. 1883. 8°. DUBLIN.—*International Dairy Show.* Report. **1146. h. 17. (6.)**

C., A. C., and G., C. W. Langshan Fowls. Second edition. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204. b. 11. (5.)**

Ducks, and Geese. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (7.)**

Wilson (M. A.) A B C Poultry Book. pp. 109. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7293. b. 7.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Fancier's Directory: containing the names and addresses of all exhibitors of poultry. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2487. mb.**

La Perre de Roo (V.) Monographie des races de poules. pp. 454. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **7291. g. 5.**

Bibra (F. VON) *Baron.* Unser Haushuhn. pp. 62. *Dresden*, 1878. 8°. **7293. c. 7.**

Selmi (A.) Il Pollaio, ossia l'industria dei volatili da cortile. pp. 208. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7293. bb. 30.**

Artificial Incubation.

Christy (T.) Hydro-Incubation. Second edition. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7204. bb. 9. (11.)**

—— Third edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7204. bb. 9. (19.)**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 104. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7293. k. 14.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 91. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7291. ee. 24.**

Hearson (C. E.) The problem solved. A treatise on artificial incubation. pp. 136. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7293. bb. 35.**

Ferris (J. F.) Practical artificial incubation. pp. 110. *Albany*, 1880. 8°. **7293. b. 9.**

Brown (E.) Practical Artificial Incubation. pp. 60. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7294. ff. 4.**

Tomlinson (H.) Artificial Incubation, and the breeding of Poultry. pp. 53. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204. bb. 14. (7.)**

Montauban (M. W.) A guide to Artificial Incubation. pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7204. b. 12. (7.)**

Guide, to successful Chicken Rearing. pp. 36. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **7204. aa. 1. (5.)**

POWYS.

Lloyd (J. Y. W.) The history of the Princes and the nobility of Powys Fadog. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10369. g. 3.**

PRÆMONSTRATENSIAN ORDER.

Guenther (W. A.) Die Prämonstratenser-Abtei Rommersdorf. pp. 102. *Coblenz*, 1882. 8°. **4782. b. 12.**

Proell (L.) Geschichte des Prämonstratenserstiftes Schlägl im oberen Mühlviertel. pp. 356. *Linz*, 1877. 8°. **4782. aaa. 33.**

PRAGUE, *City.*

Knoll (A.) Ueber das Deutschthum in Prag. pp. 26. *Prag*, 1883. 8°. **8074. f. 5. (3.)**

Teuber (O.) Geschichte des Prager Theaters. *Prag*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11794. h. 26.**

Vejdovský (F.) Thierische Organismen der Brunnenwässer von Prag. pp. 66. *Prag*, 1882. fol. **1826. c. 12.**

Willkomm (M.) Der k. k. botanische Garten zu Prag. pp. 28. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7033. bb. 19. (3.)**

,, *University.*

Subano (E.) Die Universität zu Prag, Deutschlands erste Hochschule. pp. 27. 1882. 8°. LEDERSTEGER (A. P. VON) *Baron.* Brennende Zeit- und Streitfragen. Heft 4. **12207. n.**

Schneider (F. X.) Historische Reminiscenzen betreffend die Prager Universität. pp. 24. *Prag*, 1881. 8°. **8304. d. 12. (4.)**

Breitenstein (M.) Die Zukunft der Prager Universität. pp. 29. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (12.)**

Treaty of.

Hitzigrath (H.) Die Publicistik des Prager Friedens, 1635. pp. 134. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **9327. cc. 3. (7.)**

PRAKRIT LANGUAGE.

Chanda. The Prákṛita-lakshaṇam. Edited by A. F. R. Hoernle. 1880, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society.* Bibliotheca Indica. No. 447. **14002. a.**

PRAYER.

Works on Prayer.

Reynolds (H. R.) The Philosophy of Prayer. pp. 256. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3477. bbb. 1.**

Fletcher (J. B.) Prayer as based on the Being of God. pp. 154. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **3477. bbb. 2.**

Ward (W. G.) Science, prayer, & miracles. pp. 59. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372. h. 15. (11.)**

Compton (B.) The Armoury of Prayer Third edition. pp. 254. *London*, 1882. 12°. **3457. bbb. 72.**

Williams (H. T.) The Wonders of Prayer. pp. 408. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **3457. h. 2.**

PRAYER—*continued.*

Hastings (H. L.) Ebenezers; or, records of prevailing prayer. pp. 382. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4400** bb.

Watters (P.) The prayers of the Bible. pp. 334. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **3125. e. 5.**

Potter (S. G.) Prayer, as it affects the immutability of Nature's God. *Sheffield*, 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 12. (20.)**

Trentwith (W. H.) Prayer. pp. 24. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **4372. df. 11. (4.)**

Powys (*Hon.* C. M.) Two against One. An encouragement to prayer. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 12°. **4422. aa. 22. (4.)**

Besant (A.) *Mrs.* What is the use of prayer? 1884. 8°. Atheistic Platform. No. 1. **4018.** b.

Rowe (G. S.) The Psalms in private devotion. pp. 180. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **3090. aaa. 12.**

Senior (W.) An Old Mirror reburnished. pp. 95. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3476. e. 15.**

Lord's Prayer. The Prayer that Teaches to Pray. By M. Dods. Fifth edition. pp. 176. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4407. e. 1.**

—— By St. Thomas Aquinas. pp. 139. [1880.] 16°. RAWES (H. A.) Little books of the Holy Ghost. No. 3. **3605.** a.

—— Guide to the devout use of the Lord's Prayer. pp. 50. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **3457. df. 9.**

—— Letter on the use of the Lord's Prayer. pp. 8. [*London*, 1879.] 16°. **4422. a. 4. (3.)**

Longley (F. E.) Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer. [*London*, 1879.] 32°. **4422. aa. 11. (12.)**

Lord's Prayer. Universalism of the Lord's Prayer. By Rev. J. G. Adams. pp. 133. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **3457. c. 43.**

Bullock (C.) Sunday School Gifts. A help to early Prayer. pp. 138. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **4422. f. 19.**

Prayer. On Prayer for Pardon by justified believers. pp. 16. *Stroud*, [1881.] 8°. **4372. df. 9. (8.)**

Morus (H.) The life of our Saviour. With reflections for mental prayer. 2 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4806. bbb. 5.**

Peter [GARAVITO] *Saint.* Tratado de la oracion. pp. 247. *Madrid*, 1882. 16°. **3457. de. 50. (1.)**

See also COLLECTS: LITURGIOLOGY.

Family and Public Prayers.

Wilson (T.) *Bp. of Sodor and Man.* Form of Family Prayer. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **4422. bb. 12. (7.)**

Canterbury.—*Convocation, Upper House.* Family Prayers. pp. 128. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3455. f. 19.**

PRAYER—*continued.*

Vaughan (C. J.) The Family Prayer Book. 2 vol. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **3457. i. 5.**

Hook (W. F.) Book of Family Prayer. Ninth edition. pp. 75. *London*, 1883. 16°. **3457. df. 42.**

Goulburn (E. M.) Family Prayers. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **3457. bbb. 56.**

—— New edition. pp. 128. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3457. de. 27.**

Brooke (W. T.) Churchman's Manual of devotion. pp. 319. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **3457. df. 38.**

Elton (*Sir* A. H.) *Bart.* Short Forms of Family Prayer. New edition. pp. 93. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **3456. f. 42.**

MacLeod (D.) Sunday Home Service. pp. 349. *London*, 1885. 8°. **3457. f. 35.**

Weiskotten (F. W.) Service for Christmas. pp. 16. *Allentown, Pa.*, [1879.] 16°. **4422. e. 13. (6.)**

Brown (G. J. C.) Household Prayers. pp. 134. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3457. df. 2.**

Wright (T. P.) Liturgia Domestica. pp. 148. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3457. f. 10.**

Bouverie (B. P.) Book of Family Prayer. pp. 81. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **3457. a. 66.**

Proby (W. H. B.) Prayers for use in Families. pp. 19. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3457. e. 44.**

Cross (J. E.) Family Prayers. pp. 76. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3457. e. 25.**

Hasell (E. J.) *Miss.* Short Family Prayers. pp. 120. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **3457. bbb. 64.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 120. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 16°. **3457. aa. 81.**

Family Altar. Selection of prayers. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **1278.**

Family Prayers, for Cottage Homes. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3457. c. 33.**

Prayers, for family use. pp. 73. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3457. e. 42.**

Selection, of Home Prayers. pp. 94. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **3406. de. 1. (4.)**

Newman (F. W.) Morning Prayers. pp. 80. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3457. f. 26.**

Stobart (H.) Daily Services for Christian Households. New edition. pp. 216. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **3457. de. 30.**

Jenks (B.) Prayers for a week. Founded on the twenty-fourth edition of B. J. By J. W. Smith. pp. 64. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **3457. bb. 56.**

PRAYER—*continued.*

Liturgies.—England, *Church of.—Common Prayer.* Family Prayers, by C. E. Pollock. pp. 95. *London*, 1882. 16°. **3457.** bbb. **78.**

—— Prayer-Book Prayers, by C. R. Ford. pp. 85. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3457.** e. **37.**

Morgan (G.) British Church Service. *London*, [1878, *etc.*] 16°. **3405.** aa. **9.**

Dykes (J. O.) Daily Prayers for the Household. pp. 274. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3455.** dd. **11.**

Lee (R.) Prayers for Family Worship. Third edition. pp. 304. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] 8°. **3457.** g. **4.**

Roger, afterwards **Rogers** (C.) Family Devotions. pp. 196. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3456.** ccc. **21.**

Jay (W.) Prayers for families. pp. 311. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3457.** c. **45.**

Liturgies.—Rome, *Church of.*—Salisbury.—*Breviaries.* The Order of Complin. pp. 39. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3366.** b. **11.**

Oremus. A liturgical prayer-book. *London*, 1878. 16°. **3457.** b. **22.**

Liturgies.—Rome, *Church of.—Offices.* The Little Oremus. pp. 208. *London*, 1879. 16°. **3356.** aaa. **9.**

Christian Worship. Ten services of public prayer. [By J. Martineau.] *London*, 1879. 8°. **3408.** df. **3.**

Hawkes (H.) A Service for commemorating the Lord's Supper. pp. 66. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3408.** df. **5.**

—— Evening service for solemnizing the Lord's Supper. pp. 60. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3455.** f. **25.**

Thompson (L. O.) The Prayer Meeting and its improvement. pp. 230. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3456.** f. **43.**

Private Prayer.

Andrewes (L.) *Bp. of Winchester.* Private Devotions. New edition. Edited by E. Venables. pp. 285. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3457.** f. **27.**

—— Manual for the Sick. [Edited by H. P. Liddon.] Fourth edition. pp. 248. *London*, 1883. 12°. **3457.** de. **36.**

—— Private prayers, selected from the Devotions of Bishop Andrewes. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 16°. **3457.** df. **45.**

—— The Mantle of Prayer. pp. 176. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3457.** bb. **57.**

Ken (T.) *Bp. of Bath and Wells.* Manual of Prayers. pp. 144. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4421.** de. **8.**

PRAYER—*continued.*

Dods (M.) Old Wells re-opened. A manual of devotion from forgotten sources. pp. 125. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3457.** df. **28.**

Hawker (R.) Poor Man's Daily Portion. 2 pt. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3457.** f. **16.**

—— Poor Man's Morning Portion. pp. 370. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3457.** f. **14.**

—— Poor Man's Evening Portion. pp. 388. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3457.** f. **15.**

F., A. F. A Morning Portion. *London*, 1876. 16°. **3457.** bbb. **52.**

Henry (M.) A method of prayer. pp. 123. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3457.** f. **11.**

Vaughan (C. J.) Counsel and Might: prayers. *London*, 1879. 16°. **3457.** bbb. **38.**

Pusey (E. B.) Private Prayers. Second edition. pp. 276. *London*, 1884. 16°. **3457.** de. **71.**

Bright (W.) Private prayers for a week. pp. 90. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **3457.** f. **13.**

Compton (B.) Armoury of Prayer. Third edition. pp. 254. *London*, 1882. 12°. **3457.** de. **24.**

Brooke (W. T.) The Churchman's Manual of devotion. pp. 319. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **3457.** df. **38.**

Priest. Treasury of Devotion. Twelfth edition. pp. 324. *London*, 1881. 16°. **3457.** de. **6.**

—— Thirteenth edition. pp. 324. *London*, 1882. 16°. **3457.** df. **27.**

—— Guide to Heaven. pp. 192. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3457.** dd. **2.**

Christian Religion. The Pathway. pp. 180. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4400.** ff. **17.**

Acland, afterwards **Troyte** (A. H. D.) The Hours. Seventh edition. pp. 67. *Oxford*, 1880. 12°. **3457.** a. **65.**

Crake (A. D.) Lesser Hours of the Day. New edition. pp. 120. *Oxford*, 1884. 12°. **3457.** aa. **79.**

Gedge (J. W.) Young Churchman's Companion. New edition. pp. 112. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3478.** aaa. **16.**

Wilbraham (C. P.) Worship in Solitude. pp. 63. *London*, [1880.] 32°. **4421.** de. **2.**

Dumbleton (E. N.) Prayers and Meditations for the morning and evening of each day. pp. 110. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3457.** bbb. **65.**

Round. The daily Round. Prayer and praise. pp. 415. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3456.** ccc. **24.**

Garbett (E.) Morning, Noon and Night: a manual of private prayer. pp. 158. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3456.** e. **54.**

PRAYER—*continued.*

Knowles (J. D.) Prayers on Scripture Readings. pp. 290. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3457. b. 45.**

Everard (G.) In Secret. Private prayers for a fortnight. pp. 149. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3456. dd. 7.**

Dawson (G.) Prayers. Ninth edition. pp. 311. *London*, 1885. 8°. **3457. e. 45.**

Bible.—Appendix. A Friend's Hand. Simple prayers, by E. Bickersteth. pp. 72. *Walsall*, 1882. 8°. **3128. eee. 14.**

Parker (T.) Prayers. New edition. pp. 200. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **3457. f. 12.**

Liturgies.—England, *Church of.—Litany.* A prayer twelve hundred years old. pp. 24. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **3476. e. 12. (7.)**

Prayers, for daily use. *London*, 1879. 16°. **3457. aaa. 63.**

—— Daily Prayers. pp. 62. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3457. df. 8.**

Heart-Prayers. pp. 72. *Oxford*, [1880.] 12°. **3456. dd. 2.**

Barrington (*Hon.* L. J.) Short Prayers in Simple Words. New edition. pp. 48. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **4422. aa. 22. (1.)**

Prayers, for daily use. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **1892. d. 1. (37.)**

Whitworth (W. A.) My Private Prayer-Book. pp. 16. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **3457. cc. 13. (3.)**

B., R. M. Book of Prayers. Fourth edition. pp. 19. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **4422. aa. 23. (3.)**

Prayers. 100 short Prayers, on gummed paper for fixing into prayer books. *Manchester*, 1878. 16°. **4405. k. 1. (172.)**

Thoughts, and prayers for mothers. pp. 36. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3457. df. 25.**

Butler (W. J.) A short Manual for Nurses. pp. 39. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4400. e. 12.**

Prayers, for those in service. pp. 63. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4420. b. 17. (4.)**

Turner (H. W.) Short prayers for working men. pp. 20. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **3457. de. 9.**

Lord's Day. Companion for the Lord's Day. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. 16°. **4355. de. 11.**

Rowe (G. S.) On His Day: a portion for the Sabbath. pp. 119. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **3457. df. 53.**

Way, of the Cross. Prayers. *London*, [1882.] 12°. **3457. de. 40. (5.)**

Devotions. Brief Devotions for Passion-Tide. pp. 79. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3455. ccc. 43.**

PRAYER—*continued.*

Liturgies.—England, *Church of.—Ritual Books.* The Churchman's Altar Manual. pp. 256. *London*, 1881. 16°. **3457. de. 5.**

—— Devotions for Holy Communion by Miss Pusey. pp. 157. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3457. df. 44.**

—— Young Communicant's Manual. By P. J. Richardson. pp. 127. *London*, 1883. 16°. **3457. de. 37.**

—— The Little Monitor. Order for the administration of the Lord's Supper. pp. 51. *London*, 1882. 16°. **3457. de. 19.**

Purton (W. O'N.) The Communicant. A manual of devotions. pp. 127. *London*, 1881. 16°. **3457. df. 4.**

Moore (W. K.) The Holy Supper: a manual for communicants. pp. 124. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4324. f. 6.**

Devotions. Short Devotions for the Altar. pp. 135. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3457. df. 48.**

G., H. M. An Office of spiritual communion. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3457. bbb. 69.**

Skinner (J.) An Act of Spiritual Communion. pp. 30. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **3457. aaa. 66.**

Prayers, for use at the Celebration of the Eucharist. *Aberdeen*, [1878.] 16°. **4422. aa. 13. (15.)**

—— for Holy Communion. pp. 16. *London*, 1883, 8°. **3457. de. 41. (3.)**

Aquila, *pseud.* Manual for the Holy Table. pp. 29. *London*, 1881. 32°. **3457. de. 11.**

Cobbe (F. P.) Alone to the Alone. Third edition. pp. 110. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3457. f. 6.**

„ *Roman Catholic.*

Saint John (A.) The Raccolta; or, collection of indulgenced prayers. [By. T. Galli.] Fifth edition. pp. 384. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3457. c. 40.**

Ignatius *de Loyola. Saint.* Text of the Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius. pp. 125. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3457. c. 41.**

Bellecius (A.) Spiritual exercises according to the method of Saint Ignatius. Second edition. pp. 397. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3457. df. 40.**

Wolfogruber (C.) Hortulus Animae. pp. 604. *Augustae Vindel*, [1884.] 8°. **3457. aa. 82.**

Garden, of the Soul. 2 pt. *London*, [1884.] 32°. **3457. a. 68.**

—— [Another edition.] 2 pt. *Oberhausen*, [1884.] 16°. **3457. de. 73.**

Challoner (R.) *Bp. of Debra.* Instructions for hearing Mass. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **3457. bbb. 60.**

PRAYER—*continued.*

Key. The Key of Heaven. 2 pt. *London*, [1884.] 32°. **3457. a. 70.**

—— [Another edition.] 2 pt. *M. Gladbach*, 1884. 16°. **3457. cc. 18.**

Moran (P. F.) *R. C. Bp. of Ossory.* Catholic Prayer-Book. pp. 628. *Dublin*, 1883. 16°. **3457. df. 46.**

Prayer-Book. Daily Prayer-book. pp. 189. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3457. df. 22.**

Verres (J.) Manual of Catholic Devotions. *M.-Gladbach*, 1883. 16°. **3457. aa. 78.**

Pocket Prayer-Book. pp. 474. *London*, 1883. 16°. **1451. a. 61.**

Gahan (W.) Manual of Catholic Piety. 2 pt. *London*, [1884.] 32°. **3457. a. 69.**

Brown (L. D.) Ora pra nobis. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **3457. bbb. 74.**

Barry (W. J.) Sacramentals of the Holy Catholic Church. *London*, 1879. 16°. **3478. aaa. 13.**

Arirsenet (A. C.) Communion Prayers for every day. pp. 71. *London*, [1882.] 12°. **4324. bb. 7.**

Devotions, for the Forty Hours' Adoration. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3457. de. 41. (2.)**

Rawes (H. A.) Devotions for the Way of the Cross. pp. 35. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3456. ccc. 27.**

Jesus Christ. Pax. Stations of the Passion as made in Jerusalem. pp. 71. *London*, 1879. 18°. **3457. bbb. 63.**

Mary, *the B. V.* Three Rosaries of Our Lady. pp. 73. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3456. ccc. 17.**

Paray-le-Monial. Manual of Prayers for pilgrims to Paray-le-Monial. pp. 55. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3455. ccc. 39.**

Cusack (M. F.) Prayers for times of public calamity. pp. 56. *Dublin*, 1883. 16°. **3457. de. 42. (6.)**

Vespignani (A.) Libro di preghiere del sec. XIV. pp. 177. *Imola*, 1880. 8°. **3457. cc. 14.**

See also MEDITATIONS.

Prayers for the Clergy, Choirs, etc.

Oldknow (J.) and **Crake** (A. D.) The Priest's Book of Devotion. Enlarged edition. pp. 522. *Oxford*, 1884. 12°. **3457. aa. 80.**

Prayers, for Ministers of Christ. pp. 23. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **3457. df. 7.**

Bickersteth (E.) Vestry Prayers for the use of the Clergy. pp. 16. *Lichfield*, 1880. 8°. **3476. e. 12. (6.)**

Prayers. Daily prayers for choristers. *London*, 1882. 16°. **3457. de. 42. (3.)**

Choir Manual, of prayers. pp. 33. *Oxford*, [1880.] 16°. **3456. dd. 1.**

PRAYER—*continued.*

Prayers for Missions.

Goulburn (E. M.) and **Woollcombe** (E. C.) Prayers in behalf of Missions. Fourth edition. pp. 72. *Oxford*, 1882. 16°. **3457. de. 22.**

Form, of Prayer to be used for a blessing upon missionary work. pp. 8. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **3406. cc. 8.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 32. *London*, [1876.] 32°. **3408. aaa. 18.**

Prayers for Sailors, etc.

Book, of Private Prayer for Seamen. pp. 158. *London*, [1881.] 32°. **3457. de. 7.**

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.*—*Common Prayer.* Public Prayers for the use of merchant seamen. pp. 175. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3405. bb. 19.**

Gravesend.—*Saint Andrew's Mission.* Order of Prayer for use at sea. pp. 11. *London*, 1880. 4°. **3406. cc. 9.**

Prayers for Schools, Institutions, etc.

Hook (C.) Offices for use at parish meetings. pp. 117. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3457. df. 54.**

Prayers, for use in College. pp. 48. *Oxford*, 1883. 12°. **3457. de. 49.**

Lipscomb (F.) Offices of Prayer for Parochial Schools. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **1892. d. 1. (34**.)**

Prayers, for use in Church Sunday Schools pp. 11. *London*, [1882.] 12°. **3457. de. 40. (4.)**

Gregg (T. H.) Sunday School Liturgy. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **3475. a. 58. (2.)**

Lilley (E.) Prayers for Workhouses. pp. 48. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3457. e. 30.**

Prayers for the Young.

Sewell (E. M.) *Miss.* Private Devotions for Young Persons. pp. 158. *London*, 1881. 12°. **3457. df. 10.**

Way. The living way. Manual of devotions for the young. pp. 155. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4400. e. 31.**

Pelly (R. P.) The Public School Boys' Manual. pp. 32. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **3457. a. 64.**

Lyttelton (W. H.) *Baron Lyttelton.* Private Devotions for School Boys. New edition. pp. 40. *London*, 1881. 32°. **3457. de. 4.**

Pusey (E. B.) Prayers for a young Schoolboy. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 12°. **3457. de. 32.**

Marryat (R.) The chain of gold. Prayers for working lads. pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3455. b. 76.**

PRAYER—*continued.*

Prayers. Daily prayers for children. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **1892. d. 1. (37*.)**

—— Daily prayers for the young. [*London*, 1882.] 16°. **3457. de. 42. (4.)**

PRECIOUS STONES.—*See* GEMS.

PRÉCIS-WRITING.

Hunter (J.) An Introduction to the writing of précis. New edition. pp. 176. *London*, [1882.] 12°. **10921. bbb. 17.**

—— Key. New edition. pp. 24. *London*, [1882.] 12°. **10921. bbb. 18.**

Johnston (R.) Digesting Returns into Summaries. pp. 47. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12203. bbb. 33.**

PREDESTINATION.

Mozley (J. B.) Treatise on the Augustine doctrine of predestination. *London*, 1878. 8°. **2210. b.**

Jamieson (G.) Fore-Knowledge and Predestination. pp. 47. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **4372. g. 21. (11.)**

Wallace (R.) Doctrine of Predestination. pp. 190. 1880. 8°. Evangelical Union Doctrinal Series, No. 5. **4400. b.**

PRENESTIUM.

Fernique (E.) Étude sur Préneste. pp. 222. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES. Athens.—*Ecole Française.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 17. **Ac. 5206. 2.**

PRESBYTERIANISM.

Campbell (C.) Presbyterian Churches. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466. g.**

England, *Presbyterian Church in.* The Book of Order. pp. 126. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3557. g. 1.**

Duncan (A.) The Scottish Sanctuary as it was and as it is. pp. 192. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 8°.

Bannerman (D. D.) Grounds and methods of admission to sealing ordinances. pp. 91. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4109. aa. 23.**

Craighead (J. G.) Scotch and Irish Seeds in American soil. pp. 348. *Philadelphia*, [1878.] 8°. **4744. bb. 3.**

Blaikie (A.) History of Presbyterianism in New England. 2 vol. *Boston*. 1881. 8°. **4744. bbb. 3.**

Hodge (J. A.) What is Presbyterian law? pp. 545. *Philadelphia*, [1882.] 8°. **5157. a. 6.**

Mac Cook (H. C.) Historic decorations at the Pan-presbyterian Council. pp. 38. *Philadelphia*, [1880.] 4°. **4183. g. 1.**

See also CALVINISM: ENGLAND, *Nonconformists:* SCOTLAND, *Church of, etc.*

PRESCOT, *Lancashire.*

Rylands (J. P.) The armorial bearings existing in the churches of Prescot. pp. 20. *Liverpool*, 1881. 8°. **9905. bbb. 27. (4.)**

Hull (E.) Geology of the country around Prescot. Third edition. pp. 68. 1882. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **7109. d.**

PRESS, *Laws relating to the.*

Andrieu (J.) La Censure en France sous l'ancien régime. pp. 45. *Agen*, 1884. 8°. **11899. g. 17. (4.)**

Liszt (F. E. VON) Das deutsche Reichs-Pressrecht. pp. 236. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **5656. de. 8.**

Gavazzi-Spech (G.) Sulla libertà di stampa. pp. 363. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **11852. bb. 9.**

Bonasi (A.) Sulla legge della stampa. pp. 204. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **5373. ee. 9.**

Manfredi (P.) Il diritto penale della stampa. pp. 480. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **5359. b. 2.**

Pincherle (G.) La legge e la stampa. pp. 807. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **5359. b. 4.**

Eguizábal (J. E. DE) Apuntes para una historia de la legislacion española sobre imprenta. pp. 406. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **5384. bb. 4.**

See also JOURNALISM.

PRESTBURY.

Croston (J.) The Register Book of Prestbury. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Manchester.—*Record Society, etc.* Publications. Vol. 5. **Ac. 8121.**

PRESTON.

Preston. Description of the County Sessions Hall. pp. 27. *Preston*, [1882.] 8°. **10347. c. 7. (12.)**

Abram (W. A.) Preston Guild Merchant, 1882. pp. 152. *Preston*, 1882. 4°. **10360. f. 21.**

PRIBYLOV ISLANDS.

Elliott (H. W.) Monograph of the Pribylov group. pp. 176. *Washington*, 1881. 4°. **8225. h.**

PRIESTHOOD.—*See* CLERGY.

PRIMOGENITURE.

Kenny (C. S.) Essays on the Law of Primogeniture. 2 pt. *Cambridge*, 1878. 8°. **6305. df. 6.**

See also LAND: PROPERTY: SUCCESSION.

PRINCESS ALICE, *Steamship.*

Princess Alice, *Steamboat.* Wreck, September 3, 1878. pp. 15. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8807. b. 35. (5.)**

—— Wreck. By a London Journalist. pp. 16. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **8807. b. 35. (4.)**

PRINCETON COLLEGE.

Hageman (J. F.) History of Princeton. Second edition. 2 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **10409. g. 20.**

Academies.—PRINCETON, *New Jersey.—New Jersey College.* The Princeton Book. pp. 457. *Boston*, 1879. 4°. **8365. h. 1.**

PRINTING.—*See* TYPOGRAPHY.

PRINTS AND DRAWINGS.

General.

Maberly (J.) The Print Collector. pp. 336. *New York*, 1880. 4°. **7857. g. 34.**

Carr (J. C.) Drawings by the Old Masters. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **1760. b. 13.**

Dutuit (E.) Manuel de l'Amateur d'Estampes. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7856. f. 7.**

Cohen (H.) Guide de l'amateur de livres à vignettes. pp. 591. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. BB. G.

Fagan (L. A.) Collectors' Marks. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7857. c. 13.**

See also ENGRAVING.

Exhibitions and Collections.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. [*London*,] 1882, *etc.* fol. Tab. **771. c.**

—— REID (G. W.) Descriptive catalogue of early prints in the British Museum. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7855. ff.**

—— Guide to the Drawings and Prints. pp. 49. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7854. ccc. 10.**

—— TAUNTON.—*Somersetshire Archæological Society.* Catalogue of Engravings exhibited in Taunton Castle. *Taunton*, 1878. 8°. Ac. **5700. 4.**

Chennevières (H. DE) Les dessins du Louvre. *Paris*, [1882, *etc.*] fol. **7856. g. 2.**

Catalogues.—PARIS.—*Exposition de Gravures.* Catalogue de l'Exposition. 4 pt. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **1763. c. 10.**

Lippmann (F.) Zeichnungen alter Meister im Kupferstichkabinet der Museen zu Berlin. *Berlin*, [1879, *etc.*] fol.

Lessing (J.) Holzschnitzereien im Kunstgewerbe-Museum zu Berlin. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **1810. b. 9.**

Ferri (N.) Catalogo delle stampe esposte nella R. Galleria degli Uffizi. pp. 96. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **7856. df. 19.**

Block (E.) Den Kgl. Kobberstiksamling. En Haandbog til Brug for Besøgende i Samlingen. pp. 251. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **7858. b. 24.**

England.

Stephens (F. G.) Notes on T. Bewick, illustrating a collection of his drawings. pp. 58. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7858. b. 27.**

PRINTS AND DRAWINGS—*continued.*

Stephens (F. G.) Notes on T. Bewick, illustrating a collection of his drawings. 2 pt. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7856. eee. 25.**

Bewick (T.) Waiting for Death. (The last wood-engraving executed by T. B.) *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1877. 4°. **7857. h. 18.**

Ruskin (J.) Notes by Mr. R. on his collection of Drawings by J. M. W. Turner. pp. 188. *London*, 1878. 4°. **7856. eee. 26.**

—— Revised edition. pp. 146. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7858. b. 25.**

—— Notes on S. Prout and W. Hunt. pp. 108. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7858. b. 28.**

Stephens (F. G.) Notes on a collection of drawings by S. Palmer. pp. 53. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7858. b. 31.**

Lang (A.) The Library, with a chapter on illustrated books by A. Dobson. pp. 184. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2308. f.**

France.

Gratet-Duplessis (G.) Inventaire de la collection d'estampes relative à l'histoire de France léguée à la Bibliothèque Nationale. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **7857. g. 21.**

Alkan (—) Catalogue de la collection de portraits de l'École Française appartenant à A. F. Didot. pp. 39. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7807. f. 10. (7.)**

Germany.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Burlington Fine Arts Club.* Catalogue of a collection of Woodcuts of the German School. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 4°. Ac. **4644. 21.**

Luebke (W.) A. Dürer's sämmtliche Kupferstiche. Zweite Auflage. 2 pt. *Nürnberg*, [1882.] fol. **1759. c. 2.**

Italy.

Carr (J. W. C.) Drawings by the Old Masters. pp. 29. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **1754. b. 1.**

Reid (G. W.) Works of the Italian Engravers of the Fifteenth Century. *London*, 1884, *etc.* fol. **1750. b.**

Gratel-Duplessis (G.) Les livres à gravures. Les emblèmes d'Alciat. pp. 62. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7855. cc. 1.**

Netherlands.

Gersaint (E. F.) Catalogue raisonné de toutes les estampes qui forment l'oeuvre de Rembrandt. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7858. h. 2.**

Haden (F. S.) L'Œuvre gravé de Rembrandt. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7857. i. 21.**

Franken (D.) L'Œuvre gravé des van de Passe. pp. 318. *Amsterdam*, 1881. 8°. **7857. h. 24.**

X. École Liégeoise. Les graveurs. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **7857. g. 44.**

PRINTS AND DRAWINGS—*continued.*

United States.

Baker (W. S.) The engraved portraits of Washington. pp. 211. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **1765. a. 5.**

PRIORS DEAN.

Hervey (T.) History of the parish of Priors Dean. pp. 280. *Colmer*, 1880. 4°. **10352. i. 11.**

PRISM.

Decher (O.) Das Prismenkreuz in neuer Form. pp. 32. *München*, 1880. 8°. **8715. g. 7.**

PRISONS.

General: Hygiene, etc.

Wines (E. C.) The state of Prisons. pp. 719. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **6056. f. 7.**

Lord (H. W.) Penal and Prison Discipline. pp. 18. *Lansing, Mich.*, 1880. 8°. **6056. f. 15.**

Sweeting (R. D. R.) Essay on the experiences of John Howard on the preservation of the health of prisons. pp. 96. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8777. cc. 6.**

Bailey (J. B.) The condition of Gaols, as described by John Howard. pp. 48. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8275. c. 81. (10.)**

Baer (A.) Gefängniss-Hygiene. 1882. 8°. Ziemssen's Handbuch des Pathologie. Bd. I. Th. II. **7391. f.**

Austria.

Dragić (A.) Vergleichende Statistik der Verhältnisse in den österreichischer Strafanstalten. pp. 92. *Wien*, 1880. fol. **1880. b. 8.**

Belgium.

Stevens (J. B. J. G.) Les prisons cellulaires en Belgique. pp. 255. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **6056. f. 10.**

Canada.

Philadelphia. — *International Exhibition.* Province of Ontario, prisons and public charities. *Toronto*, 1876. 8°. **7959. aaa. 8.**

France.

Arboux (J.) Les prisons de Paris. pp. 388. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **6056. df. 14.**

Zaccone (P.) Histoire des Bagnes. pp. 448. *Paris*, 1877. 4°. **6056. g. 3.**

Mayer (S.) Souvenirs d'un Déporté. Deuxième édition. pp. 460. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **6056. aaaa. 23.**

Great Britain.

Griffiths (A.) Chronicles of Newgate. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2366. f.**

Whitecross Street Prison. Life in a Debtors' Prison. pp. 283. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6056. aaa. 23.**

PRISONS—*continued.*

Academies. — London. — *Camden Society.* Harris (A.) The Economy of the Fleete. pp. 196. [*London*,] 1879. 8°. **Ac. 8113.**

Great Britain.—*Prisons.* Correspondence on Association in prison, *etc.* pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. i. 9. (8.)**

Clare (C. L.) Comparative statement of the cost of Her Majesty's prisons. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6056. f. 8.**

Vicars (G. R.) Notes on Prisons. pp. 20. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (1.)**

Desportes (F.) La prison de Wormwood-Scrubs. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6056. bbb. 15. (5.)**

Du Cane (*Sir* E. F.) Account of the manner in which sentences of Penal Servitude are carried out. pp. 174. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6056. bbb. 18.**

Campbell (J.) Experience of a medical officer in the English Convict Service. pp. 139. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6056. aaaa. 33.**

Great Britain.—*Prisons.* Her Majesty's Prisons. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6056. df. 16.**

Years. Five Years' Penal Servitude. Ninth edition. pp. 186. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6056. df. 21.**

Davitt (M.) Leaves from a Prison Diary. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12357. cc. 6.**

Sykes (B.) *pseud.* Prison Life and Prison Poetry. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11653. c. 6.**

Convict Life. By a Ticket of Leave Man. pp. 248. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6058. df. 10.**

Rossa (J. O'D.) Irish rebels in English prisons. pp. 442. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **6057. b. 16.**

Collett (J. I.) Prison reminiscences of the drink curse. Second edition. pp. 112. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6056. bbb. 20.**

S——, D——, Eighteen Months' Imprisonment. pp. 363 *London*, 1883. 8°. **6056. bbb. 19.**

—— Third edition. pp. 363. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6056. aaaa. 32.**

Kirkdale Gaol. Twelve months' imprisonment. pp. 113. *Manchester*, [1880.] 8°. **6056. aaa. 22.**

Fletcher (S. W.) Twelve Months in an English Prison. pp. 478. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **8632. bbb. 43.**

Barrow (T. P.) A month in Her Majesty's prison, Leicester. pp. 16. [*Leicester*, 1882.] 8°. **6146. f. 1. (5.)**

Germany.

Foehring (H.) Die Reform des Gefängnisswesens in Hamburg. pp. 150. *Hamburg*, 1883. 8°. **5605. f. 1. (2.)**

PRISONS—*continued.*

Mittelstaedt (O.) Gegen die Freiheitsstrafen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **6056. ee. 18.**

Italy.

Foresta (A. DE) *Count.* La riforma penitenziaria. pp. 65. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **6057. a. 12.**

Beltrani Scalia (M.) La Riforma Penitenziaria in Italia. pp. 368. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **6056. e. 5.**

Cantalupi (A.) I lavori per la costruzione del carcere cellulare giudiziario in Milano. pp. 178. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **6056. g. 4.**

Lioy (A.) Colonia Penitenziaria ad Assab. pp. 23. *Napoli*, 1884. 8°. **6056. aaaa. 36.**

PROBABILITIES.

Liagre (J. B. J.) Calcul des Probabilités. Deuxième édition. pp. 592. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **8530. g. 10.**

Geisenheimer (L.) Ueber Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. pp. 44. 1879. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XIV. Heft 335. **2338. g.**

PROBATE, *Law of.*—*See* ENGLAND, *Supreme Court:* SUCCESSION: WILLS.

PROBATION, *Doctrine of.*

Emerson (G. H.) Doctrine of Probation. pp. 175. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **4257. g. 16.**

PROGRESS.

Mulhall (M. G.) The progress of the world since the beginning of the nineteenth century. pp. 569. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2240. b.**

Gore (G.) The scientific basis of national progress. pp. 218. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8465. aaa. 1.**

Bridges (J. H.) Religion and Progress. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 14. (8.)**

Molinari (G. DE) L'évolution économique du dix-neuvième siècle. pp. 469. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8207. bbb. 11.**

PROLAPSUS ANI.—*See* ANUS.

PROLOGUES AND EPILOGUES.

B., G. S. Prologue and Epilogue in English Literature. pp. 187. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1286. a. 3.**

PROMETHEUS.

Holle (C.) Die Prometheussage. pp. 32. 1879. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XIV. Hft. 321. **2338. g.**

PROMISSORY NOTES.

Chalmers (M. D. E. S.) Digest of the law of promissory notes. Second edition. pp. 332. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. g. 17.**

—— The Negotiable Instruments Act. pp. 167. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **6375. g. 6.**

PROMISSORY NOTES—*continued.*

Jencken (H. D.) Compendium of the laws on promissory notes. pp. 150. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6375. g. 12.**

Barclay (T.) The French Law of promissory notes. pp. 40. *London*, 1884. 8°. **5423. bb. 17.**

See also BANKING: LAW, *Commercial.*

PROPERTY.

General.

Mackay (H. W. B.) Treatise on the law of property. pp. 609. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305. df. 7.**

Comyns (W. H.) Exercises on a series of Abstracts of Title to Estates, and Personalty. Fourth edition, by A. J. Parker. pp. 248. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6305. f. 15.**

G., E. S. A guide to the unprotected in every-day matters relating to Property Fifth edition. pp. 174. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. aaa. 13.**

Personal.

Smith (JOSIAH WILLIAM) Compendium of the Law of Personal Property. Sixth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. e.**

Williams (J.) Principles of the Law of Personal Property. Eleventh edition. pp. 556. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2230. bb.**

—— Twelfth edition, by T. C. Williams. pp. 734. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2017.**

Shearwood (J. A.) Abridgment of the law of Personal Property. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2230. c.**

Benjamin (J. P.) Treatise on the Law of Sale of Personal Property. Third edition, by A. B. Pearson and H. F. Boyd. pp. 967. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2018. d.**

Real.

Smith (JOSIAH W.) Compendium of the Law of Real Property. Sixth edition. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. e.**

Williams (J.) Principles of the Law of Real Property. Thirteenth edition. pp. 583. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6305. bb. 22.**

—— Fifteenth edition, by T. C. Williams. pp. 636. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2017 d.**

Challis (H. W.) The Law of Real Property. pp. 424. *London*, 1885. 8°. **6305. f. 16.**

Goodeve (L. A.) Modern Law of Real Property. pp. 622 *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305. g. 8.**

—— Questions on the Law of Real Property. pp. 59. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6305. f. 13.**

PROPERTY—*continued.*

Shearwood (J. A.) Abridgment of the law of real property. Second edition. pp. 225. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305. df. 8.**

—— Third edition. pp. 261. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2230. c.**

Digby (K. E.) Introduction to the History of the Law of Real Property. Third edition. pp. 404. 1884. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. h.**

Seaborne (H.) Concise manual of the law relating to vendors and purchasers of Real Property. Third edition. pp. 434. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. a.**

Middleton (J. W.) Statutes relating to settled estates. Third edition. pp. 298. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305. aaa. 47.**

Greenwood (H.) Real Property Statutes. 1874–84. Second edition. pp. 661. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. d.**

Tudor (O. D.) Selection of Leading Cases on Real Property. Third edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6305. ee. 5.**

Tarring (C. J.) Analytical Tables of the law of Real Property. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305. ee. 11.**

Roberts (S.) Popular law for those interested in estates. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6305. a. 45.**

Comyns (W. H.) Exercises on a series of Abstracts of Title to Estates. Fourth edition, by A. J. Parker. pp. 248. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6305. f. 15.**

Hobhouse (*Sir* A.) The Dead Hand. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6345. bb. 9.**

Bailey (A.) Real Property Law Reform. pp. 15. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. bbb. 20. (12.)**

Lawrence (N. T.) Facts as to the Law of Real Property. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6146. bbb. 20. (14.)**

Kenny (C. S.) Two Essays on the Law of Primogeniture. 2 pt. *Cambridge*, 1878. 8°. **6305. df. 6.**

See also LAND.

PROPHECY.

Smith (WILLIAM ROBERTSON) The Prophets of Israel. pp. 444. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2202. b.**

Bruston (C. A.) Histoire de la littérature prophétique des Hébreux. pp. 272. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **3186. g. 3.**

Maybaum (S.) Die Entwickelung des israelitischen Prophetentums. pp. 162. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **4516. cc. 2.**

Delitzsch (F.) Messianic Prophecies. pp. 124. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **3185. ff. 22.**

Edersheim (A.) Prophecy in relation to the Messiah. pp. 391. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4466. d. 4.**

PROPHECY—*continued.*

Hitzig (F.) Vorlesungen ueber Messianische Weissagungen des Alten Testaments. pp. 64, 224. *Karlsruhe*, 1880. 8°. **3166. e. 8.**

Kellogg (S. H.) The Jews: or, Prediction and Fulfilment. pp. 279. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4033. df. 36.**

Pember (G. H.) Prophecies concerning the Gentiles, the Jews, and the Church. pp. 378. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3186. g. 5.**

Leathes (S.) Old Testament Prophecy. pp. 318. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4465. k. 2.**

Bellett (J. C.) God's Witness in Prophecy and History. pp. 336. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3185. df. 7.**

Redford (R. A.) Prophecy: its nature and evidence. pp. 301. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4419. m. 10.**

Alexander (W. L.) The evidence to Christianity supplied by prophecy. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 3. **2210. a.**

Cairns (J.) State of the Christian Argument from Prophecy. pp. 64. [1884.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. **4018. aa.**

Cotterill (H.) *Bp. of Edinburgh.* Legitimate use of Prophecy. pp. 49. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4466. aaa. 26.**

Fremantle (W. R.) Prophecy in its relation to preaching. 1879. 8°. ELLICOTT (C. J.) *Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol.* Homiletical Lectures. **4499. cc. 8.**

Burgon (J. W.) Prophecy—not "Forecast." pp. 47. *Oxford*, 1880. 8°. **4478. h. 9. (10.)**

Caldwell (J. R.) Things to Come. pp. 112. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **3185. df. 5.**

Lovely (G.) The night is far spent, the day is at hand. pp. 77. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3185. de. 45.**

Carlyle (T.) Our position in Spiritual Chronology. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 14. (9.)**

Newton (B. W.) Aids to Prophetic Enquiry. Third edition. pp. 469. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3185. de. 51.**

Layman. Household Readings on Prophecy. pp. 200. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3185. g. 17.**

Alford (T.) Outline of fulfilled prophecy. pp. 123. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3186. df. 7. (3.)**

Gregory (J. R.) Illustrations of Fulfilled Prophecy. pp. 177. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3185. df. 14.**

Savile (B. W.) Fulfilled Prophecy. pp. 432. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3186. g. 18.**

PROPHECY—*continued.*

Usill (J. H.) Advent sermons on prophecy. pp. 55. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4478. e. 92. (7.)**

Birks (T. R.) Thoughts on sacred prophecy. pp. 180. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3186. cc. 15.**

Lyall (W. G.) The prophecies of St. Paul and of St. John. pp. 75. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3185. df. 3.**

Maitland (B.) The Passion-Prophecy Vindicated. pp. 90. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3165. b. 4.**

Seiss (J. A.) Voices from Babylon; or, the Records of Daniel. pp. 391. *Philadelphia*, [1879.] 8°. **3185. f. 17.**

Greenwell (T. W.) The Illustrated Apocalypse. pp. 43. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **3186. g. 27.**

Henderson (R.) The Book of Revelation. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4422. e. 12. (9.)**

Elliott (E. B.) The Last Prophecy. Third edition. pp. 375. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3186. c. 2.**

Burnet (W.) Voices from Patmos. pp. 136. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3186. df. 2.**

Hill (H. F.) The Seven Golden Candlesticks. pp. 306. *Boston*, 1877. 8°. **3186. cc. 14.**

Elsdale (D.) Notes of Catechisings on the Revelation. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3128. ee. 17. (9.)**

Ewing (W.) Revelation reconsidered. pp. 208. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8°. **3185. df. 17.**

Waller (C. B.) Apocalyptic Glimpses. pp. 58. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3104. aaa. 9. (8.)**

Times. The Three Times and a Half, and the Seven Times. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3109. de. 1. (6.)**

Fraidl (F.) Die Exegese der siebzig Wochen Daniels. pp. 159. *Graz*, 1883. 4°. **3185. h. 3.**

Edwards (H.) Computation of the periods in the Book of Daniel and in the Revelation. pp. 9. *Aylsham*, 1883. 4°. **3186. h. 2.**

Collom (J.) The prophetic numbers of Daniel and the Revelation. pp. 467. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **3186. g. 11.**

Challis (J.) The counting of the "Number of the Beast." pp. 46. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3166. de. 16.**

Solutio Numeri Bestiæ. *Londini*, 1878. 8°. **3186. cc. 13.**

Griffith (W.) The Name and Number of the Beast. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **4478. e. 88. (4.)**

PROPHECY—*continued.*

Nelson (I. E.) 666, the number of Anti-Christ. pp. 20. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **3186. df. 7. (5.)**

Blackwood (S. A.) The number "Seven" in Scripture. pp. 75. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **3186. df. 7. (4.)**

Gascoyne (R.) The Two Witnesses not yet slain. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3185. de. 46. (6.)**

Antichrist, foreseen. pp. 53. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3185. g. 15.**

—— Revelations of Antichrist. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **4372. df. 15. (2.)**

Davidson (S.) The doctrine of Last Things contained in the New Testament. pp. 170. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4255. aaaa. 33.**

Guinness (H. G.) The approaching End of the Age. Sixth edition. pp. 706. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3185. f. 24.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 776. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3185. g. 18.**

—— and (*Mrs.* H. G.) Fallacies of Futurism. pp. 93. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3104. aaa. 9. (4.)**

Adelphos, *pseud.* A short answer to Guinness's Approaching End of the age. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372. d. 15. (9.)**

Chamberlain (W.) The Time of the End. Second edition. pp. 112. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3185. de. 52.**

Adamson (H. T.) The Millennium. pp. 368. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3186. g. 22.**

Savile (B. W.) Prophecies respecting the End of the World. Second edition. pp. 116. *London*, 1883. 12°. **3186. de. 4.**

Wale (B. B.) The closing Days of Christendom. pp. 419. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **3185. f. 19.**

—— Second edition. pp. 548. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **3185. df. 13.**

Anderson (R.) The coming Prince. Second edition. pp. 287. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3165. ccc. 13.**

Jesus Christ. The Kingdom and the Restoration. pp. 346. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3186. df. 5.**

Taylor (D. T.) The Reign of Christ on Earth. pp. 545. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4227. e. 19.**

Boyce (J. C.) Nigh unto the End. pp. 256. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3185. f. 22.**

Kingdom, of God and the Empire of Satan. pp. 560. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3186. f. 2.**

Brown (S. B.) The Fire-baptism of all flesh. pp. 211. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3186. g. 9.**

PROPHECY—*continued.*

Houghton (G. W.) The Expected Rapture of the Church. pp. 350. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3185. df. 19.**

K., T. The Coming Kingdom. pp. 132. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3186. df. 4.**

Jones (J. I.) A Catechism on the Second Advent. pp. 111. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3505. d. 51.**

Whitfield (F.) Balaam's Parables, and their bearing on the Second Coming of Christ. pp. 92. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3166. a. 3.**

Fausset (A. R.) The Second Advent of Christ. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3185. f. 26. (6.)**

Advent. The Second Advent in its relation to man's spiritual nature. pp. 30. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4372. de. 17. (5.)**

Edwards (S. V.) The Great Day of the Lord. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4422. a. 4. (7.)**

Roworth (W.) The Coming of Christ. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4227. aaa. 20.**

Sapsworth (E.) The Fifth Universal Monarchy. pp. 89. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3185. f. 20.**

Fausset (A. R.) The Signs of the Times in relation to the return of our Lord. pp. 74. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3186. g. 2. (10.)**

Wallis (T.) The Coming of Christ. pp. 45. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3186. g. 2. (8.)**

Marsh (W. N. T.) The Dawn of Eternal Day. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3938. bb. 79. (10.)**

Starkey (N.) Fulfilment of the Apocalypse. pp. 24. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3186. g. 2. (11.)**

Moody (D. L.) The Second Coming of Christ. *Chicago*, [1877.] 8°. **4422. b. 6.**

Bimstein (W.) Die Weissagungen über die letzte Zeit der Christenheit und deren Erfüllung. pp. 75. *Augsburg*, 1880. 8°. **3185. df. 1.**

Historian. The Invasion of Gog, Meshech and Tubal. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **3185. de. 46. (3.)**

Laie. Die Türkische Frage oder die Sechste Zornschale. *Stuttgart*, 1877. 8°. **3185. f. 26. (1.)**

Theta. The Destiny of Russia, as foretold by God's prophets. pp. 118. *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **3185. f. 18.**

Hall (R.) A prophetic study of the Eastern Question. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **3185. f. 26. (2.)**

PROPHECY—*continued.*

England. The Collision between England and Russia, predicted by Ezekiel. Second edition. pp. 56. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3186. g. 2. (7.)**

Feilden (J. L.) The Gentiles and the times of the Gentiles. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3185. de. 46. (5.)**

Phillips (J. S.) "The Sublime Porte." As by the Prophecies of the Prophet Ezekiel. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3185. f. 26. (4.)**

Mannooch (E. W.) The Watchman's Warning: 33rd chapter of Ezekiel. pp. 28. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **3185. g. 11.**

Hewetson (H.) Forecast of coming events interpreted from the Scriptures. *Woodbridge*, 1879. 8°. **3185. de. 46. (7.)**

Oswald (H. W.) "Some assumptions," concerning the great changes, expected in 1882. pp. 284. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **3186. g. 15.**

Corroborations. Remarkable corroborations of "The Law of History," since 1874. pp. 72. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **3185. f. 26. (5.)**

Bible.—Old Testament.—*Isaiah.* The Impending Judgment of Great Britain. pp. 78. *Inverness*, [1881.] 8°. **3186. g. 2. (9.)**

O'Neill (W.) Russian persecutions of the Jews and approach of the end. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4034. l. 9. (3.)**

East. The Little Horn of the East. pp. 257. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3185. df. 12.**

Chart. A Prophetical Chart to indicate the order of future events. *London*, [1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1892. d. 1. (80*.)**

O'Brien (M. J.) An account of the prophecy of St. Malachy, regarding the succession of Popes. pp. 111. *Dublin*, 1878. 8°. **4570. aa. 7.**

Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) Les prophètes du passé. pp. 330. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **3900. e. 8.**

Buch. Der Wahr- und Weissagungen. Dritte Auflage. pp. 282. *Regensburg*, 1884. 8°. **8632. e. 6.**

PROSODY.

Anglo-Saxon.

See infra, English.

Danish.

Recke (E. von der) Principerne for den danske Verskunst. 2 Dl. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 8°. **11825. o. 18.**

Dutch.

Kroon (W.) Nederlandsch Rijmwoordenboek. pp. 228. *Amsterdam*, 1881. 8°. **12972. cc. 29.**

PROSODY—*continued.*

English and Anglo-Saxon.

Guest (E.) History of English Rhythms. New edition, edited by W. W. Skeat. pp. 730. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2118**. b.

Witcomb (C.) On the structure of English verse. *London*, 1884. 12°. **11840**. bb. **21**.

Schipper (J.) Englische Metrik. *Bonn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2274**. d.

Sobel (N.) Die Accente in Otfrids Evangelienbuch. pp. 133. 1882. 8°. BRINK (B. TEN) Quellen zur Sprachgeschichte der germanischen Völker. Heft 48. **2238**. h.

Brink (B. TEN) Chaucers Sprache und Verskunst. pp. 225. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12982**. cc. **17**.

French.

Gosset (A.) Manual of French Prosody. pp. 114. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12953**. bbb. **33**.

Aubertin (C.) Origine et formation de la métrique française. pp. 220. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **12954**. bbb. **23**.

—— Another edition. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12952**. bbb. **25**.

Tobler (A.) Vom französischen Versbau alter und neuer Zeit. pp. 123. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11840**. d. **36**.

Orth (F.) Ueber Reim in der altfranzösischen Lyrik. pp. 75. *Cassel*, 1882. 8°. **11840**. f. **23**. (**8**.)

German.

Muth (R. VON) Mittelhochdeutsche Metrik. pp. 130. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **12963**. k. **18**.

Assmus (R.) Die äussere Form neuhochdeutscher Dichkunst. pp. 246. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11840**. l. **28**.

Belling (E.) Die Metrik Schillers. pp. 401. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **11840**. m. **12**.

Scherer (W.) Über den Hiatus in der neueren deutschen Metrik. 1877. 4°. MOMMSEN (T.) Commentationes philologae. **11312**. l. **10**.

Trautmann (M.) Lachmann's Betonungsgesetze. pp. 31. *Halle a/S.*, 1877. 8°. **11840**. f. **14**. (**6**.)

Greek.

Mueller (L.) Métrique Grecque. pp. 155. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12935**. aaa. **42**.

—— Metrica dei Greci. pp. 130. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **12206**. cc.

Williams (J. H.) Damon; or, Greek Iambic making. pp. 72. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **12923**. aa. **39**.

Flach (H. L. M.) Geschichte der griechischen Lyrik. *Tübingen*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11312**. k.

PROSODY—*continued.*

Gleditsch (H.) Die Cantica der sophokleischen Tragoedien. Zweite Bearbeitung. pp. 276. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **11705**. ee. **40**.

Schmidt (G. C. M.) Ueber den Bau der Pindarischen Strophen. pp. 144. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11312**. h. **43**. (**10**.)

Tyrrell (R. Y.) Dublin translations into Greek verse. pp. 549. 1882. 8°. Dublin University Press Series. **2322**. f.

Maclean (C. D.) Greek Verse Translations. pp. 49. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11409**. bbb. **15**.

Kynaston (H.) Exercises in the composition of Greek Iambic verse. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2270**. a.

—— Key. pp. 78. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2270**. a.

Italian.

Balbi (F.) Della Versificazione Italiana. pp. 63. *Milano*, 1881. 16°. **11825**. de. **10**. (**2**.)

Latin.

Clough (J. W.) A study of the hexameter of Virgil. pp. 33. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **12933**. f. **28**.

—— A study of the principal Latin rhythms, other than the hexameter. pp. 56. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **12933**. f. **29**.

Mueller (L.) Métrique Latine. pp. 155. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12935**. aaa. **42**.

—— Metrica dei Romani. pp. 130. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **12206**. cc.

—— Rei metricae poetarum Latinorum summarium. pp. 82. *Petropoli*, 1878. 8°. **11312**. h. **42**. (**4**.)

Abbott (E. A.) On the teaching of Latin Verse Composition. 1883. 8°. Pitt Press Series. **2322**. c.

Gepp (C. G.) Exercises in Latin Elegiac Verse. Fifth edition. pp. 142. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12932**. bbb. **26**.

—— Sixth edition. pp. 142. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12935**. e. **2**.

Raven (J. H.) Versiculi. pp. 94. *London*, 1885. 8°. **12935**. bbb. **37**.

Ainger (A. C.) Clivus. Exercises in Latin elegiac verse. *Eton*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **12933**. cc.

—— New edition. pp. 107. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12934**. c. **16**.

Hanssen (F.) De Arte Metrica Commodiani. pp. 90. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Strasburg.—*Kaiser-Wilhelms-Universität.* Dissertationes. Vol. 5. **12901**. e. **25**.

Spengel (M. A.) Reformvorschläge zur Metrik der lyrischen Versarten bei Plautus. pp. 429. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12933**. gg. **15**.

PROSODY—*continued.*

Tyrrell (R. Y.) Dublin translations into Latin verse. pp. 549. 1882. 8°. Dublin University Press Series. **2322. f.**

MacLean (C. D.) Latin verse translations. pp. 49. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11409. bbb. 15.**

Kynaston (H.) Exemplaria Cheltoniensia. pp. 143. *Londini*, 1880. 8°. **11408. bbb. 16.**

Syriac.

Martin (P.) De la Métrique chez les Syriens. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Germany. —*Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.* Abhandlungen. Bd. VII. **753. f.**

PROSTATE GLAND.

Coulson (W.) Diseases of the Prostate Gland. Sixth edition. pp. 607. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7620. ee. 12.**

Jones (D. G.) Diseases of the Prostate. Fourth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (12.)**

Fuerbringer (P.) Ueber Prostatorrhöe. [1881.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 207. **7441. g.**

PROSTITUTION.

Rabutaux (A. P. É.) De la prostitution en Europe. pp. 303. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8285. ee. 3.**

Guyot (Y.) Études de physiologie sociale. Prostitution. Deuxième mille. pp. 780. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8277. c. 17.**

—— Prostitution under the regulation system. pp. 348. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277. c. 32.**

Richard (C.) La prostitution devant le philosophe. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8277. b. 35.**

Taxil (L.) La Prostitution Contemporaine. pp. 508. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **8285. ee. 38.**

Borel (T.) The White Slavery of Europe. Second edition. pp. 51. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8275. aaa. 14. (4.)**

London.—*Committee for the suppression of the Traffic in English Girls.* Report 1881. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **8275. bb. 28.**

Dyer (A. S.) The European Trade in English girls. pp. 37. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275. ee. 8. (13.)**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 34. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (8.)**

—— Der Handel mit englischen Mädchen. Dritte Auflage. pp. 38. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8277. dd.**

Belgian. Die Organisation der weissen Sclaverei in Brüssel. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8277. dd.**

Brussels.—*Collége des Bourgmestre et Échevins.* Réglement sur la prostitution. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **8275. ee. 7. (14.)**

PROSTITUTION—*continued.*

Laveleye (É. DE) Regulated Vice in relation to Morality. pp. 17. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8282. d. 48. (19.)**

Great Britain.—*Commons, House of.* Select committee of the House of Commons on the Contagious Diseases Acts. Minority report. pp. 57. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8277. f. 16. (14.)**

Gledstone (J. P.) Observations on the recent Select Committee of the House of Commons. pp. 20. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8282. cc. 42. (14.)**

Bentinck (*Right Hon.* G. C.) The Government and the Contagious Diseases Acts. pp. 14. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (6.)**

Stansfeld (*Right Hon.* J.) Repeal of the Contagious Diseases Acts. Speech. pp. 15. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (17.)**

Taylor (C. B.) Speech in reference to the Contagious Diseases Acts. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. b. 19. (18.)**

Barcroft (W.) The Contagious Diseases Acts. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8282. ee. 14. (4.)**

British Federation for the Abolition of Regulation of Prostitution. Fourth annual report. pp. 31. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8277. c. 7.**

Brown (J.) The Contagious Diseases Acts. pp. 18. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8139. b. 6. (2.)**

Social Evil. pp. 20. *Bristol*, [1883.] 8°. **8282. ee. 14. (11.)**

H., S. State Legalization of Vice. Second edition. pp. 20. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8275. aaa. 18. (7.)**

Tod (I. M. S.) The necessity of stronger Representation of the Religious Feeling against the State Regulation of Vice. pp. 16. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8282. a. 78. (10.)**

Hill (S.) The Antagonism of State Regulation of Vice to Christian Teaching. pp. 14. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8282. a. 78. (9.)**

Edmondson (J.) The Moral Forces which defeat the regulation of Vice. pp. 12. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (3.)**

Glasgow. The Glasgow System for the Repression of Vice. pp. 8. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8275. bbb. 23. (3.)**

Scott (B.) Is London more Immoral than Paris or Brussels? pp. 14. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (16.)**

Lowndes (F. W.) Lock Hospitals and Lock Wards. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 17. (9.)**

PROSTITUTION—*continued.*

Després (A.) La prostitution en France. pp. 203. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8282. g. 9.**

Mireur (H.) La prostitution à Marseille. pp. 404. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8285. ee. 4.**

Schlegel (G.) Histoire de la Prostitution en Chine. pp. 46. *Rouen*, 1880. 8°. **12207. l.**

See (H. VON) Zur Prostitutions-Frage! *Zürich*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8277. bbb.**

Stellung, des Staates zur Prostitution. pp. 35. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **8276. ff. 24. (10.)**

Bernstein (B. B.) Die Prostitution in ihrer Beziehung zu den Geschlechtskrankheiten. pp. 35. *München*, 1878. 8°. **7306. c. 13. (10.)**

Baur (—) Die verlorenen Töchter unseres Volks. pp. 76. *Berlin*, 1880. 16°. **8282. aa. 13.**

Baur (W.) Die Magdalenensache. pp. 48. *Hamburg*, 1879. 8°. **8275. ee. 7. (16.)**

Dalton (H.) Der sociale Aussatz. Ein Wort über Prostitution. pp. 64. *Hamburg*, 1884. 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (14.)**

Gramola (A.) Le prostitute e la legge. pp. 35. *Mortara*, 1880. 8°. **8277. f. 16. (4.)**

Bertani (A.) La prostituzione patentata e il regolamento sanitario. pp. 93. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8277. f. 17.**

Mammoli (T.) La prostituzione considerata ne' suoi rapporti con la storia. pp. 179. *Rocca S. Casciano*, 1881. 8°. **8277. c. 16.**

Hermanides (S. R.) Reglementeering der Prostitutie, hygiënisch gerechtvaardigd? pp. 144. *'s Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **8282. ee. 17.**

PROTECTION.

Fawcett (*Right Hon.* H.) Free Trade and Protection. Fourth edition. pp. 196. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2240. b.**

Mallet (*Sir* L.) National Protection. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 16. (10.)**

Findlater (J.) Free trade, protection and fair trade. pp. 52. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 8. (9.)**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Cobden Club.* MONGREDIEN (A.) Pleas for Protection examined. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8228. bb.**

R., E. Six chapters on Free Trade and Protection. pp. 95. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8244. cc. 12. (14.)**

Leadam (I. S.) What Protection does for the Farmer. pp. 64. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (11.)**

PROTECTION—*continued.*

Molesworth-Hepworth (E. N.) British Free Trade versus Protection. pp. 24. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **8229. d. 33. (5.)**

Mac Ewen (A.) Reasonable Protection a revenue tariff. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139. bbb. 3. (12.)**

Smith (ARTHUR M.) Want: a vindication of protection. pp. 71. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. d. 29. (7.)**

Economist. Approaching General Election. The New Protection Cry. pp. 58. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8229. c. 5. (5.)**

Phipps (R. W.) Free trade and Protection. pp. 20. *Toronto*, 1878. 8°. **8154. e. 4. (4.)**

Wood (J.) American Protection *versus* Canadian Free Trade. pp. 46. *London*, 1880. 8° **8229. cc. 21. (14.)**

Rosewater (F.) No more Free Rides on this Jackass; or, Protection forever. pp. 160. *Ohio*, 1882. 8°. **8228. b. 19.**

Donnell (E. J.) Slavery and "Protection." pp. 69. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8282. ee. 13. (8.)**

Courcelle-Seneuil (J. G.) Publication de la ligue pour la défense des intérêts des contribuables. pp. 21. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8205. g. 2. (9.)**

Échange. Libre échange et protectionnisme. pp. 12. *Genève*, 1879. 16°. **8094. a. 6. (1.)**

Walcker (C.) Schutzzölle, laissez faire und Freihandel. pp. 814. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8229. de. 19.**

Neumann-Spallart (F. X. VON) Der Schutz in der Weltwirthschaft. pp. 32. 1879. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. Heft 4. **8207. i.**

Estasén (P.) La proteccion y el libre cambio. pp. 309. *Barcelona*, 1880. 8°. **8207. e. 13.**

García Gamiz-Soldado (J.) El librecambio y la reaccion proteccionista. pp. 24. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (8.)**

See also COMMERCE: FINANCE: POLITICAL ECONOMY: RECIPROCITY: TARIFFS: TRADE, *etc, etc.*

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
—*See* UNITED STATES.

PROTESTANTISM.

History.

Wylie (J. A.) History of Protestantism. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

Elze (T.) Geschichte der protestantischen Bewegungen in Venedig. pp. 132. *Bielefeld*, 1883. 8°. **4571. f. 4.**

PROTESTANTISM—*continued.*

Hubert (E.) De Charles-Quint à Joseph II. La condition des protestants en Belgique. pp. 251. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **4630. aaa. 4.**

See also CHURCH HISTORY: ENGLAND, *Church of, and Nonconformists:* EVANGELICAL CHURCH: FRANCE, *Protestants:* REFORMATION, *etc.*

„ *Missions.*

See MISSIONS.

Theology, Controversy, etc.

Herzog (J. J.) and **Plitt** (G. L.) Real-Encyklopädie für protestantische Theologie. *Leipzig*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **3560. g.**

Ewer (F. C.) Catholicity in its relationship to Protestantism. pp. 296. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **3940. bb. 14.**

Mac Neile (H.) H. McN., and Reformation truth. pp. 69. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4955. bbb. 24.**

Pye (H. J.) The difficulties of the conscientious Protestant. pp. 43. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3939. aa. 6. (7.)**

Paton (C. I.) Catechism of the principles of Protestantism. pp. 59. *Edinburgh*, [1879.] 8°. **3940. h. 8. (8.)**

Marshall (W.) The dangers of English Protestantism. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4109. h. 7. (18.)**

Protestantism, the Polar Star of England. pp. 14. *Dublin*, 1880. 16°. **4108. de. 14. (4.)**

Rome, *Church of.* Kirche oder Protestantismus? pp. 377. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **3911. g. 8.**

Hoffmann (J.) Streiflichter auf den heutigen Protestantismus. pp. 139. 1881. 8°. Katholische Studien. **3911. f.**

Haas (C.) Nach Rom und von Rom zurück nach Wittenberg. pp. 40. *Barmen*, [1881.] 8°. **3910. ee. 13. (1.)**

Segger (R.) Wer hat die Wahrheit, Rom oder Wittenberg? pp. 36. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **3910. ee. 12. (11.)**

Schmidt-Warneck (F.) Die Glaubensdoctrin in ihrem Widerspruche zum Materialprincip der protestantischen Kirche. pp. 94. *Mitau*, 1880. 8°. **4372. h. 10. (4.)**

Oehninger (F.) Princip und Entartung des Protestantismus. pp. 64. *Augsburg*, 1881. 8°. **3910. ee. 15. (3.)**

Rueetschi (R.) Welches ist das Prinzip des evangelischen Protestantismus? pp. 85. *Bern*, 1879. 8°. **3910. ee. 9. (16.)**

Mueller (C. W. P.) Die Prinzipien des Protestantismus. pp. 48. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **3910. ee. 17. (8.)**

PROTESTANTISM—*continued.*

Veesenmeyer (E.) Das Positive im freien Protestantismus. pp. 24. *Mannheim*, 1882. 8°. **3911. de. 19. (9.)**

Holsten (C.) Die protestantische Kirche und die theologische Wissenschaft. pp. 29. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **3910. ee. 15. (2.)**

Hossbach (T.) Sind wir noch Protestanten? pp. 20. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **3910. ee. 15. (6.)**

Plath (J.) Protestantenverein und moderne Theologie. pp. 39. *Eisleben*, 1882. 8°. **3911. de. 19. (8.)**

Hohoff (W.) Protestantismus und Socialismus. pp. 184. *Paderborn*, 1881. 8°. **3911. ee. 12.**

Previti (L.) Il Protestantesimo. pp. 360. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **3900. h. 18.**

Tropeano (F. M.) I Protestanti smascherati. pp. 295. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **3902. c. 19.**

Perrone (G.) Catechismo intorno al Protestantesimo. pp. 112. *Napoli*, 1879. 16°. **3900. a. 15.**

PROTOPLASM.

Hanstein (J. L. E. R. VON) Das Protoplasma als Träger der Lebensverrichtungen. pp. 188. [1880.] 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 2. **12208. e.**

—— Le protoplasma. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7006. b. 41.**

Rodewald (H.) Studien über das Protoplasma. 1881. 8°. REINKE (J.) Untersuchungen, *etc.* Heft 2. **7078. f.**

Frommann (C.) Beobachtungen über Structur des Protoplasma der Pflanzenzellen. pp. 106. 1880. 8°. PREYER (W.) Physiologische Abhandlungen. Heft 8. **7404. de.**

PROTOZOA.

Gruber (A.) Die Protozoen des Hafens von Genua. pp. 67. 1884. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. XLVI. Nr. 4. Ac. **2871.**

PROVENÇAL LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Suchier (H.) Denkmäler provenzalischer Literatur und Sprache. *Halle*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11498. i.**

Mistral (F.) Lou Tresor dóu Felibrige, ou dictionnaire provençal-français. *Aix-en-Provence*, [1879, *etc.*] 4°. **12952. h. 7. & 712.**

Instituteur. Vocabulaire provençal-français. pp. 86. *Carpentras*, 1883. 12°. **12950. aa. 46.**

Demattio (F.) Grammatica della Lingua Provenzale. pp. 151. *Innsbruck*, 1880. 8°. **12950. f. 2.**

Savinian (—) Grammaire Provençale. pp. 197. *Avignon*, 1882. 8°. **12950. bbb. 11.**

PROVENÇAL LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE—*continued.*

Academies. — MARSEILLES. — *Felibre de la Mar.* La Calanco. Recuei de Literaturo prouvençalo. *Marsiho*, 1879, *etc.* 18°. Ac. **8923**.

La Tour-Keyrié (A. M. DE) Recueil de proverbes provençaux. pp. 120. *Aix*, 1882. 8°. **12304**. h. **22**.

PROVENCE.

History, etc.

Bérenger-Féraud (L. J. B.) La race provençale. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10007**. g. **32**.

Fauris de Saint-Vincens (A. J. A. DE) Précis sur l'Histoire de Provence. pp. 115. *Aix*, 1880. 8°. **9225**. i. **11**.

Savine (A.) Relation des troubles du semestre en Provence. *Aix*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9225**. h.

Arnaud (C.) La condition des Juifs en Provence au moyen-âge. pp. 78. *Forcalquier*, 1879. 8°. **4033**. b. **1**.

Topography.

Joanne (P.) Provence. pp. 391. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **2362**. a.

Lenthéric (C.) La Provence maritime. pp. 534. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10168**. f. **4**.

Rathier (—) Un Voyage Artistique en Province. pp. 355. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7808**. aaa. **13**.

Laincel (L. DE) La Provence. pp. 523. *Avignon*, [1881.] 8°. **10168**. c. **4**.

PROVERBS.

General.

Hood (E. P.) The World of Proverb. pp. 563. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2344**. g.

Hoyt (J. K.) and **Ward** (A. L.) Cyclopædia of Quotations, with proverbs from the Latin and modern languages. Third edition. pp. 899. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2288**. g.

Seelbach (C.) Proverbial treasury. English and foreign proverbs. pp. 190. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **12305**. ccc. **27**.

African.

Christaller (J. G.) Collection of Tshi proverbs. pp. 152. *Basel*, 1879. 8°. **12304**. ccc. **39**.

Alsatian.

See infra, German.

Arabic.

See infra, Oriental.

Chinese.

See infra, Oriental.

PROVERBS—*continued.*

English.

Hazlitt (W. C.) English proverbs. Second edition. pp. 532. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2348**. c.

Brewer (E. C.) Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Twelfth edition. pp. 1061. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2035**. b.

Dictionaries. Dictionary of English Proverbs. pp. 127. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **12304**. aa. **54**.

Seelbach (C.) Proverbial treasury. English proverbs. pp. 190. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **12305**. ccc. **27**.

Kwang ki Chaou. Dictionary of English Phrases. To which are added some English proverbs. pp. 914. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2274**. f.

Royal Cabinet Birthday Book. Proverbs. pp. 255. *Glasgow*, [1884.] 16°. **12357**. aa. **12**.

Proverbs. Popular Proverbs. pp. 24. 1882. 8°. BOLTON (C. E.) Twelve Books. No. 2. **12203**. cc.

—— The Penny Popular Proverbs. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **12205**. c.

Lach-Szyrma (W. S.) Cornish Proverbs. pp. 4. [1883.] 8°. **12304**. dd. **16**.

Roper (W.) Proverbs, *etc.* pp. 34. *Lancaster*, [1883.] 8°. **8756**. aaa. **27**.

Academies.—*London.*—*English Dialect Society.* EVANS (A. B.) Leicestershire Words and Proverbs. pp. 303. *London*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **9934**. **13**.

French.

Belcour (G.) Selection of French Proverbs pp. 51. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12304**. cc. **45**.

La Tour-Keyrié (A. M. DE) Recueil de proverbes provençaux. pp. 120. *Aix*, 1882. 8°. **12304**. h. **22**.

Oursy (A. D') Primer of French Proverbs, *etc.* pp. 106. *London*, 1883. 16°. **12950**. a. **47**.

Gaelic.

Macintosh (D.) Collection of Gaelic Proverbs. pp. 421. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **12305**. f. **32**.

—— Second edition. pp. 421. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **12304**. ccc. **37**.

German.

Bebelius (H.) Proverbia Germanica. arbeitet von W. H. D. Suringar. pp. 615. *Leiden*, 1879. 8°. **12304**. h. **19**.

PROVERBS—*continued.*

Quick (R. H.) Essentials of German. With proverbs. pp. 166. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12963.** bbb. **28.**

Kradolfer (J. J.) Der Volksglaube im Spiegel des deutschen Sprichworts. pp. 51. [1880.] 8°. GERMANY.—*Nordwestdeutscher Protestantenverein.* Schriften. Pt. 3. **3914.** aa.

Muendel (C.) Haussprüche im Elsass. pp. 76. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **7707.** df. **5.** (**6.**)

Italian.

Alfani (A.) Proverbi. pp. 327. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **12305.** ccc. **34.**

Poggiali (C.) Proverbi. pp. 192. *Codogno*, 1881. 16°. **12304.** aa. **57.**

Borghi (L. C.) Proverbi. pp. 37. *Venezia*, 1882. 8°. **12304.** e. **27.**

Pasqualigo (C.) Proverbi Veneti. Terza edizione. pp. 372. *Treviso*, 1882. 8°. **12304.** ccc. **39.**

Latin.

Latin Quotations. Familiar Latin Proverbs. pp. 120. [1881.] 16°. Reference Hand-book of Quotations, *etc.* Pt. 2. **12304.** aa. **55.**

Vannucci (A.) Proverbi Latini. pp. 366. *Milano*, [1880.] 8°. **12304.** g. **25.**

Oriental.

Long (J.) Eastern Proverbs. pp. 280. 1881. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212.** e.

Landberg (C.) Proverbes du peuple Arabe. *Leide*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **14579.** d. **12.**

'Umar Ibn Ibráhím (G. A.-D. A. A. F.) Die Sprüche des Omar Chajjâm, verdeutscht. Zweite Auflage. pp. 217. *Breslau*, 1881. 8°. **757.** b. **32.**

Kwang ki Chaou. Dictionary of English Phrases. To which are added Chinese proverbs. pp. 914. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2274.** f.

Karam 'Alī Raḥim Nānjiāni. Collection of Persian proverbs. 3 pt. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. **757.** cc. **9.**

Provençal.

See supra, French.

Spanish.

Haller (J.) Altspanische Sprichwörter. *Regensburg*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **12304.** l. **14.**

PROVIDENCE, *R. I.*

Rogers (H.) Private Libraries of Providence. pp. 255. *Providence*, 1878. 4°. **11905.** k. **28.**

PRURIGO.

Robinson (T.) Lectures on Acne and Prurigo. pp. 105. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7641.** aaa. **13.**

See also SKIN.

PRUSSIA.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Army.

Kaehler (—) La cavalerie prussienne. pp. 409. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8823.** cc. **39.**

Colomb (E. VON) Beiträge zur Geschichte der preussischen Kavallerie. pp. 185. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8823.** m. **27.**

Koeppen (F. VON) Feld-und Federzüge. pp. 168. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10708.** bb. **28.**

Rohne (H.) Das Schiessen der Feld-Artillerie. pp. 334. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8823.** m. **38.**

See also GERMANY.

Arts.

See ARTS.

Constitution.

See infra, Politics.

"Culturkampf."

See infra, Politics, and ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Evangelical Church.

See EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

Finance : Taxation.

Steilberg (A. F.) Das System der direkten Steuern. pp. 95. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** f. **2.**

Schmitt (R.) Mittheilungen aus der Verwaltung der directen Steuern. pp. 135. *Hagen i. W.*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** dd. **31.** (**6.**)

Prussia. Zur Reform der preussischen Klassen- und Einkommensteuer. pp. 71. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** i. **13.** (**5.**)

Gneist (H. R.) Die Preussische Finanzreform. pp. 288. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** de. **21.**

Gerstfeldt (P.) Städtefinanzen in Preussen. pp. 146. 1882. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staatswissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. IV., Heft 1. **8205.** dd.

Kroekel (C.) Das preussisch-deutsche Zolltarif-system. 2 The. 1881. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Jena.* Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie. P.P. **1423.** hb.

See also GERMANY.

History.

Bonnal (E.) Le royaume de Prusse. pp. 474. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9386.** d. **2.**

PRUSSIA—*continued.*

Lohmeyer (C.) Geschichte von Ost- und Westpreussen. Zweite Auflage. *Gotha*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9385**. bbb.

Hiltl (G.) Der Grosse Kurfürst und seine Zeit. pp. 450. *Bielefeld*, 1880. 8°. **10704**. f. 14.

Hamilton (A.) Rheinsberg: Memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10704**. e. 7.

Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. pp. 252. 1881. 8°. MORRIS (E. E.) Epochs of History, *etc.* **2396**. a.

Cauer (P. E.) Zur Geschichte Friedrichs des Grossen. pp. 392. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **10704**. g. 17.

Oncken (W.) Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 3. Thl. 8. **2378**. g.

Broglio (E.) Il regno di Federico II. *Roma*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9385**. bb.

Broglie (J. V. A. DE) *Duke.* Frédéric II. et Louis XV., 1742–1744. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **9077**. g. 5.

—— Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2392**. f.

Bernhardi (T. VON) Friedrich der Grosse als Feldherr. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **10704**. g. 1.

Taysen (A. VON) Die militärische Thätigkeit Friedrichs des Grossen im Jahre 1780. pp. 38. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8823**. o. 13.

—— Zur Beurtheilung des Siebenjährigen Krieges. pp. 138. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **9079**. bb. 24.

Nippold (F.) Religion und Kirchenpolitiks Friedrich's des Grossen. pp. 36. 1879. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. VIII. **12209**. f.

Juste (T.) 1757–1871. La rivalité de la France et de la Prusse. pp. 166. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **9073**. g. 5.

Wolf (G.) Österreich und Preussen 1780–1790. pp. 243. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **9314**. g. 20.

Bonnal (E.) La Diplomatie Prussienne depuis la paix de Presbourg jusqu'au traité de Tilsitt. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9386**. f. 8.

Reimann (E.) Neuere Geschichte des preussischen Staates vom Hubertsberger Frieden bis zum Wiener Kongress. 1882, *etc.* 8°. HEEREN (A. H. L.) Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Lief. 43. **2068**. c.

PRUSSIA—*continued.*

Noack (F.) Hardenberg und das Geheime Kabinet Friedrich Wilhelms III. pp. 94. 1881. 8°. Giessener Studien, *etc.* Vol. 2. **9072**. f. 4.

Goltz (C. VON DER) *Baron.* Rossbach und Jena. pp. 308. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8823**. cc. 33.

Meier (E.) Die Reform der Verwaltungs-Organisation unter Stein. pp. 451. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8074**. b. 14.

Blackie (J. S.) Prussia in the Nineteenth Century. 1878. 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. 1. **12273**. f.

Reumont (A. VON) Aus König Friedrich Wilhelms IV. Tagen. pp. 579. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **10704**. h. 7.

Wagener (H.) Die Politik Friedrich Wilhelm IV. pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8074**. f. 5. (9.)

Mueller (W.) Kaiser Wilhelm. Dritte Auflage. pp. 235. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **10704**. bb. 11.

—— Field Marshal Count Moltke. Second edition. pp. 203. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10704**. bb. 14.

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. VON) *Prince.* Reden in den Parlamenten 1847 bis 1851. pp. 172. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12301**. dd. 34.

—— M. de Bismarck, Deputé, 1847–1851. pp. 456. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12301**. l. 13.

Bernstein (A.) Revolutions- und Reaktions-Geschichte Preussens von den Märztagen bis zur neuesten Zeit. *Berlin*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **9386**. bbb. 6.

—— Die Jahre der Reaktion. pp. 260. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **9385**. bbb. 7.

Prussia. Die deutsche Politik der preussischen Regierung 1860–1882. Dritte Auflage. pp. 36. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8074**. e. 14. (6.)

See also GERMAN-FRENCH WAR: GERMANY: *and infra, Politics.*

Land Tenure.

See LAND.

Laws.

Mueller (H.) Die Preussische Justizverwaltung. pp. 548. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **5604**. f. 3.

Dernburg (H.) Lehrbuch des preussischen Privatrechts. Dritte Auflage. 3 Bde. *Halle a. S.*, 1881, 82. 8°. **5656**. f. 5.

Foerster (F.) Theorie und Praxis des heutigen preussischen Privatrechts. Vierte Auflage. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **5655**. f. 4.

PRUSSIA—*continued.*

Engelmann (A.) Das preussische Privatrecht. pp. 397. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **5656**. aa. **6**.

Stengel (C. von) *Baron.* Die Zuständigkeit der Verwaltungsbehörden nach dem preussischen Zuständigkeitsgesetze vom 1. August 1883. pp. 170. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **5604**. ccc. **12**.

Planenberg (N.) Der preussische Richter von seiner Schattenseite gezeichnet. pp. 54. *Loebau*, 1878. 8°. **5606**. g. **7**. (**6**.)

Zander (C.) Die Feld- und Forstschutz-Gesetze nebst Erläuterungen für Preussen. pp. 185. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **5606**. ee. **3**.

See also Germany : Law.

Politics.

Berlin, und St. Petersburg. pp. 270. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8026**. bbb. **6**.

G., A. Le Prince de Bismarck et sa politique austro-prussienne. pp. 16. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8074**. e. **11**. (**13**.)

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. von) *Prince.* Die Aera Bismarck und die Parteien. pp. 54. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8072**. de. **9**. (**13**.)

Hauschteck (A.) Die Neubildung der inneren Verwaltung in Preussen. pp. 78. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8074**. e. **11**. (**15**.)

Bauer (B.) Zur Orientirung über die Bismarck'sche Aera. pp. 325. *Chemnitz*, 1880. 8°. **8074**. bb. **9**.

Gneist (H. R.) Zur Verwaltungs-reform in Preussen. pp. 76. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8074**. b. **25**. (**2**.)

Prussia. Die Reaktion in der preussischen Verwaltungs-Reform. pp. 46. *Barmen*, 1882. 8°. **8074**. f. **4**. (**10**.)

—— Der preussische Urwähler. pp. 156. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8074**. bb. **13**.

Stengel (C. von) *Baron.* Die Organisation der preussischen Verwaltung. pp. 655. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **5604**. ccc. **11**.

Treuenpreuss (F.) Preussiche Gedanken. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8072**. de. **9**. (**12**.)

Schulte (F. X.) Geschichte des preussischen Culturkampfes. *Essen*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3913**. i. **1**.

Hahn (L.) Geschichte des Kulturkampfes in Preussen. pp. 277. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **3911**. ee. **11**.

Schulte (F. X.) Geschichte des "Kulturkampfes" in Preussen. pp. 668. *Essen*, 1882. 8°. **3911**. g. **7**.

Prussian "Culturkampf." Genesis und Exodus des preussischen Culturkampfes. pp. 67. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **3910**. ee. **8**. (**24**.)

PRUSSIA—*continued.*

Bongartz (A.) Die Klöster in Preussen und ihre Zerstörung. pp. 193. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **3911**. dd. **1**.

Maurenbrecher (W.) Die preussische Kirchenpolitik und der Kölner Kirchenstreit. pp. 140. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **3910**. ee. **11**. (**8**.)

Majunke (P.) Das "evangelische Kaiserthum." Zweite Auflage. pp. 66. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **3910**. ee. **13**. (**4**.)

Jolly (—) Der Kirchenstreit in Preussen. pp. 58. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **3910**. ee. **17**. (**3**.)

Bar (L. von) Staat und katholische Kirche in Preussen. pp. 130. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8074**. e. **17**. (**2**.)

See also Germany.

Population.

See infra, Statistics.

Roman-Catholic Church.

See supra, Politics : Roman-Catholic Church.

Statistics.

Klinckmueller (H.) Die amtliche Statistik Preussens im vorigen Jahrhundert. pp. 54. 1880. 8°. Academies.—Halle. *Academia Fridericiana.* Conrad (J.) Sammlung nationalökonomischer Abhandlungen. Bd. 2, Heft 6. Ac. **2320**.

Soetbeer (A.) Umfang und Vertheilung des Volks-Einkommens im preussischen Staate. pp. 90. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8229**. df. **20**.

Mucke (J. R.) Die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im Königreiche Preussen. pp. 135. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8225**. ff. **7**.

See also Germany.

Taxation.

See supra, Finance.

Topography.

Narjou (F.) La Prusse et ses Annexes. pp. 405. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10235**. bb. **19**.

See also Germany.

PSEUDONYMS.

Haynes (J. E.) Pseudonyms of Authors. pp. 112. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **11903**. bb. **23**.

Hamst (O.) *pseud.* Works published under the pseudonym of "A lady." pp. 58. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11904**. bb. **32**.

See also Bibliography.

PSORIASIS.

Lang (E.) Ueber Psoriasis. [1881.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 208. **7441**. g.

See also Skin.

PSYCHOLOGY.

General.

Thompson (D. G.) System of Psychology. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2236**. cc.

Sully (J.) Outlines of Psychology. pp. 711. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8468**. h. **15**.

—— Second edition. pp. 711. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2236**. c.

Edgeworth (F. Y.) Mathematical Psychics. pp. 150. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8535**. e. **5**.

Rosmini-Serbati (A.) Psychology. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8468**. g. **10**.

Alternative. The Alternative: a study in psychology. pp. 387. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8470**. c. **12**.

Ribot (T.) Diseases of Memory, an essay in the positive psychology. pp. 209. 1882. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 43. **2244**. d.

Ryland (F.) A student's handbook of Psychology. pp. 173. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8470**. c. **9**.

Kidd (A.) Psychology. pp. 127. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8469**. bb. **16**.

Richet (C.) L'Homme et l'Intelligence. Fragments de Psychologie. pp. 570. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8464**. eee. **13**.

Egger (V.) La parole intérieure; essai de psychologie descriptive. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8463**. df. **16**.

Bouillier (F.) Études familières de Psychologie. pp. 315. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8470**. cc. **3**.

Siciliani (P.) Prolégomènes à la psychogénie moderne. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8470**. bbb. **15**.

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) Essais de psychologie cellulaire. pp. 158. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8470**. bbb. **21**.

Wundt (W.) Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7406**. g. **8**.

Reich (E.) Beiträge zur Psychologie. Zweite Ausgabe. pp. 375. *Braunschweig*, 1879. 8°. **7407**. ee. **5**.

Bastian (A.) Zur naturwissenschaftlichen Behandlungsweise der Psychologie. pp. 230. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10007**. g. **33**.

Volkmann von Volkmar (W. F.) Lehrbuch der Psychologie. *Cöthen*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8467**. h. **4**.

Lotze (R. H.) Grundzüge der Psychologie. pp. 100. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8469**. d. **11**.

Glogau (G.) Grundriss der Psychologie. pp. 235. *Breslau*. 1884. 8°. **8469**. f. **13**.

PSYCHOLOGY—*continued.*

Struempell (L. H.) Grundriss der Psychologie. pp. 309. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8465**. ee. **1**.

Ostermann (W.) Die Grundlehren der pädagogischen Psychologie. pp. 99. *Oldenburg*, 1880. 8°. **8463**. df. **22**. (**7**.)

Jahn (M.) Psychologie als Grundwissenschaft der Pädagogik. pp. 157. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8306**. dd. **7**.

Kirchner (F.) Katechismus der Psychologie. pp. 292. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8470**. bb. **4**.

Fechner (G. T.) Revision der Hauptpuncte der Psychophysik. pp. 426. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8470**. dd. **13**.

Mueller (F. A.) Das Axiom der Psychophysik und die Bedeutung der Weber'schen Versuche. pp. 158. *Marburg*, 1882. 8°. **8469**. c. **12**.

Schneider (G.) Entwurf einer rationalen Seelenlehre. pp. 120. *Magdeburg*, 1881. 8°. **8463**. de. **13**.

Hess (G.) Abriss der empirischen Psychologie. pp. 156. *Gütersloh*, 1881. 8°. **8466**. ff. **19**.

Mohr (J.) Grundlage der empirischen Psychologie. pp. 95. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8463**. f. **15**. (**5**.)

Mueller (F. W.) Aerztliche Blicke in's menschliche Leben. Psychologische Abhandlungen. pp. 67. *Freiburg im B.*, 1878. 8°. **7306**. cc. **3**. (**8**.)

Staude (O.) Der Begriff der Apperception in der neueren Psychologie. [1882.] 8°. WUNDT (W.) Philosophische Studien. Bd. I. Hft. 2. **8463**. e. **12**.

Perty (M.) Ohne die mystischen Thatsachen keine erschöpfende Psychologie. pp. 66. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8463**. f. **15**. (**8**.)

Glogau (G.) Zwei Vortraege ueber die Grundprobleme der Psychologie. pp. 71. *Halle a/S.*, 1877. 8°. **8470**. dd. **3**. (**3**.)

Stumpf (C.) Tonpsychologie. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8466**. gg. **10**.

Simoncelli (A.) L'uomo ed il bruto paragonati sotto l'aspetto psicologico. pp. 517. *Padova*, 1881. 8°. **8463**. e. **24**.

Feilberg (L.) Om størst Udbytte af Sjælsevner. Bidrag til praktisk Psykologi. pp. 155. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881. 4°. **8463**. f. **5**.

History, etc.

Siebeck (H.) Geschichte der Psychologie. *Gotha*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8486**. f.

Gilardin (A.) Considérations sur les divers systèmes de Psychologie. pp. 640. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8470**. dd. **20**.

PSYCHOLOGY—*continued.*

Chaignet (A. É.) Essai sur la Psychologie d'Aristote. pp. 631. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **8460.** h. **4.**

Hauschild (G. R.) Die rationale Psychologie Tertullian's. pp. 78. *Leipzig*, 1880. 4°. **721.** k. **15.** (**12.**)

Koch (A.) Die Psychologie Descartes'. pp. 316. *München*, 1881. 8°. **8469.** g. **18.**

Joly (H.) Psychologie des Grands Hommes. pp. 280. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8469.** b. **35.**

PTARMIGAN.

Whitehurst (F. F.) On the Grampian Hills. Ptarmigan shooting. pp. 250. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7906.** ccc. **7.**

PTEROPHORIDÆ.

De Grey (T.) *Baron Walsingham.* Pterophoridæ of California and Oregon. pp. 66. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7297.** g. **17.**

PUBLIC HEALTH ACTS.—*See* HYGIENE.

PUERTO RICO.

Stuyck y Reig (J.) Legislacion hipotecaria y del notariado de las provincia de Puerto-Rico. *Madrid*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **6784.** e. **3.**

PUGET SOUND.

Leighton (C. C.) Life at Puget Sound. pp. 258. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10409.** aaa. **20.**

PUGLIA.

Brunetti (N.) Puglia e Pugliesi. pp. 93. *Napoli*, 1884. 8°. **10130.** bb. **21.** (**4.**)

PULSE.

Bramwell (J. B.) Student's guide to the examination of the Pulse. Second edition. pp. 66. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** de. **20.** (**5.**)

Waldenberg (L.) Die Messung des Pulses. pp. 258 *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7407.** ee. **6.**

Riegel (F.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Pulsuntersuchung. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 144, 145. **7441.** g.

PUMPS.

Heathcote (J. M.) Scoop Wheel and Centrifugal Pump. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8777.** bbb. **4.**

Davey (H.) Description of the differential expansive pumping engine. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8775.** ee. **16.**

Sprengel (H.) Sprengel's vacuum-pump. pp. 12. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8768.** cc. **2.** (**6.**)

Biston (V.) Manuel complet du Fabricant de Pompes. Nouvelle édition. pp. 380. 1881. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207.** l. **17.**

See also HYDRAULICS.

PUNCTUATION.

Bigelow (M. T.) Punctuation, and other typographical matters. pp. 112. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **12981.** aa. **14.**

Allardyce (P.) "Stops;" or, how to punctuate. pp. 80. *London*, 1884. 16°. **12983.** aa. **69.**

Petit (A.) La grammaire de la Ponctuation. pp. 444. *Paris*, [1881.] 12°. **12950.** df. **24.**

PUNIC WARS.—*See* CARTHAGE.

PUNISHMENT.

Andrews (W.) Punishments in the olden time. pp. 76. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **6057.** aa. **4.**

—— Illustrations for a Paper on obsolete punishments. pp. 8. *Hull*, 1881. 8°. **6146.** f. **1.** (**4.**)

Besant (A.) *Mrs.* Ethics of punishment. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8463.** bb. **19.** (**1.**)

See also CRIME: LAW, *Criminal:* PRISONS.

„ *Capital.*

See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

„ *Eternal.*

See ESCHATOLOGY.

PUNJAB.

History.

See infra, Topography.

Law.

Smyth (T. W.) Bengal Regulations, acts applicable to the Punjab. Second edition. 2 vol. *Lahore*, 1876. 8°. **5319.** ee. **12.**

Tupper (C. L.) Punjab Customary Law. 3 vol. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **5319.** ee. **20.**

Boulnois (C.) and **Rattigan** (W. H.) Notes on Customary Law as administered in the Punjab. pp. 240. *Lahore.* 1876. 8°. **5319.** aaa. **11.**

Reynolds (E.) Digest of cases, published in the Punjab Record 1866–1875. pp. 247. *Lahore*, 1876. 8°. **5319.** c. **6.**

Religion.

Trumpp (E.) Die Religion der Sikhs. pp. 124. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4506.** aaa. **20.**

Ádi-Granth. The Ādi Granth. Translated by E. Trumpp. pp. 715. *London*, 1877. 8°. **760.** i.

Topography, History, etc.

Eastwick (E. B.) Handbook of the Panjáb. pp. 334. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2057.** a.

Periodical Publications. — *Allahabad.* Punjab Notes and Queries. *Allahabad*, [1883, *etc.*] 4°.

PUNJAB—*continued.*

Ross (D.) Land of the Five Rivers. pp. 322. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10058**. dd. **7**.

Arrian (F.) Alexander the Great in the Punjaub. pp. 68. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9056**. a. **3**.

Bell (E.) The Annexation of the Punjaub and Duleep Singh. pp. 108. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8023**. f. **12**.

Punjaub.—*Census.* Report of the Census, 1881. 3 vol. *Calcutta*, 1883. fol. **8228**. l. **1**.

PURBECK.

Robinson (C. E.) A Royal Warren, or Rambles in Purbeck. pp. 186. *London*, 1880. 4°. **1787**. c. **16**.

PURGATORY.

Barrows (W.) Purgatory; doctrinally and historically opened. pp. 228. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **4257**. k. **21**.

Briefe, über das Fegfeuer. pp. 131. *Regensburg*, 1883. 8°. **4257**. k. **24**.

Rosignoli (C. G.) Il prato fiorito. pp. 352. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **4257**. g. **20**.

See also ESCHATOLOGY.

PURITANS.

Mountfield (D.) The Church and Puritans. Third edition. pp. 230. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4715**. bb. **3**.

Allon (H.) Land and the Puritans. 1882. 8°. Jubilee Lectures. **4715**. c. **3**.

Bardsley (C. W.) Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature. pp. 252. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2274**. aa.

PURPLE.

Carini (I.) La Porpora e il colore porporino nella diplomatica. pp. 88. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **7709**. f. **10**.

PURTON.

Scholes (J. C.) Documentary notes relating to Purton. pp. 161. *Bolton*, 1882. 8°. **10368**. ccc. **16**.

PUSHTO LANGUAGE.

Raverty (H. G.) The Pushto Manual. pp. 257. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12906**. b. **34**.

Hughes (T. P.) Ganj-i-Pukhto; or, Pukhto Treasury. pp. 257. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12907**. bb. **35**.

PUTNEY.

Jackson (B.) Putney Past and Present. Second edition. pp. 40. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10348**. bbb. **22**. (**3**.)

Wimbledon. Putney and Barnes. pp. 80. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10350**. bbb.

PUY, *Diocese.*

Le Puy, *Diocese of.* Répertoire des hommages de l'évêché du Puy. pp. 430. *Le Puy*, 1882. 8°. **4629**. f. **19**.

PUY-EN-VELAY.

Mosnier (H.) Le théâtre au Puy-en-Velay. pp. 84. *Le Puy*, 1880. 12°. **11794**. b. **41**.

PYLORUS.

Ebstein (W.) Ueber die Nichtschlussfähigkeit des Pylorus. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung Klinischer Vorträge. No. 155. **7441**. g.

PYRAMIDS.

Petrie (W. M. F.) Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh. pp. 250. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **7702**. h. **14**.

—— Revised edition. pp. 95. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **2258**. e.

Ballard (R.) Solution of the Pyramid Problem. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7702**. bb. **14**.

Proctor (R. A.) The Great Pyramid. pp. 323. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2259**. a.

Smyth (C. P.) Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. Fourth edition. pp. 677. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2258**. b.

Wilson (W. H.) Discoveries in the Great Pyramid. Fourth edition. pp. 64 *Chicago*, 1878. 8°. **7704**. a. **28**.

Barnard (F. A. P.) The Imaginary Metrological System of the Great Pyramid. pp. 106. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7704**. bb. **30**.

Casey (C.) Philitis: account of the solution of the meaning of the Great Pyramid. Fifth edition. pp. 136. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **7702**. b. **38**.

G., A. R. The Tower of Egypt; or, the Great Pyramid. pp. 193. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7704**. aaa. **31**.

Wake (C. S.) The origin and significance of the Great Pyramid. pp. 102. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7704**. aa. **22**.

Phillips (R.) The Great Pyramid and the prophetic numbers. pp. 146. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7702**. a. **34**.

Marks (T. S.) The Great Pyramid. pp. 84. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7704**. a. **29**.

Minton (S.) The Great Pyramid. pp. 23. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7704**. e. **3**. (**7**.)

Cooke (W.) Scientific Truths embodied in the Great Pyramid. pp. 30. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7704**. e. **3**. (**5**.)

Philo-Israel. The Great Pyramid. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7704**. a. **24**.

Savile (B. W.) Anglo-Israelism & the Great Pyramid. pp. 114. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4033**. e. **6**. (**12**.)

PYRENEES.

Blackburn (H.) The Pyrenees. New edition. pp. 250. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10161**. de. **5**.

PYRENEES—*continued.*

Downes (W. H.) Spanish ways, with a glimpse of the Pyrenees. pp. 182. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10136**. e. **10**.

Crawford (*Mrs.* P.) Rambles in the Basses Pyrénées. pp. 260. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10161**. aaa. **4**.

Bilbrough (E. E.) 'Twixt France and Spain. pp. 274. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10168**. bb. **39**.

Vincent (M. R.) In the shadow of the Pyrenees. pp. 276. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10168**. bbb. **14**.

Roth (M.) Medical and other Notes, collected on a tour to the Pyrenees. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306**. bb. **14**. (**18**.)

Leymerie (A.) Description géologique des Pyrénées. pp. 1010. *Toulouse*, 1881. 8°. **7109**. f. **5**.

—— Atlas. 1878. *obl.* fol. **14001**. b. **6**.

Joanne (P.) Les Pyrénées. pp. 600. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **2262**. a.

—— [Another edition.] pp. 412. *Paris*, 1882. 32°. **10151**. a. **1**.

Perret (P.) Les Pyrénées françaises. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10168**. l. **1**.

Jougla (J.) Les Pyrénées inconnues. pp. 172. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10161**. bbb. **6**.

PYREXIN.

Drysdale (J. J.) On Pyrexin as a therapeutic agent. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306**. bb. **15**. (**13**.)

QUARANTOLA.

Ceretti (F.) I Signori che hanno dominato sulla Corte di Quarantola 1115 al 1707. pp. 21. *Mirandola*, 1879. 8°. **9902**. e. **10**. (**2**.)

QUARTER-STAFF.

Mac Carthy (T. A.) Quater-Staff. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908**. aaaa. **53**.

See also FENCING.

QUATERNIONS.

Hardy (A. S.) Elements of Quaternions. pp. 230. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8530**. h. **21**.

Tait (P. G.) Traité élémentaire des quaternions. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8529**. h. **6**.

Hamilton (*Sir* W. R.) Elemente der Quaternionen. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8529**. h. **4**.

Laisant (C. A.) Introduction à la méthode des Quaternions. pp. 242. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8533**. f. **19**.

QUATRE BRAS.

Gardner (D.) Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. pp. 515. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8830**. c. **19**.

QUEBEC, *Province.*

Dubreuil (J. F.) The Reference Book, a detailed Index of the Statutes of Quebec. pp. 320. *Montreal*, 1879. 8°. **6606**. l.

Quebec, *Province of.—Statutes.* Statutes passed in the forty-sixth year of Queen Victoria, *etc.* *Quebec*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **6593**. ee.

Canada, *House of Commons.* Copies of the Petition praying for the dismissal of His Honour L. Letellier, Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec. pp. 122. *Ottawa*, 1879. 8°. **8154**. ee. **11**. (**4**.)

Dansereau (A.) "The Quebec political crisis," notes and precedents. pp. 61. *Quebec*, 1879. 8°. **8154**. ee. **13**. (**2**.)

QUEENSLAND.

Trollope (A.) New South Wales and Queensland. pp. 209. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10492**. bb. **23**.

Archer (T.) History and prospects of Queensland. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10491**. ee. **16**. (**7**.)

Stirling (A. W.) The Never Never Land pp. 315. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10492**. bbb. **13**.

Boyd (A. J.) Old Colonials. pp. 284. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12356**. bbb. **37**.

Grant (A. C.) Bush life in Queensland. pp. 414. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10491**. aaa. **5**.

Queensland. The Selector's Guide; an explanation of the system of leasing Crown Lands in Queensland. pp. 128. *Brisbane*, 1883. 8°. **10492**. bbb. **16**.

Bonwick (J.) Resources of Queensland. pp. 126. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10492**. bbb. **5**.

Bernays (L. A.) Cultural Industries for Queensland. *Brisbane*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7073**. de.

Roth (H. L.) Report on the Sugar Industry of Queensland. pp. 118. *Brisbane*, 1880. 8°. **7078**. de. **8**.

Academies.—BRISBANE.—*Royal Society.* Proceedings. 1884, *etc.* *Brisbane*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **1968**.

Bailey (F. M.) Synopsis of the Queensland Flora. pp. 890. *Brisbane*, 1883. 8°. **7031**. aaa. **38**.

—— Illustrated monograph of the Grasses of Queensland. *Brisbane*, 1879, *etc.* fol. **1822**. b.

QUERCY.

Lacoste (G.) Histoire de la Province de Quercy. *Cahors*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10168**. l. **2**.

QUERÉTARO.

Kaehlig (T.) Geschichte der Belagerung von Querétaro. pp. 118. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **9772. eee. 1.**

QUERFURT.

Heine (C.) Der heilige Brun von Querfurt. pp. 27. *Querfurt*, 1877. 8°. **4825. bbb. 7.**

QUIBERON.

Nettement (A. F.) Quiberon. Deuxième édition. pp. 359. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10168. c. 2.**

QUICHUA LANGUAGE.

Tschudi (J. J. von) Organismus der Khetšua-Sprache. pp. 534. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12907. cc. 20.**

QUICKSILVER.

Idria.—*Bergdirection.* Das K. K. Quecksilberwerk zu Idria. pp. 65. *Wien*, 1881. fol. **1824. c. 13.**

Levy (L.) Ueber die Ausdehnung des Quecksilbers. pp. 27. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8907. e. 10. (3.)**

Vajda (L. von) Über den Einfluss des Quecksilbers auf den Syphilisprocess. pp. 311. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7641. ff. 18.**

Guentz (J. E.) Ueber den Einfluss der russischen Dampfbäder auf die Ausscheidung des Quecksilbers. pp. 24. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 15. (13.)**

QUIETISM.—*See* Pietism.

QUIMPER.

Le Men (R. F.) Monographie de la Cathédrale de Quimper. pp. 384. *Quimper*, 1877. 8°. **7820. bbb. 16.**

QUIMPERLÉ.

Blois (A. de) Notice sur la ville de Quimperlé. pp. 234. *Quimperlé*, 1881. 12°. **10174. b. 22.**

Le Duc (P.) Histoire de l'Abbaye de Sainte-Croix de Quimperlé. pp. 666. *Quimperlé*, [1882.] 8°. **4785. g. 5.**

QUINCY.

Pattee (W. S.) History of Quincy. *Quincy*, 1878. 8°. **10409. g. 17.**

Adams (C. F.) The new departure in the common schools of Quincy. pp. 51. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (11.)**

QUININE.

Academies.—Batavia.—*Vereeniging tot Bevordering der geneeskundige Wetenschappen.* Moens (J. C. B.) De Kinacultuur in Azië. pp. 393. *Batavia*, 1882. 4°. **Ac. 3787. 2.**

QUIRIGUA.

Schmidt (J.) Die Steinbildwerke von Quiriguá. xx. pl. *Berlin*, 1883. fol. **1706. c. 10.**

—— Stone Sculptures of Quiriguá. *London*, [1883.] fol. **1706. c. 11.**

QUOTATIONS.

General.

Brewer (E. C.) Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Twelfth edition. pp. 1061. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **2035. b.**

—— Reader's Handbook of allusions, references and stories. pp. 1170. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2344. b.**

Reference Hand-book, of Quotations, English, Latin, French. 3 pt. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **12304. aa. 55.**

Hoyt (J. K.) and **Ward** (A. L.) Cyclopædia of practical Quotations, English and Latin. Third edition. pp. 899. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **11602. gg. 9.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 899. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2288. g.**

Bartlett (J.) Familiar Quotations. Eighth edition. pp. 904. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2288. a.**

Wheeler (W. A.) Familiar allusions. pp. 584. *London*, 1882. 8°. **23.8. d.**

Book, of familiar quotations. pp. 268. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11609. f.**

Day (E. P.) Day's Collacon: an encyclopædia of prose quotations. pp. 1216. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12304. l. 15.**

Royal Cabinet Birthday Book, of Quotations. pp. 255. *Glasgow*, [1884.] 16°. **12357. aa. 12.**

Quotations. Familiar Quotations. pp. 31. 1882. 8°. Bolton (C. E.) Twelve Books. No. 8. **12203. cc.**

Bent (S. A.) Short Sayings of Great Men. pp. 610. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2344. d.**

Allibone (S. A.) Great authors of all ages. pp. 555. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **12270. i. 3.**

Tillotson (J.) Gems of Great Authors. pp. 376. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12304. ee. 39.**

Wilson (A.) Gems of Thought from Classical Authors. pp. 128. *Glasgow*, [1884.] 32°. **1451. a. 66.**

Davison (A. R.) A Thousand Thougths from various authors. pp. 374. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12304. ee. 38.**

Southgate (H.) Noble Thoughts in noble language. pp. 726. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2344. f.**

Juillard (L.) À travers la Littérature anglaise. Maximes et pensées. pp. 371. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11840. h. 43.**

Clouston (W. A.) Choice Anecdotes and Good Sayings. pp. 272. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12304. e. 29.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Treasury of Modern Anecdote. pp. 276. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2308. aa.**

QUOTATIONS—*continued.*

H., R. W. Definitions and Similes. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12304. ee. 37.**

Book, of thoughts. pp. 51. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **12330. k. 21.**

Dramatic.

Windfalls. Quotations from dramas. [*Appledore*, 1882.] 16°. **11781. aa. 12.**

See also supra, General: infra, Poetical.

French.

Finod (J. DE) A thousand flashes of French wit. pp. 251. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **12236. de. 9.**

French Quotations. Familiar French Quotations. pp. 116. [1881.] 16°. Reference Hand-book. Pt. 3. **12304. aa. 55.**

See also supra, General.

Humorous.

Beeton (S. O.) Book of Anecdote, Wit and Humour. pp. 140. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12315. i. 7.**

Book, of humour, wit and wisdom. pp. 365. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11609. f.**

Brown (M.) Wit and humor. Third edition. pp. 340. *Chicago*, 1879. 12°. **12316. h. 25.**

M., T. Witty, humorous and merry Thoughts. pp. 127. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 32°. **1451. a. 59.**

See also supra, General.

Latin.

Hoyt (J. K.) and **Ward** (A. L.) Cyclopædia of practical Quotations. Third edition. pp. 899. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **11602. gg. 9.**

—— Fourth edition. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2288. g.**

Latin Quotations. Familiar Latin Quotations. pp. 120. [1881.] 16°. Reference Hand-book. Pt. 2. **12304. aa. 55.**

See also supra, General.

Poetical.

Bohn (H. G.) Dictionary of Quotations from the English Poets. pp. 715. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2046. d.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 761. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **11601. ff. 12.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 715. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2288. a.**

Dictionaries. Handy book of quotations. pp. 160. *New York*, 1881. 16°. **11601. ccc. 15.**

Farrer, afterwards **Lear** (H. L.) Here and There; quaint quotations. pp. 176. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11604. b. 3.**

See also POETRY, *and supra, General.*

QUOTATIONS—*continued.*

Religions, etc.

Southgate (H.) Suggestive Thoughts on Religious Subjects. Second edition. pp. 447. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4404. i. 18.**

—— Christ our Redeemer. pp. 312. *London*, [1880]. 8°. **4807. ee. 7.**

—— (E. L.) *Mrs.* The Christian Life: thoughts in prose and verse. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4403. ee. 4.**

Kenny (C.) Half-hours with the Saints of God. pp. 477. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4499. e. 17.**

Tollemache (M.) *Mrs.* Many Voices. pp. 253. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3622. bb. 8.**

Words. Saintly Words. pp. 128. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 32°. **1451. a. 58.**

King (W. F. H.) Threads of Gold. A selection of sayings. pp. 64. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **4420. a. 3.**

E., J. The Voice of Wisdom. pp. 167. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4401. e. 27.**

Leary (T. H. L.) Christian's Jewels. pp. 95. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4400. l. 10.**

Orme (B.) Treasure-Book of Consolation. pp. 432. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4402. p. 3.**

Invalid. The Cup of Consolation. pp. 290. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4402. p. 4.**

See also supra, General.

RABBITS.

Gill (L. U.) The Book of the Rabbit. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7293. cc. 19.**

Cuniculus, *pseud.* Practical Rabbit Keeper. pp. 216. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7293. bb. 17.**

Rayson (C.) Rabbits for prizes and profit. New edition. pp. 120. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7291. b. 10.**

Edwards (R. O.) Rabbits, for exhibition, pleasure, and market. pp. 119. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7293. cc. 24.**

Price (R. J. L.) Rabbits for profit and rabbits for powder. pp. 66. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7293. d. 21.**

Bees, rabbits, and pigeons. pp. 106. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7293. c. 15.**

Great Britain.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Ground Game Act, 1880. pp. 8. *Wolverhampton*, 1880. 8°. **6146. b. 41. (6.)**

See also ANIMALS, *Domestic.*

RACING.

Day (W.) The Racehorse in training. pp. 323. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2364. d.**

—— Le cheval de course à l'entraînement. pp. 271. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7906. ee. 24**

RACING—*continued.*

Silberer (V.) and **Ernst** (G.) Das Training des Rennpferdes. pp. 244. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7294. aaa. 6.**

Silberer (V.) Turf-Lexicon. pp. 296. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7905. aaa. 44.**

Snap, *pseud.* Analysis of the Derby, Oaks and Grand Prix de Paris. *London*, 1876. 8°. **7908. aaa. 19. (3.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* How did it run? answered at sight. [*London*, 1884, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2489. se.**

—— *Birmingham.* Racing Analysis. *Birmingham*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2489. sd.**

—— *London.* The Lunar Month Summary of past Racing. *London*, [1885, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2489. pb.**

Sportsman. Sportsman's Friend, or Turf Ready Reckoner, *etc.* pp. 40. *Birmingham*, 1884. 8°. **8548. bb. 19.**

Rapier, *pseud.* Types of the Turf: anecdotes and incidents. pp. 115. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908. bbb. 24.**

Glover (J.) Racing Life. [*Manchester*, 1884.] 16°. **7908. a. 51.**

Hayes (M. H.) Indian Racing Reminiscenses. pp. 291. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908. bb. 22.**

America. Famous Horses of America. 2 pt. *Philadelphia*, [1877.] 4°. **7905. g. 15.**

RADIOPHONE.

Rodríguez Mourelo (J.) La radiofonía; estudio de una nueva propiedad de las radiaciones. pp. 286. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 16.**

RAGUSA.

Gelcich (G.) Delle istituzioni marittime e sanitarie della Repubblica di Ragusa. pp. 160. *Trieste*, 1882. 8°. **7687. d. 12.**

RAILWAYS.

History: Finance, etc.

Adams (C. F.) Railroads: their origin and problems. pp. 216. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **8235. aaa. 6.**

Kirkman (M. M.) Railway Expenditures. 2 vol. *Chicago*, [1880.] 8°. **8235. aaa. 11.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Railway Reformer. Nos. 1–14. *London*, 1883–84. 8°. P.P. **1423. gnc.**

—— *Edinburgh.* The Banking and Railway Gazette. *Edinburgh*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

La Gournerie (J. DE) Études sur l'exploitation des chemins de fer. pp. 182. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229. ff. 32.**

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Foville (A. DE) La transformation des moyens de transport et ses conséquences économiques. pp. 460. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8229. ff. 19.**

Layson (J. F.) George Stephenson: the locomotive and the railway. pp. 128. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10826. aaa. 11.**

Passy (F.) Georges Stephenson et la naissance des chemins de fer. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12208. c.**

Archer (M.) Letters on the subject of W. Hedley's invention of railway locomotion. pp. 17. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1883. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (20.)**

Pike (R.) Railway Adventures and Anecdotes. pp. 296. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8235. aaa. 16.**

Periodical Publications.—*Berlin.* Archiv für Eisenbahnwesen. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1807. cd.**

Truxa (L. R.) Aus dem Eisenbahnleben. Erzählungen und Geschichten. pp. 154. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8235. aaa. 13.**

Exner (W. F.) Das moderne Transportwesen im Dienste der Land- und Forstwirthschaft. 2 pt. *Weimar*, 1877. 8°. **8768. d. 22.**

Rigler (J.) Die im Eisenbahndienst vorkommende Berufskrankheit. pp. 52. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7306. bb. 19. (8.)**

Dornig (A.) Usi ed abusi delle ferrovie. pp. 197. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8235. f. 8.**

Minot (R. S.) Railway travel in Europe and America. pp. 28. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **8235. f. 6. (7.)**

Soleillet (J. J. M. M. P.) Voyages dans le Sahara en vue d'un projet d'un chemin de fer transsaharien. pp. 240. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aaa. 35.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Kremer's Graphic Railway Guide for Great Britain and the Continent. *Paris*, [1879–81.] 4°. P.P. **2500. cc.**

Suedenhorst (A. VON) Die Eisenbahnverbindungen Central Europas mit dem Oriente. pp. 67. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **8235. ee. 14. (9.)**

Leslie (B.) Channel Railway. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1880. fol. **1804. a. 2.**

Dalrymple (G. E.) The Syrian Great Eastern Railway to India. pp. 26. *London*, 1878. 8°. **3235. ee. 12. (5.)**

Haughton (B.) A Railway to India. pp. 10. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **8235. ee. 12. (8.)**

Accidents.

Adams (C. F.) Notes on railroad accidents. pp. 280. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8235. aaa. 9.**

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Stretton (C. E.) Remarks on Railway Accidents. pp. 34. *Leicester*, 1881. 8°. **8235. bb. 13. (3.)**

—— Third edition. pp. 37. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8235. bb. 13. (5.)**

France.—*Ministère du Commerce.* Enquête sur les moyens de prevenir les accidents de chemins de fer. pp. 716. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **8765. h. 5.**

Ambros (A.) Die Augsteller Katastrophe. pp. 314. *Mannheim*, 1883. 8°. **5606. bbb. 8.**

Construction and Management.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Railway Engineer. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1662. ac.**

Vose (G. L.) Manual for Railroad Engineers. pp. 570. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8767. bbb. 30.**

Tlaskal (L.) Uebersichtliche Zusammenstellung der Grundsätze und der wesentlichen Details aus dem Eisenbahn-Baue. pp. 90. *Wien*, [1877.] 16°. **8767. a. 8.**

Roper (S.) Hand-book of the Locomotive. Eighth edition. pp. 324. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **8767. a. 12.**

Catalogues.—Burnham and Co. Baldwin's Works. Illustrated Catalogue of Locomotives. Second edition. pp. 153. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 4°. **8766. g. 7.**

Fulton (J. D.) S. Hobart, the locomotive engineer. pp. 242. *New York*, [1883.] 8°. **10880. cc. 18.**

Meyer (G.) Grundzüge des Eisenbahn-Maschinenbaues. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8767. k.**

Maey (H.) Betrachtungen über die Lokomotiven der Jetztzeit. pp. 217. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **8768. i. 5.**

Osthoff (G.) Der gesamte Eisenbahnbau. 1883, *etc.* 8°. Deutsche Bautechnische Taschenbibliothek. Heft 92, *etc.* **7814. a.**

Cavallero (A.) Le macchine a vapore. pp. 705. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8768. h. 8.**

Kirkman (M. M.) Railway Service: trains and stations. pp. 271. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8767. b. 18.**

Ephemerides. Atkins' Railway Service Pocket-Book. pp. 124. *Allahabad*, [1879.] 8°. P.P. **2498. d.**

Reynolds (M.) Locomotive Engine Driving. Sixth edition. pp. 258. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2246. b.**

—— Engine-Driving Life. pp. 190. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12356. i. 20.**

Ball (M. P.) Rules for Engine-Drivers. *London*, [1881.] *s. sh.* fol. Tab. **673. b.**

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Richard (G.) and **Baelé** (L.) Manuel du mécanicien conducteur de locomotives. pp. 551. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8768. e. 9.**

Kramer (V.) Der Maschinen-Dienst auf der Brenner-Bahn. pp. 78. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **8235. h. 1. (6.)**

Fletcher (J. W.) List of abbreviations, for use on railways. pp. 59. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8756. aaa. 30.**

Adderley (C. B.) *Baron Norton.* Continuous Railway Brakes. pp. 15. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8235. ee. 11. (12.)**

Reynolds (M.) Continuous Railway Brakes. With illustrations. pp. 228. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8767. e. 25.**

Wilson (J.) Description of the Continuous Railway Brake. pp. 6. [1880.] 8°. **8767. c. 24.**

Hornbostel (M. von) Zur Einführung des Blocksystemes auf der Wiener Stadtbahn. pp. 106. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8768. e. 16.**

Stretton (C. E.) A paper on Railway Permanent Way. pp. 77. *Leicester*, [1884.] 8°. **8235. ee. 21. (8.)**

Gallott (J. L.) Tables for ranging railway curves. Second edition. pp. 66. *London*, 1884. *obl.* 12°. **8548. aa. 6.**

Searles (W. H.) The Railroad Spiral. pp. 85. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8767. aaa. 9.**

Drake (H.) The Platelayer's Companion. pp. 26. *Bombay*, 1880. 16°. **8548. a. 9.**

Baclé (L.) Les voies ferrées. pp. 322. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8767. k. 11.**

Hartwich (—) Bemerkungen über den bisherigen Gang der Entwicklung des Eisenbahnwesens. pp. 76. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **8235. k. 41.**

Rigler (J.) Ueber das Eisenbahn-Rettungswesen. pp. 28. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8235. ee. 17. (15.)**

See also Engineering: Machinery: Tunnels.

Electric, etc.

Chrétien (J.) Chemin de Fer électrique des boulevards à Paris. Deuxième édition. pp. 64. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **8757. dd. 2.**

Kraemer (J.) Die elektrische Eisenbahn. pp. 267. 1883. 8°. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. **8757. b.**

Kohlfuerst (L.) Die elektrischen Einrichtungen der Eisenbahnen. pp. 327. 1883. 8°. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. **8757. b.**

Engineering.

See Engineering: Machinery; *and supra, Construction, etc.*

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Goods and Luggage.

London.—*Railway Clearing House.* Classification of goods by merchandise trains. pp. 124. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8235. bb. 11.**

Kirkman (M. M.) Baggage car traffic. pp. 252. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8235. e. 1.**

Shaw (T.) The Railway Ready Reckoner, for ascertaining the charges of goods by weight. 2 pt. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8548. ee. 23.**

Koch (W.) Handbuch für den Eisenbahn-Güter-Verkehr. Vierzehnte Auflage. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8229. k.**

See also infra, Germany.

Law of.

See infra, Great Britain: Italy: United States.

Military.

Barry (J. W.) Railways and locomotives. pp. 429. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8767. c. 23.**

Lessar (P.) De la construction des Chemins de Fer en temps de guerre. *Paris*, [1879.] 8°. **8768. c. 23.**

„ *Canada.*

American Railway Systems.—The Grand Trunk of Canada revisited. pp. 27. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8235. l. 5.**

Best (J.) Notes on the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8235. ee. 21. (5.)**

„ *France.*

Jacqmin (F.) Railroad Employes in France. pp. 37. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **8235. ee. 13. (12.)**

Neymarck (A.) Les Chemins de Fer devant le Parlement. pp. 60. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8235. h. 1. (7.)**

„ *Germany and Austria.*

Periodical Publications.—*Vienna.* Zeitung des Club Österreichischer Eisenbahn-Beamten. *Wien*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1807. cc.**

Rickert (H.) Die Entwickelung unseres Eisenbahnwesens. 1880. 8°. Loewe (L.) Drei wichtige handelspolitische Fragen, *etc.* 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (12.)**

Fogowitz (J.) Moderne Eisenbahnpolitik. pp. 90. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8235. h. 5. (8.)**

Schramm (R.) Grundzüge deutscher Eisenbahnpolitik. pp. 35. *Strassburg*, 1877. 8°. **8235. ee. 14. (6.)**

Tóth (K.) Die Bahnverwaltungs-Systeme in Ungarn. pp. 160. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **8235. f. 4.**

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Fraas (O.) Württembergs Eisenbahnen. pp. 207. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **8235. ee. 10.**

Marcus (V.) Gegen die Verstaatlichung der Preussischen Privatbahnen. pp. 30. 1879. 8°. **8207. i.**

Prussia.—*Ministerium für Handel.* The argument for State Railroad Ownership. pp. 64. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **8235. ee. 18. (7.)**

Eisenbahnbeamter. Die nächsten Eisenbahn-Verstaatlichungen. pp. 50. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8235. h. 5. (7.)**

Gross (G.) Die Staatssubventionen für Privatbahnen. pp. 186. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8229. h. 26.**

Lange von Burgenkron (E.) Das Tarifwesen der Österreichischen Privat-Eisenbahnen. pp. 104. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (14.)**

German Railroads. Der einheitliche Deutsche Eisenbahn-Gütertarif. pp. 71. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (12.)**

Angerstein (W.) Zur Geschichte einer Beamtenpetition. pp. 32. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8235. h. 5. (6.)**

Noerdling (W. von) Die Albergbahn und die Frage der Stellung der Techniker im staatlichen Leben. pp. 152. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8229. k. 2.**

Kiepenheuer (F.) Statistik über die Dauer der Schienen auf den Bahnen des Vereins Deutscher Eisenbahn-Verwaltungen. pp. 98. *Wiesbaden*, 1879. 4°. **1805. a. 3.**

„ *Great Britain.*

Williams (F. S.) Our Iron Roads. Fourth edition. pp. 514. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8235. dd. 2.**

Maclean (J. L.) The British Railway System. pp. 103. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8235. ee. 19.**

Foxwell (E.) English Express Trains. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8235. c. 1.**

Watherston (E. J.) Our Railways: should they be private or national property? pp. 60. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8235. ee. 12. (9.)**

Franqueville (C. de) *Count.* L'État et les chemins de fer en Angleterre. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8235. ee. 13. (14.)**

Bogle (W. R.) Cheap Railway Travelling. pp. 11. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8235. ee. 21. (6.)**

Enquiry, into the terminal charges of railway companies. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8235. ee. 17. (17.)**

Horrocks (J.) Railway Rates. pp. 83. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8235. k. 43.**

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Pope (J. B.) Railway Rates and Radical Rule. pp. 364. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8235**. aaa. **14**.

Hedley (T. F.) Observations on the rating of railways. pp. 17. *Sunderland*, 1883. 8°. **8229**. df. **35**. (**4**.)

Great Britain. — *Parliament.* Railways and Commons. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8235**. ee. **18**. (**8**.)

Great Western Railway. Official guide. pp. 372. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10350**. bbb. **29**.

London, Brighton and South Coast Railway. Daily Traffic for 1882 and 1883. pp. 72. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **8235**. aa. **10**.

Williams (F. S.) The Midland Railway. pp. 700. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8235**. dd. **3**.

Ivatts (E. B.) Carriers' Law, relating to goods and passenger traffic on railways. pp. 1127. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6376**. bb. **12**.

Glen (W. C.) and (A.) The Law relating to interference of Railways with Highways, *etc.* pp. 1096. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232**. f.

Redman (J. H.) A treatise on the Law affecting Railway Companies. Second edition. pp. 204. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6375**. aaa. **36**.

Bigg (J.) Supplement to the thirteenth edition of the General Railway Acts. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6375**. a. **53**.

Stretton (C. E.) Remarks on Railway Servants and the Law. Fourth edition. pp. 8. *Leicester*, 1883. 8°. **8235**. bb. **13**. (**7**.)

„ *Italy.*

Lucas (F.) Les chemins de fer de l'Italie. pp. 190. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8235**. h. **2**.

Maggetti (M.) La questione ferroviaria in Italia. pp. 219. *Ravenna*, 1883. 8°. **8229**. bbb. **48**.

Lucchesini (A.) Riflessioni sopra alcune deposizioni dall' Commissione d'inchiesta sull' esercizio delle ferrovie Italiane. pp. 102. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **8235**. h. **4**.

Tortarolo (P. T.) Genova e la ferrovia succursale dei Giovi. pp. 52. *Genova*, 1882. 8°. **1888**. a. **28**.

Lampugnani (L.) Notizie sulla questione dell' esercizio delle strade ferrate in Italia. pp. 123. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8235**. ee. **21**. (**4**.)

Wallis (C. W.) The law of Italy relating to concessions, railways and tramways. pp. 151. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5361**. b. **1**.

„ *Portugal.*

Portugal.—*Ministerio das Obras Publicas.* Lei e contrato do caminho de ferro da Beira Alta. pp. 28. *Lisboa*, 1878. 8°. **8235**. ee. **12**. (**6**.)

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

„ *Russia.*

Stephanitz (A.) Russische Eisenbahn-Werthpapiere. pp. 148. *St. Petersburg*, 1883. 4°. **8235**. k. **44**.

„ *Spain.*

Sancho y Moreno (N.) Una ojeada sobre las carreteras y vias férreas del Bajo-Aragon. pp. 100. *Barcelona*, 1881. 8°. **8235**. f. **5**.

„ *Switzerland.*

Arth-Rigi Railway. pp. 46. *Zurich*, [1880.] 8°. **10108**. bb.

Abt (R.) Die drei Rigibahnen und das Zahnrad-System. pp. 46. *Zürich*, 1877. 4°. **8768**. h. **6**.

Hellwag (W.) Bericht über die Ausmittlung der Bahnachse und des Längenprofils der Gotthardbahn. 3 pt. *Zürich*, 1876. fol. **1806**. a. **2**.

Brunner (R.) Duplik für der Staat des Kantons Luzern gegen die Vereinigte Maschinenbaugesellschaft in Mülhausen. pp. 53. *Bern*, 1876. 4°. **8229**. k. **1**.

„ *United States.*

New York, *State of.—Assembly.* Report of the Special Committee on Railroads. 5 vol. *Albany*, 1880. 8°. **8229**. i.

Turner (A. P.) and **Co.** Railways of the United States. [*London*, 1884, *etc.*] 4°. **1888**. a. **31**.

Poor (H. V.) Sketch of the rise and progress of the internal improvements of the United States. pp. 81. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8235**. ee. **17**. (**14**.)

Robinson (S. W.) Railroad Economics; or Notes from a tour over Ohio Railways. pp. 131. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **8767**. a. **15**.

Adams (C. F.) The federation of the railroad system. pp. 24. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8235**. ee. **14**. (**10**.)

—— Taxation of railroads and railroad securities. pp. 49. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8235**. ee. **13**. (**13**.)

Harold (J.) Farming and Railroad Interests in America. pp. 71. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7078**. de. **17**. (**7**.)

Douglas (J. M.) The dangers of American Railway Bond Holders. pp. 11. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8235**. ee. **21**. (**7**.)

Lavoinne (E.) and **Pontzen** (E.) Les chemins de fer en Amérique. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880, 82. 8°. **8235**. l. **4**.

—— Atlas. 2 tom. —— *obl.* 4°.

Schlagintweit (R. von) Die Amerikanischen Eisenbahneinrichtungen. pp. 135. *Köln*, 1882. 8°. **8767**. aaa. **4**.

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Santilhano (J. D.) Amerikaansche Spoorwegen. *Rotterdam*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8235. ee. 20.**

Atkinson (G. H.) The Northwest coast, a series of articles upon the N[orth] P[acific] R[ail] R[oad]. pp. 56. *Portland, Oregon*, 1878. 8°. **10408. ee. 14. (7.)**

Roberts (S. W.) Reminiscences of the first railroad over the Allegheny Mountain. 1879. 8°. WILSON (W. H.) Notes on the improvements of Pennsylvania. **8235. g. 15.**

Helper (H. R.) Papers in support of Mr. Helper's scheme for constructing a steel Railway through America. pp. 24. *St. Louis*, 1880. 8°. **8235. ee. 17. (10.)**

Schlagintweit (R. VON) Die Santa Fe und Südpacificbahn in Nordamerika. *Köln*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **10413. cc. 3.**

Pierce (E. L.) A treatise on the Law of Railroads. pp. 575. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **6617. h.**

RAIN.

Reynolds (O.) Formation of raindrops. *London*, 1878. 12°. **8708. f. 2. (2.)**

Rowell (G. A.) Electric Meteorology. The agency of electricity in the cause of rain. pp. 44. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **8755. h. 34. (5.)**

Proctor (R. A.) The levelling power of rain. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

Meldrum (C.) Sunspots and Rainfall. pp. 83. *Mauritius*, [1877.] 8°. **8755. h. 23.**

Archibald (E. D.) The rainfall of the world. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **8755. g. 17.**

Symons (G. J.) British Rainfall, 1881. pp. 188. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8755. l.**

Wheeler (W. H.) Paper on the rainfall of Lincolnshire. pp. 33. *Lincoln*, [1879.] 8°. **7078. de. 12. (10.)**

Preston (T. A.) Wiltshire Rainfall, 1878 (1879, *etc.*). *Marlborough*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8755. h.**

Periodical Publications.—*Prague.* Ombrometrische Beobachtungen in den Forsten Böhmens. *Prag*, 1879, *etc.* fol.

Fayrer (*Sir* J.) Rainfall in India. pp. 36. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8755. h. 34. (3.)**

Academies. — BATAVIA. — *Observatorium.* Rainfall in the East Indian Archipelago. *Batavia*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8755. h.**

Russell (H. C.) Results of rain observations in New South Wales 1878. pp. 8. *Sydney*, 1879. 8°. **8704. eee. 20. (7.)**

—— Results 1880. pp. 14. *Sydney*, 1881. 8°. **8707. g. 6. (7.)**

RAIN—*continued.*

Dunwoody (H. H. C.) Charts showing distribution of Rainfall in the United States. pp. 51. 1883. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Department of War.* Professional Papers. No. 9. **8750. i.**

—— Signal Service Tables of Rainfall. pp. 15. 1882. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Department of War.* Professional Papers. No. 10. **8750. i.**

RAJPUTANA.

Rajpootana Gazetteer. *Calcutta*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10056. h.**

Eastwick (E. B.) Handbook of Western Rajpútáná. pp. 334. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2057. a.**

RALAHINE.

Craig (E. T.) The Irish Land Question, illustrated in the history of Ralahine. pp. 204. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7078. bbb. 24.**

RAMSEY ABBEY.

Wise (J.) and **Noble** (W. M.) Ramsey Abbey. pp. 226. *Huntingdon*, [1882.] 8°. **10352. b. 34.**

RAMSGATE.

Ross (C. H.) Margate and Ramsgate. pp. 116. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12315. h. 36.**

RANGELEY LAKES.

Farmer (S.) Guide to the Rangeley Lakes. pp. 62. *Portland, Me.*, 1879. 8°. **10408. bbb. 11. (6.)**

RANGOON.

Periodical Publications.—*Rangoon.* Diocesan Church Record. *Rangoon*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 910. be.**

RANNOCH.

Snowdrop, *pseud.* Berries and heaths of Rannoch. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7033. g. 10.**

RATES.—*See* TAXATION.

RATIBOR.

Weltzel (A.) Geschichte der Stadt und Herrschaft Ratibor. Zweite Auflage. pp. 940. *Ratibor*, 1881. 8°. **10230. ee. 8.**

RATIONALISM.

Hurst (J. F.) History of Rationalism. Ninth edition. pp. 623. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. **2002. a.**

Fisher (G. P.) Faith and rationalism. pp. 188. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **4018. b. 11.**

Cook (J.) Scepticism and Rationalism. pp. 169. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aa. 10.**

Salvagnini (O.) Cinquecentisti e Razionalisti. pp. 101. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **8229. df. 27.**

Rosmini-Serbati (A.) Il razionalismo che tenta insinuarsi nelle scuole teologiche additato in opuscoli da A. Rosmini-Serbati. pp. 309. *Prato*, 1882. 8°. **4018. i. 3.**

RATISBON.

Janner (F.) Geschichte der Bischöfe von Regensburg. *Regensburg*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4660. ff.**

RATZEBURG.

Schmidt (M.) Beschreibung und Chronik der Stadt Ratzeburg. pp. 47. *Ratzeburg*, 1882. 8°. **10108. e. 9. (9.)**

RAVENNA.

Mordani (F.) Degli uomini illustri della città di Ravenna. pp. 320. *Torino*, 1879. 16°. **10629. a. 5.**

Pasolini (P. D.) Documenti riguardanti antiche relazioni fra Venezia e Ravenna. pp. 132. *Imola*, 1881. 8°. **9166. dd. 7.**

Martinetti Cardoni (G.) Ravenna antica. pp. 95. *Faenza*, 1879. 8°. **7706. b. 13. (5.)**

Ricci (C.) Cronache e documenti per la storia Ravennate. pp. 191. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **2328. c.**

Berti (G.) Sull' antico Duomo di Ravenna. pp. 84. *Ravenna*, 1880. 8°. **10108. e. 7. (6.)**

READING, *Berks.*

Kerry (C.) A history of the Church of St. Lawrence, Reading. pp. 256. *Reading*, 1883. 8°. **4707. e. 7.**

READY RECKONERS.

Gordon (W. J.) The Bijou Calculator. pp. 640. *London*, [1884.] 32°. **8548. a. 12.**

O'Gorman (D.) "Intuitive Calculations." The Compendious Calculator. Twenty-sixth edition, by C. Norris. pp. 221. *London*, 1885. 12°. **8506. ccc. 8.**

Wethered (W.) Compound Division Ready Reckoner. pp. 358. *Bristol*, 1883. 8°. **8548. dd. 23.**

Thomson (J.) The Readiest Reckoner. New edition. pp. 159. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 32°. **8548. a. 8.**

Howard (C. F.) Anglo-American Art of Reckoning. pp. 126. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8506. g. 8.**

Monte (S. DE) Merchants' Ready Calculator. Second edition. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **8548. ee. 21.**

Wells (C. A.) Brokers' and Merchants' Reckoner. pp. 79. *Liverpool*, 1884. 8°. **8548. ee. 27.**

Beaton (A. C.) The Pocket Estimator. Second edition. *London*, 1877. 32°. **7854. a. 2.**

Mac Coom (J.) The Mechanics' assistant. A ready reckoner for obtaining superficial area. pp. 71. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8548. bbb. 16.**

Smith (COLIN MCKAY) The Premium Calculator. pp. 51. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548. ee. 11.**

READY RECKONERS—*continued.*

Buckley (—) Ready Reckoner. Second edition. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8548. aa. 1.**

Pocket-Book Ready Reckoner. pp. 64. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **8548. a. 1.**

Arithmetikos. The Arithmesis; or, universal calculator. pp. 168. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548. bb. 15.**

Merchant. Ready Reckoner. Fifth edition. *London*, [1884.] fol. **8548. f. 7.**

Ready Reckoner. *London*, [1876.] 32°. **8503. a. 3.**

—— New edition, *etc.* pp. 164. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 24°. **8548. aaa. 11.**

Hipkins (J.) The Brewers' Malt Calculator, *Dudley*, [1880.] *s. sh.* 4°. **8548. ee. 14.**

Courtney (J.) The Boilermaker's Ready-Reckoner. Second edition. pp. 360. *London*, 1885. 12°. **8548. bbb. 27.**

Beaton (A. C.) Estimator for the Building Trade. Third edition. pp. 94. *London*, 1884. *obl.* 16°. **7854. a. 7.**

Kenyon (O. C.) Instantaneous Chest Squarer. pp. 114. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **8548. dd. 15.**

Mounteney (—) Ready Reckoner for Coal Merchants. *Loughborough*, [1881.] 16°. **8548. a. 3.**

Sherriff (F. F.) Ready Reckoner for the Corn Trade. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8503. h. 1.**

Thorpe (J.) Glass-Dealer's Ready Reckoner. pp. 132. *St. Helens, Lanc.*, 1884. 8°. **8548. g. 11.**

Marsden (J.) Indian Ready Reckoner. pp. 207. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **8548. d. 28.**

Arman (A.) Complete ready reckoner for the admeasurement of Land. Second edition. pp. 144. *London*, 1884. 12°. **8703. c. 7.**

Shaw (T.) Railway Ready Reckoner. 2 pt. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8548. ee. 23.**

Roberts (A. J.) Rate Reckoner. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8548. g. 10.**

Hill (F.) Crosland's spirit calculator. pp. 46. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **8548. bb. 12.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 46. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **8548. bb. 13.**

—— Hill's Spirit calculator. pp. 21. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **8548. bb. 10.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 21. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **8548. bb. 11.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 138. *London*, 1880. 16°. **8548. bb. 14.**

Wages Reckoner. The "Fifty-four Hour" Wages Reckoner. *Edinburgh*, [1879.] 8°. **8507. b. 23.**

Cameron (A. M.) Wages Ready Reckoner. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8507. b. 24.**

REALISM: NATURALISM.

Isenkrahe (C. T.) Idealismus oder Realismus? pp. 182. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8470.** dd. **12.**

Klencke (P. F. H.) Vom phantastischen Pessimismus zum freudigen Realismus. 2 pts. *Leipzig*, [1882.] 8°. **8463.** df. **26.** (**11.**)

Ballauff (L.) Humanismus und Realismus. pp. 25. 1881, *etc.* 8°. Rein (W.) Pädagogische Studien, *etc.* Heft 15. **8356.** d. **9.**

Bang (H.) Realisme og Realister. pp. 222. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **11840.** e. **24.**

Linaker (A.) L'odierno realismo in poesia. pp. 56. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **11840.** b. **27.** (**5.**)

Zola (É.) Les Romanciers Naturalistes. Deuxième édition. pp. 387. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **11840.** b. **26.**

Desprez (L.) L'Évolution Naturaliste. pp. 374. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **11850.** e. **2.**

Macrobe (A.) *pseud.* La flore pornographique. Glossaire de l'école naturaliste. pp. 226. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12950.** e. **25.**

Gomez Ortiz (E.) El naturalismo; naturalismo en el arte política y literatura. pp. 193. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **11826.** bbb. **1.**

REASON.

Kant (I.) Critique of Practical Reason. Third edition. pp. 368. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2234.** cc.

Morris (G. S.) Kant's critique of pure reason. pp. 272. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **8468.** b. **8.**

Kant (I.) Bijdrage tot de beoordeeling van I. K.'s Kritik der Reinen Vernunft. pp. 151. *Leiden*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** f. **15.** (**2.**)

Noiré (L.) Die Lehre Kants und der Ursprung der Vernunft. pp. 474. *Mainz*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** f. **6.**

Grapengiesser (C.) Immanuel Kant's Kritik der Vernunft. pp. 135. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** f. **15.** (**1.**)

Rupp (J.) Reason and Religion. pp. 314. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4018.** aaa. **11.**

Keller (J.) Der Ursprung der Vernunft. pp. 220. *Heidelberg*, 1884. 8°. **8469.** c. **21.**

RECEIPTS.

Walton (H. C.) Everyday Wants. pp. 239. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7945.** bb. **36.**

Jackson (T. R.) The Working Man's Friend; a collection of receipts. pp. 32. *Grantham*, [1883.] 8°. **7306.** de. **13.** (**1.**)

See also Cookery: Household Management.

RECIPROCITY.

Wilson (A. J.) Reciprocity. pp. 256. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** df. **13.**

RECIPROCITY—*continued.*

Whittaker (T. P.) Reciprocity and Foreign Competition. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°.

Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Medley (G. W.) The Reciprocity Craze. pp. 36. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8228.** bb. **8.**

See also Protection: Trade, *etc.*

RECITATIONS.

Hood (T.) Moxon's Recitations. 2 Series. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12357.** e. **24.**

Baynham (G. W.) Baynham's Elocution. Readings and Recitations. pp. 380. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11824.** bb. **25.**

Ferguson (—) Readings and Recitations. pp. 312. *Manchester*, 1881. 12°. **11601.** ccc. **14.**

Allen (W. G.) Allen's Series. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **11641.** f. **71.** (**5.**)

Cameron (J.) Popular Series. 100 pt. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. & 12°. **11621.** cc.

Recitations, and Readings. pp. 144. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 12°. **12270.** aa. **1.**

Handbook, of Recitation. pp. 72. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **11646.** de. **11.** (**3.**)

Reciter. The Modern Reciter. pp. 64. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **12270.** aa. **2.**

—— [In verse.] pp. 72. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 12°. **11646.** de. **11.** (**4.**)

Ballads, for recitation. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **11604.** c. **2.**

Young People. Young People's treasury of recitations. *Manchester*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12204.** b.

Armstrong (R.) Poetical Readings and Recitations. pp. 160. [1878.] 8°. Laurie (T.) Kensington Series of Lesson Books. **12201.** d.

Union Reciter. Readings and Recitations. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 12°.

Turner (E. F.) T Leaves: pieces for public reading. Second edition. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12357.** h. **10.**

Aïdé (H.) Songs. Rhymes and recitations. pp. 183. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11621.** bbb. **24.**

Scott (C. W.) Poems for Recitation. pp. 80. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **11649.** ee. **44.** (**14.**)

Henry (R.) Readings in prose and verse, *etc.* pp. 114. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12314.** h. **44.**

Agra. Poems and ballads for penny readings. pp. 125. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11653.** ee. **46.**

Stewart (A.) Humorous readings for social parties. pp. 112. *Edinburgh*, [1882.] 8°. **12314.** f. **40.**

RECITATIONS—*continued.*

Moon (J.) New Reciter for Temperance Meetings. pp. 64. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11601. ee. 13.**

Rooper (W. L.) Recitations for Infant Schools. pp. 64. [1884.] 8°. Griffith and Farran's Educational Series. **12204. bb.**

Norrenberg (P.) Lustiges Declamationsbüchlein für Mädchen. 3 Bdchn. *Paderborn*, 1879–81. 8°. **11747. bb.**

Coquelin (E. A. H.) Le Monologue moderne. pp. 34. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12357. b. 6.**

RECONNAISSANCE, *Military.*

Paterson (W.) Notes on reconnaissance. Sixth edition. pp. 146. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. i. 18.**

Powell (R. S. S. B.) Reconnaissance and Scouting. pp. 52. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. a. 63.**

Jocelyn (J. R. J.) Short notes on Reconnaissance. pp. 89. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8829. k. 12.**

Gunter (E.) Reconnaissance. Aide-mémoire. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. *obl.* 8°. **8831. a. 46.**

Unger (L. A.) Traité des Reconnaissances Militaires. pp. 338. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8823. cc. 21.**

See also MILITARY SCIENCE.

RECTUM.

Kelsey (C. B.) Diseases of the rectum. pp. 299. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. ff. 25.**

Van Buren (W. H.) Lectures upon diseases of the Rectum. Second edition. pp. 412. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630. d. 3.**

—— Diseases of the Rectum. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254. g.**

Allingham (W.) Fistula, and other diseases of the rectum. Fourth edition. pp. 332. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. c.**

Cripps (W. H.) On Diseases of the Rectum. pp. 429. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7630. bb. 17.**

—— Cancer of the Rectum. pp. 191. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630. bb. 15.**

Smith (HENRY) Surgery of the rectum. Fifth edition. pp. 185. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. f.**

Volkmann (R.) Ueber den Mastdarmkrebs und die Exstirpatio recti. [1878.] 8°. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 131. **7441. g.**

RED CROSS SOCIETY.—*See* AMBULANCE.

REDDING.

Todd (C. B.) History of Redding, Conn. pp. 248. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10413. h. 6.**

RED RIVER, *China.*

Dupuis (J.) L'ouverture du Fleuve Rouge au commerce. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*Société Académique Indo-Chinoise.* Mémoires. Tom. 2. **Ac. 8812. 2.**

RED SEA.

Sudan. Report on the Egyptian Provinces of the Red Sea and Equator. pp. 210. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **2358. a.**

Rivoyre (D. DE) Mer Rouge. pp. 308. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. b. 11.**

Russel (S.) *Count.* Une mission dans la Mer Rouge, 1859–1860. pp. 306. *Paris*, 1884. 8°.

REFORMATION.

General.

Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.) History of the Reformation. pp. 865. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12269. df.**

Beard (C.) The Reformation in its relation to modern thought. pp. 451. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2212. e.**

Swaine (S. A.) The religious Revolution. pp. 192. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12207. ee.**

Creighton (M.) History of the Papacy during the Reformation. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2217. d.**

Laugel (A.) La Réforme au XVIe. siècle. pp. 393. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10658. g. 16.**

Smith (JOHN MILTON) Stars of the Reformation. Third edition. pp. 236. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4888. aaa. 38.**

Law (H.) The Reformation. pp. 74. *London*, 1883. 16°. **4662. a. 1.**

Reformers, their times and teachings. pp. 155. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4419. g. 2.**

Lindsay (T. M.) The Reformation. pp. 214. 1882. 8°. DODS (M.) Handbooks for Bible Classes. **3103. b. 10.**

Doherty (W. B.) Lecture on the principles of the Reformation. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 16. (12.)**

Bender (W.) Reformation und Kirchentum. Dritte Auflage. pp. 42. *Bonn*, 1884. 8°. **3910. ee. 24. (5.)**

—— Reformation und Kirchentum. Achte Auflage. pp. 54. *Bonn*, 1884. 8°. **3910. ee. 24. (6.)**

Gerold (T.) Das Prinzip der Reformation. pp. 45. 1883. 8°. ALSACE-LORRAINE.—*Protestantischer liberaler Verein.* Schriften. No. 21. **3910. aaa.**

See also CHURCH HISTORY : PROTESTANTISM.

REFORMATION—*continued.*

Austria.

See infra, Germany.

Belgium.

See infra, Netherlands.

England.

Blunt (J. H.) Reformation of the Church of England. Fifth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2214.** d.

Fox (J.) Foxe's Book of Martyrs. pp. 276. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4705.** aa. **10.**

Du Boys (A.) Catherine d'Aragon et les origines du Schisme Anglican. pp. 574. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10806.** f. **7.**

—— Catharine of Aragon and the English Reformation. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4705.** aaa. **8.**

Lyne (F.) Our Glorious Reformation. pp. 164. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4109.** aa. **26.**

Maturin (B.) The English Reformation, pp. 16. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **3938.** aa. **35.** (**8.**)

See also CHURCH HISTORY: ENGLAND, *Church of.*

France.

See FRANCE.—*Protestants.*

Germany.

Balan (P.) Monumenta reformationis Lutheranae, ex tabulariis S. Sedis 1521–1525. pp. 589. *Ratisbonæ*, 1884. 8°. **4660.** f. **6.**

Schmelzer (A.) Die deutsche Reformation. pp. 256. *Merseburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4660.** aaa. **6.**

Ehses (S.) Geschichte der Pack'schen Händel. pp. 280. *Freiburg im B.*, 1881. 8°. **4660.** ee. **10.**

Koerner (F.) Tezel, der Ablassprediger. Sein Leben und sein Wirken. pp. 153. *Frankenberg i. S.*, 1880. 8°. **4886.** i. **14.**

Hutton (W. H.) Political Disturbances which accompanied the Reformation in Germany. pp. 41. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **8365.** bbb. **23.**

Luther (M.) Luther's Thesen und ihre dogmenhistorischen Voraussetzungen. pp. 333. *Göttingen*, 1884. 8°. **3905.** g. **8.**

P., G. H. Anecdotes of Luther and the Reformation. pp. 264. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4888.** aaa. **33.**

Jonas (P. W.) Revolutionär oder Reformator? Was war Luther? Zweite Auflage. pp. 205. *Eberswalde*, 1884. 8°. **4661.** dd. **12.**

Koestlin (J.) Luther und J. Janssen. Dritte Auflage. pp. 99. *Halle*, 1883. 8°. **3910.** ee. **17.** (**7.**)

Mueller (C. E. H.) Die Chronik des Baseler Professors H. Mutius. pp. 38. *Prenzlau*, 1882. 8°. **4534.** bb. **11.** (**5.**)

Kahnis (C. F. A.) Die Bedeutung der Persönlichkeit Luther's für die Entstehung des deutschen Protestantismus. pp. 29. *Leipzig*, [1884.] 8°. **4888.** aaa. **43.** (**9.**)

Eikerling (H.) Luther and his Century. pp. 22. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4888.** bb. **12.** (**2.**)

Kawerau (G.) Johann Agricola von Eisleben. pp. 358. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4888.** f. **4.**

Tollin (H.) Servet und die oberländischen Reformatoren. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4887.** bb.

Kolde (T.) Friedrich der Weise und die Anfänge der Reformation. *Erlangen*, 1881. 8°. **4533.** f. **10.** (**7.**)

Roth (F.) Augsburg's Reformationsgeschichte. pp. 257. *München*, 1881. 8°. **4660.** dd. **8.**

Sinemus (C.) Die Reformation und Gegenreformation in der Herrschaft Breisig am Rhein. pp. 108. *Barmen*, 1883. 8°. **4660.** ee. **12.**

Seifert (F.) Die Reformation in Leipzig. pp. 220. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **4661.** dd. **11.**

Wiedemann (T.) Geschichte der Reformation im Lande unter der Enns. *Prag*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4661.** ee. **8.**

Huelsse (F.) Die Einführung der Reformation in der Stadt Magdeburg. pp. 188. *Magdeburg*, 1883. 8°. **4650.** b. **6.**

Schreiber (H.) Die Reformation in Pommern. pp. 52. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XV. Heft 351. **2338.** g.

Kuehne (M. F.) Die Häuser Schaunberg und Starhemberg im Zeitalter der Reformation. pp. 92. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **4662.** c. **16.**

Strickler (J.) Actensammlung zur Schweizerischen Reformationsgeschichte in den Jahren 1521–1523. 4 Bde. *Zürich*, 1878–81. 8°. **4662.** d. **6.**

Stern (A.) Die Socialisten der Reformationszeit. pp. 36. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVIII. **2338.** g.

Ibach (F.) Der Socialismus im Zeitalter der Reformation. pp. 32. 1880. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 1. **12209.** g.

REFORMATION—*continued.*

Koellreutter (G. A.) Reformation und soziale Revolution. pp. 39. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **14.**

Riggenbach (B.) Das Armenwesen der Reformation. pp. 56. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **8282.** ee. **14.** (**10.**)

See also CHURCH HISTORY: EVANGELICAL CHURCH, *etc.*

Italy.

Stoughton (J.) Footprints of Italian Reformers. pp. 308. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **4418.** h. **2.**

Netherlands.

Dutch Reformation. Monumenta Reformationis Belgicae. *Lugduni Bat.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **3706.** f. **3.**

Wylie (J. A.) Honderd jaren uit de geschiedenis der Hervorming in de Nederlanden. pp. 436. *Leiden*, [1883]. 8°. **4685.** bb. **12.**

See also NETHERLANDS.

Spain.

Stoughton (J.) The Spanish Reformers. pp. 319. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4625.** bb. **2.**

Lassalle (J.) La Réforme en Espagne au XVIe. siècle. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4571.** dd. **4.**

Scotland.

Wilmot (A.) Story of the Scottish Reformation. pp. 191. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4735.** bb. **6.**

Macleod (D.) The Reformation, 1559 to 1572 A.D. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466.** g.

Gordon (T.) A review of the Scottish Reformation Movement. pp. 46. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4735.** aaa. **12.**

Mitchell (A. F.) Pre-Reformation Scotland, 1513 to 1559. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466.** g.

See also CALVINISM: PRESBYTERIANISM: SCOTLAND, *Church of, etc.*

Sweden.

Butler (C. M.) Reformation in Sweden. pp. 259. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **4685.** bb. **11.**

Switzerland.

See supra, Germany.

REFORMATORIES.

Hance (E. M.) Reformatories and industrial schools. pp. 30. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **8282.** ee. **14.** (**8.**)

REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Liturgies.—GREAT BRITAIN, *Reformed Episcopal Church.* Constitution and Canons. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4135.** dd. **1.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 64. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5157.** e. **1.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Episcopal Gazette. 2 Nos. *London*, 1879. 4°. P.P. **412.** d.

—— The Reformed Church Review. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. fol.

—— The Reformed Church Record. [*London*,] 1881, *etc.* 8°.

England. *Reformed Episcopal Church.* The Reformed Episcopal Church. *Littlehampton*, [1878.] 8°. **4135.** e. **4.** (**12.**)

Bower (H.) Succession of the Bishops of the Reformed Episcopal Church. [*London*, 1882.] *s. sh.* 8°. **1892.** d. **1.** (**44*.**)

Bailey (T. J.) Are the Ministers of the "Reformed Episcopal Church" validly ordained? *London*, 1879. 8°. **4135.** e. **4.** (**15.**)

Bower (H.) The Orders of the Reformed Episcopal Church examined. pp. 95. *Malvern*, 1881. 8°. **4136.** de. **9.** (**10.**)

Nicholson (W. R.) Bishop Nicholson's Reasons for joining the Reformed Episcopal Church. pp. 31. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4183.** e. **6.** (**10.**)

REFRACTION.

Nipher (F. E.) On certain problems in Refraction. [*St. Louis*, 1881.] 8°. **8707.** g. **9.** (**11.**)

REGALIA.

Jones (W.) Crowns and Coronations. pp. 551. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2400.** c.

Énault (L.) Les Diamants de la Couronne. pp. 150. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7106.** bb. **16.**

REGENCIES.

Kirchenheim (A. VON) Die Regentschaft. pp. 164. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8009.** c. **18.**

REGENERATION.

Fox (G. T.) The doctrine of Regeneration. pp. 186. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4257.** aa. **3.**

Craig (R.) Regeneration. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4257.** bbb. **9.**

Underhill (C.) Scripture doctrine of Regeneration. pp. 16. *London*, [1878.] 32°. **4401.** aa. **21.**

See also BAPTISM.

REGGIO.

Mandalari (M.) Canti del popolo Reggino. pp. 428. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **11436.** bb. **8.**

REGGIO-EMILIA, *Province.*

Maranesi (E.) La provincia di Reggio-Emilia. pp. 109. *Modena*, 1881. 8°. **10132.** bb. **25.**

REGICIDE.

Moncada (R.) Il regicidio nel diritto penale. pp. 140. *Catania*, 1882. 8°. **5373.** g. **5**

REHOBOTH, *Delaware.*

Academies. — PHILADELPHIA. — *Numismatic and Antiquarian Society.* JORDAN (F.) Remains of an aboriginal encampment at Rehoboth. pp. 7. *Philadelphia,* 1880. 8°. Ac. **5891. 4.**

REIGATE.

Resident. Round Reigate. pp. 69. *London,* 1881. 8°. **10350.** bbb.

REINERTZ.

Dengler (P.) The Baths of Reinerz. pp. 32. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **10108.** bb.

RELICS.

Cardellac (N.) S. Teresa di Gesù e le spine del suo cuore, che si venera nel monastero di Alba di Tormes. pp. 284. *Venezia,* 1882. 8°. **4829. aa. 30.**

RELIGION.

Mac Arthur (C.) Evidences of Natural Religion. pp. 156. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4018. h. 4.**

Rupp (J.) Reason and Religion. pp. 314. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4018. aaa. 11.**

Martineau (J.) Relations between ethics and religion. pp. 26. *London,* 1881. 8°. **8463. d. 26. (5.)**

Calderwood (H.) Relations of Science and Religion. pp. 323. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4014. ff. 2.**

Drummond (J.) Religion and Liberty. pp. 23. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4372. h. 16. (6.)**

Lee (H.) Illustrations of the Physiology of Religion. *London,* 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4372.** bbb.

Ganapati Ráva Raghunátha. The intuitional Theory of Religion. *Bombay,* 1877. 8°. **4372. g. 12. (11.)**

Bridges (J. H.) Religion and Progress. *London,* 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 14. (8.)**

Barbet (V.) *Mme.* Religions & Libre-Pensée. pp. 36. *Genève,* 1881. 8°. **4372. df. 12. (4.)**

Strauss und Torney (V. VON) Essays zur allgemeinen Religionswissenschaft. pp. 224. *Heidelberg,* 1879. 8°. **4374. h. 11.**

Hartmann (C. R. E. VON) Die Religion des Geistes. pp. 328. *Berlin,* 1882. 8°. **4503. f. 21.**

Schell (F. J.) Grundzuge einer vernunftgemässen Religionslehre. *Alzey,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4380. i. 12.**

Steude (E. G.) Ein Problem der allgemeinen Religionswissenschaft. pp. 107. *Leipzig,* 1881. 8°. **4372. h. 13. (8.)**

Stern (J.) Die Religion der Zukunft. pp. 112. *Stuttgart,* 1883. 8°. **4018. f. 1.**

RELIGION—*continued.*

Hammer (A. T.) Wahrheiten und Hypothesen. Betrachtungen über Religion und Theologie. pp. 86. *Berlin,* 1881. 8°. **4374. h. 19.**

Wiese (L.) Ueber das Verhältniss der Kunst zur Religion. pp. 35. *Berlin,* 1878. 8°. **7856. de. 8. (3.)**

Mamiani de Rovera (T.) *Count.* Della religione positiva del genere umano. pp. 491. *Milano,* 1880. 8°. **4372. bb. 33.**

Pergola (D.) La religione universale. pp. 62. *Torino,* 1879. 8°. **4372. f. 10. (7.)**

See also CHRISTIANITY: THEOLOGY, *etc., etc.*

RELIGIONS AND MYTHOLOGY.

General Histories, etc.

Mueller (F. M.) Introduction to the Science of Religion. New edition. pp. 341. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2212. a.**

—— Selected Essays on Religion. 2 vol. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2342. b**

Schmidt (E. VON) Die Philosophie der Mythologie und Max Müller. pp. 107. *Berlin,* 1880. 8°. **4403. f. 8.**

Rawlinson (G.) Religions of the ancient world. pp. 277. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **4506. b. 12.**

Gould (S. B.) Origin and development of Religious Belief. New edition. 2 pt. *London,* 1882. 8°. **4373. de. 15.**

—— New edition. 2 pt. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2212. a.**

Cox (*Sir* G. W.) *Bart.* An introduction to the science of Comparative Mythology. pp. 380. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2212. b.**

Reid (J. M.) Doomed Religions: essays on Great Religions of the World. pp. 455. *New York,* 1884. 8°. **4506. aaa. 26.**

Simms (F.) Dictionary of Religions. pp. 100. *Worcester,* [1883.] 8°. **4503. bb. 10.**

Forlong (J. G. R.) Rivers of life, showing the evolution of faiths. 2 vol. *London,* 1883. 4°. **4505. g. 3.**

Massey (G.) Book of the Beginnings. *London,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7703. f. 26.**

Inman (T.) Ancient Faiths and modern. pp. 478. *New York,* 1876. 8°. **2212. d.**

Vignoli (T.) Myth and Science. pp. 327. 1882. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 38. **2244. d.**

Lang (A.) Custom and Myth. pp. 312. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2348. aa.**

RELIGIONS AND MYTHOLOGY—*continued.*

Bulfinch (T.) The Age of Fable, or Beauties of Mythology. pp. 472. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **4506. e. 21.**

Mitchell (L.) Religion in the heavens. pp. 201. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4505. aaa. 2.**

O'Donoghue (A. H.) Theology and Mythology. pp. 194. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **4018. aaa. 6.**

Warner (J. DE W.) Solar Theory of Myths. *Albany*, 1876. 8°. **4503. f. 2. (7.)**

Rawlinson (G.) Early Prevalence of Monotheistic Beliefs. pp. 52. [1883.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. No. 11. **4018. aa.**

Platt (W. H.) Influence of Religion in the development of Jurisprudence. pp. 85. *San Francisco*, 1877. 12°. **6006. a. 17.**

Fleming (J.) The fallen angels and the heroes of mythology. pp. 216. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **4503. cc. 4.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue de l'Histoire des Religions. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 37. cc.**

Réville (A.) Prolégomènes de l'histoire des religions. pp. 319. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **4503. f. 15.**

—— Prolegomena of the history of Religions. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2208. c.**

Broglie (— DE) Problèmes et conclusions de l'histoire des religions. pp. 416. *Paris*, 1885. 12°. **4505. aa 3.**

Véron (E.) Histoire naturelle des Religions. 2 pt. 1885. 12°. Bibliothèque Matérialiste. Pt. V., VI. **8708. h.**

Bible.—OLD TESTAMENT.—*Genesis.* Les Législateurs religieux. Moïse, Manou, Mahomet. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4506. bb. 14.**

Desgrand (L.) De l'influence des religions sur le développement des peuples. pp. 273. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **4503. aa. 26.**

Moustier (C. A. DE) Lettres sur la Mythologie. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 16°. **12208. d. 4.**

Ziemssen (O.) Anthropologische Grundgedanken über Ursprung der Religion. *Gotha*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4380. f.**

Hausrath (A.) Kleine Schriften religionsgeschichtlichen Inhalts. pp. 514. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **4534. bbb. 1.**

Hartmann (C. R. E. VON) Das religiöse Bewusstsein der Menschheit. pp. 627. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **4503. f. 17.**

Krichenbauer (A.) Theogonie und Astronomie. pp. 461. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **4504. g. 9.**

RELIGIONS AND MYTHOLOGY—*continued.*

Delff (H. C. H.) Grundzüge der Entwicklungsgeschichte der Religion. pp. 358. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **4506. c. 18.**

Neuborn (J. G.) Die Urreligion der Menschheit. pp. 231. *Ansbach*, 1882. 8°. **4506. b. 13.**

Blochwitz (J.) Bilder aus Mythe und Sage. pp. 256. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4516. b. 12.**

Roskoff (G. G.) Das Religionswesen der rohesten Naturvölker. pp. 179. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **4503. f. 6.**

Gubernatis (A. DE) Mitologia comparata. pp. 149. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **12206. cc.**

Puini (C.) Saggi di storia della religione. pp. 373. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **4503. aa. 24.**

Volpi (E.) Religione e sacerdozio traverso la storia. pp. 198. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **4071. k. 7.**

Zouteveen (H. H. H. VAN) Over den oorsprong der Godsdienstige. pp. 196. *Amsterdam*, [1883.] 8°. **4374. cc. 10.**

American Indians.

Emerson (E. R.) Indian Myths. pp. 677. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **12430. i. 38.**

Brinton (D. G.) American Hero-Myths. pp. 251. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **4503. f. 22.**

Knortz (C.) Mythologie und Civilisation der nordamerikanischen Indianer. pp. 76. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4506. c. 13.**

Aryan.

Cox (*Sir* G. W.) *Bart.* Mythology of the Aryan Nations. New edition. pp. 594. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2212. c.**

Keary (C. F.) Outlines of belief among the Indo-European races. pp. 533. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2212. c.**

Lippert (J.) Die Religionen der europäischen Culturvölker. pp. 496. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4503. f. 13.**

Wieseler (C.) Untersuchungen zur Religion der alten Germanen. pp. 178. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9009. gg. 4.**

Meyer (E. H.) Indogermanische Mythen. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12430. i. 36.**

Chaldæan.

Karch (G.) Die chaldäische Sternenbibel. pp. 226. *Würzburg*, 1883. 8°. **4506. c. 17.**

Egyptian.

Renouf (P. LE P.) Lectures on the origin of religion, as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. pp. 259. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2212. e.**

RELIGIONS AND MYTHOLOGY—*continued.*

Brugsch (H.) Religion und Mythologie der alten Aegypter. *Leipzig*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. **4504.** f. 9.

Lanzone (R. V.) Dizionario di Mitologia Egizia. *Torino*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **4504.** h.

Gaulish.

Gaidoz (H.) La Religion gauloise. pp. 16. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4503.** f. 10.

German.

See supra Aryan: infra, Teutonic.

Greek and Roman.

Noesselt (F. A.) Mythology, Greek and Roman. pp. 578. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4505.** aaa. 3.

Witt (C.) Myths of Hellas; or, Greek tales. pp. 268. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4503.** aa. 23.

Church (A. J.) Heroes and Kings. Stories from the Greek. pp. 242. *London*, 1883. 16°. **2280.** a.

Milligan (W.) Religion of ancient Greece. [1882.] 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Second series. **4466.** g.

Mac Gregor (J.) Religion of ancient Rome. [1882.] 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Second series. **4466.** g.

Berens (E. M.) The Myths of Greece and Rome. pp. 330. 1880. 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200.** bbb.

Johnson (B.) The gods and goddesses of classical mythology. pp. 44. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Fowle (E.) Account of some of the gods and heroes of antiquity. *Bickley*, [1882.] 8°. **4503.** aa. 20.

Myers (F. W. H.) Greek Oracles. 1880. 8°. ABBOTT (E.) Hellenica. **2280.** c.

Clermont-Ganneau (C.) L'Imagerie Phénicienne et la mythologie iconologique chez les Grecs. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2259.** e.

Collignon (M.) Mythologie figurée de la Grèce. pp. 360. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **7807.** aaaa.

Niebuhr (B. G.) Griechische Heroengeschichten. pp. 42. *Gotha*, 1880. fol. **1875.** b. 8.

—— Greek Hero-stories. pp. 120. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4503.** aa. 13.

Robert (C.) Bild und Lied. Beiträge zur Geschichte der griechischen Heldensage. pp. 258. 1881. 8°. KIESSLING (A.) Philologische Untersuchungen. Heft 5. **12902.** ee. 25.

RELIGIONS AND MYTHOLOGY—*continued.*

Voigt (A.) Die Götterlehre der alten Griechen und Römer. 1880. 8°. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Vierte Reihe, Heft 3. **8304.** dd.

Gerlach (G. T.) Der alten Griechen Götterlehre. pp. 119. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **4504.** i. 3.

Kopp (W.) Griechische Sakralalertümer. pp. 92. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4503.** aa. 16.

Roscher (W. H.) Hermes der Windgott. pp. 133. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **4503.** cc. 7.

Indian.

Mueller (F. M.) Lectures on the Religions of India. New edition. pp. 408. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2212.** e.

Wilkins (W. J.) Hindu Mythology. pp. 411. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **2212.** a.

Aryan. Early Ideas. A group of Hindoo stories. pp. 158. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12411.** f. 11.

Lévêque (E.) Les mythes et les légendes de l'Inde dans Aristophane, Platon, *etc.* pp. 608. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4503.** f. 9.

Hillebrandt (A.) Das altindische Neu- und Vollmondsopfer. pp. 199. *Jena*, 1879. 8°. **4503.** f. 3.

Krummel (L.) Die Religion der Arier nach den indischen Vedas. pp. 51. 1881. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 6. **12208.** e.

See also supra, Aryan.

Maori.

Shortland (E.) Maori Religion and Mythology. pp. 112. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4506.** bb. 18.

Phoenician.

Clermont-Ganneau (C.) L'Imagerie Phénicienne, *etc.* *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2259.** e.

Polynesian.

Bastian (A.) Die heilige Sage der Polynesier. pp. 302. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4505.** cc. 21.

Roman.

See supra, Greek.

Teutonic and Scandinavian.

Grimm (J. L. C.) Teutonic Mythology. Translated from the fourth edition. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2212.** c.

Wagner (W.) Asgard and the Gods. pp. 326. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4505.** cc. 19.

—— Third edition. pp. 326. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12411.** g. 8.

RELIGIONS AND MYTHOLOGY—*continued.*

Bugge (E. S.) Studien über die Entstehung der nordischen Götter- und Heldensagen. *München*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4504.** f. **2.**

Stephens (G.) S. Bugge's Studies on Northern Mythology shortly examined. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4504.** f. **6.**

Keary (C. F.) Mythology of the Eddas. pp. 74. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4506.** c. **10.**

Nugæ, historicæ et mythologicæ. pp. 231. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **9314.** b. **1.**

Henne-Am Rhyn (O.) Die Deutsche Volkssage im Verhältniss zu den Mythen aller Völker. Zweite Auflage. pp. 720. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **12430.** h. **9.**

Dahn (F.) and (T.) Walhall. Germanische Götter- und Heldensagen. Vierte Auflage. pp. 665. *Kreuznach*, 1884. 8°. **12411.** f. **17.**

Petersen (H.) Ueber den Gottesdienst des Nordens während der Heidenzeit. pp. 123. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4503.** e. **6.**

Oberle (K. A.) Überreste germanischen Heidentums im Christentum. pp. 172. *Baden-Baden*, 1883. 8°. **4506.** bb. **20.**

Durmayer (J.) Reste altgermanischen Heidentums in unseren Tagen. pp. 68. *Nürnberg*, 1883. 8°. **12430.** i. **33.**

Nover (J.) Bedeutung germanischer Mythologie. pp. 32. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser XV. Heft 354. **2338.** g.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND HOUSES.

General.

Addis (W. E.) and **Arnold** (T.) A Catholic Dictionary. pp. 893. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2015.** c.

Marchand (A.) Histoire, costume et statistique des ordres religieux. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **4071.** de. **8.**

Bérengier (T.) Tableau du monachisme occidental. pp. lx. *Le Mans*, 1880. 8°. **4782.** i. **4.**

Weingarten (H.) Der Ursprung des Mönchtums. pp. 65. *Gotha*, 1877. 8°. **4534.** c. **16.** (**9.**)

Harnack (A.) Das Mönchthum, seine Ideale, *etc.* pp. 48. *Giessen*, 1881. 8°. **4533.** f. **10.** (**6.**)

Antequera (J. M. DE) Las Ordenes Religiosas. pp. 92. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **3902.** h. **5.** (**2.**)

Ladewig (P.) Poppo von Stablo und die Klosterreformen unter den ersten Saliern. pp. 157. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **4785.** g. **7.**

RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND HOUSES—*continued.*

Fort (G. F.) Inquiry into the conditions of the Conventual Builders. pp. 45. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **4784.** bbb. **24.**

Suarez (F.) The Religious State. 3 vol. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4071.** k. **6.**

Haemmerlein (T.) *à Kempis.* Instructions for Religious. 4 pt. *London*, 1881. 12°. **4061.** bbb. **17.**

Cotel (P.) A catechism of the vows. pp. 80. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **3505.** de. **18.**

Carter (T. T.) Vows and the Religious State. pp. 84. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4108.** de. **21.** (**7.**)

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* On Sisterhoods and Vows. Second edition. *Lincoln*, 1879. 8°. **4109.** h. **5.** (**33.**)

X * * *, *Abbé.* La chasteté et l'obéissance monastiques devant le rationalisme. pp. 95. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **3900.** h. **22.** (**5.**)

Born (I. VON) *Baron.* La Monacologie, ou histoire naturelle des moines. pp. 57. *Rouen*, 1879. 8°. **12207.** l.

Sardá y Salvany (F.) Para qué sirven las monjas? *Barcelona*, 1877. 16°. **3902.** de. **27.** (**1.**)

France.

Keller (É.) Les Congrégations Religieuses en France. pp. 735. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4784.** f. **9.**

Jeanvrot (V.) De l'application des Décrets du 29 Mars 1880 sur les Congrégations. pp. 181. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **3900.** e. **10.**

Barcilon (G.) La Magistrature et les Décrets du 29 Mars 1880. *Avignon*, 1880, *etc.* 12°. **3902.** ee. **5.**

Dieu (—) Consultation sur l'illégalité des Décrets du 29 Mars 1880. pp. 77. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **3900.** h. **17.** (**4.**)

Cazeneuve (J. P.) Procès des Congrégations contre L. Taxil. pp. 79. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **5424.** aaa. **21.**

Arsac (H.) Injustice et nullité des Décets du 29 Mars 1880. pp. 44. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **3913.** de. **6.** (**8.**)

Duparc (H.) and **Cochin** (H.) Expulsions des Congrégations Religieuses. pp. 499. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **3900.** c. **15.**

Auffray (J.) and **Crousaz-Crétet** (L. DE) Les Expulsés devant les tribunaux. pp. 949. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5424.** dd. **5.**

Cartier (É.) Les Moines de Solesmes. Expulsions 1880, 1882. pp. 391. *Le Mans*, 1882. 12°. **4782.** aa. **22.**

RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND HOUSES —*continued.*

Congegations Religieuses non autorisées et les décrets du 29 mars 1880. pp. 23. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **3900. h. 17. (3.)**

Germany.

Grote (O.) *Baron.* Lexicon deutscher Stifter, Klöster und Ordenshäuser. *Osterwieck a. H.*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **4782. i. 1.**

Bongartz (A.) Die Klöster in Preussen. pp. 193. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **3911. dd. 1.**

RENAISSANCE.

General.

Voigt (G.) Die Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1880, 81. 8°. **11312. l. 22.**

Müntz (E.) Les précurseurs de la renaissance. pp. 254. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7806. ee. 2.**

Gay (V.) Glossaire archéologique de la Renaissance. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7709. k. 5.**

Lee (V.) *pseud.* Euphorion: studies of the Antique in the Renaissance. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7807. h. 18.**

Fehrmann (E. G.) Die architektonischen Formen der Renaissance und ihre Decoration. *Dresden*, [1879, *etc.*] fol.

Semper (H.) Hervorragende Bildhauer-Architekten der Renaissance. pp. 24. *Dresden*, [1880.] fol. **1735. c. 5.**

Lessing (J.) Die Renaissance im heutigen Kuntsgewerbe. pp. 31. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7807. f. 10. (2.)**

Heiss (A.) Les Médailleurs de la Renaissance. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1707. c. 2.**

See also ARCHITECTURE: ARTS, *etc.*

Belgium.

See infra, Netherlands.

France.

Müntz (E.) La Renaissance. pp. 560. *Paris*, 1885. 4°. **7857. i. 32.**

Palustre (L.) La Renaissance en France. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* fol. **1704. c.**

Rouyer (E.) La renaissance de François 1er. à Louis XIII. *Paris*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

Germany.

Geiger (L.) Renaissance in Deutschland. 1882, *etc.* 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 2. Th. 8. **2378. g.**

RENAISSANCE—*continued.*

Ward (A. W.) On some academical experiences of the German Renascence. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8304. e. 5. (11.)**

Fritsch (K. E. O.) Denkmäler Deutscher Renaissance. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Academies.—NUREMBERG.—*Bayrisches Gewerbemuseum.* Gefüsse der deutschen Renaissance. *Nürnberg*, 1878. fol. **1811. b. 5.**

Huber-Liebenau (T. VON) Das deutsche Haus zur Zeit der Renaissance. pp. 32. 1882. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVII. **2338. g.**

Italy.

Symonds (J. A.) Renaissance in Italy. Second edition. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2388. g.**

Scott (L.) *pseud.* The Renaissance of Art in Italy. pp. 384. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7806. e. 6.**

Geiger (L.) Renaissance in Italien. 1882, *etc.* 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptablth. 2. Th. 8°. **2378. g.**

Müntz (E.) La Renaissance en Italie. pp. 560. *Paris*, 1885. 4°. **7857. i. 32.**

Laspeyres (P.) Die Kirchen der Renaissance in Mittel-Italien. pp. 45. *Berlin*, [1881–82.] fol. **1735. b. 18.**

Foerster (P. R.) Farnesina-Studien. Verhältnis der Renaissance zur Antike. pp. 142. *Rostock*, 1880. 8°. **7807. h. 7.**

Semper (H.) Hervorragende Bildhauer-Architekten der Renaissance. pp. 24. *Dresden*, [1880.] fol. **1735. c. 5.**

Netherlands.

Academies. — AMSTERDAM. — *Maatschappij tot bevordering der Bouwkunst.* Nederlandsche Renaissance. *Berlin*, 1879, *etc.* fol.

Ewerbeck (F.) and **Neumeister** (A.) La Renaissance en Belgique et en Hollande. *Leipsic*, 1883, *etc.* fol.

Galland (G.) Die Renaissance in Holland. pp. 118. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7808. bb. 21.**

RENFREWSHIRE.

Semple (D.) Errors in Crawfurd and Semple's History of Renfrewshire. pp. 47. *Paisley*, 1878. 4°. **10370. ee. 12.**

RENITENZ.

Hoffmann (F. W.) Das Ziel der kirchlichen Renitenz in Hessen. pp. 70. *Cassel*, 1877. 8°. **3910. ee. 9. (7.)**

RENNES, *City.*

Palustre (L.) L'ancienne Cathédrale de Rennes. pp. 212. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **4630. aaa. 6.**

RENNES, *City—continued.*

Decombe (L.) Trésor du jardin de la préfecture à Rennes. pp. 196. *Rennes*, 1882. 8°. **7706. c. 23.**

Guillotin de Corson (—) Pouillé historique de l'Archevêché de Rennes. *Rennes*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4629. h. 1.**

REPORTING.

Davies (E. P.) The Reporter's Hand-Book. pp. 96. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **11899. aaa. 11.**

See also JOURNALISM: SHORTHAND.

REPROBATION, *Doctrine of.*

Wallace (R.) The doctrine of Reprobation. pp. 190. 1880. 8°. Evangelical Union Doctrinal Series, No. 5. **4400. b.**

REPTILES.

Garman (S.) The Reptiles of North America. 1883. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Cambridge, *Mass.—Harvard College.—Museum of Zoology.* Memoirs. Vol. 8. Ac. **1736/4.**

—— New reptiles in the Museum Collections. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Cambridge, *Mass. — Harvard University. — Museum of Zoology.* Bulletin. Vol. 8. Ac. **1736. 2.**

Minot (C. S.) Studies on the tongue of reptiles. pp. 20. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES. —Boston, *Mass.—Society of Natural History.* Anniversary memoirs. Ac. **3042. 12.**

Dueringen (B.) Die Pflege gefangener Reptilien und Amphibien. 1882. 8°. MARTIN (P. L.) Die Praxis der Naturgeschichte. Thl. 4. Hälfte 2. **7002. e.**

Mason (J. J.) Structure of the nervous system of certain Reptiles. *Newport* [*R.I.*], 1879, *etc.* 4°. **1820. c.**

Franke (A.) Die Reptilien Deutschlands. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7290. a. 9.**

Boscá (E.) Correcciones al catálogo de los reptiles. pp. 24. [*Madrid*, 1881.] 8°. **7208. g. 19. (1.)**

REPTON.

Repton. Contributions to the Flora and Fauna of Repton. Second edition. pp. 186. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7029. bb. 2.**

RETOURNAGUET.

Colly (H.) Retournaguet et la paroisse de ce nom. pp. 106. *Lyon*, 1882. 12°. **10168. bbb. 6.**

RETRIBUTION, *Doctrine of.*

Jackson (W.) The Doctrine of Retribution. Third edition. pp. 355. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2208. g.**

RETRIEVERS.

Bevan (F. R.) Observations on breaking retrievers. New edition. pp. 16. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7204. bb. 11. (3.)**

REUSS.

Voss (H. VON) Die Ahnen des Reussischen Hauses. pp. 91. *Lobenstein*, 1882. 8°. **9916. b. 3.**

REUTLINGEN.

E., M. Der Führer durch Reutlingen. pp. 133. *Reutlingen*, 1878. 8°. **10235. b. 23.**

Merkh (N.) Reutlingen. pp. 120. *Reutlingen*, 1879. 8°. **10240. aa. 10.**

REVAL, *City.*

Sprengfeld (G.) Meine Vaterstadt Reval. pp. 92. *Dorpat*, 1877. 12°. **10291. aaa. 9.**

Nottbeck (E. VON) Siegel aus dem Revaler Rathsarchiv. pp. 62. *Lübeck*, 1880. 4°. **1858. c. 14.**

Hansen (G. VON) Geschichtsblätter des revalschen Gouvernements-Gymnasiums. pp. 252. *Reval*, 1881. 8°. **8357. cc. 18.**

„ *See.*

Kaestner (G.) Das refundirte Bisthum Reval. pp. 80. *Göttingen*, 1876. 8°. **4534. c. 16. (4.)**

REVIVALS.

Hervey (G. W.) Manual of Revivals. pp. 332. *New York*, [1884.] 8°. **4136. aa. 28.**

RHAETIANS.

Oberziner (G. A.) I Reti in relazione cogli antichi abitatori d' Italia. pp. 262. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7704. g. 28.**

RHEIMS.

Jadart (H.) La population de Reims. pp. 131. *Reims*, 1882. 8°. **8223. bb. 3.**

Loriquet (C.) Tapisserie de la cathédrale de Reims. pp. 164. *Paris*, 1882. fol. **1811. b. 16.**

Lacate-Joltrois (—) Essais historiques sur l'église de Saint-Maurice de Reims. pp. 120. *Reims*, 1882. 8°. **10168. ccc. 17.**

Nicaise (A.) Le cimetière galloromain de la fosse Jean Fat à Reims. pp. 20. *Reims*, 1883. 8°. & fol. **1708. c. 5.**

Fleury (É.) Origines de l'art théâtral dans Reims. pp. 392. *Laon*, 1880. 8°. **11794. i. 3.**

Lemoine (V.) Atlas des caractères des plantes de la flore rémoise. *Reims*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **1060.**

RHETORIC.

Hill (A. S.) The principles of Rhetoric. pp. 304. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **11805. k. 26.**

Hunt (T. W.) The Principles of Written Discourse. pp. 362. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **12983. bbb. 17.**

Rhetoric, as an art of persuasion. pp. 183. *Desmoines, Iowa*, 1880. 8°. **11824. ee. 21.**

Fyfe (W. T.) Lessons in Rhetoric. pp. 69. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11824. bbb. 11.**

RHETORIC—*continued.*

Calmberg (A.) Die Kunst der Rede. pp. 290. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **11824. ee. 29.**

See also ADVOCACY: ELOCUTION.

RHEUMATISM.

Maclagan (T. J.) Rheumatism: its nature and treatment. pp. 333. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7620. ee. 14.**

Longstreth (M.) Rheumatism, and some allied disorders. pp. 280. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. ff. 24.**

Owen (I.) The treatment of acute Rheumatism. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7620. e. 18.**

King (A.) A new method of curing rheumatism. Second edition. pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (22.)**

Gill (J. B.) A new method of treating rheumatism. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7620. de. 3.**

Gibson (W. H.) Gout, rheumatism, and rheumatic gout. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (5.)**

Hints, for the prevention and cure of rheumatism. pp. 15. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7306. df. 1. (11.)**

RHINE, *River and Provinces.*

Antiquities and History.

Troeltsch (E. VON) *Baron.* Fund-Statistik der vorrömischen Metallzeit im Rheingebiete. pp. 119. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 4°. **7708. ee. 35.**

Rheinhard (A.) C. J. Caesar's Rhein-Brücke. pp. 16. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7706. c. 33. (8.)**

Maurer (T.) Noch einmal Julius Cäsars Brücke über den Rhein. pp. 12. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **7708. aaa. 45. (4.)**

Hirschfeld (H. O.) Die Verwaltung der Rheingrenze in den römischen Kaiserzeit. 1877. 4°. MOMMSEN (T.) Commentationes philologae. **11312. l. 10.**

Pick (R.) Materialien zur rheinischen Provinzialgeschichte. *Bonn*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9386. f. 9.**

Wauters (A.) Les Libertés communales sur les bords du Rhin. 2 pt. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **9414. h. 4.**

Koch (A.) Die frühesten Niederlassungen der Minoriten im Rheingebiete. pp. 118. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4782. bb. 16.**

Rhine. Das linke Rheinufer, besonders Lothringen und Elsass. pp. 57. *Stendal*, 1877. 8°. **8074. e. 12. (8.)**

Thun (A.) Die Industrie am Niederrhein 1879. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staatswissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 2. Heft 2. **8205. dd.**

RHINE, *River and Province—continued.*

Guide Books and Travels.

Baedeker (C.) Die Rheinlande. Einundzwanzigste Auflage. pp. 412. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10108. c. 12.**

—— The Rhine. Seventh edition. pp. 372. *Leipsic*, 1880. 8°. **10108. c. 13.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 388. *Leipsic*, 1882. 8°. **10108. c. 22.**

—— Ninth edition. pp. 390. *Leipsic*, 1884. 8°. **2352. a.**

Cook (T.) Tourists' Handbook for the Rhine. pp. 308. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10108. aaa. 22.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 304. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10108. bb. 11.**

Loth (J. T.) Manual for Tourists visiting the Rhine. pp. 100. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10271. bb. 6.**

Corner (C.) Rhineland. pp. 80. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **10108. a. 31.**

Magister, *pseud.* How to see the Rhine. pp. 8. *Leamington*, [1882.] 8°. **10108. cc. 2. (7.)**

Longley (F. E.) The Rhine and its beauties. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10108. de. 2. (4.)**

Farcy (C.) Le Rhin Français. pp. 299. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10256. aaa. 5.**

Scheuren (C.) Vom deutschen Rhein. *Düsseldorf*, [1879.] fol. **1788. b. 5.**

RHIZOPODS.

Leidy (J.) Fresh-water Rhizopods of North America. pp. 324. 1879. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Geological Survey of the Territories.* Report. Vol. 12. **7202. f.**

RHODE ISLAND, *State.*

Rhode Island, *State of.* Biographical Cyclopedia of Rhode Island. pp. 589. *Providence*, 1881. 4°. **10880. k. 2.**

Anthony (H. B.) Defense of Rhode Island, her institutions, and her right to her representatives. pp. 35. *Washington*, 1881. 8°. **8176. e. 12. (13.)**

De Costa (B. F.) W. Blackstone in his relation to Rhode Island. pp. 24. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **4985. dd. 8.**

RHODES.

Biliotti (É.) and **Cottret** (—) L'île de Rhodes. pp. 722. *Rhodes*, 1881. 8°. **10125. ee. 18.**

RHODOPE.

Whitaker (E.) The Rhodope Enquiry. pp. 100. *Constantinople*, 1878. 8°. **8028. ee. 17. (10.)**

RHONE, *Dept.*

Rhone, *Department.—Commission de Météorologie.* Commission de Météorologie du Rhône. *Lyon,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8755.** m.

River.

Lenthéric (C.) La région du Bas-Rhône. pp. 304. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **10168.** b. **35.**

—— Le Rhône Alpestre. pp. 76. *Avignon,* 1883. 8°. **10196.** f. **12.**

Cariot (A.) Étude des fleurs renfermant la flore du bassin du Rhône. 3 tom. *Lyon,* 1879. 12°. **7033.** bb. **8.**

Locard (A.) Études sur les variations malocologiques d'après la faune du Bassin du Rhône. 2 tom. *Lyon,* 1880, 82. 8°.

RHYL.

Leighton (W. A.) Wanderings of an Archæologist in the neighbourhood of Rhyl. pp. 39. *Oswestry,* 1881. 8°. **7708.** aa. **1.** (**3.**)

RIBE.

Kinch (J. F.) Ribe Bys Historie. 1536-1660. *Odder,* 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10281.** i.

RICE.

Proctor (H. B.) Rice: its history and food value. pp. 45. *London,* 1882. 8°. **1146.** h. **17.** (**5.**)

Bordiga (O.) Del riso e della sua coltivazione. pp. 249. *Novara,* 1880. 8°. **7298.** dd. **6.**

Massei (F.) Cenni sulla coltivazione del riso. pp. 36. *Bologna,* 1882. 8°. **7078.** h. **12.**

RICHMOND, *Surrey.*

Ephemerides. Richmond Almanack and Directory. *Richmond,* [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** pac.

Richmond. Round Richmond, a guide. pp. 85. *London,* 1881. 8°. **10347.** b. **15.** (**7.**)

Simpson (R. W.) Illustrated Guide to Richmond. pp. 76. *Richmond,* 1884. 8°. **10369.** cc. **10.** (**9.**)

Howie (D.) The semi-comic Guide to Richmond. pp. 131. [*London,* 1881.] 8°. **10351.** bb. **2.**

RICHMOND, *Va.*

Murphy (D.) Richmond, Va. A guide. pp. 69. *Richmond,* 1881. 8°. **10413.** a. **3.**

Chesterman (W. D.) Guide to Richmond and the Battle-Fields. pp. 66. *Richmond,* 1881. 12°. **10411.** de. **12.**

Richmond, *Virginia.* The advantages of Richmond as a manufacturing and trading centre. pp. 64. *Richmond,* 1882. 8°. **10409.** e. **17.** (**7.**)

Brock (R. A.) Richmond as a manufacturing and trading centre. pp. 92. *Richmond,* 1880. 8°. **10408.** g. **11.** (**10.**)

Tupper (H. A.) The First Century of the First Baptist Church of Richmond. pp. 360. *Richmond,* 1880. 8°. **4487.** de. **14.**

RICKETS.

Little (W. J.) Medical and surgical aspects of in-knee: its relation to rickets. pp. 161. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7482.** h. **9.**

Roth (M.) Notes on Rickets. pp. 23. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7306.** ccc. **4.** (**23.**)

RIDDLES AND ACROSTICS.

Amusements, for the Holidays. A collection of enigmas, *etc.* pp. 343. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **12305.** ccc. **40.**

Pearson (P. M.) *Mrs.* Acrostic Dictionary. pp. 256. *London,* 1884. 8°. **12304.** ccc. **41.**

Autumn Leaves. Acrostics from the poets. pp. 179. *Liverpool,* 1882. 16°. **11601.** bbb. **36.**

—— Answers. pp. 16. *Liverpool,* 1882. 16°. **12304.** aa. **56.**

Demôfilo. Coleccion de enigmas y adivinanzas. pp. 495. *Sevilla,* 1880. 8°. **12304.** cc. **44.**

RIDING.—*See* HORSEMANSHIP.

RIFLE.

Bond (H.) Treatise on Military Small Arms. pp. 228. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **2249.** b.

Great Britain.—*Army.* Regulations for musketry instruction. 1884. pp. 176. *London,* [1884.] 16°. **8831.** aa. **56.**

—— *Cavalry.* Firing exercises for the Martini-Henry Rifle and Carbine. pp. 58. *London,* [1881.] 16°. **8831.** a. **45.**

—— *Navy.* Rifle and Field exercises. *London,* 1877. 16°. **8831.** a. **22.**

France.—*Navy.* Experiments on repeating rifles. *New York,* 1879. 8°. **8807.** bb. **34.** (**10.**)

Laidley (T. T. S.) Course of instruction in rifle firing. pp. 234. *Philadelphia,* 1879. 12°. **8831.** a. **44.**

Hints, on Rifle Practice. pp. 36. *New York,* 1883. 12°. **8831.** a. **54.**

Pennell (H. C.) The Smoke of Battle. Letters on a smokeless explosive for military rifles. pp. 15. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **8831.** b. **17.** (**10.**)

Walsh (J. H.) Table of calculations for the "Field" force gauge for testing shot guns. *London,* 1882. 4°. **8830.** l. **8.**

See also FIRE-ARMS: SHOOTING.

RIGA.

Mettig (C.) Zur Geschichte der Rigaschen Gewerbe im 13. und 14. Jahrhundert. pp. 101. *Riga,* 1883. 8°. **8227.** i. **4.**

RIGI RAILWAY.

Abt (R.) Die drei Rigibahnen. pp. 46. *Zürich,* 1877. 4°. **8768.** h. **6.**

Berlepsch (H. A.) The Lucerne-Rigi-Rail at Vitznau. pp. 40. *Zurich,* [1880.] 8°. **10108.** bb.

Arth-Rigi Railway. pp. 46. *Zurich,* [1880.] 8°. **10108.** bb.

RINGWORM.

Smith (ALDER) Ringworm. pp. 81. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7640. aa. 12.**

—— Second edition. pp. 166. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7640. aa. 16.**

RIO NEGRO.

Olascoaga (M. J.) La conquête de la Pampa. Documents relatifs à la campagne du Rio Negro. pp. 307. *Buenos Aires*, 1881. 8°. **9771. f. 4.**

RIPON.

Academies. — DURHAM. — *Surtees Society.* RIPON CATHEDRAL. Memorials. *Durham*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 8045. 61.**

Bevan (G. P.) Tourist's Guide to the West Riding of Yorkshire. Second edition. pp. 126. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352. aa. 18.**

RITTERSGRÜN.

Winkler (C. A.) Die Untersuchung des Eisemeteorits von Rittersgrün. *Halle*, 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. 40. Nr. 8. **Ac. 2871.**

RITUAL.

Warren (W.) Relation of Ritual to the Christian Religion. pp. 55. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **4109. h. 8. (14.)**

Bernard (H. M.) Relation of ritual to the Christian Religion. pp. 36. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **4109. h. 7. (20.)**

Meadows (A.) Ritual, Religious and Secular. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4109. aa. 20. (11.)**

See also ENGLAND, *Church of:* LITURGIOLOGY.

RITZEBÜTTEL.

Becker (F. A.) Cuxhaven und das Amt Ritzebüttel. pp. 248. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **10256. b. 3.**

RIVERS.

James (W. P.) From Source to Sea. pp. 160. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10002. bb. 1.**

Gosse (P. H.) Rivers of the Bible. pp. 435. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3129. ee. 16.**

Page (T.) Physical Geography of Rivers. pp. 78. **10003. aaaa. 28.**

Reclus (J. J. É.) Histoire d'un ruisseau. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8705. de. 17.**

Russell (H. C.) River observations in New South Wales during 1879. pp. 12. *Sydney*, 1880. 8°. **8755. h. 22.**

—— River observations, 1880. pp. 14. *Sydney*, 1881. 8°. **8707. g. 8. (7.)**

Engineering, etc.

Harcourt (L. F. V.) A treatise on Rivers. 2 vol. 1882. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320. h. 1.**

RIVERS—*continued.*

Lechalas (M. C.) Hydraulique fluviale. pp. 464. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8775. ee. 20.**

Janicki (S.) Die verschiedenen Methoden zur Verbesserung der Schiffbarkeit von Flüssen in Deutschland. pp. 60. *Hannover*, [1882.] 4°. **8777. i. 3.**

Mann (I. J.) River Bars: notes on their formation. pp. 77. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8777. e. 2.**

Laws relating to.

Coulson (H. J. W.) and **Forbes** (U. A.) Law relating to Waters. pp. 748. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6425. e. 6.**

Engelhardt (E.) Du régime des fleuves internationaux. pp. 270. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **6916. c. 1.**

Purification, etc.

Great Britain and Ireland.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Rivers Pollution Prevention Act, 1876. pp. 188. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426. b. 47.**

Liernur (C. T.) Die Verunreinigung deutscher Flüsse. pp. 81. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8777. cc. 2. (10.)**

Wahab (C. J.) The Purification of Rivers with special reference to Paper Mills. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8777. aaa. 4.**

Kennett (V. H. B.) River Pollution by refuse. pp. 64. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7958. d.**

Unwin (W. C.) On the movement of the water in a tidal river. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (26.)**

RIVIERA.

Climate.

Marcet (W.) The principal Southern Health Resorts. pp. 408. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255. a.**

Baréty (A.) Nice and its climate. pp. 162. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7687. e. 9.**

Bennet (J. H.) Rivière de Gênes et Menton comme climats d'hiver. pp. 442. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10136. c. 6.**

Guide Books.

Black (C. B.) The Riviera. 2 pt. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **2300. a.**

Cook (T.) Handbook to the Health Resorts of the South of France. pp. 97. *London*, 1881–82. 8°. **10108. aa. 15.**

Reclus (J. J. É.) Les Stations d'hiver de la Méditerranée. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **10171. a. 17.**

RIVIERA—*continued.*

Travels, etc.

Devereux (W. C.) The Riviera and Monte Carlo. pp. 346. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10130.** bb. **14.**

Figgis (J. B.) Lessons learnt in the Riviera. pp. 206. *Brighton*, 1882. 8°. **10108.** aa. **16.**

Hamilton (F. F.) Bordighera and the Western Riviera. pp. 362. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10136.** f. **7.**

Viator (V.) *pseud.* Flying South. pp. 107. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10168.** bb. **31.**

Baughan (R.) Winter Havens in the Sunny South. pp. 96. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10132.** bbb. **17.**

Sparks (E. I.) The Riviera. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10108.** aaa. **19.**

Tothill (M. D.) Journal of wanderings on the Riviera. [*London*, 1881.] *obl.* fol. **1789.** a. **11.**

Drysdale (A.) Mentone and the Riviera. pp. 31. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10130.** bb. **21.** (**6.**)

Kaden (W.) and **Wernick** (F.) Nach dem Süden! Wanderungen durch die Rivieren. 2 Thle. *Leipzig*, [1882.] 8°. **10108.** bbb. **16.**

Kleinpaul (R.) Mediterranea. Lebens- und Landschaftsbilder von den Küsten des Mittelmeers. pp. 382. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** bb. **7.**

Schwarz (B.) Frühlingsfahrten durch die Heilstätten der Riviera. pp. 235. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10108.** bbb. **18.**

Laverrenz (V.) Nach Süden. Winter-Kreuzzüge an der Riviera. pp. 148. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10108.** aa. **23.**

ROADS.—*See* HIGHWAYS.

ROCHDALE.

March (H. C.) East Lancashire and Rochdale Names. pp 110. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2274.** a.

ROCHE ABBEY.

Roche Abbey. Cartæ XVI. ad Abbatiam Rupensem spectantes, hactenus ineditæ. pp. 34. *Sheffield*, 1878. 16°. **4783.** b. **5.**

ROCHELLE.

Jourdan (J. B. E.) La Rochelle historique et monumentale. pp. 194. *La Rochelle*, 1884. fol. **10173.** h. **14.**

ROCHESTER, *City.*

Rochester. Guide to Rochester. pp. 53. *Chatham*, 1882. 8°. **10347.** bb. **9.** (**9.**)

Langton (R.) Charles Dickens and Rochester. pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352.** h. **14.**

ROCHESTER, *City*—*continued.*

Diocese.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Diocese of Rochester Chronicle. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. **P.P. 343.** cf. & **625.**

ROCKS.—*See* GEOLOGY.

ROCKY MOUNTAINS.

Farmer (E. J.) Resources of the Rocky Mountains, pp. 196. *Cleveland, Ohio*, 1883. 8°. **10409.** e. **16.**

Bird, afterwards **Bishop** (I. L.) A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10409.** b. **9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 295. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10411.** df. **7.**

—— Third edition. pp. 296. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10411.** df. **8.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 296. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10413.** bb. **6.**

Grohman (W. A. B.) Camps in the Rockies. pp. 438. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10409.** bbb. **17.**

Shields (G. O.) Rustlings in the Rockies. pp. 306. *Chicago*, 1883. 8°. **10409.** bb. **6.**

Bickham (W. D.) From Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. pp. 178. *Dayton*, 1879. 8°. **10409.** aaa. **10.**

Ingersoll (E.) Knocking round the Rockies. pp. 220. *New York*, 1883. 4°. **10413.** h. **14.**

Williamson (A.) Sport and Photography in the Rocky Mountains. pp. 55. *Edinburgh*, 1880. fol. **1789.** c. **13.**

RODEZ.

Soulié (P.) Mœurs Ruthénoises. pp. 157. *Rodez*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** bb. **32.**

RODRIGUEZ ISLAND.

Leguat (F.) Aventures en deux îles désertes des Indes Orientales. pp. 259. *Paris*, [1883.] 12°. **10058.** aaa. **17.**

ROHILCUND.

Conybeare (H. C. A.) Rohilkhand Division. pp. 847. 1879. 8°. ATKINSON (E. T.) Statistical account of the North-Western Provinces. Vol. v. **10056.** i.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Catechisms.

See CATECHISMS.

Controversy.

General.

Leo XIII., *Pope.* La Chiesa Cattolica, il Secolo XIX., e la Civiltà. pp. 235. *Torino*, 1880. 12°. **3902.** de. **30.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Manning (H. E.) *Cardinal.* The Catholic Church and Modern Society. pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3940.** de. **5.** (**3.**)

Ortí y Lara (J. M.) La ciencia y la divina revelacion. pp. 372. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **4016.** h. **9.**

Rosmini Serbati (A.) Of the five wounds of the holy Church. pp. 367. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4051.** ee. **26.**

Buroni (G.) Antonio Rosmini e la "Civiltà Cattolica." pp. 218. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **3902.** g. **18.**

Petri (G.) Sull' odierno conflitto tra i Rosminiani e i Tomisti. pp. 247. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **3902.** h. **3.**

Gasdià (V. M.) La Civiltà Cattolica nei tempi presenti. pp. 358. *Bologna*, 1883. 8°. **3900.** h. **27.**

Passaglia (C.) La Congregazione dell' Indice ed il Cardinale Zigliara. pp. 345. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **5051.** bb. **3.**

Mariano (R.) Christianesimo, Cattolicismo e Civiltà. pp. 586. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **3900.** e. **7.**

Previti (L.) La Chiesa e la Libertà Moderna. 1879, *etc.* 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Palermo.* Poliantea, *etc.* P.P. **23.** bb.

Savarese (G. B.) La chiesa e la democrazia. pp. 212. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **3902.** h. **9.**

Taccone Gallucci (N.) *Baron.* Il dissido tra il Liberalismo ed il Cattolicismo. pp. 43. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **4372.** f. **6.** (**11.**)

Negri (G.) Die religiöse Krisis. pp. 228. *Breslau*, 1878. 8°. **3911.** f. **34.**

See also infra, Papacy: Roman Catholic Church in France, Italy, etc.

„ *Protestant, etc.*

Mant (R.) *Bp. of Down.* The Churches of Rome and England compared. New edition. pp. 48. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3939.** aaa. **30.** (**5.**)

Ellicott (C. J.) *Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol.* What is the distinction between England and Rome? *London*, [1876.] 32°. **4422.** aa. **13.** (**4.**)

Littledale (R. F.) Ritualists *not* Romanists. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **4109.** h. **7.** (**8.**)

—— Plain Reasons against joining the Church of Rome. pp. 197. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3939.** de. **4.**

—— Klare Gründe gegen den Eintritt in die römische Kirche. pp. 319. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3939.** aaa. **21.**

Shipley (O.) Truthfulness and Ritualism. Dr. Littledale's reply to the Abbé Martin Second series. pp. 262. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3939.** aaa. **13.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Ryder (H. I. D) Catholic Controversy. A reply to Dr. Littledale. pp. 259. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3039.** de. **11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 280. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3939.** de. **12.**

—— Third edition. pp. 288. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3940.** bb. **18.**

Oxoniensis. Romanism, Protestantism, Anglicanism. pp. 146. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3939.** aaa. **22.**

Jenkins (R. C.) Romanism: examination of the Creed of Pope Pius IV. pp. 348. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3939.** bb. **13.**

Mac Neile (H.) The characteristics of Romanism and Protestantism. pp. 69. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4955.** bbb. **24.**

B., W. H. Will Common Sense lead us back to Rome? pp. 35. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3940.** h. **7.** (**8.**)

Bullock (C.) What Church? and the only Faith and Fold. Fourth edition. pp. 196. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3940.** bb. **15.**

Hambly (C. H. B.) The Church of our Anglo Saxon forefathers free from the errors of the Church of Rome. pp. 50. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3936.** g. **2.**

Kirchmeyer (T.) Reprint of the Popish Kingdome written in Latin verse by T. Naogeorgus and Englyshed by B. Googe, 1570. pp. 74. *London*, 1880. 4°. **11623.** h. **2.**

Green (T. L.) Indulgences, sacramental absolutions and the tax-tables of the Roman Chancery. pp. 214. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3940.** g. **4.**

Hoare (E.) Nothing between. The doctrines vindicated at the Reformation, *etc.* pp. 11. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4109.** h. **17.** (**12.**)

Newton (B. J.) Doctrines of Popery. Second edition. pp. 86. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3939.** aaa. **30.** (**4.**)

Mason (G. H.) An Address to a Romanist. Second edition. pp. 16. *Oakham*, [1880.] 8°. **3940** de. **5.** (**4.**)

Whately (E. J.) *Miss.* Romanism in the light of the Gospel. pp. 111. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **3939.** de. **15.**

Allan (J. A.) Orangism, Catholicism, and Sir F. Hincks. pp. 16. *Toronto*, 1877. 8°. **8154.** ee. **11.** (**1.**)

Overbeck (J. J.) A plain view of the claims of the Orthodox Catholic Church. pp. 138. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3940.** h. **9.** (**3.**)

Seton (R.) Essays on subjects, chiefly Roman. pp. 308. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **4570.** aaa. **7.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Hutton (A. W.) The Anglican Ministry, its relation to the Catholic priesthood. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3940. i. 3.**

Walker (C.) The Superiority of the Catholic Church. pp. 117. *Dublin*, [1880.] 8°. **3940. de. 5. (5.)**

Law (*Hon.* W. T.) Unity, only to be found in the Catholic Church. Third edition. pp. 60. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3940. de. 5. (2.)**

Bagshawe (J. B.) The Threshold of the Catholic Church. pp. 312. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3939. aaa. 24.**

—— Credentials of the Catholic Church. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3940. bb. 13.**

Earnshaw (J.) The Catholic Church and Civil Governments. pp. 111. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4050. aa. 18.**

Harper (T.) Manchester Dialogues. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 12°. **3939. bb. 9.**

Anderden (W. H.) Answers and Questions. Fourth Thousand. pp. 47. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **3940. aa. 3.**

Misgivings. Convictions. 2 pt. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **3939. de. 3.**

Ewer (F. C.) Catholicity in its relationship to Protestantism. pp. 296. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **3940. bb. 14.**

Clement (W.) How I became a Catholic. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3939. aa. 6. (6.)**

Rome, *Church of.* Kirche oder Protestantismus? pp. 377. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **3911. g. 8.**

Haas (C.) Nach Rom und von Rom zurück nach Wittenberg. pp. 40. *Barmen*, [1881.] 8°. **3910. ee. 13. (1.)**

Segger (R.) Wer hat die Wahrheit, Rom oder Wittenberg? pp. 36. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **3910. ee. 12. (11.)**

Benassi (P.) Dei dissenzienti dalla Chiesa Cattolica. pp. 55. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **3900. a. 19. (3.)**

Rome, *Church of.* Roma o il Vangelo. pp. 284. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **3900. e. 15.**

Polibio, *Don.* Dissertazione per concorso ad un premio offerto dal Sig. B. Revel, Ministro Valdese. pp. 180. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **4050. g. 13.**

Dictionaries. Arsenale Antipapale. pp. 1–176. [1880.] 8°. **4050. l. 4.**

See also infra, Papacy: Roman Catholic Church in England: Germany: United States.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Doctrines, etc.

Addis (W. L.) and **Arnold** (T.) A Catholic Dictionary, *etc.* pp. 893. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2015. c.**

Faà di Bruno (J.) Catholic belief. Third edition. pp. 412. *London*, 1880. 12°. **3560. a. 15.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 427. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **3560. aa. 8.**

Challoner (R.) *Bp. of Debra.* The Catholic Christian instructed. New edition. pp. 232. *London*, 1881. 16°. **3505. de. 2.**

Ward (W. G.) Essay on the Church's doctrinal authority. pp. 565. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3940. i. 4.**

Mac Neal (M.) The Faith. pp. 432. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3940. g. 2.**

Brouwer (F. M. DE) Tractatus de Ecclesia Christi. pp. 419. *Brugis*, 1881. 8°. **4051. d. 1.**

Wendt (B.) Symbolik der römisch-katholischen Kirche. *Gotha*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **3554. g. 5.**

Nielsen (F.) Aus dem inneren Leben der Katholischen Kirche im XIX. Jahrhundert. *Karlsruhe*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4050. g. 18.**

Soeder (R.) Der Begriff der Katholicität der Kirche nach seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt. pp. 231. *Würzburg*, 1881. 8°. **4531. b. 2.**

See also supra, Controversy: infra, Papacy.

History.— General.

Rome, *Church of.* Acta Pontificum-Romanorum. *Tübingen*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **4570. f.**

Palmieri (G.) Ad Vaticani Archivi Romanorum Pontificum regesta manuductio. pp. 175. *Romae*, 1884. 8°. **4855. aaa. 12.**

Popes. Le Liber Pontificalis. Texte, et commentaire, par L. Duchesne. 1884, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Athens.—*École Française.* Bibliothèque. 2e Série III. 1. Ac. **5206/2.**

Milner (J.) *Bp. of Castabala.* The Apostolical See, to the end of the eighteenth century. pp. 14. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **3940. a. 1.**

Murphy (J. N.) The Chair of Peter. pp. 574. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4051. ee. 25.**

Pennington (A. R.) Epochs of the Papacy. pp. 496. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4570. aaa. 5.**

Addis (W. E.) and **Arnold** (T.) Catholic Dictionary. pp. 893. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2015. c.**

Watt (J.) The Latin Church. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466. g.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Hergenrœther (J.) *Cardinal.* Histoire de l'Église. 1880, *etc.* 8°. BELET (P.) Bibliothètique théologique. **3554.** g.

Fèvre (J.) Histoire apologétique de la Papauté. 7 tom. *Paris*, 1878–82. 8°. **4855.** cc.

Palma (J. B.) Institutions historiques-ecclésiastiques. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **4534.** f. 2.

Lachatre (M.) Histoire des Papes, Rois, Empereurs. 3 tom. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **4856.** h. 15.

Ponnat (— DE) *Baron.* Histoire des contradictions de l'Église romaine. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **4570.** aaa. 6.

Haszl (I.) Das grosse illustrirte Papstbuch. pp. 541. *Ulm*, [1881.] 8°. **4855.** bbb. 20.

Gregorovius (F.) Die Grabdenkmäler der Päpste. Zweite Auflage. pp. 231. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4855.** aa. 6.

Balan (P.) Le tombe dei Papi profanate da F. Gregorovius. pp. 91. *Modena*, 1879. 8°. **4855.** cc. 7.

Conti (A.) Cronologia dei pontefici Romani. Seconda edizione. pp. 139. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **4855.** bb. 3.

Croce (F.) Le glorie del Papato. 2 vol. *Prato*, 1880. 8°. **4570.** aa. 10.

Tripepi (L.) Difesa di álcuni Sommi Pontefici. pp. 576. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **4856.** dd. 2.

O'Brien (M. J.) Account of the prophecy of St. Malachy. pp. 111. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **4570.** aa. 7.

Periods and Pontificates.

Renan (J. E.) Lectures on the influence of Rome on Christianity. pp. 213. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2212.** e.

Sciarelli (F.) Da Vescovira Papi, la chiesa primitiva in Roma. pp. 259. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **4050.** aa. 17.

Langen (J.) Geschichte der Kirche bis zum Pontifikate Leo's I. pp. 873. *Bonn*, 1881. 8°. **4570.** ee. 7.

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome. Second edition. pp. 319. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2216.** a.

Gore (C.) Leo the Great. pp. 175. [1880.] 8°. Fathers for English Readers. **4421.** a.

Roux (A.) Le Pape Saint Gélaise Ier. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4856.** g. 8.

Maggio (G.) Prolegomeni alla storia di Gregorio il Grande. pp. 399. *Prato*, 1879. 8°. **4856.** g. 9.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Genelin (P.) Das Schenkungs-Versprechen und die Schenkung Pipins. pp. 47. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **4535.** c. 1. (5.)

Martens (W.) Die Römische Frage unter Pippin und Karl dem Groszen. pp. 379. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **4570.** cc. 3.

—— Neue Erörterungen über die Römische Frage. pp. 31. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **4534.** bb. 11. (4.)

Chaix de Lavarène (A. C.) Monumenta Pontificia Arverniæ. pp. 550. *Clermont Ferrand*, 1880. 4°. **4570.** f. 3.

Rocquain (F.) La Papauté au moyen âge. pp. 393. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4570.** ee. 8.

Rome, *Church of.*—NICHOLAS II., *Pope.* Die Neuordnung der Papstwahl durch Nikolaus II. pp. 146. *Strassburg*, 1879. 8°. **4571.** dd. 2.

Creighton (M.) History of the Papacy during the Reformation. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2217.** d.

Ibach (J.) Der Kampf zwischen Papstthum und Königthum von Gregor VII. bis Calixt II. pp. 260. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1884. 8°. **4570.** cc. 8.

Ribbeck (W.) Friedrich I. und die Römische Curie. 1157–1159. pp. 91. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9327.** cc. 3. (9.)

Brischar (J. N.) Papst Innocenz III. pp. 342. *Freiburg im Br.*, 1883. 8°. **4855.** bb. 1.

Schwemer (R.) Innocenz III. und die deutsche Kirche. pp. 156. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°. **4570.** cc. 5.

Nugæ. Nugæ historicæ et mythologicæ. Conflict between the Empire and the Papacy in the 13th cent. pp. 231. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **9314.** b. 1.

Winkelmann (E.) Sicilische und Paepstliche Kanzleiordnungen des XIII. Jahrhunderts. pp. 36. *Innsbruck*, 1880. 8°. **4535.** c. 1. (7.)

Popes. I Papi ed i Vespri Siciliani. pp. 153. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **4750.** ee. 11.

—— Los papas y las vísperas Sicilianas. pp. 158. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **4570.** aaa. 8.

Ballati (G.) Il papato temporale e il Vespro Siciliano. pp. 35. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **9166.** c. 14.

Digard (G.) Les Registres de Boniface VIII. 1884, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Athens.—*École Française.* Bibliothèque. 2 Série, IV. **Ac. 5206/2**

Wenck (C.) Clemens V. und Heinrich VII. pp. 183. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **4856.** cc. 2.

Wratislaw (A. H.) John Hus. pp. 480. 1882. 8°. The Home Library. **4421.** i.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Tschackert (P.) Die Päpste der Renaissance. 1879, *etc.* 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 1. **12208.** e.

Frantz (E.) Sixtus IV. und die Republik Florenz. pp. 529. *Regensburg*, 1880. 8°. **9166.** g. **2.**

Leonetti (A.) Papa Alessandro VI. 3 vol. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **4855.** b. **6.**

Kayser (F.) Der vielverläumdete Papst Alexander VI. pp. 22. *Regensburg*, 1878. 8°. **4855.** bbb. **20.** (**3.**)

Grassi (P. DE) *Bp. of Pesaro.* Il diario di Leone X. pp. 128. *Roma*, 1884. 4°. **4856.** h. **16.**

Lepitre (A.) Adrien VI. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4855.** dd. **5.**

Dandolo (M.) A Roman Conclave. A.D. 1550. *Cardiff*, 1877. 8°. **4534.** c. **16.** (**7.**)

Maurenbrecher (W.) Geschichte der katholischen Reformation. *Nördlingen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4660.** ee.

Gregorovius (F.) Urban VIII. im Widerspruch zu Spanien und dem Kaiser. pp. 164. *Stuttgart*, 1879. 8°. **4856.** g. **6.**

Michaud (E.) Louis XIV. et Innocent XI. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4855.** dd. **6.**

Maguire (J. F.) Pius the Ninth. New edition. pp. 399. *Dublin*, 1885. 8°. **4856.** aaaa. **11.**

Stepischnegg (J. M.) *Bp. of Lavant.* Papst Pius IX. 2 Bde. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **4856.** g. **5.**

Balan (P.) Continuazione alla Storia della Chiesa Cattolica dell' Ab. Rohrbacher, dall' elezione di Pio IX. 2 vol. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **4534.** f. **3.**

Keane (J. J.) Providential Mission of Pius IX. *Baltimore*, 1878. 8°. **4487.** e. **12.** (**20.**)

Milan.—*Cosmica Associazione Morale.* Una Pagina di Storia Contemporanea. *Milano*, 1878. 8°. **3900.** b. **19.** (**5.**)

O'Reilly (B.) Leo XIII. and his probable policy. pp. 96. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **4051.** df. **14.**

Historicus, *pseud.* Leo XIII. and the Jesuits. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4092.** bbb. **7.**

Turinay (C. F.) *Bp. of Tarentaise.* Léon XIII. et sa mission providentielle. pp. 90. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4445.** aaa. **1.**

Kent (W. C. M.) Corona Catholica ad Petri successoris pedes oblata. *Londini*, 1880. 8°. **4050.** g. **11.**

Killisch (J.) Kaiser und Papst! pp. 11. *Leipzig*, [1878.] 8°. **8074.** e. **11.** (**7.**)

Briganti (A.) *Bp. of Orvieto.* Le Nouve Gloie della Chiesa. pp. 388. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **4050.** aa. **11.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Teste (L.) Léon XIII. et le Vatican. pp. 349. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4050.** l. **1.**

Pope. La situation du Pape. pp. 83. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4050.** g. **16.**

Cornoldi (G. M.) Leone XIII. e il governo Italiano. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** g. **18.** (**3.**)

Negro (V.) Bismarck, il Papa, l'Europa. pp. 83. *Asti*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** f. **8.** (**7.**)

Leo XIII., *Pope.* Leone XIII. e la stampa popolare in Italia. pp. 30. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **3900.** h. **22.** (**3.**)

Calletti (G.) Il Papato e l'Europa nel 1882. [1882.] 8°. **3900.** g. **7.** (**4.**)

Papacy, Controversy on, etc.

Allnatt (C. F. B.) Cathedra Petri. Third edition. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3940.** h. **9.** (**4.**)

Corten (R.) Tu es Petrus. pp. 345. *Venlonæ*, [1881.] 8°. **4050.** g. **17.**

Brouwer (F. M. DE) Tractatus de Ecclesia in quo etiam de Romano Pontifice. pp. 419. *Brugis*, 1881. 8°. **4051.** d. **1.**

Stadler (J.) Theologia fundamentalis, tractatus de Rom. Pontifice. pp. 364. *Zagrabiae*, 1880. 8°. **3558.** ee. **8.**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* Is the Papacy predicted by St. Paul? Second edition. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3939.** aaa. **16.**

FF., E. S. St. Peter in Rome? *Rome*, 1879. 8°. **4808.** c. **8.**

Tondini (C.) The Primacy of S. Peter demonstrated. pp. 182. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4051.** ee. **23.**

J. St. Peter no Pope. pp. 19. *Southport*, 1882. 8°. **3939.** aaa. **30.** (**2.**)

How (W. W.) *Bp. of Bedford.* The Papal Claims considered. pp. 195. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3939.** aaa. **19.**

Noel (M. H.) The Papal Claims. *Oxford*, [1879.] 12°. **4475.** de. **1.** (**11.**)

Barbieri (L.) Il Papato. Conferenze contro il Protestantesimo. pp. 308. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **4050.** g. **10.**

Pl——r (F. V.) Der apostolische Stuhl und der heilige Geist. pp. 46. *Würzburg*, 1877. 8°. **3910.** ee. **8.** (**18.**)

Legnani (E.) Roma e Constantinopoli. pp. 252. *Modena*, 1883. 8°. **4050.** e. **3.**

Cerri (D.) Il Papa è veramente l'immediato, unico consecratore dei vescovi, *etc.* pp. 120. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **4050.** h. **4.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Smith (James) The Papal Authority. pp. 95. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **3939. aaa. 27.**

Astromoff (J.) De l'infaillibilité. pp. 270. *Rome*, 1882. 8°. **4050. h. 5.**

Bottalla (P.) L'autorità infallibile del Papa. pp. 567. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **4050. l. 3.**

Leo XIII., *Pope.* Von der Unfehlbarkeit. Brief eines französischen Prälaten an Papst Leo XIII. pp. 29. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **3900. g. 4. (13.)**

Michelis (F.) Die Lügnerin Germania, ertappt. pp. 26. *Landsberg a. W.*, 1881. 8°. **3910. ee. 13. (5.)**

Curci (C. M.) Il Vaticano Regio. pp. 338. *Firenze*, 1883. 8°. **4050. g. 20.**

—— "Il Vaticano regio" smascherato. pp. 328. *Prato*, 1884. 8°. **4050. g. 22.**

—— Lo scandalo del "Vaticano Regio:" buono a qualche cosa. pp. 136. *Firenze*, 1884. 8°. **4050. g. 21.**

Ardovino (A.) Il criterio secolare alle utopie del Padre Curci. pp. 242. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **3902. h. 10.**

Pope. The Pope and Italy. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3902. h. 5. (7.)**

Vatican. The Vatican and the Quirinal. pp. 70. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3902. h. 5. (9.)**

Berardinelli (F.) Il dominio temporale dei Papi nel concetto politico di Dante Allighieri. pp. 431. *Modena*, 1881. 8°. **4050. a. 9.**

Cimatti (E.) Della indipendenza del Papato. pp. 196. *Napoli*, 1881. 16°. **3900. a. 16.**

Leo XIII., *Pope.* The Temporal Power of the Holy See. A pastoral, 1860. *Dublin*, [1878.] 12°. **4050. aaa. 6.**

Buggiani (F.) Consequenze della caduta del poter temporale de' Papi. pp. 46. *Cagliari*, 1879. 8°. **4050. g. 15.**

Pantaleoni (D.) L'Idea Italiana nella soppressione del potere temporale dei Papi. pp. 212. *Torino*, 1884. 8°. **8032. bb. 26.**

Pope. Il Papa e l'Italia. pp. 40. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **3902. h. 5. (6.)**

Pagani (G.) La questione del Papa. pp. 30. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **3900. h. 22. (4.)**

Zardetti (O.) Roma Felix, oder, Wird Rom wieder päpstlich werden? pp. 38. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1880. 8°. **3902. g. 14.**

Parocchi (L. M.) *Cardinal.* Sull' Obolo di S. Pietro. pp. 14. *Bologna*, [1879.] 8°. **4425. k. 3.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Lémann (J.) Le Pape des croisades et l'Alliance Catholique. pp. 29. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **3902. h. 5. (8.)**

Mariano (R.) Papato e socialismo ai giorni nostri. pp. 85. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8033. e. 7. (4.)**

—— Das jetzige Papstthum und der Socialismus. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8277. e. 6. (7.)**

See also Papal States: *supra*, *History*: *infra*, *Italy.*

Roman Catholic Church in Austria.

Jordan (J. P.) Schematismus der gesammter Katholischen Kirche Oesterreichs-Ungarn. *Wien*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4660. f.**

Woerl (L.) Reisenhandbücher-Führer in das kathol.-politische, Vereinswesen Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 146. *Wurzburg*, [1880.] 16°. **3914. aa. 6.**

„ *Belgium.*

Gérard (P. A. F.) Précis de l'histoire cléricale de Belgique. pp. 445. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **4685. f. 8.**

Haghe (F. G.) Défense de la Constitution Belge contre les prétensions Papales. pp. 352. *Anvers*, 1877. 8°. **8079. h. 1.**

„ *England.*

Gerard (J.) Life of Father J. G. Third edition. pp. 524. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4902. e. 26.**

Fitz Simon (H.) Words of Comfort to Persecuted Catholics. Written anno 1607. pp. 284. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **4707. ee. 6.**

Newman (J. H.) *Cardinal.* Lectures on the position of Catholics in England. 1851. Fifth edition. pp. 416. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **2210. b.**

White (G.) Cardinal Manning, a biographical sketch. pp. 20. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4920. de. 13. (8.)**

Butler (M. R.) Protestant Recruits: record of priests who have left the Church of Rome. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3940. bb. 16.**

Rome, *Church of.* "Rome's Recruits." List of Protestants who have become Roman Catholics. Fourth edition. pp. 42. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3940. h. 8. (11.)**

Gorman (W. G.) Converts to Rome. A list of Protestants who have become Roman Catholics. pp. 80. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3939. bb. 14.**

Mettgenberg (C.) Romanismus in England. pp. 39. *Bonn*, 1877. 8°. **4109. h. 7. (12.)**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

England, *Catholic Church in.* The Shilling Fund; or a means of providing for wants of the Catholic Church in England. pp. 22. *London,* 1879. 8°. **3939. f. 7.**

Laing (F. H.) The Shortcomings of the English Catholic Press. pp. 49. *London,* 1879. 8°. **3939. h. 3. (14.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Catholic Literary Circular. *London,* 1881, *etc.* 4°.

Catholic Liberal Education, Problem of. *London,* 1877. 8°. **8365. ee. 13.**

See also CHURCH HISTORY, *and supra, Controversy.*

„ *France.*

Fleury (P. DE) Notes additionnelles au Gallia Christiana. pp. 72. *Angoulême,* [1880.] 4°. **4629. f. 13.**

France. Revival of Priestly Life in the Seventeenth Century. pp. 326. 1884. 8°. FARRER, afterwards LEAR (H. L.) Christian Biographies. **4863. bb.**

Kruyf (E. F.) Geschiedenis van de opkomst der Gallicaansche Kerk. pp. 863. *Utrecht,* 1883. 8°. **4630. aa. 1.**

Jervis (W. H.) The Gallican Church and the Revolution. pp. 524. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2214. c.**

B., H. v., *Baron.* Der Culturkampf in Frankreich 1789–93. pp. 167. *Berlin,* 1877. 8°. **4629. b. 8.**

Clairin (É.) Le cléricalisme de 1789 à 1870. pp. 342. *Paris,* 1880. 12°. **3900. e. 9.**

Deramecourt (A.) Le Clergé du diocèse d'Arras, pendant la Révolution. *Arras,* 1884, *etc.* 8°. **4630. c. 3.**

Joly (—) Étude historique sur le Concordat de 1801. pp. 214. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **5051. e. 2.**

Bardoux (A.) Le Comte de Montlosier et le Gallicanisme. pp. 394. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **3902. g. 23.**

Thureau-Dangin (P.) L'Église et l'État sous la Monarchie de Juillet. pp. 497. *Paris,* 1880. 12°. **3900. bb. 7.**

Coëtlogon (L. C. E. DE) *Count.* L'État et le Clergé. Les conflits en 1861. pp. 72. *Paris,* 1881. 12°. **3902. ee. 6.**

Ricard (A.) Souvenirs du Clergé Marseillais au XIXme. siècle. pp. 471. *Marseille,* 1881. 8°. **4867. f. 13.**

Ubald, *de Chanday.* Les Trois Frances. pp. 569. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **3902. dd. 13.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Avesne (E. D') Les deux Frances. Radicaux et Catholiques. 1870. pp. 345. *Paris,* 1880. 12°. **3902. bbb. 23.**

Freppel (C. É.) *Bp. of Angers.* Lettre à M. Gambetta en réponse du discours de Romans. *Paris,* 1878. 16°. **3902. de. 27. (2.)**

Guilbert (A. V. F.) *Bp. of Amiens.* L'Église et la République. pp. 24. *Paris,* 1879. 8°. **8051. f. 7. (14.)**

—— Sur le recrutement du clergé de France. pp. 21. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **3900. h. 17. (7.)**

Cotton (C. P. F.) *Bp. of Valence.* La liberté des séminaires. Procès de l'évêque de Valence. pp. 120. *Paris,* 1880. 12°. **8310. aaa. 2.**

Duverger (J. J. T.) Le Cléricalisme, ou les droits du clergé. pp. 296. *St. Nicolas,* 1881. 8°. **3902. g. 21.**

Marcère (E. DE) La Question cléricale. Troisième édition. pp. 188. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **8051. dd. 29.**

Villedieu (E.) Le Césarisme Jacobin, les droits de l'Église. pp. 78. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **8051. de. 6. (14.)**

Mondello-Nestler (A.) La Francia al cospetto del Papato. Seconda edizione. pp. 452. *Roma,* 1882. 8°. **8051. f. 12.**

See also CHURCH HISTORY.

„ *Germany.*

Franziss (F.) Der deutsche Episkopat in seinem verhältniss zu Kaiser unter Heinrich III. pp. 72. *Stadtamhof,* 1879. 8°. **4650. b. 1.**

Mueller (H.) Die Restauration des Katholicismus in Strassburg. pp. 97. *Halle,* 1882. 8°. **9327. ccc.**

Woerl (L.) Woerl's Reisenhandbücher-Führer in das kathol.-politische Vereinswesen in Deutschland. pp. 146. *Wurzburg,* [1880.] 16°. **3914. aa. 6.**

Martin (C.) *Bp. of Paderborn.* Blicke in die Gegenwart. Zweite Auflage. pp. 110. *Münster,* 1877. 12°. **3913. de. 4. (11.)**

—— Unsere gegenwärtige Pflicht. Sechste Auflage. pp. 48. *Münster,* 1878. 12°. **3913. de. 5. (4.)**

Frohschammer (J.) Die wahre Bedeutung des Culturkampfes. pp. 30. *Elberfeld,* 1878. 8°. **3910. ee. 10. (6.)**

Killisch (J.) Kaiser und Papst! pp. 11. *Leipzig,* [1878.] 8°. **8074. e. 11. (7.)**

Schulte (F. X.) Geschichte des Preussischen Culturkampfes. *Essen,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3913. i. 1.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Prussian "Culturkampf." Genesis und Exodus des preussischen Culturkampfes. pp. 67. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **3910. ee. 8. (24.)**

Moenckeberg (C.) Das Ende des Kulturkampfes. pp. 126. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **3910. ee. 11. (2.)**

Langsdorff (G. von) Der Culturkampf und seine Wirkung auf die nächste Zukunft. pp. 144. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **3911. ee. 10.**

K., F. Ein Vorschlag zur Beilegung des Culturkampfs. pp. 93. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **3913. e. 10. (3.)**

Schulte (F. X.) Geschichte des "Kulturkampfes" in Preussen. pp. 668. *Essen*, 1882. 8°. **3911. g. 7.**

Schlottmann (C.) Der deutsche Gewissenskampf gegen den Vatikanismus. pp. 144. *Halle a. S.*, 1882. 8°. **3913. aaa. 31.**

Muecke (A.) Der Friede zwischen Staat und Kirche. *Brandenburg*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **3911. g. 6.**

Goetling (C. F. J.) Canossa. pp. 130. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **3910. ee. 15. (5.)**

Michel. Die Feindschaft der römischen Kirche gegen das evangelische Kaiserthum. *Halle*, 1883. 8°. **3910. ee. 24. (3.)**

Heiner (F.) Eine Lebensfrage der katholischen Kirche in Deutschland. pp. 90. *Paderborn*, 1883. 8°. **3910. ee. 21. (5.)**

Hohenberg (A. von) Die sociale Frage in dem katholischen Deutschland. pp. 48. 1884. 8°. Haffner (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Neue Folge. Bd. vi. Heft 1. **12209. g.**

See also Church History: Old Catholics: Reformation: *and supra, Controversy.*

„ *Ireland.*

Spalding (J. L.) *Bp. of Peoria.* The Religious Mission of the Irish People. Second edition. pp. 339. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4165. ee. 1.**

Nevins (W.) Rome's contempt for Irish patriotism. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4165. aa. 6. (9.)**

„ *Italy.*

Italy, *Kingdom of.—Ministero di Grazia.* Documenti delle relazioni fra lo Stato e la Chiesa in Italia. *Roma*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **3902. h. 4.**

Scioglimento, della crisi attuale. *Milano*, 1876. 8°. **8032. b. 10. (5.)**

B. S., A. de, *Avvocato.* La legge Depretis sull' asse ecclesiastico delle parrocchie. *Firenze*, 1877. 8°. **8032. b. 12.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Italy.—*Congresso Cattolico.* Deliberazioni dei Congressi. pp. 104. *Bologna*, 1878. 8°. **3900. h. 11.**

Martinis (R. de) Della condizione giuridica dell' Episcopato Italiano. pp. 29. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **3900. g. 4. (9.)**

Baschirotto (A.) Le Elezioni Politiche ed i Cattolici. pp. 24. *Padova*, 1878. 8°. **8032. b. 10. (7.)**

Italy. Svegliamoci! ossia l' azione Cattolica in Italia. pp. 146. *Torino*, 1878. 16°. **3902. e. 7.**

Zocchi (G.) Le due Rome. pp. 127. *Prato*, 1881. 8°. **8032. aa. 2.**

Donno (A. de) La divisione tra Stato e Chiesa. pp. 56. *Lecce*, 1882. 8°. **3902. h. 7.**

Matteis (L. de) *Baron.* Non expedit! Chiaramenti sul non intervento dei Cattolici alle urne politiche. pp. 32. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8033. g. 17. (4.)**

—— Ulteriore svolgimento dei concetti informanti l'opuscolo "Non expedit"! *etc.* pp. 53. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **8033. g. 17. (5.)**

Contuzzi (F. P.) La Questione Romana ed i partiti politici. *Macerata*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4570. aaa.**

Zocchi (G.) Alle urne politiche si va? o non si va? pp. 71. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8032. cc. 10. (14.)**

F. Ad un cattolico italiano. pp. 16. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8033. g. 11. (5.)**

Catholics. Cattolici e Italiani. pp. 30. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8032. cc. 10. (8.)**

Canonico (T.) La questione religiosa e l'Italia. pp. 35. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8033. g. 11. (4.)**

Grassi (G. M.) Clericali liberali conservatori. pp. 38. *Firenze*, 1879. 8°. **8032. cc. 10. (10.)**

Salomoni (G.) Bonghi ed il suo "Cattolicismo Contemporaneo." pp. 54. *Modena*, 1879. 8°. **3902. h. 2.**

Bacchi (A.) Azione cattolica degl' Italiani. pp. 34. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8032. bb. 11. (5.)**

See also Church History: *supra, Controversy: History: Papacy.*

„ *Russia.*

Rome, *Church of.—Segreteria di Stato.* Russia and the Holy See. *London*, [1878.] 4°. **3926. k. 3.**

„ *Scotland.*

Bellesheim (A.) Geschichte der Katholischen Kirche in Schottland. 2 Bde. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **4735. ee. 2.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

„ *Spain.*

Molins (A. E. DE) El Concordato de 1851. pp. 214. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **5051**. bb. **6**.

Garrido (F.) La restauracion teocrática. Progresos y decadencia del Catolicismo en España. pp. 255. *Barcelona*, 1879. 8°. **4625**. aa. **3**.

Reig (P.) Los Mestizos ó sea el moderantismo español ante el Papa. *Barcelona*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4050**. bbb. **8**.

Orti y Lara (J. M.) La Última etapa del liberalismo católico. pp. 128. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **3900**. i. **3**.

—— Ni complicidad ni rebeldía; adicion á La última etapa. pp. 52. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **3900**. h. **25**.

„ *United States.*

Hecker (I. T.) Catholic Church in the United States. Second edition. pp. 26. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4744**. f. **2**.

Fulton (J. D.) Rome in America. pp. 164. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **3939**. bb. **15**.

Gilmour (R.) *R. C. Bp. of Cleveland.* The debt America owes to Catholicity. pp. 16. *Cleveland, O.*, 1880. 8°. **3940**. h. **9**. (**2**.)

O'Connell (J. J.) Catholicity in the Carolinas and Georgia. pp. 647. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **4744**. ee. **5**.

Maes (C. P.) Life of C. Nerinckx, with a chapter on the Catholic Mission in Kentucky. pp. 635. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **4986**. f. **49**.

Lambing (A. A.) History of the Catholic Church in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Allegheny. pp. 531. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4744**. ee. **6**.

Barnum (S. W.) Exposition of the Roman Catholic system, for the use of the American people. pp. 848. *Hartford, Conn.*, 1878. 8°. **4182**. f. **13**.

Jay (J.) Rome, the Bible and the Republic. *Mt. Kisco, N.Y.*, 1879. 8°. **3939**. h. **3**. (**13**.)

Van Nortwick (W. H.) The Anti-Papal Manual. *New York*, 1876. 12°. **4183**. de. **6**. (**6**.)

Spalding (J. L.) *Bp. of Peoria.* The Religious Mission of the Irish People. Second edition. pp. 339. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4165**. ee. **1**.

O'Connor (J. A.) Letters to Cardinal McCloskey. pp. 160. *New York*, [1882.] 16°. **3939**. aaa. **26**.

Shea (J. G.) The Catholic Churches of New York City. pp. 748. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4745**. ee. **2**.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—*cont.*

Charities. Private Charities and public money. Grants to Catholic and Non-Catholic Institutions in New York compared. pp. 45. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4182**. e. **9**. (**13**.)

Hawkins (D. A.) Archbishop Purcell outdone! The Roman Catholic Church in New York. pp. 30. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4182**. e. **9**. (**17**.)

„ *Venezuela.*

Guzman (A. L.) Cuestion Eclesiástica. *Carácas*, 1876. 4°. **8179**. i. **7**. (**4**.)

ROMANCE LANGUAGES.

Periodical Publications.—*Leipsic.* Bibliographischer Anzieger für romanische Sprachen und Literaturen. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Vollmoeller (C.) Romanische Forschungen. *Erlangen*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12933**. gg. **14**.

Koerting (G.) Encyklopaedie der romanischen Philologie. *Heilbronn*, 1884. *etc.* 8°. **12902**. d.

Woitko (B.) Grammatik der romänischen Sprache. pp. 239. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **12941**. e. **12**.

Eyssenhardt (F.) Roemisch und Romanisch. pp. 204. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12932**. cc. **13**.

Tolle (C.) Das Betheuern und Beschwören in der altromanischen Poesie. pp. 61. *Erlangen*, 1883. 8°. **11825**. o. **15**. (**8**.)

ROMANCE RACES.—*See* LATIN RACES.

ROMANCES.

Bibliography.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* WARD (H. L. D.) Catalogue of Romances in the Department of Manuscripts. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. Cat. Desk.

Texts, English.

Barbour (J.) Barbour's Legendensammlung. Bearbeitet von C. Horstmann. *Heilbronn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11595**. h. **13**.

Gamelyn. The Tale of Gamelyn. Edited by W. W. Skeat. pp. 64. 1884. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **2320**. aa.

Babylon. The romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylone. Re-edited by E. Hausknecht. pp. 144. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London. —*Early English Text Society.* HERRTAGE (S. J. H.) English Charlemagne Romances. Pt. v. Ac. **9926**. **23**.

Toulouse, *Earl of.* The Erl of Tolous and the Emperes of Almayn. Herausgegeben von G. Lüdtke. pp. 290. 1881. 8°. Sammlung englischer Denkmäler. Bd. 3. **12268**. f.

ROMANCES—*continued.*

„ *French.*

Roland. La Chanson de Roland: traduction par L. Gautier. Huitième édition. pp. 603. *Tours*, 1881. 12°. **2285.** c.

—— Photographische Wiedergabe der HS. Digby 23. Veranstaltet von E. Stengel. 72 ff. *Heilbronn*, 1878. 8°. **11498.** ccc. **8.**

Venus. De Venus la Deesse d'Amor. Herausgegeben von W. Foerster. pp. 68. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **11515.** bb. **1.**

Thibaut. Li Romanz de la Poire. Herausgegeben von F. Stehlich. pp. 136. *Halle*, 1881. 8°. **11498.** ccc. **48.**

Academies. — BRUSSELS. — *Académie des Sciences.* BAUDOUIN. Li Bastars de Buillon, publié par A. Scheler. pp. 340. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. Ac. **985. 25.**

Joseph, *of Arimathea.* Der Prosaroman von Joseph von Arimathia. Herausgegeben von G. Weidner. pp. 148. *Oppeln*, 1881. 8°. **12403. f. 7.**

„ *Icelandic.*

Élie, *de Saint Gille.* Elis saga ok Rosamundu. Herausgegeben von E. Kölbing. pp. 217. *Heilbronn*, 1881. 8°. **11565. e. 5.**

Academies. — COPENHAGEN. — *Samfund til Udgivelse af gammel nordisk Litteratur.* EREC. Erex Saga. Utgifven af G. Cederschiöld. pp. 45. *Köpenhavn*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **9057.**

„ *Italian.*

Rome, *Seven Wise Masters of.* Eine italienische Prosaversion der Sieben Weisen. Herausgegeben von H. Varnhagen. pp. 39. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12450. g. 10.**

Translations, Adaptations, Criticism.

Romans. Gesta Romanorum. pp. 219. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12411. e. 15.**

Waegner (W.) Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages. pp. 488. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12411. f. 14.**

—— Second edition. pp. 488. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12411. g. 7.**

Cox (*Sir* G. W.) *Bart.* Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. Second edition. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2348.** b.

Gibb (J.) Gudrun and other stories. pp. 301. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12431.** bbb. **26.**

—— Second edition. pp. 301. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12431.** ccc. **10.**

Morley (H.) Mediæval Tales. 1883. 8°. Morley's Universal Library. **2326.** a.

Joyce (P. W.) Old Celtic Romances. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12430.** bb. **8.**

ROMANCES—*continued.*

Guest, afterwards **Schreiber** (*Lady* C. E.) The Boy's Mabinogion. pp. 361. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12430.** dd. **15.**

E., G. R. The Story of Enid and Geraint. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **1869. a. 14.**

—— The Story of Elaine. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **1869. a. 15.**

—— The Story of Merlin and Vivien. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **1869. a. 16.**

—— The Story of Arthur and Guinevere. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **1869. a. 17.**

Birch-Hirschfeld (A.) Die Sage vom Gral. pp. 291. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **11840. i. 34.**

Hunt (R.) Popular Romances of the West of England. Third edition. pp. 480. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2348.** c.

Tegnér (E.) *Bp. of Wexiö.* The Frithiof-Saga. Translated in the original metres. *London*, 1880. 4°. **1869. a. 18.**

Roland. The Song of Roland. Translated into English verse. pp. 229. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11474. c. 9.**

Doenges (E.) Die Baligantepisode im Rolandsliede. pp. 50. *Heilbronn*, 1880. 8°. **11840. f. 14. (12.)**

Constans (L.) La Légende d'Œdipe étudiée. pp. 390. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12430. i. 19.**

Guillon (F.) Étude historique et biographique sur Guillaume de Lorris, auteur du Roman de la Rose. pp. 132. *Orléans*, 1881. 8°. **10601. c. 6. (7.)**

Jarry (L.) Note supplémentaire pour le mémoire intitulé: Guillaume de Lorris et le Testament d'Alphonse de Poitiers. pp. 14. *Orléans*, 1882. 8°. **10601. c. 6. (8.)**

See also FOLK-LORE: RELIGION, *etc.*

ROMANSCH LANGUAGE.

Carigiet (P. B.) Rætoromanisches Wörterbuch. pp. 400. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **12935.** de. **23.**

Ulrich (J.) Rhätoromanische Chrestomathie. 2 Thle. *Halle*, 1883, 82. 8°. **12226. g. 2.**

—— Rhätoromanische Texte. *Halle*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12234.** b.

Andeer (P. J.) Rhætoromanische Elementargrammatik. pp. 112. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **12941.** bb. **30.**

Gartner (T.) Raetoromanische Grammatik. pp. 206. 1883. 8°. Sammlung romanischer Grammatiken. **12941. d. 3.**

ROMANTIC STYLE.

Heine (H.) The Romantic School. pp. 273. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **11840. dd. 28.**

Herford (C. H.) The essential characteristics of the Romantic Style. pp. 72. *Cambridge*, 1880. 8°. **11840. b. 16.**

Deschanel (É.) Le romantisme des classiques. pp. 432. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **11824. df. 25.**

Parran (A.) Romantiques. Éditions originales. pp. 72. *Alais*, 1881. 8°. **11903. g. 3.**

Born (S.) Die Romantische Schule. pp. 27. [1879.] 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen, *etc.* Bd. 2. **12208. e.**

Chesneau (E.) Peintres et Statuaires romantiques. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7808. aaa. 18.**

ROME.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY, *and infra, Catacombs, and Topography.*

Architecture.

See infra, Topography.

Army.

La Chauvelays (J. DE) L'Art militaire chez les Romains. pp. 324. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8823. c. 17.**

Lindenschmit (L.) Tracht des römischen Heeres während der Kaiserzeit. pp. 29. *Braunschweig*, 1882. 4°. **7704. g. 27.**

Froehlich (F.) Die Gardetruppen der römischen Republik. pp. 49. *Aarau*, 1882. 4°. **9041. d. 6.**

Pfitzner (W.) Geschichte der römischen Kaiserlegionen. pp. 290. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8823. m. 35.**

Bibliography.

Italy.—*Ministero di Agricoltura.* Bibliografia Romana. Notizie della vita e delle opere degli Scrittori Romani. *Roma*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **2049. a.**

Zezi (P.) Indice bibliografico delle pubblicazioni riguardanti la geologia di Roma. pp. 19. *Roma*, 1878. 8°. **11902. g. 4.**

Campagna.

Pinto (G.) Roma, l'Agro Romano e i centri abitabili. pp. 178. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **10135. ee. 9.**

Invernizi (G. B.) Stato attuale dell' Agro Romano. pp. 111. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **7078. i. 1.**

Rorai (S. DI) La Campagna Romana. pp. 56. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **10136. k. 5.**

Catacombs.

Roller (T.) Les Catacombes de Rome. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. fol. **7705. i. 6.**

ROME—*continued.*

Schultze (V.) Die Katakomben. pp. 336. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7705. e. 22.**

Meyer (L.) Die römischen Katakomben. pp. 72. 1882. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XVII. **2338. g.**

Armellini (M.) Le catacombe Romane. pp. 437. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **7706. aaa. 28.**

Christianity in.

Keim (C. T.) Rom und das Christenthum. pp. 667. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4533. ff. 6.**

Schmidt (K.) Die Anfänge des Christenthums in der Stadt Rom. pp. 24. [1879.] 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 2. **12208. e.**

Aubé (B.) Les Chrétiens dans l'empire romain de la fin des Antonins. pp. 530. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4534. cc. 12.**

Leo (P.) Streiflichter über das Verhältniss der römischen Welt zum Christenthum. pp. 67. *Rudolstadt*, 1877. 8°. **4372. g. 15. (9.)**

Maasen (F.) Über die Gründe des Kampfes zwischen dem heidnisch-römischen Staat und dem Christenthum. pp. 36. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **4534. c. 21.**

Bang (A. C.) Kirken og Romerstaten indtil Constantin den Store. pp. 264. *Christiania*, 1879. 8°. **4533. ee. 2.**

See also CHURCH HISTORY: *infra, History:* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Constitution and Government.

Mispoulet (J. B.) Les institutions politiques des Romains. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9041. c. 32.**

Madvig (J. N.) L'État Romain, sa constitution et son administration. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9041. cc. 24.**

—— Die Verfassung des römischen Staates. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9041. c. 29.**

Soltau (W.) Ueber Entstehung der altrömischen Volksversammlungen. pp. 695. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9041. bb. 16.**

Willems (P.) Le Sénat de la République Romaine. *Louvain*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **9040. f.**

Ellissen (O. A.) Der Senat im oströmischen Reiche. pp. 63. *Göttingen*, 1881. 8°. **9135. cc. 18.**

Asbach (J.) Zur Geschichte des Consulates in der römischen Kaiserzeit. 1882. 8°. SCHAEFER (A.) Historische Untersuchungen. **9004. k. 9.**

Hoffmann (E.) Patricische und plebeische Curien. pp. 80. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **5254. bb. 19.**

ROME—*continued.*

Heydenreich (E.) Livius und die römische Plebs. pp. 48. 1882. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVII. **2338. g.**

Kubitschek (W.) De Romanarum Tribuum origine. pp. 214. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Vienna. — *Universitas Viennensis.* BENNDORF (O.) Abhandlungen. Heft 3. **Ac. 802. (2.)**

Lange (L.) Commentatio: De magistratuum Romanorum renuntiatione. pp. 31. *Lipsiae*, [1879.] 4°. **788. d. 17. (4.)**

Schurz (G.) De mutationibus ordinando ad Imperatore Hadriano factis. pp. 68. *Bonnae*, 1883. 8°. **9041. cc. 27.**

Kretschmar (G.) Ueber das Beamtenthum der römischen Kaiserzeit. pp. 75. *Giessen*, 1879. 8°. **5254. aa. 18.**

Marx (E.) Essai sur les pouvoirs du Gouverneur de Province. pp. 157. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **5254. bbb. 15.**

Jung (J.) Die romanischen Landschaften des roemischen Reiches. pp. 574. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **9041. bb. 17.**

Boussuge (V.) Organisation judiciaire des villes dans l'Empire Romain. pp. 250. *Lyon*, 1878. 8°. **5408. d. 5.**

Beloch (J.) Der italische Bund unter Roms Hegemonie. pp. 237. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **9041. c. 22.**

See also LAW, *Roman: and infra, History.*

Exhibitions.

Rome.—*Esposizione di Belle Arti.* Relazione del Comitato Esecutivo. pp. 24. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **7807. h. 15.**

—— L'opinione pubblica e la Esposizione Mondiale. *Roma*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7956. k.**

Fontana (F.) Esposizione Internazionale di Belle Arti. pp. 225. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **7808. b. 38.**

Forum.

See infra, Topography.

History.—General.

Livius (T.) The fifth, sixth and seventh Books of Livy's History. pp. 295. *Oxford*, 1879. 8°. **9041. bb. 14.**

—— T. Livi ab Urbe Condita liber v. Edited by C. Simmons. pp. 171. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11304. bb.**

Florus (L. A.) Compendio di storia romana. pp. 228. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **12225. bbb.**

—— Epitome della Storia Romana. pp. 147. *Bologna*, 1883. 8°. **9041. c. 36.**

Liddell (H. G.) Student's Rome. pp. 672. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9041. aaa. 24.**

ROME—*continued.*

Duruy (V.) History of Rome. Edited by J. P. Mahaffy. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **2382. g.**

Smith (WILLIAM) Smaller history of Rome. Twenty-first edition. pp. 296. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9055. aaa. 10.**

Horton (R. F.) History of the Romans. pp. 336. *London*, 1885. 8°. **9041. aaa. 31.**

Johns (B. G.) Outlines of Roman History. New edition. pp. 138. *London*, 1884. 12°. **12200. aa. 23.**

Matheson (P. E.) Skeleton outline of Roman History. pp. 154. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9040. bbb. 2.**

Smith (HENRY POWELL OWEN) Short table of the principal events in Roman History. pp. 5. *London*, 1884. 4°. **9040. f. 1.**

Bachelet (J. L. T.) Histoire Romaine. Classe de quatrième. Cinquième édition. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **9041. aaa. 21.**

Mommsen (T.) Römische Geschichte. Siebente Auflage. *Berlin*, 1881, 85. 8°. **2382. e.**

Hertzberg (G. F.) Geschichte von Rom. 1879. 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. I. Th. v. **2378. g.**

Matzat (H.) Römische Chronologie. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9041. b. 29.**

Bonghi (R.) Storia di Roma. *Milano*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9041. i. 1.**

Pantaleoni (D.) Storia di Roma. *Torino*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9041. cc. 17.**

Zippel (G.) Die römische Herrschaft in Illyrien. pp. 312. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **9041. c. 18.**

See also supra, Constitution; and infra, Social Life.

„ Periods.

Poehlmann (R.) Die Anfänge Roms. pp. 64. *Erlangen*, 1881. 8°. **9004. h. 17.**

Bernhoeft (F.) Stat und Recht der römischen Königszeit. pp. 252. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **5254. bbb. 24.**

Dyer (T. H.) Sulla storia dei Rè di Roma. pp. 221. *Verona*, 1883. 8°. **9041. d. 18.**

Gardthausen (V.) Mastarna oder Servius Tullius. pp. 48. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **9041. bb. 21.**

Scala (R. VON) Der pyrrische Krieg. pp. 183. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **9039. f. 1.**

Smith (REGINALD BOSWORTH) Rome and Carthage. pp. 251. 1881. 16°. COX (*Sir* G. W.) *Bart.* Epochs of Ancient History, *etc.* **2378. a.**

ROME—*continued.*

Livius (T.) The Hannibalian or Second Punic War, with notes by E. D. Stone. Second edition. pp. 170. *Eton*, 1881. 8°. **9041. aaa. 18.**

Zieliński (T.) Die letzten Jahre des zweiten Punischen Krieges. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **9041. c. 24.**

Sallustius Crispus (C.) Jugurthine War. Edited by A. Milnes and A. R. Cluer. pp. 169. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11304. bb.**

—— Bellum Catulinae. Edited by A. M. Cook. pp. 178. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9040. bbb. 3.**

Stern (E. von) Catilina und die Parteikämpfe in Rom der Jahre 66–63. pp. 178. *Dorpat*, 1883. 8°. **9041. bb. 22.**

Dubois-Guchan (É. P.) Rome et Cicéron. pp. 368. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9041. b. 8.**

Cæsar (C. J.) Commentarii de Bello Civili erklärt von F. Kraner. Achte Auflage. pp. 260. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **2276. e.**

Gantier (V.) La conquète de la Belgique par Jules César. pp. 365. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **9041. c. 38.**

Deppe (A.) Der römische Rachekrieg in Deutschland während der Jahre 14–16 n. Chr. pp. 114. *Heidelberg*, 1881. 8°. **9325. bb. 18.**

Secondat (C. de) *Baron de Montesquieu.* Considerations on the cause of the grandeur and declension of the Roman Empire. pp. 143. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **9041. aaa. 27.**

Schiller (H.) Geschichte der römischen Kaiserzeit. *Gotha*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9041. d.**

Hertzberg (G. F.) Geschichte des römischen Kaiserreiches. 1880. 8°. Oncken (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 2. Thl. 1. **2378. g.**

Gibbon (E.) History of the Decline & Fall of the Roman Empire. Notes of Dean Milman. 2 vol. *London*, [1882, 85.] 8°. **9040. f. 3.**

Rosenstock (W.) Germanen und Juden auf dem Boden des früheren weströmischen Reiches. pp. 46. *Wolfenbüttel*, 1879. 8°. **4304. g. 6. (7.)**

Mommsen (T.) Res gestæ divi Augusti. pp. 223. *Berolini*, 1883. 8°. **9041. d. 16.**

—— Tabulæ undecim. fol. **14001. d. 7.**

Deppe (A.) Des Dio Cassius Bericht über die Varusschlacht. pp. 55. *Detmold*, 1880. 8°. **9041. b. 12.**

Binder (J. J.) Tacitus und die Geschichte des römischen Reiches. pp. 102. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **9041. cc. 15.**

Dacbert (H.) Séneque et la mort d'Agrippine. pp. 236. *Leide*, 1884. 8°. **9041. c. 35.**

ROME—*continued.*

La Berge (C. de) Essai sur le règne de Trajan. pp. 312. 1877. 8°. Academies. —Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 32. **Ac. 8929.**

Gregorovius (F.) Der Kaiser Hadrian. pp. 505. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **9041. c. 37.**

Napp (E.) De rebus imperatore M. Aurelio Antonino in oriente gestis. pp. 130. *Bonnae*, 1879. 8°. **9041. c. 19.**

Renan (J. E.) Rome et le Christianisme, Marc-Aurèle. pp. 261. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **4503. aa. 11.**

Ceuleneer (A. de) Essai sur la vie de Septime Sévère. pp. 314. [*Liege*, 1884.] 4°. **9041. d. 19.**

Fuchs (C.) Geschichte des Kaisers L. Septimius Severus. pp. 124. 1884. 8°. Untersuchungen aus der alten Geschichte. Heft 5. **9009. gg. 1.**

Rome. Roma nel iv. secolo. pp. 157. *Napoli*, 1879. 12°. **4422. cc. 28.**

Gueldenpenning (A.) Der Kaiser Theodosius der Grosse. pp. 240. *Halle*, 1878. 8°. **10606. g. 7.**

Landau (M.) Rom, Wien, Neapel, während des spanischen Erbfolgekrieges. pp. 480. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **9166. d. 17.**

Fernandez de Córdova (F.) *Marquess de Mendigorría.* La Revolucion de Roma y la Expedicion Española á Italia en 1849. pp. 403. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **9180. ff. 8.**

Ettore (G. d') and **Giordano** (F. E.) Atti delle Giunte di Governo e della luogotenenza per le Province Romane. pp. 287. *Napoli*, 1877. 8°. **9167. ccc. 13.**

„ Sources.

Vollgraff (J. C.) Greek Writers of Roman History. pp. 113. *Leyden*, 1880. 8°. **9041. c. 23.**

Schmitz (M.) Quellenkunde der römischen Geschichte. pp. 128. *Gütersloh*, 1881. 8°. **9041. b. 23.**

Beckurts (F.) Zur Quellenkritik des Tacitus, Sueton und Cassius Dio. pp. 70. *Braunschweig*, 1880. 8°. **9041. b. 10.**

Baumgartner (A.) Über die Quellen des Cassius Dio. pp. 61. *Tübingen*, 1880. 8°. **11312. i. 39. (4.)**

Law.

See Law, *Roman.*

Libraries.

Mazzoni (A.) Guide de la Bibliothèque du Vatican et de l'appartement Borgia. pp. 74. *Rome*, 1881. 8° **11904. b. 18.**

ROME—*continued.*

Catalogues.—ROME.—*Biblioteca Nazionale.* Catalogo delle opere duplicate di teologia appartenenti alla Biblioteca. *Roma*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4999. bbb. 14.**

Maes (C.) Saggio d'indice per materie della R. Biblioteca Universitaria di Roma. pp. 126. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **11905. b. 5.**

Monuments.

See infra, Topography.

Mythology.

See RELIGIONS.

Navy.

Guglielmotti (A.) La squadra ausiliaria della marina Romana a Candia 1644–1649. pp. 528. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **9166. bbb. 33.**

—— La squadra della marina Romana. 1573–1644. pp. 468. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8806. cc. 4.**

Politics, Modern.

Zocchi (G.) Le due Rome. Dieci anni dopo la breccia. pp. 127. *Prato*, 1881. 8°. **8032. aa. 2.**

Rome. Roma capitale d'Italia. Seconda edizione. pp. 55. *Genova*, [1882.] 8°. **8033. g. 17. (3.)**

—— Rom als Hauptstadt von Italien. pp. 54. *Freiburg i. Br.*, 1881. 8°. **8033. g. 18. (2.)**

Italian. La quistione Romana. pp. 52. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8033. g. 18. (5.)**

Protestants.

Capellini (L.) Memorie della Chiesa Evangelica Militare. pp. 122. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **3902. ee. 8.**

Religion.

See RELIGIONS.

Saint Peter's.

See infra, Vatican.

Senate.

See supra, Constitution.

Social Life, etc.

Falke (J. VON) Greece and Rome, their life and art. pp. 351. *New York*, 1882. fol. **1704. b. 5.**

Chaveneau (E.) Rome ancienne. pp. 96. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **7706. aa. 30.**

Pellisson (M.) Les romains au temps de Pline le jeune. pp. 280. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7706. aa. 24.**

Church (A. J.) Roman Life in the days of Cicero. pp. 291. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2402. c.**

ROME—*continued.*

Becker (W. A.) Gallus, oder Römische Scenen aus der Zeit Augusts. 3 Thle. *Berlin*, 1880–82. 8°. **2258. a.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7706. aa. 15.**

Jung (J.) Leben und Sitten der Römer in der Kaiserzeit. 1883. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. XV., *etc.* **12205. d.**

Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Haus und Hof in Rom. pp. 274. *Paderborn*, 1884. 8°. **7706. c. 35.**

Leist (B. W.) Zur Geschichte der römischen Societas. pp. 46. *Jena*, 1881. 8°. **7706. bb. 7. (3.)**

Pœstion (J. C.) Aus Hellas, Rom und Thule. pp. 183. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11840. bbb. 32.**

Saalfeld (G. A. E. A.) Der griechische Einflusz auf Erziehung in Rom. pp. 24. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7705. aa. 29. (9.)**

Herbermann (C. G.) Business life in ancient Rome. pp. 74. *New York*, 1880. 32°. **12209. aa.**

Uffelmann (J.) Die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege im alten Rom. pp. 30. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, *etc.* Ser. XV. Heft 357. **2338. g.**

Silvagni (D.) La corte e la società Romana nei secoli XVIII. e XIX. Seconda edizione. *Firenze*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9166. bbb. 25.**

—— Rome, its Princes, Priests and People. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2388. d.**

Taxation.

Cagnat (R.) Étude historique sur les impôts indirects chez les Romains. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7705. f. 15.**

Matthiass (B.) Die römische Grundsteuer und das Vectigalrecht. pp. 84. *Erlangen*, 1882. 8°. **5205. bb. 7.**

Topography, Antiquities, etc.

Parker (J. H.) Architectural history of the city of Rome. pp. 251. *Oxford*, 1881. 8°. **7706. aa. 5.**

—— Second edition. pp. 273. *Oxford*, 1883. 8°. **7706. b. 7.**

—— Chronological table of buildings in Rome. pp. 51. *Oxford*, [1880.] 8°. **7706. bb. 21.**

—— A catalogue of photographs of antiquities in Rome. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7704. f. 33.**

Burn (R.) Old Rome. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2259. c.**

Parker (J. H.) Old Rome, by R. Burn. pp. 16. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **7706. aaa. 34. (3.)**

ROME—*continued.*

Hare (A. J. C.) Walks in Rome. Eleventh edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2360.** b.

—— Days near Rome. Third edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2360.** b.

Westropp (H. M.) Early and Imperial Rome. pp. 246. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7706.** b. **21.**

Forbes (S. R.) Rambles in Rome. pp. 329. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10131.** aaa. **5.**

Rome, *City of.* Handbook of Rome. Thirteenth edition. pp. 629. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2057.** a.

Gebhart (É.) Roman Cameos and Florentine Mosaics. pp. 332. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9165.** bbb. **3.**

Fleming (A. G.) Peeps at Rome for young eyes. pp. 110. *Paisley*, [1879.] 8°. **10135.** bb. **9.**

Mac Cartan (E.) Reminiscences of Rome. pp. 318. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10131.** bbb. **13.**

Wells (C. L.) The Alban Hills. *Rome*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10151.** bb. **11.**

Brock (M.) Rome: Pagan and Papal. pp. 270. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4570.** aaa. **9.**

Rydberg (V.) Roman Days. pp. 332. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **2360.** d.

Boissier (G.) Promenades archéologiques. Rome. pp. 383. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** aa. **14.**

Joanne (P.) Rome et ses environs. pp. 592. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10131.** aa. **6.**

Calhiat (H.) Rome nouvelle. pp. 458. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10135.** bb. **17.**

Bournet (A.) Rome: études de littérature et d'art. pp. 308. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10136.** bbb. **16.**

Kleinpaul (R.) Rom in Wort und Bild. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, [1881, 83.] fol. **1789.** c. **22.**

—— Roma Capitale. pp. 383. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10136.** c. **7.**

Ferreiroa (U.) La transformacion de la Roma pagana estudiada en la Roma actual. pp. 611. *Barcelona*, 1882. 8° **4531.** b. **3.**

N., S. P. Römerstudien nach der Natur. *Wien*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7706.** a. **10.**

Nibby (A.) Itinerario di Roma. Nona edizione. pp. 494. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **10135.** bbb. **9.**

Adinolfi (P.) Roma nell' età di mezzo. *Roma*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10132.** cc.

Graf (A.) Roma nella memoria del medio evo. *Torino*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10136.** e.

Ceruti (G.) Sacre reminiscenze di Roma. pp. 177. *Savona*, 1879. 8°. **10132.** bbb. **19.**

Bernouilli (J. J.) Römische Ikonographie. *Stuttgart*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7875.** de. **4.**

ROME—*continued.*

Matz (F.) Antike Bildwerke in Rom. 3 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1881, 82. 8°. **7875.** bb. **9.**

Michelet (C. L.) Das Forum Romanum. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7704.** g. **18.** (5.)

Marucchi (O.) Descrizione del Foro Romano. pp. 135. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7705.** e. **23.**

Jordan (H.) Marsyas auf dem Forum in Rom. pp. 30. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** aaa. **34.** (5.)

Guadet (F.) Étude sur la construction du Colisée. pp. 14. *Paris*, 1878. fol. **1705.** c. **4.**

Villain (A.) La Temple de Marc-Aurèle, Rome. 1881. fol. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*Académie Française.* Restaurations des monuments. **1735.** d. **6.**

Maes (C.) Vesta e Vestali. pp. 170. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** aa. **35.**

—— Le terme di Agrippa. pp. 40. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **7705.** aa. **29.** (8.)

Urlichs (C. L.) Griechische Statuen im republikanischen Rom. pp. 23. *Würzburg*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** bb. **16.**

Kuhfeldt (O.) De Capitoliis Imperii Romani. pp. 83. *Berolini*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** b. **9.** (7.)

Pellegrini (A.) Descrizione di tutte le colonne che trovansi nelle piazze di Roma. pp. 136. *Roma*, 1881. 4°. **7705.** f. **18.**

Mayerhoefer (A.) Die Brücken im alten Rom. pp. 96. *Erlangen*, 1883. 8°. **7706.** c. **34.** (2.)

Bonelli (G. A.) Memorie storiche della Basilica des SS. XII. Apostoli di Roma. pp. 92. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **4605.** bb. **5.**

Armellini (M.) Il Cimitero di S. Agnese. pp. 424. *Roma*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** c. **22.**

Mario (J. W.) Sepolcri Inglesi in Roma. pp. 21. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **10803.** g. **1.**

Carcani (M.) I forti di Roma. pp. 137. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **10131.** bbb. **19.**

Vatican and Saint Peter's.

Letarouilly (P. M.) Le Vatican et la Basilique de Saint-Pierre de Rome. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1882. fol. **1784.** d. **1.**

Teste (L.) Léon XIII. et le Vatican. pp. 349. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4050.** l. **1.**

Mazzoni (A.) Guide de la Bibliothèque du Vatican et de l'appartement Borgia. pp. 74. *Rome*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** b. **18.**

Kuhn (A.) Die Vaticanischen Wandgemälde. *Einsiedeln*, 1879. fol. **1756.** c. **2.**

ROME—*continued.*

Muentz (E.) and **Frothingham** (A. L.) Il tesoro della Basilica di S. Pietro in Vaticano. pp. 137. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7709. f. 14.**

Heaton (J. H.) Short account of a Canonisation at St. Peter's. pp. 29. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **4050. g. 19.**

ROMFORD.

Terry (G.) Memories of Old Romford. pp. 264. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10358. cc. 8.**

ROMMERSDORF, *Abbey.*

Guenther (W. A.) Die Prämonstratenser-Abtei Rommersdorf. pp. 102. *Coblenz*, 1882. 8°. **4782. b. 12.**

RONCESVALLES.

Sarasa (H.) Roncesvalles. Reseña histórica. pp. 216. *Pamplona*, 1878. 8°. **10162. g. 3.**

ROOFS.

Tarn (E. W.) Elementary treatise on the construction of roofs. pp. 116. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703. ccc. 6.**

—— Second edition. pp. 116. *London*, 1883. 12°. **8703. c. 3.**

Ritter (A.) Elementary theory of Iron Roofs. pp. 395. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8765. eee. 10.**

Greene (C. E.) Graphical Analysis of Roof Trusses. pp. 64. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7817. f. 1.**

ROPE-MAKING.

Simon (É.) Rapport sur le materiel et les procédés de la Corderie. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe VI. Classes 56 et 57. **7959. h. 12.**

ROQUEFAVOUR.

Vérany (F.) Roquefavour, son ermitage et son aqueduc. pp. 324. *Marseille*, 1882. 8°. **10168. bbb. 3.**

ROQUETTE.

Moreau (G.) Souvenirs de la petite et de la grande Roquette. 2 tom. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **6056. aaaa. 37.**

RORKE'S DRIFT.

Cetywayo, *King of Zululand.* Cetywayo at Rorke's Drift. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (3.)**

See also AFRICA, *South*: ZULULAND.

ROSARY.

Plues (M.) Chats about the Rosary. pp. 224. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4422. g. 43.**

ROSE.

Regel (E.) Tentamen rosarum monographiae. pp. 114. *С. Петербургъ*, 1877. 8°. **7031. f. 23. (5.)**

Hole (S. R.) A book about Roses. Seventh edition. pp. 322. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7033. c. 6.**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 212. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **2252. a.**

ROSE—*continued.*

Ellwanger (H. B.) The rose. pp. 293. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. **7029. aaa. 28.**

Sutton, *Surrey.* — *Amateur Rose Society.* Practical hints on how to grow Roses. pp. 15. *Sutton*, [1883.] 8°. **1146. i. 6. (1.)**

Claxton (E. DE) Tea-Roses, and how to grow them. *Liverpool*, 1879. 8°. **7033. g. 5. (13.)**

Landolicus. Indian Amateur Rose Gardener. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7054. bbb. 18.**

Nietner (T.) Die Rose; ihre Geschichte, *etc.* 2 pt. *Berlin*, 1880. 4°. **7054. i. 15.**

Braeucker (T.) Deutschlands wilde Rosen. pp. 80. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7054. c. 30.**

Adams (E. D.) Poems and passages about the Rose. pp. 124. *Glasgow*, [1884.] 32°. **1451. a. 67.**

ROSENBERG.

Brock (P.) Historiske Efterretninger om Rosenborg, *etc.* *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10280. ee.**

—— Musée chronologique des rois de Danemark au Château de Rosenborg. pp. 116. *Copenhague*, 1879. 8°. **7959. aaa. 15.**

ROSETTA STONE.

Rosetta Decree. The Rosetta Stone deciphered. pp. 23. *Londonderry*, 1882. *obl.* 8°. **1703. a. 17.**

ROSSBACH, *Battle.*

Goltz (C. VON DER) *Baron.* Rossbach und Jena. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9386. c. 3.**

ROSSENDALE.

Jessop (W.) Account of Methodism in Rossendale. pp. 403. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **4715. bb. 4.**

ROSTOCK-BERLIN CANAL.

Hess (—) Die Bedeutung des Rostock-Berliner Schifffahrtskanals für die landwirthschaftlichen Interessen in Mecklenburg. pp. 79. *Rostock*, 1878. 8°. **8235. ee. 6.**

ROTHERHAM.

Guest (J.) Historic notices of Rotherham. pp. 708. *Worksop*, 1879. 4°. **10352. m. 1.**

ROTTERDAM.

Magister, *pseud.* How to see Rotterdam. pp. 8. *Leamington*, [1882.] 8°. **10108. cc. 2. (7.)**

ROUEN.

Cathedral.

Deville (J. A.) Tombeaux de la Cathédrale de Rouen. Troisième édition. pp. 322. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **1735. a. 30.**

City.

Licquet (F. T.) Rouen, son histoire, ses monuments et ses environs. Neuvième édition. pp. 136. *Rouen*, 1878. 12°. **10174. b. 20.**

ROUEN—*continued.*

Robillard de Beaurepaire (C. DE) Notes historiques concernant la Ville de Rouen. pp. 342. *Rouen*, 1883. 8°. **10168. g. 27.**

Giry (A.) Les Établissements de Rouen. 1883, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Sciences philologiques, *etc.* Fasc. 55, *etc.* Ac. **8929.**

Allard (P.) Rouen illustré. *Rouen*, [1880.] 4°. **10168. m. 6.**

Adeline (J.) Le musée d'antiquités et le musée céramique de Rouen. *Rouen*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **1701. a. 8.**

Le Breton (G.) Le Musée céramique de Rouen. pp. 61. *Rouen*, 1883. 8°. **7945. i. 42.**

Bouquet (F.) La troupe de Molière et les deux Corneille à Rouen. pp. 148. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **11794. a. 29.**

Adeline (J.) Cortège historique. Entrée du roy Henry II. à Rouen en 1550. *Rouen*, 1880. *obl.* fol. **1852. a. 3.**

ROULETTE.

Gall (M.) La Roulette et le Trente-et-Quarante. pp. 338. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **7913. ff. 18.**

ROUMANIA.

History.

Samuelson (J.) Roumania, past and present. pp. 289. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2360. e.**

Jackson (H. A.) Lectures upon Roumanian History. *Lower Norwood*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **9135. aa.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*École des Langues Orientales.* DAPONTES (C.) Éphémérides Daces 1736–1739. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8813. 5.**

Wolski (K.) Regeneration of Roumania. pp. 39. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028. aa. 8. (7.)**

Fisch (M. M.) Guerre d'Orient 1877–78. Co-opération de l'armée Roumaine. pp. 212. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 12°. **9136. bbb. 25.**

See also ROUMANIAN RACE.

Politics, etc.

Lévy (A.) La Roumanie et la liberté du Danube. pp. 210. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8028. b. 3.**

Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. VON) Rumäniens Uferrechte an der Donau. pp. 168. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **6916. b. 7.**

Crezzulesco (E.) Les Israélites en Roumanie. pp. 60. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **4033. e. 8. (3.)**

Bluntschli (J. C.) Der Staat Rumänien und das Rechtsverhältniss der Juden in Rumänien. pp. 27. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8028. de. 16. (5.)**

ROUMANIA—*continued.*

Roumania. Mémoire sur la revision de l'article 7 de la Constitution. pp. 23. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **4033. h. 4.**

Topography, etc.

Bandau (A.) Bilder aus Rumänien. pp. 120. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **10126. aa. 8.**

Filek (H.) Das Königreich Rumänien. Zweite Auflage. pp. 97. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10108. e. 9. (4.)**

Urechiă (V. A.) Album macedo-roman. pp. 144. *Bucuresci*, 1880. 8°. **1788. a. 22.**

Trade.

Roumania. Code of Commerce. pp. 119. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **6835. c. 2.**

Jooris (J.) Situation du commerce extérieur de la Roumanie. pp. 58. *Bruxelles*, 1882. 8°. **8229. f. 35. (2.)**

ROUMANIAN LANGUAGE.

Torceanu (K.) Simplified grammar of Roumanian. pp. 71. 1883. 8°. PALMER (E. H.) Trübner's collection of grammars. No. 6. **2268. a.**

Pumnul (A.) Grammatik der rumänischen Sprache. pp. 199. *Czernowitz*, 1882. 8°. **12975. i. 8.**

Sangeorzanu (B.) Rumänische Militär-Sprache. pp. 198. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **12975. f. 4.**

ROUMANIAN LITERATURE.

Jackson (H. A.) Lectures upon Roumanian Literature. *Lower Norwood*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9135. aa.**

M., E. B. Roumanian Fairy Tales and Legends. pp. 124. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12431. bbb. 17.**

Kremnitz (M.) Rumänische Märchen. pp. 296. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12431. cc. 16.**

ROUMANIAN RACE.

Hunfalvy (P.) Die Rumänen und ihre Ansprüche. pp. 365. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **10125. ee. 17.**

Píč (J. L.) Ueber die Abstammung der Rumänen. pp. 228. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **9136. d. 14.**

Slavici (J.) Die Rumänen in Ungarn. pp. 236. 1881. 8°. AUSTRIA. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. VI. **10210. eee. 21.**

ROUMELIA.

Vitalis (V. M.) Rapport du Général Vitalis, Commandant des Forces Militaires de la Roumélie Orientale. pp. 85. *Constantinople*, 1879. 4°. **1858. c. 17.**

Hinze (H.) Die russisch-türkischen Operationen in Rumelien 1877–78. pp. 244. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9135. cc. 11.**

ROWING.

James (E.) The modern oarsman. pp. 58. *New York*, 1878. 16°. **7908. bbb. 13.**

Rowing, sculling, and canoeing. pp. 95. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7908. aa. 46.**

Johnssen (H.) Lidt om roning i engelske kaproningsbåde. pp. 39. *Christiania*, 1879. 16°. **7907. df. 1.**

ROXBURY.

Drake (F. S.) The Town of Roxbury. pp. 475. *Roxbury*, 1878. 8°. **10409. bbb. 8.**

ROYAN.

Joanne (P.) Royan. pp. 167. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10168. a. 32.**

ROYAT.

Brandt (G. H.) Royat (Les Bains). Second edition. pp. 50. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7470. aa. 6.**

ROYE.

Coët (É.) Histoire de la ville de Roye. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10168. k. 1.**

RUBUS.

Genevier (L. G.) Monographie des Rubus du bassin de la Loire. Deuxième édition. pp. 394. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7033. e. 8.**

Braeucker (T.) 292 Deutsche, vorzugsweise rheinische Rubus-Arten. pp. 112. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7031. bb. 24.**

RUCKINGE.

Muriel (E. M.) Ruckinge Church. pp. 4. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347. c. 3. (10.)**

RUDESHEIM.

Schmelzeis (J. P.) Rüdesheim im Rheingau. pp. 224. *Rüdesheim a. Rh.*, 1881. 16°. **10256. b. 5.**

RUGBY SCHOOL.

Rugby School, Register. *Rugby*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8364. ee.**

Sadler (M. E.) Rugby. 1881. 8°. **Pascoe** (C. E.) Every-day life in our Public Schools. **8364. de. 14.**

RUGBY, *Tennessee.*

Hughes (T.) Rugby, Tennessee. pp. 168. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370. c.**

RUGEN.

Mueller (E.) Die Insel Rügen Zehnte Auflage. pp. 120. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **10255. aaa. 12.**

RUHRORT.

Ruhrort. Geschichte der Stadt. pp. 227. *Ruhrort*, 1882. 8°. **10256. b. 9.**

RUM.

Lock (C. G. W.) Sugar Growing and a chapter on the Distillation of Rum. pp. 752. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2252. f.**

RUNIC MONUMENTS.

Parker (C. A.) Runic Crosses at Gosforth described. pp. 22. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7706. de. 28.**

RUNIC MONUMENTS—*continued.*

Save (C.) Runic Stones in Northern Sweden. pp. 50. 1878. 4°. **Academies.**—Upsal.—*Regia Societas Scientiarum.* Nova Acta. Seriei tertiæ vol. x. **Ac. 1076.**

Köbke (P.) Om Runerne i Norden. Almenfattelig Fremstilling. pp. 72. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **7706. de. 22.**

See also **Archæology**, *Scandinavian.*

RUSHES.

Academies.—**Bremen.**—*Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein.* **Buchenau** (F.) Kritisches Verzeichniss aller Juncaceen, nebst Diagnosen neuer Arten. pp. 112. *Bremen*, 1880. 8°. **7054. cc. 9.**

RUSSIA.

Antiquities.

See **Archæology.**

Army.

Great Britain. *War Office.* Armed Strength of Russia. pp. 340. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. k. 3.**

Greene (F. V.) Sketches of Army Life in Russia. pp. 326. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **9136. c. 23.**

—— The Russian Army. [*New York*, 1879.] 8°. **2360. g.**

Drygalski (A. von) Die Russische Armee. pp. 223. *Berlin*, [1882.] 8°. **8823. c. 18.**

—— Die Entwickelung der russischen Armee seit dem Jahre 1882. pp. 127. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8831. bbb. 14. (5.)**

Spaleny (N.) Rückblicke auf die russische Taktik. pp. 175. *Graz*, 1878. 8°. **8823. m. 24.**

Drygalski (A. von) Die neu-russische Taktik. pp. 255. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8830. h. 13.**

Russia.—*Army.* Was haben wir von der russischen Kavallerie zu erwarten? pp. 76. *Hannover*, 1884. 8°. **8831. bbb. 14. (10.)**

Drygalski (A. von) Das strategische Kavalleriemanöver unter General Gurko. pp. 47. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8831. b. 18. (2.)**

Trotha (T. W. von) Die taktische Ausbildung der russischen Infanterie. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8831. b. 16. (4.)**

Arts.

See **Arts.**

Baltic Provinces.

Russia.—*Baltic Provinces.* Fünfzig Jahre russischer Verwaltung in den baltischen Provinzen. pp. 297. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8094. aaa. 26.**

Wrangell (F. von) Die russischbaltische Frage. pp. 61. *St. Petersburg*, 1883. 8°. **8094. i. 10. (4.)**

Church of.

See infra, Religions.

RUSSIA—*continued.*

Coronations.

Russia.—*Emperors.* Die Krönung der Zaren in Moskau. pp. 32. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **9930. f. 11.**

Pardo (A.) La corona dello Czar. Seconda edizione. pp. 139. *Firenze*, 1883. 8°. **10291. aaa. 14.**

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Ethnology.

Rittich (A. F.) Die Ethnographie Russland's. pp. 43. 1878. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 12. P.P. **3946.**

Finance and Trade.

Bezobrazov (V. P.) Études sur l'économie nationale de la Russie. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8228. i.**

Matthael (F.) Die wirthschaftlichen Hülfsquellen Russlands. *Dresden*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8276. ff.**

Greig (S. A.) Règlement définitif du Budget de l'Empire pour l'exercice 1876. pp. 47. *St. Petersbourg*, 1877. 8°. **8228. i. 19.**

Russia.—*Государственный Совѣтъ.* Règlement définitif du Budget de l'Empire pour 1877. pp. 45. *St. Petérsbourg*, 1878. 8°. **8228. h. 18. (2.)**

—— Zoll-Tarif für das Europäische Russland. pp. 203. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8229. ff. 36.**

Stephanitz (A.) Russische Eisenbahn-Werthpapiere. pp. 148. *St. Petersburg*, 1883. 4°. **8235. k. 44.**

Beutner (—) Materialen zum Abschlusse eines Handels-Vertrages zwischen Russland und dem deutschen Reiche. pp. 101. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8229. dd. 28.**

Thun (A.) Landwirthschaft und Gewerbe in Mittelrussland. pp. 246. 1880. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staatswissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 3, Heft 1. **8205. dd.**

Flora.

See FLORA.

History.

Lankenau (H. VON) and **Oelnitz** (L. VON DER) Russia, Past and Present. pp. 434. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10291. bb. 13.**

Geddie (J.) The Russian Empire. pp. 528. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10292. g. 6.**

Boulton (S. B.) The Russian Empire. pp. 192. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12207. ee.**

Gossip (R.) History of Russia. pp. 254. 1880. 8°. Collins' School Series. **12204. d.**

RUSSIA—*continued.*

Kordov (I.) Histoire sanglante de la Russie. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **9454. a. 2.**

Stepniak (S.) *pseud.* Russia under the Tzars. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2364. a.**

Historicus. Historical Notes on Russia. pp. 38. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8028. de. 16. (9.)**

Russian Government. Lose Blätter aus dem Geheim-Archive der russischen Regierung. pp. 166. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8094. aaa. 24.**

Russia. The Black Book of Russia. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **8094. f. 2. (5.)**

Helbig (G. A. W. VON) Russische Günstlinge. pp. 328. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **10790. bbb. 20.**

Schuyler (E.) Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2404. h.**

—— Passages from the life of Peter the Great. pp. 128. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10790. cc. 5.**

Barrow (*Sir* J.) *Bart.* Life of Peter the Great. pp. 414. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10790. aaa. 15.**

Brueckner (A.) Peter der Grosse. 1879. 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. III. Th. 6. **2378. g.**

—— Der Zarewitsch Alexei. 1690–1718. Mit einem Porträt Alexei's, *etc.* pp. 244. *Heidelberg*, 1880. 8°. **10790. g. 16.**

Vandal (A.) Louis XV. et Élisabeth de Russie. pp. 446. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9080. d. 26.**

Rambaud (A.) La Révolution Française et l'Aristocratie Russe. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **8051. e. 21. (11.)**

Créhange (G.) Histoire de la Russie depuis la mort de Paul Ier. pp. 300. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **9454. b. 7.**

Saint Petersburg. Von Nicolaus I. zu Alexander III. pp. 426. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8094. b. 14.**

Russian Changes. Neue Beiträge zur Russischen Geschichte von Nikolaus I. zu Alexander III. pp. 412. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8094. aaa. 21.**

Hansen (H. VON) Erinnerungen eines Soldaten an den Feldzug der Russen gegen die Türken 1828 und den polnischen Aufstand 1831. pp. 438. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **9456. f. 3.**

Alexander II., *Emperor of Russia.* Life of Alexander II. pp. 329. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10790. aaa. 16.**

Oxley (T. L.) Character and reign of Alexander the Second. pp. 25. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8094. f. 9. (5.)**

RUSSIA—*continued.*

Cardonne (C. DE) L'Empereur Alexandre II. pp. 868. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9454. h. 3.**

Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) Un homme d'état Russe d'après sa correspondance. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10790. bbb. 19.**

CASTELAR Y RIPOLL (E.) La Rusia contemporánea. pp. 370. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8094. bb. 6**

LAFERTÉ (V.) Alexandre II. Sa vie intime. pp. 219. *Bâle*, 1882. 8°. **10790. bbb. 11.**

Karlovich (V.) Zar Alexander II. als Mensch und Herrscher. pp. 68. *Dresden*, 1881. 8°. **10602. i. 11. (8.)**

Marvin (C.) Eye-witnesses' account of the Russian Campaign against the Akhal Tekke Turcomans. pp. 377. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9055. eee. 10.**

Morawiew Burjakow (H. VON) Der Czarenmord am 13. März 1881. pp. 46. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **8463. f. 9. (5.)**

Selchow (E. VON) Die Petersburger Mordthat [of Alexander II.]. pp. 30. *Breslau*, 1881. 8°. **8094. b. 17. (9.)**

Venosta (F.) L'assassinio di Alessandro II. pp. 126. *Milano*, 1881. 16°. **10790. aaa. 12.**

Nihilism.

See NIHILISM.

Politics, Domestic.

Saint Petersburg Society. Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft. Dritte Auflage. pp. 353. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8094. b. 12.**

Russia, before and after the War. pp. 426. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8094. aaa. 15.**

—— Briefe über die gegenwärtige Lage Russlands. pp. 160. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8094. bb. 5.**

N....er (H.) Das Russland der Gegenwart und Zukunft. pp. 272. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8094. g. 24.**

Golowin (I. VON) Russische Geheimnisse. pp. 164. *Grossenhain*, 1882. 8°. **8094. aaa. 23.**

Thun (A.) Geschichte der revolutionären Bewegungen in Russland. pp. 376. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8094. aaa. 27.**

Stepniak (S.) *pseud.* La Russia Sotterranea. pp. 290. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8094. aaa. 25.**

—— Underground Russia. pp. 295. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2240. b.**

Russia. La vérité sur les exécutions en Russie. pp. 29. *Genève*, 1881. 16°. **8094. e. 18. (4.)**

—— Protestation contre les pendaisons en Russie. *Genève*, 1881. *s. sh.* fol. **1892. d. 1. (23*.)**

RUSSIA—*continued.*

Meij (H. W. VAN DER) Eene bladzijde uit de geschiedenis der Russische rechtspleging. pp. 139. *Haarlem*, 1884. 8°. **8094. df. 14.**

Holthof (L.) Der Russische Vulkan. pp. 79. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1882. 8°. **8094. i. 10. (1.)**

Russian. Ein wahres Wort über das Russische Volk. pp. 64. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8074. e. 17. (8.)**

Chronik (J.) Der Russische Staat. pp. 51. *Berlin*, [1882.] 8°. **8094. f. 9. (6.)**

See also NIHILISM.

„ Foreign.

K., O. Russia and England from 1876 to 1880. Second edition. pp. 398. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028. ee. 16.**

Marvin (C.) The Russian advance towards India. pp. 338. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2238. d.**

Martens (F. DE) Russia and England in Central Asia. pp. 130. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8022. de. 8. (11.)**

Day (W. A.) Russia and the Eastern Question. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8028. bb. 2.**

Cazalet (E.) England's policy in the East: our relations with Russia. Second edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1876. 8°. **8028. ee. 10. (11.)**

Gowan (W. E.) The Russian "Times" on the political situation. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **8022. de. 8. (7.)**

England. England's Honour: and Holy Russia. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8028. ee. 10. (12.)**

Ugény (E. VON) Russland und England. pp. 256. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10106. df. 5.**

Bertacchi (C.) L'Afganistan nel conflitto eventuale fra l'Inghilterra e la Russia. pp. 142. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **8023. bb. 9.**

K., O. Skobeleff and the Slavonic Cause. pp. 421. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8094. i. 9.**

Tissot (V.) Russians and Germans. pp. 344. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8094. g. 21.**

Sperber-Niborski (L.) Krieg mit Russland! *Loebau*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8074. bb.**

German War. Der deutsche Krieg mit Russland. Dritte Auflage. pp. 24. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8074. f. 4. (6.)**

Berlin, und St. Petersburg. pp. 270. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8026. bbb. 6.**

Englishman. Russland und Deutschland. pp. 59. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **8074. e. 17. (4.)**

Svoboda (X.) La Russie, la France, et l'Allemagne en 1881. pp. 14. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8463. f. 9. (3.)**

RUSSIA—*continued.*

Wardi (H.) Serbien in seinen politischen Beziehungen insbesondere zu Russland. pp. 93. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8028. ee. 17. (5.)**

See also EASTERN QUESTION.

Prisons.

Dostoevsky (T. M.) Buried Alive; or, ten years life of penal servitude in Siberia. pp. 361. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12589. i. 21.**

Religions.

Pierling (—) La Sorbonne et la Russie, 1717–1747. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **12205. ee.**

Palmer (W.) Notes of a visit to the Russian Church, 1840, 1841. pp. 572. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3926. b. 7.**

Rome, *Church of.—Segreteria di Stato.* Russia and the Holy See. *London*, [1878.] 4°. **3926. k. 3.**

Hale (C. R.) The Orthodox Missionary Society of Russia. pp. 19. [*New Haven, Conn.*], 1878. 8°. **4765. dd. 3.**

Pfizmaier (A.) Die Gottesmenschen und Skopzen. pp. 98. *Wien*, 1883. 4°. **1891. d. 12.**

Serfdom.

Engelmann (J.) Die Leibeigenschaft in Russland. pp. 375. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8094. aaa. 29.**

Social Life.

See infra, Topography.

Topography, etc.

Edwards (H. S.) The Russians at Home and the Russians Abroad. 2 vol. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2364. c.**

Gallenga (A.) Summer Tour in Russia. pp. 426. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2364. e.**

Morfill (W. R.) Russia. pp. 226. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2370. a.**

Seebohm (H.) Siberia in Europe: a visit to North-East Russia. pp. 311. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2360. c.**

Berdmore (S.) A Scratch Team of Essays. Russia. pp. 255. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12273. bb. 3.**

Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) L'empire des Tsars. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2364. e.**

Tissot (V.) La Russie et les Russes. Impressions de Voyage, *etc.* pp. 423. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **10290. g. 1.**

—— La Russie et les Russes. Indiscrétions, *etc.* pp. 562. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10290. bb. 16.**

—— Russes & Allemands. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10290. bb. 14.**

Audouard (O.) *Madame.* Voyage au pays des Boyards. pp. 367. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10290. bb. 12.**

RUSSIA—*continued.*

Badin (A.) Un Parisien chez les Russes. pp. 350. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10290. bb. 17.**

Rinhuber (L.) Relation du voyage en Russie fait en 1684. pp. 276. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10292. h. 7.**

Baedeker (C.) West- und Mittel-Russland. pp. 442. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10108. c. 20.**

Roskoschny (H.) Russland. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, [1882, 84.] 4°. **10290. h. 8.**

Russia. Das Russische Reich. pp. 436. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8094. aaa. 28.**

Loeher (F. VON) Russlands Werden und Wollen. *München*, 1881. 8°. **10290. aaa. 10.**

Meyer von Waldeck (F.) Russland. 1884, *etc.* 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 23, *etc.* **12205. d.**

Lange (T.) Fra Rusland. pp. 236. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **10291. aaa. 12.**

Bergstrand (P. E.) Petersburg-Astrakan. pp. 79. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **10292. f. 3.**

Westen (W.) Vier Wochen in Russland. Skizzen, *etc.* pp. 64. *München*, 1884. 8°. **10107. bbb.**

Trade.

See supra, Finance.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE.

Sokolov (N.) Nouveau dictionnaire Français-Russe et Russe-Français. 2 pt. *Paris*, [1882.] 16°. **12976. aa. 13.**

R., W. and M., P. Deutsch-russisches und russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch für juristische Ausdrücke. *St. Petersburg*, 1878, *etc.* 16°. **12976. cc. 36.**

Keller (W.) Special-Lexikon zum Russischen Sprachbuch. pp. 146. *Riga*, 1883. 8°. **12975. i. 10.**

Chamizer-Lenoir (M.) Kleiner Wörterschatz der Russischen Umgangssprache. pp. 90. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12976. aa. 11.**

Riola (H.) How to learn Russian. pp. 567. *London*, 1878. 8°. **2118. a.**

—— Second edition. pp. 567. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2272. c.**

—— Graduated Russian Reader. pp. 314. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2272. c.**

Ivanov (A.) Russian Grammar. 16th edition. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2272. e.**

Vymazal (F.) Russische Grammatik. pp. 190. *Brünn*, 1880. 8°. **12975. h. 3.**

Manstein (S. VON) Handbuch der russischen Sprache. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12976. bb. 28.**

Dihrik (I.) Erster Unterricht in der Russischen Sprache. pp. 155. *Dorpat*, 1879. 8°. **12976. d. 37.**

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Vivo (D. DE) Grammatica della lingua Russa. pp. 344. *Dorpat*, 1882. 8°. **12975. k. 6.**

Manasevich (B.) Russicismen. Russische Redensarten und Sprichwörter. pp. 48. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12305. f. 35.**

RUSSIAN LITERATURE.

Turner (C. E.) Studies in Russian Literature. pp. 389. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2312. c.**

Vasyemonov (I.) and **Fischer** (W.) Russische National-Bibliothek. *Leipzig*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **12975. m. 1.**

Smith (CASPAR WILHELM) Russisk Literaturhistorie. pp. 502. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882. 8°. **11825. o. 5.**

Haller (C.) Geschichte der russischen Literatur. pp. 247. *Riga*, 1882. 8°. **11850. m. 4.**

Palander (E. W.) Uebersicht der neueren russischen Literatur. pp. 91. *Tavastehus*, [1880.] 8°. **11840. bbb. 20.**

Viskovatov (P. A.) Geschichte der russischen Literatur. pp. 48. *Dorpat*, 1881. 8°. **11851. df. 9.**

Honegger (J. J.) Russische Literatur und Cultur. pp. 360. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11840. k. 26.**

Hins (E.) La Russe dévoilée au moyen de sa littérature populaire. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **11840. bbb. 35.**

RUSSIAN-TURKISH WAR.

Greene (F. V.) The Russian Campaigns in Turkey in 1877–1878. 2 vol. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **2360. g.**

Cookson (J. C. F.) With the armies of the Balkans, *etc.* Fifth edition. pp. 196. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9136. c. 18.**

Ollier (E.) Illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish War. New edition. *London*, [1885, *etc.*] 4°.

Money (E.) Twelve Months with the Bashi-Bazouks. Second edition. pp. 231. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9136. c. 26.**

Eastern War. La Guerre d'Orient, 1877–1878. pp. 129. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9136. bbb. 24.**

Tacticien. La Guerre d'Orient 1877–1878. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9136. d.**

Rolin-Jaequemyns (G.) Les Évènements d'Orient, 1877–1878. *Gand*, 1878. 8°. **8028. de. 18. (6.)**

Fisch (M. M.) Guerre d'Orient. Co-opération de l'armée Roumaine. pp. 212. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 12°. **9136. bbb. 25.**

RUSSIAN-TURKISH WAR—*continued.*

Vassiliou (P. ST.) Guerre d'Orient. Opérations de l'armée roumaine pendant la guerre. pp. 150. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9136. cc. 31.**

Strantz (V. VON) Illustrirte Kriegs-Chronik. pp. 344. *Leipzig*, 1878. fol. **1765. b. 8.**

Schuecking (A.) Türkische Erlebnisse und russische Schicksale. pp. 296. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **9136. bb. 1.**

Bornecque (J. C. C.) Les combats de Halijas et de Zewin, en Arménie en 1877. 1880. 8°. FRANCE.—*Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. b.**

Wahlberg (C. F.) Vid Lifgardets Finska Sharpskyttebataljon och Ryska Gardeskåren. pp. 228. *Helsingfors*, 1878. 8°. **9136. cc. 23.**

Lurion (F.) La guerre Turco-Russe de 1877–78. pp. 598. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9136. f. 5.**

Hinze (H.) Gurko und Suleiman Pascha. pp. 244. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9135. cc. 11.**

Sulaimán Ḥushní, *Páshá.* Procès de Suleiman Pacha. *Constantinople*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9136. d.**

Jagwitz (F. VON) Von Plewna bis Adrianopel. pp. 361. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9136. cc. 24.**

Bornecque (J. C. C.) Rôle de la Fortification dans la guerre d'Orient. pp. 380. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8823. cc. 26.**

Lessar (P.) De la construction des Chemins de Fer. Lignes construites par l'armée russe, 1877–1878. *Paris*, [1879.] 8°. **8768. d. 23.**

London.—*Stafford House Committee.* Report of the operations of the Committee for the relief of wounded Turkish Soldiers. pp. 207. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7687. f. 1.**

Mosino (P.) Das russische rothe Kreuz 1877, 1878 in Rumänien. pp. 288. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7687. dd. 1.**

Russia.—ALEXANDER II. Präliminarfriede von San Stefano. Congress-Protokolle und Vertrag von Berlin. pp. 165. *Wien*, 1878. 4°. **8028. g. 6.**

Reuter (H.) Review of the Terms of Peace in the Eastern War. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8028. f. 11. (5.)**

Freeman (E. A.) Relation of the English People to the Russo-Turkish War. 1878. 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. 1. **12273. f.**

RUTHENIAN DIALECT.

Ogonowski (E.) Studien auf dem Gebiete der Ruthenischen Sprache. pp. 244. *Lemberg*, 1880. 8°. **12975. k. 2.**

RUTLAND.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Rutland. pp. 196. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10347. bb. 30.**

Fretton (W. G.) Geography of Rutland. pp. 32. [1883.] 8°. LAWSON (W.) Collins' County Geographies. **10348. bbbb.**

North (T.) Church Bells of Rutland. pp. 172. *Leicester*, 1880. 4°. **3478. g. 3.**

SABAEANS.

Siouffi (N.) Études sur la religion des Soubbas, ou Sabéens: leurs dogmes, leurs mœurs. pp. 211. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **4504. g. 11.**

SACHSENSPIEGEL.

Repgow (E. VON) Der Sachsenspiegel. Von P. Wilutzky. 1880. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser XV. Heft 356. **2338. g.**

SACKINGEN.

Siegrist (C. C.) Die evangelische Gemeinde in Säckingen. pp. 176. *Barmen*, [1880.] 8°. **3911. aaa. 8.**

SACRAMENTS.

Holtzclau (T.) Tractatus de Sacramentis. 2 vol. 1880. 8°. JESUITS. Theologia dogmatica. Editio tertia, *etc.* Tom. 9. **3560. g.**

Sachsse (H.) Die Lehre vom Defectus Sacramenti. pp. 219. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **5176. cc. 13.**

Stone (W.) Familiar instructions on the Sacraments. pp. 327. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. **4324. i. 8.**

Benson (J.) Summary of Catholic doctrine on the sacraments. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 32°. **4422. aa. 27. (5.)**

Grueber (C. S.) The seven sacraments. pp. 94. *Oxford*, 1881. 16°. **3504. de. 45. (2.)**

Chamberlain (T.) The doctrine of the Sacraments. pp. 12. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4372. df. 14. (4.)**

Aitken (W. H. M. H.) The Testimony of the Sacraments on personal holiness. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4372. df. 2. (8.)**

Blackley (W.) The Two Sacraments, are they institutions of Christ? pp. 66. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4373. de. 14. (1.)**

Hawker (J.) Are Sacraments or the Bible the life of the Church? pp. 30. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4475. de. 11. (12.)**

See also BAPTISM: EUCHARIST, *etc.*

SADDLERY.

Newton (T.) Saddlery for All Nations. pp. 9. *Walsall*, [1883.] *obl.* fol. **1820. b. 12.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Annuaire de la Sellerie. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2394. db.**

SAGADAHOC.

New England. A relation of a voyage to Sagadahoc. Edited by B. F. Decosta. pp. 43. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1880. 8°. **10409. h. 14.**

SAHARA.

Bernard (F.) Quatre mois dans le Sahara. pp. 170. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aaa. 38.**

Choisy (A.) Le Sahara. pp. 290. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aa. 24.**

Philebert (C.) Algérie et Sahara. pp. 468. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10664. d. 15.**

Soleillet (J. J. M. M. P.) Voyages dans le Sahara en vue d'un projet d'un chemin de fer transsaharien. pp. 240. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aaa. 35.**

—— Exploration du Sahara Central. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **10097. g. 8.**

Postel (R.) Le Sahara. pp. 188. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **10097. b. 32.**

Philippe (F.) Étapes Sahariennes. pp. 163. *Alger*, 1880. 8°. **10096. cc. 6.**

Wolff (F. H.) and **Blachère** (A. A.) Sahara et Soudan. pp. 78. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10097. df.**

Lubomirski (J.) *Prince.* Les Pays Oubliés. Le Sahara. pp. 309. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. aa. 18.**

Mizzi (M. A. M.) La Ferrovia Transaharica. pp. 23. *Malta*, 1880. 8°. **8235. ee. 17. (12.)**

Mathews (W.) The Flora of Algeria in relation to the supposed submergence of the Sahara. pp. 55. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7033. e. 9.**

SAILORS.—*See* NAVAL SCIENCE: SEAMANSHIP: SHIPPING.

SAINT-AFFRIQUE.

Nayral (T.) Aperçus historiques sur la ville de Saint-Affrique. pp. 328. *Carcassonne*, 1877. 8°. **10174. b. 18.**

SAINT ALBANS.

Mason (F. B.) Gibbs' Handbook to St. Albans. Third edition. pp. 99. *St. Albans*, 1884. 8°. **10360. bbb. 56.**

Carr (J. W. C.) The Abbey Church of St. Albans. pp. 45. *London*, 1877. fol. **7816. g. 9.**

SAINT ANDREWS.

Fleming (D. H.) Guide book to St. Andrews. pp. 75. [*Cupar*,] 1881. 8°. **10370. aaa. 2.**

SAINT ANDREWS—*continued.*

Bruce (G.) Wrecks and Reminiscences of St. Andrews Bay. pp. 424. *Dundee*, 1884. 8°. **10370. c. 30.**

ST. ANTHONY, *Falls of.*

Hennepin (L.) Account of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the discovery of the Falls of St. Anthony. *Saint Paul*, 1880. 8°. **10408. ee. 14. (12.)**

SAINT ASAPH, *Diocese.*

Ephemerides. The St. Asaph Diocesan Calendar. *Oswestry*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2506. ep.**

Lloyd (H. W.) Anglicanism in the Diocese of St. Asaph. pp. 60. *Oswestry*, 1881. 8°. **4109. h. 16. (14.)**

SAINT AUGUSTINE.

Dewhurst (W. W.) The history of Saint Augustine, Florida. pp. 182. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8411. bbb. 3.**

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S, *Massacre of.*

Loiseleur (J.) Le Saint-Barthélemy. pp. 322. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **9200. bb. 15.**

Combes (F.) L'entrevue de Bayonne de 1565 et la question de la Saint-Barthélemy. pp. 49. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9226. i. 11.**

Baumgarten (H.) Vor der Bartholomäusnacht. pp. 263. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°. **9225. g. 12.**

SAINT CHAMOND.

Boissieu (M. DE) L'église de Saint-Chamond. pp. 340. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **4629. f. 12.**

SAINT CHRISTOPHER.

Saint Christopher, *Island of.—Committee to relieve the survivors of the Flood of* 1880. Report. pp. 15. *Basseterre*, 1880. 8°. **8777. bbb. 14.**

SAINT COLUMB MAJOR.

Jewers (A. J.) Registers of the parish of St. Columb Major. *London*, 1881. 4°. **10360. i. 7.**

SAINT CROIX VALLEY.

Warner (G. E.) and **Foote** (C. M.) History of the St. Croix Valley. pp. 636. *Minneapolis*, 1881. 8°. **10411. i. 4.**

SAINTE-MARIE-AUX-MINES.

Rouget (C.) Une Église Calviniste au XVIme. siècle. Histoire de la Communauté de Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines. pp. 515. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4650. f. 4.**

SAINTE-MARTHE.

Reclus (J. J. É.) Voyage à la Sierra-Nevada de Sainte-Marthe. Seconde édition. pp. 337. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10481. bb. 12.**

SAINTE-MÉNEHOULD.

Buirette (C.) Histoire de Sainte-Ménehould. pp. 640. *Sainte-Ménehould*, 1882. 8°. **10168. bbb. 22.**

SAINT-FLORENT.

Marchegay (P.) Chartes Normandes de l'Abbaye de Saint-Florent près Saumur. pp. 81. *Roches-Baritaud*, 1879. 8°. **4782. aaa. 31.**

SAINT-GALL.

Cunradus, *de Fabaria.* St. Gallische Geschichtsquellen. pp. 270. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Saint Gall.—*Historischer Verein.* Mittheilungen. Heft 17. **Ac. 6970.**

SAINT GERMAIN-EN-LAYE.

Desforges (É.) Notice sur le Château de St. Germain en Laye, suivie d'un guide du Musée. pp. 228. *Versailles*, 1883. 8°. **10171. d. 6.**

SAINT GOTHARD RAILWAY, *etc.*

Saint Gothard Railway. [Guide.] pp. 68. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

Ethelston (C. G.) Notes of a visit to the works of the St. Gothard railway. pp. 39. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8235. ee. 17. (13.)**

Villevert (E.) Percement du Saint-Gothard. Description des travaux du tunnel. pp. 16. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8777. d. 14. (10.)**

Wanner (M.) Geschichte der Begründung des Gotthardunternehmens. pp. 458. *Bern*, 1880. 8°. **8235. k. 40.**

Könyves-Tóth (M.) Der Durchschlag des St. Gotthard-Tunnels. pp. 208. 1880. 8°. Technische Mittheilungen. Heft 17. **8767. dd.**

Hellwag (W.) Bericht über die Ausmittlung der Bahnachse und des Längenprofils der Gotthardbahn. 3 pt. *Zürich*, 1876. fol. **1806. a. 2.**

Stapff (F. M.) Geologisches Profil des St. Gotthard in der Axe des grossen Tunnels. pp. 59. *Bern*, 1880. fol. **1824. c. 11.**

Wydler (H.) Die Wärmeverhältnisse im Gotthardtunnel und die Hypothesen über Erdwärme. pp. 36. *Aarau*, 1882. 8°. **7106. f. 17. (5.)**

Stapff (F. M.) Materialien für das Gotthardprofil. pp. 20. *Bern*, 1879. 8°. **8767. c. 13.**

Lukmanier. Der Lukmanier neben dem Gotthard. pp. 32. *Stuttgart*, 1878. 8°. **8235. ee. 14. (7.)**

Raschèr (J. M. VON) Der Gotthard als Eidgenosse. pp. 64. *Bern*, 1878. 8°. **8235. ee. 12. (7.)**

Velzen (S. C. T. VAN) Over den Simplon en door den St. Gothard. pp. 166. *Leeuwarden*, [1883.] 8°. **10107. ee. 16.**

SAINT HELENA.

Ellis (A. B.) West African Islands. pp. 352. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10096. g. 3.**

Wollaston (*Mrs.* T. V.) Lepidoptera of St. Helena. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7204. bb. 8. (11.)**

SAINT LAWRENCE, *River.*
Bayfield (H. W.) The St. Lawrence Pilot. Fifth edition. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10496. e. 1.**

SAINT LEONARDS-ON-SEA.
Parkes (S. H.) Notes about the Parish and Church of St. Leonards, juxta Hastings, *etc.* pp. 16. *St. Leonards-on-Sea*, 1881. 8°. **10347. b. 14. (6.)**

SAINT LOUIS, *du Rhone.*
Dunn (A. J.) St. Louis du Rhône. pp. 47. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10107. ff. 10. (14.)**

SAINT LOUIS, *Missouri.*
Darby (J. F.) Personal Recollections of St. Louis. pp. 480. *St. Louis*, 1880. 8°. **10882. cc. 19.**

SAINT LUCIA.
Saint Lucia. Code of Civil Procedure. pp. 216. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6606. c. 5.**

—— Civil Code. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6605. ee. 2.**

SAINT LUNAIRE.
Le Moyne de la Borderie (L. A.) Saint Lunaire. pp. 47. *Rennes*, 1881. 8°. **4827. dd. 5.**

SAINT-MAXIMIN, *Convent.*
Albanés (J. H.) Le couvent de Saint-Maximin en Provence. 2 pt. *Marseille*, 1880. 8°. **4782. i. 5.**

SAINT-MEMMIE.
Nicaise (A.) Découvertes faites à Saint-Memmie. pp. 17. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1881. 8°. **7706. aaa. 34. (1.)**

SAINT MORITZ.
Wise (A. T. T.) The Alpine Winter Cure; with notes on St. Moritz. pp. 85. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7470. ff. 36.**

SAINT-OMER.
Deschamps de Pas (L.) Histoire de Saint-Omer. pp. 493. *Arras*, 1880. 8°. **10168. k. 8.**

Giry (A.) Histoire de Saint-Omer. pp. 608. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 31. Ac. **8929.**

Dard (—) *Baron.* Bibliographie historique de la ville de Saint-Omer. pp. 82. *Arras*, 1880. 8°. **11904. i. 2.**

SAINTONGE.
Periodical Publications.—*Melle.* Revue Poitevine et Saintongeaise. *Melle*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

Poitou. Roolles des Bans et Arrière—Bans de la Province de Xaintonge. 1467–1553. pp. 95. *Nantes*, 1883. 4°. **9916. de. 34.**

Audiat (L.) Essai sur l' imprimerie en Saintonge. pp. 208. *Pons*, 1879. 8°. **11899. e. 3.**

SAINT PAUL, *Island.*
Renard (A.) Report on the petrology of the rocks of St. Paul. 1882. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report on the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. Narrative. Vol. 2. **1825. a.**

SAINT PAUL, *Minnesota.*
Warner (G. E.) and **Foote** (C. M.) History of the city of St. Paul. pp. 650. *Minneapolis*, 1881. 4°. **10411. i. 7.**

SAINT PAUL'S SCHOOL, *London.*
Saint Paul's School. Admission Registers from 1748 to 1876. pp. 515. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2236. g.**

SAINT PETERSBURG.
Badin (A.) Saint-Pétersbourg. pp. 350. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10291. aaa. 13.**

Saint Petersburg Society. Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft. Neue Folge. Dritte Auflage. pp. 353. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8094. b. 12.**

Dalton (H.) Ein Tag in St. Petersburg zur Zeit Peters des Grossen. pp. 52. *St. Petersburg*, 1877. 8°. **12314. f. 31.**

SAINT-PRIX.
Rey (A.) Notes sur mon village. pp. 45. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10664. i. 18.**

SAINT QUENTIN, *Aisne.*
Saint Quentin.—*Hôtel de Ville.* Le Livre Rouge de l'hôtel de ville. pp. 491. *Saint-Quentin*, 1881. 4°. **1708. a. 8.**

Desmaze (C.) Saint-Quentin-en-Vermandois. Son histoire. pp. 167. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10168. aa. 10.**

Normand (C.) Saint-Quentin et la Royauté. pp. 111. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9226. k. 2.**

Lecocq (G.) Étude sur la peste à Saint-Quentin. *Saint-Quentin*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **7560. f. 19.**

SAINTS.
Smedt (C. DE) Analecta Bollandiana. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4824. df. 1.**

Guerin (P.) Les petits Bollandistes. 17 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **4824. de.**

Roman Martyrology. Martirologio Romano. Nuova edizione Italiana. pp. 337. *S. Pier d'Arena*, 1880. 8°. **4828. cc. 22.**

Butler (A.) The Lives of the Saints. Edited by F. C. Husenbeth. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

—— Selected and edited by Mgr. Goddard. pp. 396. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4829. aa. 27.**

G., E. A. Saints and their symbols. A companion to churches and picture galleries. pp. 190. *London*, 1881. 16°. **4829. a. 25.**

Owen (R.) Sanctorale Catholicum. pp. 516. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4827. ee. 20.**

Anderdon (W. H.) Evenings with the Saints. pp. 332. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4829. a. 30.**

Lowder (F. R.) Holy Men of Old. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **4822. bbb.**

SAINTS—*continued.*

Bible.—Appendix. Called to be Saints: the minor festivals by Christina G. Rossetti. pp. 519. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4823.** cc. **5.**

M., J. D. Thoughts for holy days. pp. 200. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3457.** df. **37.**

Clifford (J. R. S.) Holy-Days. pp. 143. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4422.** ee. **25.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Heroes of the Cross. pp. 479. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4828.** bb. **15.**

Academies.—London.—*Early English Text Society.* Aelfric. Lives of saints, by W. W. Skeat. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **9925.** 56.

Liturgies.—Exeter, *Diocese of.*—Proper lessons for Saints' Days according to the use of Exeter. *London*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **3395.** h.

V., D. M. S. Santoral Español. pp. 365. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **4827.** bbb. **37.**

Aubé (B.) Étude sur un nouveau texte des Actes des martyrs scillitains. pp. 39. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4828.** cc. **26.**

Nevins (W. P.) "May Canonized Saints be in Hell?" pp. 18. *London*, [1880.] 18°. **4257.** aaa. **9.**

Wyld (G.) The Christian Saints. pp. 12. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4372.** h. **13.** (**8.**)

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Hagiologia. Verzeichniss von Lebensbeschreibungen einzelner Heiligen, *etc.* pp. 63. *Freiburg i. Br.*, 1880. 12°. **4999.** bbb. **15.**

SAINT THOMAS, *Island.*

Sturgeon (C. H. K.) Description of the reception given to Prince Valdemar in St. Thomas. pp. 23. [*St. Thomas*,] 1879. 8°. **9930.** f. **7.**

See also West Indies.

SAINT VALERY SUR SOMME.

Blondin (C.) Mémoire pour l'histoire de Saint-Valery-sur-Somme. pp. 39. *Amiens*, 1882. 8°. **10107.** ff. **19.** (**5.**)

SAINT VINCENT, *Cape.*

Maltzan (H. von) *Baron.* Zum Cap S. Vincent. pp. 154. *Frankfurt am Main*, 1880. 8°. **10161.** de. **4.**

„ *Battle.*

Jurien de la Gravière (J. P. E.) Guerres maritimes sous la République et l'Empire avec les plans des batailles du Cap Saint Vincent, *etc.* *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9080.** b. **42.**

SAKÉ.

Atkinson (R. W.) Chemistry of Saké-Brewing. pp. 73. 1881. 8°. Academies.—Yedo.—*Tokio Kaisei Gakko.* Memoirs. No. 6. Ac. **2697.**

SALAMIS, *Cyprus.*

Palma di Cesnola (A.) Salaminia. pp. 329. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7705.** ee. **9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 276. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2259.** f.

Meinhold (P.) De rebus Salaminis. pp. 48. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7704.** b. **37.**

„ *Battle.*

Jurien de la Gravière (J. P. E.) La bataille de Salamine. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9026.** aaa. **7.**

SALE, *Law of.*

Campbell (R.) The law relating to the sale of goods. pp. 710. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375.** g. **2.**

Cole (R. H.) The law as to conditions of sale. pp. 93. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6305.** aaa. **42.**

Haynes (F. O.) Observations on the defence of Purchase for valuable consideration. pp. 74. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6375.** aaa. **34.**

SALEM, *Madras.*

Le Fanu (H.) Manual of the Salem district, Madras. 2 vol. *Madras*, 1883. 8°. **10058.** h. **14.**

SALEM, *Mass.*

Bentley (W.) Record of the parish lists of deaths. 1785–1819. pp. 177. *Salem*, 1882. 8°. **9905.** f. **20.**

Beard (G. M.) Psychology of the Salem Witchcraft, 1692. pp. 112. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8632.** aaa. **17.**

SALERNO.

Villani (A.) Sul primato politico e scientifico di Salerno. pp. 43. *Salerno*, 1882. 8°. **10132.** bbb. **22.**

SALFORD.

Slater (I.) Slater's Directory of Manchester and Salford. 3 pt. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. P.P. **2506.** u.

Periodical Publications.—*Manchester.* The Official Manual and Diary, for the borough of Salford. *Manchester*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2509.** sa.

SALIC LAW.

Salic Law. Lex Salica: texts edited by J. H. Hessels. pp. 692. *London*, 1880. 4°. **5309.** f. **1.**

SALISBURY, *Cathedral.*

Salisbury, *Cathedral.* Statuta Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sarisberiensis. *Lat.* pp. 135. *Bath*, 1883. 4°. **5155.** cc. **1.**

Catalogues.—Salisbury.—*Cathedral.* Catalogue of the Library. pp. 334. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11905.** i. **38.**

Diocese.

Jones (W. H.) Fasti Ecclesiæ Sarisberiensis. *Salisbury*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **4707.** h. **1.**

SALISBURY, *Cathedral—continued.*

Jones (W. H. R.) Vetus Registrum Sarisberiense. 1883. *etc.* 8°. GREAT BRITAIN. Rerum Britannicarum scriptores. **2076.** b.

Jones (W. H.) Salisbury. pp. 287. 1880. 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421.** f.

Maskell (W.) The Liturgy, according to the use of Sarum. Third edition. pp. 338. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **2002.** b.

—— Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiae Anglicanae. Occasional offices according to the use of Salisbury. Second edition. 3 vol. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **2002.** b.

Plain.

Sprules (J.) Guide to Salisbury Plain. pp. 64. *Oxford*, [1884.] 8°. **10360.** bbb. **57.**

SALMON.

Periodical Publications.—*Ripon.* The Naturalist Trout-Fisher, or annals of salmonidæ. *Ripon*, 1882, *etc.* 4°.

Flowerdew (H.) The Parr, Salmon controversy. Second edition. pp. 217. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **7908.** bb. **25.**

Nicols (A.) Acclimatisation of the Salmonidæ at the Antipodes. pp. 238. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7290.** aaa. **8.**

Braithwaite (G. F.) Salmonidæ of Westmoreland. pp. 188. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7906.** cc. **43.**

Home (D. M.) Salmon fisheries. pp. 58. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7959.** c.

Fritsch (A.) Bericht über die Lachszucht in Böhmen. pp. 20. *Prag*, 1879. 8°. **7204.** bb. **13.** (**5.**)

Norway. Salmon Fishery Laws. *London*, 1877. 8°. **5725.** a. **3.**

See also ANGLING: FISH.

SALO.

Bettoni (F.) *Count.* Storia della Riviera di Salò. 4 tom. *Brescia*, 1880. 4°. **10136.** g. **9.**

SALON.

Gimon (L.) Chroniques de la Ville de Salon. pp. 785. *Aix*, 1882. 8°. **10168.** h. **23.**

SALOP, *County of.*—*See* SHROPSHIRE.

SALPÊTRIÈRE, *The.*

Boucher (L.) La Salpêtrière. Son histoire de 1656 à 1790. pp. 137. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **6056.** ff. **8.**

SALT.—*See infra*, SALTS.

SALTBURN.

Ward, Lock & Co. Guide to Saltburn-by the-Sea. pp. 96. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10352.** aaa. **30.**

SALT LAKE CITY. — *See* MORMONISM: UTAH.

SALTS.

Ratton (J. J. L.) Hand-book of Common Salt. pp. 281. *Madras*, 1877. 8°. **7944.** c. **19.**

Boddy (E. M.) The History of Salt. pp. 95. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** ff. **1.**

Manley (J. J.) Salt. pp. 136. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958.** d.

Ratton (J. J. L.) The source of Common Salt. pp. 32. *Madras*, [1880.] 8°. **7106.** h. **15.** (**6.**)

Hilgard (E. W.) On the salt deposit on Petite Anse Island. pp. 34. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Washington.—*Smithsonian Institution.* Smithsonian Contributions. Vol. 23. Ac. **1875.**

Lefebvre (E.) Le sel. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7942.** bb. **20.**

London.—*Continental Diamond Rock Boring Company.* The Commercial Value of the Mineral Salts Deposit at Aschersleben. *London*, 1877. 8°. **7106.** b. **18.**

Niedźwiedzki (J.) Ueber die Salzformation von Wieliczka, *etc.* pp. 131. *Lemberg*, 1884. 8°. **7106.** i. **6.** (**5.**)

Vintner (A.) Tables for the analysis of a simple salt. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8908.** aaa. **24.**

Wagner (M.) Untersuchungen über die Resorption der Calcium-Salze. pp. 38. *Zürich*, 1883. 8°. **8907.** e. **10.** (**7.**)

SALVAGE ISLANDS.

France.—*Ministère de la Marine.*—*Dépôt des Cartes.* Les Îles Salvages. Instructions nautiques. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10498.** f. **21.**

SALVATION ARMY.

Booth (W.) Salvation War, 1882. pp. 189. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4192.** b. **9.**

—— Salvation War, 1883. pp. 155. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4136.** aaa. **25.**

Booth (C.) *Mrs.* The Salvation Army in relation to the Church and State. pp. 92. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4136.** aaa. **20.** (**3.**)

Booth (B.) and (E. M.) The Training Barracks. pp. 24. *London*, [1884.] 12°. **4136.** aa. **16.** (**4.**)

Butler (J. E.) The Salvation Army in Switzerland. pp. 304. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4136** g. **3.**

Gasparin (V. DE) *Countess.* The (so-called) Salvation Army. pp. 55. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4136.** aaa. **20.** (**7.**)

—— A simple request to Mr. Booth. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4136.** aaa. **20.** (**8.**)

SALVATION ARMY—*continued.*

Investigator. Behind the Scenes with the Salvation Army. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 21. (1.)**

—— 6th edition. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 21. (2.)**

Truth. Religious persecution. An answer to "Behind the Scenes." pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 21. (4.)**

Waller (C. B.) The Salvation Army. A sermon. pp. 12. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4473. aa. 43. (12.)**

Muspratt (A.) The Salvation Army. Is it a benefit? pp. 18. *Ripon*, [1884.] 8°. **4136. aa. 16. (7.)**

Newton (B. W.) Address respecting the Salvation Army. pp. 23. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4422. dd. 39. (5.)**

A., O. W. L. Reasons why I do not sympathize with the Salvation Army. pp. 24. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 20. (2.)**

Salvation Army. The Salvation Army: is it a good or an evil? pp. 12. [*London*, 1882.] 12°. **4422. aa. 42. (7.)**

S., W. B. A letter to William Booth. pp. 7. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **4372. b. 31. (16.)**

Sensation, or Salvation? Ought Christians to encourage the Salvation Army. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 21. (3.)**

Fishbourne (E. G.) Plea for the enlargement of Salvation Army work. pp. 15. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 20. (6.)**

Salvation Soldiery. Addresses. By R. T. Booth. pp. 156. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4400. p. 5.**

Shepherd. A Good Shepherd; or, what a Salvation Army Captain should be. pp. 44. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4136. aa. 16. (8.)**

Irons (E.) Captain Ted of the Salvation Army. pp. 85. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4907. bb. 3.**

Johnson (J.) The life of J. J., the champion drunkard, captured by the Salvation Army. pp. 18. *Leeds*, [1883.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 21. (5.)**

Corbridge (W.) The Up line to Heaven. Seventh edition. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 20. (5.)**

—— Salvation Mine. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4136. aaa. 20. (1.)**

R., G., *Capt.* The Salvation Paper Mill. pp. 18. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 20. (9.)**

Corbridge (W.) Battle Array. 6 pt. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4136. aaa. 20. (4.)**

SALVATION ARMY—*continued.*

Salvation Solos. Songs. pp. 282. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **3438. ee. 15.**

Smith (—) called *Gipsy Smith.* Salvation Mission Songs and Solos. Compiled by Gipsy Smith. pp. 162. *Hanley*, [1883.] 16°. **3438. ee. 23.**

Salvation Army. Caneuon Milwyr Byddin Iachawdwriaeth yn Nghymraeg a Saesonaeg. pp. 72. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **3438. ee. 24.**

SALZBURG.

Richter (E.) Das Herzogthum Salzburg. pp. 125. 1881. 8°. UMLAUFT (F.) Die Länder Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. v. **10201. e. 2.**

Hammerle (A. J.) Skizzen für ein salzburgisches biographisches Lexikon. *Salzburg*, 1879, *etc.* 12°. **10704. aaa.**

Rabl (J.) Illustrirter Führer durch Salzburg. pp. 297. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **10205. bbb. 22.**

Zeller (G.) Des Erzstiftes Salzburg Münzrecht. Zweite Auflage. pp. 127. *Salzburg*, 1883. 4°. **7757. f. 20.**

Foerster (T.) Die evangelischen Salzburger. pp. 27. 1884. 8°. EVANGELICAL FAITH. Der evangelische Glaube. No. 4. **4660. aaa.**

SALZDAHLUM.

Academies. — BRUNSWICK. — *Ortsverein für Geschichte zu Braunschweig.* BRANDES (C.) Das Lustschloss Salzdahlum. pp. 34. *Wolfenbüttel*, 1880. 8°. **10230. f. 1.**

SALZDETFURTH.

Kayser (C.) Chronik des Badeorts Salzdetfurth. pp. 80. *Hannover*, 1884. 8°. **9335. i. 4. (4.)**

SAMARCAND.

Ujfalvy-Bourdon (M. DE) De Paris à Samarkand. pp. 487. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1789. b. 19.**

SAMOA.

Turner (G.) Samoa a hundred years ago. pp. 395. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2374. b.**

Language.

Violette (L.) Dictionnaire Samoa-Français-Anglais. pp. 468. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **2268. e.**

SAMOS.

Gardner (P.) Samos and Samian coins. pp. 90. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7757. c. 7.**

SAN BLAS.

Shelbourne (S. F.) Panama and San Blas routes for an Interoceanic Canal. pp. 18. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8768. i. 3. (7.)**

—— Interoceanic Canal. San Blas route. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8768. i. 3. (8.)**

SANBORNTON.

Runnels (M. T.) History of Sanbornton. *Boston*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10413.** cc. **2.**

SANCTUARIES.

Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) Die Auslieferung der Verbrecher und das Asylrecht. pp. 71. 1881. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xvi. Heft 366, 367. **2338.** g.

Andrews (W.) Historical Account of the Beverley Sanctuary. *Hull*, 1878. 8°. **10368.** ccc. **13.**

Cali (A.) Il Santuario di Nostra Signora di Gibilmanna in Sicilia. *Messina*, 1877. 8°. **4534.** c. **16.** (**6.**)

SAND AND SANDSTONE.—*See* Geology.

SANDHURST, *Royal Military College.*

Gibson (J.) Guide to Sandhurst Further Examination. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12201.** f.

Academies.—Sandhurst.—*Royal Military College.* Synopsis of the Course of Instruction. pp. 17. *London*, 1881. fol. **1853.** b. **16.**

Austin (W. F.) Mathematical examination papers, set at entrance to the R. M. C., with answers. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8530.** g. **8.**

Blythe (W. H.) Solutions to Mathematical Papers set for admission into the R. M. C., July, 1880. *New Hampton, Middx.*, [1880.] 8°. **8532.** bbb. **12.**

SAN DOMINGO.

Parmentier (J.) and (R.) Description de l'isle de Sainct-Domingo. pp. 202. 1883. 8°. Schefer (C.) Recueil de voyages. No. 4. **10024.** i.

Pluns (O.) Columbus in Santo Domingo oder in Havana? pp. 43. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **10629.** aaa. **22.**

Mosbach (A.) Der französische Feldzug auf St. Domingo, 1802/3. pp. 32. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **9231.** i. **7.** (**4.**)

Cocchia (R.) *Archbp. of Sirace.* Los Restos de Cristobal Colon en la Catedral de Santo Domingo. pp. 338. *Santo Domingo*, 1879. 8°. **10629.** ee. **32.**

Academies.—Madrid.—*Real Academia de la Historia.* Los Restos de Colon. pp. 197. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **10629.** aaa. **17.**

Colombo (C.) Colon en Quisqueya. pp. 136. *Santo Domingo*, 1877. 12°. **10629.** aaa. **18.**

Cory (C. B.) The Birds of San Domingo. *Boston*, 1884, *etc.* 4°.

SAN DONATO.

Catalogues.—Demidov (A.) *Prince.* Palais de San Donato. Catalogue des objets d'art. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1809.** a. **11.**

SANDRINGHAM.

Jones (C. R.) *Mrs.* Sandringham, past and present. pp. 320. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352.** bbb. **8.**

Backham (O.) Visitor's Guide to Sandringham. New edition. *Lynn*, [1879.] 8°. **10347.** b. **7.** (**7.**)

SANDWICH ISLANDS.—*See* Hawaiian Islands.

SANDY SPRING.

Farquhar (W. H.) Annals of Sandy Spring. pp. 325. *Baltimore*, 1884. 8°. **10409.** b. **41.**

SAN FRANCISCO.

Hittell (J. S.) History of San Francisco. pp. 498. *San Francisco*, 1878. 8°. **10409.** dd. **4.**

Townshend (S. N.) The new Southern Route from San Francisco through Southern California. pp. 43. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10408.** dd. **6.** (**12.**)

San Francisco.—*Board of Trade.* Report of Special Committee on Inter-Oceanic Canal. pp. 16. *San Francisco*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** i. **1.** (**11.**)

SANITATION.

Wilson (G.) Handbook of Sanitary Science. Fifth edition. pp. 512. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2254.** c.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Sanitary World. *London*, 1884, *etc.* fol.

—— *Glasgow.* Sanitary Journal. Edited by J. Christie. *Glasgow*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2706.** ada.

—— *London.* The Sanitary Engineer. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

Academies.—Great Britain.—*Sanitary Institute.* Report of the third congress. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3820.** 3.

Kirkwood (R.) Our Sanitary Laws. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** cc. **7.** (**6.**)

Chambers (G. F.) Hints on Sanitary Law. pp. 40. [1884.] 12°. London.—*National Health Society.* Pamphlets. **7404.** df.

Corfield (W. H.) Sanitary Fallacies. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** bb. **14.** (**9.**)

Parke (—) Sanitary hints for workingmen. *London*, [1876.] 16°. **4422.** b. **12.** (**2.**)

Nason (J. J.) On the Responsibilities of the medical profession in regard to sanitation. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7688.** c. **6.** (**8.**)

Hart (E. A.) The Mosaic Code of Sanitation. *London*, 1877. 12°. **4034.** bbb. **2.**

SANITATION—*continued.*

Chaumont (F. S. B. F. DE) Sanitary Assurance. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (3.)**

See also HYGIENE.

Domestic.

Academies. — GREAT BRITAIN. — *Sanitary Institute.* Transactions of the Conference on Domestic Sanitation. 1884. 8°. LONDON. —*Health Exhibition.* Conferences. **7959. cc. 1.**

Murphy (S. F.) Our Homes and how to make them healthy. *London*, [1882, 83.] 8°. **2260. e**

Denton (J. B.) A hand-book of House Sanitation. pp. 218. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2244. g.**

Teale (T. P.) Dangers to Health. A guide to domestic sanitary defects. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7390. g. 9.**

—— Dangers au point de vue sanitaire des maisons malconstruites. pp. 155. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8777. b. 21.**

Warnings. Warnings to householders. pp. 108. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **7945. b. 9.**

Newman (W.) Healthy Homes. pp. 63. *Stamford*, 1880. 8°. **8776. aaaa. 11.**

White (W.) Aesthetical Sanitation. pp. 49. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7404. aa. 49.**

Judge (M. H.) Sanitary Arrangements of dwelling houses. pp. 31. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8776. aaa. 4.**

Gill (J. C.) Healthy Houses. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (11.)**

Stanger (G. H.) House Sanitation. pp. 36. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (18.)**

London.—*Health Exhibition.* Guide to the Sanitary and Insanitary Houses erected under the supervision of a Committee, *etc.* pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7958. d. 5.**

Regulation. The Sanitary Regulation of Bakehouses. pp. 108. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426. bb. 20.**

Dress.

Jaeger (G.) Selections from Essays on the Sanitary Woolen System. pp. 195. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7390. cc. 9.**

Roth (B.) Dress: its sanitary aspect. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7743. bbb. 24.**

Indian.

Sterndale (R. C.) Municipal Work in India. pp. 251. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7383. aaaa. 26.**

SANITATION—*continued.*

Military.

Longmore (T.) Sanitary contrasts of the British and French Armies during the Crimean War. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7687. d. 11.**

Zemanek (A.) Werth und Bedeutung der Militär-Sanitäts-Statistik. pp. 68. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 16. (4.)**

Towns, etc.

London. — *Sanitary Laws Enforcement Society.* What to do and how to do it. A manual of the law affecting the sanitary condition of Londoners. pp. 107. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426. df. 18.**

Robinson (J.) Sanitary Inspectors' Practical Guide. Second edition. pp. 143. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426. b. 7.**

Scott (W. B.) Cleansing streets in large cities. pp. 109. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Wazon (A.) Génie Sanitaire. Principes d'Assainissement des Villes suivis en Angleterre. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8777. d. 27.**

Boulnois (H. P.) Dirty Dustbins and Sloppy Streets. pp. 101. [*London*,] 1881. 8°. **7945. b. 7.**

Vacher (F.) Report on the sanitary condition of Birkenhead, 1879. pp. 59. *Birkenhead*, 1880. 8°. **7688. aaa. 87.**

—— Report, 1883. pp. 55. *Birkenhead*, 1884. 8°. **7688. aaa. 29.**

—— Sanitation in Massachusetts. pp. 11. [*London*,] 1881. 16°. **7306. aa. 20. (2.)**

—— Sanitation at Boston, U.S.A. pp. 20. *Birkenhead*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 16. (5.)**

Slagg (C.) Sanitary works in the smaller towns. Second edition. pp. 254. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8776. aaaa. 12.**

Brunfaut (J.) Les odeurs de Paris. Assainissement. pp. 165. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8777. b. 10.**

Albu (J.) Die öffentliche Gesundheitspflege in Berlin. pp. 304. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7687. eee. 9.**

Bussolin (G.) Delle istituzioni di sanità marittima nel bacino del Mediterraneo. pp. 345. *Trieste*, 1881. 8°. **7687. f. 8.**

SAN JUAN, *River.*

Olivera (C.) Memoria descriptive del Rio San Juan. pp. 27. *Buenos Aires*, 1881. 8°. **10480. f. 2.**

SAN LAZZARO.

Issaverdens (J.) The Island of San Lazzaro. pp. 30. *Venice*, 1879. 8°. **10108.** cc. **1.** (**4.**)

SAN MARINO.

Casati (A.) La repubblica di San Marino. pp. 48. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8032.** bb. **16.** (**6.**)

SAN MARTINO.

Pozzolini Siciliani (C.) Una visita agli ossari di San Martino. pp. 126. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **10135.** bb. **27.**

SAN REMO.

Congreve (J.) Visitor's guide to San Remo. pp. 84. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10131.** aaa. **4.**

Hassall (A. H.) San Remo, climatically considered. New edition. pp. 290. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7688.** aaa. **27.**

Cougnet (A.) Sulle Spiagge del mare. *Reggio-Emilia*, 1877. 8°. **8755.** g. **6.**

See also RIVIERA.

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE.

Boehtlingk (O.) Sanskrit-Wörterbuch. *St. Petersburg*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **12907.** h.

Whitney (W. D.) Sanskrit Grammar. pp. 485. 1879. 8°. Bibliothek Indogermanischer Grammatiken. Bd. 2. **2272.** f.

Whitney (W. D.) Indische Grammatik. pp. 519. 1879. 8°. Bibliothek Indogermanischer Grammatiken. Bd. 2. **2272.** f.

Edgren (H.) Sanskrit Grammar. pp. 178. 1885. 8°. PALMER (E. H.) Trübner's Simplified Grammars. **2268.** a.

Kielhorn (F.) Grammar of the Sanscrit language. Second edition. pp. 266. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **12907.** ee. **39.**

Harlez (C. DE) Grammaire de la Langue Sanscrite. pp. 150. *Louvain*, 1878. 8°. **12906.** g. **20.**

Buehler (G.) Leitfaden für der Elemenarcursus des Sanskrit. pp. 171. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **12906.** bb. **36.**

Pullè (F. L.) Grammatica Sanscrita. pp. 200. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12906.** e. **40.**

Edgren (H.) Sanskritspråkets Formlära. pp. 246. *Lund*, 1883. 8°. **12906.** c. **37.**

Gaedicke (C.) Der Accusativ im Veda dargestellt. pp. 289. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **12906.** g. **19.**

Vandengheyn (J.) Note sur la 8e. classe des verbes sanscrits. pp. 18. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 8°. **12906.** e. **40.** (**2.**)

Dutens (A.) Essai sur l'origine des exposants casuels en Sanscrit. pp. 302. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **12906.** ee. **34.**

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Vāmana Śivarāma Apte. Students' Handbook of exercises, English and Sanskrit. Second edition. *Poona*, 1883, *etc.* 12°. **14092.** a. **2.**

Nīlamaṇi Mukhopadhyaya Nyāyālaṃkāra. Subjects of Examination in Sanskrit, appointed by the Calcutta University. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **14072.** cc. **2.**

Navīnachandra Vidyāratna. Sanskrit Course for the First Examination in Arts at the Calcutta University. Second edition. 2 pt. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **14072.** cc. **3, 4.**

SANSKRIT LITERATURE.

Poor (L. E.) Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. pp. 468. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **11840.** bbb. **27.**

Nīlamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya Nyāyālaṃkāra. An introduction to Sanskrit literature. 2 pt. *Calcutta*, 1880. 12°. **14085.** b. **22.**

Muir (J.) Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers. 1879. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2318.** i.

Boehtlingk (O.) Sanskrit-Chrestomathie. Zweite Auflage. pp. 372. *St. Petersburg*, 1877. 8°. **14085.** e. **10.**

Brunnhofer (H.) Ueber den Geist der Indischen Lyrik. pp. 46. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11824.** ee. **25.** (**3.**)

Gough (A. E.) Papers relating to the collection of the records of Ancient Sanskrit Literature in India. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **14096.** d. **7.**

Keilhorn (F.) Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency, 1880–1. pp. 103. *Bombay*, 1881. 8°. **14096.** d. **14.**

Zoysa (L. DE) Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Ceylon Government Library. *Colombo*, 1876. 8°. **11905.** k. **21.** (**5.**)

Burnell (A. C.) Classified Index to the Sanskrit MSS. in the Palace at Tanjore. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **1888.** a. **8.**

SAN STEFANO, *Treaty of.*

Russia.—ALEXANDER II., *Emperor.* Präliminarfriede von San Stefano, 1878. pp. 165. *Wien*, 1878. 4°. **8028.** g. **6.**

SANTA FE.

Hayes (A. A.) New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. pp. 200. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **10409.** f. **30.**

SANTANDER, *Province.*

Sautuola (M. S. DE) Breves apuntes sobre algunos objetos prehistóricos de Santander. pp. 27. *Santander*, 1880. 8°. **7708.** aaa. **42.**

SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA.

Fita (F.) Recuerdos de un viaje á Santiago de Galicia. pp. 150. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **10161. f. 4.**

SANTRY.

Adams (B. W.) History of Santry Parish, County Dublin. pp. 144. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10390. h. 3.**

SANXAY.

La Croix (C. DE) Mémoire archéologique sur les découvertes d'Herbord, dites de Sanxay. pp. 78. *Niort*, 1883. 8°. **7708. de. 24.**

Vahon (M.) Les ruines de Sanxay. pp. 39. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **7705. f. 19.**

SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE, *Dept.*

Academies. — CHÂLON-SUR-SAÔNE. — *Société des Sciences Naturelles.* Bulletins. *Châlon-sur-Saône*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **2843. 2.**

—— Mémoires. *Châlon-sur-Saône*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **2843.**

SARATOGA.

Stone (W. L.) Reminiscences of Saratoga. pp. 451. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **10409. e. 2.**

SARAWAK.

Saint John (*Sir* S. B.) Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarāwak. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **2406. c.**

Denison (N.) The Land Dyaks of Upper Sarawak. *Singapore*, 1879. 4°. **10058. h. 7.**

Mac Dougall (H.) Sketches of our life at Sarawak. pp. 250. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10058. bb. 31.**

See also BORNEO.

SARCELLES.

Gallet (A.) Recherches historiques sur Sarcelles. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10171. ee. 14.**

SARCOMA.

Butlin (H. T.) Sarcoma and Carcinoma. pp. 202. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7641. f. 13.**

Ackermann (T.) Die Histogenese und Histologie der Sarkome. [1883.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 233, 234. **7441. g.**

Fuchs (E.) Das Sarcom des Uvealtractus. pp. 295. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7407. f. 8.**

SARDINIA.

Roissard de Bellet (E.) *Baron.* La Sardaigne. Son histoire et ses productions. pp. 339. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10135. g. 6.**

Orsoni (F.) Dei primi abitatori della Sardegna. *Bologna*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7706. c. 21.**

Bargilli (G.) In Sardegna: leggende e cronache dei tempi antichi. pp. 288. *Bologna*, 1881. 8°. **12431. bbb. 27.**

SARDINIA—*continued.*

Vivanet (F.) La Storia antica della Sardegna. pp. 79. *Cagliari*, 1881. 8°. **9167. cc. 19.**

Pais (E.) Due questioni relative alla geografia antica della Sardegna. pp. 27. *Torino*, 1878. 8°. **10108. e. 2. (11.)**

Cazulli Casabianca (P. A.) Il feudalesimo e la Sardegna. pp. 153. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **5307. b. 9.**

Bonfis (E.) La Sardegna sotto il reggimento del Piemonte. pp. 198. *Narni*, 1882. 8°. **9167. cc. 20.**

Alford (C. J.) Mineralogy of Sardinia. 2 pt. [1880.] 8°. **7106. f. 13. (2.)**

SARTHE, *Dept.*

Charles (R.) Guide du touriste dans le Sarthe. pp. 407. *Le Mans*, 1880. 8°. **10168. f. 10.**

Legeay (F.) Nécrologie et Bibliographie de la Sarthe. pp. 499. *Le Mans*, 1881. 8°. **10664. g. 2.**

Gentil (A.) Ornithologie de la Sarthe. 4 pt. *Le Mans*, 1878–80. 8°. **7284. ee. 4.**

SATURN, *Planet.*

Tisserand (F.) Sur les déplacements séculaires du plan de l'orbite du huitème satellite de Saturne, Japhet. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES. — Toulouse. — *Observatoire.* Annales. Tome 1. **8564. f.**

SAUVETAT-ROSSILLE.

Guélon (P. F.) Histoire de La Sauvetat-Rossille. pp. 160. *Clermont-Ferrand*, 1882. 8°. **10168. g. 24.**

SAVE, *River.*

Leger (L.) La Save et le Balkan. pp. 279. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10126. b. 6.**

SAVIGNY.

Mailliard (B.) Chronique de B. M. Grand-Prieur de l'Abbaye de Savigny 1460–1506. pp. 204. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **9220. b. 6.**

SAVINGS BANKS.—*See* BANKING: POSTS.

SAVOY.

Savoia di Cangiano (F.) Cronaca della Casa Sabauda. pp. 148. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **9904. g. 10.**

Surdi Digiuseppe (B.) Gli avi del nostro Re. pp. 352. *Roma*, 1880. 12°. **10629. aa. 22.**

Vayra (P.) Autografi dei principi sovrani della Casa di Savoia. pp. 42. *Torino*, 1883. fol. **1861. b. 8.**

—— Le Lettere e le Arti alla corte di Savoia nel secolo XV. pp. 244. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **7709. f. 15.**

Claretta (G.) Storia del regno di Carlo Emanuele II., Duca di Savoia. 3 tom. *Genova*, 1877, 78. 8°. **9167. ccc. 12.**

SAVOY—*continued.*

Léris (G. DE) La Comtesse de Verrue et la Cour de Victor-Amédée II., de Savoie. pp. 260. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10658.** bbb. **23.**

Philippe (J.) Manuel biographique de la Savoie. pp. 123. *Annecy*, 1883. 8°. **10658.** b. **14.**

Vayra (P.) Il Museo Storico della Casa di Savoia. pp. 536. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** bb. **23.**

Joanne (P.) Dauphiné et Savoie. pp. 531. *Paris*, 1882. 32°. **10168.** a. **18.**

Mortillet (G. DE) Guide en Savoie. 4me. édition. pp. 338. *Chambéry*, 1878. 16°. **10168.** a. **12.**

SAWS AND SAW MILLS.

Bale (M. P.) Saw-mills; their arrangement and management. pp. 343. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8767.** c. **28.**

Thiéry (E.) Traité sur les Scieries. *Nancy*, 1880, *etc.* fol. **8532.** g. **2.**

Armengaud (J. E.) Les scieries mécaniques. pp. 408. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7816.** f. **10.**
—— Atlas —— 4°.

Grimshaw (R.) Saw filing. pp. 77. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8767.** aaa. **10.**

Hodgson (F. T.) Hand Saws. pp. 96. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **8767.** b. **29.**

SAXE-ALTENBURG.

Klein (A.) Das heutige Eherecht im Herzogthum Sachsen-Altenburg. pp. 157. *Strassburg*, 1881. 8°. **5176.** aaa. **12.**

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA.

Fleischmann (A.) Zur Geschichte des Herzogthums Sachsen-Coburg. *Hildburghausen*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9366.** g. **1.**

Rudloff (G.) Gothaisches Kirchen- und Pastoralrecht. pp. 184. *Gotha*, 1883. 8°. **5063.** bb. **7.**

SAXE-WEIMAR.

Borst (A.) Die Grund- und Einkommensteuer des Grossherzogthums Sachsen-Weimar. pp. 74. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Halle.—*Academia Fridericiana.* CONRAD (J.) Sammlung nationalökonomischer Abhandlungen. Bd. 2. Heft 3. Ac. **2320.**

SAXONY.

Army.

See GERMANY, *Army.*

Constitution and Government.

Witzleben (C. D. VON) Die Entstehung der constitutionellen Verfassung des Königreichs Sachsen. pp. 447. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** ff. **15.**

Opitz (H. G.) Das Staatsrecht des Königreichs Sachsen. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **5604.** f. **10.**

SAXONY—*continued.*

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Evangelical Church.

See EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

History.

Saxony, *Kingdom of.* Codex Diplomaticus Saxoniae Regiae. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **9326.** ee.

Periodical Publications.—*Dresden.* Neues Archiv für Sächsische Geschichte und Alterthumskunde. *Dresden*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3540.** bb.

Sieber (G.) Haltung Sachsens gegenüber Heinrich IV. pp. 74. *Breslau*, [1883.] 8°. **9335.** i. **4.** (**2.**)

Ermisch (H.) Studien zur Geschichte der sächsisch-böhmischen Beziehungen 1464 bis 1471. pp. 144. *Dresden*, 1881. 8°. **9325.** cc. **1.**

Saxony, *House of.* Chronik des Sächsischen Königshauses, 1853, 1878. pp. 389. *Dresden*, 1878. fol. Crach. Tab. **2.** a.

See also GERMANY.

Topography.

Bruhns (C. C.) Astronomisch-geodätische Arbeiten für die europäische Gradmessung im Königreiche Sachsen. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **4301.** 13.

See also GERMANY.

SAXONY, *Lower.*

Academies.—LUNEBURG.—*Historischer Verein.* SAXONY, *Lower.* Quellen zur Geschichte Niedersachsens. *Hannover*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9327.** e.

Schaer (C.) C. Botes niedersächsische Bilderchronik. pp. 100. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **9335.** i. **1.**

Kohlrausch (R.) Bilder aus Niedersachsen. pp. 163. *Hannover*, [1884.] 8°. **10255.** bb. **16.**

SAXONY, *Province, Prussia.*

Todtenhof (G.) Die Wohnplätze der Provinz Sachsen. pp. 216. *Halle a. S.*, 1882. 8°. **10255.** ccc. **9.**

Jacobs (E.) Geschichte der in der preussischen Provinz Sachsen vereinigten Gebiete. *Gotha*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4782.** bb.

SCANDINAVIA AND SCANDINAVIANS.

Antiquities, History, etc.

Hazelius (A.) Minnen från Nordiska Museetförut: Skandinavisk-etnografiska Samlingen. *Stockholm*, [1880, *etc.*] *obl.* 4°.

SCANDINAVIA AND SCANDINAVIANS—*continued.*

Hildebrand (H. O. H.) Industrial Arts of Scandinavia in the Pagan time. pp. 150. 1883. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*S. K. Museum.* MASKELL (W.) South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks. **2266.** b.

Beauvois (E.) La Norambègue. Découverte d'une colonie précolombienne dans le Nouveau Monde, avec des preuves de son origine scandinave. pp. 42. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 8°. **7709.** bb. **40.** (7.)

Lund (T.) Das tägliche Leben in Skandinavien während des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts. pp. 483. *Kopenhagen*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** e. **11.**

See also ARCHÆOLOGY.

Bibliography.

Solberg (T.) Bibliography of Scandinavia. 1884. 8°. HORN (F. W.) Literature of the Scandinavian North. **2312.** d.

Moebius (T.) Verzeichniss der auf dem Gebiete der Altnordischen Sprache und Literatur von 1855 bis 1879 erschienenen Schriften. pp. 129. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11905.** g. **20.**

Topography.

Wilde (J. F. S.) *Lady.* Driftwood from Scandinavia. pp. 297. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10280.** c. **1.**

Latimer (I.) Rambles in Scandinavia. *Plymouth*, 1882. 8°. **10280.** aaa. **19.**

Seydlitz (F. VON.) Nordische Reiseskizzen. pp. 261. *Dresden*, 1883. 8°. **10280.** bb. **31.**

See also DENMARK: ICELAND: NORWAY: SWEDEN.

SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.

Periodical Publications. — *Christiania.* Arkiv for Nordisk Filologi. *Christiania*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5044.** e.

Poestion (J. O.) Einleitung in das Studium des Altnordischen. *Hagen i. W.*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12963.** k. **19.**

Gosse (E. W.) Studies in the literature of Northern Europe. New edition. pp. 375. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2312.** c.

Horn (F. W.) Geschichte der Literatur des Skandinavischen Nordens. pp. 404. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **11840.** h. **6.**

—— History of the literature of the Scandinavian North. pp. 507. *Chicago*, 1884. 8°. **2312.** d.

Bugge (E. S.) Studier over de nordiske Gude-og Heltesagns Oprindelse. *Christiania*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4503.** bb. **11.**

SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE—*continued.*

Metcalfe (F.) The Englishman and the Scandinavian; or, Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse literature. pp. 514. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2308.** f.

Bibliography.

Moebius (T.) Verzeichniss der auf dem Gebiete der altnordischen Sprache und Literatur, von 1855 bis 1879 erschienenen Schriften. pp. 120. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **2048.** c.

SCARABS.

Loftie (W. J.) An Essay of Scarabs. pp. 62. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7704.** aaa. **33.**

SCARBOROUGH.

Baker (J. B.) History of Scarborough. pp. 527. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2368.** g.

Theakston (S. W.) Guide to Scarborough. Twelfth edition. pp. 293. *Scarborough*, [1882.] 8°. **10368.** ccc. **14.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Scarborough. Fifteenth edition. pp. 68. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10349.** aaaa. **60.**

Brearey (C. B.) Ward and Lock's illustrated Guide to Scarborough. pp. 96. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347.** aaa. **15.**

Haviland (A.) Scarborough as a Health Resort. pp. 100. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7688.** eee. **2.**

Alexander (W.) On the Sea-Bathing of Scarborough. New edition. pp. 69. *Halifax*, 1881. 8°. **7470.** ff. **25.**

—— New edition. 2 pt. *Halifax*, 1882. 8°. **7470.** ff. **27.**

Dinsdale (J.) Sketches of Scarbro'. *Darlington*, [1881.] *obl.* fol. **1783.** a. **7.**

Dudley (C.) and **Forsyth** (F.) Skits and Sketches of Scarborough. pp. 71. *Scarborough*, [1883.] 8°. **12357.** h. **24.**

SCEAUX.

Advielle (V.) Histoire de la Ville de Sceaux. pp. 546. *Sceaux*, 1883. 8°. **10169.** k. **5.**

SCEPTICISM.

Cairns (J.) Unbelief in the Eighteenth Century. pp. 309. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **4463.** i. **4.**

Fordyce (J.) Aspects of Scepticism. pp. 274. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018.** h. **8.**

Hitchens (J. H.) Ecce Veritas; or Scepticism and Religion weighed. pp. 329. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4015.** ee. **23.**

Foxley (J.) Secularism, scepticism. Hulsean Lectures. pp. 61. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4018.** aaa. **17.**

SCEPTICISM—*continued.*

Sexton (G.) The Baseless Fabric of Scientific Scepticism. pp. 224. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4018. aaa. 5.**

Loraine (N.) The Sceptic's Creed. pp. 170. *London*, 1885. 8°. **4018. a. 36.**

Lowe (J. B.) The Controversy with modern Scepticism. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4372. g. 10. (23.)**

Muir (P. M'A.) The Witness of Scepticism to Christ. pp. 17. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **4478. h. 8. (17.)**

Cook (J.) Scepticism and Rationalism. pp. 169. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aa. 10.**

SCEPTICS.

Zeller (E.) The Stoics and Sceptics. pp. 585. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2234. b.**

Owen (J.) Evenings with the Skeptics. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4016. f. 13.**

SCHAUMBURG.

Freudenstein (O.) Geschichte des Waldeigenthums in der Grafschaft Schaumburg. pp. 120. *Hannover*, 1879. 8°. **5551. f. 7.**

SCHENECTADY.

Pearson (J.) History of the Schenectady Patent. pp. 466. *Albany, N.Y.*, 1883. 4°. **10409. cc. 2.**

SCHEYERN.

Knitl (M.) Scheyern als Burg und Kloster. pp. 215. *Freising*, 1880. 8°. **9916. aa. 16.**

SCHLÄGL.

Proell (L.) Geschichte des Prämonstratenserstiftes Schlägl. pp. 356. *Linz*, 1877. 8°. **4782. aaa. 33.**

SCHLEIZ.

Alberti (J.) Urkunden zur Geschichte der Stadt Schleiz. ACADEMIES.—Schleiz.—*Geschichts-Verein.* SCHLEIZ. Urkunden. **9304. g. 6.**

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Denmark. Handbook for Denmark, with Schleswig and Holstein. Fifth edition. pp. 156. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2057. a.**

Stemann (C. VON) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Herzogthümer Schleswig und Holstein. pp. 118. *Husum*, 1879. 8°. **9386. f. 6.**

Hansen (P. C.) Schleswig-Holstein, seine Wohlfahrtsbestrebungen. pp. 710. *Kiel*, 1882. 8°. **8228. i. 39.**

Hasse (P.) Das Schleswiger Stadtrecht. pp. 132. *Kiel*, 1880. 8°. **5656. c. 6.**

Alberti (E.) Lexikon der Schleswig-Holstein-Lauenburgischen Schriftsteller, von 1866–1882. *Kiel*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11901. bb. 6.**

SCHOLASTIC THEOLOGY, *etc.*—*See* THEOLOGY.

SCHONEBECK.

Magnus (F.) Geschichte der Stadt Schönebeck. pp. 114. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **10235. bb. 13.**

SCHOOLMEN.—*See* THEOLOGY, *Scholastic.*

SCHWALBACH.

Genth (C.) Die Heilfactoren Schwalbachs. pp. 199. *Wiesbaden*, 1883. 8°. **7470. ff. 31.**

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTÄDT.

Schueler (—) Geschichte des schwarzburg-rudolstädtischen Contingents in den Kriegsjahren von 1807 bis 1815. pp. 87. *Rudolstadt*, 1883. 8°. **9079. aa. 16.**

SCHWEIDNITZ.

Krueger (H.) Wallensteins Kriegszug durch das Fürstentum Schweidnitz. pp. 39. *Langenbielau*, 1883. 8°. **9077. bbb. 1. (3.)**

SCIACCA.

Savasta (F.) Il famoso caso di Sciacca. pp. 447. *Sciacca*, 1880. 8°. **10136. g. 12.**

Licata (G.) Sciacca e le terme Selinuntine. pp. 182. *Sciacca*, 1881. 8°. **7462. de. 3.**

SCIATICA.

Gibson (W. H.) Gout, sciatica, *etc.* pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306. ee. 7. (5.)**

SCIENCE.

General.

Clifford (W. K.) Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. pp. 271. 1885. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. LI. **2244. d.**

Rankine (W. J. M.) Miscellaneous Scientific Papers. pp. 567. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8703. f. 6.**

Mivart (S. G.) Nature and Thought. pp. 261. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2236. f.**

Huxley (T. H.) Science and culture. pp. 349. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2244. g.**

Proctor (R. A.) Rough ways made smooth. *London* 1880. 8°. **2244. c.**

—— Light Science for leisure hours. Fourth edition. pp. 323. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8703. ee. 3.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 314. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2244. e.**

—— Second Series. Second edition. pp. 300. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2244. e.**

—— Familiar Science Studies. pp. 422. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2244. b.**

Bullock (F.) Class-Book of Modern Science. Revised edition. pp. 320. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8708. g. 3.**

Jordan (W. L.) The new principles of Natural Philosophy. pp. 510. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8705. df. 23.**

SCIENCE—*continued.*

Shields (C. W.) The order of the sciences. pp. 103. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8463. c. 25.**

Johnston (W.) and (A. K.) Illustrations of Natural Philosophy. *Edinburgh*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **8703. aaa. 13.**

Aveling (E. B.) Natural Philosophy for London University matriculation. pp. 318. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **2242. aa.**

Nicolls (W.) Natural Philosophy for beginners. pp. 58. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **8705. aaa. 13.**

Mac Culloch (J. M.) Course of elementary reading in Science. Fifty-third edition. pp. 424. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **12270. bbb. 1.**

Molloy (G.) Outline of a course of Natural Philosophy. pp. 114. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8704. eee. 16.**

Williams (W. M.) Science in Short Chapters. pp. 428. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8708. b. 6.**

Twining (T.) Science made easy. Second edition. 6 pt. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8706. h. 3.**

Morgan (C. L.) Facts around us. pp. 164. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8705. aaa. 15.**

Bowman (F. H.) Intermediate text-book of Physical Science. pp. 320. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8708. g. 6.**

Watt (A.) Science in a nut-shell. pp. 88. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8708. h. 3.**

Dunman (T.) Talks about Science. pp. 239. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7006. b. 35.**

Hinton (C. H.) Scientific Romances. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8709. b.**

Macvicar (J. G.) A Supplement to a Sketch of a Philosophy. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8703. ee. 16.**

Evolution. Evolution in Science. pp. 158. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7004. aa. 1.**

Dawson (J. W.) Facts and fancies in Science. pp. 238. *Philadelphia*, [1882.] 8°. **4018. g. 17.**

Peirce (B.) Ideality in the Physical Sciences. pp. 211. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8468. b. 12.**

Porter (N.) Science and Sentiment. pp. 506. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8469. c. 16.**

Twining (T.) Science in popular education. pp. 26. *Twickenham*, 1882. 8°. **8304. b. 9. (14.)**

Bourdeau (L.) Théorie des sciences. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8707. h. 10.**

Privat-Deschanel (A.) Elementary treatise on Natural Philosophy. Sixth edition. pp. 1156. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8705. df. 20.**

SCIENCE—*continued.*

Ganot (A.) Natural Philosophy. Fourth edition. pp. 612. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8703. de. 14.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 632. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8703. de. 25.**

Tissandier (G.) Les Récréations Scientifiques. pp. 341. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8707. k. 2.**

—— Troisième édition. pp. 329. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8709. c. 1.**

—— Popular Scientific Recreations. *London*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **2244. h.**

—— Causeries sur le science. pp. 222. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8707. h. 4.**

Saffray (C.) Éléments des sciences. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12201. d.**

Bouant (É.) Premiers éléments des sciences expérimentales. Deuxième édition. pp. 139. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8708. h. 4.**

Deleveau (P.) La matière et ses transformations. pp. 302. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8703. aaa. 6.**

Bert (P.) La première année d'enseignement scientifique. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **7001. aaa. 12.**

Heraud (A.) Jeux et récréations scientifiques. pp. 636. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7913. c. 40.**

Lévy (A.) Curiosités scientifiques. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8703. ee. 7.**

—— Une première année de sciences. pp. 184. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **8705. de. 19.**

—— Cent tableaux de science pittoresque. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **8703. f. 15.**

—— Les nouveautés de la science. pp. 191. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **8708. h. 6.**

Joliet (C.) Curiosités des Sciences. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1884. 18°. **11840. bb. 17.**

Helmholtz (H. L. F.) Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8706. g. 3.**

Lotze (R. H.) Grundzüge der Naturphilosophie. pp. 112. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8703. ee. 26.**

Buechner (F. C. C. L.) Nature et science. Deuxième édition. pp. 424. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8463. df. 20.**

Nietzsche (F.) Die fröhliche Wissenschaft. pp. 255. *Chemnitz*, 1882. 8°. **8467. g. 6.**

Haeckel (E. H. P. A.) Freie Wissenschaft und Freie Lehre. pp. 106. *Stuttgart*, 1878. 8°. **8704. ff. 7.**

—— Freedom in science and teaching. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2244. e.**

Gadow (G.) Die Freiheit der Wissenschaft. pp. 35. *Giessen*, 1883. 8°. **8709. bbb. 5. (9.)**

SCIENCE—*continued.*

Hotz-Osterwald (J. H.) Das Dogma in der Wissenschaft. pp. 50. 1880. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. 5. **12201.** e.

Du Bois-Reymond (E.) Über die wissenschaftlichen Zustände der Gegenwart. pp. 22. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8704.** eee. **26.** (2.)

Bolze (H.) Glaube und Aberglaube in der Naturwissenschaft. pp. 43. *Danzig*, 1882. 8°. **8709.** bbb. **5.** (3.)

Anfosso (C.) Fantasie scientifiche. pp. 432. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8707.** h. **13.**

Moreno Izquierdo (J.) La filosofía en la ciencia. pp. 120. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** de. **21.** (3.)

„ Series and Periodicals.

Science Primers. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **8709.** aa.

Science Lectures. Popular Science Lectures. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8709.** b.

Barret (W. F.) Easy Lessons in Science. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8709.** aaa.

D'Anvers (N.) *pseud.* Science Ladders. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 16°. **8709.** aaa.

Ward, Lock and Co. Technical Journal. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

Academies.—BOSTON.—*Society of Natural History.* Guides for Science-Teaching. *Boston*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3042.** 10.

Bernstein (A.) Naturwissenschaftliche Volksbücher. Neue Folge. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8709.** b.

Leixner (O. VON) Unser Jahrhundert. Ein Gesammtbild der Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der Wissenschaft. *Stuttgart*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **9079.** d.

Bibliography.

Academies.—OXFORD. — *Radcliffe Library.* Catalogue of books on Natural Science. pp. 566. *Oxford*, 1877. 4°. **11902.** i. **6.**

Catalogues. — *Subdiv. IV.* Catalogue of modern works on Science. pp. 125. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11904.** bbb. **19.**

—— Tenth edition. pp. 127. *London*, 1881. 8°. BB.E.

—— Eleventh edition. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. BB.E.

—— Thirteenth edition. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 8°. BB. E.

Scudder (S. H.) Catalogue of Scientific Serials of all countries. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES. —Cambridge, *Mass.*—*Harvard University.* Library. Special Publications. No. 1. BB. O.

SCIENCE—*continued.*

Dictionaries of Terms.

Brookes (C. B.) Guide to the terms of science. pp. 227. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 12°. **12202.** ee. **16.**

Examination Papers, etc.

Academies.—LONDON.—*University of London.* Matriculation papers in Natural Philosophy. pp. 189. [1882.] 8°. Stewart's Educational Series. **12200.** cc.

Woodward (C. J.) Questions in Natural Philosophy given at the Matriculation Examination of the University of London. New edition. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8364.** aaa. **7.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *S. K. Museum.* Science Questions. 5 pt. *Nottingham*, [1877.] 16°. **8708.** f. **1.**

Games.

See GAMES.

History.

Routledge (R.) History of Science. pp. 673. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2244.** c.

Buckley afterwards **Fisher** (A. B.) Short history of Natural Science. Third edition. pp. 507. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2244.** d.

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) *Bart.* Fifty years of science. Second edition. pp. 90. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8704.** ee. **9.**

Rochas d'Aiglun (A. DE) La science dans l'Antiquité. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8703.** f. **19.**

Picatoste (F.) El Universo en la ciencia antigua. pp. 194. 1881. 16°. Biblioteca Universal. Tom. 70. **732.** a.

Vignoli (T.) Mythus und Wissenschaft. pp. 317. 1880. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 47. **8709.** k.

Renan (J. E.) Der Islam und die Wissenschaft. pp. 48. *Basel*, 1883. 8°. **14514.** b. **12.**

Academies.—MUNICH.—*Akademie der Wissenschaften.* Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Deutschland. Dritte Auflage. *München*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8008.** h. **2.**

Political.

See GOVERNMENT.

Science and Christianity, etc.

See CHRISTIANITY.

SCILLY ISLES.

Tregellas (W. H.) Tourist's Guide to the Scilly Isles. Second edition. pp. 147. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352.** aa. **14.**

SCILLY ISLES—*continued.*

Tregellas (W. H.) Fourth edition. pp. 157. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10352. aa. 35.**

Rodd (E. H.) The Birds of the Scilly Islands. pp. 320. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7284. bb. 2.**

SCORPIONS.

Lankester (E. R.) Studies on Scorpio. pp. 87. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7297. bb. 13.**

Berlese (A.) E scorpioni Italiani. *Padova*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7298. eee. 7.**

SCOTCH DIALECT, LITERATURE, *etc.*

Jamieson (J.) Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language. 4 vol. *Paisley*, 1879–1882. 4°. **2118. g.**

Michel (F.) Critical enquiry into the Scottish language. pp. 457. *London*, 1882. 4°. **2274. f.**

Mackie (A.) Scotticisms, arranged and corrected. pp. 61. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12981. aa. 8.**

Mackay (C.) Poetry and humour of the Scottish language. pp. 522. *Paisley*, 1882. 8°. **2274. aa.**

Edward. Edward, der schottischen Volksballade Archetypon. pp. 29. *Kolozsvar*, 1880. 8°. **11840. aaa. 10. (6.)**

Hamilton (G.) Scottish and English Scholarship. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **11840. f. 17. (7.)**

See also ENGLISH LANGUAGE *and* LITERATURE: POETRY.

SCOTLAND.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY: *and infra, Highlands and History.*

Banking.

See BANKING.

Church History, and Church of.

Cunningham (J.) Church history of Scotland. Second edition. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2214. e.**

Stanley (A. P.) Lectures on the Church of Scotland. Second edition. pp. 208. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2217. c.**

Moffat (J. C.) The Church in Scotland. A history. pp. 447. *Philadelphia*, [1883.] 8°. **4735. bb. 8.**

Walker (N. L.) Scottish Church history. pp. 161. 1882. 8°. DODS (M.) Handbooks for Bible classes. **3103. b. 10.**

Bellesheim (A.) Geschichte der Katholischen Kirche in Schottland. 2 Bde. *Mainz*, 1883. 8°. **4735. ee. 2.**

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Lees (J. C.) Heathen Scotland to the introduction of Christianity. 1881, *etc.* 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466. g.**

Paton (R.) The Scottish Church in early times. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **4735. bb. 9.**

Dinwiddie (W.) Times before the Reformation. pp. 381. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4605. b. 6.**

Mitchell (A. F.) Pre-Reformation Scotland, 1513 to 1559. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466. g.**

Wilmot (A.) Story of the Scottish Reformation. pp. 191. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4735. bb. 6.**

Gordon (T.) Review of the Scottish Reformation Movement. pp. 46. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4735. aaa. 12.**

Ranken (A.) Sketches of the History of the Church of Scotland. pp. 35. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4705. bbb. 12. (3.)**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of St. Andrews.* A discourse on Scottish Church History, from the Reformation. pp. 105. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **4735. aaa. 7.**

Cunningham (J.) Episcopacy, Presbytery and Puritanism in Scotland, 1572 to 1660 A.D. 1881, *etc.* 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466. g.**

Marrat (J.) Popery and Patronage: illustrations of Scotch Church history. pp. 212. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4956. aaa. 12.**

Flint (R.) The Covenant, 1660 to 1690 A.D. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466. g.**

Scotland.—*Covenanters.* Martyrs for the Truth: last words of the Worthies of Scotland. pp. 562. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12269. g.**

Story (R. H.) Revolution Settlement, 1690 to 1707 A.D. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466. g.**

Tulloch (J.) The Church of the Eighteenth Century, 1707 to 1800. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466. g.**

Charteris (A. H.) The Church of the Nineteenth Century to 1843. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466. g.**

Scott (A.) The Church from 1843 to 1881 A.D. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466. g.**

Macgregor (J.) The Church of the Present Day. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466. g.**

Scotland, *Churches in.* Thoughts on the names of the churches in Scotland. pp. 64. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4175. de. 27.**

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Scotland, *Church of.* The Constitution of the Church of Scotland. pp. 181. *Edinburgh,* 1884. 8°. **5157. aa. 6.**

Duncan (A.) The Scottish Sanctuary, or, recent changes in the worship of the Presbyterian churches. pp. 192. *Edinburgh,* [1882.] 8°. **4175. de. 26.**

Sprott (G. W.) The Worship of the Church of Scotland. pp. 274. *Edinburgh,* 1882 8°. **3476. e. 16.**

Rankin (J.) Handbook of the Church of Scotland. *Edinburgh,* 1879. 8°. **4735. aaa. 5.**

Scotland, *Church of.* The Church of Scotland, its principles and relations. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. ff. 6.**

Barty (T.) The Duty which members of the Church of Scotland owe to the Ministers. pp. 15. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8°. **4473. f. 8. (15.)**

Moncrieff (W. S.) The Church of Scotland. pp. 16. *London,* 1880. 8°. **4175. df. 5. (15.)**

Scotland, *Church of.* The Schemes of the Church. *Edinburgh,* 1878. 16°. **4175. de. 14.**

Mair (W.) Elder's Formula in the Church of Scotland. pp. 38. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8°. **4175. df. 12. (10.)**

Scotland, *Church of.* Reports on the schemes of the Church for 1881. pp. 642. *Edinburgh,* [1881.] 8°. **4175. e. 5.**

Mac Cosh (J.) Broad Churchism in Scotland. pp. 17. *Glasgow,* 1877. 8°. **4175. de. 19. (3.)**

Vindicator. Electors — pause! What about our Church? pp. 20. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8°. **4175. de. 19. (6.)**

Scotland, *Church of.* Remarks on the Disestablishment of the Church. pp. 28. *Edinburgh,* 1881. 8°. **4175. de. 19. (7.)**

Flint (R.) Duties of the people of Scotland to the Church. pp. 32. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. de. 30. (4.)**

Scottish Liberal Members, and their pledges on the Church question in 1880. pp. 48. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. df. 16. (6.)**

Scott (A.) Is the church worth preserving? pp. 30. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. de. 30. (6.)**

Williamson (A.) What has the Church done for Scotland? pp. 32. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. de. 30. (8.)**

Whyte (R.) Lectures on Disestablishment. pp. 90. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. de. 31.**

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Milligan (W.) The present position of the Church. pp. 41. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. df. 16. (4.)**

Alison (J.) The Church and Religious Equality. pp. 32. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. de. 30. (3.)**

Scotland, *Church of.* A crack aboot the Kirk. pp. 12. [1883.] 8°. **4175. de. 30. (11.)**

Elections.

Marwick (J. D.) The Law in regard to Municipal Elections. 2 pt. *Edinburgh,* 1879. 8°. **6573. h. 2.**

Campbell (W.) Registration of voters. A digest of Appeal Cases. pp. 111. *Edinburgh,* 1883. 8°. **6573. b. 3.**

Scottish Election Guide. Containing particulars of Parliamentary Elections during Queen Victoria's Reign. *Edinburgh,* [1879.] 12°. **8142. aa. 1.**

Episcopal Church.

Walker (W.) Life of J. Skinner, Dean of Aberdeen. Second edition. pp. 254. *London,* 1883. 8°. **4955. de. 25.**

Archbishop. Shall we have an Archbishop? Second edition. pp. 19. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. df. 16. (7.)**

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of St. Andrews.* Prospects of reconciliation between Presbytery and Episcopacy. pp. 142. *Edinburgh,* 1884. 8°. **4445. f. 5.**

Peake (F.) Are the standards of the Scotch Episcopal Church and of the Church of England the same? pp. 9. *Glasgow,* 1883. 8°. **4175. de. 30. (10.)**

Scotland.—*Episcopalians.* A plea for union among Episcopalians. pp. 33. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **4175. df. 16. (5.)**

Forbes (H. C.) *Baron Forbes.* Unity. An address delivered at the Scottish Church Union. pp. 21. *Aberdeen,* [1881.] 8°. **4108. de. 22. (2.)**

See also supra, Church History.

Ethnology.

Bonwick (J.) Who are the Scotch? 1880. 8°. Our Nationalities, *etc.* No. 2. **10007. bbb. 7.**

Munro (R.) Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings. pp. 326. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **2258. c.**

Free Church.

Wylie (J. A.) Disruption Worthies, a memorial of 1843. pp. 510. *Edinburgh,* [1881.] 4°. **4735. f. 3.**

Nicholson (W.) The Disruption. pp. 515. *London,* 1883. 8°. **3751. c. 3.**

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Scotland, *Free Church of.* Catechism on the principles of the Free Church. New edition. pp. 159. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4175.** de. **29.**

—— Constitutional Catechism of the Free Church. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 16°. **3504.** de. **44.** (**4.**)

MacGeorge (A.) Union of the Free Church with the Church of Scotland. pp. 20. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **4175.** df. **16.** (**8.**)

Scotland, *Free Church of.* Abstracts of the public accounts of the Free Church, 1878–79. [*Edinburgh*, 1879, *etc.*] 8°. **4175.** f. **2.**

Smith (W. Robertson) Prof. Smith on Rationalistic Theology. pp. 23. [*Aberdeen*? 1877.] 12°. **4175.** de. **19.** (**4.**)

—— Letter to Principal Rainy. pp. 17. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **4175.** df. **4.** (**22.**)

Spectator. Literature as the organ of Revelation. An essay suggested by the question now before the Free Church. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372.** de. **20.** (**11.**)

Blackie (W. G.) Professor Smith. The action of the Free Church Commission. pp. 16. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **4175.** df. **14.** (**7.**)

Smith (W. Robertson) Report of a meeting of Free Church Office-bearers who disapproved of the action of the Commission. pp. 32. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **4175.** df. **14.** (**8.**)

See also supra, Church History.

Gazetteers.

See infra, Topography.

Harbours.

Simonin (S.) Les Portes de la Grande-Bretagne. pp. 298. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8244.** aaa. **20.**

Heraldry, Genealogy, etc.

Hewlett (W. O.) Notes on Dignities in the Peerage of Scotland which are dormant. pp. 223. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2400.** g.

—— Reasons against the transfer of the jurisdiction of the House of Lords in regard to Scottish Titles. pp. 227. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6573.** b. **2.**

Foster (J.) Members of Parliament, Scotland, 1357–1882. Second edition. pp. 360. *London*, 1882. 8°. BB. T.

Stodart (R. R.) Scottish Arms, 1370–1678. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1881. fol. **1859.** c. **4.**

See also infra, Highlands.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Highlands and Islands.

Gregory (D.) History of the Western Highlands and Isles. Second edition. pp. 453. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2396.** d.

Stewart (C.) The Gaelic Kingdom in Scotland. pp. 103. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **9509.** f. **7.**

North (C. N. MacI.) Record of the dress, arms, and sciences of the Highlanders. 2 vol. *London*, [1881.] fol. **1707.** a. **26.**

Lauder (*Sir* T. D.) *Bart.* Highland Legends. pp. 392. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2348.** c.

Logan (J.) The Scottish Gaël; or Celtic Manners. 2 vol. *Inverness*, [1876.] 8°. **2396.** d.

Stewart (A.) Nether Lochaber: natural history and folk-lore of the West-Highlands. pp. 417. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370.** cc. **24.**

Academies.—Edinburgh.—*Society of Antiquaries.* Drummond (J.) Archaeologia Scotica. Sculptured monuments. pp. 19. *Edinburgh*, 1881. fol. **1700.** a. **4.**

Monro (*Sir* D.) Description of the Western Isles. pp. 68. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **10370.** dd. **4.**

Mackenzie (A.) History of the Macdonalds and Lords of the Isles. pp. 534. *Inverness*, 1881. 8°. **2400.** f.

—— History of the Highland Clearances. pp. 528. *Inverness*, 1883. 8°. **8142.** b. **9.**

—— The Highland Clearances. pp. 48. *Inverness*, 1881. 8°. **8142.** e. **3.** (**5.**)

Blackie (J. S.) Altavona. Fact and fiction from the Highlands. pp. 425. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **12357.** f. **14.**

—— Second edition. pp. 425. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2344.** a.

—— The Scottish Highlanders and the Land Laws. pp. 264. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2240.** c.

—— Gaelic Societies, Highland depopulation, and Land Law reform. pp. 24. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8142.** e. **1.** (**6.**)

Nicholson (J. S.) Examination of the Crofters' Commission Report. pp. 51. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8142.** bbb. **3.** (**5.**)

Highlands. Letters from the Highlands. pp. 107. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10370.** aa. **17.**

Malcolm (G.) The population, crofts, and deer-forests of the Highlands. pp. 52. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **8142.** bbb. **3.** (**3.**)

Campbell (D.) The Land Question in the Highlands. pp. 75. *Paisley*, [1884.] 8°. **8142.** bbb. **3.** (**4.**)

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Macfarlane (D. H.) Depopulation of Rural Scotland. pp. 28. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8142**. bbb. **3**. (**2**.)

Girard (J.) Voyage dans les Highlands. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **10370**. ee. **8**.

See also infra, History.

Highlands, Guide Books.

Baddeley (M. J. B.) Highlands of Scotland. pp. 269. 1881. 8°. Thorough Guide Series. **10347**. aaa.

Ward, Lock and Co. The Eastern Highlands. pp. 95. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347**. aaa. **18**.

Glasgow. Official Guide from Glasgow to the Highlands. *Glasgow*, [1879.] 8°. **10347**. b. **9**. (**7**.)

Scotland. Summer Tours. Glasgow to the Highlands. pp. 92. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 8°. **10369**. cc. **3**.

See also infra, Topography, and TROSACHS.

History, General.

Bain (J.) Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland in the Public Record Office, London. *Edinburgh*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2276**. g.

Scotland. Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum. 1424–1513. pp. 1153. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **9509**. m.

Taylor (J.) Pictorial History of Scotland. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

Collier (W. F.) History of Scotland for Schools. pp. 264. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9509**. f. **6**.

Whamond (A.) History of Scotland, to the union of the Crowns. pp. 192. 1880. 8°. Blackie's School Series. **12200**. bbb.

Scotland. Outlines of the History of Scotland, to the union of the Crowns. pp. 32. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **9509**. e. **2**.

Chapel (J.) The Sovereigns of Scotland, from Bruce to the Union. *London*, 1877. *s. sh.* fol. Tab. **452**. a.

Scotch History. Scottish History for junior classes. 1879. 8°. Nelson's School Series. **12202**. c. & ccc.

Burton (J. H.) The Scot abroad. New edition. pp. 488. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2396**. b.

Howie (J.) The Scots Worthies. New edition. pp. 462. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] 16°. **4920**. a. **40**.

Irving (J.) The Book of Scotsmen. pp. 573. *Paisley*, 1881. 8°. **2040**. c.

Maclagan (R. C.) Scottish Myths. Notes on Scottish History. pp. 242. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2348**. f.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Periods and Reigns.

Wise (T. A.) History of Paganism in Caledonia. pp. 259. *London*, 1884. 4°. **1894**. c. **7**.

Anderson (J.) Scotland in pagan times. pp. 314. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2259**. e.

—— Scotland in Early Christian Times. pp. 262. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2259**. e.

Beda, *the Venerable.* Interpolations in Bede's History affecting the early history of Scotland. pp. 84. *Peebles*, 1883. 8°. **9503**. c. **14**.

Stewart (C.) The Gaelic Kingdom in Scotland. pp. 103. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **9509**. f. **7**.

Goodfellow (J. C.) Early History of Scotland. pp. 39. *Hawick*, 1881. 8°. **10347**. aa. **11**. (**5**.)

Campbell (J.) Mediæval Scotland, 1093 to 1513. 1881. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. First series. **4466**. g.

Haco, *King of Norway.* Norwegian account of Haco's expedition against Scotland; A.D. 1263. pp. 74. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **9425**. bbb. **9**.

Brunton (A.) Life of Sir W. Wallace. pp. 210. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **10817**. aaa. **14**.

Stuart (J. P. C.) *Marquis of Bute.* Early days of Sir W. Wallace. *Paisley*, 1876. 4°. **10816**. ee. **5**.

Patten (W.) Expedition into Scotland of Edward, Duke of Somerset. [1880.] 8°. ARBER (E.) An English Garner. Vol. III. **2322**. d.

Nau (C.) History of Mary Stewart. pp. 350. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10805**. dd. **4**.

De Peyster (J. W.) An inquiry into the career of Mary Stuart. pp. 260. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10806**. g. **5**.

Skelton (J.) Essays in history, including the defence of Mary Stuart. pp. 331. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **12355**. cc. **8**.

Lindsay (*Hon.* C.) Mary, Queen of Scots, and her Marriage with Bothwell. pp. 94. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10805**. aaa. **10**.

Mary, *Queen of Scotland.* Tagebuch der unglücklichen Schottenkönigin Maria Stuart Januar 1567. pp. 82. *München*, 1882. 8°. **10806**. d. **1**.

Marcour (E.) War Maria Stuard Gattenmörderin? pp. 22. [1882.] 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 3. **12209**. g.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Academies. — LONDON. — *Grampian Club.* ROGERS (C.) Historical notices of events in the North of Scotland from 1635 to 1645. pp. 65. *London*, 1877. 8°. Ac. **8241. 14.**

—— *Camden Society.* GARDINER (S. R.) The Hamilton papers, 1638–1650. pp. 274. *Westminster*, 1880. 4°. Ac. **8113. 118.**

Taylor (J.) The Scottish Covenanters. pp. 188. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12205. d. 11.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *Camden Society.* MAITLAND (J.) *Earl of Lauderdale.* The Lauderdale Papers. *Westminster*, 1884, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **8113.**

Gibson (J.) Inscriptions on the tombstones of the Covenanters. pp. 291. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 8°. **4735. aaa. 8.**

Anglo-Saxon. Scotland before and after the Union in 1707. pp. 35. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8142. e. 1. (5.)**

Macgregor (A.) Life of Flora Macdonald and her adventures with Prince Charles. pp. 152. *Inverness*, 1882. 8°. **10816. df. 1.**

See also ENGLAND *and supra, Highlands.*

Lake-Dwellings.

See Ethnology.

Land-Tenure.

See LAND, *and supra, Highlands.*

Law.

Erskine (J.) Principles of the Law of Scotland. Sixteenth edition. pp. 685. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **6583. f. 12.**

Lorimer (J.) Handbook of the Law of Scotland. Fifth edition, by R. Bell. pp. 607. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 8°. **2228. b.**

Bell (W.) Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland. pp. 1057. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2230. f.**

Barclay (H.) Digest of the Law of Scotland, with reference to the office of a Justice of the Peace. Fourth edition. pp. 884. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **6538. f. 8.**

Great Britain.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* The Public General Statutes affecting Scotland, passed in the forty-fourth and forty-fifth years of Queen Victoria. pp. 300. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 4°. **6573. bb. 13.**

—— Public General Statutes affecting Scotland passed in the forty-seventh and forty-eighth years of Queen Victoria. pp. 167. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6583. bb. 11.**

Periodical Publications.—*Glasgow.* Scottish Law Review. *Glasgow*, 1885, *etc.* 8°.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Omond (G. W. T.) The Lord Advocates of Scotland, from the close of the fifteenth century. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **2404. g.**

Sinclair (T.) Handy Book of reference to Decisions in the Court of Session, *etc.* 1877–1881. pp. 90. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **6120. aaa. 10.**

Coldstream (J. P.) Procedure in the Court of Session. Second edition. pp. 444. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6583. f. 15.**

Wilson (J. D.) Practice of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland. Third edition. pp. 952. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6583. bb. 8.**

Lees (J. M'K.) Handbook of the Sheriff Small Debt Courts. pp. 200. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6583. bb. 10.**

—— Handbook of Sheriff Court styles. pp. 478. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6583. bb. 5.**

Forrest (J.) Styles of Writs in the Sheriff courts. pp. 535. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **6583. bbb. 4.**

Sellar (G.) Forms for Sheriffs and Sheriff-Clerks. *Glasgow*, 1881, *etc.* fol. **1880. b. 7.**

Kirkpatrick (J.) Digest of the Scottish Law of Evidence. pp. 204. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **6583. aa. 2.**

Fraser (P.) Treatise on Master and Servant according to the law of Scotland. Third edition, by W. Campbell. pp. 834. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **6573. h. 4.**

Dewar (D.) The Liquor Laws for Scotland. pp. 232. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6583. aaa. 3.**

Local Government.

Goudy (H.) and **Smith** (WILLIAM C.) Local Government. pp. 100. *Edinburgh*, 1880. fol. **6573. k. 1.**

Cali (M.) Leggi locali in Scozia. pp. 104. *Acireale*, 1880. 8°. **8139. aa. 14.**

See also ENGLAND.

Municipalities.

See supra, Elections.

Peerage.

See supra, Heraldry.

Police.

Periodical Publications.—*Glasgow.* Police Information Guide. *Glasgow*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **6056. e. 10.**

Politics, etc.

Shaw (T.) Scottish Private Bill Legislation. pp. 20. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8142. bbb. 3. (6.)**

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

X. On the neglect of Scotland and her interests by Parliament. pp. 32. *Edinburgh*, 1878. 8°. **8142. e. 1. (4.)**

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) The Mid-Lothian Election. Mr. G.'s claims. pp. 43. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8139. bbb. 2. (15.)**

See also ENGLAND.

Roman Catholic Church in.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: *supra, Church History.*

Social Life, etc.

Hood (E. P.) Scottish Characteristics. pp. 373. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12357. i. 15.**

Scotch Folk. pp. 31. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 4°. **12316. i. 13.**

See also ENGLAND: MANNERS AND CUSTOMS: *supra, Highlands: and infra, Topography.*

Sports.

See SPORTS.

Topography.

„ *Gazetteers.*

Groome (F. H.) Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland. *Edinburgh*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **2059. c.**

Wilson (J.) Gazetteer of Scotland. pp. 473. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10370. cc. 20.**

„ *Geography.*

Lawson (W.) The Geography of Scotland. 2 pt. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 16°. **10003. aaaa. 20.**

—— New edition. 2 pt. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 16°. **10002. aa. 19.**

Cranstone (*Mrs.* L.) Synopsis of the Geography of Great Britain. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **10003. bbbb. 6.**

Scotland. Geography of the Counties. *Glasgow*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **10370. aa. 15.**

„ *Guide Books.*

Scotland. Handbook for travellers. Fifth edition. pp. 501. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2057. a.**

British Islands. Tourists' Handbook to the British Islands. pp. 270. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347. aaa. 10.**

Phillips (R. E.) Cyclist's Pocket Road Guides. *London*, [1881.] 8°. & 16°. **10347. bb. 7.**

Spencer (C.) Bicycle Road Book. pp. 188. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347. bb. 3.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Picturesque Tourist of Scotland. Twenty-fourth edition. pp. 651. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2366. a.**

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Paterson (W.) Guide to the Land of Scot. pp. 64. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **10370. cc. 25. (4.)**

Scotland. Tourists' Guide. Eleventh edition. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **10370. cc. 6.**

—— Twelfth edition. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 8°. **10370. cc. 12.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **10370. cc. 25. (1.)**

Ward, Lock & Co. Pictorial Handbook to Scotland. 8 pt. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10369. b 38.**

—— Guide to the North-East of Scotland. pp. 95. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 19.**

See also ENGLAND, *and supra, Highlands.*

„ *Travels, etc.*

Great Britain. Our own Country. *London*, [1885, *etc.*] 8°. **2368. g.**

Green (S. G.) Scottish Pictures, with pen and pencil. pp. 208. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **10370. ff. 11.**

Croal (T. A.) Scottish Loch Scenery. pp. 50. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10370. ff. 9.**

Marrat (J.) "Land of the Mountain and the Flood." pp. 224. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10370. bbb. 13.**

Scotland, sixty years ago. *Paisley*, 1882. fol. **1756. d. 2.**

Bailey (J. M.) England from a back-window; with views of Scotland. pp. 475. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **10347. bb. 1.**

Crayon (C.) *pseud.* C. Crayon in Scotland. pp. 90. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10370. aaa. 5.**

North British Railway. Tourist Guide programme. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 8°. **10370. cc. 11.**

Ferguson (W.) Twelve sketches on the line of the Great North of Scotland Railway. pp. 115. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370. ff. 12.**

—— Great North of Scotland Railway. pp. 174. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10370. aaa. 1.**

Baumgartner (A.) Reisebilder aus Schottland. pp. 316. *Freiburg i. Br.*, 1884. 8°. **10370. ee. 28.**

Keller (G.) Groot Brittanje en Ierland geschetst. pp. 224. *Rotterdam*, [1881.] fol. **1787. c. 14.**

Typography.

See TYPOGRAPHY.

United Presbyterian Church.

Joints. Joints in our armour. By a minister of the U. P. Church. pp. 53. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4175. de. 30. (9.)**

See also supra, Church History.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*

Water-Supply, etc.

Lucas (J.) Wells, Springs and Rivers of Great Britain. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8777.** e.

Home (D. M.) Traces in Scotland of ancient water-lines. pp. 149. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7109.** g. **23.**

Witchcraft.

See WITCHCRAFT.

SCOTTER.

Peacock (E.) Scotter and the neighbourhood. *Hertford*, 1878. 8°. **10347.** c. **1.** (**8.**)

SCREW PROPELLERS.

Wilson (R.) The Screw Propeller. Second edition. pp. 82. *Glasgow*, 1880. 8°. **8807.** bb. **42.** (**7.**)

Bury (W.) The resistance and proportions of Screw Propellers. pp. 91. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8807.** i. **12.**

See also MACHINERY: NAVAL SCIENCE.

SCRIVENER'S PALSY.

Wolff (J.) Heilung des Schreibkrampfes. pp. 35. *Frankfurt am Main*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **15.** (**14.**)

SCROFULA.

Treves (F.) Scrofula and its gland diseases. pp. 202. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7640.** h. **12.**

Mordhorst (C.) Zur Entstehung der Scrophulose und der Lungenschwindsucht. [1879.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 175. **7441.** g.

SCULPTURE.

General: History, etc.

Weekes (H.) Lectures on Art. pp. 429. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2262.** c.

Grey (H.) Trowel, Chisel and Brush, a manual of Sculpture. pp. 89. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7808.** a. **14.**

Redford (G.) Manual of Sculpture. pp. 274. 1882. 8°. POYNTER (E. J.) Text-Books of Art Education. **2260.** b.

Farrar (C. S.) History of sculpture. pp. 142. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **7808.** b. **34.**

Doremus (S. D.) Great Lights in Sculpture. pp. 218. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **7808.** b. **9.**

Shedd (J. A.) *Mrs.* Famous Sculptors and Sculpture. pp. 319. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2263.** d.

Guilmard (D.) Les Maîtres Ornemanistes. pp. 560. *Paris*, 1880, 81. 8°. **2263.** g.

Luebke (W.) Geschichte der Plastik. Dritte Auflage. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **2262.** e.

SCULPTURE—*continued.*

Tyrwhitt (R. SAINT J.) Greek and Gothic: progress and decay in Sculpture. pp. 388. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7807.** g. **11.**

Treu (G.) Sollen wir unserer Statuen bemalen? pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7807.** h. **19.** (**10.**)

Hoce (W.) Sculptors of the day; the profession in 1880. pp. 27. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7875.** aa. **17.**

See also ARTS.

Ancient.

See infra, Greece and Rome.

Bibliography.

Academies. — LONDON. — *S. K. Museum.* — List of works on Sculpture. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. BB. E.

Exhibitions.

Louvre. Les Chefs-d'Œuvre de la Sculpture. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°.

Lafenestre (G.) L'Art vivant. La sculpture aux Salons de 1868 à 1877. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 12°. **7808.** aaa. **23.**

Jouin (H.) La Sculpture au Salon de 1879. pp. 63. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7875.** bb. **5.**

—— La sculpture au Salon de 1880. pp. 73. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7806.** df. **11.** (**5.**)

Paris.—*Salon.* Explication des ouvrages de sculpture, 1881. pp. 478. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7808.** a. **7.**

—— Explication des ouvrages de sculpture, 1884. pp. 440. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7857.** a. **24.**

Haehnel (E. J.) Sculpturen an dem Königl. Museum zu Dresden. *Dresden*, 1880, 82. fol. **1762.** d. **19.**

Fontana (F.) Scalpelli e pennelli. IV. Esposizione di Belle Arti. 1880. pp. 264. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **7808.** aaa. **25.**

—— Esposizione di Belle Arti. 1883. pp. 225. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **7808.** b. **38.**

Catalogues. — *Subdiv. IV.* Catalogue des Sculptures du Château de Montal. pp. 31. *Paris*, [1881.] 4°. **7875.** eee. **7.**

Kurtz (C. M.) National Academy Notes, New York. pp. 196. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7857.** b. **19.**

See also infra, Greece, etc.

Greece and Rome, etc.

Menge (R.) Einführung in die antike Kunst. pp. 176. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7807.** g. **9.**

Bilderatlas —— *obl.* fol. **14001.** c. **5.**

Murray (A. S.) History of Greek Sculpture. pp. 295. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7875.** bb. **6.**

SCULPTURE—*continued.*

Perry (W. C.) Greek and Roman Sculpture. pp. 700. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2262.** e.

Overbeck (J.) Geschichte der griechischen Plastik. Dritte Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7875.** ee. **4.**

Friederichs (C.) Greek Sculpture. pp. 107. *New Haven*, 1883. 8°. **7875.** a. **10.**

Academies. — London. — *British Museum.* Newton (C. T.) The sculptures of the Parthenon. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7706.** aa.

Michaelis (A. T. F.) Ancient Marbles in Great Britain. pp. 834. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **2266.** f.

Mitchell (L. M.) History of ancient sculpture. pp. 766. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2262.** f.

Sybel (L. von) Katalog der Sculpturen zu Athen. pp. 459. *Marburg*, 1881. 8°. **7704.** aa. **19.**

Kekulé (R.) Über den Kopf des praxitelischen Hermes. pp. 32. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7875.** ee. **5.**

Goeler von Ravensburg (F. von) *Baron.* Die Venus von Milo. pp. 200. *Heidelberg*, 1879. 8°. **7875.** b. **10.**

Kiel (F.) Die Venus von Milo. pp. 62. *Hannover*, 1882. 8°. **7858.** c. **10.**

Hasse (C.) Die Venus von Milo. pp. 12. *Jena*, 1882. fol. **1760.** d. **6.**

Kekulé (R.) Die Reliefs an der Balustrade der Athena Nike. pp. 30. *Stuttgart*, 1881. fol. **1707.** a. **25.**

Bluemner (H.) Laokoon-Studien. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7807.** aaa. **1.**

Trendelenburg (F. A.) Die Laokoongruppe und der Gigantenfries des Pergamenischen Altars. pp. 39. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7708.** aaa. **43.** (**5.**)

Mayerhoefer (A.) Die Florentiner Niobegruppe. pp. 109. *Bamberg*, 1881. 8°. **7875.** aaa. **5.**

Dietrichson (L. H. S.) Antinoos. pp. 357. *Christiania*, 1884. 8°. **7706.** e. **19.**

Michaelis (A. T. F.) The Holkham Bust of Thucydides. pp. 15. *Cambridge*, 1878. 4°. **1702.** a. **2.**

Tanagra Figurines. Tanagra Figurines. pp. 44. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **7875.** bb. **4.**

Urlichs (C. L.) Griechische Statuen in republikanischen Rom. pp. 23. *Würzburg*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** bb. **16.**

Duhn (F. von) Ueber einige Basreliefs und ein römisches Bauwerk der ersten Kaiserzeit. 1879. fol. Academies.—Rome. — *Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica.* Centum semestria, *etc.* **1853.** b. **11.**

SCULPTURE—*continued.*

Sezanne (G. B.) Sovra una statua dell' imperatore Traiano. pp. 6. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** b. **9.** (**3.**)

Perry (W. C.) On the formation of a Gallery of Casts from the Antique. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7704.** b. **39.** (**5.**)

See also supra, General : infra, Italy.

France.

Jouin (H.) A. Coyzevox, sa vie, son œuvre. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7875.** a. **12.**

Souhaut (C.) Les Richier et leurs œuvres. pp. 404. *Bar-le-Duc*, 1883. 8°. **7875.** bb. **13.**

Chesneau (E.) Statuaires romantiques. pp. 336. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7808.** aaa. **18.**

Fournel (V.) Les Artistes français contemporains. pp. 544. *Tours*, 1884. 8°. **7858.** k. **11.**

Claretie (J.) Première (deuxième, *etc.*) série de sculpteurs contemporains. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

Le Breton (G.) Le sculpteur J. B. Lemoyne. pp. 34. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7858.** c. **9.**

Italy.

Perkins (C. C.) Historical handbook of Italian Sculpture. pp. 432. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2260.** c.

Thode (H.) Die Antiken in den Stichen Marcanton's, Agostino Veneziano's und Marco Dente's. pp. 47. *Leipzig*, 1881. 4°. **1708.** a. **6.**

Marzo (G. di) I Gagini e la scultura in Sicilia. 2 vol. *Palermo*, 1880–84. 8°. **7875.** ee. **14.**

Bode (W.) Italienische Portraitsculpturen des xv. Jahrhunderts. pp. 53. *Berlin*, 1883. fol. **1760.** d. **7.**

Lanza di Trabia (S.) La scultura in Sicilia nei secoli xvii., xviii., e xix. pp. 33. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **7806.** df. **11.** (**1.**)

Casati (C.) Leone Leoni d' Arezzo, scultore. pp. 102. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10629.** bb. **34.**

See also supra, Greece and Rome.

Modelling.

Vago (A. L.) Instructions in the art of Modelling. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7875.** aa. **13.**

Edwards (M.) Guide to modelling. pp. 54. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7856.** de. **8.** (**4.**)

Halse (G.) The Modeller. pp. 86. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7875.** aa. **16.**

SCURVY.

Galloway (R.) A plan for preventing scurvy. Second edition. *Dublin*, 1877. 8°. **7944.** ee. **5.** (**6.**)

See also Skin.

SEA.

Macaulay (J.) Sea Pictures. pp. 216. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10498. g. 2.**

Ingersoll (E.) Old Ocean. pp. 221. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10497. b. 3.**

Sea, its stirring story of adventure, *etc.* *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°.

Taylor (J. E.) Half Hours at the Sea-side. Fourth edition. pp. 266. 1880. 8°. BOGUE (D.) Half-Hour Volumes. **12205. h.**

Damon (W. E.) Ocean Wonders. pp. 229. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **7290. aaa. 6.**

Kingston (W. H. G.) Wonders of the Ocean. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12809. i. 44.**

Botany. Marine Botany and seaside objects. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7029. b. 15.**

Ward (A. L.) Surf and wave—as sung by the poets. pp. 618. *Boston*, [1883.] 8°. **11601. ee. 15.**

Wilson (W. S.) The Ocean as a Health Resort. pp. 260. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10024. b. 11.**

—— Second edition. pp. 351. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2255. b.**

Poupard (W.) Oceanic Ozone. Fourth edition. pp. 32. [*London*, 1880.] 16°. **7306. aa. 17. (10.)**

Sohncke (L. A.) Ueber Wellenbewegung. pp. 36. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVI. Heft 375. **2338. g.**

See also HYDROGRAPHY: SHIPWRECKS, *etc.*

SEAL, *The.*

Southwell (T.) The Seals of the British Seas. pp. 128. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7206. g. 8.**

Allen (J. A.) History of North American Pinnipeds. pp. 785. 1880. 8°. UNITED STATES.—*Geological Survey of the Territories.* Miscellaneous Publications. No. 12. **7202. b.**

Temple (—) Seal Fisheries. pp. 22. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7959. c.**

SEALS.

Demay (G.) La paléographie des sceaux. pp. 73. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7707. ee. 25.**

Periodical Publications. — *Paris.* Le Moniteur de la Sigillographie. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1877. d.**

—— *Camerino.* Bullettino di Sfragistica. *Camerino*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1925. bb.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* BOND (E. A.) A guide to the seals in the Department of Manuscripts. *London*, 1878. 8°. **11903. bb. 14.**

SEALS—*continued.*

Charvet (J.) Description des collections de sceaux-matrices de M. E. Dongé. pp. 357. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **7709. i. 7.**

Hope (W. H. ST. J.) The Seals of the University of Cambridge. [*London*, 1883, *etc.*] 4°. **1601.**

Clermont-Ganneau (C.) Sceaux israélites, phéniciens et syriens. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7706. de. 29. (3.)**

Birch (W. DE G.) Seals of the Earls of Devon. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **7708. dd. 10. (5.)**

Daguin (A.) Les Évêques de Langres: étude sigillographique. *Langres*, 1880, *etc.* 4°.

Demay (G.) Inventaire des Sceaux de la Normandie. pp. 434. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **1858. c. 15.**

Engel (A.) Recherches sur la sigillographie des Normands de Sicile et d'Italie. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1882. 4°. **7755. g. 1.**

Dufour (A.) and **Rabut** (F.) Sigillographie de la Savoie. *Turin*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **1702. a.**

Academies. — MUNSTER. — *Verein für Geschichte Westfalens.* PHILIPPI (F.) Die Westfälischen Siegel des Mittelalters. *Münster*, 1882, *etc.* fol.

Nottbeck (E. VON) Siegel aus dem Revaler Rathsarchiv. pp. 62. *Lübeck*, 1880. 4°. **1858. c. 14.**

Fernández Duro (A.) Reseña de los sellos de correo de España. pp. 250. *Madrid*, 1881. 4°. **8247. eee. 2.**

SEAMANSHIP.

Nares (*Sir* G. S.) Seamanship. Sixth edition. pp. 291. *Portsmouth*, 1882. 8°. **2249. e.**

Bergen (W. C.) Seamanship. Fourth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8807. cc. 14.**

—— Fifth edition. pp. 181. *North Shields*, 1880. 8°. **8807. f. 17.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 173. *North Shields*, 1882. 8°. **8807. i. 1.**

Newton (J.) Guide to the Board of Trade Examinations. Seventh edition. pp. 176. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8806. bb. 10.**

—— Seamanship Examiner. Sixteenth edition. pp. 117. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. aa. 19.**

—— Seventeenth edition. pp. 116. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8807. aa. 21.**

—— Eighteenth edition. pp. 115. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8806. bb. 11.**

Ainsley (T. L.) Guide Book to the Local Marine Board Examination. Thirty-eighth edition. pp. 452. *South Shields*, 1880. 8°. **8807. g. 12.**

SEAMANSHIP—*continued.*

Ainsley (T. L.) The Examiner in Seamanship. Thirty-third edition. pp. 206. *South Shields*, [1884.] 8°. **8807.** bbb. **25.**

Reed (T.) Seamanship. Twelfth edition. pp. 172. *Sunderland*, [1881.] 8°. **8807.** b. **33.**

Great Britain.—*Admiralty.* Manual of Seamanship for Boys' Training Ships. pp. 344. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8807.** bbb. **18.**

Brady (W. N.) The Kedge-Anchor; or, young sailors' assistant. Eighteenth edition. pp. 393. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8807.** ee. **19.**

Ion (M.) The Mate's Companion. Second edition. pp. 52. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8807.** aa. **22.**

See also NAVAL SCIENCE.

SEA-SICKNESS.

Hudson (W. H.) Sea-sickness: its cause and prevention. pp. 147. *Boston*, 1883. 12°. **7630.** aaa. **10.**

SEASONS, *Ecclesiastical.*

Grant (A. H.) The Church Seasons. Second edition. pp. 387. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3476.** e. **11.**

Jelf (G. E.) The Consolations of the Seasons. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4464.** de. **3.**

Williams (I.) Sermons on the Epistles and Gospels for the Holy Days throughout the year. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4466.** e. **1.**

Christian Year. Lists of subjects for sermons for the seasons. pp. 175. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **4499.** c. **8.**

Watson (J.) Church Teaching for the Church's Year. Second edition. pp. 184. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **3504.** df. **18.**

Elsdale (D.) Catechisings, for the Sundays from Advent to Trinity. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **3504.** de. **19.**

Bodley (E. W.) Short Readings for the Christian Year. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3224.** i. **21.**

Bible.—Appendix. Clergyman's Calendar of Liturgical Scripture. *Hereford*, [1880.] 8°. **3103.** ccc. **11.**

Drioux (C. J.) Les Fêtes Chrétiennes. pp. 349. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **3477.** e. **5.**

Linsenmayr (A.) Entwicklung der kirchlichen Fastendisziplin bis zum Konzil von Nicäa. pp. 147. *München*, 1877. 8°. **4535.** d. **3.**

SEATTLE.

Periodical Publications. — *Pottsville.* Choir's Directory of the city of Seattle. *Pottsville, Pa.*, 1878, *etc*, 16°. **10413.** b. **7.**

SEA-URCHIN.

Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-fish and Sea-urchins. pp. 323. 1885. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. L. **2244.** d.

SEA-WEEDS.—*See* ALGAE.

SECRET SOCIETIES.

Deschamps (N.) Les sociétés secrètes et la société. 2 tom. *Avignon*, 1881. 8°. **4782.** i. **6.**

See also FREEMASONRY: NIHILISM: SOCIALISM, *etc.*

SECULARISM.

Foxley (J.) Secularism. The Hulsean Lectures. pp. 61. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4018.** aaa. **17.**

—— Second edition. pp. 61. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4473.** g. **13.** (**18.**)

Blaikie (W. G.) Christianity and Secularism compared. [1883.] 8°. Present Day Tracts. Vol. 2. **4018.** aa.

Harrison (A. J.) The principles of Secularism inadequate to satisfy the wants of man. 1880. 8°. Christian Evidence Lectures. Series 4. **2210.** a.

Mac Cann (J.) Secularism: unphilosophical, immoral, and anti-social. pp. 100. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4018.** aaa. **18.** (**4.**)

Goodship (E.) Why am I not a Secularist? pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4422.** h. **11.** (**19.**)

Ingersoll (R. G.) Secular Lectures. *Manchester*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **4018.** bb. **7.**

SEDAN, *Battle.*

Lebrun (—) Sédan. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9080.** bb. **17.**

Duquet (A.) Frœschwiller, Sedan. pp. 434. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9080.** b. **34.**

Martin (C.) L'Empereur a-t-il été trahi. pp. 15. *Paris*, [1877.] 16°. **8051.** a. **50.** (**14.**)

Dies. Erinnerungen eines französischen Offiziers an die Tage von Sedan. pp. 120. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **9080.** bb. **14.**

Bastard (G. DE) Sedan. Bazeilles dix ans après. pp. 197. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9080.** aaa. **13.**

Totzki (A.) Die Sedanfeier in Volks-, Bürger- und Mittelschulen. pp. 24. *Danzig*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** e. **16.** (**3.**)

See also GERMAN-FRENCH WAR.

SEGOUZAC.

Pellisson (J.) Les Temples de Segonzac et de Jarnac, 1607–1684. pp. 35. *Pons*, 1880. 8°. **4629.** f. **11.**

See also FRANCE, *Protestants.*

SEINE, *Dept.*

Seine, *Dept.*—*Préfecture.* Inventaire des Œuvres d'Art décorant les édifices du Département. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7805.** ee. **8.**

SEINE-ET-OISE, *Dept.*
Bertrandy-Lacabane (—) Essais pour servir à l'histoire du départment. pp. 340. *Versailles*, 1880. 8°. **10168. bb. 21.**

SEINE-INFÉRIEURE, *Dept.*
Robillard de Beaurepaire (C. DE) Notes concernant le Département de la Seine-Inférieure. pp. 342. *Rouen*, 1883. 8°. **10168. g. 27.**

Loth (J.) Les Conventionnels de la Seine-Inférieure. pp. 409. *Rouen*, 1883. 8°. **9226. i. 17.**

SEIR, *Mount.*
Hull (E.) Mount Seir. pp. 227. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10077. e. 15.**

SELBORNE.
White (G.) Natural History of Selborne. New edition, edited by Sir W. Jardine. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7005. aaa. 13.**

—— With notes by Frank Buckland. New edition. pp. 480. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2251. b.**

—— New edition, edited by G. C. Davies. pp. 470. [1879.] 8°. Chandos Library. **2324. c.**

SELSEY, *Diocese.*
Stephens (W. R. W.) The South Saxon Diocese, Selsey. pp. 282. 1881. 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421. f.**

SEMITIC LANGUAGES.
Hommel (F.) Die Semitischen Sprachen. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12904. dd.**

Herzfeld (L.) Einblicke in das Sprachliche der semitischen Urzeit. pp. 231. *Hannover*, 1883. 8°. **12904. d. 29.**

Berger (P.) L'Écriture et les Inscriptions Sémitiques. pp. 51. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **12903. g. 20.**

See also ARABIC: HEBREW: INSCRIPTIONS: PHŒNICIAN, *etc.*

SEMITIC RACES.
Halévy (J.) Mélanges d'histoire, relatifs aux peuples sémitiques. pp. 452. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7702. cc. 18.**

Gellion-Danglar (E.) Les Sémites et le sémitisme. pp. 199. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **4033. df. 29.**

Cazet (C.) Du mode de filiation des racines sémitiques. pp. 107. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12902. f. 4.**

Hommel (F.) Die Semitischen Volker. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **12904. dd.**

Floigel (V.) Geschichte des Semitischen Altertums. pp. 96. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **9055. df. 15.**

Hommel (F.) Arier und Semiten. pp. 6. *München*, [1879.] 4°. **8705. f. 1. (64.)**

SEMITIC RACES—*continued.*
Goeje (M. J. DE) Het Vaderland der Semietische Volken. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Leyden. — *Academia Lugduno Batava.* Jaarboek. **Ac. 940. 5.**

Yeatman (J. P.) The Shemetic Origin of the nations of Western Europe. pp. 292. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10007. f. 6.**

See also ARABS: JEWS: PHŒNICIANS, *etc.*

SENEGAL.
Fallot (E.) Histoire de la Colonie du Sénégal. pp. 166. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9061. f. 4.**

France.—*Ministère de la Marine.* Sénégal et Niger. pp. 445. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9061. f. 7.**

Oberlaender (R.) Westafrika von Senegal bis Benguela. Dritte Auflage. pp. 512. 1878. 8°. SPAMER (O.) Buch der Reisen. **10026. g.**

Borius (A.) Les maladies du Sénégal. pp. 363. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7442. bb. 21.**

Vallot (J.) Études sur la flore du Sénégal. pp. 80. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7033. h. 23.**

SENEGAMBIA.
Mitchinson (A. W.) The Expiring Continent. pp. 469. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. h. 16.**

SENILITY.—*See* OLD AGE.

SENLIS.
Flammermont (J.) Histoire des institutions de Senlis. pp. 310. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 45. **Ac. 8929.**

SENNAAR.
Beltrame (G.) Il Sènnaar. 2 vol. *Verona*, 1879. 8°. **4765. bbb. 10.**

SENONES, *Abbey.*
Calmet (A.) Histoire de l'Abbaye de Senones. 2 pt. 1878, 79. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Épinal.—*Comité d'Histoire Vosgienne.* Documents. Tom. 5, 6. **Ac. 6909.**

SENS.
Taveau (B.) Cartulaire sénonais. pp. 223. *Sens*, 1884. fol. **10170. k. 2.**

Cartault (E.) Entrée du Roy Charles IX. en la ville de Sens le 15 Mars, 1563. pp. 47. *Auxerre*, 1882. 8°. **9930. gg. 16.**

SENSATION.
Cleland (J.) Evolution and Sensation. pp. 158. *Glasgow*, 1881. 8°. **7006. bb. 7.**

Dunman (T.) The Mechanism of Sensation. pp. 16. 1881. 8°. Popular Science Lectures. **8709. b.**

Remarks, regarding sensation. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8704. de. 7. (7.)**

SENSES.

Jones (H. M.) The Health of the Senses. Second edition. pp. 170. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7404. a. 56.**

SERBIAN LANGUAGE.—*See* SERVIAN.

SERBS.

Schwicker (J. H.) Politische Geschichte der Serben in Ungarn. pp. 416. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. **9314. g. 18.**

Vilovsky (T. S.) Die Serben im südlichen Ungarn, *etc.* pp. 403. 1884. 8°. AUSTRIA. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns, *etc.* Bd. XI. **10210. eee. 21.**

See also AUSTRIA: CROATIA: SERVIA, *etc.*

SERFAGE.

Cauvet (É.) Du mariage des Serfs. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Narbonne.—*Commission Archéologique.*—Bulletin. Tom. 1. Ac. **5323.**

Chassin (C. L.) L'Église et les derniers serfs. pp. 335. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **4535. bbb. 6.**

SERMONS.—*See* HOMELETICS.

SERPENT WORSHIP.

Bourke (J. G.) The Snake Dance of the Moqui of Arizona. pp. 371. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10413. h. 18.**

Carnac (J. H. R.) Rough notes on the snake symbol in India. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. **7706. de. 22. (6.)**

See also RELIGIONS.

SERRASANQUIRICO.

Gaspari (D.) Memorie di Serrasanquirico. pp. 404. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **10136. g. 19.**

SERVANTS.—*See* HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT.

SERVIA.

Jireček (C. J.) Die Handelsstrassen und Bergwerke von Serbien. pp. 92. *Prag*, 1879. 4°. **1853. b. 8.**

Wright (A.) Adventures in Servia. pp. 248. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10097. c. 9.**

Lange (F.) Meine Erlebnisse im serbisch türkischen Kriege von 1876. pp. 156. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **7482. g. 5.**

Gopčević (S.) Die Türken und ihre Freunde und die Ursachen der serbisch-bulgarischen Erhebung. pp. 108. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **8028. ee. 17. (7.)**

Wardi (H.) Serbien in seinen politischen Beziehungen. pp. 93. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8028. ee. 17. (5.)**

Singer (B.) Die Verträge mit Serbien. pp. 104. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8074. f. 4. (12.)**

Scherer (F.) Bilder aus dem serbischen Volks- und Familienleben. pp. 212. *Neusatz*, 1882. 8°. **10126. bb. 6.**

SERVIA—*continued.*

Leitmaier (V.) Der Serbische Strafprocess. pp. 172. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **5756. bb. 23.**

Radić (E. VON) Die Verfassung der orthodox-serbischen Particular-Kirchen. *Prag*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **3926. g. 5.**

See also RUSSIAN-TURKISH WAR.

SERVIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Vymazal (F.) Serbische Grammatik. pp. 288. *Brünn*, 1883. 8°. **12976. c. 37.**

Miyatović (C.) Kossovo: an attempt to bring Serbian National Songs into one poem. pp. 146. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11586. b. 5.**

Manojlović (S.) Serbische Frauenlieder. pp. 43. *Eisenstadt*, 1882. 8°. **11586. ee. 49.**

SERVIETTES.

Audot (L. E.) Service de table. Art de plier les serviettes. pp. 212. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7945. b. 14.**

Wagner (C.) Der festlich gedeckte Tisch. pp. 96. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **7945. k. 33.**

SEVEN SLEEPERS, *Legend of the.*

Seven Sleepers. Die Siebenschläferlegende. pp. 215. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12430. i. 29.**

See also LEGENDS.

SEVEN YEARS' WAR.

Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. pp. 252. 1881. 8°. MORRIS (E. E.) Epochs of History. **2396. a.**

Taysen (A. VON) Zur Beurtheilung des siebenjährigen Krieges. pp. 138. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **9385. dd. 3.**

Kolbe (W.) Marburg und der siebenjährige Krieg. pp. 58. *Marburg*, 1880. 8°. **10108. e. 2. (13.)**

See also AUSTRIA: PRUSSIA, *etc.*

SEVERN, *River.*

Randall (J.) The Severn Valley. pp. 566. *Madeley*, 1882. 8°. **10360. ccc. 8.**

Symonds (W. S.) The Severn Straits. pp. 65. *Tewkesbury*, 1883. 8°. **7106. f. 17. (7.)**

SEVILLE.

Baca (G.) Los Toribios de Sevilla. pp. 256. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8277. bb. 42.**

SEVRES WARE.—*See* CERAMICS.

SEWANEE, *University.*

Haskins (D. G.) Account of the University of the South. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **8304. aa. 5. (5.)**

SEWERAGE.—*See* DRAINAGE.

SEWING MACHINES.

Urquhart (J. W.) Sewing Machinery. pp. 172. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2266. a.**

SEWING MACHINES—*continued.*

Ferrari (A.) Nell' interesse della Società "The Howe Machine Company Limited" di Londra. pp. 136. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **7944. cc. 21.**

SEX.

Kellogg (J. H.) Plain Facts about Sexual Life. pp. 256. *Southampton*, 1882. 8°. **7641. aa. 14.**

Blackwell (E.) Counsel to parents on the education of their Children in relation to Sex. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7641. aa. 13.**

Starkweather (G. B.) The Law of Sex. pp. 276. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255. e.**

Duesing (C.) Die Regulierung des Geschlectsverhältnisses. pp. 364. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **7004. bb. 3.**

Schumann (M.) Die Sexualproportion der Geborenen. pp. 60. *Oldenburg*, 1883. 8°. **8225. cc. 3.**

Dartigues (P.) De la procréation volontaire des sexes. pp. 238. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7580. cc. 8.**

SEYCHELLES, *Islands.*

Moebius (C.) Beiträge zur Meeresfauna der Seychellen. pp. 352. *Berlin*, 1880. 4°. **7299. l. 4.**

SHAKERS.

Eads (H. L.) Shaker sermons. pp. 222. *Shakers, N.Y.*, 1879. 8°. **4487. i. 1.**

Hinds (W. A.) American Communities. pp. 176. *Oneida, N.Y.*, 1878. 8°. **8275. g. 7.**

Howells (W. D.) Three Villages. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10409. aa. 6.**

SHAMPOOING.

Cameron (G. F.) A short exposition of Massage. pp. 14. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306. de. 12. (6.)**

Reibmayr (A.) Die Massage und ihre Verwerthung. pp. 114. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7305. de. 18. (10.)**

Schreiber (J.) Praktische Anleitung zur Behandlung durch Massage. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7482. k. 13.**

Klemm (K.) Die ärztliche Massage. pp. 72. *Riga*, 1883. 8°. **7305. de. 21. (7.)**

Ritterfeld-Confeld (F.) Die Massage. pp. 23. *Wiesbaden*, 1881. 8°. **7306. cc. 12. (1.)**

Vogel (E. J.) Die Massage, in der Veterinärmedicin. pp. 78. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **7291. g. 10.**

SHANGALLA.

Beltrame (G.) Il Sènnaar e lo Sciangàllah. 2 vol. *Verona*, 1879. 8°. **4765. bbb. 10.**

SHANGHAI.

Millac (A.) Les Français à Changhai en 1853–1855. pp. 53. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9056. ff. 10.**

SHANS.

Colquhoun (A. R.) Amongst the Shans. pp. 392. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10057. df. 12.**

—— Across Chrysê. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2354. e.**

„ *Language.*

Cushing (J. N.) Elementary handbook of the Shan language. pp. 121. *Rangoon*, 1880. 4°. **12906. cc. 19.**

SHAP SPA.

English Lakes. Guide to Shap Spa. pp. 134. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10352. aaa. 22.**

SHAUBENA.

Matson (N.) Memories of Shaubena. Second edition. pp. 252. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10411. df. 12.**

SHEEP.

Heatley (G. S.) Sheep-Farming. pp. 254. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7291. aaa. 15.**

Armatage (G.) The Sheep: its varieties and management. New edition. pp. 211. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7293. b. 12.**

Sheep. Sheep and Pigs. pp. 118. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7293. aaa. 4.**

Shepherd (W.) Prairie experiences in handling Sheep. pp. 266. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10413. h. 17.**

Woodgate (C. F.) Sheep Farming in Buenos Ayres. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **7204. bb. 9. (4.)**

Herzog (O.) Die Schafzucht in Ungarn. pp. 63. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7293. k. 17.**

Rohde (O.) Die Schafzucht. pp. 172. 1879. 8°. Thaer-Bibliothek. Bd. 54. **7078. aaa.**

Maxwell (J. H.) Marks of Sheep in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright. pp. 34. *Castle-Douglas*, 1880. 8°. **7293. bb. 23.**

Simonds (J. B.) The Rot in Sheep. Second edition. pp. 100. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078. de. 12. (12.)**

Mitchell (G.) Cumberland disease in Australian sheep. pp 127. *Melbourne*, 1877. 8°. **7291. aaa. 3.**

Zuern (F. A.) Massenerkrankung von Schafen. pp. 29. 1879. 8°. Pflug (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Ser. II. **7291. ee.**

Plant (H. C.) Das organisirte Contagium der Schafpocken. pp. 33. 1883. 8°. Pflug (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Serie V. **7291. ee.**

See also Animals, *Domestic.*

SHEERNESS.

M., A. W. Guide to Sheerness-on-Sea. Fifth edition. pp. 40. *Sheerness*, 1881. 8°. **10347. b. 16. (5.)**

SHEFFIELD.

White (W.) General Directory of Sheffield. pp. 884. *Sheffield*, 1879. 8°. P.P. **2506**. vg.

Howarth (E.) Visitors' guide to the Sheffield Public Museum. pp. 63. *Sheffield*, 1883. 8°. **7959**. aaa. **25**. (**3**.)

SHELLS.—*See* CONCHOLOGY: PALÆONTOLOGY.

SHENANDOAH VALLEY.

Pond (G. E.) The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. pp. 287. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **9605**. b. **17**.

SHERBURN.

Wheater (W.) History of the parish of Sherburn. Second edition. pp. 328. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10352**. h. **35**.

SHERRY.—*See* WINE.

SHETLAND.

Brand (J.) A brief description of Zetland. pp. 247. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10370**. e. **6**.

Fea (J.) The Orkney Islands, and an account of the method of fishing on the coasts of Shetland. 1775. pp. 160. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10369**. c. **44**.

Cowie (R.) Shetland. Third edition, *etc.* pp. 227. *Aberdeen*, 1879. 8°. **10370**. aa. **13**.

SHIFNALL.

Randall (J.) Shifnall and its Surroundings. *Madeley*, [1878.] 8°. **10352**. b. **7**.

SHIPBUILDING.

White (W. H.) Manual of Naval Architecture. Second edition. pp. 672. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2249**. g.

King (J. W.) War-ships and navies of the world. pp. 617. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2246**. f.

Glasgow.—*Naval Exhibition.* Lectures on Naval Architecture. pp. 245. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8807**. ee. **18**.

Mackrow (C.) The Naval Architect's Pocket book of Formulæ, Rules, and Tables. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8807**. aa. **9**.

—— Second edition. pp. 526. *London*, 1882. 16°. **8807**. aa. **17**.

—— Third edition. pp. 526. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8807**. aa. **25**.

Charlemaine (L.) Traité du Jaugeage des Navires à voiles et à vapeur. pp. 143. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8807**. aa. **24**.

Reed (*Sir* E. J.) Treatise on the Stability of Ships. pp. 369. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8807**. cc. **23**.

Fishbourne (E. G.) Why ships capsize. pp. 41. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807**. bbb. **20**. (**2**.)

—— A Letter, *etc.* [On ship-building.] pp. 66. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8807**. bbb. **27**. (**7**.)

SHIPBUILDING—*continued.*

Purvis (F. P.) Resistance and speed of Ships. 1881. 8°. GLASGOW.—*Naval Exhibition.* Lectures. **8807**. ee. **18**.

Riehn (W.) Die Berechnung des Schiffswiderstandes. pp. 114. *Hannover*, 1882. 8°. **8807**. ee. **23**. (**5**.)

Melisurgo (G. C. A.) Nuovo Scalo galleggiante di Nicolaieff. [*London*, 1878.] 8°. **8807**. f. **11**. (**5**.)

See also NAVAL SCIENCE.

SHIPPING.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Shipping World. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 4°.

—— *Portsmouth.* Curtiss & Sons' Monthly Shipping List. *Portsmouth*, 1880, *etc.* 16°.

Egypt.—*Ministère de l'Intérieur.* Bulletin trimestriel de la navigation par le Canal de Suez. *Caire*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Green (H.) and **Wigram** (R.) Chronicles of Blackwall Yard. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **10349**. h. **6**

Thubron (R.) Manual of Shipping. pp. 115. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229**. bb. **44**.

Italy.—*Ministero della Marina.* Sulle condizioni della Marina Mercantile Italiana. pp. 25. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8807**. ee. **23**. (**4**.)

Estasen (P.) El Comercio y la marina mercante española. pp. 78. *Barcelona*, 1880. 8°. **8229**. ff. **45**. (**1**.)

Newcastle - upon - Tyne.—*Steam - ship Owner's Protection Association.* Suggestions for the guidance of captains. pp. 33. [*Newcastle on Tyne*, 1882.] 8°. **6835**. b. **3**.

Gray (T.) Under the Red Ensign; or, Going to Sea. Seventh thousand. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8807**. b. **23**.

Rowan (T.) Coal. Spontaneous combustion and explosions occurring in coal cargoes: their treatment and prevention. pp. 45. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7106**. h. **9**.

See also NAVAL SCIENCE.

Insurance.

See INSURANCE.

Law of.

Abbott (C.) *Baron Tenterden.* Treatise of the law relative to Merchant Ships. Twelfth edition. By S. Prentice. pp. 987. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2018**. d.

Maude (F. P.) and **Pollock** (*Sir* C. E.) Compendium of the law of Merchant Shipping. Fourth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2018**. d.

Maclachlan (D.) A treatise on the law of merchant shipping. Third edition. pp. 1035. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6835**. g. **2**.

SHIPPING—*continued.*

Stevens (R. T.) A. B. C. Mariners' Guide. pp. 388. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8807. cc. 22.**

Desty (R.) Law relating to Shipping and Admiralty. pp. 553. *San Francisco*, 1879. 12°. **6825. a. 3.**

Foard (J. T.) Treatise on the law of merchant shipping. pp. 653. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6835. cc. 4.**

Joel (L.) Consul's Manual and Ship-owner's Practical Guide in their transactions abroad, *etc.* *London*, 1879. 8°. **6825. df. 6.**

Newson (H.) Digest of the Laws of Shipping. pp. 176. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6835. aa. 11.**

Voigt (J. F.) Das deutsche Seeversicherungs-Recht. *Jena*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **6835. c.**

Brécheux (P. L. B.) French Merchant Shipping Bounty Law, 1881. pp. 35. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6825. cc. 4.**

See also LAW, *Maritime.*

SHIPTON, *Mother.*

Shipton (U.) "The End of the World." pp. 116. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8630. bbb. 17.**

—— Mother S.'s Prophecies. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8632. aaa. 8.**

—— The Wheel of Fortune. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **12314. i. 33. (13.)**

SHIPWRECKS, *etc.*

Hardy, *Uncle.* Notable Shipwrecks. pp. 278. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8807. aaa. 17.**

Stewart (H.) The Ocean Wave. pp. 384. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8807. bbb. 21.**

Kingston (W. H. G.) Shipwrecks. pp. 516. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12804. dd. 22.**

Episodes, of the sea in former days. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12809. g. 44.**

Stories, of the Sea. pp. 256. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10496. b. 2.**

Saxby (J. M.) Breakers Ahead; or, Uncle Jack's stories of shipwrecks. pp. 143. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8806. b. 1.**

Sea. To the Sea in Ships. pp. 128. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **12809. a. 24.**

Storm. Fighting the Storm. pp. 18. *London*, [1879.] 12°. **8807. b. 35. (6.)**

Macgregor (*Sir* D.) Loss of the Kent. New edition. pp. 90. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **4421. g. 14.**

Kafir, *Ship.* Loss of the "Kafir." Proceedings of the Court of Inquiry. pp. 13. *Cape Town*, 1878. 8°. **8807. ee. 21. (3.)**

Princess Alice, *Steamboat.* Wreck. pp. 16. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **8807. b. 35. (4.)**

—— Wreck. pp. 15. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8807. b. 35. (5.)**

SHIPWRECKS—*continued.*

Mason (T. B. M.) Preservation of life at sea. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8807. bb. 34. (12.)**

Roper (R.) Saving Life at Sea. pp. 23. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers, *etc.* **7959. c.**

SHIRTMAKING.

Roussel (F.) Le chemisier moderne. pp. 82. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **7743. f. 12.**

—— Der moderne Hemdenmacher. pp. 103. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **7743. f. 13.**

SHOCK.

Groeningen (G. H.) Ueber den Shock. pp. 255. *Wiesbaden*, 1885. 8°. **7460. ff. 11.**

SHOEMAKING.

Winks (W. E.) Lives of Shoemakers. pp. 375. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10601. bb. 6.**

SHOOTING.

Game, etc.

See SPORTS.

Military.

Webster (J. H.) Target Practice. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **8831. aaa. 22.**

Great Britain.—*Army.* Regulations for the instruction in the Watkin Range-finder. pp. 30. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. bb. 30.**

Holmes (J. G. H.) Specification of the Holmes Rapid Range Finder. pp. 4. [*London*, 1879.] fol. **1801. b. 1. (21.)**

Shephard (—) Register Book for recording rifle scores. *London*, 1876. 32°. **8831. a. 21.**

Merian (R.) Versuch einer Schiesstheorie für schweizerische Offiziere. Zweite Auflage. pp. 63. *Basel*, 1878. 8°. **8823. k. 12.**

Jahn (H.) Die königl. Militär-Schiessschule zu Spandau. pp. 28. *Spandau*, 1877. 8°. **8823. h. 5.**

See also FIRE-ARMS: RIFLE, *etc.*

Pigeon-Shooting.

Hurlingham Club. Pigeon Shooting. Rules. *London*, [1878.] 32°. **7908. a. 10.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 23. *London*, [1880.] 24°. **7908. a. 24**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 28. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7908. a. 33.**

Pennell (H. C.) The Ranelagh Club rules for flying clay pigeon shooting. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 16°. **7908. a. 38.**

Pistol-Shooting.

Vaux (— DE) *Baron.* Les tireurs au pistolet. pp. 261. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7905. f. 12.**

See also FIRE-ARMS.

SHOREDITCH.

Clement (W.) Shoreditch and its Vicars. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 16°. **10347. aa. 14. (3.)**

SHORING.

Stock (C. H.) A treatise on Shoring and Underpinning. pp. 54. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7820.** cc. **6.**

See also BUILDING: ENGINEERING.

SHORTHAND.

Pitman (F.) Shorthand Library. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **12981.** ddd.

—— (I.) Helps to the study of Phonography. pp. 40. *London*, 1883. 16°. **12991.** c. **10.**

—— (F.) Learning to Report. pp. 132. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12991.** bb. **30.**

—— (I.) Phonographic Railway Phrase Book. pp. 20. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12991.** b. **30.**

Longley (E.) Eclectic manual of phonography. pp. 140. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 12°. **12991.** d. **29.**

Childerstone (F.) Study on Pitman's Phonetic Shorthand. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12991.** b. **23.**

Lawson (A. J.) A Manual of Phonography based on the works of I. Pitman. pp. 160. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12991.** bb. **31.**

Thompson (J.) Shorthand exercises supplementary to Pitman's 'Manual.' pp. 40. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **12991.** dd. **3.**

Reed (T. A.) Leaves from my note-book. pp. 81. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12991.** gg. **7.**

—— Leaves from the Note-book of T. H. Reed. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12991.** c. **14.**

Pocknell (E.) Legible Shorthand, *etc.* pp. 87. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12991.** bb. **23.**

—— Legible Shorthand Publications. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12991.** d.

—— The "Instruction Book." Legible Shorthand. Second edition. pp. 76. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12991.** dd. **4.**

—— Primer of "Legible Shorthand." pp. 15. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **1269.** b. **21.** (**3.**)

—— "Legible Shorthand" vindicated. pp. 24. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **1269.** b. **21.** (**5.**)

—— Exercises in legible shorthand. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1269.** b. **21.** (**4.**)

Gurney (T.) Text-Book of the Gurney System of Shorthand. Eighteenth edition. pp. 56. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12991.** ff. **2.**

Miller (R. E.) Lessons in Shorthand, on Gurney's system. pp. 72. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12991.** ddd. **4.**

Lewis (J. H.) The Lewisian system of Shorthand. *London*, 1880. 24°. **12991.** aa. **9.**

SHORTHAND—*continued.*

Noble (J. A.) "Dot and Dash" system of shorthand. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12991.** ddd. **2.**

—— "Dot and Dash" shorthand reader. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12991.** bb. **24.**

Guest (E.) Compendious Shorthand. pp. 100. *London*, [1883.] 12°. **12991.** d. **25.**

Peachey (D. A.) Shorthand shortened. 2 pt. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12976.** bbb. **34.**

Passmore (W.) Short-hand pictorially taught. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **12991.** cc. **11.**

Simson (J.) Syllabic Shorthand. pp. 18. *Ayr, N.B.*, 1884. 12°. **12991.** dd. **5.**

Taylor (S.) Standard Stenography, being Taylor's shorthand, improved. pp. 64. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12991.** bb. **25.**

Everett (J. D.) School Shorthand. pp. 110. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12991.** gg. **11.**

Williams (T. M.) Shorthand for Everybody. Second edition. pp. 45. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12991.** g. **19.**

—— (J.) Shorthand Companion. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12991.** d. **22.**

Wailes (R.) Joined-Vowel System of Phonographic Shorthand. pp. 142. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12991.** bb. **22.**

Cobbin (J. L.) The People's Shorthand. pp. 28. *Cape Town*, [1880.] 8°. **12991.** bb. **21.**

Marr (J. S.) Short-Hand Writer's Pocket Guide. pp. 16. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 32°. **12991.** a. **6.**

Scheme, of Shortened Handwriting. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12991.** cc. **7.**

Shorthand, made easy; or, the locomotive system. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 12°. **12991.** dd. **1.**

Cross (J. G.) Eclectic Short-hand. pp. 304. *Chicago*, 1879. 12°. **12991.** g. **11.**

—— Third edition. pp. 228. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **12991.** d. **23.**

Scott-Browne (D. L.) Text-Book of Phonography. *New York*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12991.** d. **32.**

Allen (G. G.) Universal phonography; shorthand by the "Allen method." pp. 142. *Boston*, 1883. 16°. **12991.** c. **12.**

Eames (R. L.) Text-Book of Light-line Shorthand. pp. 247. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **12991.** d. **33.**

Smith (JOHN BROWN) The first Fonakigrafik Teacher. *Amherst, Mass.*, 1876. 8°. **12991.** gg **6.**

Burns (E. B.) Help for young reporters. pp. 47. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **11852.** b. **5.**

SHORTHAND—*continued.*

Jones (E. J.) Handbook of British Phonography. Fourth edition. pp. 96. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12991. bb. 26.**

Anderson (T.) Catechism of shorthand. pp. 70. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12991. bb. 27.**

Mac Ewan (O.) Helps to the study of Phonography. pp. 7. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12991. g. 17.**

Outlines, for advanced students in Phonography. pp. 24. *Leytonstone*, 1879. 8°. **12991. cc. 9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 23. *Leytonstone*, 1880. 8°. **12991. cc. 8.**

Krieg (H.) Cours de Sténographie internationale d'après le système de Gabelsberger. pp. 203. *Leipsic*, 1880. 8°. **12991. h. 20.**

Michaelis (G.) Système de Sténographie d'après la méthode Stolze. Deuxième édition. pp. 24. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **12991. g. 20.**

Merkes (P. W.) Lehrbuch der Stenographie. Zweite Auflage. pp. 104. *Mülheim am Rh.*, 1883. 8°. **12991. ddd. 6.**

Simmerlein (R.) Das Kürzungswesen in der stenographischen Praxis nach dem stolzeschen System. Zweite Auflage. pp. 84. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **12981. ddd. 3.**

Merkes (P. W.) Lehrbuch einer neuen, einzeiligen Stenographie. pp. 32. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **12991. dd. 2.**

Frei (H.) Anleitung zur einzeiligen Kurzschrift, Stenographie. pp. 26. *Bern*, 1880. 8°. **12991. g. 16.**

Hasemann (M.) Prüfung der wichtigsten kurzschriften. pp. 19. *Trarbach*, 1882. 8°. **12991. gg. 12.**

Ehrenberg (P.) Die Steno-Tachygraphie. Zweite Auflage. pp. 15. *Liegnitz*, 1884. 8°. **12991. gg. 13.**

Michela (A.) Stenofonografia Michela a processo sillabico-istantaneo. pp. 15. *Torino*, 1879. 4°. **12991. k. 1.**

Steger (C. A.) Handboek voor de Nederlandsche Stenographie. pp. 70. *'s Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **12991. g. 18.**

Bibliography.

Academies, *etc.*—DRESDEN.—*K. Stenographisches Institut.* ZEIBIG (J. W.) Geschichte und Literatur der Geschwindschreibkunst. Zweite Auflage. pp. 393. *Dresden*, 1878. 8°. BB. E.

Dictionaries.

Pitman (I.) Phonetic Shorthand Dictionary. Fifth edition. pp. 277. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12991. d. 28.**

SHORTHAND—*continued.*

Longley (E.) American phonographic dictionary. pp. 368. *Cincinnati*, 1882. 8°. **12991. d. 30.**

History, etc.

Anderson (T.) History of Shorthand. pp. 311. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12991. d. 20.**

—— Shorthand systems: a discussion. pp. 113. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12991. ddd. 5.**

Gibson (J. W.) Early Shorthand Systems. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12991. ff. 1.**

Guenin (L. P.) Recherches sur l'histoire de la sténographie. pp. 128. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **12991. d. 21.**

Academies.—DRESDEN.—*K. Stenographisches Institut.* ZEIBIG (J. W.) Geschichte der Geschwindschreibkunst. *Dresden*, 1878. 8°. BB. E.

Periodicals.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Shorthand. Conducted by E. Pocknell. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°.

—— Dot and Dash Shorthand Reporter, conducted by J. A. Noble. Nos. 1–4. *London*, 1880, 81. 8°.

—— New Series. Nos. 1–4. *London*, 1882. 8°. P.P. **1891. m.**

—— *Glasgow.* The Phonographic Scotsman. *Glasgow*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1892. ha.**

—— *London.* The Journalist; a phonographic magazine. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1891. n.**

SHREWSBURY, *School.*

Seaman (O.) Shrewsbury. 1881. 8°. PASCOE (C. E.) Every-day life in our Public Schools. **8364. de. 14.**

Kennedy (B. H.) Shrewsbury School. pp. 8. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **8304. b. 9. (7.)**

Town.

Phillips (W.) Guide to the Botany and Geology of Shrewsbury. pp. 65. *Shrewsbury*, 1878. 8°. **7006. aaa. 5.**

SHROPSHIRE.

Salop, *County of.* Handbook. New edition. pp. 174. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2366. a.**

Walcott (M. E. C.) Introduction to sources of Salopian Topography. *Shrewsbury*, [1879.] 8°. **10347. c. 1. (16.)**

La Touche (J. D.) Hand-book of the Geology of Shropshire. pp. 91. *London*, 1884. 4°. **7109. h. 26.**

Callaway (C.) Sketch of the Geology of Shropshire. 1878. 8°. PHILLIPS (W.) Guide to the Botany of Shrewsbury. **7006. aaa. 5.**

SIAM.

Bock (C.) Temples and Elephants. pp. 438. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2354. g.**

Frout de Fontpertuis (A.) Chine, Siam. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10058. aaa. 14.**

United States of America.—*Bureau of Education.* Progress of Western Education in Siam. pp. 13. *Washington*, 1880. 8°. **8304. d. 9. (15.)**

SIAMESE LANGUAGE.

Ewald (L.) Grammatik der Siamesischen Sprache. pp. 111. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **12907. eee. 30.**

SIBERIA.

Lansdell (H.) Through Siberia. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2356. d.**

Seebohm (H.) Siberia in Asia. pp. 304. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2356. c.**

Gilder (W. H.) Ice-pack and Tundra. A sledge journey through Siberia. pp. 344. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370. e.**

Niemojowski (L.) Siberian Pictures. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10055. df. 17.**

Dostoevsky (T. M.) Buried Alive; or, penal servitude in Siberia. pp. 361. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12589. i. 21.**

Ujfalvy-Bourdon (M. DE) De Paris à la Sibérie. pp. 487. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1789. b. 19.**

Ujfalvy (C. E. VON) Expédition en Sibérie. Résultats anthropologiques. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10006. g. 2.**

Cotteau (E.) De Paris au Japon à travers la Sibérie. pp. 450. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10075. bb. 8.**

Fath (C. G.) Les cataractes de l'Obi. Voyage dans les steppes sibériennes. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10057. df. 7.**

Wrangell (F. VON) Le Nord de la Sibérie. pp. 304. *Limoges*, [1881.] 8°. **10077. k. 7.**

Joest (W.) Aus Japan nach Deutschland durch Siberien. pp. 328. *Köln*, 1883. 8°. **10077. e. 13.**

Verme (L. DAL) Giappone e Siberia. pp. 487. *Milano*, [1883, 85.] fol. **1782. d. 2.**

Nordenskiöld (A. E.) Redogörelse för en expedition till mynningen af Sibirien. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Stockholm.—*K. Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Akademiens Handlingar. Bd. 4. Nos. 1 & 11. **Ac. 1070. 7.**

—— Evertebratfaunan i Sibiriens Ishaf. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Stockholm. — *K. Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Akademiens Handlingar. Bd. v. **Ac. 1070/7.**

Hage (C.) and **Tegner** (H.) Ueber die Bedingungen eines Handelsverkehrs mit dem westlichen Sibirien. pp. 79. *Halle a. S.*, 1881. 8°. **10077. bbb. 10.**

SIBERIA—*continued.*

Heer (O.) Nachträge zur Jura-Flora Sibiriens. pp. 34. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES. —Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum Imperialis.* Mémoires. VIIe. série. Tom. 27. **Ac. 1125. 3.**

Remezov (S.) Kurze Sibirische Chronik. pp. 44. *St. Petersburg*, 1883. 8°. **9055. eee. 17.**

See also ASIA.

SICILY.

Agriculture.

See infra, Natural History.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY, *and infra, History.*

Arts.

See ARTS: PAINTING: SCULPTURE.

Brigandage.

Giulianesian Brigands. I masnadieri Giulianesi. pp. 189. *Palermo*, 1879. 16°. **6057. a. 13.**

History.

La Lumia (I.) Storie Siciliane. *Palermo*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9166. bb.**

Potts (A.) Sicily: its place in ancient history. pp. 31. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **8367. bb. 2.**

Enmann (A.) Untersuchungen über die Quellen des Pompeius Trogus für die sicilische Geschichte. pp. 206. *Dorpat*, 1880. 8°. **9026. ff. 11.**

Jurien de la Gravière (J. P. E.) La Marine des anciens. L'expédition de Sicile. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9026. aaa. 7.**

Gallo (A.) Le antiche spoliazioni di Sicilia. pp. 16. *Catania*, 1883. 8°. **9167. ccc. 19. (3.)**

Amari (M.) Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula. *Torino*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10136. g. 7.**

Palomes (A.) La storia di li Nurmanni 'n Sicilia. *Palermu*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9166. c. 22.**

Academies. — PALERMO. — *Società per la Storia Patria.* Ricordi del Vespro Siciliano. 2 pt. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **Ac. 6537.**

Niccolini (G. B.) Vespro Siciliano. pp. 288. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **9150. ee. 1.**

Amico (G.) Il Vespro Siciliano. pp. 134. *Catania*, 1882. 8°. **9165. cc. 3.**

Ephemerides. Calendario-Vespro. 1882. pp. 141. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **9166. bbb. 27.**

Sicilian Vespers. Il Vespro Siciliano e la quistione Angioina. pp. 210. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **9166. c. 13.**

P., A., *lu Griddu.* La storia di lu Vespiru Siciliannu. pp. 64. *Palermu*, 1882. 8°. **9166. c. 16.**

SICILY—*continued.*

Crescimanno (G.) I Vespri Siciliani. [In verse.] pp. 139. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **11436. aaa. 26.**

Joannes, *de Procida.* Lu rebellamentu di Sichilia. Codice della Biblioteca Nazionale di Palermo. pp. 116. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **9166. c. 17.**

—— [Another edition.] Cronaca. *Sicil. & Ital.* pp. 98. *Catania*, 1882. 8°. **9167. i. 11.**

Popea. I Papi ed i Vespri Siciliani. pp. 153. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **4750. ee. 11.**

Ballati (G.) Il papato temporale e il Vespro Siciliano. pp. 35. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **9166. c. 14.**

Pitré (G.) Il Vespro Siciliano nelle tradizioni della Sicilia. pp. 125. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **9166. c. 12.**

Pantano (E.) Il Vespro e i Comuni. pp. 40. *Catania*, 1882. 8°. **9150. bbb. 4.**

Caronna Giarraffa (A.) Ricordo del Vespro Siciliano. pp. 16. *Palermo*, 1882. fol. **1857. b. 11.**

Amari (M.) Su la origine della denominazione Vespro Siciliano. pp. 36. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **9165. cc. 2.**

Pedone-Lauriel (L.) Bibliografia del VI. centenario del Vespro Siciliano. pp. 65. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **11904. bb. 43.**

Bozzo (S. V.) Note storiche Siciliane del secolo XIV. *Palermo*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9180. ff.**

Cipolla (P.) Toscana e Sicilia. pp. 115. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **10136. bbb. 14.**

Furitano (M.) La Sicilia e la real Casa di Savoia. pp. 167. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **9166. g. 4.**

Salvo di Pietraganzili (R.) La Sicilia e il viaggio dei sovrani. pp. 384. *Noto*, 1881. 4°. **9930. gg. 18.**

Castrogiovanni Tipaldi (I.) I Sovrani in Sicilia nel 1881. pp. 474. *Palermo*, 1881. 8°. **9930. g. 24.**

Traina (A.) Del festeggiato viaggio de' Reali d' Italia in Sicilia. pp. 107. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **9930. gg. 14.**

Lassaulx (A. von) Irland und Sicilien. pp. 50. 1883. 8°. Frommel (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. x. **12208. e.**

Flora.

See Flora, *and infra, Natural History.*

Law.

Winkelmann (E.) Sicilische und Paepstliche Kanzleiordnungen des XIII. Jahrhunderts. pp. 36. *Innsbruck*, 1880. 8°. **4535. c. 1. (7.)**

SICILY—*continued.*

Ciotto Grasso (P.) Del Diritto Siciliano al tempo de' Normanni. pp. 144. *Palermo*, 1883. 8°. **5359. b. 11. (3.)**

Sicily. Siciliens mittelalterliche Stadtrechte. 2 pt. *Halle*, 1881. 8°. **5361. d. 7.**

Bruenneck (W. von) Herr V. La Mantia und seine Kritik der deutschen Ausgabe der mittelalterlichen Stadtrechte Siciliens. pp. 12. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **5604. ee. 3. (1.)**

Natural History, etc.

Lojacono (M.) Monografia dei Trifogli di Sicilia. pp. 172. *Palermo*, 1878. 8°. **7030. f. 6.**

Biuso (S.) Monografia sul Fico d'India in Sicilia. pp. 192. *Palermo*, 1879. 8°. **7078. g. 4.**

Alfonso (F.) Monografia sui tabacchi della Sicilia. pp. 456. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **7078. f. 33.**

T. Sul cacio Bufalo di Sicilia. pp. 10. *Palermo*, 1878. 8°. **7073. eee. 27.**

Social Life, etc.

Pitrè (G.) Antichi usi nuziali del popolo Siciliano. pp. 13. *Palermo*, 1880. 12°. **8416. ff. 3. (6.)**

Rekowski (F. von) Die sozialen Zustände auf Sizilien in der ersten Hälfte unseres Jahrhunderts. pp. 23. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8033. g. 17. (2.)**

See also Manners and Customs.

Topography.

Elliot (F.) Diary of an Idle Woman in Sicily. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10129. bb. 1.**

Hare (A. J. C.) Cities of Sicily. pp. 535. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2360. b.**

Sherer (J.) The Classic Lands of Europe, *etc. London*, [1879, 81, *etc.*] fol. **10105. h. 4.**

Joanne (P.) Italie et Sicile. pp. 445. *Paris*, 1882. 32°. **10135. aa. 13.**

South. Aus dem Süden. pp. 148. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **10108. aa. 27.**

W., A. Tagebuch auf Reisen. pp. 137. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10075. cc. 11.**

Fincati (E.) Un anno in Sicilia. pp. 216. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **10151. bbb. 10.**

Ciralli (E.) Ricordi d'un viaggio d'istruzione fatto dai Convittori del Nazionale di Palermo. pp. 243. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **10130. bb. 18.**

Longo (S.) I Venti Giorni in Sicilia di E. Renan. pp. 64. *Catania*, 1878. 8°. **11840. ccc. 10. (9.)**

SICILIAN LITERATURE, *etc.*

Salomone-Marino (S.) Leggende popolari Siciliane in poesia. pp. 435.
Palermo, 1880. 8°. **11431.** cc. **25.**

Turati (P.) Fiori del Sud: versione di moderne poesie siciliane. pp. 134.
Milano, 1881. 8°. **11436.** bbb. **22.**

See also ITALIAN LITERATURE.

SIEGES. — *See* FORTIFICATION: MILITARY HISTORY.

SIENNA.

Sienna.—*Compagnia della Madonna sotto le volte dello Spedale di Maria della Scala.* Statutes A.D. 1305. pp. 72.
London, 1880. 8°. **4782.** aa. **21.**

SIERRA LEONE.

Sibthorpe (A. B. C.) History of Sierra Leone. Second edition. pp. 86.
London, [1881.] 12°. **9061.** a. **1.**

—— The Geography of Sierra Leone. Second edition. pp. 23.
London, [1881.] 12°. **10097.** a. **14.**

Harris (J. M.) Annexations to Sierra Leone. pp. 66. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8154.** e. **6.** (**8.**)

See also AFRICA, *West.*

SIERRA NEVADA.

Whitney (J. D.) Auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES. — *Harvard University.—Museum of Comparative Zoology.* Memoirs. Vol. 6. No. 1. Ac. **1736.** 4.

See also CALIFORNIA.

SIERRE.

Berndt (G.) Das Val d'Anniviers und das Bassin de Sierre. pp. 55. 1882. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsheft Nr. 68. P.P. **3946.**

SIGHT.—*See* EYE: OPTICS.

SIGNALS, *Naval.*

Rand (—) and **Henman** (—) Night Signals. *Croydon*, 1877. 4°. **8807.** bb. **30.**

Great Britain.—*Admiralty.* List of Time Signals in various parts of the world. pp. 31.
London, [1881.] 8°. **8807.** ee. **21.** (**5.**)

Edwards (E. P.) Our Seamarks; a plain account of Fog-signals, *etc.* pp. 192.
London, 1884. 8°. **10497.** b. **4.**

SIKHS.—*See* PUNJAB.

SILCHESTER.

Plummer (J.) and **Godwin** (G. N.) Silchester. *Basingstoke*, [1879.] 8°. **10347.** b. **7.** (**11.**)

SILESIA.

Gruenhagen (C.) Geschichte Schlesiens.
Gotha, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9385.** f. **2.**

Anders (E.) Geschichte der evangelischen Kirche Schlesiens. pp. 226.
Breslau, 1883. 8°. **4660.** ee. **13.**

SILESIA—*continued.*

Koffmane (G.) Die religiösen Bewegungen in der evangelischen Kirche Schlesiens während des siebzehnten Jahrhunderts. pp. 67. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **3913.** e. **10.** (**2.**)

Meer (A.) Charakterbilder aus dem Clerus Schlesiens. pp. 324. *Breslau*, 1884. 8°. **4888.** aaa. **37.**

Festenberg-Packisch (H. VON) Der metallische Bergbau Niederschlesiens. pp. 117. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7106.** bb. **24.**

Sucker (O.) Der Nothstand in Oberschlesien. pp. 15. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** i. **5.** (**17.**)

Urban (C.) Der Hausfleiss in Dänemark und seine Verpflanzung in die Oberschlesischen Nothstands-Distrikte. pp. 32.
Oppeln, 1882. 8°. **8304.** b. **9.** (**15.**)

Dialect.

Waniek (G.) Zum Vocalismus der schlesischen Mundart. pp. 52. *Bielitz*, 1880. 8°. **12962.** i. **20.**

SILICATES.

Ruskin (J.) Catalogue of a series of specimens in the British Museum illustrative of Native Silica. pp. 29.
Orpington, 1884. 8°. **7106.** h. **21.**

Bourgeois (L.) Reproduction d'un certain nombre d'espèces minérales appartenant aux familles des silicates. pp. 65.
Paris, 1883. 4°. **8906.** g. **4.**

SILK AND SILK-WORMS.

Giraud (J. B.) Les Origines de la Soie. pp. 76. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **7709.** b. **22.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *S. K. Museum.* WARDLE (T.) Handbook of the collection of wild silks of India. pp. 163.
London, 1881. 8°. **7958.** b. **25.** (**4.**)

Wardle (T.) Wild Silks of India. pp. 35.
London, 1880. fol. **7943.** h. **2.**

China.—*Inspectorate General of Customs.* Silk. pp. 163. *Shanghai*, 1881. 4°. **8248.** h.

Wyckoff (W. C.) The silk goods of America. pp. 156. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7945.** k. **18.**

Crozier (L. S.) Treatise on the culture of silk worms. pp. 34.
New Orleans, 1880. 8°. **7206.** h. **8.** (**1.**)

Johnson (E. B.) Silk culture in Louisiana. pp. 40. *New Orleans*, 1882. 8°. **1146.** i. **4.** (**5.**)

Periodical Publications.—BOSTON, *Mass.* Dockham's American report of the silk manufacture. Seventh edition.
Boston, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **2524.** gd.

Silk, and its Adulteration.
London, 1877. 8°. **7955.** de. **3.** (**8.**)

Hedde (I.) Répertoire séritechnique de la production de la soie. pp. 141.
Lyon, 1881. 8°. **7944.** e. **27.**

SILK AND SILKWORMS—*continued.*

Francezon (P.) Notes pour servir à l'étude de la soie. pp. 99. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **7944.** cc. **13.**

Aducci (N.) Progetto per isviluppare la tessitura delle stoffe con la seta del Bombyx Perny. pp. 34. [*Forlì*, 1881.] 8°. **7032.** h. **3.** (1.)

Nenci (T.) I bachi da seta. pp. 276. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **12206.** cc.

SILURIAN ROCKS.—*See* GEOLOGY.

SILVER.

Delmar (A.) History of the precious metals. pp. 373. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7104.** de. **11.**

Soetbeer (A.) Edelmetall-Produktion und Werthverhältniss zwischen Gold und Silber. pp. 141. 1879. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 13. P.P. **3946.**

Wagner (A.) Gold, Silber und Edelsteine. pp. 272. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7945.** b. **22.**

Jacobj (F. W.) Gold und Silber im Weltverkehr. pp. 36. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **7.** (7.)

Gorini (G.) Dei metalli preziosi. Estrazione, fusione, *etc.* pp. 196. *Milano*, 1879. 16°. **7106.** aa. **6.**

Vicuña-Mackenna (B.) El libro de La Plata. pp. 719. *Santiago de Chile*, 1882. 8°. **10481.** g. **9.**

See also METALS.

Silver Coinage.

See BIMETALLISM: MONEY.

SILVER-WORK.

Schuermann (A.) and **Luthmer** (F.) Grossherzoglich Hessische Silberkammer. Mustergültige Werke alter Edelschmiedekunst. *Darmstadt*, 1884. fol. **1756.** c. **5.**

Giefers (W. E.) Die Silber-Arbeiten des Warburger Meisters A. Eisenhoit. pp. 52. *Warburg*, 1880. 8°. **7942.** aa. **30.**

Oreficeria, artistica. Albo di cento tavole. Tav. 100. *Milano*, [1884.] fol. **7944.** i. **4.**

Bibliography.

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*S. K. Museum.* SMITH (Robert Henry Soden) List of Works on Gold and Silversmiths' Work. pp. 62. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7958.** g.

SIMONY.

Carbonero y Sol (L.) Vida de los clérigos con un tratado de la simonía. pp. 1282. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **4061.** f. **8.**

See also LAW, *Ecclesiastical.*

SIMPLON PASS.

Vauthier (L. L.) Le percement du Simplon et les intérêts de la France. pp. 130. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** ff. **41.**

Neufville (J. DE) Notes sur le tunnel du Simplon. pp. 10. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** dd. **20.**

Velzen (S. C. T. VAN) Over den Simplon. pp. 166. *Leeuwarden*, [1883.] 8°. **10107.** ee. **16.**

SINAI.

Wilson (C. W.) Picturesque Sinai. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 4°. **1785.** a. **17.**

Hull (E.) Mount Seir, Sinai, *etc.* pp. 227. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10077.** e. **15.**

Colvile (H. E.) The Accursed Land. pp. 300. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10077.** bbb. **13.**

Bartlett (S. C.) From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai. pp. 555. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **10077.** i. **5.**

Field (H. M.) On the Desert. pp. 276. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10077.** de. **14.**

Sinai, and the Desert, described. *London*, 1879. 16°. **10078.** aaa. **8**

SINDH.

Eastwick (E. B.) Handbook of Upper Sindh. pp. 334. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2057.** a.

Murray (J. A.) The Vertebrate Zoology of Sind. pp. 424. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7208.** h. **22.**

—— The plants and drugs of Sind. pp. 219. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7510.** f. **17.**

SINGING.

Bach (A. B.) On vocal culture. Third edition. pp. 272. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7896.** ee. **7.**

Browne (L.) and **Behnke** (E.) Voice, Song and Speech. pp. 322. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7611.** f. **6.**

Seiler (E.) The voice in singing. pp. 192. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7616.** a. **13.**

Walshe (W. H.) Dramatic singing. pp. 133. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7898.** g. **7.**

Dow (S. H.) Artistic singing. pp. 115. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **7898.** f. **51.**

Guttmann (O.) Gymnastics of the Voice. pp. 138. *Albany*, 1882. 8°. **7898.** i. **6.**

Thwing (E. P.) Drill Book in vocal culture. Fourth edition. pp. 115. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **7897.** aa. **33.**

Taylor (J.) Method of teaching singing. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **7899.** g. **9.**

Singer. Advice to singers. Enlarged edition. pp. 124. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898.** aa. **43.**

SINGING—*continued.*

Bishenden (C. J.) The Voice and how to use it. Seventh edition. pp. 36. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898. f. 3. (5.)**

—— How to sing. Second edition. pp. 55. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898. f. 3. (4.)**

—— A Singing Lesson, and how to teach it. pp. 55. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **7898. e. 3.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 60. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7898. e. 14.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 78. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7898. e. 13.**

Philp (E.) How to sing an English ballad. Sixth edition. pp. 13. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7898. h. 44. (10.)**

Number-Notation, or, Singing made easy. pp. 80. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7898. g. 40.**

Clark (J. M.) How to excel in singing. pp. 46. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7898. g. 41.**

Pinsuti (C. E.) Hints to Teachers on Singing. pp. 23. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **7898. e. 1. (3.)**

Hiles (H.) First Lessons in Singing. pp. 16. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **7897. f. 23. (8.)**

Lutgen (B.) How to sound the letter "R." pp. 12. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12982. f. 11.**

Mather (G.) Freehay singing class manual. pp. 40. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7898. h. 44. (9.)**

Williams (J.) The Elocution of Singing. pp. 50. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7898. g. 43. (7.)**

Weldon (G.) *Mrs.* Hints for pronunciation in Singing. Third edition. pp. 50. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1414. h. 19. (6.)**

Wuellner (F.) Treatise on Choral Singing. pp. 86. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7896. ff. 17.**

Sewell (W. H.) Choir instructions: friendly hints for church singers. pp. 20. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **7897. aa. 53.**

Mac Naught (W. G.) Dutch and Belgian School Singing. pp. 10. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7806. df. 10. (6.)**

Lemaire (T.) and **Lavoix** (H.) Le Chant, ses principes et son histoire. pp. 456. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7896. ff. 14.**

Kretzschmar (H.) Chorgesang, Sängerchöre und Chorvereine. [1879.] 8°.

WALDERSEE (P.) *Count.* Sammlung musikalischer Vorträge. No. 12. **7897. i.**

Pohl (C. F.) Denkschrift aus Anlass des fünfundzwanzigjährigen Bestehens des Singvereines in Wien. pp. 81. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7895. ee. 18.**

Schmid (T.) Die Pflege der Gesangskunst in Budapest. pp. 50. *Budapest*, 1882. 8°. **786. e. 69. (5.)**

SINGING—*continued.*

Kofler (L.) Old Italian School of Singing. pp. 125. *Albany*, 1883. 8°. **7898. i. 7.**

Lamperti (F.) L' arte del canto. pp. 71. *Milano*, [1883.] 8°. **7896. ff. 19.**

—— The Art of Singing according to ancient tradition. pp. 67. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7896. e. 23. (3.)**

Duprez (G. L.) Souvenirs d'un Chanteur. pp. 280. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10664. a. 14.**

See also MUSIC.

SIOUX INDIANS.—*See* INDIANS.

SIPUNCULUS.

Hatschek (B.) Ueber Entwicklung von Sipunculus nudus. pp. 80. 1883. 8°.

CLAUS (C.) Arbeiten. Bd. 5. Heft 1. **7208. g.**

SIPYLOS, *Mount.*

Weber (G.) Le Sipylos et ses monuments. pp. 120. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7706. bb. 24.**

SISTERS OF MERCY.

Sisters of Mercy. Leaves from the Annals of the Sisters of Mercy. *New York*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **4782. bb. 17.**

See also RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

SITTINGBOURNE.

Robertson (W. A. S.) Sittingbourne and the names of lands near it. *Sittingbourne*, 1879. 8°. **10352. c. 10. (5.)**

SJÆLLAND. *Province.*

Löffler (I. B.) Sjællands Stiftslandsbykirker. pp. 51. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1880. fol. **1734. c. 26.**

SKÅNE.

Cavallin (S.) Ur Skånska presthusens häfder. pp. 126. *Lund*, 1878. 8°. **4695. b. 2.**

Wigström (E.) Folkdiktning, visor, sägner, och barnvisor, samlad i Skåne af E. W. pp. 314. *Köbenhavn*, 1880. 8°. **12430. bb. 31.**

Areschoug (F. W. C.) Skånes Flora. pp. 585. *Lund*, 1881. 8°. **7029. g. 8.**

SKATING.

Vandervell (H. E.) and **Whitham** (T. M.) A system of figure-skating. Third edition. pp. 303. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2264. a.**

Williams (M. S. F. M.) and (S. F. M.) Combined Figure Skating. pp. 208. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7908. aa. 40.**

Anderson (G.) The Art of Skating. Fourth edition. pp. 83. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7908. e. 3.**

Marshall (W. C.) Figure-Skater's pocket-book. pp. 48. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7908. a. 34.**

Swimming. Skating. pp. 94. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7908. aa. 42.**

SKATING—*continued.*

Birmingham.—*Skating Club.* Figures. [*Birmingham*, 1881.] 8°. **7906.** cc. **36.**

Goodman (N.) and (A.) Handbook of Fen Skating. pp. 230. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7905.** bb. **41.**

Diamantidi (D.) Spuren auf dem Eise. pp. 352. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7906.** df. **4.**

SKELETON.

Turner (W.) Report on the Human Skeletons collected during the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. pp. 130. 1884. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report, *etc.* **1825.** aa.

Owen (*Sir* R.) Antiquity of Man as deduced from the discovery of a human skeleton at Tilbury. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7109.** c. **15.**

Dwight (T.) Identification of the Human Skeleton. pp. 54. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **6095.** e. **22.**

Theile (F. W.) Gewichtsbestimmungen zur Entwickelung des Skelettes beim Menschen. pp. 339. 1884. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. XLVI. Nr. 3. Ac. **2871.**

See also ANATOMY: ANTHROPOLOGY.

SKETCHING.

Ellis (T. J.) Sketching from Nature. pp. 156. 1883. 8°. LOFTIE (W. F.) Art at Home Series. **2266.** a.

Crayon (W.) *pseud.* Golden Rules: guide for sketches from nature. Fourth edition. pp. 125. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7856.** df. **11.**

Water-Colours. Sketching in Water-Colors. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7858.** a. **32.**

Millard (W. J. N.) Architectural sketching and sketching trips. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 4°. **7816.** a. **4.**

See also DRAWING: PAINTING.

SKIN.

Liveing (R.) Handbook on Diseases of the Skin. Second edition. pp. 349. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630.** aa. **6.**

—— Notes on the treatment of skin diseases. Fifth edition. pp. 143. *London*, 1881. 12°. **7630.** a. **6.**

Fox (T.) and (T. C.) Epitome of Skin Diseases. Third edition. pp. 211. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7641.** aa. **15.**

Morris (M.) Skin Diseases. pp. 288. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7561.** aa. **6.**

Duhring (L. A.) Treatise on diseases of the skin. Second edition. pp. 644. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7640.** h. **8.**

Milton (J. L.) Laws of Life and their relation to diseases of the skin. pp. 154. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7641.** b. **18.**

SKIN—*continued.*

Bulkley (L. D.) Manual of diseases of the skin. pp. 312. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2255.** a.

—— Analysis of eight thousand cases of skin disease. pp. 30. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7306.** cc. **9.** (**5.**)

London.—*London Hospital.* Report from the Skin Department. [*London*,] 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7688.** aaa. **6.** (**3.**)

Fox (G. H.) Photographic illustrations of skin diseases. pp. 102. *New York*, 1881. 4°. **7630.** k. **2.**

Milton (J. L.) Hygiene of the Skin. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7640.** aaa. **9.**

—— The Bath in diseases of the skin. pp. 84. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7641.** b. **10.**

Niblett (S. B.) Essays on the most important affections of the skin. Third edition. pp. 63. [*London*, 1881.] 16°. **7641.** a. **18.**

Dowse (T. S.) On some Diseases of the Skin, produced by derangements of the nervous system. pp. 58. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630.** de. **4.**

Startin (J.) Lectures on the Parasitic Diseases of the Skin. pp. 88. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7641.** ee. **4.**

Robinson (T.) Lectures on Acne, Lichen and Prurigo. pp. 105. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7641.** aaa. **13.**

Squire (A. B.) On Port-Wine-Mark. Fourth edition. pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630.** c.

Hardwicke (H. J.) Skin Eruptions. pp. 18. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306.** de. **10.** (**4.**)

Meadows (C. J. B.) Eruptions. Eighth edition. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630.** bb. **13.**

Piffard (H. G.) Treatise on the Materia Medica of the Skin. pp. 351. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321.** ff. **9.**

Squire (A. B.) Pharmacopœia of the British Hospital for Diseases of the Skin. Third edition. pp. 99. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7509.** a. **2.**

—— Second edition. pp. 92. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7509.** df. **20.**

Skin, in Health and Disease. pp. 148. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7404.** aaa.

Morris (M.) Ethics of the Skin. pp. 22. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

—— The Skin. 1883. 8°. Book of Health. **2255.** f.

White (J. C.) The Skin. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

SKIN—*continued.*

Skin, and its troubles. 1878. 8°. Health Primers, *etc.* **7404.** aa.

Neale (A. J.) Facts about the skin. pp. 19. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** aa. **25.** (**6.**)

Hillairet (J. B.) Traité des maladies de la peau. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7561.** i. **1.**

Guibout (E.) Leçons cliniques sur les maladies de la peau. pp. 830. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7641.** f. **9.**

—— Principes généraux de dermatologie. pp. 359. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7640.** d. **1.**

Kaposi (M.) Leçons sur les maladies de la peau. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7641.** i. **5.**

Berlioz (F.) Manuel pratique des maladies de la peau. pp. 470. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7641.** aaa. **12.**

Neumann (I.) Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. Fünfte Auflage. pp. 667. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7640.** h. **9.**

—— Traité des maladies de la peau. pp. 604. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7641.** g. **11.**

Auspitz (H.) System der Hautkrankheiten. pp. 254. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7641.** g. **14.**

Schwimmer (E.) Die neuropathischen Dermatonosen. pp. 240. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7641.** ff. **24.**

Funke (O.) and **Hering** (E.) Physiologie der Hautempfindungen. 1880. 8°. HERMANN (L.) Handbuch der Physiologie. Bd. 3. Th. 2. **7420.** bb.

Strasburger (E.) Ueber den Bau der Zellhäute. pp. 264. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **7407.** cc. **5.**

Bohn (H.) Die Hautkrankheiten. [1883.] 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. **7581.** ff.

Touton (C.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Entwickelung der Blasen in der Epidermis. pp. 74. *Tübingen*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **18.** (**7.**)

Hebra (H. VON) Die krankhaften Veränderungen der Haut. pp. 546. 1884. 8°. Wredens Sammlung medizinischer Lehrbücher. Bd. 7. **7321.** g.

Engelsted (C. S. M. N.) Klinisk Veiledning til Diagnose af Hudens Sygdome. pp. 394. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **7615.** de. **37.**

SKIPTON.

Dawson (W. H.) History of Skipton. pp. 408. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2368.** d.

SKULL.—*See* CRANIUM.

SKYE, *Isle of.*

Mackenzie (A.) History of the Highland Clearances; Isle of Skye in 1882, *etc.* pp. 528. *Inverness*, 1883. 8°. **8142.** b. **9**

See also SCOTLAND.

SLANDER, *Law of.*—*See* LIBEL.

SLATE.

Davies (D. C.) Treatise on Slate and Slate Quarrying. Seventh edition. pp. 186. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2248.** a.

Foster (C. L. N.) Notes on Aberllefenny Slate Mine. pp. 8. [*Penzance*, 1882.] 8°. **7106.** bbb. **26.** (**7.**)

SLAVERY.

General Histories.

Wallon (H. A.) Histoire de l'Esclavage dans l'antiquité. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **2240.** f.

Tourmagne (A.) Histoire de l'Esclavage. pp. 460. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8156.** e. **6.**

Tedeschi (P.) La Schiavitù. pp. 160. *Piacenza*, 1882. 8°. **8157.** bbb. **7.**

Africa.

Winter (J. W.) South African notes on Woman Slavery. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8154.** cc. **4.** (**1.**)

Weale (J. C. M.) Slavery in the Transvaal. pp. 8. [*London*, 1881.] 8°. **8154.** e. **5.** (**12.**)

America and West Indies.

Deane (C.) Documents relating to slavery in Massachusetts. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1877. 8°. **8156.** f. **2.**

Germantown.—FRIENDS, *Society of.* Friends' Protest against Slavery, 1688. *Philadelphia*, [1879.] fol. **4152.** h. (**34.**)

Johnson (O.) W. L. Garrison and his times. pp. 432. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **10882.** bbb. **25.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 490. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8157.** cc. **4.**

Matlack (L. C.) The Antislavery Struggle and triumph in the Methodist Episcopal Church. pp. 379. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8157.** b. **3.**

Mac Cree (G. W.) The Baptists & the Abolition of Slavery. 1881. 8°. CLIFFORD (J.) The English Baptists. **4136.** aaa. **12.**

Saco (J. A.) Historia de la esclavitud de la raza africana en los paises américo-hispanos. *Barcelona*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8156.** ee.

Periodical Publications.—*Rio de Janeiro.* O Abolicionista. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **9880.** b.

Couty (L.) L'esclavage au Brésil. pp. 92. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8156.** c. **1.** (**8.**)

SLAVERY—*continued.*

Cuban Question. L'Esclavage à Cuba. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **8156. e. 5. (19.)**

Slave-Trade.

Manning (E.) Six months on a slaver. pp. 128. *New York*, 1879. 32°. **8157. a. 1.**

Academies.—Lisbon.—*Sociedade de Geographia.* Portugal and the Slave Trade. pp. 9. *Lisbon*, 1883. 8°. **Ac. 6030/3.**

SLAVONIA.

Caix de Saint Aymour (A. de) Les Pays Sud-Slaves de l'Austro-Hongrie. pp. 301. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10205. ccc. 10.**

Heksch (A. F.) Illustrirter Führer durch Hungarn und Slavonien. pp. 272. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10210. aaa. 22.**

Abgeordneter. Die Tangente für die autonomen Bedürfnisse Kroatien Slavoniens. pp. 45. *Agram*, 1881. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (10.)**

SLAVONIC LANGUAGES.

Miklosich (F.) Vergleichende Grammatik der slavischen Sprachen. Zweite Ausgabe. Bde. 1, 3. *Wien*, 1879–76. 8°. **12976. l. 21.**

Abel (C.) Slavic and Latin. Lectures on Comparative Lexicography. pp. 123. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12901. e. 35.**

Biskupski (L.) Beiträge zur slavischen Dialektologie. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **12975. k. 10.**

Baudouin de Courtenay (J.) Übersicht der slavischen Sprachenwelt. pp. 21. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12902. dd. 8. (8.)**

Geitler (L.) Die slavischen Schriften. pp. 188. *Wien*, 1883. 4°. **1706. a. 17.**

See also Bohemian: Polish: Russian: Servian Languages, *etc.*

SLAVONIC LITERATURE.

Puipin (A. N.) Histoire des littératures slaves. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **2312. h.**

—— Geschichte der Slavischen Literaturen. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11850. l. 7.**

Leger (L.) Nouvelles études slaves. Littérature. pp. 406. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **2392. b.**

Courrière (C.) Histoire de la littérature contemporaine chez les Slaves. pp. 553. 1879. 12°. Europe. Histoire de la littérature. **2310. b.**

Budilovich (A.) Über die literarische Einheit der Slaven. pp. 28. *St. Petersburg*, 1879. 8°. **11840. d. 34.**

See also Polish: Russian Literature.

SLAVONIC RACES.

Leger (L.) Nouvelles études slaves. Histoire. pp. 406. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **2392. b.**

SLAVONIC RACES—*continued.*

Moravičanský (F. S. P.) Das slavische Altgermanien. pp. 125. *Brünn*, 1882. 8°. **9325. aaa. 12.**

Brueckner (A.) Die Slavischen Ansiedelungen in der Altmark. pp. 94. 1879. 8°. Academies. — Leipsic. — *Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft.* Preisschriften. No. xxii. **Ac. 701. 2.**

Marbeau (É.) Slaves et Teutons. pp. 314. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8074. aaa. 40.**

Caix de Saint Aymour (A. de) Les Pays Sud-Slaves de l'Austro-Hongrie. pp. 301. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10205. ccc. 10.**

Krauss (F. S.) Südslaven. 1884. 8°. Academies.—Vienna. — *Anthropologische Gesellschaft.* Ethnographische Fragebögen. No. 1.

—— Sitte und Brauch der Sudslaven. pp. 681. *Wien*, 1885. 8°. **10215. ee. 1.**

Kutuzov (P.) *Count.* Les vrais intérêts du Monde Slave et la paix européenne. pp. 36. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8094. i. 10. (2.)**

SLEEP AND SLEEPLESSNESS.

Sleep. Sleep, and how to obtain it. pp. 133. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7404. aaa.**

Cappie (J.) The Causation of Sleep. Second edition. pp. 207. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7404. bb. 37.**

Yung (É.) Le sommeil normal et le sommeil pathologique. pp. 191. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7410. df. 7.**

Splittgerber (F.) Schlaf und Tod. Zweite Auflage. *Halle*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7410. de.**

Spitta (H.) Die Schlaf- und Traumzustände der menschlichen Seele. Zweite Auflage. pp. 420. *Tübingen*, 1882. 8°. **8468. i. 22.**

Wilde (F. G. S.) Sleeplessness: its treatment. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7306. b. 17. (18.)**

Edgelow (G.) Modern Sleeplessness. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. de. 3. (5.)**

Logie (V.) De l'Insomnie. pp. 109. *Gand*, 1878. 8°. **7306. e. 15. (5.)**

See also Mesmerism *and* Somnambulism.

SLIDE RULE.

Hannyngton (J. C.) The Slide Rule extended. pp. 31. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8503. e. 28. (6.)**

Thacher (—) Thacher's Calculating Instrument, *etc.* pp. 71. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8506. ee. 16.**

Dixon (T.) Treatise on the Slide Rule. pp. 10. *Bradford*, 1883. 8°. **8767. b. 24.**

Fuller (G.) Spiral Slide Rule. *London*, 1878. 16°. & fol. **8708. f. 3. (6.)**

SLIDE RULE—*continued.*

Rabone (J.) and **Son.** Carpenter's Slide Rule. *Birmingham*, [1879.] 16°. **8503.** bbb. **22.**

Carpenter. The Slide Rule. Second edition. pp. 32. *Birmingham*, 1880. 16°. **8506.** c. **9.**

SLIDE VALVE.

Burgh (N. P.) The Slide Valve practically considered. Eleventh edition. pp. 141. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8767.** b. **31.**

Bilgram (H.) Slide Valve Gears. pp. 127. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 16°. **8767.** aaa. **3.**

King (J.) Practical Slide-valve Designer's Guide. pp. 52. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8768.** d. **7.**

SLIGO.

Martin (W. G. W.) History of Sligo. pp. 405. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **10390.** e. **8.**

—— Sligo and the Enniskilleners. 1688–1691. Second edition. pp. 208. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **9509.** aa. **10.**

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE.

Sket (J.) Slovenisches Sprach-und Uebungsbuch. Zweite Auflage. pp. 300. *Klagenfurt*, 1882. 8°. **12975.** k. **9.**

Comel (A.) Kurzgefasste Grammatik der slovenischen Sprache für Deutsche. pp. 190. *Klagenfurt*, 1876. 8°. **12976.** cc. **34.**

SLOVENIAN RACE.

Šuman (J.) Die Slovenen. pp. 183. 1881. 8°. AUSTRIA. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. x. Erste Hälfte. **10210.** eee. **21.**

SMALCALDIC LEAGUE.

Smalkalden, *Articles of.* Die Schmalkaldischen Artikel vom Jahre 1537. pp. 80. *Heidelberg*, 1883. 4°. **3505.** f. **37.**

SMALL POX.

Makuna (M. D.) Ectroctic treatment of varioles in Small-Pox. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7306.** de. **11.** (7.)

Wilkinson (J. J. G.) The treatment of Small-pox by hydrastis Canadensis. pp. 8. *Manchester*, [1883.] 8°. **7306.** cc. **7.** (22.)

Vacher (F.) Notes on the Small-pox epidemic at Birkenhead in 1877. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7306.** bb. **14.** (19.)

Fleming (G.) Human and Animal Variolæ. pp. 61. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** bb. **18.** (9.)

Scott (J.) Small-pox and Vaccination. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Series 5. **7404.** bbb.

Carpenter (W. B.) The truth about vaccination & small-pox. pp. 16. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7305.** de. **16.** (4.)

Edwards (J. F.) Vaccination. With a chapter on the hygiene of small-pox. pp. 80. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **7561.** de. **13.**

SMALL-POX—*continued.*

Denham (W. H.) Extinction of Small-Pox and Diseases of Vaccination. pp. 31. *Southsea*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **10.** (13.)

Fable, of the Small-Pox Hospital Nurses saved by re-vaccination. Third edition. pp. 11. *London*, 1881. 12°. **7306.** de. **3.** (14.)

Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Vaccination has paralyzed the treatment of small-pox. *London*, 1877. *s. sh.* 8°. **1830.** c. **1.** (53.)

Lotz (T.) Pocken und Vaccination. pp. 135. *Basel*, 1880. 8°. **7561.** h. **17.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 142. *Basel*, 1880. 8°. **7561.** h. **8.**

Oidtmann (H.) Geschichte der Pocken. pp. 42. 1881. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 3. **12209.** g.

Wolffberg (S.) Ueber die Impfung. pp. 47. 1884. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Serie XIX. **2338.** g.

Bollinger (O.) Ueber Menschen- und Thierpocken. [1877.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 116. **7441.** g.

See also VACCINATION.

SMELTING.—*See* IRON.

SMITHFIELD.

Lambert (G.) Smithfield. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10349.** cc. **12.** (2.)

SMOKE.

London.—*Smoke Abatement Committee.* Report 1882. pp. 193. *London*, 1883. 4°. **8777.** h. **11.**

Siemens (F.) Bericht über die Smoke Abatement Exhibition London. pp. 136. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8777.** e. **5.**

Edwards (F.) London Smoke & Fog. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (7.)

—— Smoke difficulty conquered. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (10.)

Siemens (C. W.) Copy of Communications from 'The Times' regarding the Smoke Question. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** bbb. **13.** (14.)

SMOKING.—*See* TOBACCO.

SNAKES.

Hopley (C. C.) *Miss.* Snakes. pp. 614. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2250.** d.

Ex-Commissioner. Destruction of life by snakes in Western India. pp. 120. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7404.** aa. **39.**

Wall (A. J.) Indian Snake Poisons. pp. 171. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7290.** a. **10.**

Simson (J.) The Gipsies. And, Do Snakes swallow their young? pp. 39. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10007.** g. **30.**

See also REPTILES.

SNOW.

Reynolds (O.) The Formation of snow-flakes. *Glasgow*, 1878. 12°. **8708.** f. **2.** (**2.**)

SNOWDON.

Roberts (A.) Gossiping Guide to Wales. pp. 310. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10369.** bbb. **6.**

SOAP.

Watt (A.) The Art of Soap-Making. pp. 260. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7945.** aaa. **36.**

Cristiani (R. S.) Treatise on soap. pp. 581. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7942.** i. **4.**

Cross (C. P.) Soap. pp. 40. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

Lormé (G. E.) Nouveau manuel du savonnier. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. 1883. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207.** m. **20.**

SOCIALISM.

Rae (J.) Contemporary Socialism. pp. 483. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2240.** bb.

Kaufmann (M.) Socialism and Communism. pp. 264. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2240.** a.

Woolsey (T. D.) Communism and Socialism. pp. 309. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **8277.** bbb. **34.**

Laveleye (É. DE) The Socialism of to-day. pp. 331. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2238.** b.

Ely (R. T.) French and German socialism. pp. 274. *New York*, 1883. 16°. **8277.** aaa. **48.**

Mackay (D. J.) *Baron Reay.* Social Democracy in Germany. pp. 19. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** d. **4.** (**18.**)

Mill (J. S.) Sul Socialismo. pp. 102. *Milano*, 1880. 12°. **8277.** bb. **37.**

Cook (J.) Socialism. pp. 307. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** bb. **20.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 224. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8277.** c. **14.**

Fawcett (*Right Hon.* H.) State Socialism. pp. 24. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **23.** (**2.**)

Hitchcock (R. D.) Socialism. pp. 111. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **8276.** de. **9.**

Smith (GOLDWIN) False hopes: or fallacies, socialistic and semi-socialistic. pp. 69. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8275.** bb. **30.**

Medley (D. J.) Socialism as a Moral Movement. pp. 27. *Oxford*, 1884. 8°. **8277.** bbb. **55.** (**13.**)

Hyndman (H. M.) Will Socialism benefit the English People? pp. 40. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8282.** a. **80.** (**7.**)

London.—*Democratic Federation.* Socialism made plain. pp. 8. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **8275.** bbb. **23.** (**14.**)

SOCIALISM—*continued.*

Socialism. Elementary system of Socialism. [A satire.] pp. 25. *Oxford*, 1884. 12°. **8275.** bbb. **23.** (**15.**)

Say (J. B. L.) Le Socialisme d'État. pp. 215. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8277.** aaa. **49.**

Jourdan (A.) Du rôle de l'état dans l'ordre économique. pp. 419. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8207.** cc. **11.**

Masseron (I.) Danger & nécessité du Socialisme. pp. 401. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8277.** b. **39.**

Leroy-Beaulieu (P. P.) Le Collectivisme. pp. 449. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8275.** h. **4.**

Reclus (J. J. É.) Évolution et Révolution. pp. 25. *Genève*, 1880. 16°. **8094.** a. **22.** (**4.**)

—— Deuxième édition. pp. 25. *Genève*, 1881. 16°. **8094.** a. **6.** (**2.**)

Ouvrier. Ouvrier, prends la machine! Prends ta terre, paysan! pp. 8. *Genève*, 1880. 16°. **8094.** e. **22.** (**3.**)

Vindex. Études Sociales. Bilan de la Revolution. pp. 103. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8050.** b. **9.**

Periodical Publications.—*Verviers.* Le Cri du Peuple. *Verviers*, 1878, 79. fol. P.P. **9435.** a.

Crise. La Crise, sa cause, son remède. pp. 34. *Genève*, 1879. 16°. **8094.** e. **22.** (**1.**)

Guesde (J.) Essai de catéchisme socialiste. pp. 98. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 12°. **8275.** aaa. **12.**

—— Collectivisme et Révolution. pp. 33. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8275.** aaa. **18.** (**2.**)

Courtelary, *Fédération Ouvrière.* Programme Socialiste. pp. 32. *Genève*, 1880. 8°. **8094.** f. **7.** (**2.**)

Chacun, pour soi, Dieu pour tous. pp. 11. *Genève*, 1880. 16°. **8094.** e. **22.** (**2.**)

Manifeste, aux révolutionnaires des deux mondes. *Paris*, [1881.] *s. sh.* fol. **1889.** d. **3.** (**122.**)

Mazel (A.) Solidarisme, Individualisme & Socialisme. pp. 72. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** e. **6.** (**8.**)

Lafargue (P.) Le droit à la paresse. pp. 54. [*Paris*,] 1883. 12°. **8275.** a. **63.** (**7.**)

Reb, *pseud.*? La Révolution Sociale. pp. 93. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8051.** c. **13.** (**6.**)

Brissac (H.) Résumé populaire du Socialisme. pp. 16. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **8275.** bbb. **23.** (**10.**)

Rodbertus Jagetzow (C.) Briefe und Socialpolitische Aufsätze. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, [1882.] 8°. **8074.** aaa. **37.**

SOCIALISM—*continued.*

Adler (G.) Rodbertus, der Begründer des wissenschaftlichen Sozialismus. pp. 90. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8277.** cc. **31.** (9.)

Kozak (T.) Rodbertus-Jagetzow's socialökonomische Ansichten. pp. 374. *Jena*, 1882. 8°. **8207.** h. **16.**

Ursachen. Die Ursachen und Weiterentwickelung der Socialdemocratie. pp. 230. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** g. **23.**

Gumplowicz (L.) Reichstaat und Socialismus. pp. 548. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **8276.** ff. **17.**

Emele (S.) Die soziale Frage, die Sozialdemokratie und die Kathedersozialisten in Deutschland. pp. 173. *Sigmaringen*, 1883. 8°. **8276.** ee. **21.**

Stoepel (F.) Die freie Gesellschaft. pp. 336. *Chemnitz*, 1881. 8°. **8277.** g. **28.**

Walther (C. F. W.) Communismus und Socialismus. pp. 60. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** ee. **15.** (7.)

Leonhardi (F.) Collectiv-Vermögen. Zweite Ausgabe. pp. 26. *Pressburg*, 1882. 8°. **8282.** ee. **13.** (5.)

Reformation. Die sociale Reformation. pp. 85. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8074.** f. **4.** (4.)

Koellreutter (G. A.) Reformation und soziale Revolution. pp. 39. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** bbb. **14.**

Calberla (G. M.) K. Marx, "Das Kapital" und der heutige Sozialismus. 1877. 8°. Sozialwissenschaftliches. Hft. 1. **8276.** de.

Bamberger (L.) Die Invasion der socialistischen Ideen. 1884. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen. Jahrg. 6. **8207.** i.

Simplex (I.) *pseud.* Der Glaube des Socialismus. pp. 32. *Loebau*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** e. **15.** (4.)

Cohn (G.) Was ist Socialismus? pp. 31. 1878. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. VII. **12209.** f.

Schaefer (W.) Die Unvereinbarkeit des socialistischen Zukunftsstaates mit der menschlichen Natur. pp. 80. *Hannover*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** ee. **16.** (3.)

Beleuchtung. Beleuchtung und Widerlegung der sozial-demokratischen Grundgedanken mit ihren Folgerungen. pp. 23. *Coblenz*, [1877.] 12°. **8275.** aaa. **13.** (7.)

Briefe, über Sozialismus. pp. 32. *Lippstadt*, 1877. 8°. **8275.** bb. **15.** (7.)

Lerique (J.) Schule und Socialismus. pp. 32. 1881. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 2. **12209.** g.

SOCIALISM—*continued.*

Schaeffle (A. E. F.) Kritik der "Quintessenz des Sozialismus." pp. 44. *Bielefeld*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** ee. **15.** (3.)

Mors (R.) Was Graf Eulenburg u. Fürst Bismarck über die Socialdemokratie gesagt haben. *Rathenow*, 1876. 8°. **8072.** de. **9.** (4.)

Findel (J. G.) Der Kampf wider die Sozialdemokratie und die Deutsche Fortschrittspartei. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8072.** de. **9.** (6.)

Gareis (C.) Ueber die Bestrebungen der Socialdemokratie. pp. 41. *Giessen*, 1877. 8°. **8275.** aaa. **13.** (8.)

S., W. Ins Schlaraffenland mit den Socialdemokraten! Siebente Auflage. pp. 48. *Magdeburg*, 1877. 8°. **8074.** a. **9.** (5.)

Thelemann (C. O.) Die Socialdemokratie nach ihrem Ursprung und ihrem Wesen. pp. 55. *Detmold*, 1877. 8°. **8275.** bb. **15.** (8.)

Truempert (R.) Ein Zwiegespräch über die Socialdemokratie. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1878. 8°. **8074.** b. **23.** (5.)

Helferich (G.) Ein Blick in das Innere der Socialdemokratie. pp. 30. *Duisburg*, 1878. 8°. **8275.** bb. **15.** (11.)

Stursberg (H.) Die Weltanschauung der Sozialdemokratie. pp. 22. *Barmen*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** ee. **16.** (4.)

W., FR. Durch! Ein Wort für den Kampf gegen die Socialdemokratie. pp. 47. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** ee. **15.** (5.)

Frank (A.) Der Zehntenbund. Ein Aufruf zur innern Mission gegen die Socialdemokratie. pp. 35. *Stuttgart*, 1879. 8°. **8276.** de. **14.** (13.)

Geiser (B.) Unter welchen Bedingungen kann die Sozialdemokratie zum Siege gelangen? pp. 54. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8276.** ee. **15.** (10.)

Findel (J. G.) Der innere Zerfall der Socialdemokratie. pp. 39. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** bb. **15.** (14.)

Parteifreund. Der Sieg der Sozialdemokraten. pp. 7. *Magdeburg*, 1880. 8°. **8074.** b. **25.** (3.)

Sozialdemokraten. Was die Sozialdemokraten sind. pp. 16. *Hottingen-Zürich*, [1881.] 8°. **8275.** bb. **27.** (6.)

Frantz (C.) Die sociale Steuerreform. pp. 206. *Mainz*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** ff. **37.**

Leonhardi (F.) Collectiv-Vermögen. pp. 14. *Pressburg*, 1881. 8°. **8232.** ee. **13.** (4.)

SOCIALISM—*continued.*

Viereck (L.) Statistische Tafel der sozialistischen Wahlen von 1867-1881. *München*, [1882.] fol. **1881. c. 16. (129.)**

Umpfenbach (C.) Die Altersversorgung und der Staatssozialismus. pp. 41. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **8275. g. 11. (7.)**

Raumer (C. G. VON) Die Frau der Socialdemokratie. pp. 162. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8416. cc. 28.**

Nicht-Politiker. Der vierte Stand und der Staatssozialismus. pp. 93. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **8277. c. 31. (10.)**

Staatssocialismus. Für den Staatssocialismus. pp. 54. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8275. c. 83. (16.)**

Barth (T.) Die charakteristischen Züge des Staatssocialismus. 1884. 8°. BERLIN. — *Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen. Jahrg. 6. **8207. i.**

Schlecht (J. C.) Die Poesie des Sozialismus. pp. 70. 1883. 8°. Katholische Studien. Bd. 6. **3911. f.**

Siciliani (P.) Socialismo, Darwinismo, e Sociologia Moderna. pp. 448. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8277. bbb. 29.**

Ferri (E.) Socialismo e criminalità. pp. 224. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8277. h. 8.**

Martino (F. M. DE) Le Ragioni, ed i Propositi del Socialismo Internazionale esaminati. pp. 38. *Napoli*, 1878. 8°. **8276. ee. 15. (2.)**

Periodical Publications.—*Milan.* Rivista del Socialismo. *Milano*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1424. bab.**

Franceschi (G. DE) Transformazioni della proprietà reclamate dal Socialismo. pp. 31. *Milano*, [1880.] 16°. **8277. aa. 13. (3.)**

Italian. Guerra incruenta al Socialismo. pp. 43. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **8275. aaa. 18. (5.)**

Socialista. L' Utopia Civile del Signor C. Augias. pp. 49. *Ancona*, 1881. 8°. **8277. e. 6. (5.)**

Malon (B.) La religione dei socialisti. pp. 15. *Milano*, 1882. 16°. **8276. a. 76. (7.)**

Collettivista. I servizj pubblici nel socialismo. pp. 14. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8282. a. 78. (6.)**

Bosio (G.) Cause ed effetti del socialismo in Italia. pp. 50. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8275. b. 23. (3.)**

Berenclaauw (J. B. VAN H. TOT DE) *Baron.* Anti Sociale Rechtsbeschouwingen. *Amsterdam*, 1877. 8°. **8081. f. 2. (15.)**

Hobbel (J.) Socialistisch Onverstand. pp. 102. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **8275. b. 24. (4.)**

SOCIALISM—*continued.*

Bang (A. C.) Den tydske Socialismo. pp. 61. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878. 8°. **8275. aaa. 13. (9.)**

Hoyer (M.) Demokrati og Socialisme. pp. 58. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **8276. ee. 16. (6.)**

Ventosa (R.) El Communismo. pp. 152. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8275. bbb. 22. (4.)**

See also COMMUNISM: SOCIAL SCIENCE, *etc.*

Christianity and Socialism.

Stubbs (C. W.) Socialism and Social Reform. Sermons. pp. 41. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8°. **4473. bb. 15. (8.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Christian Socialist. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 4°.

Brentano (L.) Die christlich-soziale Bewegung in England. Zweite Ausgabe. pp. 124. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8277. c. 31. (7.)**

Albertus (J.) Die Sozialpolitik der Kirche. pp. 715. *Regensburg*, 1881. 8°. **4533. ee. 4.**

Kambli (C. W.) Die socialen Ideen des Christenthums. pp. 95. *Zürich*, 1878. 8°. **3210. ee. 7. (15.)**

Diekmann (E.) Die socialen Verhältnisse und das Christentum. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **3910. ee. 9. (10.)**

Todt (R.) Der innere Zusammenhang zwischen dem Studium der Theologie und dem Studium der Socialwissenschaften. pp. 32. *Eberswalde*, 1877. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (11.)**

Scheicher (J.) Der Klerus und die soziale Frage. pp. 150. *Innsbruck*, 1884. 8°. **8275. f. 32. (9.)**

Stoecker (A.) Socialdemokratisch, Socialistisch und Christlich-Social. Zweite Auflage. pp. 24. *Braunschweig*, 1880. 8°. **8074. f. 1. (9.)**

Mehring (F.) Herr Stöcker der Socialpolitiker. pp. 104. *Bremen*, 1882. 8°. **8074. e. 16. (6.)**

Hohoff (W.) Protestantismus und Socialismus. pp. 184. *Paderborn*, 1881. 8°. **3911. ee. 12.**

Galimberti (L.) Lutero ed il socialismo. Dissertazione. pp. 42. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8033. g. 11. (7.)**

Noeltingk (G. C.) Die christlich-sociale Partei in Deutschland. pp. 30. *Bernburg*, 1882. 8°. **8277. e. 6. (9.)**

Hohenberg (A. VON) Die sociale Frage in dem katholischen Deutschland. pp. 48. 1884. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Neue Folge. Bd. VI. Heft 1. **12209. g.**

SOCIALISM—*continued.*

Todt (R.) Der deutsche Socialismus und die christliche Gesellschaft. pp. 479. *Wittenberg*, 1877. 8°. **3911.** f. **33.**

Lohse (J.) Die Religion und die socialistische Bewegung. pp. 30. *Oldenburg*, 1877. 8°. **3913.** de. **4.** (**10.**)

Wach (A. E. L. G.) Die christlich-sociale Arbeiterpartei. pp. 47. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8276.** ee. **16.** (**5.**)

Kalthoff (—) Der christliche Socialismus. pp. 14. 1881. 8°. BERLIN.—*Protestantischer Reform-Verein.* Reden. Bd. 1. **3914.** f.

Socialista. Risposta di un Socialista all' ultima enciclica di Leone XIII. pp. 16. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **3900.** b. **19.** (**6.**)

Colantuoni (R.) Il Socialismo davanti al Vangelo. pp. 118. *Napoli*, 1879. 8°. **8275.** bb. **19.**

Mariano (R.) Papato e socialismo ai giorni nostri. pp. 85. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** e. **7.** (**4.**)

—— Das jetzige Papstthum und der Socialismus. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** e. **6.** (**7.**)

History, etc.

Stern (A.) Die Socialisten der Reformationszeit. pp. 36. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVIII. **2338.** g.

Ibach (F.) Der Socialismus im Zeitalter der Reformation. pp. 32. 1880. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 1. **12209.** g.

Hyndman (H. M.) Historical Basis of Socialism in England. pp. 492. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2240.** c.

Wolbers (J.) R. Owen, de vader van het Socialisme in Engeland. pp. 39. *Utrecht*, 1878. 8°. **10803.** c. **2.** (**9.**)

Ely (R. T.) French and German socialism in modern times. pp. 274. *New York*, 1883. 16°. **8277.** aaa. **48.**

Marouck (V.) Les grandes dates du Socialisme. Juin 1848. pp. 176. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **9226.** bb. **5.**

Meyer (J. B.) Fichte, Lassalle und der Socialismus. 1878. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. VII. **12209.** f.

Semler (H.) Geschichte des Socialismus in Nordamerika. pp. 394. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** g. **22.**

Hinds (W. A.) American Communities. pp. 176. *Oneida, N.Y.*, 1878. 8°. **8275.** g. **7.**

SOCIAL SCIENCE, SOCIAL QUESTIONS, *etc.*

General.

Mallock (W. H.) Social Equality. pp. 274. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2240.** aa.

Chapin (J. H.) The creation and developments of society. pp. 276. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7006.** e. **2.**

Jevons (W. S.) Methods of Social Reform. pp. 383. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2238.** d.

Carey (H. C.) Principles of social science. 3 vol. *Philadelphia*, 1877. 8°. **8207.** i. **22.**

Washburn (E. A.) The great social problems of the day. pp. 117. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4487.** f. **1.**

Rylance (J. H.) Lectures on social questions. pp. 135. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** bb. **32.**

Harris (W. T.) Method of study in Social Science. pp. 23. *St. Louis*, 1879. 8°. **8276.** ee. **14.** (**9.**)

Stuart (J.) Our social errors. pp. 238. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** f. **14.**

Denslow (V. B.) Modern thinkers, principally on social science. pp. 384. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **8463.** cc. **23.**

Guyot (Y.) Principles of Social Economy. pp. 305. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2238.** d.

George (H.) Social Problems. pp. 334. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2238.** b.

Jennings (H.) The childishness and brutality of the time. pp. 339. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12357.** i. **5.**

Jones (H.) The Social Organism. 1883. 8°. SETH (A.) Essays in Philosophical Criticism. **8463.** f. **2.**

Girdlestone (E. D.) Society classified. Second edition. *Weston-super-Mare*, 1876. 16°. **8275.** aaa. **7.** (**6.**)

Neale (E. V.) Associated Homes: a lecture. pp. 29. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** aaa. **14.** (**8.**)

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Thrift: a journal of social progress. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°.

London.—*Circolo di Studj Sociali.* Biblioteca. *Londra*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8275.** aaa. **9.**

Cochin (A.) Études sociales. pp. 405. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8277.** b. **28.**

Fouillée (A.) La Science Sociale contemporaine. pp. 421. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8275.** bb. **10.**

Malon (B.) La question sociale. pp. 320. *Lugano*, 1876. 8°. **8207.** a. **4.**

SOCIAL SCIENCE, SOCIAL QUESTIONS, *etc.—continued.*

Loua (T.) Les Grands Faits sociaux. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **8207. k.**

Dupuy (P.) La question sociale en France. pp. 520. *Bordeaux*, 1881. 8°. **8277. g. 31.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* L'Ordre social. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1424. bd.**

Viotte (C.) Discours sur les trois moyens de régénérer la Société. pp. 28. *Hermannstadt*, 1878. 16°. **8275. aa. 2. (4.)**

Hilbey (C.) La Société en danger. pp. 8. *Genève*, [1881.] 8°. **8051. f. 9. (9.)**

Zeit- und Streitfragen. Sozialpolitische Zeit- und Streitfragen. *München*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8276. cc.**

Baerenbach (F. von) Die Socialwissenschaften. pp. 300. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8276. ee. 19.**

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. von) *Prince.* Die Wirthschafts-Finanz- und Sozialreform im deutschen Reiche. pp. 389. *Hagen i. W.*, 1882. 8°. **8074. aaa. 41.**

Neurath (W.) Volkswirthschaftliche und socialphilosophische Essays. pp. 521. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8207. h. 9.**

Schmidt-Warneck (F.) Die Nothwendigkeit einer socialpolitischen Propädeutik. pp. 173. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8470. d. 35.**

Freund (L.) Forschungen über Staat und Gesellschaft. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8009. d.**

Hertzka (T.) Die Gesetze des Socialpolitik. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8207. i. 19.**

Zweifel (H.) Die Constitution der Menschheit, oder die socialen Naturgesetze. pp. 222. *Zürich*, 1877. 8°. **8009. dd. 3.**

Materialien, betr. die Besserung der gewerblichen u. socialen Verhältnisse. *Berlin*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **8277. g.**

Kautsky (C.) Der Einfluss der Volksvermehrung auf den Fortschritt der Gesellschaft. pp. 195. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8277. d. 2.**

Wild (C.) Ein Jahr sozialer Arbeit. pp. 131. *Bromberg*, 1878. 8°. **8576. de. 14. (12.)**

Stoepel (F.) Soziale Reform. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8277. f. 35.**

Meyer (R.) Der Emancipationskampf des vierten Standes. Zweite Auflage. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8276. ff.**

Averbeck (H.) Die sociale Frage und ihre Lösung. pp. 175. *Bremen*, 1877. 8°. **8277. bbb. 25.**

SOCIAL SCIENCE, SOCIAL QUESTIONS, *etc.—continued.*

Fluerscheim (M.) Auf friedlichem Wege. pp. 394. *Baden-Baden*, 1884. 8°. **8276. ff. 35.**

Witte (E.) Die soziale Krankheit und ihre naturgemässe Behandlung. pp. 210. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8275. bbb. 24.**

Hungary. Die Sociale Krankheit und die Mittel ihrer Heilung. pp. 63. *Gedenburg*, 1880. 8°. **8277. aa. 13. (4.)**

Boehmert (C. V.) Die praktischen Versuche zur Lösung der socialen Probleme. pp. 36. 1883. 8°. Berlin.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen. Heft 32. **8207. i.**

Geigel (M.) Die sociale Frage. pp. 38. *München*, 1883. 8°. **8282. ee. 14. (5.)**

Baudissin (W. W. F. von) *Count.* Sociale Fragen der Gegenwart. pp. 50. *Dresden*, 1883. 8°. **8275. g. 11. (4.)**

Selchow (E. von) Spähne zur Sozialreform. pp. 74. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8282. c. 80. (14.)**

Silberschlag (C.) Die sociale Gesetzgebung und Armenpflege. pp. 96. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8276. ff. 24. (7.)**

Ludloff (K.) Die Ursachen des Wohlstandes der Völker. pp. 38. *Milwaukee*, 1882. 8°. **8282. ee. 14. (2.)**

Isenburg-Birstein (C. V. A. B. zu) *Prince.* Was rettet die Gesellschaft? pp. 56. *Mainz*, 1881. 8°. **8277. d. 5. (9.)**

Selchow (E. von) Richtet nicht! Ein socialpolitischer Mahnruf. pp. 40. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8074. e. 17. (9.)**

Hitze (F.) Die Quintessenz der socialen Frage. pp. 32. *Paderborn*, 1880. 8°. **8277. d. 5. (5.)**

Poppe (L. O.) Der Staatsmonopolist. pp. 28. *Saalfeld i. Th.*, [1880.] 8°. **8276. ee. 16. (7.)**

Gilles (F.) Ein Vorschlag zur Lösung der schwebenden social- wirthschaftlichen Fragen. pp. 55. *Luxemburg*, 1883. 8°. **8277. cc. 31. (8.)**

Periodical Publications.—*Florence.* Rassegna di scienze sociali. *Firenze*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3556. m.**

Toffoli-Addàli (L.) Saggio sul problema sociale. pp. 476. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8277. c. 31.**

Cimino Folliero de Luna (A.) Questioni sociali. pp. 243. *Cesena*, 1882. 8°. **8282. ee. 16.**

Luzzatto (J.) Elementi di Scienza Sociale. pp. 167. *Livorno*, 1884. 8°. **8277. b. 65.**

SOCIAL SCIENCE, SOCIAL QUESTIONS, *etc.—continued.*

Vadalà-Papale (G.) Darwinismo naturale e Darwinismo sociale. pp. 420. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** bb. **21.**

Gabba (C. F.) Intorno ad alcuni problemi della scienza sociale. 2ª. serie. pp. 157. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **8276.** ff. **19.**

Agresta (U.) Considerazioni intorno a L. Montemerli, e studio della questione sociale. pp. 140. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **8277.** f. **16.** (7.)

Valle (A.) Questioni sociali. pp. 166. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** g. **27.**

Fava (N.) La questione sociale. pp. 243. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8277.** cc. **21.**

Castanìa (— DI) *Marquis.* Del presente dissesto sociale. pp. 319. *Napoli*, 1880. 8°. **8276.** ff. **18.**

Considerant (V. P.) I Destini Sociali. *Genova*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8276.** de. **33.**

Savio (N. L.) La economia sociale. *Trani*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8276.** ff. **20.**

Minghetti (M.) La legislazione sociale. pp. 68. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **8033.** e. **7.** (5.)

Sorrentino-Albertini (M.) La quistione sociale e l'avvenire della scuola. pp. 140. *Caltanissetta*, 1883. 8°. **8277.** aaa. **50.**

Garelli della Morea (G. E.) Il Quarto Stato: studio sulla questione sociale. pp. 46. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **8277.** f. **16.** (9.)

Anker (S. A. VAN DEN) Ter Oplossing van de Sociale Quaestie. pp. 48. 1877. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bois-le-Duc.* Studiën op godsdienstig. Gebied. Jaarg. 10. P.P. **4557.**

Azcárate (G. DE) Resúmen de un debate sobre el problema social. pp. 272. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8275.** bb. **25.**

See also CAPITAL AND LABOUR; CHARITIES: LONDON, *Poor of*: MORALITY: PAUPERISM: PROSTITUTION: SOCIALISM: SOCIOLOGY: WORKING CLASSES, *etc.*

Christianity and Social Science.

See SOCIALISM.

Riches and Poverty, etc.

Robinson (B. C.) Thoughts on Wealth. pp. 158. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** bb. **24.**

Polson (J.) Affluence, poverty and pauperism. pp. 44. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8277.** e. **7.** (8.)

Girdlestone (E. D.) Thoughts on Luxury and Poverty. Second edition. *Weston-super-Mare*, 1876. 16°. **8275.** aaa. **7.** (7.)

SOCIAL SCIENCE, SOCIAL QUESTIONS, *etc.—continued.*

Leroy-Beaulieu (P. P.) Essai sur la répartition des richesses. pp. 586. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8276.** ff. **11.**

—— Deuxième édition. pp. 584. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2240.** e.

Passy (H. P.) Des causes de l'inégalité des richesses. pp. 64. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8207.** a. **5.**

Toscani (C.) La propriété, comment peut être le vol. pp. 43. *Siena*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** f. **16.** (5.)

Samter (A.) Das Eigenthum in seiner sozialen Bedeutung. pp. 503. *Jena*, 1879. 8°. **8207.** h. **7.**

Beleuchtung, der wirksamsten Mittel zur Beseitigung des socialen Elendes und der Finanznoth der Staaten. pp. 104. *Dresden*, [1880.] 8°. **8229.** df. **22.**

See also CAPITAL AND LABOUR; *supra, General, etc.*

SOCIOLOGY.

Spencer (H.) The study of Sociology. Library edition. pp. 438. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2236.** f.

—— Einleitung in das Studium der Sociologie. 2 Thle. 1875. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bde. 14, 15. **8709.** k.

—— Principios de sociología. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **8469.** bb. **28.**

Ward (L. F.) Dynamic Sociology. 2 vol. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8470.** c. **19.**

Stuckenberg (J. H. W.) Christian Sociology. pp. 376. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4373.** de. **10.**

Letourneau (C. J. M.) La sociologie d'après l'ethnographie. pp. 581. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8470.** bbb. **22.**

—— Sociology based upon Ethnography. pp. 608. 1881. 8°. Library of Contemporary Science. **8709.** bb.

Roberty (E. DE) La Sociologie. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** df. **1.**

Che—k (O.) Essai de Sociologie. pp. 492. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8275.** b. **52.**

Bresson (L.) Idées Modernes: sociologie. pp. 357. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8463.** de. **2.**

Luzzatto (J.) Introduzione allo studio dell' economia politica nei rapporti colla sociologia. pp. 152. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8207.** bb. **11.**

Siciliani (P.) Socialismo, Darwinismo, e Sociologia Moderna. pp. 448. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **8277.** bbb. **29.**

See also SOCIAL SCIENCE.

SODA.

Lunge (G.) Taschenbuch für die Soda-Fabrikation. pp. 194.
Berlin, 1883, 8°. **7945. aa. 18.**

SÖDERMANLAND.

Academies. — STRENGNÄS. — *Södermanlands Fornminnesförening.* AMINSON (H.) Bidrag till Södermanlands äldre Kulturhistoria.
Stockholm, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **10280. bbb. 12.**

SODOR AND MAN, *Diocese.*

Harrison (W.) Account of the diocese of Sodor and Man. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.— Douglas. *Manx Society.* Publications. Vol. 29. **Ac. 8130.**

SOKOTRAH.

Ward (C. Y.) The Gulf of Aden Pilot. Sokótra and adjacent islands. Second edition. pp. 173. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10496. g. 8.**

SOLAR SYSTEM. — *See* ASTRONOMY: PLANETS: SUN.

SOLESMES, *Abbey.*

Peter, *Saint. Monastery of, at Solesmes.* Cartulaire. pp. 530. *Le Mans*, 1881. 4°. **4785. k. 6.**

Cartier (É.) Les Moines de Solesmes. Expulsions, 1880, 1882. pp. 391.
Le Mans, 1882. 12°. **4782. aa. 22.**

SOLFERINO.

Pozzolini Siciliani (C.) Una visita agli ossari di San Martino e Solferino. pp. 126.
Bologna, 1881. 8°. **10135. bb. 27.**

SOLICITORS.—*See* LAW, *Profession of.*

SOMALIS.

Révoil (G.) La vallée du Darror; voyage aux pays Çomalis. pp. 388.
Paris, 1882. 8°. **10097. l. 11.**

—— Voyages au Cap des Aromates.
pp. 299. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10097. b. 13.**

—— Faune et flore des Pays Çomalis.
10 pt. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7005. ff. 1.**

Language.

Hunter (F. M.) Grammar of the Somali language. pp. 181. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **12906. a. 34.**

SOMERSET.

Wiltshire. Handbook for Travellers. Fourth edition. pp. 493. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2366. a.**

Worth (R. N.) Tourist's Guide to Somersetshire. pp. 168. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352. aa. 23.**

Eyton (B. W.) Domesday Studies: analysis of the Somerset survey. 2 vol.
London, 1880. 4°. **2366. f.**

Paul (R. W.) Account of some of the incised slabs of North-West Somersetshire. pp. 35. *London*, 1882. fol. **1707. a. 30.**

SOMERSET—*continued.*

Leland (J.) "Itinerary" through West Somerset. pp. 7. [*Bristol*, 1879.] 8°. **10347. c. 7. (6.)**

Somerset, *County of.* Report of certain overflowings of waters, in Somerset, 1607. pp. 41. *Weston-super-Mare*, 1884. 4°. **1103. e. 82.**

SOMMESOUS.

Person (É.) Précis historique sur la commune de Sommesous. pp. 382.
Châlons-sur-Marne, 1884. 8°. **10168. h. 25.**

SOMNAMBULISM.

Tuke (D. H.) Sleep-Walking. pp. 119.
London, 1884. 8°. **7620. df. 5.**

Hammond (W. A.) On certain conditions of nervous derangement, somnambulism, *etc.* pp. 256. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **7630. e. 2.**

Chambard (E.) Du somnambulisme.
pp. 140. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7630. g. 18.**

Steinen (E. VON DEN) Über den natürlichen Somnambulismus. pp. 30.
Heidelberg, 1881. 8°. **7305. e. 6. (7.)**

SONATA.

Bagge (S.) Die geschichtliche Entwickelung der Sonate. [1880.] 8°. WALDERSEE (P.) *Count.* Sammlung musikalischer Vorträge. No. 19. **7897. i.**

See also MUSIC.

SONNETS.

Tennyson, afterwards **Turner** (C.) Collected Sonnets, old and new. pp. 390.
London, 1880. 8°. **11612. ee. 5.**

Main (D. M.) Treasury of English Sonnets. pp. 470. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2292. e.**

—— Three hundred English Sonnets.
pp. 320. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **11653. i. 44.**

Waddington (S.) English Sonnets by poets of the past. pp. 238.
London, 1882. 8°. **11601. ccc. 16.**

—— English Sonnets by living writers.
pp. 211. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11601. e. 31.**

Caine (T. H. H.) Sonnets of three centuries. pp. 331. *London*, 1882. 4°. **11601. ff. 6.**

Welti (H.) Geschichte des Sonettes in der deutschen Dichtung. pp. 255.
Leipzig, 1884. 8°. **11840. h. 44.**

See also POETRY: PROSODY.

SOPARA.

Bhagavānlāla Indrajī. Antiquarian Remains at Sopârâ. pp. 56.
Bombay, 1882. 8°. **7707. df. 5. (3.)**

SORATH.

Raṇachhodajī Amarajī. History of the province of Sorath. pp. 303.
Bombay, 1882. 12°. **757. bb. 1.**

SORAU.

Saalborn (—) Chronik der Schützengilde in Sorau N.-L. pp. 131.
Sorau N.-L., 1880. 8°. **7908. e. 7.**

SORGHUM.

Collier (P.) Sorghum. Its culture and manufacture. pp. 570.
Cincinnati, 1884. 8°. **7078. i. 19.**

Ingram (W.) Sorghum: report of an experiment at Belvoir. pp. 10.
Grantham, 1880. 8°. **1147. c. 15. (4.)**

SOUDAN.

Sudan. Report on the Egyptian Province of the Sûdan. pp. 210.
London, [1883.] 8°. **10097. aa. 30.**

James (F. L.) Wild Tribes of the Soudan. pp. 273. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2358. g.**

—— Second edition. pp. 265.
London, 1884. 8°. **2358. a.**

Solymos (B.) Desert Life. pp. 382.
London, 1880. 8°. **10097. h. 9.**

Williams (J.) Life in the Soudan. pp. 338. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10096. ee. 3.**

Sartorius (E.) *Mrs.* Three months in the Soudan. pp. 259. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2358. d.**

Quin (E. R. W.) *Earl of Dunraven.* The Soudan. pp. 30. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10096. bb. 3.**

Speedy (C. M.) *Mrs.* My Wanderings in the Soudan. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10095. df. 7.**

Soleillet (J. J. M. M. P.) Voyages dans le Soudan en vue d'un projet d'un chemin de fer transsaharien. pp. 240.
Paris, 1881. 12°. **10097. aaa. 35.**

Gallieni (J. S.) Voyage au Soudan français. pp. 632. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **10097. i. 18.**

Wilson (C. T.) Uganda and the Soudan. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2358. b.**

—— Uganda und der Aegyptische Sudan. 2 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **10097. c. 9.**

Wolf (F. H.) and **Blachère** (A. A.) Sahara et Soudan. pp. 78. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10097. df.**

Trevisan (D.) Le Voyage d'Outremer suivi de la Relation de l'Ambassade de D. Trevisan auprès du Soudan d'Égypte, 1512, *etc.* 1884. 8°. SCHEFER (C.) Recueil de Voyages. No. 5. **10024. i.**

Colborne (*Hon.* J.) With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan. pp. 288. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9061. cc. 12.**

Burleigh (B.) Desert Warfare. Chronicle of the Eastern Soudan Campaign. pp. 320.
London, 1884. 8°. **9061. ff. 17.**

SOUDAN—*continued.*

Kohn-Abrest (F.) L'Expédition anglaise et le soulèvement du Soudan. 1884. 8°. SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD (A. VON) *Baron.* La Tripolitaine. **10097. df. 15.**

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) Egypt and the Soudan. Speech 12 February, 1884. pp. 31. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **8023. bb. 1. (8.)**

Besant (A.) *Mrs.* The Story of the Soudan. 1884. 8°. The Atheistic Platform. No. 5. **4018. b.**

Caix de Saint-Aymour (A. DE) *Viscount.* Les intérêts français dans le Soudan. pp. 142. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8027. bb. 4.**

Rizzetto (R.) I commerci di Tripoli e quelli del Sudan. pp. 118.
Roma, 1883. 8°. **8244. aaa. 12.**

See also EGYPT: NUBIA, *etc.*

SOUGÉ-LE-GANELON.

Moulrad (P.) Chroniques de Sougé-le-Ganelon. pp. 387. *Le Mans*, 1880. 8°. **10168. k. 3.**

SOUL.

Aristotle. Aristotelis de Anima libri tres. Commentariis illustravit F. A. Trendelenburg. Editio altera. pp. 500.
Berolini, 1877. 8°. **8462. d. 7.**

—— Esposizione della psicologia greca. Il Trattato dell' Anima. Traduzione di G. Barco. pp. 69. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **8462. d. 8.**

Funke (C. A.) Die Lehre Platon's von den Seelenvermögen. pp. 50.
Paderborn, 1878. 8°. **8469. bbb. 22. (3.)**

Mead (C. M.) The Soul here and hereafter. pp. 462. *Boston*, [1879.] 8°. **4257. h. 14.**

Cook (J.) Certainties of the soul and speculations of science. pp. 132.
London, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aa. 11.**

Harrison (F.) The Soul and Future Life. 1878, *etc.* 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. II. **12273. f.**

M., J. Impossibilities made probable. Soul is omnipotent. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8632. bbb. 4.**

Westerby (W. M.) "Has or is Man a Soul?" Report of a discussion.
London, 1879. 8°. **4372. df. 1. (12.)**

Lawson (T.) A discussion on the question: Has Man a Soul? Second edition. 2 pt. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **4372. de. 20. (9.)**

Kaspary (J.) The Pre-existence and future of the human soul. pp. 31.
London, [1879.] 8°. **4016. f. 6.**

SOUL—*continued.*

Romundt (H.) Antäus. Neuer Aufbau der Lehre Kants über Seele. pp. 146. *Leipzig*, 1882 8°. **8467**. g. **2**.

Reich (E.) Die Geschichte der Seele. pp. 472. *Minden i. W.*, 1884. 8°. **8464**. ece. **11**.

Jaeger (G.) Entdeckung der Seele. Dritte Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8469**. dd. **21**.

Schneider (G. H.) Dr. Jäger's vermeintliche Entdeckung der Seele. pp. 62. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8469**. bbb. **22**. (**9**.)

—— Entwurf einer rationalen Seelenlehre. pp. 120. *Magdeburg*, 1881. 8°. **8463**. de. **13**.

Feuchtersleben (E. von) *Baron.* Zur Diätetik der Seele. pp. 175. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **8470**. bbb. **18**.

Fluegel (O.) Die Seelenfrage. pp. 102. *Cöthen*, 1878. 8°. **8467**. gg. **9**.

Dronke (—) Beiträge zu einer Seelenlehre vom ethnographischen Standpunktiaus. pp. 45. *Trier*, 1881. 8°. **8463**. df. **25**. (**4**.)

Cornelius (C. S.) Zur Theorie der Wechselwirkung zwischen Leib und Seele. pp. 90. *Halle a/S.*, 1880. 8°. **8470**. dd. **3**. (**12**.)

Arbes (J.) Meine Forschungen im Gebiete des Geistes. pp. 97. *Pilsen*, 1880. 8°. **8463**. de. **27**. (**3**.)

See also ESCHATOLOGY: MIND: PSYCHOLOGY, *etc.*

SOUND.

Tyndall (J.) Sound. Fourth edition. pp. 464. *London*, 1883 8°. **2244**. e.

—— On transmission of sound by the atmosphere. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708**. bbb. **4**.

Everett (J. D.) Vibratory motion and sound. pp. 135. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8716**. bbb. **24**.

Gurney (E.) The Power of Sound. pp. 559. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7896**. cc. **2**.

Buckmaster (J. C.) The Elements of Sound. Eighth edition. pp. 252. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8715**. aaa. **2**.

Wormell (R.) An elementary course of Sound. Second edition. pp. 156. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8708**. g. **4**.

Gardiner (A.) Sound. Thirteenth edition. pp. 204. 1881, *etc.* 8°. MAJOR (H.) Science Manuals. **8708**. a.

Michie (P. S.) Elements of wave motion relating to sound. pp. 288. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8715**. ff. **23**.

Besant (A.) *Mrs.* Sound. pp. 144. 1884. 8°. Hall of Science Manuals. **8709**. b.

SOUND—*continued.*

Taylor (S.) Sound and Music. Second edition. pp. 219. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7898**. i. **4**.

Wead (C. K.) Brief notes on sound. pp. 13. *Michigan*, 1879. 8°. **8707**. g. **8**. (**1**.)

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*S. K. Museum.* GUTHRIE (F.) Outline of experiments for illustrating instruction in sound. pp. 41. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7958**. b. **25**. (**3**.)

SOUTHAMPTON.

Davies (J. S.) History of Southampton. pp. 535. *Southampton*, 1883. 8°. **2368**. f.

Shore (T. W.) Guide to Southampton. pp. 126. *Southampton*, [1882.] 16°. **10347**. aa. **13**. (**6**.)

Ephemerides. J. Adam's Southampton Household Almanack. *Southampton*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508**. mn.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

O'Connell (J. J.) Catholicity in the Carolinas. pp. 647. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **4744**. ee. **5**.

Leland (J. A.) A voice from South Carolina. With a journal of a reputed Ku-Klux. pp. 231. *Charleston*, 1879. 12°. **8176**. aa. **22**.

SOUTHPORT, *Lancashire.*

Slater (I.) Directory of Southport. pp. 126. *Manchester*, 1883. fol. P.P. **2506**. u.

Ward, Lock and Co. Illustrated guide to Southport. pp. 96. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10347**. aaa. **12**.

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS.—*See* POLYNESIA.

SOUTHWARK.

Boger (C. G.) Southwark and its story. pp. 236. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350**. bbb. **17**.

Dollman (F. T.) The Priory of St. Mary Overie, Southwark. pp. 62. *London*, 1881. 4°. **1735**. a. **23**.

SOUTHWELL.

Livett (G. M.) Southwell Minster. pp. 160. *Southwell*, 1883. 8°. **10350**. b. **34**. (**3**.)

SPACE.

Walter (J. E.) The perception of space. pp. 451. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **8705**. de. **13**.

Remarks. Some remarks regarding sensation and space. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **8704**. de. **7**. (**7**.)

Boeklen (O.) Analytische Geometrie des Raumes. Zweite Auflage. pp. 336. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **8529**. f. **3**.

Escherich (G. von) Einleitung in die Geometrie des Raumes. pp. 282, *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8530**. g. **18**.

Erdmann (B.) Die Axiome der Geometrie. Eine Untersuchung der Riemann-Helmholtz'schen Raumtheorie. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8533**. h. **25**.

SPACE—*continued.*

Turner (A.) Die Kraft und Materie im Raume. pp. 220. *Frankfurt a/M.*, 1878. 8°. **8703.** ee. **18.**

Lasswitz (K.) Die Lehre Kants von der Idealität des Raumes. pp. 246. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8463.** f. **14.**

Hoff (J. H. VAN'T) Die Lagerung der Atome im Raume. pp. 53. *Braunschweig*, 1877. 8°. **8908.** bb. **22.**

Gerland (E.) Der leere Raum. pp. 40. 1883. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVIII. **2338.** g.

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Populäre Beiträge zur Theorie der vierten Dimension. pp. 318. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4017.** c. **4.**

Gutberlet (C.) Die neue Raumtheorie. pp. 102. *Mainz*, 1882. 8°. **8709.** bbb. **5.** (**4.**)

Michelis (F.) Ist die Annahme eines Raumes mit mehr als drei Dimensionen wissenschaftlich berechtigt? pp. 48. *Freiburg in Baden*, 1879. 8°. **8704.** de. **8.** (**4.**)

Richter (C. VON) Professor Zöllners Hypothese einer vierten Dimension des Raumes. pp. 30. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8704.** eee. **20.** (**11.**)

Crookes (W.) Strahlende Materie oder der vierte Aggregatzustand. pp. 41. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8704.** eee. **20.** (**5.**)

SPAIN.

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Arabs in.

See ARABS, *and infra, History.*

Army.

Spain.—*Army.* The Armed Strength of Spain. pp. 160. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8830.** h. **15.**

Lort-Serignan (A. M. T. DE) *Count.* L'armée espagnole. pp. 202. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8823.** cc. **37.**

Lozano y Montes (F.) Reorganizacion de la Administracion de Guerra en España. pp. 80. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8830.** bb. **15.** (**4.**)

Arts.

See ARTS: PAINTING, *etc.*

Constitution and Government.

Muro Martinez (J.) Constituciones de España. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1881. 4°. **8009.** g. **8.**

SPAIN—*continued.*

Vazquez y Lopez-Amor (A.) Exámen del derecho de patronato de la Corona España sobre los lugares pios de Tierra Santa. pp. 214. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **5063.** bb. **8.**

Calvo Márcos (M.) Régimen parlamentario de España. pp. 447. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **9180.** ff. **7.**

Spain.—SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ (F.) *Regent.* Ley Electoral de 20 de Agosto de 1870. Segunda edicion. pp. 96. *Madrid*, 1877. 16°. **5361.** a. **2.**

Briceño (M.) Centenario de los Comuneros. *Bogotá*, 1881. 4°. **8179.** k. **1.**

Diaz y Perez (N.) El descuento de las clases pasivas. pp. 206. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **8042.** aaa. **2.**

See also infra, History: Law: Politics.

Debt.

See infra, Finance.

Directories.

Periodical Publications.—*Madrid.* Anuario del Comercio, y de la Administracion. *Madrid*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2389.** ib.

—— Anuario de la judicatura, magistratura y ministerio fiscal. *Madrid*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3874.** k.

Finance, Trade, etc.

Ochoa de Alda (F.) Los misterios de la deuda. pp. 79. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** df. **26.**

C., A. J. DE. La unificacion de la deuda. pp. 68. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** de. **30.** (**1.**)

Figuerola (L.) La reforma arancelaria de 1869. pp. 226. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **8228.** i. **21.**

Spain.—ALPHONSO XII., *King.* Un Plan de Hacienda; leyes de reformas económico-administrativas. pp. 184. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** b. **24.**

Agut y Fernandez (J.) Legislacion del impuesto de timbre en España. *Madrid*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5384.** f.

Romero (F.) Nuestras diferencias comerciales con Inglaterra. pp. 31. *Jerez*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** cc. **20.** (**11.**)

Jamar (J.) Review of the treaty negotiations between Spain and England. pp. 93. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8244.** aa. **12.**

Estasen (P.) El Comercio y la marina mercante española. pp. 78. *Barcelona*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** ff. **45.** (**1.**)

Costa (J.) El comercio español y la cuestion de África. *Madrid*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8229.** df. **35.** (**3.**)

SPAIN—*continued.*

Spain.—*Ministerio de Fomento.* España en la Exposicion Universal en París. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1880, 81. 8°. **7959. c. 9.**

Umbert (M.) España en la Exposicion Universal de París. pp. 392. *Madrid*, 1879. 4°. **7959. h. 16.**

Pastor y Rodriguez (J. DE) Memoria sobre las crisis industriales en España. pp. 32. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **8228. i. 22.**

Merly de Iturralde (T.) Legislacion industrial española. pp. 40. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **6825. f. 4.**

Medina de Pomar y García (M.) La emigracion española en Buenos-Aires. pp. 79. *Ciudad-Real*, 1879. 8°. **10481. bbb. 9.**

History, General.

Harrison (J. A.) Spain. pp. 717. *Boston*, [1881.] 8°. **9181. c. 20.**

Webster (W.) Spain. pp. 247. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2370. a.**

Marin Ordoñez (J.) España. pp. 510. *Madrid*, 1880. 4°. **9181. ee. 3.**

Menendez Valdés (M.) Historia de la monarquía asturiana. pp. 300. *Madrid*, [1879.] 8°. **9181. df. 16.**

Lopez de Mendoza (A.) *Count de Robres.* Historia de las Guerras Civiles de España. pp. 408. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Saragossa. —*Diputacion Provincial.* Biblioteca. Tom. IV. Ac. **8889.**

Brueck (H.) Die geheimen Gesellschaften in Spanien. pp. 328. *Mainz*, 1881. 8°. **9181. c. 17.**

Septenville (É. DE) *Baron.* Histoire d'Espagne. pp. 251. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **10632. aaa. 10.**

Periods and Reigns.

Frantz (J.) Die Kriege der Scipionen in Spanien 536–548 U. C. pp. 77. *München*, 1883. 8°. **9041. bb. 24.**

Coppée (H.) History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 vol. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **2388. b.**

Geley (L.) L'Espagne des Goths et des Arabes. pp. 156. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12205. ff.**

Dozy (R. P. A.) Recherches sur l'histoire de l'Espagne, pendant le Moyen Âge. Troisième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9181. c. 22.**

Diaz de Bivar (R.) The Chronicle of the Cid. pp. 313. *New York*, 1883. 4°. **12450. i. 2.**

James I., *King of Aragon.* The Chronicle of James I. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9181. df. 17.**

SPAIN—*continued.*

Tapia (A.) Aragon ante la codificacion civil de España. pp. 115. *Zaragoza*, 1880. 8°. **5384. c. 6.**

Prescott (W. H.) History of Ferdinand and Isabella. pp. 580. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9181. c. 19.**

Robertson (W.) History of Charles the Fifth. pp. 684. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9073. df. 15.**

Spaniards. Guerras de los Españoles en África 1542, 1543, y 1632. pp. 396. 1881. 8°. FUENSANTA DEL VALLE (— DE) *Marquis.* Coleccion de libros españoles. Tom. 15. **12230. aa.**

Forneron (H.) Histoire de Philippe II. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **9181. df. 15.**

Baumstark (R.) Philippe II., Roi d'Espagne. pp. 220. *Liége*, 1877. 8°. **10629. aaa. 21.**

Fernandez Montaña (J.) Nueva luz sobre Felipe II. pp. 628. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **10631. bbb. 28.**

Gomez (V.) Felipe II. pp. 192. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **10632. b. 2.**

Arrue (F. M.) Campañas del Duque de Alba. 2 tom. *Toledo*, 1879. 8°. **9076. bb. 2.**

Rouvroy (L. DE) *Duke de Saint-Simon.* Lettres sur l'ambassade d'Espagne. pp. 441. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8051. dd. 28.**

Reynald (H.) Succession d'Espagne. Louis XIV. et Guillaume III. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **9073. ff. 20.**

Ringhoffer (C.) Die Flugschriften-Literatur zu Beginn des spanischen Erbfolgekriegs. pp. 120. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8026. g. 8.**

Danzer (A. F.) Spanischer Successions-Krieg. Feldzug 1703. 2 pt. 1878. 8°. EUGENE FRANCIS, *Prince of Savoy.* Feldzüge. Serie 1. Bd. 5. **9073. gg. 7.**

Landau (M.) Rom, Wien, Neapel, während des spanischen Erbfolgekrieges. pp. 480. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. **9166. d. 17.**

Pinedra y Cevallos (A. DE) Casamientos régios de la Casa de Borbón en España. pp. 588. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **9180. ff. 5.**

Papa (V.) L'Alberoni e la sua dipartita dalla Spagna. pp. 99. *Torino*, 1877. 8°. **9181. cc. 2.**

Sanz Martinez (J.) Resúmen de la guerra de la independencia de 1808 á 1814. *Madrid*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9181. cc. 4.**

Broekere (S. VON) Memoiren aus dem Feldzuge in Spanien 1808–1814. pp. 277. *Posen*, 1883. 8°. **9079. c. 12.**

SPAIN—*continued.*

Fernandez de Córdova (F.) *Marquess de Mendigorría.* La Revolucion de Roma y la Expedicion Española en 1849. pp. 403. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **9180. ff. 8.**

Llave y García (J. DE LA) La guerre de montagnes 1872–1875. pp. 248. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9167. k. 4.**

Estudio, sobre la última guerra civil. *Madrid*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **9181. bbb. 2.**

Castelar y Ripoll (E.) Anales políticos. pp. 384. *Madrid*, [1882.] 8°. **8042. bb. 10.**

Castro (A.) Apuntes que pueden ser útiles á quien escriba la historia de los acontecimientos en España desde 1873. pp. 45. *Madrid*, 1877. 8°. **8042. g. 5. (4.)**

Navarro y Rodrigo (C.) La Restauracion. pp. 48. *Madrid*, 1877. 8°. **8042. g. 5. (5.)**

Saurin, *pseud.* Cánovas, su pasado, su presente, su porvenir. pp. 212. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8042. bb. 8.**

Martínez Alcubilla (I.) Sagasta, su pasado, su presente, y su porvenir. pp. 211. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8042. bb. 13.**

See also infra, Politics.

Language.

See SPANISH LANGUAGE.

Law.

Muro Martinez (J.) Recopilacion de la legislacion de España. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1881. 4°. **5384. c. 9.**

Eguizábal (J. E. DE) Apuntes para una historia de la legislacion española sobre imprenta. pp. 406. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **5384. bb. 4.**

Falcon (M.) Historia del derechò civil español. pp. 685. *Salamanca*, 1880. 4°. **5384. c. 10.**

Elías (J. A.) Disposiciones de Derecho Civil vigentes en Ultramar. 2 tom. *Barcelona*, 1880. 4°. **5383. ccc. 1.**

Spain. Códigos, Leyes y Tratados Vigentes, recopilacion de la novisima legislacion de España. pp. 660. *Paris*, [1884.] 4°. **5384. gg. 5.**

—— Código Civil de España. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1880. 4°. **5384. h. 1.**

—— Código de Comercio vigente en España. pp. 340. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **6825. aaa. 2.**

—— Suplemento á la sétima edicion del Código de Comercio. pp. 108. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **6825. e. 6.**

Abella (F.) Manual del Derecho de Caza. pp. 213. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **5384. aaa. 12.**

SPAIN—*continued.*

Martinez Agulló (J. R.) De las demandas ante el Consejo de Estado. pp. 63. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **5384. c. 8.**

Rodriguez Pinilla (T.) El Jurado y su planteamiento en España. Segunda edicion. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1882. 12°. **8042. aa. 14.**

Costa (J.) La libertad civil y el Congreso de Jurisconsultos Aragoneses. pp. 536. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **5384. bbb. 12.**

Literature.

See SPANISH LITERATURE.

Navy.

San Martin (A. DE) Glorias de la Marina Española. pp. 286. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **9181. cc. 5.**

Nobility.

Periodical Publications.—*Madrid.* Anales de la Nobleza de España. *Madrid*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2389. da.**

Politics.

Albareda (J. L.) Discursos y artículos políticos. pp. 391. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **8042. i. 8.**

Tal (F. DE) *pseud.* and **Cual** (M. DE) *pseud.* Los Cuentos de "El Siglo Futuro" y "El Imparcial" de afeitar bien y de afeitar mal. pp. 112. *Madrid*, 1880. 16°. **8042. aa. 10. (3.)**

Tineo Heredia (Á) La Verdad á todos; folleto que defiende la Union Católico-Monàrquica. pp. 86. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **3900. b. 23.**

Blin y Granados (A.) La Crísis de 1881; semblanzas del partido Conservador. pp. 133. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8042. b. 22. (3.)**

Méston (L.) La politíca del hambre. pp. 206. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **12489. f. 10.**

Sanchez (M.) Los Intransigentes y la Doctrina católica. pp. 477. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **3900. i. 2.**

Orti y Lara (J. M.) Ni complicidad ni rebeldía; adicion á La última etapa del liberalismo catòlico. pp. 52. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **3900. h. 25.**

Jiménez de la Espada (M.) España en Berbería. pp. 52. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **10097. df. 10. (1.)**

Chikhachev (P.) Espagne, Algérie et Tunisie. pp. 595. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10097. l. 8.**

Maison (É.) Le parti Hispano-Prussien. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **8042. e. 4. (7.)**

See also supra, Constitution.

SPAIN—*continued.*

Population.

Spain.—*Direccion General del Instituto Geográfico.* Movimiento de la poblacion de España en el decenio de 1861 á 1870. pp. 369. *Madrid*, 1877. 4°. **8225. g. 3.**

Protestant Missions.

Periodical Publications.—*Dublin.* Light and Truth. Reformation work in Spain. *Dublin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **355. ad. & 120.**

Spanish and Portuguese Church Missions. Report. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **3900. bb. 4.**

Proverbs.

See PROVERBS.

Public Works.

Spain. Novísima legislacion de obras públicas. *Madrid*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **5384. ff.**

See also supra, Finance.

Reformation in.

See REFORMATION.

Roman Catholic Church in.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Social Life, etc.

Monreal (J.) Coleccion de pinceladas, representando costumbres españolas del siglo XVII. pp. 482. *Madrid*, 1878. 8°. **12354. h. 6.**

Castro y Rossi (A. DE) Discurso acerca de las costumbres de los Españoles en el siglo XVII. pp. 173. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **11840. l. 26.**

Soler y Arqués (C.) Los Españoles segun Calderon. pp. 88. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **11840. l. 41. (5.)**

See also MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

Topography.

„ *Geographies.*

Gomez de Arteche (J.) Geografia de España. pp. 803. *Madrid*, [1880.] 8°. **10161. de. 8.**

Navarro y Faulo (J.) Geografía de la Península Ibérica. 2 pt. *Madrid*, 1881, 82. 8°. **10161. ee. 2.**

„ *Guide Books.*

Germond de Lavigne (L. A. G.) Espagne et Portugal. pp. 404. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. **10162. a. 3.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 744. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2362. a.**

SPAIN—*continued.*

Spain. Guide du touriste. pp. 257. *Madrid*, 1879, 8°. **10161. de. 11.**

—— Illustrirter Führer durch Spanien. pp. 174. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10160. aa. 14.**

„ *Travel, etc.*

Webster (W.) Spain. pp. 247. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2370. a.**

Gallenga (A.) Iberian reminiscences. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2362. f.**

Elliot (F.) Diary of an Idle Woman in Spain. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10161. bbb. 13.**

Edwardes (E. C. H.) Azahar. Extracts from a journal in Spain. pp. 310. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10160. bbb. 3.**

Bellingham (H. B. G.) Ups and Downs of Spanish Travel. pp. 250. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10161. bb. 7.**

—— Second edition. pp. 253. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10161. bbb. 12.**

Mac Clintock (F. R.) Holidays in Spain. pp. 204. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10161. bb. 2.**

Deverell (F. H.) All Round Spain. pp. 313. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10160. aaa. 8.**

Patch (O.) Sunny Spain. pp. 316. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10160. ee. 17.**

Lomas (J.) Sketches in Spain. pp. 417. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10161. bb. 8.**

Lathrop (G. P.) Spanish vistas. pp. 210. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10160. ee. 14.**

Downes (W. H.) Spanish ways and byways. pp. 182. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10136. e. 10.**

Rambla-Spain. From Irun to Cerbere. pp. 233. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10161. bb. 5.**

Hale (E. E.) Seven Spanish Cities. pp. 328. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10161. aaa. 7.**

Howard-Vyse (L.) *Mrs.* A winter in Tangier and home through Spain. pp. 276. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. b. 16.**

Champney (L. W.) Three Vassar Girls abroad. pp. 236. *Boston*, 1883. 4°. **10107. ff. 14.**

Eschenauer (A.) L'Espagne; impressions et souvenirs. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10160. bb. 10.**

Vigneron (L.) À travers l'Espagne. pp. 291. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **10160. ee. 15.**

Robida (A.) Les vieilles villes d'Espagne. pp. 324. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10161. ee. 1.**

Mézieres (A. J. F.) Hors de France. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11825. m. 9.**

Vernes d'Arlandes (T.) En Algérie à travers l'Espagne. pp. 420. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aaa. 36.**

SPAIN—*continued.*

Simons (T.) Spanien. pp. 347. *Berlin*, [1880.] fol. **1788. b. 7.**

Gerold (R. von) Eine Herbstfahrt nach Spanien. pp. 453. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **10161. bb. 1.**

Lauser (W.) Von der Maladetta bis Malaga. pp. 373. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **12249. c. 29.**

Strobl (G.) Eine Sommerreise nach Spanien pp. 616. *Graz*, 1880. 8°. **10161. bbb. 8.**

Bark (E.) Wanderungen in Spanien. pp 352. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10161. de. 9.**

Chikhachev (P.) Spanien. pp. 531. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10097. c. 5.**

Fleischmann (O.) Reise-Bilder aus Spanien. pp. 216. *Kaiserslautern*, 1882. 8°. **10160. bbb. 4.**

Obersteiner (H.) Nach Spanien. pp. 202. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10160. bbb. 6.**

Holtz (L.) Um und durch Spanien. pp. 120. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10161. de. 6.**

Varvaro Pojero (F.) A traverso la Spagna. 2 vol. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **10160. bbb. 5.**

Foresta (A. de) *Count.* La Spagna. 2 pt. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **10160. bb. 8.**

Liske (X.) Viajes de extranjeros por España en los siglos xv. xvi. y xvii. pp. 267. *Madrid*, [1880.] 8°. **10160. aaa. 7.**

Trade.

See supra, Finance.

SPALATO.

Hauser (A.) Spalato und die Monumente Dalmatiens. pp. 52. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7706. c. 33. (7.)**

SPALDING.

Clement (W.) Protestant Churches in Spalding. pp. 8. *London*, 1878. 12°. **4108. de. 13. (13.)**

SPANISH LANGUAGE.

Conversation.

Rosenthal (R. S.) A method to speak fluently Spanish. *New York*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **12902. b. 9.**

Rowbotham (J.) Guide to Spanish and English Conversation. Fifth edition. *London*, 1879. 16°. **12941. de. 1.**

Loth (J. T.) Tourists' Conversational Guide in English and Spanish. pp. 50. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12901. bbb. 40.**

Bellenger (W. A.) Guide to conversation in English and Spanish. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **12941. a. 51.**

—— Nouveau guide de conversation en français et en espagnol. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **12941. a. 50.**

SPANISH LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Stromer (T.) Sprachführer für Deutsche in Spanien. pp. 147. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **12941. aaa. 31.**

Dictionaries.

Caballero (J.) Diccionario de la lengua Castellana. Sexta edicion. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **12943. f. 12.**

Doce (J. M.) Diccionario ortográfico etimológico español. pp. 467. *Madrid*, 1881 8°. **12941. bbb. 17.**

Bárcia (R.) Primer Diccionario etimológico de la Lengua Española. 5 tom. *Madrid*, 1880–83. 8°. **12943. i.**

Lopez (V. F.) Introduccion al diccionario de la lengua castellana de M. Calandrelli. 2a edicion. pp. 60. *Buenos Aires*, 1880. 8°. **12943. b. 37.**

Lopes (J. M.) and **Bensley** (E. R.) Nuevo Diccionario Inglés-Español y Español-Inglés. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **2117. b.**

Franceson (C. F.) Neues Spanisch-Deutsches und Deutsch Spanische Wörterbuch. Dritte Auflage. 2 Thle. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **12943. bb. 35.**

Corona Bustamante (F.) Diccionario frances-español. pp. 1369. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **12943. g. 12.**

Grammars, etc.

Knapp (W. I.) Grammar of the Spanish language. pp. 486. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **12941. e. 10.**

Gurrin (T. E.) Hossfeld's method for learning Spanish. pp. 336. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **12943. bb. 36.**

Foerster (P. R.) Spanische Sprachlehre. pp. 447. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12941. f. 10.**

Elizaga (L.) Los diez mil verbos Castellanos. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **12941. bbb. 12.**

Rivodó (B.) Prontuario de la acentuacion castellana. Segunda edicion. pp. 78. *Carácas*, 1880. 12°. **12941. bbb. 13.**

Castro y Rossi (A. de) Estudios prácticos de buen decir y de arcanidades del habla española. pp. 343. *Cádiz*, 1879. 8°. **12941. df. 4.**

Knapp (W. I.) Modern Spanish readings. pp. 449. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **12230. f. 6.**

SPANISH LITERATURE.

Demogeot (J. C.) Histoire des Littératures étrangères. Espagne. 2 pts. 1880. 12°. Duruy (V.) Histoire Universelle. **9006. d.**

Parada (D. I.) Escritoras y eruditas Españolas. *Madrid*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11825. p. 7.**

SPANISH LITERATURE—*continued.*

Casa-Valencia (— DE) *Count.* Delle scrittrici Spagnuole. pp. 127. *Bologna*, 1884. 8°. **11840.** bb. **13.**

Dozy (R. P. A.) Recherches sur la littérature de l'Espagne, pendant le Moyen Âge. Troisième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9181.** c. **22.**

Graux (C.) Essai sur les origines du fonds grec de l'Escurial. pp. 529. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 46. **Ac. 8929.**

Diercks (G.) Die Schöne Literatur der Spanier. pp. 36. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVI. Heft 372. **2338.** g.

—— Das moderne Geistesleben Spaniens. pp. 295. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **8042.** bb. **14.**

Whitney (J. L.) Catalogue of the Spanish Library bequeathed by G. Ticknor to the Boston Public Library. pp. 476. *Boston*, 1879. 4°. BB. G.

See also BALLADS: POETRY, *etc.*

SPANISH SUCCESSION. *War of.*—*See* SPAIN, *History.*

SPAS.—*See* WATERS.

SPECIES. *Origin of.*—*See* EVOLUTION.

SPECTACLES.

Vilas (C. H.) Spectacles; how to choose them, *etc.* pp. 160. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **7611.** de. **18.**

Szili (A.) Die Brille. pp. 88. 1882. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVII. **2338.** g.

See also EYE: OPTICS.

SPECTROSCOPE: SPECTRUM.

Lockyer (J. N.) Studien zur Spectralanalyse. pp. 231. 1879. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 35. **8709.** k.

Proctor (R. A.) The Spectroscope. pp. 128. 1877. 16°. Manuals of Science. **8708.** e.

Schellen (H.) Die Spectralanalyse. 2 Bde. *Braunschweig*, 1883. 8°. **8906.** ff. **15.**

Atlas —— 4°. **8906.** g. **2.**

Zanon (G. A.) La Spettroscopia e le sue conseguenze. pp. 88. *Bologna*, 1880. 8°. **8562.** ee. **3.** (**4.**)

Draper (H.) Researches on Astronomical Spectrum-Photography. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1884. 8°. **8563.** bb. **6.** (**5.**)

Smyth (C. P.) Madeira Spectroscopic, a revision of 21 places in the red half of the solar visible spectrum. pp. 32. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 4°. **8560.** g. **4.**

SPECTROSCOPE: SPECTRUM—*cont.*

Mendenhall (T. C.) Wave-Lengths of the Fraunhofer Lines of the Solar Spectrum. pp. 27. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Yedo.—*Tokio Kaisei Gakko.* Memoirs. No. 8. **Ac. 2697.**

Russell (H. C.) The spectrum and appearance of the recent Comet. pp. 6. *Sydney*, 1882. 8°. **8563.** b. **20.** (**2.**)

Cory (F. W.) How to foretell the weather with the pocket spectroscope. pp. 86. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8756.** bb. **15.**

Eder (J. M.) Chemical Effect of the Spectrum. pp. 97. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8908.** e. **37.**

Ladenburg (A.) Die kosmischen Consequenzen der Spectralanalyse. pp. 24. *Kiel*, 1884. 8°. **8563.** bb. **6.** (**8.**)

Mac Munn (C. A.) Spectroscope in Medicine. pp. 198. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7460.** ff. **4.**

Quinlan (F. J. B.) Application of spectrum analysis to the estimation of bile. pp. 272. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** b. **19.** (**15.**)

SPEECH.

Meyer (G. H. VON) The Organs of Speech. pp. 349. 1883. 8°. International Scientific Series. **2244.** d.

Bristowe (J. S.) Physiological and pathological relations of speech. pp. 147. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7616.** aa. **5.**

Doughty (M.) Physiology of Speech. *London*, 1879. 12°. **7616.** a. **4.**

Gerber (G.) Die Sprache und das Erkennen. pp. 336. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8469.** f. **16.**

See also VOICE.

SPELLING BEE.

Kershaw (T.) The Spelling Bee. *Manchester*, [1876.] 8°. **12902.** bb. **20.** (**9.**)

Johnson (T.) The "Spelling Bee" Handbook. *Tamworth*, [1876.] 8°. **12902.** bb. **21.** (**3.**)

SPELLING REFORM.

T., H. A. Spelling Reform in 1877. With specimens of former attempts. *London*, 1878. 8°. **12902.** a. **8.** (**8.**)

Bikkers (A. V. W.) On Spelling Reform. pp. 16. *London*, 1877. 8°. **12902.** f. **11.**

Watson (E. H.) The spelling reform question. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **12984.** bbb. **19.**

Vaile (O. E.) Pro and con of Spelling reform. pp. 16. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **12902.** bb. **21.** (**6.**)

Knudsen (C. W.) Plea for the English Demotic Alphabet. pp. 7. *South Norwalk, Conn.*, 1880. 16°. **12981.** aa. **6.**

SPELLING REFORM—*continued*

Curwen (J.) Dhi Glosik "Cheildz Oan." *London*, [1878.] 16°. **3435.** bbb. **43.**

Burns (E. B.) Anglo-American Primer. Deziend tu teech a proper speling. *New York*, [1877.] 8°. **12981.** bb. **11.**

Vickroy (T. R.) A fonetic furst redur. pp. 48. *Cincinnati*, [1878.] 12°. **12981.** bbb. **15.**

Gottschling (A.) Alphabet and Spelling-reform. [*London*, 1880.] *s. sh.* 4°. **1881.** a. **2.** (**118.**)

—— The English filografic Alfabet. [1881.] *s. sh.* fol. **1881.** c. **16.** (**65.**)

Periodical Publications.—*Rostock.* Zeitschrift für Orthographie. *Rostock*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 1896.** aq.

Hagemann (A.) Ist es ratsam die sog. deutsche scrift aus unseren schulen zu entfernen? pp. 72. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12963.** i. **13.**

Reyer (A.) Über Ortografie - Reform. pp. 66. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **12963.** g. **21.**

Paul (H.) Zur orthographischen Frage. pp. 40. 1880. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. IX. **12209.** f.

Kaerger C. Die orthographische Frage. Flugschrift. pp. 22. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **12963.** k. **13.**

Q., O. Protest gegen die neue Reichs-Orthographie. pp. 30. *Bremen*, 1880. 8°. **12963.** k. **12.**

Froelich (G.) Entwurf einer zeitgemässen Reform der deutschen Schrift. pp. 15. *Thorn*, 1880. 8°. **12963.** g. **22.**

SPERMATORRHŒA.

Milton (J. L.) On Spermatorrhœa. Eleventh edition. pp. 182. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7641.** ff. **22.**

Courtenay (F. B.) On Spermatorrhœa. Thirteenth edition. pp. 152. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7641.** b. **19.**

Evans (G. W.) Nervous diseases and Spermatorrhœa. pp. 22. *London*, [1884.] 12°. **7630.** aaa. **12.**

Small (A. E.) Treatise on the Decline of Manhood. Second edition. pp. 102. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **7641.** b. **16.**

Fuerbringer (P.) Ueber Spermatorrhöe. [1881.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 207. **7441.** g.

See also GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

SPHYGMOGRAPH.

Bramwell (J. B.) Guide to the use of the Sphygmograph. Second edition. pp. 66. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7305.** de. **20.** (**5.**)

SPHYGMOGRAPH—*continued.*

Dudgeon (R. E.) The Sphygmograph. pp. 72. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7441.** a. **16.**

Grashey (H.) Die Wellenbewegung elastischer Röhren und der Arterienpuls des Menschen sphygmographisch untersucht. pp. 206. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8535.** e. **6.**

SPICE ISLANDS.

Pina (A. DE) *Count.* Deux ans dans le Pays des Épices. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10058.** b. **20.**

SPICES.

Husson (C.) Étude sur les épices. pp. 350. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7943.** ee. **23.**

See also COOKERY.

SPIDERS.

Emerton (J. H.) Structure and habits of spiders. pp. 118. *Salem*, [*Mass.*] 1878. 8°. **7297.** aaa. **15.**

Taschenberg (E. L.) Die Insekten und Spinnen. pp. 711. 1877. 8°. BREHM (A. E.) Thierleben. Abth. 4. Bd. 1. **7208.** i.

Graaf (H. W. DE) Over den bouw der geslachtsorganen bij de Phalangiden. *Dutch & Fr.* 4 pt. *Leiden*, 1882. 4°. **7296.** f. **4.**

Keyserling (E.) *Count.* Die Spinnen Amerikas. pp. 283. *Nürnberg*, 1880. 4°. **7297.** i. **8.**

Berlese (A.) Acari, hucusque in Italia reperta. *Patavii*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7298.** eee. **7.**

SPIELBERG.

Costa Rossetti von Rossanegg (A.) Der Brünner Spielberg. pp. 67. *Brünn*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** e. **7.** (**7.**)

SPINE.

Bramwell (J. B.) Diseases of the Spinal Cord. pp. 300. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7630.** ff. **12.**

—— Second edition. pp. 359. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7630.** ff. **16.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *New Sydenham Society.* CHARCOT (J. M.) Lectures on the localisation of Spinal Diseases. pp. 341. *London*, 1883. 8°. Ac. **3838.** 31.

Page (H. W.) Injuries of the Spine. pp. 374. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7460.** bb. **1.**

—— Second edition. pp. 397. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2256.** b.

Niblett (S. B.) Practical treatise on obscure diseases of the spinal cord. pp. 128. [*London*, 1884.] 8°. **7660.** aa. **16.**

Erichsen (J. E.) On concussion of the spine. pp. 344. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2254.** e.

Adams (W.) Lectures on the pathology of curvature of the spine. Second edition. pp. 302. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256.** e.

SPINE—*continued.*

Brodhurst (B. E.) On curvatures of the spine. Third edition. pp. 120. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7630. ff. 14.**

Smith (Eldred Noble) Curvatures of the Spine. pp. 50. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7305. de. 17. (16.)**

Arnim (A. L.) Cure of Spinal Curvature by Ling's curative movements. pp. 39. [*London*, 1885.] 8°. **7306. cc. 14. (15.)**

Bigg (R. H.) The Orthopragms of the Spine. pp. 149. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7482. bbb. 9.**

—— Spinal Curvature. pp. 128. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7630. ff. 1.**

Gowers (W. R.) Diagnosis of diseases of the Spinal Cord. pp. 80. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7630. g. 17.**

—— Second edition. pp. 86. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630. h. 8.**

—— Third edition. pp. 92. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7620. bb. 11.**

Roth (M.) On the influence of the will in the treatment of spinal deformities. pp. 14. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. ccc. 4. (18.)**

Leyden (E.) Traité clinique des maladies de la moelle épinière. pp. 800. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7620. ee. 3.**

Loewenfeld (L.) Untersuchungen zur Elektrotherapie des Rückenmarkes. pp. 74. *München*, 1883. 8°. **7306. ccc. 7. (9.)**

Monti (A.) Hyperämie und Blutung des Rückenmarkes. [1880.] 8°. Gerhardt (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. v. Abthl. 1. **7581. ff.**

Exner (S.) Physiologie des Rückenmarks. 1879, *etc.* 8°. Hermann (L.) Handbuch der Physiologie. Bd. 2. Th. 2. **7420. bb.**

Fuerst (L.) Die Missbildungen des Rückenmarks. [1880.] 8°. Gerhardt (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. v. Abthl. 1. **7581. ff.**

Seeligmueller (A.) Spinale Kinderlähmung. 1880. 8°. Gerhardt (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. v. Abthl. 1. Hälfte 2. **7581. ff.**

Retzius (G.) Undersökningar öfver cerebrospinalgangliernas nerveller. pp. 30. 1879. 8°. Academies. — Stockholm. — *K. Carolinska Mediko-Kirurgiska Institutet.* Skrifter. Pt. 2. **7320. i. 3.**

SPINNING.

Marsden (R.) Cotton Spinning. pp. 361. 1884. 8°. Wood (H. T.) Technological Handbooks. **2266. a.**

Mac Laren (W. S. B.) Spinning Woollen and Worsted. pp. 256. 1884. 8°. Ayrton (W. E.) Manuals of Technology. **2266. a.**

SPINNING—*continued.*

Sharp (P.) Flax, tow, and jute spinning. pp. 173. *Dundee*, 1882. 12°. **7943. c. 3.**

Spinners. Improved Guide and Calculator. *Bradford*, [1883.] 16°. **8548. aa. 4.**

Ashenhurst (T. R.) Instructions for using A.'s Bradford Spinners' improved rule. pp. 16. *Bradford*, [1880.] 32°. **8767. a. 7.**

Simon (É.) Rapport sur le materiel de la Corderie, et des apprêts sur étoffes. pp. 109. 1880. 8°. Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe vi. Classes 56 et 57. **7959. h. 12.**

SPIRITUALISM.

Wallace (A. R.) The Psycho-Physiological Sciences, and their assailants. pp. 216. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8632. bbb. 7.**

—— On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. Second edition. pp. 236. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2212. b.**

Howitt, afterwards Watts (A. M.) The Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation. pp. 325. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8632. f. 8.**

Jacolliot (L.) Occult Science in India, and the history of spiritism. pp. 274. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8632. f. 12.**

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Transcendental physics. Second edition. pp. 265. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8631. bbb. 20.**

Farmer (J. S.) Spiritualism as a basis of Belief. pp. 152. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8631. ff. 15.**

—— Second edition. pp. 152. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8631. ff. 30.**

—— How to investigate spiritualism. pp. 26. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8632. dd. 4. (4.)**

Pember (G. H.) Earth's Earliest Ages and their connection with spiritualism. pp. 481. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4374. cc. 8.**

Truesdell (J. W.) Bottom facts concerning the science of spiritualism. pp. 331. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **8632. bbb. 38.**

Sinclair (M.) *Countess of Caithness.* The fourfold constitution. pp. 24. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8632. bb. 27.**

Stebbins (G. B.) After dogmatic theology, what? Materialism, or, a spiritual philosophy. Second edition. pp. 144. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8631. bbb. 17.**

Brittan (S. B.) Battle-ground of the Spiritual Reformation. pp. 510. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8632. bbb. 36.**

—— Rational Spiritualism. *Boston*, 1877. 16°. **8632. aaa. 9. (1.)**

Harrison (W. H.) Psychic Facts. pp. 152. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8632. bbb. 23.**

—— Spirits before our Eyes. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8632. bbb. 6.**

SPIRITUALISM—*continued.*

Beecher (C.) Spiritual manifestations. pp. 322. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **8631.** ff. **16.**

A., M., *Oxon.* Carpenterian Criticism. Reply to an article entitled: "Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism." *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8632.** e. **1.** (**2.**)

—— Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. pp. 124. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8631.** eee. **15.**

—— Psychography. Second edition. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8631.** ff. **35.**

—— Spirit Teachings. pp. 291. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8632.** f. **5.**

—— Spiritualism at the Church Congress. pp. 40. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8632.** bbb. **32.** (**1.**)

Hall (T. B.) Modern Spiritualism. pp. 72. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **8632.** bbb. **37.**

Cook (F. F.) Rationale of Spiritualism. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8632.** e. **1.** (**5.**)

S., E. S. G. Spiritualism. What is it? Second edition. pp. 15. *Birmingham*, 1881. 8°. **8632.** bbb. **32.** (**3.**)

Crowell (E.) Spiritualism and Insanity. *Boston*, 1877. 8°. **8631.** ee. **7.** (**7.**)

Gay (S. E.) Spiritualistic Sanity. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8632.** e. **2.** (**7.**)

Hugunin (H. M.) Spirit-Possession. *Sycamore, Ill.*, 1878. 8°. **8631.** ee. **7.** (**8.**)

Jones (J. E.) Orthodox Spiritualism. *Newcastle*, [1881.] 8°. **8632.** bbb. **32.** (**2.**)

Brittan (S. B.) Is spiritualism lawful and right? pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8632.** dd. **4.** (**3.**)

Hall (R.) Modern Spiritism. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **8631.** dd. **7.**

B., J. P. An Essay on Spiritual Evolution in its bearing upon modern Spiritualism. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8469.** bb. **11.**

Tyerman (J.) Spiritualism. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8631.** ee. **7.** (**10.**)

Colley (T.) Later phases of materialisation. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8632.** e. **1.** (**3.**)

Sargent (E.) Materialism's last assault. A reply to Prof. Tyndall's attack on Spiritualism. *Boston*, 1876. 8°. **8631.** ee. **7.** (**5.**)

Weldon (G.) *Mrs.* Death-Blow to Spiritualism—is it? pp. 20. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **1414.** h. **19.** (**4.**)

Mephistopheles. Advice to those about to investigate the phenomena of Spiritualism. pp. 14. *London*, 1881. 16°. **8632.** b. **11.**

Reimers (C.) False Lights in Spiritualism. pp. 48. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8632.** e. **1.** (**6.**)

SPIRITUALISM—*continued.*

Putnam (A.) Witchcraft explained by modern spiritualism. pp. 482. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8631.** bbb. **19.**

Wills (F. C.) The Church and Spiritualism. *London*, 1877. 8°. **4422.** e. **10.** (**7.**)

Newton (B. W.) Reflections on the character of Spiritualism. Second edition. pp. 88. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8632.** bb. **23.**

Greenwell (T. W.) Spiritualism: a Satanic Agency. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8632.** e. **1.** (**4.**)

Vacherot (É.) Le nouveau spiritualisme. pp. 400. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8461.** eee. **2.**

Assier (A. D') Essai sur l'humanité posthume et le spiritisme. pp. 308. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8632.** dd. **6.**

Schneider (W.) Der neuere Geisterglaube. pp. 430. *Paderborn*, 1882. 8°. **8631.** bbb. **21.**

Kirchner (F.) Der Spiritismus. pp. 100. 1883. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. XII. **12209.** f.

Schneid (M.) Der neuere Spiritismus philosophisch geprüft. pp. 164. *Eichstätt*, 1880. 8°. **8631.** ff. **29.**

Vogel (H. W.) Aus der neuen Hexenküche. pp. 88. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8631.** ff. **21.**

Nagel (R.) Der moderne Gespensterglauben genannt Spiritismus. pp. 66. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8632.** e. **4.** (**4.**)

Ulrici (H.) Ueber den Spiritismus als wissenschaftliche Frage. pp. 28. *Halle*, 1879. 8°. **8632.** e. **4.** (**3.**)

Wieser (J. E.) Der Spiritismus und das Christenthum. pp. 144. *Regensburg*, 1881. 8°. **8632.** f. **2.**

Dippel (J.) Der neuere Spiritismus. pp. 126. 1881. 8°. Katholische Studien. Jahrg. VI. **3911.** f.

Wille (L.) Der Spiritismus der Gegenwart. pp. 34. 1881. 8°. SWITZERLAND. Oeffentliche Vorträge. Bd. VI. **12201.** e.

Gutberlet (C.) Der Spiritismus. pp. 99. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Bonn. — *Görres-Gesellschaft.* Vereinsschrift für 1882. Ac. **2026.** (**2.**)

Dirckinck-Holmfeld (C. P. H. M. W. VON) *Baron.* Spiritualismus und Spiritismus. pp. 64. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8631.** ff. **26.**

Leipsic. An den Verfasser von "Der Spiritismus in Leipzig." pp. 12. *Leipzig*, 1879. 8°. **8632.** e. **4.** (**2.**)

Adeodato Maria, *di S. Giuseppe, Passionista.* Confutazione dello Spiritismo. pp. 309. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8632.** f. **7.**

Torres-Solanot (— DE) *Viscount.* Defensa del Espiritismo. pp. 206. *Madrid*, 1878. 8°. **8632.** bbb. **21.**

SPIRITUALISM—*continued.*

Spiritualisme. Spiritualisme. Spiritisme. pp. 61. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1883. 8°. **8630. g. 1.**

Betz (H. J.) Het Spiritisme. pp. 29. *'s-Gravenhage*, 1882. 8°. **8632. f. 6.**

De-Witt (A.) Racconto medianico sul deismo, *etc.* *Firenze*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Periodical Publications.—*Glasgow.* The Spiritual Record. *Glasgow*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Manifestations, etc.

Hardinge, afterwards **Britten** (E.) Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their work. pp. 556. *Manchester*, [1884.] 8°. **8632. f. 9.**

Helleberg (C. G.) A book written by the spirits of the so-called dead. pp. 241. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **8631. eee. 21.**

Houghton (G.) Chronicles of the photographs of Spiritual Beings. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8631. aaa. 34.**

Kiddle (H.) Spiritual communications. Presenting a revelation of the future life. pp. 350. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8631. eee. 8.**

Father. Back to the Father's house. A parabolic inspiration. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8631. ff. 24.**

Peebles (J. M.) Immortality, and our employments hereafter. Third edition. pp. 296. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8632. f. 3.**

Davis (A. J.) Views of our heavenly home. pp. 290. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8632. bbb. 10.**

Johnston (J.) Diary of the Mission of the late J. J. pp. 523. 1881. 8°. **8631. i. 3.**

Hatch, afterwards **Richmond** (C. L. V.) Voices from Life's Thither Side. pp. 185. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8631. eee. 11.**

Houghton (G.) Evenings at Home in Spiritual Séance. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **8631. eee. 19.**

T., E. F. Gleanings from the Spirit World. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 16°. **8632. aaa. 16.**

Adshead (W. P.) Dr. Monck in Derbyshire. A narrative of spiritual phenomena. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8631. ee. 7. (6.)**

—— Miss Wood in Derbyshire. *London*, 1879. 16°. **8631. ee. 7. (9.)**

Experiments. Curious Psychological Experiments. pp. 4. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **1811. a. 11. (54.)**

Medium. Confessions of a Medium. pp. 232. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8631. eee. 20.**

Wittig (G. C.) Die Kehrseite der angeblich zu Berlin entlarvten Schreib-Mediumschaft Mr. Slade's. pp. 27. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **8632. e. 4. (1.)**

SPITALFIELDS.

Scott (D.) Question of Public Rights to Spitalfields Market. pp. 72. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229. i. 14. (5.)**

Lowe (C. M. S.) God's Answers: a record of Miss A. Macpherson's work at Spitalfields. pp. 195. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4192. bbb. 31.**

SPITZBERGEN.

Kjellman (F. R.) Om Spetsbergens marina. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stockholm.—*K. Svenska Vetenskaps Academien.* Bihang till Akademiens Handlingar. Bd. 4. No. 6. Ac. **1070. 7.**

SPLEEN.

Russell (E. G.) Malaria and the Spleen. pp. 370. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **7561. i. 6.**

SPONDYLITIS.

Sayre (L. A.) Die Spondylitis. pp. 116. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7482. bbb. 14.**

SPONGES.

Kent (W. S.) Manual of the Infusoria: and an account of the Sponges. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7299. g. 9.**

Norman (A. M.) A monograph of the British Spongiadæ. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Ray Society.* BOWERBANK (J. S.) A monograph. **2027. f.**

Duibovsky (V.) Studien über die Spongien des Russischen Reiches. pp. 71. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires. VII°. Série. Tom. 27. Ac. **1125. 3.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*British Museum.* HINDE (G. J.) Catalogue of Fossil Sponges in the Geological Department of the British Museum. pp. 248. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7207. l.**

Hinde (G. J.) Fossil Sponge Spicules from the upper chalk. pp. 83. *Munich*, 1880. 8°. **7297. bb. 15.**

Hyatt (A.) Commercial and other sponges. pp. 43. 1879, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Boston, *Mass.*—*Society of Natural History.* Guides for Science-Teaching. No. III. Ac. **3042. 10.**

SPONHEIM.

Schneegans (W.) Abt J. Trithemius und Kloster Sponheim. pp. 295. *Kreuznach*, 1882. 8°. **4782. g. 14.**

SPORTS.

General.

Cassell (J.) Book of Sports. pp. 760. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7906. df. 9.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, 1882, 83. 8°. **7908. bbb. 22.**

Ward (R.) Sportsman's Handbook to collecting trophies. Second edition. pp. 119. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7908. aaa. 27.**

—— Third edition. pp. 120. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7905. bbb. 40.**

SPORTS—*continued.*

Greenwood (J.) Wild Sports of the World. pp. 426. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7907**. g. **12**.

L., H. A. Sport in many lands. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7905**. cc. **10**.

Druid, *pseud.* Saddle and sirloin. pp. 471. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7908**. bbb. **10**.

Avon, *pseud.* How I became a Sportsman. pp. 208. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7908**. bb. **21**.

Gillmore (P.) Encounters with Wild Beasts. pp. 305. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7906**. df. **2**.

Bagatelle, *pseud.* Sporting Sketches. Second edition. pp. 164. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12314**. h. **45**.

Harting (J. E.) Essays on Sport. pp. 485. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7906**. ccc. **9**.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Sportsman's Year-book. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2489**. zc.

—— Illustrated Sports. *London*, 1884, *etc.* fol.

—— Walter's Sporting Directory. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2496**. i.

—— Routledge's Sporting Annual. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2489**. zd.

—— Sporting Mirror. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1832**. e. & **449**.

British Standard Handbooks, of sports. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7908**. bbb.

Ephemerides. Sportsman's Pocket-Book. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2489**. na.

Riesenthal (O. von) Jagd-Lexikon. pp. 520. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12208**. cc.

Brandeis (F.) Handbuch des Schiess-Sport. pp. 299. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7908**. e. **8**.

See also Angling: Birds: Dog: Horse: Horsemanship: Hunting: Racing, *etc.*

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. III.* Bibliothèque cynégétique. pp. 228. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7945**. bb. **43**.

America.

Gillmore (P.) Prairie and Forest: guide to the sports of North America. pp. 396. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908**. aaa. **26**.

Mayer (A. M.) Sport in American Woods and Waters. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7905**. h. **23**.

Barker (F. C.) and **Danforth** (J. S.) Hunting and trapping on the Upper Magalloway River. pp. 238. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **7905**. bb. **42**.

SPORTS—*continued.*

Murphy (J. M.) American game bird shooting. pp. 347. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7908**. bb. **26**.

France.

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Gazette des Chasseurs. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Garnier (P.) Chasse de la plume au chien d'arrêt en France. pp. 123. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7907**. h. **28**.

Germany.

Schwappach (A.) Grundriss der Forst- und Jagdgeschichte Deutschlands. pp. 182. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7078**. bbb. **13**.

Riesenthal (O. von) Das Waidwerk. Handbuch der Naturgeschichte aller in Mitteleuropa jagdbaren Thiere. pp. 1007. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7907**. h. **23**.

Huber (E.) Die Jagd-Gesetze Elsass-Lothringens. pp. 269. *Strassburg*, 1881. 8°. **5655**. eee. **9**.

Dombrowski (R. von) Chronik der Jagdbeute. pp. 152. *Wien*, 1885. 4°. **7906**. g. **32**.

See also supra, General.

Great Britain and Ireland.

Country Sports. A guide to angling and other amusements of rural life. pp. 112. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7908**. bb. **17**.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Highland Handbook and list of Shooting and Fishing, *etc.* *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2500**. x.

Hall (R.) The Highland Sportsman. pp. 588. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7908**. bb. **18**.

Colquhoun (J.) The Moor and the Loch. Fifth edition. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7908**. bbb. **18**.

—— Sixth edition. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7908**. ee. **6**.

Speedy (T.) Sport in Scotland with Rod and Gun. pp. 412. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7906**. e. **36**.

Scrope (W.) Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands. pp. 324. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7905**. g. **21**.

Whitehurst (F. F.) Grouse and ptarmigan shooting. pp. 250. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7906**. ccc. **7**.

Manley (J. J.) Notes on game & game shooting. pp. 389. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7908**. bbb. **11**.

Wildfowler. Public Shooting Quarters. pp. 193. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7908**. b. **31**.

—— Modern Wildfowling. pp. 511. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7907**. h. **9**.

SPORTS—*continued.*

Gallwey (*Sir* R. P.) *Bart.* The Fowler in Ireland. pp. 503. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7907. e. 40.**

See also supra, General.

India.

Fraser (T. G.) Records of Sport in Western India. pp. 289. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10055. df. 10.**

D., G. A. R. Nilgiri Sporting Reminiscences. pp. 157. *Madras*, 1880. 8°. **7906. g. 30.**

Rice (W.) Indian Game. pp. 221. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7906. f. 30.**

Scotland.

See supra, Great Britain.

SPREEWALD.

Schulenburg (W. von) Wendische Volkssagen aus dem Spreewald. pp. 312. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12554. g. 15.**

Virchow (R.) Der Spreewald und der Schlossberg von Burg. pp. 31. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7708. de. 15.**

SQUINTING.

Schweigger (J. S. C.) Klinische Untersuchungen über das Schielen. pp. 152. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7610. ee. 22.**

See also Eye.

SSAMARA.

Schmidt (C.) Chemische Untersuchung der Schwarzerden der Gouvernements Ufa und Ssamara. pp. 8. *Dorpat*, 1881. 4°. **8907. g. 8.**

STABIA.

Ruggiero (M.) Degli Scavi di Stabia dal 1749 al 1782. pp. 366. *Napoli*, 1881. 4°. **7705. g. 17.**

STABLES.

Fitzwygram (*Sir* F. W. J.) *Bart.* Horses and Stables. Second edition. pp. 710. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7294. ff. 5.**

Birch (J.) Architecture of Stables. pp. 41. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 4°. **7816. f. 15.**

See also Horse.

STAFFORD.

Academies.—Stafford.—*William Salt Archæological Society.* Collections for a history of Staffordshire. *Birmingham*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **5704.**

Langford (J. A.) Staffordshire and Warwickshire. 4 vol. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **10358. h. 22.**

Wedgwood (H.) Romance of Staffordshire. Vol. 2, 3. *London*, [1878, 79.] 8°. **10352. c. 7.**

STAFFORD—*continued.*

Eyton (R. W.) Domesday Studies: analysis of the Staffordshire Survey. pp. 135. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2366. f.**

England. *Exchequer.* Staffordshire Pipe Rolls. By R. W. Eyton. 1880. 8°. Academies.—Stafford.—*William Salt Archæological Society.* Collections. Vol. 1. Ac. **5704.**

Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.) The Liber Niger Scaccarii. 1880. 8°. Academies.—Stafford.—*William Salt Archæological Society.* Collections. Vol. 1. Ac. **4704.**

Chattock (R. S.) The Black Country: etchings of South Staffordshire. *London*, [1878.] fol. **1786. c. 6.**

STAIRS.

Creswell (F. O.) Handrailing and Staircasing. pp. 95. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7820. aaa. 10.**

STAMFORD.

Nevinson (C.) History of Stamford. pp. 126. *Stamford*, 1879. 8°. **10360. cc. 4.**

Neale (J.) The Stamford Churches. pp. 15. *Stamford*, [1879.] 16°. **10347. b. 13. (8.)**

STAMMERING.

Mason (N. H.) Guide to the cure of Stammering. pp. 15. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306. df. 1. (13.)**

STAMP-DUTIES.—*See* Taxation.

STAMPS.—*See* Posts.

STANHOPE.

Egglestone (W. M.) Stanhope and its neighbourhood. *Stanhope*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **10352. aaa. 29.**

STARCH.

Wagner (L. von) Treatise on the manufacture of starch. pp. 344. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7943. e. 1.**

STAR-FISH.

Romanes (G. J.) Star-fish. pp. 323. 1885. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. L. **2244. d.**

STARS.

Proctor (R. A.) The Stars in their seasons. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8560. h. 10.**

—— Easy Star Lessons. pp. 239. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2244. b.**

Pearce (A. J.) Science of the Stars. pp. 199. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8610. aaa. 12.**

Giberne (A.) Among the Stars. pp. 310. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8561. aaaa. 22.**

Higgins (W. H.) Names of the stars. pp. 57. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8562. bb. 19.**

STARS—*continued.*

Stars. The Stars and the Earth. Thirteenth thousand. pp. 60. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8562. aaa. 13.**

Peck (W.) The Constellations, and how to find them. *London*, [1885.] 4°. **8562. ff. 10.**

Clarke (J. F.) How to find the stars. *Boston*, 1878. 16°. **8561. aa. 8.**

Directions, for finding the principal stars. pp. 15. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8562. ee. 3. (9.)**

Star Finder. *New York*, 1878. 4°. **1811. a. 11. (55.)**

Flammarion (C.) Les Étoiles et les curiosités du ciel. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°.

Secchi (A.) Die Sterne. pp. 413. 1878. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 34. **8709. k.**

Falb (R.) Sterne und Menschen. pp. 479. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8563. aaa. 3.**

Moreno Fuentes (J.) Habitabilidad de los astros. pp. 123. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8562. bb. 21.**

Academies.—Washington.—*Naval Observatory.* Hall (A.) Observations of Double Stars. pp. 144. *Washington*, 1881. 4°. **8567. e. 2.**

Crossley (E.) Handbook of Double Stars. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2242. e.**

Pickering (E. C.) Dimensions of the Fixed Stars. pp. 37. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1880. 8°. **8563. bb. 5. (5.)**

Nyrén (M.) L'aberration des étoiles fixes. pp. 47. 1883. 4°. Academies.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires. viie. série. Tom. xxxi. **Ac. 1125/3.**

Struve (O. W.) Études sur le mouvement relatif des deux étoiles du système de 61 cygni. pp. 38. 1880. 4°. Academies.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires. viie. serie. Tom. 27. **Ac. 1125. 3.**

Wolff (J. T.) Photometrische Beobachtungen an Fixsternen 1876 bis 1883. pp. 168. *Berlin*, 1884. 4°. **8560. h. 14.**

Kövesligethy (R.) Ueber den Farbenwechsel a Ursae Majoris. pp. 3. *Halle*, 1881. 8°. **8562. eee. 8. (5.)**

Vogel (H. C.) Der Sternhaufen χ Persei beobachtet am 8- Zölligen Refractor der Leipziger Sternwarte in den Jahren 1867 bis 1870. pp. 36. *Leipzig*, 1878. 4°. **8562. ff. 4. (3.)**

—— Spektroskopische Beobachtungen der Sterne bis einschliesslich 7.5^ter Grösse in der Zone von—1° bis + 20°. pp. 100. 1883. 4°. Academies. — Potsdam. — *Astrophysikalisches Observatorium.* Publicationen. Bd. 3. Stück 3. **8752. i. 6.**

STARS—*continued.*

Mueller (G.) Spektroskopische Beobachtungen der Sterne bis einschliesslich 7.5^ter Grösse in der Zone von—| ° bis + 20°. 1883. 4°. Academies. — Potsdam. — *Astrophysikalisches Observatorium.* Publicationen. Bd. 3. Stück 3. **8752. i. 6.**

Pickering (E. C.) Plan for securing observations of the variable Stars. pp. 15. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **8562. eee. 8. (10.)**

—— First circular of instructions for observers of Variable Stars. pp. 4. [*Cambridge, Mass.*, 1883.] 8°. **8562. eee. 8. (11.)**

—— Variable stars of Short period. Vol. xvi. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **8562. ee. 3. (7.)**

—— Photometric measurements of the variable stars β Persei and DM. 81°25. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **8562. eee. 8. (7.)**

Gyldén (J. A. H.) Versuch einer mathematischen Theorie zur Erklärung des Lichtwechsels der veränderlichen Sterne. pp. 63. *Helsingfors*, 1880. 4°. **8532. g. 7.**

Catalogues of Stars.

Grant (R.) Catalogue of 6415 Stars for the Epoch 1870. pp. 793. *Glasgow*, 1883. 4°. **8567. g. 2.**

Stone (E. J.) Catalogue of 12,441 Stars, for the epoch 1880. pp. 565. *London*, 1881. 4°. **8563. i. 7.**

Academies.—Washington.—*Naval Observatory.* Yarnall (M.) Catalogue of stars observed 1845 to 1877. Second edition. pp. 281. *Washington*, 1878. 4°. **8564. l. 5.**

—— Cambridge, *Mass.*—*Harvard University.*—*Astronomical Observatory.* Rogers (W. A.) Catalogue of 618 stars observed 1871–2, 1874, and 1875. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*], 1880. 4°. **8567. h. 2.**

—— Leipsic. — *Astronomische Gesellschaft.* Auwers (G. F. J. A.) Fundamental-Catalog für die Zonen-Beobachtungen am nördlichen Himmel. pp. 90. *Leipzig*, 1879. 4°. **Ac. 4140. 2.**

STATICS.

Graham (R. H.) Graphic and Analytic Statics. pp. 377. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8529. g. 14.**

Minchin (G. M.) Treatise on Statics. Second edition. pp. 158. 1880. 8°. Clarendon Press Series. **12204. f. 7.**

—— Treatise on Statics. Third edition. 1884, *etc.* Clarendon Press Series. **2320. h.**

Clarke (G. S.) Principles of Graphic Statics. pp. 138. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8765. ff. 6.**

STATICS—*continued.*

Smith (James Hamblin) Elementary Statics. New edition. pp. 130. 1883. 8°. Rivington's Mathematical Series. **2242.** a.

—— Key. pp. 114. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2242.** aa.

Crofton (M. W.) Tracts on Mechanics. Second edition. pp. 114. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8765.** bbb. **4.**

Thompson (F. L.) Outlines of Statics. pp. 66. *Cambridge*, [1883.] 8°. **8503.** e. **28.** (**4.**)

Petersen (J.) Lehrbuch der Statik fester Körper. pp. 165. *Kopenhagen*, 1882. 8°. **8535.** c. **30.**

STATIONERY.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Stationery Trades Journal. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1423.** ccc. & **252.**

—— *Edinburgh.* Stationery Trade Review. *Edinburgh*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.

STATISTICS.

Mulhall (M. G.) Dictionary of Statistics. pp. 504. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2240.** b.

—— Progress of the world since the beginning of the nineteenth century. pp. 569. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2240.** b.

Kolb (G. F.) Condition of nations, social and political. pp. 985. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2097.** d.

Eason (C.) Manual of Financial and other Statistics. pp. 91. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8225.** aa. **3.**

Walford (C.) On the number of deaths from misadventure in the United Kingdom. pp. 84. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8223.** bb. **1.**

Giffen (R.) Utility of Common Statistics. pp. 28. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8225.** b. **2.**

Scale, of Nations. [*London*,] 1881. *s. sh.* fol. **1881.** c. **16.** (**131.**)

Mougeolle (P.) Statique des Civilisations. pp. 438. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8225.** cc. **2.**

Huebner (O.) Statistische Tafel aller Länder. 27 Auflage. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1878. *s. sh.* fol. **1801.** d. **1.** (**61.**)

Haushofer (M.) Lehr- und Handbuch der Statistik. Zweite Auflage. pp. 520. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8225.** dd. **13.**

Wappaeus (J. E.) Einleitung in das Studium der Statistik. pp. 252. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8226.** h. **16.**

John (V.) Geschichte der Statistik. *Stuttgart*, 1884; *etc.* 8°. **8207.** cc. **13.**

—— Der Name Statistik. pp. 16. *Bern*, 1883. 4°. **1859.** b. **7.**

STATISTICS—*continued.*

Piantanida (G. I.) Sul modo migliore di ordinare la statistica. *Milano*, 1878. 8°. **8226.** h. **10.**

Abeni (L.) Alcuni scritti d'economia e statistica agraria. pp. 192. *Brescia*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** de. **27.**

For the Statistics of nations or subjects, see under the nation or subject required.

STAUNTON.

Hotchkiss (J.) City of Staunton, Virginia pp. 48. *Staunton*, 1878. 8°. **10409.** h. **17.**

STEAM.

Galloway (R. L.) The Steam Engine and its inventors. pp. 260. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767.** bb. **25.**

Sewell (J.) Elementary treatise on Steam. Second edition. pp. 344. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8767.** bb. **28.**

Goodeve (T. M.) Text-Book on the Steam Engine. Third edition. pp. 296. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2244.** e.

Winton (J. G.) Modern steam practice and engineering. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **8767.** dd.

Bale (M. P.) Steam and Machinery Management. pp. 191. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8703.** bbb. **1.**

Schwackhoefer (F.) Fuel and Water. pp. 256. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8715.** ff. **29.**

Roper (S.) Catechism of high pressure Steam Engines. Tenth edition. pp. 236. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 12°. **8767.** a. **13.**

Goslin (S. B.) Relative advantages of Wind, Water, and Steam as motive powers. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8768.** d. **16.** (**15.**)

Bureau (G.) La vapeur, ses principales applications. pp. 346. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8767.** b. **19.**

Engel (E.) Das Zeitalter des Dampfes in technisch-statistischer Beleuchtung. pp. 209. *Berlin*, 1880. fol. **8766.** g. **6.**

Wieckhorst (H.) Der Einfluss des Dampfmaschinenwesens auf die deutsche Volkswirthschaft. pp. 12. *Berlin*, [1881.] 8°. **8766.** g. **8.**

Visser (J. W.) Handleiding by het onderwijs in de stoomwerktuigkunde. pp. 102. *Amsterdam*, 1883. 8°. **8767.** c. **30.**

Atlas —— fol. **14001.** d. **6.**

Jongkees (A.) Beginselen der Stoomwerktuigkunde. pp. 477. *Hellevoetsluis*, 1884. 8°. **8767.** bb. **36.**

See also Engineering: Machinery.

STEAMSHIPS.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Steamship. *London*, 1883, *etc.* fol.

STEAMSHIPS—*continued.*

Catalogues.—GLASGOW.—*Naval Exhibition.* Sketch of the rise and progress of Steam Navigation. pp. 104. *Glasgow*, 1880. 8°. **8807.** bbb. **9.**

Millar (W. J.) Rise and progress of Steam Navigation. 1881. 8°. GLASGOW.—*Naval Exhibition.* Lectures. **8807.** ee. **18.**

Jouffroy D'Abbans (S. DE) *Marquis.* Une découverte en Franche-Comté au XVIIIe. siècle. Application de la vapeur à la navigation. pp. 59. *Besançon*, 1881. 8°. **8768.** l. **3.** (**9.**)

Donaldson (J.) Guide to the use of Marine Steam Machinery. pp. 126. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767.** bbb. **25.**

Stevenson (G. K.) Steady Steamers. pp. 14. *Valparaiso*, 1881. 8°. **8807.** ee. **21.** (**6.**)

Lemoine (F. F.) Systême de construction des paquebots à vapeur. Seconde édition. pp. 14. [*Paris*, 1880.] 4°. **8805.** ff. **14.**

Lloyd's, *Committee of.* Code of Distinguishing Flags of Steamship Owners. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **8805.** ff. **15.**

See also ENGINEERING: MACHINERY: NAVAL SCIENCE: SHIPBUILDING: SHIPPING.

STEEL.

Jeans (W. T.) Creators of the Age of Steel. pp. 348. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8768.** c. **7.**

—— (J. S.) Steel: its history and uses. pp. 860. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2266** c.

Bell (I. L.) Principles of the manufacture of Steel. pp. 744. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8768.** c. **9.**

Griffiths (H. W.) Steel Manufactures of Great Britain. pp. 144. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8244.** de. **10.**

Greenwood (W. H.) Steel and Iron. pp. 536. 1884. 8°. AYRTON (W. E.) Manuals of Technology. **2266.** a.

Moncrieff (W. D. S.) Iron and Steel. GREAT BRITAIN. Great Industries. [1877, *etc.*] 4°. **7955.** eee. **3.**

Riley (J.) On Steel. 1881. 8°. GLASGOW.—*Naval Exhibition.* Lectures. **8807.** ee. **18.**

Bayley (T.) The assay and analysis of steel. pp. 91. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7106.** aaa. **24.**

Mushet (R. F.) Bessemer-Mushet process. pp. 64. *Cheltenham*, 1883. 8°. **8767.** b. **26.**

Zabé (J. B.) Traité du travail de l'acier. pp. 186. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7942.** d. **16.**

Reiser (F.) Das Härten des Stahles. pp. 136. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8768.** k. **2.**

Japing (E.) Eisen und Eisenwaaren. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7942.** de.

Adami (L.) Sulla classificazione degli acciai. pp. 94. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8768.** c. **8.**

STEEL—*continued.*

British Iron Trade Association. Annual Report, 1883. pp. 155. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8227.** dd. **11.**

Siemens (C. W.) Die Eisen- und Stahl-Industrie in England. pp. 83. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8768.** d. **21.**

Swank (J. M.) Statistics of the Steel Production of the United States. pp. 180. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Census.* Statistical Reports. **8225.** h.

See also INDUSTRIES: METALS.

STEINHEIM.

Hyatt (A.) Genesis of the tertiary species of Planorbis at Steinheim. pp. 114. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Boston, *Mass.*—*Society of Natural History.* Anniversary memoirs. **Ac. 3042. 12.**

STERILITY.

Duncan (J. M.) On sterility in Woman. pp. 136. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7580.** ee. **10.**

Capellmann (C. F. N.) Facultative Sterilität ohne Verletzung der Sittengesetze. pp. 22. *Aachen*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** cc. **9.** (**11.**)

Otto (—) Künstliche Unfruchtbarkeit. pp. 20. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** cc. **13.** (**7.**)

Amplesso. L' amplesso preventivo, ovvero la maniera di limitare la prole. *Napoli*, 1879. 16°. **7641.** a. **17.**

Gautier (J.) Della Fecondazione Artificiale e come usarla nella sterilità della donna. pp. 87. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** aa. **25.** (**3.**)

See also OBSTETRICS: WOMEN.

STETTIN.

Lemcke (H.) Die älteren Stettiner Strassennamen. pp. 50. *Stettin*, 1881. 8°. **10107.** ff. **13.** (**9.**)

STEVENAGE.

Method (E. V.) Notes on Stevenage. pp. 68. *St. Albans*, [1884.] 8°. **10348.** bbb. **22.** (**7.**)

STIGMATA.

Goerres (J. J. VON) The Stigmata: a history of various cases. pp. 225. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4824.** aaaa. **10.**

STIMULANTS.

Brunton (T. L.) The influence of Stimulants on health. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) The Book of Health, *etc.* **2255.** f.

See also ALCOHOL, *etc.*

STIRLING, *County.*

Nimmo (W.) History of Stirlingshire. Third edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10370.** ee. **9.**

Town.

Stirling. Charters relating to Stirling. pp. 255. *Glasgow*, 1884. 4°. **10370.** ff. **21.**

STOCK HARVARD.

Stock Harvard. Registers. 1563 to 1700. pp. 94. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10358. g. 2.**

STOCKHOLM.

Lundin (C.) Från Stockholms synkrets. pp. 272. *Stockholm*, 1880. 8°. **10280. bbb. 14.**

Stockholm, *City of.—National Museum.* Meddelanden. *Stockholm*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7806. df. 17.**

Eklund (A. F.) La nouvelle caserne des recruits de Skeppsholm au point de vue hygiénique. pp. 46. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°. **7306. cc. 6. (7.)**

STOCKS AND SHARES.

General.

Sharwood (A.) Stock and Share investments. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **1147. e. 16. (3.)**

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide to the Stock Exchange. pp. 100. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8229. aaa. 12.**

Playford (W. M.) Hints for Investors. pp. 172. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8228. bb. 11.**

Fenn (C.) Compendium of the Funds. Thirteenth edition. pp. 671. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2022. a.**

Burbridge (D.) A guide to investors in Govt. Securities, *etc.* pp. 23. *Calcutta*, [1880.] 8°. **8229. i. 14. (2.)**

Gutteridge (W.) Speculation and investment in stocks. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8226. eee. 16.**

Nash (R. L.) Inquiry into the profitable nature of our Investments. pp. 108. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8229. bb. 29.**

—— Second edition. pp. 115. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8228. bb. 7.**

—— Third edition. pp. 133. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. bb. 34.**

Urlin (R. D.) Hints on business. pp. 223. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8244. bb. 10.**

Crumplen (T.) Advice on stock and shares. pp. 35. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229. aaa. 8.**

Jaycee, *pseud.* Public Companies from the cradle to the grave. pp. 104. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 32. (9.)**

Lawson (W. R.) Scottish Investors' Manual. pp. 72. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8229. i. 14. (10.)**

Buyer. The Buyer's Companion. pp. 14. [1883.] 16°. **8548. a. 7.**

Mathieson (F. C.) Highest and lowest prices. 1877–1882. pp. 20. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8228. i. 32.**

—— Highest and Lowest Prices. 1878–1883. pp. 20. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8228. i. 44**

STOCKS AND SHARES—*continued.*

Benner (S.) Prophecies of ups and downs in prices. Second edition. pp. 131. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 16°. **8248. b. 1.**

—— Third edition. pp. 169. *Cincinnati*, 1884. 8°. **8229. a. 9.**

Bills. Foreign Bills, dates due, etc. Interpreter. In eight languages. pp. 17. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12902. d. 22.**

Lamb (M. J.) *Mrs.* Wall Street in History. pp. 95. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10410. eee. 15.**

Fowler (W. W.) Twenty years of inside life in Wall Street. pp. 576. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8244. de. 9.**

Cornwallis (K.) The Gold Room, and the New York Stock Exchange. pp. 58. *New York*, [1879.] 4°. **8229. df. 12.**

Douglas (J. M.) The dangers of American Railway Bond & Share Holders. pp. 11. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8235. ee. 21. (7.)**

Castelli (C.) Traité des Opérations de Bourse à Primes. pp. 111. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **8228. aaaa. 3.**

Schloss (P.) Guide pratique de l'Arbitragiste. pp. 193. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8228. b. 16.**

Léo (—) Le Gouffre des capitaux. Étude sur les Sociétés par actions. pp. 203. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8229. aaa. 23.**

Becker (H.) Les emprunts d'états étrangers en France. pp. 78. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6915. eee. 9.**

Calzado (A.) La Crísis de la Bolsa en 1882. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 13. (2.)**

Struck (E.) Die Effecktenbörse. pp. 244. 1881. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- wissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 3, Heft 3. **8205. dd.**

Ehrenberg (R.) Die Fondsspekulation und die Gesetzgebung. pp. 232. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8244. cc. 14.**

Saling (A.) Börsen-Papiere. Vierte Auflage. *Berlin*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8229. e. 17.**

Perrot (F.) Die Börse und die Börsensteuer. pp. 30. [1880.] 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 3. **12208. e.**

Pfleiderer (E.) Handbuch der Bayer. Actiengesellschaften. pp. 144. *München*, 1883. 8°. **8228. b. 30.**

Germanicus. Die Rothschild-Gruppe und der "monumentale" Conversions-Schwindel von 1881. pp. 58. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1881. 8°. **8226. h. 22.**

Bontoux (E.) Der Fall Bontoux und der jüngste internationale Börsenkrach. 1882. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. VII. **12208. e.**

STOCKS AND SHARES—*continued.*

„ *Periodicals.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Directory of Directors, 1880. By T. Skinner. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2501.** ed.

—— United Kingdom Stock and Sharebrokers' Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2490.** nb.

—— Mathieson's Vade Mecum for Investors. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2490.** nc.

Ephemerides. Abbott's Stock & Share Almanac. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 16°. P.P. **2490.** nv.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Burdett's Official Intelligence. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **2501.** fm.

—— Ingall's Manual of Securities. *London*, [1878, *etc.*] 16°. P.P. **2490.** nw.

See also COMMERCE: FINANCE, *etc.*

Law of.

Palmer (F. B.) Shareholders' and Directors' Companion. Second edition. pp. 122. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8228.** bbb. **5.**

—— Third edition. pp. 192. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8229.** aaa. **18.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 194. *London*, 1883. 12°. **6376.** aaa. **24.**

Emden (A.) Shareholders' Legal Guide. pp. 171. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6376.** aaa. **32.**

Pixley (F. W.) Shareholders' Handbook. pp. 114. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6376.** aaa. **28.**

Cavanagh (C.) Law of Money Securities. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6375.** f. **13.**

Watts (N.) Law of promoters of public companies. pp. 80. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6376.** cc. **2.**

Stutfield (G. H.) Law relating to Time-Bargains. pp. 171. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6325.** c. **34.**

Thompson (S. D.) Treatise on the liability of stockholders. pp. 528. *St. Louis*, 1879. 8°. **6617.** h.

Lewis (F. A.) Law relating to securities in the United States. pp. 196. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **6615.** i.

Dos Passos (J. R.) Treatise on the law of stockbrokers. pp. 1043. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **6617.** h.

Reinganum (P.) Die Rechte der Actionäre. pp. 46. *Frankfurt a/M.*, 1881. 8°. **5605.** ccc. **5.** (**9.**)

See also COMPANIES: LAW, *Commercial.*

STOICISM.

Zeller (E.) The Stoics. pp. 585. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2234.** b.

Capes (W. W.) Stoicism. pp. 255. 1880. 8°. Chief Ancient Philosophies. **4421.** f.

Herford (C. H.) The Stoics as Teachers. pp. 99. *Cambridge*, 1882. 8°. **8462.** d. **14.**

Jordan (T.) The Stoic Moralists, and the Christians, for the first two centuries. pp. 223. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. **4504.** bb. **4.**

—— Second edition. pp. 132. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **8486.** b. **5.**

Jackson (W. T.) Seneca and Kant. pp. 109. *Dayton, Ohio*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** c. **23.**

Ewald (P.) Der Einfluss der stoisch-ciceronianischen Moral auf die Darstellung der Ethik bei Ambrosius. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8463.** df. **25.** (**6.**)

STOKE BY NAYLAND.

Torlesse (C. M.) Account of Stoke by Nayland. pp. 111. *London*, 1877. 4°. **10352.** l. **5.**

STOKE NEWINGTON.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Norris's Stoke Newington Directory. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** pw.

STOKE-SUB-HAMDON.

Shepherd (F.) Stoke-sub-Hamdon. pp. 20. *Yeovil*, [1876.] 8°. **4109.** h. **7.** (**11.**)

STOMACH.

Lobb (H. W.) Hypogastria. Third edition. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 16°. **7620.** a. **6.**

Fenwick (S.) On Atrophy of the Stomach. pp. 187. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7620.** ee. **7.**

Allbutt (T. C.) On Visceral Neuroses. pp. 103. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7620.** ee. **19.**

Eno (J. C.) The Stomach and its trials. Eleventh edition. pp. 107. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7404.** c. **6.**

Leven (M.) Traité des maladies de l'estomac. pp. 455. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7620.** e. **10.**

Audhoui (V.) Traité des maladies de l'estomac. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7620.** bb. **13.**

Petit (L. H.) Traité de la gastro-stomie. pp. 283. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7620.** e. **9.**

Leven (M.) Estomac et cerveau. pp. 257. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7620.** bb. **12.**

Thiébaut (H.) De la dilatation de l'estomac. pp. 244. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7620.** ee. **17.**

Poensgen (E.) Die motorischen Verrichtungen des menschlichen Magens. pp. 167. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°. **7630.** f. **2.**

STOMACH—*continued.*

Stiller (B.) Die nervösen Magenkrankheiten. pp. 202. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **7615. f. 3.**

Hauser (G.) Das chronische Magengeschwür. pp. 80. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7630. dd. 3.**

Widerhofer (H.) Die Krankheiten des Magens. 1880. 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. IV. Abthl. 2. **7581. ff.**

Kussmaul (A.) Die peristaltische Unruhe des Magens. [1880.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 181. **7441. g.**

Rosenbach (O.) Der Mechanismus der Mageninsufficienz. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 153. **7441. g.**

Samelson (B.) Die Selbstverdauung des Magens. pp. 37. 1879. 8°. PREYER (W.) Physiologische Abhandlungen. Zweite Reihe. Heft 6. **7404. de.**

See also DIGESTIVE ORGANS.

STONEHENGE.

Sprules (J.) Pocket-Guide to Stonehenge. pp. 64. *Oxford*, [1884.] 8°. **10360. bbb. 57.**

Petrie (W. M. F.) Stonehenge: plans and theories. pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 4°. **10352. i. 12.**

Stevens (E. T.) Jottings on objects of interest in the Stonehenge excursion. pp. 180. *Salisbury*, 1882. 8°. **7708. a. 39.**

Stonehenge. Guide to the Stones. *Devizes*, 1884. 8°. **7708. aaa. 45. (9.)**

STONEHOUSE, *Plymouth.*

Rowe (J. B.) Guides, etc., of the Three Towns [Plymouth, Stonehouse and Devonport. pp. 3. [1877.] 8°. **10347. c. 3. (9.)**

STONE IMPLEMENTS.

Phillips (H.) Discoveries of stone implements in Africa and Asia. pp. 6. [*Philadelphia*, 1880.] 8°. **7706. de. 22. (10.)**

Hamard (—) L'âge de la pierre. pp. 503. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7708. a. 40.**

Pitre de Lisle (—) Les haches à têtes de la Bretagne. pp. 49. *Nantes*, 1880. 8°. **7706. de. 27.**

See also ARCHÆOLOGY, *Prehistoric:* ANTHROPOLOGY.

STONES, *Inscribed, etc.*—*See* INSCRIPTIONS.

STONE'S RIVER.

Stevenson (A. F.) Battle of Stone's River near Murfreesboro', Tenn. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **9604. e. 2.**

STONEWORK.

London.—*Patent Victoria Stone Company.* Patent Victoria Stone. pp. 96. [*London*,] 1883. 8°. **8777. d. 22.**

Bale (M. P.) Stone-working Machinery. pp. 177. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8767. cc. 7.**

Toussaint (C. J.) and **M.**, H. M. Manuel de la Coupe des Pierres. Nouvelle édition. 1877. 18°. **12207. l. 1.**

—— Atlas. 4°. **12208. e.**
Encyclopédie Roret.

STONYHURST.

G., J. Memorials of Stonyhurst College. pp. 51. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8304. d. 10. (14.)**

Rimmer (A.) Stonyhurst Illustrated. pp. 22. *London*, 1884. 4°. **1781. b. 4.**

STORMS.

Rosser (W. H.) Seaman's Guide to the law of Storms. pp. 28. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8755. bb. 4.**

Macnab (J.) Catechism of the law of Storms. pp. 39. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8807. bbb. 26.**

Great Britain.—*Admiralty.* Remarks on Revolving Storms. Third edition. pp. 37. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8755. g. 24.**

Davis (W. M.) Whirlwinds, Cyclones, and Tornadoes. pp. 90. *Boston*, 1884. 12°. **8755. aa. 4.**

Hoffmeyer (N. H. C.) Étude sur les tempêtes de l'Atlantique septentrional. pp. 45. *Copenhague*, 1880. 4°. **8756. ee. 34.**

Tait (P. G.) Thunderstorms, *etc.* pp. 32. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. Series 1878. **8708. h. 1.**

Wadsworth (J. L. R.) and **Nipher** (F. E.) Tornado of April 14, 1879. pp. 20. [*St. Louis*, 1879.] 8°. **8755. h. 19.**

Finley (J. P.) Tornadoes of May 29 and 30, 1879. pp. 116. 1881 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Department of War.* Professional Papers. No. 4. **8750. i.**

Coaz (J.) Les Ouragans des 20 février, 25 juin et 5 décembre 1879. pp. 57. *Berne*, 1880. 8°. **8755. g. 15.**

See also METEOROLOGY.

STOWMARKET.

Bennett (F. J.) Geology of Stowmarket. 1881. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **7109. cc.**

STRAINS.

Campin (F.) Materials and Construction. A Treatise on strains. pp. 249. *London*, 1881. 12°. **8767. b. 12.**

See also BUILDING: ENGINEERING.

STRAITS SETTLEMENT.—*See* MALAY PENINSULA.

STRALSUND.

Mueller (E.) Die Insel Rügen und die benachbarten Städte des Festlandes Stralsund. Zehnte Auflage. pp. 120.
Berlin, 1880. 8°. **10255. aaa. 12.**

STRASBURG, *City.*

„ *Costumes.*

Seyboth (A.) Costumes strasbourgeois. Homes. XVIe, XVIIe, et XVIIIe siècles.
Strasbourg, 1881. 4°. **7743. b. 1.**

—— Costumes des femmes de Strasbourg, XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. *Strasbourg*, 1880. 4°. **7743. bbb. 23.**

„ *History.*

Periodical Publications. — *Strasburg.* Stassburger Studien.
Strassburg, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 5043. ac.**

Strasburg. Urkunden und Akten der Stadt Strassburg. *Strassburg*, 1879, *etc.* 4°. **10260. g.**

Brucker (J.) Inventar des Communal-Archivs der Stadt Strassburg vor 1790
Strassburg, 1878, *etc.* 4°. **9255. d.**

M. * * * Vieux noms et rues nouvelles de Strasbourg. pp. 442.
Strasbourg, 1883. 16°. **10256. aa. 7.**

Hottinger (C. G.) Strassburg in Wort und Bild. pp. 32. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **10235. aaa. 7. (3.)**

Dahn (F.) Die Alamannenschlacht bei Strassburg, 357 n. Chr. pp. 96.
Braunschweig, 1880. 8°. **9009. b. 1.**

Hollaender (A.) Strassburg im Schmalkaldischen Kriege. pp. 94.
Strassburg, 1881. 8°. **10108. e. 7. (9.)**

Reuss (R.) Notes pour servir à l'histoire de l'Église française de Strasbourg. pp. 146.
Strasbourg, 1880. 8°. **4629. f. 9.**

Roemer (M.) Strassburg in den Jahren 1576 und 1870. pp. 39. *Zürich*, 1884. 8°. **9327. d. 7. (3.)**

Mueller (H.) Die Restauration des Katholicismus in Strassburg. pp. 97.
Halle, 1882. 8°. **9327. ccc.**

Strasburg. Correspondance adressée au magistrat de Strasbourg par ses agents à Metz, 1594–1683. pp. 463.
Paris, 1882. 8°. **9226. l. 8.**

Legrelle (A.) Louis XIV. et Strasbourg. pp. 252. *Gand*, 1878. 8°. **9225. h. 15.**

—— Quatrième édition. pp. 808.
Paris, 1884. 8°. **9080. c. 7.**

Reisseissen (F.) Strassburgische Chronik von 1667–1710. pp. 224.
Strassburg, 1877. 8°. **9386. f. 5.**

Alsatian. Zur Geschichte der Strassburger Kapitulation von 1681. pp. 96.
Strassburg, 1881. 8°. **9335. k. 4.**

STRASBURG, *City—continued.*

Seinguerlet (E.) Strasbourg pendant la Révolution. pp. 364. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9226. g. 9.**

Stæhling (C.) Histoire contemporaine de Strasbourg, 1830–1852. pp. 429.
Nice, 1884. 8°. **9225. bbb. 17.**

Bodenhorst (G.) Le siége de Strasbourg en 1870, *etc.* pp. 168. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **9080. d. 21.**

Vachon (M.) Strasbourg 1870. Inventaire des œuvres d'art detruits. pp. 161.
Paris, 1882. 8°. **7807. l. 16.**

Schmidt (C.) Zur Geschichte der ältesten Bibliotheken zu Strassburg. pp. 200.
Strassburg, 1882. 8°. **11899. g. 11.**

„ *Industries, etc.*

Meyer (H.) Die Strassburger Goldschmiedezunft von ihrem Entstehen bis 1681. pp. 224. 1881. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staatswissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 3, Heft 2. **8205. dd.**

Dehn (P.) Die Kaiserliche Tabaksmanufactur in Strassburg. pp. 19.
Berlin, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (10.)**

Sonnemann (L.) Die Strassburger Tabaksmanufaktur. pp. 19. *Mannheim*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (16.)**

„ *Sapeurs-Pompiers.*

Seyboth (A.) Essai sur l'organisation du Service des Incendies de la Ville de Strasbourg. pp. 52. *Strasbourg*, 1883. 8°. **8715. ff. 32.**

„ *University.*

Michaelis (A. T. F.) Rückblick auf das erste Jahrzehnt der Universität, Strassburg. pp. 32. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°. **8304. d. 14. (4.)**

Diocese.

Calmet (A.) Histoire de l'abbaye de Munster suivie de remarques sur les premiers évesques de Strasbourg. pp. 251.
Colmar, 1882. 4°. **2102. b. 10.**

STRATEGY.

Berthaut (J. A.) Principes de Stratégie. pp. 447. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8825. d. 1.**

Atlas —— fol. **8825. i. 5.**

Application, de Tactique et de Stratégie.
Paris, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8823. cc. 15.**

Blume (W.) Strategie. pp. 261.
Berlin, 1882. 8°. **8823. l. 36.**

Tacticien. La Guerre d'Orient en 1877–1878. Étude stratégique des opérations des armées russe et turque.
Paris, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9136. d.**

See also MILITARY SCIENCE.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide to Stratford-upon-Avon. pp. 128. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 14.**

Lee (S. L.) Stratford-on-Avon. pp. 77. *London*, 1885. fol. **1786. b. 23.**

Goadby (E.) Shakespeare's Time. With "A Pilgrimage to Stratford-on-Avon." *London*, [1879.] 8°. **11766. e. 8.**

Hall (W.) Shakespeare's Grave. Notes of traditions current at Stratford-on-Avon. *Brighton*, 1884. 8°. **11765. d. 3.**

Halliwell Phillips (J. O.) Letter respecting the Shakespeare Library at Stratford-on-Avon. [*Brighton*, 1879.] fol. **1881. c. 16. (36**.)**

—— Letter to the trustees of the birth-place of Shakespeare, *etc.* pp. 8. *Brighton*, 1880. 8°. **11766. bb. 19.**

—— Report on the interchange of books, relics, &c., between the New Place and the Birthplace Museum. pp. 15. *Stratford-on-Avon*, 1881. 8°. **820. d. 22. (6.)**

—— Memoranda on the present state of the Shakspere Birth-Place Trust. pp. 16. *Brighton*, 1883. 8° **11766. c. 11.**

STRATHEARN.

Crieff. Crieff with anecdotes of Strathearn. pp. 314. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10369. cc. 6.**

STRATHPEFFER.

Manson (D.) Sulphur waters of Strathpeffer. Fourth edition. pp. 82. *Aberdeen*, 1881. 8°. **7462. b. 28.**

—— On the Waters of Strathpeffer Spa. Fifth edition. pp. 106. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7462. de. 4.**

STRAUBING.

Wimmer (E.) Sammelblätter zur Geschichte der Stadt Straubing. *Straubing*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10255. ccc. 8.**

STRAW.

Steele (J.) Straw Measurer. Fourth edition. pp. 78. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703. ccc.**

STREE.

Bastelaer (D. A. VAN) Le Cimetière Belgo-Romano-Franc de Strée. pp. 332. *Mons*, 1877. 8°. **7706. c. 18.**

STRICTURE.

Harrison (R.) Prevention of Stricture. pp. 28. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7620. df. 2.**

STRIKES.

M., J. No more Strikes. pp. 7. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8275. bbb. 23. (6.)**

Dauby (J.) Des Grèves Ouvrières. pp. 214. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **8275. bb. 11.**

STRIKES—*continued.*

Laurent de L'Arbousset (A.) Les grèves du bassin d'Alais. pp. 103. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8277. aa. 15.**

See also CAPITAL AND LABOUR: TRADES-UNIONS: WORKING CLASSES, *etc.*

STROOD.

Robertson (W. A. S.) Strood in the Olden Time. *Chatham*, 1877. 8°. **10352. c. 8.**

STRUMA.

Pinner (O.) Über Struma. pp. 20. 1884. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin.—*Deutsche Medizinal-Zeitung.* Sonderabdrücke. Heft 7. **7321. i.**

STRYCHNINE.

Tyrrell (W.) On the use of Strychnine in Epilepsy. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306. aa. 15. (13.)**

See also MATERIA MEDICA: PHARMACY: POISONS.

STUCCO.

Magnier (D.) Manuel du stucateur. 1882. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207. m. 3.**

STUD-BOOKS.—*See* HORSE.

STUTTGART.

Keller (H. A. VON) Bericht über Entstehung des litterarischen Vereins in Stuttgart. pp. 35. *Tübingen*, 1882. 8°. **11825. p. 6.**

Euler (G. A.) Die hohe Karlsschule. pp. 50. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **8357. b. 33.**

STYLE, *Literary.*—*See* LITERATURE.

STYRIA.

Baedeker (C.) The Eastern Alps, including Styria. Fourth edition. pp. 406. *Leipsic*, 1879. 8°. **2352. a.**

Corner (C.) My visit to Styria. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 16°. **10205. bbb. 17.**

Jauker (C.) Das Herzogtum Steiermark. pp. 180. [1881.] 8°. UMLAUFT (F.) Die Länder Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. 4. **10201. e. 2.**

John Joseph, *Archduke of Austria.* Eine Reise in Obersteiermark. pp. 141. *Graz*, 1882. 8°. **10210. bb. 14.**

Peinlich (R.) Chronistische Übersicht der Naturereignisse und Culturmomente der Steiermark. *Graz*, 1880. *s. sh.* fol. **9326. ee. 4.**

Sepp (J. N.) Ein Volk von zehn Millionen, oder der Bayernstamm, Herkunft über Steyermark. pp. 248. *München*, 1882. 8°. **10007. bb. 4.**

Styria. Wappen Buch darinen aller Herrō auch der Stett des Fürstenthumbs Steyer Wappen zu finden. ff. 168. *Gratz*, [1880.] 4°. **9902. h. 15.**

STYRIA—*continued.*

Schlossar (A.) Oesterreichische Literaturbilder mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Steiermark. pp. 421. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **11840. h. 9.**

—— Steiermark im deutschen Liede. 2 Thle. *Graz*, 1880. 8°. **11525. ee. 19.**

—— Deutsche Volkslieder aus Steiermark. pp. 482. *Innsbruck*, 1881. 8°. **11525. ee. 22.**

SUAHILI LANGUAGE.

Krapf (J. L.) Dictionary of the Suahili language. pp. 433. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12903. g. 15.**

SUBROGATION, *Law of.*

Sheldon (H. N.) Law of Subrogation. pp. 327. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **6617. aaa. 1.**

SUCCESSION, *Law of.*

Australia.

Wood (J. D.) Laws of the Australasian Colonies as to the administration of the estate of deceased persons. pp. 116. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6605. b. 2.**

Austria.

Singer (H.) Studien über die Erbfolge nach katholischen Weltgeistlichen in Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 119. *Erlangen*, 1883. 8°. **5604. ee. 4. (4.)**

Denmark.

Aagesen (A.) Om Singulærsukcession i Formuerettigheder "inter vivos." pp. 176. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES, *etc.* — Copenhagen. — *Universitas Hauniensis.* AAGESEN (A.) Festskrift, *etc.* Ac. **1025. 6.**

England.

Theobald (H. S.) Treatise on the Law of Wills. Third edition. pp. 737. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2232. ccc.**

Jarman (T.) Treatise on Wills. Fourth edition, by S. Vincent. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2017. f.**

Holdsworth (W. A.) Law of Wills. pp. 222. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6355. aa. 11.**

Phippen (W.) Advice to Testators. Fifth edition. pp. 248. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6355. b. 37.**

Flood (J. C. H.) Pitfalls of Testators. pp. 148. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6355. aaa. 17.**

Morrell (C. F.) Statement of the law of Wills. pp. 160. *Birmingham*, 1882. 8°. **6355. aaa. 12.**

—— Probate & Administration. pp. 183. *Birmingham*, 1882. 8°. **6355. aa. 10.**

Dixon (W. J.) Probate and Administration. pp. 920. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6355. ee. 3.**

—— Second edition. pp. 630. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2232. e.**

SUCCESSION, *Law of*—*continued.*

Harrison (J. C.) Epitome of the Laws of Probate. pp. 153. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6355. c. 19.**

—— Second edition. pp. 210. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232. c.**

Macaskie (S. C.) Treatise on the Law of Executors and Administrators. pp. 286. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6355. ee. 5.**

Walker (W. G.) Compendium of the law relating to Executors & Administrators. pp. 360. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2232. cc.**

Browne (G.) Treatise on the practice of the Court of Probate. pp. 878. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2018. b.**

Coote (H. C.) Common Form Practice in granting probates and administrations. Ninth edition. pp. 688. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232. d.**

Tristram (T. H.) Contentious Practice of the High Court in respect of grants of Probates and Administrations. pp. 463. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6355. df. 3.**

Haynes (J. F.) Student's Guide to the law of the Courts of Probate and Divorce. Second edition. pp. 159. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6355. df. 6.**

Bedford (E. H.) Final examination guide to the law of Probate and Divorce. Second edition. pp. iv. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2232. b.**

Walker (W. G.) and **Elgood** (E. J.) Law relating to the administration of estates by the Chancery Division. pp. 234. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6355. bb. 21.**

Trevor (C. C.) Taxes on Succession. Third edition. pp. 384. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6355. aaa. 9.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 472. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2230. a.**

Suggestions, as to preparing Legacy Duty Accounts. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6146. b. 41. (7.)**

Hanson (A.) Revenue Acts of 1880 & 1881 so far as they relate to the new Death Duties. pp. 50. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6355. c. 24.**

France.

Legrand du Saulle (H.) Étude sur les testaments contestés pour cause de folie. pp. 624. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **6095. e. 16.**

Greece.

Caillemer (E.) Le droit de succession légitime à Athènes. pp. 209. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **5205. bb. 2.**

Hindus.

See infra, India.

SUCCESSION, *Law of—continued.*

India.

Henderson (G. S.) Law of Succession in India. pp. 556. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **5318. c. 13.**

West (R.) and **Buehler** (J. G.) Digest of the Hindu Law of inheritance. Second edition. *Bombay*, 1878. 8°. **14039. a. 12.**

Rumsey (A.) Moohummudan law of inheritance. pp. 470. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5318. c. 1.**

Amír 'Alí, *Maulawí, Sayyid.* Personal law of the Mahommedans. pp. 430. *London*, 1880. 8°. **5318. c. 3.**

Brito (C.) The Mukkuva Law. *Colombo*, 1876. 8°. **5319. aaa. 6.**

Italy.

Abignente (G.) Il diritto successorio nelle provincie Napoletane. pp. 256. *Nola*, 1881. 8°. **5373. h. 7.**

Poland.

Kantecki (M.) Das Testament des Boleslaw Schiefmund. pp. 106. *Posen*, 1880. 8°. **5756. aa. 7.**

Scotland.

Cameron (P. H.) Summary of the Law of Intestate Succession. Second edition. pp. 525. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6583. bb. 9.**

Currie (J. G.) Confirmation of Executors. pp. 311. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **6355. ee. 7.**

Sweden.

Olivecrona (S. R. D. K.) Testamentsrätten enligt Svensk Lagstiftning. pp. 426. *Upsala*, [1880.] 8°. **5725. b. 4.**

SUDAN.—*See* SOUDAN.

SUEZ CANAL.

Egypt.—*Ministère de l'Intérieur.* Bulletin trimestriel de la navigation par le Canal de Suez. *Caire*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Suez Canal Traffic. Return of the Traffic. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **8229. h.**

Alloury (L.) Comment s'est fait le Canal de Suez. pp. 137. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8235. aaa. 12.**

Suez.—*Compagnie du Canal Maritime.* General Meeting, May, 1884. Report of M. F. de Lesseps. pp. 37. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. i. 14. (12.)**

Rundall (F. H.) The highway of Egypt, is it the Suez Canal? pp. 14. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8028. ee. 20. (12.)**

Mongredien (A.) The Suez Canal Question. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8228. b. 31. (2.)**

SUEZ CANAL—*continued.*

Hull (E. C. P.) England and the Suez Canal. pp. 72. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8028. ee. 20. (15.)**

Egerton (*Hon.* F.) Great Britain, Egypt, and the Suez Canal. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8028. bb. 1. (5.)**

B., H. The Suez Canal and the Liberal Government. pp. 23. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8028. bb. 1. (1.)**

Haughton (B.) The Block on the Suez Canal. pp. 19. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. f. 35. (8.)**

Fournier de Flaix (E.) L'Indépendance de l'Égypte et le régime international du Canal de Suez. pp. 215. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8027. bbb. 14.**

Hennebert (E.) The English in Egypt. Arabi and the Suez Canal. pp. 86. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8027. bbb. 13.**

Keller (C.) Die Fauna im Suez-Kanal. pp. 39. *Basel*, 1882. 4°. **7208. b. 16.**

SUFFOLK.

Metcalfe (W. C.) Visitations of Suffolk, 1561, 1577, and 1612. pp. 230. *Exeter*, 1882. 4°. **9902. i. 20.**

Periodical Publications.—*Ipswich.* Suffolk Notes, from the year 1729. *Ipswich*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

Phillips (J. S.) Grand Juries of Suffolk, 1800–1880. pp. 91. *Bury St. Edmunds*, 1882. 8°. **6146. d. 2.**

Davies (G. C.) Handbook to the rivers and broads of Suffolk. pp. 108. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10352. bb. 12.**

SUGAR.

Lock (C. G. W.) Sugar Growing and Refining. pp. 752. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2252. f.**

Tucker (J. H.) Manual of Sugar Analysis. pp. 353. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7945. i. 37.**

Pellet (H.) and **Sencier** (G.) La fabrication du sucre. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7944. g. 38.**

Horsin-Déon (P.) Traité de la fabrication du sucre. pp. 640. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7944. h. 27.**

Leplay (H.) Chimie des Industries du Sucre. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7945. dd.**

Wachtel (A. VON) Hilfsbuch für chemisch-technische Untersuchungen auf dem Gesammtgebiete der Zuckerfabrication. pp. 216. *Prag*, 1884. 8°. **8903. b. 28.**

Lefèbvre (E.) Un Morceau de Sucre. pp. 127. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7945. a. 31.**

Gill (W. E.) Retrospect on the manufacture of Sugar from cane-juice. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **7944. ee. 5. (7.)**

SUGAR—*continued.*

Balaguer y Primo (F.) Cultivo de la caña de azúcar. pp. 127. *Madrid*, 1877. 8°. **7078.** dd. **8.**

Roth (H. L.) Report on the Sugar Industry of Queensland. pp. 118. *Brisbane*, 1880. 8°. **7078.** de. **8.**

Wileman (H. St. J.) Growth of Cane Sugar in the Argentine Republic. pp. 14. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1146.** i. **6.** (**8.**)

Guadaloupe, *Island of.* La Colonie et le projet de loi sur les sucres. pp. 37. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8229.** dd. **31.** (**7.**)

Ware (L. S.) The sugar beet. pp. 323. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7078.** f. **27.**

Gautier (L.) Manuel de la fabrication du sucre de betteraves. pp. 207. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7078.** f. **24.**

Legrand (S.) Aphorismen über die Zuckerrübe. pp. 86. *Köln*, 1878. 8°. **7078.** cc. **10.**

Bivort (C.) Étude sur la législation des sucres. pp. 123. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **8244.** g. **8.**

Sugar Bounties. Foreign Sugar Bounties. pp. 16. [*London*,] 1882. 8°. **8229.** c. **10.** (**9.**)

SUICIDE.

Morselli (E.) Suicide. An essay on moral statistics. pp. 388. 1881. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 36. **2324.** b.

O'Dea (J. J.) Suicide; studies on its philosophy. pp. 322. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8425.** bbb. **12.**

Nagle (J. T.) Suicides in New York City: during eleven years. pp. 19. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1882. 8°. **8225.** cc. **4.**

Legoyt (A.) Le Suicide ancien et moderne. pp. 468. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8425.** bbb. **11.**

Mesnier (L. J. É.) Du suicide dans l'armée. pp. 123. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8425.** i. **5.**

Antonietti (E.) La frequenza dei suicidii. pp. 32. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **8425.** bb. **16.**

Maccabruni (U.) Una Famiglia di Suicidi. pp. 12. *Torino*, [1884.] 8°. **7306.** cc. **13.** (**6.**)

Richter (—) *Pastor zu Pulsnitz.* Die Zunahme des Selbstmordes insbesondere in Sachsen. pp. 74. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8425.** bb. **26.**

Kirchner (F.) Der Zweck des Daseins, im Hinblick aus die Mehrung des Selbstmordes. pp. 64. 1882. 8°. Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. xi. **12209.** f.

Oettingen (A. von) Ueber akuten und chronischen Selbstmord. pp. 66. *Dorpat*, 1881. 8°. **8425.** h. **14.**

SUICIDE—*continued.*

Foote (G. W.) Atheism and Suicide. pp. 8. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018.** aaa. **18.** (**2.**)

SUMATRA.

Bradley (W.) Wreck of the Nisero, and Our Captivity in Sumatra. pp. 164. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10055.** b. **2.**

Brau de Saint-Pol Lias (X.) Île de Sumatra. pp. 274. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10058.** aaa. **20.**

—— De France à Sumatra. pp. 394. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10024.** c. **4.**

Parmentier (J.) and (R.) Voyage à Sumatra en 1529. pp. 202. 1883. 8°. Schefer (C.) Recueil de voyages. No. 4. **10024.** i.

Schreiber (A.) Zweiter Besuch auf Sumatra. pp. 48. *Barmen*, 1882. 8°. **4766.** ccc. **15.**

Seelhorst (G.) Eine Reise in's Innere von Sumatra. pp. 417. *Augsburg*, 1882. 8°. **10491.** f. **12.**

Verbeek (R. D. M.) Beschrijving van een gedeelte van Sumatra's Westkust. *Amsterdam*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

[Atlas] —— fol.

Kan (C. M.) De Nederlandsche Expeditie naar de Boven-Djambi en Korintji-Vallei. *Utrecht*, 1876. 8°. **10058.** f. **23.**

See also Acheen: Indies, *Dutch.*

SUN.

General.

Young (C. A.) The Sun. pp. 321. 1882. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol 39. **2244.** d.

—— Die Sonne. pp. 318. 1883. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 58. **8709.** k.

Ledger (E.) The Sun. pp. 432. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8563.** b. **11.**

Eyríksson (J.) Solar Investigations. *New York*, 1876. 4°. **8562.** ff. **2.**

Stewart (B.) The Sun and the Earth. 1879. 8°. Estes (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708.** bbb. **4.**

Harkness (W.) On the accuracy of different methods of determining the Solar Parallax. [*New Haven, U.S.*, 1881.] 8°. **8562.** eee. **8.** (**4.**)

Smyth (C. P.) Madeira Spectroscopic, being a revision of 21 places in the solar visible spectrum. pp. 32. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 4°. **8560.** g. **4.**

Macleod (M.) *Miss.* The Sun's Changes in the Ecliptic. pp. 16. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8563.** b. **20.** (**4.**)

SUN—*continued.*

Jones (J.) Undulation of the sun's magnetic nucleus. pp. 24. *Dundee*, 1880. 8°. **8562.** bb. **23.** (**2.**)

—— The Sun a Magnet. pp. 44. *Dundee*, 1880. 8°. **8562.** bb. **23.** (**1.**)

Carruthers (G. T.) New Solar Elements. pp. 24. *Nagpur*, 1879. 8°. **8563.** bb. **5.** (**3.**)

Bland (J.) The disestablishment of the sun. pp. 72. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8563.** aa. **2.** (**5.**)

Tischner (A.) Sta, Sol, ne moveare. *Leipzig*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **8563.** b. **8.**

Bugliarelli (S.) Influenze ed effetti fisico-morali del Sole, sulla economia dell' uomo. *Palermo*, 1877. 12°. **8562.** aaa. **14.**

Lehmann (P.) Tafeln zur Berechnung der Sonnen- und Mondfinsternisse. pp. 78. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8561.** h. **22.**

Clark (L.) Transit Tables for 1883. pp. 103. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8561.** aaa. **12.**

See also ASTRONOMY: *and infra, Solar System.*

Eclipses.

Abbe (C.) Report on the Solar Eclipse of July, 1878. pp. 186. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Department of War.* Professional Papers. No. 1. **8750.** i.

Waldo (L.) Report of the observations of the Total Solar Eclipse, July 29, 1878. *Cambridge*, [*Mass.*], 1879. 4°. **8560.** i. **7.**

Ranyard (A. C.) Account of observations of the Solar Eclipse of the 29th July, 1878. *London*, 1881. 4°. **8562.** n. **7.**

Academies. — WASHINGTON, *Columbia.* — *Naval Observatory.* HARKNESS (W.) Instructions for observing the total Solar Eclipse of July 29, 1878. *Washington*, 1878. 4°. **8752.** i. **8.**

See also ASTRONOMY.

Mythology, etc.

Warner (J. DE W.) Solar Theory of Myths. *Albany*, 1876. 8°. **4503.** f. **2.** (**7.**)

Phillips (H.) Worship of the Sun. pp. 8. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 4°. **7757.** d. **10.**

Morris (H. W.) The celestial symbol interpreted. pp. 704. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **8561.** f. **9.**

See also RELIGIONS.

Solar Heat.

Allen (Z.) Solar Light and Heat. pp. 241. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8715.** ff. **14.**

Siemens (*Sir* C. W.) On the conservation of Solar Energy. pp. 111. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8561.** g. **23.**

Jordan (W. L.) Siemens on the Sun's Heat. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8757.** d. **33.** (**2.**)

SUN—*continued.*

Adams (W.) Solar Heat a substitute for fuel. pp. 112. *Bombay*, 1878. 8°. **8716.** bbb. **26.**

Royaumont (L. DE) La conquête du soleil. pp. 420. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **8563.** aa. **3.**

Solar System.

Ledger (E.) The Sun: its planets and their satellites. pp. 432. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8563.** b. **11.**

Stewart (B.) Relations between the Sun and Planets. pp. 22. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. Series 1878. **8738.** h. **1.**

Earth, and the Solar System. pp. 89. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8561.** aaa. **14.**

Groth (E. R. G.) An essay on the origin of the Solar System. pp. 34. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8563.** b. **20.** (**5.**)

Hutt (A.) Discovery of the law of the inter-circulation of the air between the Sun and the Planets, *etc.* [*London*, 1879.] 4°. **1801.** d. **1.** (**65*.**)

Goebel (F. H.) Die Grösse und Bewegung der wichtigsten Himmelskörper im Sonnensysteme. pp. 74. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **8563.** bb. **6.** (**6.**)

Becker (E. E.) Die Sonne und die Planeten. pp. 296. 1883. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 10. **12205.** d.

Foehre (S. C.) Die Bewegungen im Sonnenraum. pp. 128. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **8561.** h. **21.**

See also ASTRONOMY: PLANETS.

Sunspots.

Archibald (E. D.) The rainfall of the world, in connection with sunspots. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. **8755.** g. **17.**

Meldrum (C.) Sunspots and Rainfall. pp. 83. *Mauritius*, [1877.] 8°. **8755.** h. **23.**

Oliver (J. A. W.) Sunspottery. pp. 56. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8562.** eee. **9.** (**3.**)

Carruthers (G. T.) Theory concerning Sun Spots. pp. 17. *Roorkee*, [1881.] 8°. **8562.** eee. **8.** (**3.**)

Brosius (J. E.) Die Theorie der Sonnenflecken. pp. 104. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8563.** b. **20.** (**3.**)

Fischer (A. L.) Die Sonnenflecken und das Wetter. pp. 45. *Erfurt*, 1882. 8°. **8755.** k. **19.**

Lohse (O.) Abbildungen von Sonnenflecken. pp. 9. 1883. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Potsdam.—*Astrophysikalisches Observatorium.* Publicationen. Bd. 3, Stück 5. **8752.** i. **6.**

SUNDA LANGUAGE.

Oosting (H. J.) Soendasch-Nederduitsch Woordenboek. pp. 874. *Batavia*, 1879. 4°. **12907.** ff. **12.**

SUNDA LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Grashuis (G. J.) De Soendanesche Tolk. Tweede druk. pp. 175. *Leiden*, 1879. 8°. **12907**. dd. **23**.

—— Soendanesche Spraakkunst. pp. 72. *Leiden*, 1882. 8°. **12906**. e. **37**.

SUNDAY.

General.

Lotz (W.) Quaestiones de historia Sabbati. pp. 111. *Lipsiae*, 1883. 8°. **4355**. f. **6**.

Wilson (D.) *Bp. of Calcutta.* The divine authority of the Lord's Day. Fourth edition. pp. 178. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4466**. aa. **29**.

Hessey (J. A.) Sunday. Fourth edition. pp. 436. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2217**. b.

Wordsworth (C.) *Bp. of Lincoln.* The Christian Sunday. pp. 63. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4420**. g. **3**. (**6**.)

Fuller (M. J.) The Lord's Day. pp. 475. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4466**. i. **10**.

Sundays. Hold fast by your Sundays. Second edition. pp. 123. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4355**. bb. **11**.

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* A Word for Sunday. pp. 40. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4372**. df. **6**. (**17**.)

London.—*Society for promoting the due observance of the Lord's Day.* Prize Sermons on the Sabbath. pp. 292. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4466**. c. **9**.

—— National Conference of Friends of Lord's-Day Observance. pp. 196. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4355**. e. **4**.

Wood (W. C.) Sabbath Essays. pp. 440. *Boston*, [1880.] 8°. **4355**. f. **4**.

Dies. Dies Sabbati: the Sabbath Question examined. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4355**. f. **1**.

Wardner (N.) The Sabbath. Fourth edition. *Glasgow*, 1876, 77. 8°. **4372**. g. **16**. (**8**.)

Baxter (W. L.) The Sabbath not for the Jew but for man. pp. 118. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **4355**. f. **2**.

Chudleigh (M. E.) The Jewish Sabbath, the Day of Rest. pp. 338. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4355**. f. **3**.

Noble (R.) The Sabbath Day. pp. 123. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 8°. **4355**. de. **6**.

Rigg (J. H.) The Sabbath and the Sabbath Law. Second edition. pp. 100. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4355**. bb. **10**.

Byers (D. B.) The Christian Sabbath. pp. 195. *Cleveland*, [1879.] 16°. **4355**. de. **3**.

Bacon (L. W.) The Sabbath Question. pp. 263. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **4355**. de. **12**.

Gritton (J.) The Lord's Day in Conference. pp. 118. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4355**. df. **4**.

SUNDAY—*continued.*

Dabney (R. L.) The Christian Sabbath. pp. 93. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **4355**. aaa. **3**.

Macfie (W. G.) The Sabbath of the Lord. pp. 113. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **4355**. bb. **13**.

Blencowe (G.) The Sabbath: divine and regal. pp. 160. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4355**. bb. **15**.

Jacob (G. A.) The Sabbath made for man. pp. 96. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4355**. bb. **8**.

Sabbath Blessedness. pp. 40. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4372**. df. **15**. (**3**.)

Senex. Two Aspects of the Sabbath. pp. 61. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4355**. bb. **14**.

Sabbath. Who changed the Sabbath? *Great Grimsby*, [1876.] 4°. **4405**. k. **1**. (**176**.)

Stoney (R. B.) The Lord's Holiday. *Dublin*, 1879. 8°. **4372**. g. **10**. (**25**.)

Bythway (J. E.) Facts on the Sunday Question. pp. 49. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4372**. df. **12**. (**7**.)

Clarke (J. F.) Rational Sunday Observance. pp. 14. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **4422**. h. **19**. (**1**.)

Barclay (H. M.) Sunday Occupations for the Children. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4355**. df. **6**.

Nompère (F. J. M. T.) *Count de Champagny.* Du Dimanche. *Paris*, 1877. 16°. **4422**. e. **6**. (**6**.)

Lord's Day. Le Jour du Seigneur. pp. 26. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4372**. de. **20**. (**10**.)

Congrès. — *Congrès sur l'Observation du Dimanche.* Akten des zweiten Congresses. pp. 368. *Bern*, 1880. 8°. **4355**. f. **5**.

Bismarck-Bohlen (F. A. von) *Count.* Referat über die Sonntagsruhe und Sonntagsheiligung. pp. 11. *Wolgast*, [1877.] 8°. **3910**. ee. **9**. (**6**.)

Hergenroether (P.) Die Sonntagsheiligung. pp. 83. 1878. 8°. Katholische Studien. Jahrg. iv. Heft vii. **3911**. f.

Koegel (R.) Das deutsche Volk und der Sonntag. Zweite Auflage. pp. 48. **3913**. de. **4**. (**9**.)

Niemeyer (P.) Die Sonntagsruhe vom hygieinischen Standpunkte. pp. 26. 1880. 8°. Frommel (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 4. **12208**. e.

Lammers (A.) Sonntagsfeier in Deutschland. 1882. 8°. Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. xi. **12209**. f.

Ochsenbein (U.) Der Sonntag in seinen Bedeutungen zum Militärdienste. pp. 15. *Bern*, 1879. 8°. **3913**. de. **4**. (**14**.)

SUNDAY—*continued.*

Grone (A. C. E. von) Einige Worte über die Sonntags-Entheiligung im Herzogthume Braunschweig. pp. 30. *Braunschweig*, 1877. 8°. **3910. ee. 8. (6.)**

Gutberlet (C.) Das Sechstagewerk. pp. 36. [1882.] 8°. Hoffner (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 3. **12209. g.**

Opening of Museums, etc.

Great Britain.—*Lords, House of.* Report of the Debate in the House of Lords, on the question of opening Museums on Sunday. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8139. bbb. 2. (9.)**

Barrister. Christianity and Common Sense. A plea for the opening of Museums on Sundays. pp. 246. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4018. h. 11.**

Hill (C.) Would the Sunday Opening of Museums increase Sunday Drinking? pp. 16. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4355. bb. 9.**

Hunt (J.) Should museums, etc., be opened on Sunday? pp. 8. *Sevenoaks*, [1881.] 8°. **4478. h. 10. (14.)**

London.—*Sunday Society.* Report. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4355. bb. 12.**

Tyndall (J.) The Sabbath. Address to the Glasgow Sunday Society. pp. 48. **4372. g. 21. (14.)**

See also supra, General.

Work, etc.

London.—*Society for promoting the due Observance of the Lord's Day.* Address to Travellers. pp. 4. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4109. aa. 22. (11.)**

Gritton (J.) Address to Railway Proprietors. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4372. df. 2. (12.)**

Sunday Work, on Ship-board. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. i. 1. (5.)**

Sunday Gas Work. pp. 23. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4109. h. 22. (3.)**

Murphy (N. D.) Sunday Closing (Ireland) Bill. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8145. ee. 3. (10.)**

Manchester.—*Association for Stopping the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors on Sunday.* Evidence on the Forbes-Mackenzie Act. *Manchester*, 1878. 8°. **8436. aaa. 9. (10.)**

See also supra, General.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Church-Worker. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1175. bc.**

Ephemerides. Church Sunday School Teacher's Pocket Book. *London*, [1878, *etc.*] 16°. P.P. **2483. ga.**

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—*continued.*

Magee (W. C.) *Bp. of Peterborough.* The Sunday School Teacher's Work. pp. 11. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4473. g. 7. (18.)**

Ellicott (C. J.) *Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol.* The Church and the Sunday School. pp. 32. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4476. de. 6. (6.)**

Bullock (C.) The Sunday School Gifts. pp. 138. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **4422. f. 19.**

Pigou (F.) Addresses to Sunday School Teachers. pp. 149. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4192. bbb. 21.**

Gregg (J.) *Bp. of Cork.* Observations on Sunday School Instruction. pp. 85. *Dublin*, 1880. 16°. **4192. aaa. 13.**

Taylor (A.) Peeps at our Sunday Schools. pp. 159. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4192. aaa. 16.**

Sunday School Teachers. Notes for Sunday School Teachers. pp. 123. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **3506. df. 29.**

O., L. S. A. Talks with Teachers. pp. 116. *Middlesbrough*, [1881.] 8°. **4192. bb. 22.**

Rowland (A.) Half-Hours with Teachers. pp. 102. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **4192. b. 3.**

Miller (D.) Organisation of our Sabbath Schools. pp. 64. *Edinburgh*, 1880 8°. **4192. bb. 18.**

Lyons (J. A.) Sunday School and its methods. pp. 508. *Nashville, Tenn.*, 1883. 8°. **4192. b. 12.**

Yeatman (H. W.) Paper on Sunday classes for men. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4420. b. 17. (8.)**

Woodall (A.) Work of a Sunday School Superintendent. pp. 16. *Westminster*, [1882.] 8°. **4422. bbb. 10. (3.)**

Grundy (C. H.) Sunday-Schools, the Nurseries of the Church. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4422. h. 12. (12.)**

Clifford (J.) Sunday School Success, and how to increase it. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4422. h. 14. (8.)**

Palmer (J.) The Sunday School; what is it? pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4422. h. 11. (14.)**

Dykes (J. O.) Aims and Methods of Sunday School Teaching. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4478. e. 88. (10.)**

Walch (C. E.) Sunday School Teaching. pp. 15. *Hobart, Tasmania*, [1883.] 8°. **4372. h. 19. (11.)**

Blake (T.) Model Sunday School Teacher. *London*, [1876.] 32°. **8306. aa. 7.**

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—*continued.*

Sunday School Teachers. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4422.** aa. **20.** (**6.**)

Woodcock (A. E.) Some difficulties of Sunday School Teachers. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4422.** dd. **37.** (**8.**)

Macgregor (J.) Quiet Words with Sunday School Teachers. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4422.** e. **11.** (**10.**)

Sunday School Teachers. A few hints. pp. 18. *London*, 1883. 16°. **4422.** aaa. **41.** (**9.**)

Scott (E. B.) Words of counsel to Sunday School Teachers. pp. 31. *London*, 1883. 16°. **4422.** aaa. **41.** (**7.**)

Green (J.) Our Sunday School Questions. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4372.** g. **16.** (**16.**)

London. — *Sunday School Union.* May Meeting Guide. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 16°. **4192.** aaa. **20.**

—— Hand Book of the Continental Mission. pp. 84. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4192.** aaa. **21.**

History, etc.

Palmer (J.) The Sunday School: its history and development. pp. 88. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4192.** bb. **19.**

Mayer (S. R. T.) Who was the Founder of Sunday Schools? pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4109.** h. **7.** (**22.**)

Eastman (P. M.) Robert Raikes and Northamptonshire Sunday Schools. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4192.** f. **2.**

Paull (*Mrs.* H. H. B.) R. Raikes and his Scholars. pp. 134. *London*, 1880. 12°. **4920.** aaaa. **26.**

Braidley (B.) Bennett Street Memorials: a record of Sunday School work. pp. 256. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **4902.** f. **24.**

Sessions (W.) York and its associations with the Sunday School Movement. pp. 16. *York*, 1882. 8°. **4109.** i. **1.** (**4.**)

Evans (D.) The Sunday Schools of Wales. pp. 398. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4192.** e. **11.**

Sunday Schools. The Centenary of Sunday Schools, 1880. pp. 776. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4192.** e. **7.**

Sunday School Centenary. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **4422.** f. **18.** (**15.**)

Centenary Sunday-School Souvenir. *London*, 1880. *obl.* 16°. **4223.** a. **3.**

Hymns.

See HYMNS.

Lessons, etc.

Ottey (G. P.) Church teachings for Sunday Schools. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4192.** e.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—*continued.*

Hobson (E.) Church teachings for the Christian year. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **4192.** e. **9.**

—— Church teaching on the life of our Lord. pp. 212. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **4227.** e. **25.**

Watson (J.) Lessons on Old Testament History. 3 vol. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3149.** h. **14.**

—— Church teaching on the Gospel Story. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **4192.** e. **12.**

—— Church Teaching on Christian Faith. pp. 216. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **3506.** f. **32.**

Clifton (J. F.) Lesson Outlines for the Gospel Year. pp. 196. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **3504.** df. **21.**

Malden (C. E.) Brief Notes of Lessons for the Church's year. pp. 196. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **3504.** cc. **49.**

Elsdale (D.) Notes of Catechisings, for the Sundays from Advent to Trinity. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **3504.** de. **19.**

Gregg (T. H.) A Church Catechism and Liturgy. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **4422.** aa. **13.** (**12.**)

Oldham (R. S.) Lessons for Sunday Schools. 55 Nos. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4192.** aaa. **14.**

Leaflet, of Sunday Teaching. [*London*, 1880, *etc.*] 8°. **4192.** bb. **15.**

Baxter (L.) *Mrs.* Bible Notes on the Sunday School Lessons. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **3103.** bb. **20.**

Sunday School Lessons. [*London*, 1880, *etc.*] 8°. **4192.** bb.

Vincent (J. H.) Lesson Commentary on the international lessons. pp. 251. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **3103.** ccc. **9.**

Talmage (T. DE W.) Sunday School Dialogues. 12 Nos. *Wakefield*, [1880.] 8°. **4192.** bb. **17.**

Sunday School Teachers. Normal Studies. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **3605.** bbb.

Munro (A. H.) Chart system of teaching Sunday School lessons. pp. 44. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3505.** de. **14.**

Clarke (B.) The Blackboard in the Sunday School. pp. 137. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4192.** e. **15.**

Chippindale (J.) "The Black-Board in the Sunday School." pp. 19. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4192.** f. **4.**

SUNDERLAND.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Sunderland. pp. 612. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2120.** d.

SUPERIOR, *Lake.*

Wadsworth (M. E.) Notes on the geology of Lake Superior. pp. 157. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Cambridge, *Mass.*—*Harvard University.—Museum of Comparative Zoology.* Bulletin. Vol. 7. Ac. **1736. 12.**

SUPERNATURAL.

Reynolds (J. W.) The Supernatural in Nature. Second edition. pp. 509. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4016. h. 5.**

Yardley (E.) The Supernatural in Romantic Fiction. pp. 141. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8632. bbb. 13.**

See also CHRISTIANITY: RELIGIONS, *etc.*

SUPERSTITIONS.—*See* FOLK-LORE: LEGENDS: RELIGIONS, *etc.*

SURETYSHIP, *Law of.*—*See* GUARANTY: TRUSTS, *etc.*

SURGERY.

General.

Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. Third edition. 3 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2024. c.**

—— Treatise on Surgery. Third edition. pp. 985. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7480. g.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 995. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2254. f.**

Erichsen (J. E.) Science and Art of Surgery. Eighth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2024. bb.**

Bryant (T.) Manual for the practice of Surgery. Fourth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2024. bb.**

Spence (J.) Lectures on Surgery. Third edition. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2255. e.**

Bell (J.) Manual of the Operations of Surgery. Fifth edition. pp. 311. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7481. aa. 15.**

Clarke (W. F.) Manual of the Practice of Surgery. Third edition. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7481. b. 4.**

Stimson (L. A.) Manual of Operative Surgery. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7481. bb. 5.**

Smith (STEPHEN) Manual of operative surgery. pp. 689. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7482. h. 14.**

Ashhurst (J.) Encyclopædia of surgery. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2256. g.**

Brown (G.) Aids to surgery. Second edition. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7481. aa. 12.**

Davy (R.) Surgical Lectures. pp. 115. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7442. bb. 18.**

SURGERY—*continued.*

Keetley (C. B.) Index of surgery. pp. 428. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7481. b. 12.**

—— Second edition. pp. 494. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. b.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*New Sydenham Society.* BILLROTH (T.) Clinical Surgery. pp. 518. *London*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **3838. 39.**

Southam (F. A.) Regional Surgery. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7481. b. 8.**

Pye (W.) Surgical Handicraft. pp. 544. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2255. d.**

Pepper (A. J.) Elements of Surgical Pathology. pp. 503. 1883. 8°. Manuals for Students. **2255. a.**

Periodical Publications.—*Bristol.* Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. *Bristol*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2821. f. & 144.**

Wood (G. B.) Household Practice of Medicine and Surgery. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2254. g.**

Heath (C.) Manual of Minor Surgery. Seventh edition. pp. 344. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255. a.**

Agnew (D. H.) Principles and practice of surgery. *Philadelphia*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7482. l. 15.**

Hamilton (F. H.) Principles and practice of Surgery. pp. 954. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7482. k. 2.**

Chiene (J.) Lectures on the elements of Surgery. pp. 115. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7480. ee. 4.**

Swain (W. P.) Surgical emergencies. Third edition. pp. 220. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2254. b.**

Hopgood (T. F.) Notes on surgical treatment and minor operations. pp. 79. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7482. a. 1.**

Davies (N. E.) One thousand Surgical Hints. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. b. 17.**

Holden (L.) Landmarks Medical and Surgical. Third edition. pp. 73. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7441. eee. 15.**

Poulet (A.) Treatise on foreign bodies in surgical practice. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321. ff. 16.**

Jordan (F.) Surgical enquiries. Second edition. pp. 312. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7480. f. 5.**

Butler (J.) Electricity in Surgery. pp. 109. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7481. bb. 7.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Association for the advancement of Medicine by research.* BOWMAN (W.) Address in Surgery. pp. 30. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7404. bb.**

SURGERY—*continued.*

Stokes (W.) British Medical Association. Address in Surgery. pp. 44. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **17.** (**13.**)

Mac Leod (K.) Syllabus of lectures on Surgery. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **19.** (**7.**)

Gamgee (J. S.) Influence of Vivisection on Surgery. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **16.** (**11.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305.** de. **16.** (**12.**)

Nepveu (G.) Mémoires de chirurgie. pp. 722. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7482.** k. **11.**

Verneuil (A. A.) Mémoires de chirurgie. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **7482.** ee. **4.**

Farabeuf (L. H.) Précis de manuel opératoire. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7480.** de. **4.**

Berne (A.) Leçons de pathologie chirurgicale. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7480.** g. **7.**

Terrier (F.) Éléments de pathologie chirurgicale. *Paris*, 1885, *etc.* 8°. **7470.** i. **4.**

Fort (A. J. A.) Cours de médecine opératoire. pp. 402. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7481.** bb. **6.**

Thomas (L.) Traité des opérations d'urgence. Deuxième édition. pp. 568. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **7482.** e. **2.**

Leblond (A.) Traité de chirurgie gynécologique. pp. 659. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7581.** ee. **10.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Revue de Chirurgie. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2908.** da.

Albert (E.) Lehrbuch der Chirurgie und Operationslehre. Zweite Auflage. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7482.** m. **2.**

Bardeleben (A.) Lehrbuch der Chirurgie. Achte Ausgabe. *Berlin*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7482.** l.

Koenig (F.) Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chirurgie. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7509.** i. **10.**

Hueter (C.) Grundriss der Chirurgie. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7480.** g.

Heineke (W.) Compendium der chirurgischen Operations- und Verbandlehre. Dritte Auflage. *Erlangen*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7482.** m. **7.**

Bruns (P.) Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Klinik zu Tübingen. *Tübingen*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7481.** ccc. **16.**

Burow (E.) Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Privat-Klinik. pp. 232. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7482.** bbb. **10.**

SURGERY—*continued.*

Genzmer (A.) Lehrbuch der speciellen Chirurgie. 1884, *etc.* 8°. WREDEN (F.) Sammlung kurzer medizinischer Lehrbücher. Bd. IX. **7321.** g.

Kuester (E. G. F.) Ein chirurgisches Triennium. pp. 376. *Kassel*, 1882. 8°. **7482.** l. **16.**

Volkmann (R.) Die moderne Chirurgie. pp. 16. 1882. 8°. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 221. **7441.** g.

Anatomy.

See ANATOMY.

Antiseptic.

Cheyne (W. W.) Antiseptic Surgery. pp. 616. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256.** g.

Mac Cormac (W.) Antiseptic Surgery. pp. 286. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7480.** dd. **2.**

Gamgee (J. S.) On absorbent and antiseptic surgical dressings. pp. 18. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** bb. **15.** (**16.**)

Boeckel (J.) Fragments de chirurgie antiseptique. pp. 506. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7481.** ccc. **14.**

Reyher (C. VON) Die antiseptische Wundbehandlung. 1878. 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 142, 143. **7441.** g.

See also ANTISEPTIC MEDICINE.

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—CLARKE (R.) Bibliotheca Medica. pp. 244. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **11904.** bb. **20.**

—— Second edition. pp. 244. *Cincinnati*, 1879. 8°. **11904.** bb. **21.**

Deformities, etc.

Smith (ELDRED NOBLE) Surgery of deformities. pp. 280. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7482.** h. **16.**

Reeves (H. A.) Bodily Deformities and their Treatment. pp. 460. 1885. 8°. Lewis's Practical Series. **7482.** a.

Kingsley (N. W.) Oral deformities as a branch of surgery. pp. 541. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7610.** cc. **1.**

Diagnosis.

Heath (C.) Student's Guide to Surgical Diagnosis. Second edition. pp. 240. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2256.** a.

Ranney (A. L.) Treatise on surgical diagnosis. pp. 386. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7482.** l. **11.**

SURGERY—*continued.*

Gould (A. P.) Elements of Surgical Diagnosis. pp. 584. 1884. 8°. Manuals for Students. **2255. a.**

Beaney (J. G.) Surgical diagnosis. pp. 32. *Melbourne*, 1877. 4°. **7422. e. 7.**

History.

Beaney (J. G.) History and progress of surgery. pp. 33. *Melbourne*, 1877. 4°. **7482. g. 7.**

Hospital Surgery.

London.—*London Hospital.* Surgical Report for 1877. [*London*,] 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7688. aaa. 6. (2.)**

Morton (T. G.) and **Hunt** (W.) Surgery in the Pennsylvania Hospital. pp. 349. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7482. k. 9.**

Newman (W.) Surgical Cases from the Stamford Infirmary. pp. 142. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7482. g. 8.**

Gillette (E. P.) Chirurgie journalière des Hôpitaux de Paris. pp. 772. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7482. ee. 3.**

Coutaret (C. L.) Vingt-cinq ans de Chirurgie dans un hôpital. pp. 232. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7482. bb. 13.**

Saboia (V.) Clinica cirurgica do Hospital da Misericordia. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7482. m. 3.**

Burdett (H. C.) The relative mortality after amputations of large and small hospitals. pp. 41. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7688. c. 2.**

Military.

Esmarch (F.) The surgeon's handbook on the treatment of wounded in war. pp. 315. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7480. ee. 8.**

Porter (J. H.) Surgeon's Pocket-Book. Second edition. pp. 319. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7481. a. 5.**

Brown (D. B.) Surgical Experiences in the Zulu and Transvaal Wars. pp. 92. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7480. ee. 9.**

Reyher (C. von) Die antiseptische Wundbehandlung in der Kriegschirurgie. [1878.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 142, 143. **7441. g.**

Lange (F.) Meine Erlebnisse im serbisch-türkischen Kriege von 1876. pp. 156. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **7482. g. 5.**

See also Wounds.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Pattern book of Surgical Needles & Pins. pp. 10. *Birmingham*, [1884.] 8°. **7482. c. 2.**

SURINAM.—*See* Guiana, *Dutch.*

SURREY.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of the Six Home Counties. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2120. d.**

Godwin (G. N.) Green lanes of Surrey. pp. 220. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10352. cc. 9.**

Lees (J.) History of the Surrey Lodge. pp. 84. [*Earlswood*, 1884.] 8°. **4784. bbb. 23.**

SURVEYING.

General.

Holloway (T.) Practical Surveyor. pp. 104. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8768. c. 4.**

Jackson (L. D'A.) Aids to survey-practice. pp. 350. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8767. c. 8.**

Lintern (W.) Magnetic Surveying and Angular Surveying. pp. 60. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8703. ccc. 5.**

Fletcher (B.) Quantities: a text-book for surveyors. Third edition. pp. 236. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7820. aaa. 7.**

Leaning (J.) Quantity Surveying. pp. 375. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2260. a.**

Military.

Paterson (W.) Notes on military surveying. Sixth edition. pp. 146. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. i. 18.**

Nautical.

Robinson (J. L.) Treatise on Marine Surveying. pp. 307. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10497. b. 1.**

Laughton (J. K.) Introduction to Nautical Surveying. Second edition. pp. 169. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. b. 39.**

Wharton (W. J. L.) Hydrographical Surveying. pp. 360. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10496. g. 7.**

SUSA.

Bacco (P.) Cenni storici su Avigliana e Susa. *Susa*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10136. f.**

SUSSEX.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of the Six Home Counties. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2120. d.**

Chambers (G. F.) Tourists' Guide to Sussex. Second edition. pp. 146. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352. aa. 21.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Sussex. Sixth edition. pp. 171. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10347. bb. 24.**

Croydon. Croydon to the North Downs. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350. bbb.**

Godwin (G. N.) Green lanes of Sussex. pp. 220. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10352. cc. 9.**

Jennings (L. J.) Field Paths and Green Lanes. Fourth edition. pp. 231. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10358. cc. 29.**

SUSSEX—*continued.*

Sussex. Picturesque Sussex. [*London*, 1881, *etc.*] 4°. **10352. i. 13.**

Dixon (F.) Geology of Sussex. New edition, by T. R. Jones. pp. 469. *Brighton*, 1878. 4°. **7105. g. 2.**

Egerton (J. C.) Sussex Folk and Sussex Ways. pp. 140. *Lewes*, 1884. 8°. **12357. bb. 24.**

Sawyer (F. E.) Sussex Folk-lore connected with the Seasons. pp. 24. *Lewes*, 1883. 8°. **12411. f. 15.**

—— S. Wilfrith's Life in Sussex. pp. 28. *Lewes*, 1883. 8°. **4705. bbb. 12. (4.)**

—— Proceedings of the Committee of Plundered Ministers relating to Sussex. 2 pt. *Lewes*, [1881, 82.] 8°. **4715. c. 2.**

—— Sussex Fish and Fisheries. pp. 15. *Brighton*, 1882. 8°. **7206. bb. 5. (4.)**

Francis (T.) History of Freemasonry in Sussex. pp. 150. *Portsmouth*, 1883. 8°. **4785. ccc. 15.**

SUTHERLAND.

Saint John (C. W. G.) Tour in Sutherlandshire. Second edition. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7905. b. 42.**

Morrison (H.) Tourists' Guide to Sutherland. pp. 119. *Wick*, [1883.] 8°. **10370. aaa. 6.**

Sellar (T.) Sutherland Evictions of 1814. pp. 94. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8142. f. 2.**

SUTTON, *Mass.*

Benedict (W. A.) History of the town of Sutton. pp. 837. *Worcester* [*Mass.*], 1878. 8°. **10409. dd. 5.**

SUZERAINTY.

Stubbs (C.) Suzerainty. pp. 45. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6955. ee. 3.**

SWABIA.

Teusch (J.) Die Reichs-Landvogteien in Schwaben. pp. 61. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **9327. cc. 3. (8.)**

Baader (J.) Die Fehde des Hanns Thomas von Absberg wider den schwäbischen Bund. pp. 128. *München*, 1880. 4°. **8425. cc. 7.**

Milner (E.) Schwäbische Kolonisten in Ungarn. pp. 32. 1880. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (V. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. IX. **12209. f.**

SWAHILI LANGUAGE.

Madan (A. C.) English-Swahili Vocabulary. pp. 56. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **12907. aaa. 46.**

Steere (E.) *Bp. of Central Africa.* Handbook of the Swahili Language. Third edition. pp. 458. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12907. bb. 30.**

SWAHILI LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Swahili. Stories and Translations in Swahili. pp. 124. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12907. aaa. 47.**

Swahili Exercises. pp. 183. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12907. aaa. 38.**

SWAN, *Order of the.*

Stillfried-Rattonitz (R. M. B. VON) *Count of Alcántara.* Das Buch vom Schwanenorden. pp. 238. *Berlin*, 1881. 4°. **1861. c. 4.**

SWANSEA.

Martin (L. C.) Swansea and Gower. *Swansea*, 1879. 8°. **10347. b. 7. (10.)**

Woods (J. C.) Guide to Swansea. pp. 78. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10369. cc. 7.**

Francis (G. G.) Smelting of copper in the Swansea district. Second edition. pp. 193. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7105. ee. 4.**

Swansea. *Improvements and Tramway Company.* Half-Yearly meeting of the Shareholders. *Swansea*, [1879.] 8°. **8229. d. 15.**

Rogers (P.) Sketch of the geological changes of the Swansea district. pp. 9. *Swansea*, 1878. 8°. **7106. f. 13. (4.)**

Ephemerides. Tide Table of Swansea Harbour. *Swansea*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2371. ai.**

SWATOW.

Fielde (A. M.) First lessons in the Swatow dialect. pp. 427. *Swatow*, 1878. 8°. **12910. bb. 24.**

SWEDEN.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Army.

Nordensvan (C. O.) and **Krusenstjerna** (W. E. VON) Handbok för Svenska Härens befäl. 2 Del. *Stockholm*, 1879, 80. 12°. **8830. aaa. 8.**

—— Andra upplagan. *Stockholm*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **8829. aa.**

Rehbinder (— DE) Notes sur la Cavalerie Suédoise. 1880. 8°. FRANCE. — *Army.* — *Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. bbb.**

Eklund (P. B.) Svenska Armeernas och Flottornas nuvarande Uniformer. *Stockholm*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Church of.

Butler (C. M.) Reformation in Sweden. pp. 259. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **4685. bb. 11.**

Nicholson (J. A.) Apostolical Succession in the Church of Sweden. pp. 60. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4685. aaaa. 2.**

SWEDEN—*continued.*

Liturgies. — SWEDEN, *Church of.* — *Ritual Books.* The Swedish Ordinal. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3425. c. 6.**

Lindgren (J. A.) Bidrag till den Svenska Pietismens historia. *Upsala*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4685. f. 10.**

Nilsson (L.) Klosterväsendet i Sverige. *Linköping*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4782. bb. 11.**

Colonies.

Granlund (V. G.) En Svensk Koloni Afrika eller Svenska Afrikanska Kompaniets historia. 1879. 8°. SILFVERSTOLPE (C.) Historiskt Bibliothek. Del. 6. **9431. i.**

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Finance, Industries, Trade.

Dahl (F. W.) Der Handelsverkehr Schwedens mit dem Auslande 1829–1879. pp. 31. *Stockholm*, 1883. 8°. & fol. **1887. c. 4.**

Madsen (C. L.) Danmarks, Sveriges og Norges Samkven med Udlandet, 1871–1877. pp. 26. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1879. 4°. **8228. i. 18.**

Junius (M.) Frihandelspolitiken och Svenska folkets framtid, eller Fältslaget på egen mark. *Örebro*, 1881. 8°. **8092. de. 23.**

Åkerman (R.) On the Iron Manufacture in Sweden, 1876. *Stockholm*, 1876. 4°. **8245. gg. 8.**

—— Sur l'état actuel de l'industrie du fer. pp. 35. *Stockholm*, 1878. 4°. **8228. h. 16.**

Carlberg (J. O.) Historiskt sammandrag om Svenska Bergverkens. pp. 663. *Stockholm*, 1879. 8°. **7106. bb. 22.**

Fisheries.

See FISH.

Harbours and Ports.

Byström (H.) Loading Ports of Sweden. pp. 106. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10497. aaa. 2.**

History.

Woods (F. H.) Sweden, *etc.* pp. 266. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2370. a.**

Tegnér (E.) K. Bibliotekets samling af Svenska Brefvexlingar. pp. 128. *Stockholm*, 1880. 8°. **11902. cc. 4.**

Herpin (G.) Précis de l'histoire du Suède en vers techniques. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1876. 8°. **9195. ccc. 2.**

Åberg (J. O.) Ur Sveriges och Finlands historia. *Stockholm*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9431. aaa. 1.**

SWEDEN—*continued.*

Eklund (P. B.) Porträtt Galleri af svenska adelns framstående män. *Stockholm*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

Ekenstam (C.) Blick på Sveriges och Norges samtid och framtid. pp. 148. *Söderköping*, 1880. 8°. **8823. i. 7.**

Hildebrand (H. O. H.) Sveriges Medeltid. *Stockholm*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7708. de. 16.**

Carlson (F. F.) Sveriges Historia under Konungarne af Pfalziska Huset. Andra upplagan. *Stockholm*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9431. g. 6.**

Alberg (A.) Gustavus Vasa and his stirring times. pp. 287. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **9431. bb. 7.**

Sweden. Undervisning om Rikets Ränta 1530–1533. pp. 154. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES. —Stockholm.—*K. Samfundet för utgifvande af Handskrifter, etc.* Historiska Handlingar. Del. 11. N. 1. **9431. g.**

Weidling (J.) Schwedische Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. pp. 326. *Gotha*, 1882. 8°. **9424. c. 4.**

Ahlqvist (A. G.) Konung Erik XIV:s sista lefnadsår. pp. 193. *Stockholm*, 1878. 8°. **10761. d. 1.**

Annerstedt (T.) Resningen 1568. pp. 127. *Göteborg*, 1880. 8°. **9435. f. 7.**

Mankell (J.) Om Gustaf II. Adolfs Politik. pp. 234. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°. **9431. dd. 1.**

Gustavus II. Adolphus, *King of Sweden.* Mandata regis Sueciae legatis in Hollandiam annis 1621–1629 missis. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Helsingfors.—*Societas Scientiarum.* Bidrag, *etc.* Häft. 36. **Ac. 1094. 4.**

Schybergson (M. G.) Sveriges och Hollands diplomatiska förbindelser 1621–1630. pp. 530. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Helsingfors.—*Societas Scientiarum.* Bidrag, *etc.* Häft. 36. **Ac. 1094. 4.**

Breucker (G.) Die Abtretung Vorpommerns an Schweden und die Entschädigung Kurbrandenburgs. pp. 94. *Halle*, 1879. 8°. **9327. ccc.**

Mesmes (J. A. DE) *Count d'Avaux.* Négociations de Monsieur le Comte d'Avaux, pendant les années 1693, 1697, 1698. 1882, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Utrecht.—*Historisch Gezelschap.* Werken. Nieuwe reeks. No. 33. **Ac. 7510. 7.**

Oscar II., *King of Sweden.* Charles XII. pp. 55. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10601. de. 9. (11.)**

Arouet de Voltaire (F. M.) Charles XII. pp. 361. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **12204. bbb.**

Alberg (A.) Charles XII. pp. 131. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10761. bbb. 13.**

Sarauw (C. VON) Die Feldzüge Karl's XII. pp. 328. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **9079. cc. 21.**

SWEDEN—*continued.*

Trolle (H. AF) Carl XII. och Sjöbussen. 1878. 16°. Öre-Skrifter för Folket. No. 93. **12206.** cc. **1.**

Fryxell (A.) Bidrag till Sveriges Historia efter 1772. pp. 264. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **9431.** aaa. **2.**

Sprinchorn (C.) Om Sveriges Politiska Förbindelser med Frankrike före Gustaf III. Adolfs Tid. pp. 40. 1880. 8°. SILFVERSTOLPE (C.) Historiskt Bibliotek. Del 7. **9431.** i.

Ehrensvärd (G. J.) *Baron.* Dagboksanteckningar förda vid Gustaf III's Hof af Friherre C. J. E. 2 del. 1878. 8°. MONTAN (E. V.) Bidrag till Sveriges historia. **9435.** g. **5.**

Baehrendtz (F. J.) Om Sveriges Förhållande till Ryssland under Konung Gustaf IV. Adolfs Förmyndarstyrelse. 2 pt. 1880. 8°. SILFVERSTOLPE (C.) Historiskt Bibliotek. Del 7. **9431.** i.

Björlin (G.) Sveriges Krig i Tyskland åren 1805–1807. pp. 232. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **9431.** bb. **10.**

Swalin (W.) Konungens Svenska och Norska Statsråd, 1809–1814–1881. pp. 194. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°. **10761.** bbb. **15.**

See also SCANDINAVIA.

Industries.

See supra, Finance.

Language.

See SCANDINAVIAN *and* SWEDISH LANGUAGES.

Literature.

See SCANDINAVIAN *and* SWEDISH LITERATURE.

Navy.

Eklund (P. B.) Svenska Flottornas nuvarande Uniformer. *Stockholm*, [1880, *etc.*] fol.

Nobility.

Djurklou (G.) Bidrag till Svenska Frälsets Historia. 1878, *etc.* 8°. SILFVERSTOLPE (C.) Historiskt Bibliotek. Del 5. **9431.** i.

Politics.

Bergen (C. F. B. VON) Frågor på dagordningen. *Stockholm*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8092.** cc. **1.**

Marcellus, *pseud.* Politiska Silhuetter. pp. 232. *Stockholm*, 1880. 8°. **8092.** de. **19.**

—— Ny samling. pp. 319. *Stockholm*, 1881. 12°. **8092.** de. **24.**

SWEDEN—*continued.*

Social Life.

Ahnfelt (A.) Ur Svenska hofvets och aristokratiens lif. *Stockholm*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10761.** g.

Strindberg (A.) Svenska Folket, i helg og söken. *Stockholm*, 1881, 82. 8°. **7709.** g. **13.**

Hofberg (H.) Skildringar ur Svenska folklifvet. pp. 187. *Stockholm*, 1878. 8°. **12356.** bbb. **28.**

See also MANNERS AND CUSTOMS: SCANDINAVIA: *and infra, Topography.*

Statistics.

See infra, Topography.

Topography.

Baedeker (C.) Norway and Sweden. pp. 409. *Leipsic*, 1879. 8°. **10280.** aaa. **17.**

—— Second edition. pp. 427. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **2352.** a.

Woods (F. H.) Sweden and Norway. pp. 266. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2370.** a.

Du Chaillu (P. B.) Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2364.** f.

Falkenberg. Days in Falkenberg. pp. 62. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7908.** bb. **32.**

Tyler (K. E.) Story of a Scandinavian Summer. pp. 394. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10281.** bbb. **6.**

Brunéel (A.) Dans le Nord. Suède. pp. 99. *Verviers*, [1880.] 8°. **10280.** e. **6.**

Brennecke (A.) Nordlandfahrten. Malerische Wanderungen durch Schweden. *Leipzig*, [1880, *etc.*] fol.

Braun (C.) Die Wisbyfahrt. Reisebriefe von den schwedischen Ostseegestaden. pp. 327. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10281.** bbb. **5.**

Mueller (G.) Ein Jahr in Schweden. pp. 162. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10280.** aaa. **7.**

Hofberg (H.) Genom Sveriges Bygder. pp. 430. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **10281.** h. **8.**

Nilsson (S.) Dagboksanteckningar under en resa från Södra Sverige till Nordlanden i Norge. pp. 228. *Lund*, 1879. 8°. **10280.** e. **7.**

Rosenberg (C. M.) Geografiskt statistiskt Handlexikon öfver Sverige. *Stockholm*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10281.** bbb.

See also SCANDINAVIA.

Trade.

See supra, Finance.

SWEDENBORGIANISM.

New Jerusalem Church. Creed of the New Church. pp. 494. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. de. 3.**

New-Church Doctrine. pp. 254. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3716. df. 6.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* New Church Magazine. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **710. b. & 611.**

Field (G.) Memoirs of the early history of the New Church in Michigan and adjacent states. pp. 368. *Toronto*, 1879. 8°. **4744. bb. 4.**

Potts (J. F.) Letters from America. pp. 303. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10409. b. 14.**

Scocia (L.) Missionary work of the New Church in Italy. pp. 6. *Florence*, 1880. 8°. **3900. h. 17. (6.)**

New Jerusalem Church. Minutes of the General Conference. pp. 121. *London*, 1879. 8°. **4139. bb. 2.**

Swedberg (E.) *Baron von Swedenborg.* Manual of the Doctrines of the New-Church. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3716. aa. 11.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 148. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3716. aa. 13.**

—— La vera religione Cristiana. *Firenze*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **3716. f.**

Ten Commandments. Il decalogo spiegato per E. Swedenborg. pp. 40. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **3716. f. 2.**

Swift (E.) Swedenborg: the man and his works. pp. 218. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. de. 2.**

Worcester (B.) Life and mission of Swedenborg. pp. 473. *Boston*, 1883 8°. **3716. ccc. 20.**

Beaman (E. A.) Swedenborg and the New Age. pp. 225. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 12°. **3716. df. 8.**

Reed (J.) Swedenborg and the New Church. pp. 143. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **3716. df. 2.**

Barrett (B. F.) Swedenborg and Channing. pp. 288. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **4182. bbb. 10.**

Clissold (A.) Swedenborg's writings and Catholic teaching. Third edition. pp. 167. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3716. df. 3.**

Bayley (J.) Swedenborg verified. pp. 150. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. df. 12.**

Clowes (J.) Theological writings of Swedenborg. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3716. df. 7.**

S., W. B. Swedenborg; or, the "New Church." pp. 3. *London*, 1880. 16°. **4372. b. 31. (12.)**

SWEDENBORGIANISM—*continued.*

Clapp (O.) Rev. J. Cook versus Emanuel Swedenborg. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **4372. g. 20. (10.)**

Jobson (R.) Dr. Stoughton on Swedenborg. pp. 23. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3716. aa. 14. (8.)**

Tafel (R. L.) Swedenborg's mission. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. aa. 18. (12.)**

Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Swedenborg's Doctrines and the translation of his works. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 12°. **3716. aa. 17. (24.)**

London.—*New Church Evidence Society.* Ninth Report. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4139. bb. 9.**

—— *Swedenborg Reading Society.* Papers. Session 1877–80. pp. 113. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3716. df. 1.**

Holcombe (W. H.) Aphorisms of the New Life. pp. 106. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 16°. **3716. aa. 20.**

Tafel (R. L.) Second Coming of the Lord. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. aa. 18. (11.)**

—— Intermediate State. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. aa. 18. (6.)**

—— Last Judgment. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. aa. 18. (7.)**

—— The Process of Death. pp. 23. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. aa. 18. (10.)**

—— How God created the Universe. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. aa. 18. (5.)**

—— Letter of the Divine Word. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3716. aa. 16. (21.)**

—— Aims of the Academy of the New Church. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3716. aa. 14. (10.)**

Giles (C.) A truly Catholic Church. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3716. aa. 14. (6.)**

—— The doctrines of the New Church the Measure of a Man. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3716. aa. 14. (1.)**

—— Relations of the New Church to the Age. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3716. aa. 15. (25.)**

—— The Church of the Future. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3716. aa. 15. (8.)**

Allbutt (L.) What is meant by the New Jerusalem. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3716. aa. 16. (10.)**

Clarke (J. W.) The Lost Secret of real Justification. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3716. e. 6.**

SWEDENBORGIANISM—*continued.*

Bayley (J.) Who are these New Church People? pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3716. aa. 15. (6.)**

Gilliard (R. S.) Are New Churchmen Christians? pp. 30. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3716. aa. 17. (5.)**

Swift (E.) Evolution in the light of the New Church. pp. 16. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3716. aa. 15. (3.)**

New Jerusalem Church. Necessity of joining the New Church in early life. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 16°. **3716. aa. 17. (8.)**

Stone (C.) *Mrs.* Old Leaven cast out. pp. 58. *London*, 1880. 16°. **3504. de. 12. (7.)**

Bible.—Appendix. Anthems for the use of the New Church. pp. 113. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3437. ee. 43.**

SWEDISH LANGUAGE.

Öman (V. E.) Svensk-Engelsk Hand-Ordbok. pp. 467. *Stockholm*, [1881.] 4°. **2118. a.**

Berndtson (C. I. B.) Svensk-Fransk Ordbok. *Stockholm*, 1881. 8°. **12972. g. 22.**

Otté (E. C.) Simplified grammar of Swedish. pp. 69. 1884. 8°. PALMER (E. H.) Trübner's simplified grammars. Vol. 10. **2268. a.**

Swedish Dialogues. Svensk och Engelsk Parlör. pp. 303. *Stockholm*, 1880. 16°. **12972. aa. 17.**

See also SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES.

SWEDISH LITERATURE.

Hofberg (H.) Svenska Folksägner. pp. 224. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **12430. h. 28.**

Ahnfelt (A.) Nektar och gift. Ur Svenska pressens. *Stockholm*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11852. d.**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Svensk Bok-Catalog för åren 1866–1876. pp. 331. *Stockholm*, 1878. 4°. **2050. f.**

—— Arskatalog för Svenska Bokhandeln, 1876, *etc.* *Stockholm*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **2050. e.**

—— *Subdiv. V.*—CAMMERMEYER (A.) Systematisk Fortegnelse over Bøger af, svensk Literatur. pp. 69. *Christiania*, 1877. 8°. **11851. df. 8.**

See also SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.

SWIMMING.

Bibbero (M.) and **Woods** (H.) Lessons in Swimming. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **7908. aaa. 33.**

Wilson (W.) The Swimming Instructor. pp. 150. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7907. c. 46.**

SWIMMING—*continued.*

Torkington (H.) Swimming Drill. *London*, 1876. 8°. **7907. g. 17.**

Farrow (E. S.) Military system of swimming. 2 pt. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7905. cc. 25.**

Hartelius (T. J.) Home Gymnastics. With a method of swimming. pp. 94. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7907. bb. 38. (8.)**

Swimming. pp. 94. *London*, [1882.] 16°. **7908. aa. 42.**

Wilson (W.) Hints on Swimming. pp. 19. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **7907. df. 2. (3.)**

Williams (H. L.) Life of Capt. M. Webb. pp. 8. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **10825. f. 6.**

SWINE.—*See* PIG.

SWINEMÜNDE.

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Geodätisches Institut.* SEIBT (W.) Das Mittelwasser der Ostsee bei Swinemünde. pp. 93. *Berlin*, 1881. 4°. **Ac. 4301. 7.**

SWISS DIALECTS.

Academies.—ZURICH.—*Antiquarische Gesellschaft.* STAUB (F.) and TOBLER (L.) Schweizerisches Idiotikon. *Frauenfeld*, 1881, *etc.* 4°.

See also ROMANSCH LANGUAGE.

SWITZERLAND.

Antiquities.

See ARCHÆOLOGY.

Army.

Russell (F. S.) Armed Strength of Switzerland. pp. 80. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8831. bbb. 11. (4.)**

Switzerland.—*Army.* Die Rekognoszirung in der Gegend Schüpfen. September 1881. pp. 138. *Bern*, 1882. 8°. **8823. k. 18.**

Winterfeld (L. VON) Die Frage der Landesbefestigung in der Schweiz. pp. 44. *Bern*, 1880. 8°. **8823. k. 19.**

Stabsoffizier. Warum bedürfen wir einer Landesbefestigung? Zweite Auflage. pp. 31. *Bern*, 1880. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (17.)**

Meister (U.) Die Landesbefestigung der Schweiz. pp. 63. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **8823. m. 32.**

Bollinger (H.) Militär-Geographie der Schweiz. pp. 122. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **10196. bbb. 8.**

Churches of.

See infra, History, Ecclesiastical.

Constitution, Politics, etc.

García Moreno (A.) Principales constituciones de Suiza, *etc.* 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8009. b. 6.**

SWITZERLAND—*continued.*

García Moreno (A.) Texto de las Constituciones federales de Suiza. pp. 207. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8009**. bb. **6**.

Guye (P. H.) Die Schweiz in ihrer politischen Entwickelung als Föderativ-Staat. pp. 20. *Bonn*, 1877. 8°. **8074**. bb. **7**.

Switzerland. — *Departement des Innern.* Handbuch für die schweizerischen Civilstandsbeamten. pp. 385. *Bern*, 1881. 8°. **5604**. o. **6**.

Daendliker (C.) Der Ustertag und die politische Bewegung der Dreissiger Jahre im Canton Zürich. pp. 80. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **8074**. aaa. **31**.

Reymond (M.) Die Theilung der Schweiz. Zweite Auflage. pp. 39. *Bern*, 1879. 8°. **8074**. bb. **8**.

Switzerland.—*Police.* La Police Politique Fédérale. pp. 12. *Genève*, 1879. 12°. **8094**. f. **9**. (**4**.)

Dialects.

See ROMANSCH LANGUAGE: SWISS DIALECTS.

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Finance and Trade.

Periodical Publications.—*Zurich.* Schweizerische Blätter für handelsgerichtliche Entscheidungen. *Zürich*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1400**. o.

Swiss Tradebook. Schweizerisches Ragionenbuch. *Bern*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **8226**. g. **7**.

Cohn (G.) Die Finanzlage der Schweiz. pp. 78. *Zürich*, 1877. 8°. **8229**. i. **4**. (**4**.)

Hanhart (H.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der schweizerischen Volkswirthschaft. pp. 52. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **8229**. i. **10**. (**5**.)

Steinmann, afterwards **Steinmann-Bucher** (A.) Zur Zollfrage. [1881.] 8°. Schweizer-Zeitfragen. Heft 14. **8074**. f.

Steinmann-Bucher (—) Frankreich oder Deutschland? Eine zollpolitische Studie. pp. 49. *Zürich*, 1878. 8°. **8229**. i. **3**. (**5**.)

Switzerland. Handelsvertrag zwischen der Schweiz und Frankreich. pp. 91. *Bern*, [1882.] 8°. **6825**. b. **1**.

Frey (F.) Die Banknotenfrage und die Schweizerischen Emissionsbanken. pp. 27. *Basel*, 1879. 8°. **8229**. i. **5**. (**4**.)

Flora.

See FLORA.

Health Resorts.

See infra, Topography.

SWITZERLAND—*continued.*

History.

Miaskowski (A. VON) Die schweizerische Allmend in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung. pp. 245. 1879. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats-wissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 2. Heft 4. **8205**. dd.

Bott (J.) Der angebliche Bund von Vazerol vom Jahre 1471. pp. 88. *Chur*, 1880. 8°. **9304**. ee. **11**.

Seehaussen (R.) Schweizer Politik während des dreissigjährigen Krieges. pp. 106. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **9327**. ccc.

Gonzenbach (A. VON) Die Schweizerische Abordnung an den Friedenskongress in Münster. pp. 175. *Bern*, 1880. 8°. **9305**. bb. **6**.

Rott (É.) Henri IV., les Suisses et la haute Italie. pp. 503. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **9225**. h. **17**.

Hartmann (A.) Gallerie berühmter Schweizer der Neuzeit. *Zürich*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **1765**. a. **8**.

History, Ecclesiastical.

Strickler (J.) Actensammlung zur Schweizerischen Reformationsgeschichte 1521–1532. 4 Bde. *Zürich*, 1878–81. 8°. **4662**. d. **6**.

Escher (H.) Die Glaubensparteien in der Eidgenossenschaft. pp. 326. *Frauenfeld*, 1882. 8°. **4660**. ee. **11**.

Genoud (J.) Les saints de la Suisse Française. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **4829**. aa. **23**.

Staehelin (R.) Die ersten Märtyrer des evangelischen Glaubens in der Schweiz. pp. 31. 1883. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. ix. **12208**. e.

Burrage (H. S.) History of the Anabaptists in Switzerland. pp. 231. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 12°. **4661**. aaaa. **22**.

Periodical Publications.—*Zurich.* Zeitstimmen aus der reformirten Kirche der Schweiz. Neue Folge. *Zürich*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Switzerland, *Reformed Church of.* Die zweite helvetische Confession. pp. 151. *Klagenfurt*, 1881. 8°. **3506**. f. **25**.

Law.

Meyer (J.) Geschichte des Schweizerischen Bundesrechtes. 2 Bde. *Winterthur*, 1878–75–81. 8°. **9304**. ee. **13**.

Periodical Publications.—*Basle.* Revue der Gerichtspraxis im Gebiete des Bundescivilrechts. *Basel*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **5604**. ccc. **10**.

SWITZERLAND—*continued.*

Cohn (G.) Die Bundesgesetzgebung der Schweiz unter der neuen Verfassung. pp. 80. 1879. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Jena.* Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie. P.P. **1423.** hb.

Kinkel (J. G.) Gegen die Todesstrafe. pp. 22. *Zürich*, 1879. 8°. **5606.** g. **7.** (**7.**)

Politics.

See supra, Constitution.

Reformed Church.

See supra, History, Ecclesiastical.

Topography.

„ *Guide Books.*

Cook (T.) Tourist's Handbook for Switzerland. pp. 237. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10196.** aaaa. **27.**

Switzerland. Unconventional Guide. A fortnight in Switzerland. pp. 108. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10108.** e. **1.** (**8.**)

Muddock (J. E.) J. E. M. guide to Switzerland. pp. 274. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10196.** bb. **7.**

—— Second edition. pp. 274. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10196.** aaa. **23.**

—— Third edition. pp. 401. *London*, 1883. 8°. **19196.** bbb. **14.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 416. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2262.** a.

Swiss Guide. Practical Swiss Guide. Sixtieth thousand. pp. 202. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2352.** a.

Allbut (R.) Tourist's Handbook to Switzerland. pp. 344. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10196.** aaaa. **28.**

Joanne (A. L.) and (P.) Suisse. pp. 525. *Paris*, 1881. 32°. **10196.** aa. **10.**

—— Itinéraire de la Suisse. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10196.** bbb. **15.**

—— Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10196.** bbb. **19.**

Baedeker (C.) Die Schweiz. Neunzehnte Auflage. pp. 480. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10108.** c. **14.**

—— Switzerland. Ninth edition. pp. 476. *Leipsic*, 1881. 8°. **2352.** a.

„ *Travels, etc.*

Manning (S.) Swiss Pictures. Enlarged edition. pp. 208. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10195.** h. **1.**

Gsell-Fels (T.) Switzerland: its scenery and people. pp. 472. *London*, 1881. 4°. **1787.** c. **9.**

SWITZERLAND—*continued.*

Bithray (E.) Switzerland and Italy. pp. 49. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **10107.** ff. **18.**

Marcet (W.) Principal Swiss Health Resorts. pp. 408. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255.** a.

Gourdault (J.) La Suisse pittoresque. pp. 320. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **10196.** f. **8.**

D * * *. La Suisse Alpestre. 2 tom. *Limoges*, 1881, 82. 8°. **10196.** f. **7.**

Kaden (W.) and **Wernick** (F.) Nach dem Süden! Wanderungen durch die Schweiz. 2 Thle. *Leipzig*, [1882.] 8°. **10108.** bbb. **16.**

Wankel (H.) Bilder aus der mährischen Schweiz. pp. 422. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10210.** bb. **15.**

SWORD.

Burton (R. F.) Book of the Sword. pp. 299. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264.** f.

Beaumont (É. DE) L'Épée et les femmes. pp. 278. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **1876.** c. **21.**

SYDENHAM.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Sydenham Directory. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2508.** pp.

Sydenham. Sydenham and Norwood. pp. 70. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10350.** bbb.

SYDNEY.

Sydney. Visitors' Guide. Fourth edition. pp. 116. *Sydney*, [1879.] 8°. **10492.** bb. **9.**

—— *International Exhibition*, 1879. Official Record. pp. 1154. *Sydney*, 1881. 8°. **7959.** c. **6.**

Schoenberger (V.) Bericht über die internationalen Weltausstellungen in Sydney. pp. 488. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7959.** c. **10.**

Seelhorst (G.) Australien in seinen Weltausstellungsjahren. pp. 417. *Augsburg*, 1882. 8°. **10491.** f. **12.**

Russell (H. C.) Sydney Observatory. pp. 16. *Sydney*, 1882. 8°. **8563.** bb. **6.** (**1.**)

SYLLABUS.

Ruffoni (A. G.) Il Sillabo e la regola di fede. pp. 254. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **5035.** a. **12.**

SYLT.

Hepp (C.) Practischer Wegweiser auf der Insel Sylt. pp. 52. *Tondern*, 1880. 8°. **10280.** aa. **10.**

Homeyer (E. F. VON) Reise nach Sylt, *etc.* pp. 91. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1880. 8°. **10107.** ff. **13.** (**3.**)

SYMBOLISM.

Phillips (H. C. W.) Domain of Symbolism in Religious Worship. pp. 37. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4109.** e. **5.** (**17.**)

SYMBOLISM—*continued.*

Philippi (F. A.) Symbolik. Akademische Vorlesungen. pp. 464. *Gütersloh*, 1883. 8°. **3506. f. 40.**

Palmer (W.) Early Christian Symbolism. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] fol. **7708. g 18.**

Lundy (J. P.) Monumental Christianity; or, the symbolism of the Primitive Church. Second edition. pp. 459. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **4531. g. 1.**

Wendt (B.) Symbolik der römisch-katholischen Kirche. *Gotha*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **3554. g. 5.**

Academies. — CHRISTIANIA. — *Videnskabs-Selskab.* CASPARI (C. P.) Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols. pp. 318. *Christiania*, 1879. 8°. **3504. f. 9.**

Smith (THEOPHILUS) Symbolic devices on sepulchral memorials. *Oxford*, 1877. 8°. **7814. a. 1.**

Emerson (E. R.) Indian Myths, or Symbols of the Aborigines of America. pp. 677. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **12430. i. 38.**

SYNODS.

Scudamore (W. E.) Diocesan Synods of the Earlier Church. *London*, 1878. 8°. **4109. h. 5. (15.)**

O'Neill (S. W.) Ought the laity to sit in Synod? pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **4109. i. 2. (3.)**

See also COUNCILS.

SYNONYMS.

Dutch-English.

Dragt (A. J. VAN) Comparative idioms. Engelsch-Hollandsche samenspraken. pp. 191. *Dutch & Eng. Amsterdam*, 1882. 8°. **12972. bb. 34.**

English.

Smith (CHARLES JOHN) Synonyms discriminated. New edition. pp. 781. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2274. e.**

Crabb (G.) English Synonyms explained. pp. 638. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2274. aa.**

Campbell (L. J.) Handbook of English Synonyms. pp. 160. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **12981. aa. 13.**

English Synonyms, Handy Book of. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **12981. aaa. 12.**

French.

Delinotte (L. P.) Dictionnaire des synonymes français. pp. 539. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **12950. bb. 51.**

Hebrew.

King (E. G.) Hebrew Synonyms. *Cambridge*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **12904. df. 27.**

SYNONYMS—*continued.*

Italian.

Fanfani (P.) Nuovo vocabolario dei sinonimi della lingua italiana. pp. 609. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **12943. bbb. 21.**

SYPHILIS.

Milton (J. L.) History of Syphilis. Second edition. pp. 84. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (23.)**

Cooper (A.) Syphilis and Pseudo-syphilis. pp. 339. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7641. f. 17.**

Keyes (E. L.) Venereal Diseases. pp. 348. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321. ff. 15.**

Beaney (J. G.) Constitutional Syphilis. Third edition. pp. 484. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **7641. g. 16.**

Hill (M. B.) Syphilis. Second edition. pp. 636. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2256. f.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *New Sydenham Society.* COLLES (A.) Selections from the works of A. Colles. pp. 431. *London*, 1881. 8°. **Ac. 3837. 38.**

Piffard (H. G.) Chancroid and Syphilis. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254. g.**

Drysdale (C. R.) Nature and treatment of Syphilis. Fourth edition. pp. 172. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7641. b. 11.**

Lane (J. R.) Lectures on Syphilis. Second edition. pp. 95. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7641. e. 2.**

Keyes (E. L.) Tonic treatment of syphilis. pp. 83. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **7641. g. 21.**

Brandis (B.) Principles of the treatment of syphilis. pp. 41. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 7. (4.)**

Bulkley (L. D.) Malignity of Syphilis. pp. 27. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 9. (6.)**

Whistler (W. MAC N.) Notes on operation in syphilitic strictures of the Larynx. pp. 31. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306. cc. 5. (4.)**

Startin (J.) Hereditary Syphilitic Eruptions of the skin. pp. 19. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 17. (12.)**

Fournier (A.) Syphilis et mariage. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7641. ff. 17.**

—— Syphilis and Marriage. pp. 264. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7641. ee. 3.**

—— La syphilis du cerveau. pp. 694. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7641. ff. 20.**

Blaise (H.) Concours pour l'Agrégation. De l'hérédité syphilitique. pp. 163. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7641. i. 7.**

Fournier (A.) De l'ataxie locomotrice d'origine syphilitique. pp. 396. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7641. ff. 23.**

SYPHILIS—*continued.*

Ilanor (C. S. VON) Vorlesungen über neuere Behandlungsweisen der Syphilis. Dritte Auflage. pp. 200. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7641. i. 6.**

Weil (A.) Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Lehre von der Vererbung der Syphilis. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 130. **7441. g.**

Vajda (L. VON) Über den Einfluss des Quecksilbers auf den Syphilisprocess. pp. 311. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7641. ff. 18.**

Kassowitz (M.) Die normale Ossification und die Erkrankungen des Knochensystems bei Syphilis. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7641. g.**

Schubert (P.) Ueber syphiltische Augenkrankheiten. pp. 140. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7306. c. 18. (9.)**

Fracastoro (G.) G. Fracastoro's Syphilis oder gallische Krankheit. pp. 31. *Lipsiae*, 1881. 8°. **7641. ff. 21.**

SYRIA.

History, Politics, etc.

Colonna Ceccaldi (G.) Monuments antiques de Syrie. pp. 308. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7704. k. 2.**

Baethgen (F.) Fragmente syrischer Historiker. pp. 160. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.* Abhandlungen. Bd. VIII. **753. f. 9,** *etc.*

Rey (E. G.) Les colonies franques de Syrie aux XIIme. et XIIIme. siècles. pp. 537. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **2390. f.**

Jobin (—) La Syrie en 1860 et 1861. pp. 310. *Lille*, 1880. 8°. **9055. eee. 13.**

Phillips (J. S.) A paper on discoveries concerning the re-settlement of the seed of Abraham in Syria. pp. 32. *Chicago*, 1879. 12°. **4033. df. 10.**

Cazalet (E.) England's policy in the East: and the future of Syria. Second edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8028. ee. 10. (11.)**

Consul-General. Syria, and Palestine, the future emporium of British trade in Asia. *London*, 1878. 8°. **10078. aa 6.**

Protestant Missions.

H., F. E. H. Jonas King; Missionary to Syria. pp. 372. *New York*, [1879.] 12°. **4986. ee. 9.**

Topography, Travel, etc.

Ellis (T. J.) On a Raft, and through the Desert. 2 vol. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **1853. b. 15.**

Martin (E. M.) A visit to Syria. pp. 176. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10078. aaa. 20.**

SYRIA—*continued.*

Campbell (J. K.) Through Egypt and Syria. pp. 220. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10078. aaa. 22.**

Hale (E. E.) and (S.) A family flight over Syria. Second edition. pp. 387. *Boston*, 1882. 4°. **10097. l. 13.**

Wandelbourg (A. H. DE) Études sur l'orient et ses missions. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **4766. f. 5.**

Lortet (L.) La Syrie d'aujourd'hui. pp. 675. *Paris*, 1884 8°. **1785. a. 16.**

Sachau (C. E.) Reise in Syrien und Mesopotamien. pp. 478. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10077. g. 30.**

East. Der Orient. Hauptrouten durch Syrien. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1881, 82. 8°. **10026. aaa. 4.**

Baedeker (C.) Palästina und Syrien. Zweite Auflage. pp. 517. *Leipzig*, 1880. 16°. **10078. aa. 8.**

SYRIAC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Turpie (D. MAC C.) Series of Manuals for Oriental Languages. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12904. df.**

Nestle (E.) Brevis linguae Syriacae grammatica. pp. 128. 1881. 8°. PETERMANN (J. H.) Porta Linguarum Orientalium. Pars V. **2268. b.**

Noeldeke (T.) Kurzgefasste Syrische Grammatik. pp. 279. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12903. dd. 25.**

Ryssel (V.) Über den Werth der syrischen Übersetzungen griechischer Klassiker. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. **11312. l. 11.**

Martin (P.) De la Métrique chez les Syriens. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Germany.—*Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.* Abhandlungen. Bd. VII. **753. f.**

SZE-CHUEN.

Vigneron (L.) Deux ans au Se-Tchouen. pp. 299. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10055. df. 12.**

SZEGEDIN.

Riedel (J.) Der Untergang und Wiederaufbau Szegedin's. pp. 28. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8755. h. 24.**

SZEGED-OTHALOM.

Lenhossék (J.) Die Ausgrabungen zu Szeged-Öthalom in Ungarn. pp. 251. *Budapest*, 1884. 4°. **7708. ee. 33.**

TABLES.

General.

Willich (C. M.) Popular Tables. Ninth edition. By M. Marriott. pp. 196. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8548. c. 2.**

TABLES—*continued.*

Scholar. Young Scholar's Table Book. pp. 18. *London*, [1880.] 18°. **8503.** df. **27.** (**3.**)

Booth (A. E.) Table Book for elementary schools. pp. 12. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **8548.** aaa. **13.**

Greenwell (T.) National Table Book. pp. 16. *Manchester*, [1883.] 16°. **8548.** aa. **5.**

Walker (W.) National Table-Book, *etc.* *London*, [1877.] 16°. **8503.** bbb. **13.**

Paine (R.) Britannia table-book. pp. 32. *Liverpool*, [1882.] 16°. **8548.** aaa. **10.**

Stavert, Zigomala and Co. Calculation Tables. *Manchester*, 1879. fol. **8548.** f. **1.**

Agricultural, etc.

Inwood (W.) Tables for the purchasing of Estates. Twenty-first edition. pp. 206. *London*, 1880. 12°. **8548.** bbb. **4.**

Thompson (J. K.) Decimal Acreage. *London*, 1876. 8°. **8506.** cc. **9.** (**6.**)

Harris (W. S.) Liverpool Central Tables, giving the prices of grain, flour and meal. *Liverpool*, 1879. 16°. **7077.** a. **1.**

Bennett (R.) **& Co.** Tables compiled for the use of the corn trade. pp. 27. [*Liverpool*, 1881.] 16°. **8548.** aaa. **6.**

Steele (J.) Hay and Straw Measurer. Fourth edition. pp. 78. *London*, 1882. 12°. **8703.** ccc.

Alcohol.

Derham (B.) Tables of percentages by weight of Alcohol. pp. 34. *Bolton*, 1884. 8°. **8548.** ee. **25.**

Hehner (O.) Alcohol Tables. pp. 21. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548.** dd. **2.**

Stevenson (T.) Spirit Gravities. pp. 73. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548.** bbb. **7.**

Hill (F.) Spirit Calculator. pp. 138. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548.** bb. **9.**

Table. Decimal table for reducing to the standard gravity Wort from 1050. to 1100. [*London*, 1884.] *obl.* 4°. **1811.** a. **1.** (**61.**)

Crosland (J.) Wine Calculator. Enlarged edition. pp. 27. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8548.** bb. **8.**

Annuity.

See infra, Insurance.

Architectural.

See infra, Engineering.

Astronomical, Navigation.

Thomson (*Sir* W.) Tables for facilitating Sumner's Method at sea. *London*, 1876. fol. **8805.** g. **1.**

TABLES—*continued.*

Thomson (*Sir* W.) Forms for use with Sir W. T.'s Tables. 2 Nos. *London*, 1876. 4°. **8805.** g. **1.**

Young (J. R.) Tables to facilitate Navigation. 1879. 8°. Greenwood (J.) Practical Navigation. Pt. 4. **8807.** b. **22.**

—— New edition. pp. 136. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8703.** bbb. **3.** (**2.**)

Blackburne (H. S.) A companion to the Epitome of Navigation. pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8548.** dd. **22.**

Symons (G. J.) Pocket Altitude Tables. Second edition. *London*, 1877. 16°. **8756.** a. **6.**

Clark (L.) Treatise on the Transit Instrument. (Transit Tables for 1882.) 2 pt. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8563.** bb. **8.**

—— Transit Tables for 1883. pp. 103. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8561.** aaa. **12.**

—— Transit Tables for 1885. pp. 71. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8561.** aaaa. **23.**

Decante (E.) Tables du cadran solaire azimuthal. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8548.** dd. **21.**

Folie (F.) Douze tables pour le calcul des réductions stellaires. pp. 131. 1883. 4°. Academies. — Liege. — *Société des Sciences.* Mémoires. Deuxième série. Tom. x. Supplément. Ac. **2961.**

Barometrical.

Makesy (W. H.) Table of barometrical height. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. *obl.* 16°. **8548.** aaa. **7.**

Beer and Malt.

Morrison (J.) Beer duty tables. pp. 197. *Preston*, 1882. 8°. **8507.** c. **3.**

Platt (H.) Beer Duty Calculator. pp. 72. *Bury*, 1881. 8°. **8548.** bbb. **13.**

Ecockes (W.) Beer duty table. pp. 24. *Great Yarmouth*, 1883. 8°. **8548.** b. **5.**

—— Malt Duty Tables. pp. 63. *Halesworth*, 1879. 8°. **8548.** d. **9.**

Chemical.

Ridsdale (C. H.) Chemical Percentage Tables. pp. 75. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8908.** ee. **26.**

Dittmar (W.) Tables to facilitate chemical Calculations. *Glasgow*, 1884. 8°. **8548.** ee. **29.**

Madan (H. G.) Tables of Qualitative Analysis. pp. 20. *Oxford*, 1881. 4°. **1832.** b. **12.**

Barnes (J.) Tables for the Qualitative Analysis of Simple Salts, *etc.* pp. 47. *Manchester*, [1882.] 16°. **8908.** e. **28.**

TABLES—*continued.*

Discount.

See infra, Interest.

Earthworks.

See infra, Engineering.

Electrical.

Welch (E. J. C.) Table of relative weights of copper conductors.
London, 1883. *obl.* 16°. **1801. d. 1. (85.)**

—— Table of the weights of insulated copper conductors. *London*, 1884. 12°. **8548. aa. 7.**

Engineering, Architectural.

Molesworth (G. L.) Pocket-book of useful formulæ. Twenty-first edition. pp. 744.
London, 1882. *obl.* 16°. **8767. a. 14.**

—— Metrical Tables. pp. 57.
London, 1880. 8°. **8766. a. 8.**

Hilton (J. E.) Useful Tables for Engineers and Architects.
London, [1882.] *obl.* 4°. **1801. d. 1. (76.)**

Smith (Francis) Tables for mechanics, engineers, architects, *etc.* pp. 225.
London, 1882. 32°. **8548. a. 4.**

—— Second edition. pp. 226.
London, 1883. *obl.* 32°. **8548. a. 6.**

—— Third edition. pp. 242.
London, 1885. *obl.* 32°. **8548. a. 11.**

Young (W.) Spons' Architects' and Builders' Pocket-Book. *London*, 1875, *etc. obl.* 8°. P.P. **2491. ea.**

Gurden (R. L.) Traverse Tables for surveyors. pp. 270. *London*, 1880. fol. **1806. a. 3.**

Buck (J. H. W.) Graphic table of the weights of wrought-iron and steel girders, *etc. London*, [1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1801. d. 1. (77.)**

Gallott (J. L.) Table to calculate earthwork quantities. *London*, 1884. *s. sh.* fol. **8548. bbb. 20.**

—— Tables for ranging railway curves. Second edition. pp. 66.
London, 1884. *obl.* 12°. **8548. aa. 6.**

Kirayev (P.) Tables of the principal speeds in mechanical engineering.
London, 1879. 12°. **8708. f. 3. (8.)**

Foley (N.) Pocket Book of Coal and Speed. pp. 93. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. b. 7.**

See also infra, Measurements.

Exchange.

See infra, Mercantile.

Freight.

See infra, Mercantile.

TABLES—*continued.*

Glass.

Furbank (R. A.) Sheet and Plate Glass Calculator. Second edition.
Leeds, 1884. 8°. **8548. g. 9.**

Gold.

See infra, Metallurgical.

Grain.

See supra, Agriculture.

Gunnery.

See infra, Military.

Hydraulic.

Hennell (T.) Hydraulic and other tables. pp. 66. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. bbb. 22.**

Income-Tax.

Deuchar (J. J. W.) Table of Income-Tax. pp. 9. *Edinburgh*, [1881.] 8°. **8548. dd. 10.**

Insurance, Annuity, etc.

King (G.) and **Hardy** (G. F.) Notes on the graduation of mortality tables. pp. 35.
London, [1880.] 8°. **8507. e. 5. (8.)**

Sharp (P.) Marine Insurance Premium Tables. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8548. ee. 8.**

Great Britain.—*Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.* Tables of the premiums charged for the Insurance of Lives. pp. 50. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8244. ee. 10.**

Newcome (F. N.) Table showing cost of three per cent. perpetual annuities.
[1879.] *obl.* fol. **8505. k. 1. (23.)**

Stubbins (T. K.) Annuity Tables. pp. 71.
London, [1883.] 8°. **8548. dd. 18.**

Interest, Discount, etc.

Gilbert (E. W.) Tables of Interest.
pp. 487. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8548. dd. 14.**

King (J.) Interest Tables. New edition.
London, 1881. 8°. **8548. dd. 10.**

Curtis (T. W.) Tables of Interest. pp. 12.
London, 1881. 8°. **8548. bbb. 11.**

Brett (J.) Interest Tables.
London, 1884. 8°. **8548. g. 6.**

Tinakaudi Sarakāra. Interest-Table. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **8548. d. 27.**

Smart (J.) Five tables of Compound Interest. 1880. 12°. Inwood (W.) Tables for the Purchasing of Estates. **8548. bbb. 4.**

Mac Kenzie (D. J. Mac G.) Form of table for the correct valuation of Loans. pp. 7. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8503. ee. 3. (7.)**

TABLES—*continued.*

Ward (W. M.) Table for obtaining the quarterly interest on any sum. *London*, [1884.] *s. sh.* fol. **8505. k. 1. (38.)**

Montgomery (E. W.) Half-yearly dividend tables. pp. 40. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8548. d. 21.**

Jones (T.) Tables for Building Societies. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8229. a. 6.**

Smith (F. C.) Discounts concisely arranged. pp. 58. *Birmingham*, [1884.] 8°. **8228. aa. 9. (4.)**

Iron.

See Metallurgical.

Land.

See Agricultural.

Life Interests.

Hare (F. A. C.) Tables showing the value of Life interests and Reversions. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8530. g. 20. (8.)**

Mathematical.

Law (H.) Mathematical Tables. New edition. pp. 233. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8703. bbb. 3. (1.)**

Connor (E. J.) A table of products, quotients, squares and roots. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8548. ee. 20.**

Lupton (S.) Numerical Tables and Constants. pp. 96. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. bb. 20.**

Glaisher (J.) Factor Table for the fourth million. 2 pt. *London*, 1879. 4°. **8548. f. 2.**

—— Factor Table for the Fifth Million. 2 pt. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8548. f. 3.**

—— Factor Table for the Sixth Million. 2 pt. *London*, 1883. 4°. **8548. f. 6.**

Stanton (W. R.) Arithmetical Tables. pp. 32. *Wisbech*, 1881. 16°. **12202. aa. 45.**

Arnold (T. B.) Arithmetical Tables. Twenty-seventh edition. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **8503. bbb. 11.**

Measurements, etc.

Rankine (W. J. M.) Rules and tables relating to Mensuration. Sixth edition, by W. J. Millar. pp. 384. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8535. aaa. 4.**

Hawkings (J.) Tradesman's Guide to Superficial Measurement. Third edition. pp. 171. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. bbb. 25.**

Lord (W.) Tables of Measurements.—Architects. pp. 38. *Manchester*, [1884.] 8°. **8548. bb. 18.**

TABLES—*continued.*

Broch (O. J.) Tables for the Verification of Standards of Weight. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8548. ee. 9.**

Darashāh Sohorābaji. Tables of Measurements of Patent Bales. Third edition. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **8548. ee. 28.**

Noble (J.) Weight of Cloth Calculator. *Sheffield*, [1884.] *s. sh.* fol. **1811. a. 1. (60.)**

Buckle (J. S.) Compendium for finding the weight of piece goods. *Manchester*, [1884.] *obl.* fol. **1882. d. 2. (13.)**

B., B. J. Table shewing the number of ends in each respective sett. [*London*, 1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1801. d. 1. (86.)**

Taylor (T. H.) Table for converting English pounds into kilogrammes. *Manchester*, [1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1801. d. 1. (76.)**

Jackson (L. D'A.) Units of Measurement. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 4°. **8548. ee. 18.**

French Reduction-Book. Livre de réduction français pour l'achat des tissus anglais. *Lyon*, [1880.] 16°. **8506. a. 3.**

Medical.

See Therapeutical.

Mercantile.

Browne (W. A.) Merchant's Handbook of money. Third edition. pp. 340. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8507. b. 28.**

Houghton (—) Mercantile Tables. Enlarged edition. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8548. dd. 7.**

—— [Another edition.] *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8548. dd. 12.**

Amati (L.) Foreign Exchange Calculator. pp. 168. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8548. ee. 26.**

Walker (A.) The Computator. pp. 42. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8503. df. 24.**

Merces (F. A. D.) Indian and English Exchange Tables. pp. 387. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. g. 7.**

Mánekji Kávasji Todiválá. Merchants' and Bankers' Companion. pp. 708. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8548. ee. 12.**

Forbes (J. G.) Indian bankers' exchange tables. pp. 148. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **8548. f. 5.**

Rentzsch (B. J.) Indian Exchange Tables. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8548. ee. 10.**

R., R. T. Dollar & Sterling Exchange Tables. pp 49. *Yokohama*, 1881. 8°. **8548. d. 26.**

TABLES—*continued.*

Temple (J. A.) American Specie at twenty-three rates of exchange. pp. 15. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8548.** b. **3.**

American Dollar Bond Calculator. *London*, [1876.] *s. sh.* fol. **8505.** h. **6.**

Charonville (C.) and **Duverger** (—) Manuel-barême des changes. pp. 25. *Paris*, [1883.] 18°. **8548.** bbb. **18.**

Lima (T. DE) Novas tabellas de cambio directo entre Inglaterra, Portugal e Brazil. pp. 212. *Porto*, 1882. 4°. **8548.** ee. **24.**

Gladding (G. B.) Tables for calculating the value of American Shares and Stocks. pp. 97. *London*, [1882.] *obl.* 8°. **1880.** a. **7.**

Johnson (H.) Investment Tables for Stocks. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8507.** f. **14.**

Nash (R. L.) Investor's Sinking-Fund. Tables. *London*, [1884.] fol. **1889.** c. **13.**

Jones (F.) Freight Tables. pp. 99. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8548.** dd. **16.**

Māṇikajī Kāvasajī Toḍivālā. Freight Calculator. pp. 185. *Bombay*, 1880. 8°. **8548.** ee. **22.**

Metallurgical.

Frazer (P.) Tables for the determination of Minerals. pp. 119. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **8907.** de. **2.**

Foye (J. C.) Tables for the determination of minerals. Second edition. pp. 85. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **7106.** b. **26.**

Barber (G. M.) Tables for alloying Gold and Silver. pp. 51. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8548.** d. **25.**

Tibbs (J.) Help to the Iron Trade. *Birmingham*, 1882. 8°. **8548.** ee. **17.**

Jordan (C. H.) Tabulated weights of Iron and Steel. Third edition. pp. 53. *London*, 1879. *obl.* 12°. **8766.** a. **5.**

May (G. M.) Tabulated weights of Iron and other metals. pp. 47. *Bampton*, 1884. 8°. **8548.** c. **10.**

Aspin (J.) Iron and Steel Trades' Calculator. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8548.** dd. **13.**

Noble (J.) New Steel Calculator. *Sheffield*, [1884.] *s. sh.* fol. **1811.** a. **1.** (**59.**)

Caine (W. S.) and (N.). Tables for use in the tin plate trade. *Liverpool*, 1877. 8°. **8245.** gg. **5.**

Military.

Greenhill (A. G.) Gunnery Table. pp. 11. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831.** bbb. **13.** (**9.**)

Montgomery (H. P.) Rules for reckoning Soldiers' Services. pp. 64. *Winchester*, [1883.] 8°. **6875.** aaa. **4.**

TABLES—*continued.*

Monetary.

See supra, General; Mercantile.

Nautical.

Reed (T.) Tables of distances between ports. pp. 28. *Sunderland*, [1882.] 8°. **8548.** bbb. **15.**

Tate (—) Tables for use with Tate's Pitchometer. *Sunderland*, 1883. 24°. **8548.** a. **10.**

Lecky (S. T. S.) The danger angle, and off-shore distance tables. pp. 129. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8548.** aaa. **8.**

See also supra, Astronomical.

Navigation.

See supra, Astronomical.

Railway.

See supra, Engineering.

Silver.

See supra, Metallurgical.

Steel.

See supra, Metallurgical.

Stocks and Shares.

See supra, Mercantile.

Surveying.

See supra, Engineering.

Therapeutic, etc.

Henry (A.) Posological and therapeutic tables. Second edition. pp. 68. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 16°. **7509.** de. **13.**

Morshead (E. G. A.) Tables of the physiological action of Drugs. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7509.** df. **19.**

Tithe Commutation.

Taylor (G.) Tithe Commutation Table for 1879. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8507.** dd. **3.**

—— Table for 1883. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8507.** dd. **3.**

Mac Cabe (C.) Supplement to the Tithe Commutation Tables. pp. 7. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8505.** dd.

Wages.

Whitelaw (H. N.) Fifty-four Hours' Wages Calculator. pp. 79. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **8548.** dd. **20.**

Weights and Measures.

See supra, Measurements.

TABLES—*continued.*

Wine.

See supra, Alcohol.

Wire.

Glover (W. T.) Table showing the relative dimensions and weights of Copper Wire. *Manchester*, 1883. *obl.* fol. **1801. d. 1. (79.)**

Laker (A. G.) Comparative tables of wire ropes. *Brockley*, 1882. 8°. **8548. c. 4.**

Yarn.

Mac Lennan, Blair and Co. Comparative Yarn Tables. *Paisley*, 1883. 8°. **8548. bbb. 19.**

TACTICS, *Military.*

Dyke (F. H.) Lectures on Tactics. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **8828. i. 3.**

Shaw (W. J.) Elements of modern tactics. pp. 319. 1880. 8°. BRACKENBURY (C. B.) Military Handbooks. Vol. 2. **2249. a.**

Morgan (H. F.) Summary of Tactics. pp. 244. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831. aaa. 20.**

Hayes (M. H.) Student's Manual of Tactics. pp. 226. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8831. f. 11.**

Schaw (H.) Defence and attack of positions. Second edition. pp. 131. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8829. bb. 12.**

Jocelyn (J. R. J.) Shore notes on Tactics. pp. 89. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8829. k. 12.**

Demangel (J. C.) Questions and answers on tactics. pp. 122. *Yorktown*, 1882. 8°. **8831. bb. 26.**

—— Second edition. pp. 147. *Yorktown*, 1883. 8°. **8831. g. 27.**

—— Third edition. pp. 190. *Yorktown*, 1884. 8°. **8831. g. 36.**

James (W. H.) Questions in tactics. pp. 102. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831. bb. 25.**

Griffiths (L.) Examination Questions on Tactics. pp. 141. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. bb. 27.**

Clery (C. F.) Minor Tactics. Sixth edition. pp. 345. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2249. b.**

Mayor (E. J.) Key to Clery's Tactics. pp. 72. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831. f. 8.**

Questions, on minor Tactics. *Yorktown*, 1882. 8°. **8831. b. 15. (18.)**

Brialmont (A. H.) Tactique de combat. 2 tom. & Atlas. *Bruxelles*, 1881. 8°. **8828. ee. 1.**

Applications, de Tactique. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8823. cc. 15.**

Robert (F.) Tactique de l'infanterie. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8830. cc. 20.**

TACTICS, *Military*—*continued.*

Meckel (J.) Taktik. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8823. o.**

—— Zweite Auflage. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8828. k. 10.**

—— Die Elemente der Taktik. Zweite Auflage. pp. 314. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8823. o. 20.**

Helvig (H. VON) Taktische Beispiele. Zweite Auflage. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8823. o. 10.**

Taubert (A.) Der Krieg im Frieden. pp. 53. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (18.)**

Arnim (R. VON) Die Schlachten-Taktik, sonst und jetzt. pp. 48. 1881. 8°. Neue militärische Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Heft 6. **8823. l.**

Feuertaktik. Moderne Feuertaktik. pp. 57. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (14.)**

Estorff (— VON) Taktische Betrachtungen über das Infanteriegefecht auf dem Schlachtfelde von Gravelotte. pp. 75. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (13.)**

Drygalski (A. VON) Die neu-russische Taktik in ihrer gegenwärtigen Entwickelung. pp. 255. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8830. h. 13.**

Spaleny (N.) Rückblicke auf die russische Taktik. pp. 175. *Graz*, 1878. 8°. **8823. m. 24.**

Tacticien. La Guerre d'Orient en 1877–1878. Étude tactique. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9136. d.**

Jagwitz (F. VON) Von Plewna bis Adrianopel. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der russischen Taktik. pp. 361. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **9136. cc. 24.**

See also MILITARY SCIENCE.

TAENSA LANGUAGE.

Adam (L.) Grammaire de la langue Taensa. 1882. 8°. Coleccion Linguistica Americana. Tom. 9. **12907. dd. 17.**

TAGLIACOZZO, *Battle of.*

Koehler (G.) Zur Schlacht von Tagliacozzo am 23. August 1268. pp. 44. *Breslau*, 1884. 8°. **9327. e. 11. (5.)**

TAHITI.

Brassey (A.) *Lady.* Tahiti, a series of photographs. pp. 68. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10492. bbb. 10.**

See also POLYNESIA.

TAILORING.

Giles (E. B.) West-End System. Fifth edition. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°. **7742. de.**

Vetter (P. J.) Art of practical cutting. *London*, [1885, *etc.*] 8°.

TAILORING—*continued.*

Compaing (C.) and **Devere** (L.) Complete Manual of Cutting. 2 vol. *London*, [1881.] fol. **1809. a. 12.**

—— Cutter's Multum in Parvo. *London*, 1879. 16°. **7743. bbb. 16.**

Devere (L.) Handbook of Practical Cutting. Fifth edition. 2 vol. *London*, [1883.] *obl.* 8°. **7743. bb. 52.**

Power (T. J.) Hints on Cutting. pp. 72. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7743. bb. 36.**

Morris (A.) Manual of the Tailors' Quadrifid. pp. 17. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7743. bbb. 22.**

Humphreys (T. D.) Polytechnic Class Notes as taught in the Tailors' Cutting Classes, *etc.* 2 pt. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **7743. g. 12.**

—— Student's guide to Coat-Cutting. pp. 32. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **7743. g. 6.**

Compaing (C.) and **Devere** (L.) Manual of Waistcoat Cutting. *London*, [1883.] *obl.* 8°. **7742. aa. 5.**

Humphreys (T. D.) Student's Guide to Trousers Cutting. pp. 32. *London*, [1881.] 4°. **7743. g. 3.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 38. *London*, [1883.] 4°. **7743. g. 11.**

Giles (E. B.) West-End Handbook of British Liveries. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **7743. g. 7.**

See also DRESS.

TAIN.

Taylor (W.) Researches into the history of Tain. pp. 123. *Tain*, 1882. 8°. **10370. cc. 18.**

TAKIMETRY.

Lagout (É.) Takimetry. Concrete Geometry. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8507. e. 3. (4.)**

See also GEOMETRY.

TALES.—*See* FICTION: FOLK-LORE: LEGENDS.

TAMIL LANGUAGE.

Pope (G. U.) Hand-book of Tamil. Fourth edition. pp. 192. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12906. cc. 8.**

Ferguson (A. M.) "Inge Vā!" or the Pocket Tamil Guide. pp. 66. *Colombo*, 1878. 12°. **12906. aaa. 21.**

TANGIER.

Howard-Vyse (L.) *Mrs.* A winter in Tangier. pp. 276. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. b. 16.**

Piesse (L.) Itinéraire de Tangier. pp. 548. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10097. aa. 22.**

Foresta (A. DE) *Count.* La Spagna (Gibilterra e Tangeri). 2 pt. *Bologna*, 1879. 8°. **10160. bb. 8.**

TANJORE.

Ashbee (H. S.) Une visite à la Bibliothèque de Tanjore. pp. 8. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **11905. b. 7.**

TANNING.

Maigne (W.) Nouveau manuel du tanneur. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. 1883. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207. m. 6.**

TÂOISM.

Legge (J.) Confucianism and Tâoism. pp. 310. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2212. a.**

See also CHINA, *Religion.*

TAPESTRY.

Godon (J.) Painted Tapestry. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7742. d. 3.**

Müntz (E.) La Tapisserie. pp. 372. *Paris*, [1883.] 8°. **2261. c.**

Guiffrey (J. J.) Histoire de la tapisserie. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* fol.

Darcel (A.) La Tapisserie. 1883. 8°. PARIS.—*Union Centrale des Arts Décoratifs.* Les Arts du Bois. **7954. f. 27.**

Seemann (T.) Die Tapete, ihre ästhetische Bedeutung und technische Darstellung. pp. 240. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

Ronchaud (L. DE) La tapisserie dans l'antiquité. pp. 157. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7742. d. 7.**

Karabacek (J.) Die persische Nadelmalere Susandschird. pp. 208. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7743. f. 10.**

Darcel (A.) Les tapisseries décoratives du garde-meuble. *Paris*, [1878–81.] fol. **1810. b. 7.**

Wauters (A.) Les Tapisseries Bruxelloises. pp. 477. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **7742. d. 4.**

Loriquet (C.) Tapisserie de la cathédrale de Reims. pp. 164. *Paris*, 1882. fol. **1811. b. 16.**

Tournay. Tapisseries conservées à la Cathédrale de Tournay. pp. 39. *Tournay*, 1883. 4°. **7944. i. 2.**

Croué (H.) Rapport sur les tapis et autres tissus d'ameublement. pp. 13. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury International. **7959. h. 12.**

TAPE-WORMS.

Cobbold (T. S.) Tapeworms. Fourth edition. pp. 133. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7620. aa. 8.**

Bettelheim (C.) Die Bandwurmkrankheit des Menschen. [1879.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 166. **7441. g.**

TARANTO.

Borrel (E. L.) Les monuments anciens de la Tarentaise. pp. 334. *Paris*, 1884. 4°. **7708. f. 23.**

—— Planches. fol.

Baffi (L.) Ricerche sulla origine del fondatore della Cattedra de Taranto. pp. 90. *Taranto*, 1880. 8°. **4605. bb. 7.**

Palamà (C.) Di una consuetudine invalsa presso i cittadini di Taranto. pp. 26. *Taranto*, 1880. 8°. **5325. bbb. 12.**

TARIFFS.

General.

Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Slagg (J.) Free Trade and Tariffs. pp. 16. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8228. bb. 10.**

Mac Ewen (A.) Reasonable Protection a revenue tariff. pp. 15. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8139. bbb. 3. (12.)**

Wolverhampton.—*Chamber of Commerce.* European and United States Tariffs. *Wolverhampton*, 1879. 4°. **8228. h. 9.**

Hoffmann-Merian (T.) Zur Zollfrage. pp. 76. [1881.] 8°. Schweizer-Zeitfragen. Heft 14. **8074. f.**

See also Protection: Taxation: Trade.

Germany.

Kroekel (C.) Das preussisch-deutsche Zolltarif-system. 2 Th. 1881. 8°. Periodical Publications.—*Jena.* Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie. (Supplement-Heft vii.) P.P. **1423. hb.**

Oechelhaeuser (W.) Die Tarifreform von 1879. pp. 119. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8228. g. 4.**

Germany. — *Zolltarif - Commission.* Die Getreidezölle in der Tarif-Commission. pp. 33. 1879. 8°. Germany.—*Verein zur Förderung der Handelsfreiheit.* Freihändlerische Blätter. Heft 2. **8207. cc. 7.**

Germany.—*Zollgebiet.* Der Zolltarif-Entwurf. pp. 47. 1879. 8°. Germany.—*Verein zur Förderung der Handelsfreiheit.* Freihändlerische Blätter. Heft 3. **8207. cc. 7.**

Lehr (J.) Die deutschen Holzzölle. pp. 106. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1883. 8°. **7078. g. 36.**

Danckelmann (B.) Die deutschen Nutzholzzölle. pp. 124. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. **7076. i. 4.**

Germany. — *Zolltarif - Commission.* Die Holzzölle in der Tarif-Commission. pp. 26. 1879. 8°. Germany.—*Verein zur Förderung der Handelsfreiheit.* Freihändlerische Blätter. Heft 4. **8207. cc. 7.**

TARIFFS—*continued.*

Gensel (J.) Die Tarifreform im deutschen Reiche. 3 pt. 1879. 8°. Periodical Publications.—*Jena.* Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie. Supplement-Hft. 5, 6. P.P. **1423. hb.**

Sering (M.) Geschichte der preussisch-deutschen Eisenzölle. pp. 313. 1882. 8°. Schmoller (G.) Staatswissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. iii., Heft 4. **8205. dd.**

Puetz (C.) Warum muss der unbefangene Fachmann gegen Eisenzölle stimmen? pp. 44. *Giessen*, 1879. 8°. **8229. 1. 5. (6.)**

Grothe (H.) Zollschutz für Producte des Kunstgewerbes. pp. 21. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8229. i. 3. (3.)**

Brunner (J. C.) Schutzzoll und Freihandel. pp. 24. *Aarau*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (9.)**

Hintze (H.) Der Getreidezoll und die Motive. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (13.)**

Schulz (C.) Getreide-Zölle. *Wetzlar*, 1879. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (16.)**

Conrad (M.) Für und Wider die Getreidezölle! pp. 26. *Jena*, 1879. 8°. **8229. d. 24. (7.)**

See also Taxation.

Great Britain.

Hall (H.) History of the Custom-Revenue in England. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2240. d.**

De Hamel (F. J.) The Laws of the Customs. pp. 263. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6375. aaa. 38.**

See also Taxation.

Russia.

Russia. Zoll-Tarif für das Europäische Russland. pp. 203. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8229. ff. 36.**

United States.

Williams (C. F.) Tariff Laws of the United States. pp. 193. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **6625. ee. 7.**

Earle (A. L.) Our Revenue System and the Civil Service. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8229. bbb.**

TARN ET GARONNE, *Dept.*

Moulenq (F.) Documents historiques sur le Tarn-et-Garonne. *Montauban*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **10168. g. 6.**

Forestié (É.) Éphémérides montalbanaises et du Tarn-et-Garonne. pp. 296. *Montauban*, 1882. 8°. **9225. c. 4.**

TARRAGONA.

Lewis (B.) Antiquities of Tarragona. pp. 29. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **7706. b. 13. (6.)**

TARTARS.

Black (C. I.) The Proselytes of Ishmael. pp. 343. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9055.** bb. **7.**

Serena (C.) Épisodes de mon voyage aux pays des Kalmoucks. pp. 326. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **10075.** aaa. **14.**

See also ASIA, *Central:* TURKISTAN, *etc.*

TASMANIA.

Agriculture, etc.

Ford, Rathbone and Walter. Instructions in Farming in Tasmania. Eleventh edition. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **1146.** f. **26.** (**3.**)

Bibliography.

Etheridge (R.) and **Jack** (R. L.) Catalogue of works on the geology of Tasmania. pp. 195. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** bbb. **26.**

History.

Fenton (J.) A history of Tasmania. pp. 462. *Hobart*, 1884. 8°. **3298.** d.

Clarke (M.) History of Tasmania. pp. 320. *Melbourne*, 1877. 8°. **9781.** b. **4.**

See also infra, Topography.

Native Race.

Bonwick (J.) The Lost Tasmanian Race. pp. 216. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10492.** bb.

Topography, etc.

Whitworth (R. P.) Bailliere's Tasmanian Gazetteer. pp. 228. *Hobart Town*, 1877. 8°. **10492.** f. **7.**

Trollope (A.) Victoria and Tasmania. pp. 195. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10492.** b. **21.**

Meredith (L. A.) Our Island Home. A Tasmanian sketch book. *Hobart Town*, 1879. 4°. **1789.** b. **14.**

—— Tasmanian Friends and Foes. pp. 259. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12805.** i. **14.**

Senior (W.) Travel and Trout in the Antipodes. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10491.** bb. **4.**

Lendenfeld (R. VON) Der Tasman-Gletscher und seiner Umrandung. pp. 80. 1884. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. (Ergänzungsheft No. 75.) P.P. **3946.**

See also AUSTRALIA.

TATOOING.

Academies.—LYONS.—*Académie de Sciences.* LACASSAGNE (A.) Les tatouages. pp. 115. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **364.** 4.

TAUNTON.

Pring (J. H.) The Briton and the Roman on the site of Taunton. pp. 136. *Taunton*, 1880. 8°. **7706.** aaa. **24.**

Kerslake (T.) The early history of Taunton. [*Bristol*, 1880.] *s. sh.* fol. **1852.** d. **1.** (**109.**)

—— The word "Metropolis." pp. 19. *Bristol*, 1880. 8°. **12981.** c. **13.**

Bidgood (W.) Guide to the Museum in Taunton Castle. pp. 18. *Taunton*, 1879. 8°. **7959.** bb. **14.**

Academies.—TAUNTON.—*Somersetshire Archæological Society.* Catalogue of Engravings, exhibited in Taunton Castle. *Taunton*, 1878. 8°. Ac. **5700.** 4.

TAUNUS, *Mts.*

Schnapper-Arndt (G.) Fünf Dorfgemeinden auf dem Hohen Taunus. pp. 322. 1883. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staatswissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. IV. Heft 2. **8205.** dd.

TAVERNS.

Hindley (C.) Tavern Anecdotes and Sayings. New edition. pp. 414. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12205.** ff. **2.**

TAXATION.

General.

Rousset (A.) Histoire des Impôts indirects. pp. 390. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8228.** dd. **26.**

Falck (G. VON) Rückblicke auf die Entwickelung der Lehre von der Steuerüberwälzung seit Ad. Smith. pp. 208. *Dorpat*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** g. **8.**

Kaizl (J.) Die Lehre von der Überwälzung der Steuern. pp. 131. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** dd. **26.**

Feune (J. G.) Essai d'un nouveau système de contributions publiques. pp. 68. *Delémont*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** de. **30.** (**3.**)

Austria.

Pabst (H. W. VON) Landwirthschaftliche Taxationslehre. Dritte Auflage. pp. 212. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** ff. **34.**

Szomszédváry (—) Die Steuerschraube auf kroatisch-slavonischem Boden. *Agram*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8229.** dd.

Menger (M.) Ueber directe Steuern in Oesterreich. pp. 60. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** dd. **24.** (**15.**)

Scheimpflug (C.) Zur Reform der österreichischen Börsenverkehrs-Steuer. pp. 23. 1881. 8°. Österreichische Sammlung. No. 1. **8226.** h. **18.**

See also AUSTRIA.—*Trade, etc.*

TAXATION—*continued.*

France.

Buet (C.) La dîme, la corvée et le joug. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **9226. bb. 9.**

Block (M.) L'Impôt et les formes qu'il affecte. pp. 128. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8051. bb. 20.**

Champagny (F. DE) *Count.* Les Nouveaux Impôts. pp. 40. *Paris*, 1877. 16°. **8051. a. 51. (3.)**

Say (J. B. L.) Dégrèvement de l'impôt foncier. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8207. aaa. 13. (11.)**

Avenel (G. D') *Viscount.* Les Octrois en France et à l'étranger. pp. 47. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229. df. 30. (7.)**

See also FRANCE.—*Finance.*

Germany.

Germany, *Empire of.* Wohin steuern wir im deutschen Reich? pp. 52. *Basel*, 1882. 8°. **8074. e. 16. (5.)**

Marcinowski (F.) Die Wehrsteuer im deutschen Reich. pp. 192. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **8229. bbb. 43.**

Schmitt (R.) Mittheilungen aus der Verwaltung der directen Steuern im preussischen Staate. pp. 135. *Hagen i. W.*, 1883. 8°. **8229. dd. 31. (6.)**

Steilberg (A. F.) Das System der direkten Steuern. pp. 95. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8228. f. 2.**

Bismarck-Schoenhausen (O. E. L. VON) *Prince.* Rede bei Eröffnung der Zoll- u. Steuer-Debatten. 5. Auflage. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8074. e. 11. (11.)**

Fitger (E.) Die Steuerreformplan in seiner neuesten Form. pp. 64. 1881. 8°. BERLIN. —*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Volkswirthschaftliche Zeitfragen. Heft 17, 18. **8207. i.**

Delsa (L.) Beiträge zur Steuer-Reform. pp. 40. 1881. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. x. **12209. f.**

Prussia. Zur Reform der preussischen Klassen- und Einkommensteuer. pp. 71. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **8229. i. 13. (5.)**

Próndy (G.) *Baron.* Ueber Tabakssteuern. pp. 103. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8229. d. 24. (12.)**

Wagner (A.) Die Communalsteuerfrage. Ausarbeitung eines Referats im Verein für Socialpolitik. pp. 68. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8276. ee. 15. (6.)**

Schmitz (J.) Zur Kommunalsteuer-Reform ctr. Gneist. pp. 54. *Neuwied*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 9. (9.)**

TAXATION—*continued.*

Frantz (C.) Die sociale Steuerreform wenn der socialen Revolution vorgebeugt werden soll. pp. 206. *Mainz*, 1881. 8°. **8229. ff. 37.**

See also GERMANY.—*Finance*: TARIFFS.

Great Britain and Ireland.

Imperial.

Dowell (S.) History of Taxation in England. 4 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2238. f.**

Wilson (A. J.) National budget; taxes and rates. pp. 176. 1882. 8°. English Citizen, *etc.* **2238. bb.**

Noble (J.) Fifty-three years' taxation and expenditure, 1827–80. pp. 62. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 8. (12.)**

Bonfield (R.) On imperial and local taxation. pp. 32. *Crewkerne*, 1880. 16°. **8229. c. 5. (7.)**

Crestadoro (A.) Taxation Reform. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229. c. 4. (6.)**

Briggs (T.) Poverty, taxation, and the remedy. pp. 213. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8228. b. 31. (3.)**

Mackenna (*Sir* J.) Imperial taxation. The case of Ireland. pp. 46. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8145. df. 8. (9.)**

Hall (H.) History of the Custom-Revenue in England. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2240. d.**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*Treasury.* Tobacco Duty. pp. 13. *Liverpool*, [1878.] fol. **8225. g. 2.**

Trevor (C. C.) Taxes on Succession. Third edition. pp. 384. *London*, 1880. 12°. **6355. aaa. 9.**

Griffith (G. C.) Digest of the Stamp Duties. Eighth edition. pp. 349. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6375. aaa. 32.**

Meetkerke (C. E.) Medicine Stamp Act. pp. 24. *London*, 1884. 16°. **7680. aa. 17.**

Gustafson (A.) Medicine Stamp Tax. pp. 15. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306. aa. 25. (4.)**

Local.

Penfold (C.) Rating. Seventh edition, by A. Glen. pp. 349. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6425. b. 50.**

Rosher (G. B.) Treatise on the principles of Rating. pp. 189. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426. df. 13.**

Wright (R. S.) and **Hobhouse** (H.) Outline of Local Taxation in England and Wales. pp. 130. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6425. c. 13.**

TAXATION—*continued.*

Hedley (T. F.) Local Taxation and the Rating of Machinery. Second edition. pp. 194. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6426. c. 4.**

—— Local Taxation. Rating of railways. pp. 17. *Sunderland*, 1883. 8°. **8229. df. 35. (4.)**

—— Observations on the incidence of local taxation. pp. 27. *Sunderland*, 1884. 8°. **8229. i. 14. (9.)**

Potts (J.) Remarks on the assessment of rateable value on hereditaments containing machinery. pp. 49. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6146. h. 24. (13.)**

Quick (J.) Remarks on the rating of gas and water-works. Second edition. pp. 57. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8775. ee. 19.**

Crichton (D.) Exemption from local rates of Scientific Societies. pp. 30. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 8. (7.)**

Ryde (E.) Metropolitan Rating. Third edition. pp. 254. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6425. df. 6.**

P., T. S. Why pay poor rates? pp. 34. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8275. ee. 8. (16.)**

See also ENGLAND.—*Finance*: TARIFFS.

India.

Cunningham (H. S.) Notes on Indian finance and taxation. Second edition. pp. 48. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. cc. 21. (10.)**

See also INDIA.—*Finance.*

Italy.

Bacci (P.) Il sistema tributario in Italia. pp. 128. *Livorno*, 1879. 8°. **8229. df. 25.**

Canepa (P.) Di una riforma indispensabile nelle imposte terreni e fabbricati. pp. 61. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (2.)**

See also ITALY.—*Finance.*

Rome.

Cagnat (R.) Étude historique sur les impôts indirects chez les Romains. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7705. f. 15.**

Matthiass (B.) Die römische Grundsteuer und das Vectigalrecht. pp. 84. *Erlangen*, 1882. 8°. **5205. bb. 7.**

Spain.

Garrido (F.) La Contribucion Única y Directa. pp. 112. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8244. aaa. 5.**

United States.

Adams (H. C.) Taxation in the United States. pp. 79. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Baltimore.—*John Hopkins University.* University Studies, *etc.* Second Series. Nos. v., vi. **Ac. 2689.**

TAXATION—*continued.*

Sherman (J.) Selected speeches on taxation, from 1859 to 1878. pp. 640. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8229. f. 28.**

Minot (W.) Taxation in Massachusetts. Second edition. pp. 64. *Boston*, 1877. 8°. **8229. ec. 17. (4.)**

Adams (C. F.) Taxation of railroads and railroad securities. pp. 49. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8235. ee. 13. (13.)**

Thompson (R. E.) Relief of local and state taxation. pp. 28. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **8176. e. 16. (11.)**

Eastman (S. C.) Exemption of evidences of debt from taxation. pp. 29. *Concord*, 1883. 8°. **8229. d. 34. (3.)**

See also TARIFFS: UNITED STATES.—*Finance.*

TAXIDERMY.

Ward (R.) Sportsman's handbook to collecting specimens. pp. 103. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7204. bb. 11.**

Batty (J. H.) Practical taxidermy. pp. 203. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **7908. b. 25.**

Maynard (C. J.) Manual of Taxidermy. pp. 111. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **7905. bbb. 41.**

Manton (W. P.) Taxidermy without a teacher. Second edition. pp. 56. *Boston*, 1882. 16°. **7206. a. 5.**

TAXWOOD.

Macduff (J. R.) The Parish of Taxwood. pp. 238. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **12357. i. 13.**

TEA.

Tea Cyclopædia. pp. 355. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7055. h. 1.**

Walsh (J. M.) "A Cup of Tea," containing a history of the tea plant. pp. 196. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 12°. **7074. bbb. 7.**

Reade (A. A.) Tea and Tea Drinking. pp. 154. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7078. bbb. 37.**

Stables (W. G.) Tea, the drink of pleasure and of health. pp. 111. *London*, [1883.] 12°. **7078. aa. 6.**

Sinclair (W. J.) Beverages: tea, *etc.* 1881. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 4. **7404. bbb.**

Baildon (S.) Tea industry in India. pp. 248. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7078. dd. 11.**

Barker (G. M.) Tea planter's life in Assam. pp. 247. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8°. **10058. bbb. 26.**

Baildon (S.) Tea in Assam. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. **7078. df. 12.**

Mabson (R. R.) Forty-five years' history of the Tea Trade. *London*, [1881.] *s.sh. obl.* fol. **1881. c. 16. (109.)**

TEACHING.—*See* EDUCATION.

TECHNOLOGY.

Ayrton (W. E.) and **Wormell** (R.) Manuals of Technology. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2266.** a.

Wood (H. T.) Technological Handbooks. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2266.** a.

Gardner (J.) Churchill's Technological Handbooks. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7945.** bb.

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. IV.* Catalogue of modern works on technology. Tenth edition. pp. 127. *London*, 1881. 8°. BB. E.

—— Eleventh edition. pp. 127. *London*, 1882. 8°. BB. E.

—— Thirteenth edition. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 8°. BB. E.

Technological Dictionaries.

See DICTIONARIES.

TE DEUM, *The.*

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.*—*Canticles.* The Hymn, Te Deum laudamus. pp. 63. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3476.** h. 5.

Bone (H.) Das Te Deum. pp. 40. 1880. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 2. **12209.** g.

TEETH.

General Dentistry, etc.

Academies.—LONDON.—*British Dental Association.* Journal. Edited by A. Coleman, J. Walker. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **3831.** & **315.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Dental Record. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **3258.** c. & **528.**

Harris (C. A.) Principles and practice of dentistry. Tenth edition. pp. 794. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2256.** g.

Quinby (H. C.) Notes on Dental Practice. pp. 202. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7611.** de. **19.**

Tomes (C. S.) Manual of Dental Anatomy. Second edition. pp. 440. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256.** a.

Sewill (H.) Student's Guide to Dental Anatomy and Surgery. Second edition. pp. 228. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2256.** a.

Underwood (A. S.) Surgery for Dental Stndents. pp. 212. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7610.** de. **14.**

Coleman (A.) Manual of Dental Surgery and Pathology. pp. 342. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7611.** aaa. **24.**

Hardie (J.) Dental Vade mecum. Fourth edition. pp. 71. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **7611.** aa. **21.**

TEETH—*continued.*

Arthur (R.) Treatment of the teeth. Second edition. pp. 216. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **7611.** a. **32.**

Linn (S. H.) The Teeth. pp. 74. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7611.** de. **16.**

Mouth, and the Teeth. pp. 150. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7404.** aaa.

Tomes (C. S.) The Teeth. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) Book of Health. **2255.** f.

Abbott (F.) The Teeth. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

Dennis (J. M.) The Teeth in health and disease. pp. 53. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7611.** b. **21.**

Gaddes (T.) The Teeth. pp. 80. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7610.** de. **22.**

Holmes (C.) The teeth, and how to preserve them. pp. 20. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** de. **13.** (**6.**)

Stevenson (N.) Practical hints on the teeth. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** de. **3.** (**13.**)

Weaver (F.) Hints on the Teeth. pp. 27. *Bath*, 1884. 12°. **7306.** a. **23.** (**4.**)

Chase (H. S.) Causes of the degeneracy of the teeth. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708.** bbb. **4.**

Sewill (H.) Dental Caries. pp. 66. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7611.** b. **22.**

Gorham (J.) Tooth extraction. Second edition. *London*, 1877. 12°. **7306.** aa. **16.** (**4.**)

Wedgwood (J. J) Progress of Dentistry. pp. 35. *London*, 1880. 16°. **7611.** a. **31.**

—— Third edition. pp. 61. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7611.** a. **7.**

Stocken (J.) Element of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Third edition. pp. 400. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7510.** df. **7.**

Hints. A few hints for the prevention of toothache. pp. 15. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7306.** df. **1.** (**11.**)

Brasseur (E.) Études de Chirurgie Dentaire. pp. 90. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** cc. **3.** (**10.**)

Schlenker (M.) Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Zahnverderbniss. pp. 162. *St. Gallen*, 1882. 8°. **7611.** e. **22.**

Witzel (A.) Die antiseptische Behandlung der Pulpakrankheiten des Zahnes. pp. 223. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **7611.** g. **10.**

Thamhayn (O.) Arzneimittellehre für Zahnärzte. pp. 274. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7611.** e. **9.**

Sternfeld (A.) Ueber das Studium der Zahnheilkunde in England. pp. 44. *München*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** cc. **9.** (**14.**)

TEETH—*continued.*

Aldobrandino, *da Siena.* Del conservare i capelli e i denti. *Imola,* 1876. 8°. **7306.** b. **17.** (**15.**)

Horses' Teeth.

Clarke (W. H.) Horses' teeth. pp. 262. *New York,* 1880. 8°. **7293.** c. **13.**

Mechanical Dentistry.

Hunter (C.) Mechanical Dentistry. Second edition. pp. 268. *London,* 1882. 8°. **7610.** de. **17.**

Fletcher (T.) Practical Dental Metallurgy. pp. 72. *Warrington,* 1881. 8°. **7611.** de. **14.**

Balkwill (F. H.) Mechanical Dentistry in gold and vulcanite. pp. 189. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7611.** de. **10.**

Richardson (J.) Practical treatise on mechanical dentistry. Third edition. pp. 443. *Philadelphia,* 1880. 8°. **7611.** e. **17.**

Clifford (I. E.) and (R. E.) Crown, Bar, and Bridge-work. pp. 26. *London,* 1885. 8°. **7611.** aaa. **28.**

TEHERAN.

Gasteiger (A.) Von Teheran nach Beludschistan. pp. 164. *Innsbruck,* 1881. 8°. **10075.** bb. **9.**

TEHUANTEPEC.

Larrainzar (M.) Via de comunicacion inter-oceánica por el Istmo de Tehuantepec. pp. 76. *México,* 1877. 4°. **10481.** g. **6.**

TELEGRAPH.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Telegraphist. Edited by W. Lynd. *London,* 1883, *etc.* 4°.

Lynd (W.) The Practical Telegraphist. pp. 227. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **8756.** aa. **28.**

Preece (W. H.) and **Sivewright** (J.) Telegraphy. Third edition. pp. 328. 1884. 8°. Goodeve (T. M.) Textbooks of Science. **2244.** a.

Molesworth (G. L.) Pocket-book of Useful Formulæ. Nineteenth edition. *London,* 1878. *obl.* 16°. **8767.** a. **5.**

Fahie (J. J.) History of Electric Telegraphy to the year 1837. pp. 542. *London,* 1884. 8°. **8756.** bbb. **28.**

—— Edward Davy and the Electric Telegraph, 1836 to 1839. pp. 48. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **8757.** e. **8.** (**3.**)

—— Episode in the early history of the Telegraph. pp. 8. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8757.** e. **8.** (**1.**)

Reid (J. D.) The Telegraph in America and Morse Memorial. pp. 846. *New York,* 1879. 4°. **8757.** d. **6.**

TELEGRAPH—*continued.*

Romain (A.) Nouveau Manuel de la Télégraphie électrique. pp. 386. 1882. 18°. Encyclopédie-Roret. **12207.** l. **26.**

Bergon (—) Rapport sur la Télégraphie. pp. 70. 1881. 8°. Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe 6. **7959.** h. **12.**

Leloutre (G.) Les transmissions par courroies, cordes et cables métalliques. pp. 346. 1884. 8°. **8756.** e. **5.**

Du Temple (J. L. R.) Transmissions de la pensée et de la voix. pp. 334. *Paris,* [1882.] 18°. **8716.** b. **28.**

Ternant (A. L.) Les Télégraphes. pp. 368. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **8757.** aaaa. **2.**

Muller (E.) Les Voyages de la Pensée. pp. 126. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **12215.** aa.

Léauté (H.) Théorie des transmissions par cables métalliques. pp. 199. *Paris,* 1882. 4°. **8756.** ee. **35.**

Tiemann (C.) Der electrische Telegraph. pp. 264. *Berlin,* 1822. 8°. **8757.** aaaa. **9.**

Schellen (H.) Der elektromagnetische Telegraph. Sechste Auflage. *Braunschweig,* 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8823.** dd. **6.**

Schoettle (G.) Der Telegraph in administrativer und finanzieller Hinsicht. pp. 327. *Stuttgart,* 1883. 8°. **8229.** dd. **30.**

Biegler (C.) Der oesterreichische Telegraphen-Bau. pp. 779. *Brünn,* 1882. 8°. **8756.** df. **24.**

Graetz (L.) Die Elektricität und ihre Anwendungen zur Telegraphie. pp. 348. *Stuttgart,* 1883. 8°. **8757.** e. **2.**

Galle (L.) Katechismus der Elektrischen Telegraphie. Sechste Auflage. pp. 452. *Leipzig,* 1883. 8°. **8757.** aaa. **13.**

Fein (W. E.) Beschreibung der neuen Feuer-Telegraphen-Anlage in Stuttgart. pp. 52. *Stuttgart,* 1880. 8°. **8715.** ee. **2.**

Canter (O.) Die Haus- und Hôtel-Telegraphie. pp. 219. 1883. 8°. Elektrotechnische Bibliothek. Bd. xiv. **8757.** b.

Forcieri (P.) La telegrafia elettro tecnica. pp. 264. *Torino,* 1883. 8°. **8756.** de. **23.**

Alphabets.

Dyer (F. W.) The Telegraphic Assistant. [*London,* 1883.] 8°. **1801.** d. **1.** (**79.**)

Troyte (C. A. W.) Morse Alphabet and auxiliary signs or signals. *London,* [1879.] 8°. **8831.** aaa. **5.**

Sack (J.) Der Druck-Telegraph Hughes. Zweite Auflage. pp. 144. *Wien,* 1884. 8°. **8756.** bbb. **29.**

TELEGRAPH—*continued.*

Noble (J. A.) Handbook to the Telegraphic Writing Machine. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1269. b. 21. (2.)**

Sack (J.) Die Uebertragungs-Vorrichtungen für den Typendruck-Telegraphen-Apparat-Hughes. pp. 37. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8757. dd. 1.**

Bibliography.

Ronalds (*Sir* F.) Catalogue of Books relating to the Electric Telegraph, *etc.* pp. 564. *London*, 1880. 8°. BB. E.

Military.

Plum (W. R.) The military telegraph during the Civil War in the United States. 2 vol. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **8756. df. 23.**

Gaumet (F.) Le Télélogue; appareil de télégraphie optique. pp. 64. [1881.] 8°. FRANCE. — *Army.* — *Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. b.**

Télégraphie. Télégraphie militaire. pp. 14. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8831. b. 19. (2.)**

Chauvin (— VON) Organisation der elektrischen Telegraphie für die Zwecke des Krieges. pp. 111. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8756. e. 6.**

Vorschlag. Vorschlag zur Einführung der Telemetrie in der Kriegskunst. pp. 16. *Kissingen*, 1877. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (7.)**

Lossada y Sada (F. DE) Operaciones de guerra en los ferro-carriles y sus telégrafos. pp. 281. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8823. c. 15.**

Submarine.

Jamieson (A.) Laying and repairing Submarine Telegraph Cables. 1881. 8°. GLASGOW.—*Naval Engineering Exhibition.* Lectures. **8807. ee. 18.**

Newall (R. S.) Facts relating to the invention of the Submarine Cable. pp. 8. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (17.)**

Hoskider (O. V. VON) Guide for the testing of telegraph cables. Second edition. pp. 72. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8757. aaa. 4.**

Juellig (M.) Die Kabeltelegraphie. pp. 256. 1884. 8°. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. Bd. 26. **8757. b.**

TELEGRAPH CODES.

Ager (G.) Standard Telegram Code. pp. 400. *London*, 1879. 4°. **8756. ee. 10.**

—— Third edition. pp. 720. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8756. ee. 21.**

—— 50,250 code words, which may be used with the Standard Telegram Code. pp. 201. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8756. ee. 20.**

—— 10,250 extra code words. pp. 41. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8756. ee. 19.**

TELEGRAPH CODES—*continued.*

Ager (G.) Shipping Telegram Code. pp. 304. *London*, [1877.] 4°. **8756. ee. 30.**

—— Second edition. pp. 336. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **8756. ee. 23.**

—— Telegraphic Primer, or Skeleton Telegram Code. pp. 248. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **8756. ee. 24.**

Telegraph Cyphers. Telegraph Cyphers with terminational order. pp. 900. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **8756. e. 7.**

Macgregor (P.) Variation Tables for Code Telegraphing. pp. 150. *Manchester*, [1881.] 4°. **8756. ee. 29.**

Scott (E. B.) Ship Owners' Telegraphic Code. pp. 472. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8756. df. 20.**

—— Second edition. pp. 472. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8756. df. 16.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 535. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8756. bbb. 27.**

—— Supplement. pp. 83. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8756. df. 21.**

—— Ship Owners' Telegraphic Fly-Sheet of Arrivals and Sailings, *etc.* *London*, 1878. 8°. **8807. bb. 35. (8.)**

Clauson-Thue (W.) A B C Telegraphic Code. Fourth edition. pp. 480. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8756. df. 17.**

Haslip (S. E.) The Imperial and International Telegram Register. *London*, 1880. 4°. **8246. eee. 7.**

Duxbury (J.) Special Telegraph Code adapted to the Eastern Trade. pp. 183. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **8756. df. 27.**

Ager (G.) Indigo Telegram Code. pp. 179. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8756. ee. 38.**

Meyer (H. R.) Liverpool Cotton Telegraph Code. Edition A. pp. 376. *Liverpool*, 1882. 8°. **8756. ee. 32.**

—— Edition B. pp. 400. *Liverpool*, 1882. 8°. **8756. ee. 33.**

—— Anglo-American Cotton Telegraph Code. pp. 257. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **8756. df. 25.**

—— Commercial Telegraph Code. pp. 228. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8756. ee. 17.**

—— Appendix Telegraph Code. pp. 77. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8756. ee. 18.**

—— Globe commercial telegraph code. 2 pt. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8756. e. 3.**

Wilson (E.) Ship-Broker's Telegraph Code. pp. 35. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8756. e. 2.**

Stokes (H.) and **Monks** (H. D.) Merchants' Combination Telegram Code. pp. 81. *Liverpool*, 1877. 8°. **8756. ee. 11.**

TELEGRAPH CODES—*continued.*

Parker (T.) Combination Telegraph Code. *Manchester*, 1880. 4°. **8756. ee. 27.**

Garsin (E.) Globe Telegraph Code. pp. 44. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8756. de. 20.**

Adam (J.), **Son & Co.** Private Telegraphic Code. Third edition. pp. 124. *Liverpool*, [1881.] 8°. **8756. ee. 31.**

Woods (G.) Cable Code of the Longford Wire, Iron & Steel Co. pp. 41. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **8756. df. 22.**

Mac Ewan and Co. Telegraph Code. pp. 54. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8756. e. 1.**

Hawke (W. H.) Benecke, Souchay & Co.'s Figure Telegram Code. pp. 200. *London*, 1883. fol. **1806. a. 12.**

Telegraph Code. pp. 48. [*Bristol*, 1884.] *obl.* 4°. **1803. a. 12.**

Wills (G. H.) Pocket Telegraph Code. pp. 48. *Cardiff*, 1880. 12°. **8757. aaa. 5.**

Cloth Sales Code. pp. 17. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 8°. **8756. bbb. 21.**

Yarns Sales Code. pp. 19. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 8°. **8756. bbb. 20.**

Verini (—) Stenographic Telegraph Code. 2 pt. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **8756. ee. 16.**

Dunn (T. S.) Cypher Code for Telegraphy. pp. 113. *London*, 1884. 4°. **8756. de. 24.**

Mackay (G.) "One word" telegraph Code. *Manchester*, 1883. *obl.* 4°. **8756. ee. 37.**

Baronio (A. C.) Simplified system for constructing telegraph codes. pp. 4. *London*, [1880.] 4°. **8807. g. 18.**

Ugena (E. M.) "El Indispensable." Codigo telegrafico. pp. 165. *Londres*, 1884. 8°. **8756. bb. 20.**

TELEPHONE.

Bramwell (*Sir* F. J.) Telephones. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Institution of Civil Engineers.* Practical applications of Electricity. Ac. **4313. 8.**

Thompson (S. P.) P. Reis: inventor of the Telephone. pp. 182. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8757. d. 34.**

Prescott (G. B.) The Speaking Telephone. pp. 431. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8756. df. 14.**

Du Moncel (T.) The Telephone. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2244. b.**

Fahie (J. J.) Historic notes on the Telephone. pp. 8. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8757. e. 8. (2.)**

Garbit (F. J.) The Telephone. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half hour recreations. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

K., J. E. The Telephone. pp. 39. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 4.**

TELEPHONE—*continued.*

Watt (A.) The Microphone, with notes on the telephone. pp. 64. *London*, 1878. 16°. **8757. a. 2.**

Boudet de Paris (M.) Des applications du téléphone à la physiologie. pp. 170. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7407. cc. 8.**

Du Temple (J. L. R.) Transmissions de la pensée et de la voix. pp. 334. *Paris*, [1882.] 18°. **8716. b. 28.**

Schwartze (T.) Das Telephon. pp. 232. 1883. 8°. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. Bd. 6. **8757. b.**

Hoffmann (E.) Das Telephon. pp. 30. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **8704. de. 8. (3.)**

Uhland (W. H.) Die Telephonanlagen. pp. 20. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8756. e. 4.**

Bottero (E.) and **Magistrelli** (C.) Il telefono. pp. 110. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8757. aaaa. 20.**

Virgilio (J.) Il Telefono od il Governo. pp. 21. *Genova*, 1882. 8°. **8757. e. 9. (1.)**

Hoefer (F. A.) De Telephonie in de Steden. pp. 136. *Rotterdam*, 1884. 8°. **8757. b. 3.**

TELESCOPE, *The.*

Pickering (E. C.) Large Telescopes. [*Cambridge, Mass.*, 1881.] 8°. **8562. eee. 8. (6.)**

Fahrig (F. E.) Use and adjustment of the silver on glass-reflecting telescope. pp. 17. *Southampton*, 1881. 8°. **8707. g. 9. (10.)**

Hevelius (J.) Account given by H. of the method of mounting his telescopes. *Lat. & Eng.* pp. 80. *Lewes*, 1882. 8°. **8716. bbb. 32.**

Billotti (L.) Teoria degli stromenti ottici con applicazioni ai telescopi. pp. 237. 1883. fol. ACADEMIES.—Milan.—*Reale Osservatorio.* Pubblicazioni. No. 25. **8752. h. 1.**

See also OPTICS.

TEMPERAMENT.

Hutchinson (J.) Pedigree of Disease; being six lectures on temperament. pp. 142. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7405. ee. 19.**

Temperament. On Temperament. [By W. H. Stone.] 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*S. K. Museum.* Science Lectures. Vol. 2. **7958. aaa.**

Jacques (D. H.) The Temperaments. pp. 239. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **7410. cc. 8.**

Holden (J.) Temperaments of the Human Physique. *E. Genoa, N.Y.*, [1878.] 12°. **7306. aa. 16. (6.)**

Wackernagel (E.) Temperament und Erziehung. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8304. aa. 8. (4.)**

TEMPERANCE QUESTION.

General.

French (R. P.) Nineteen centuries of Drink in England. pp. 398. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8436. b. 22.**

Samuelson (J.) History of Drink. Second edition. pp. 288. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8435. f. 3.**

Gustafson (A.) Foundation of Death. pp. 582. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8436. b. 23.**

—— Second edition. pp. 594. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2240. aa.**

Ackroyd (W.) History and science of Drunkenness. pp. 128. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8435. bbb. 12.**

Lewis (D.) The Drink Problem. pp. 333. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8435. bbb. 11.**

Grindrod (R. B.) The Nation's Vice. pp. 344. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8436. b. 26.**

Richardson (B. W.) Twenty-one years of scientific progress in the temperance reformation. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436. aa. 25. (23.)**

Collett (J. I.) Prison reminiscences of the drink curse. Second edition. pp. 112. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **6056. bbb. 20.**

Maguire (R.) Temperance Landmarks. pp. 95. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **8436. a. 5.**

Whitwell (E.) House of Lords' Committee on Intemperance. Evidence on the closing of Public Houses on Sunday. pp. 48. *Manchester*, 1880. 12°. **8436. aaa. 13.**

Whittaker (T.) Life's Battles in Temperance Armour. pp. 379. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8436. b. 25.**

Gregson (J. G.) Temperance Work among our soldiers in the Cabul Field Force. pp. 132. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10058. bbb. 21.**

Bullock (C.) Temperance Witness-Box. pp. 72. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8436. aa. 13.**

Mac Cree (G. W.) Poets, painters, and players. pp. 99. *London*. [1882.] 8°. **8436. aa. 25. (21.)**

Crosby (H.) A calm view of the Temperance Question. 1881. 8°. Boston Monday Lectures. **4017. bbb. 16.**

—— Moderation vs. total abstinence. pp. 126. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8436. aaa. 20.**

Courtenay (C.) Plain words on temperance. pp. 198. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **8436. aa. 21.**

TEMPERANCE QUESTION—*continued.*

Richardson (B. W.) Brief Notes for Temperance Teachers. pp. 191. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8435. e. 6.**

Morrell (J. M.) Hints and topics for Temperance Speakers. pp. 175. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8436. aaa. 34.**

Burns (D.) Baptists and the Temperance Reform. 1881. 8°. CLIFFORD (J.) The English Baptists. **4136. aaa. 12.**

Gough (J. B.) J. B. G.'s Orations. *London*, [1878, *etc.*] 8°. **8436. b. 6.**

—— New edition. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **8435. bbb. 10.**

Lees (F. R.) Selected works. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8436. bb.**

London.—*Ladies' National Temperance Convention.* The Ladies' Temperance Convention of 1876. pp. 72. *London*, 1876. 8°. **8436. aaa. 9. (4.)**

United States.—*Woman's Christian Temperance Union.* Minutes of the eighth annual meeting. *Brooklyn*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8435. f.**

Hilton (M.) *Mrs.* Woman's responsibilities in relation to Temperance. *Manchester*, [1878.] 12°. **8436. aa. 14. (14.)**

—— Eighth edition. pp. 15. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436. aa. 25. (17.)**

Nicholson (T.) Our Temperance Societies. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8436. aaa. 9. (12.)**

French (R. V.) United Temperance Mission at Newport, 1879. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8435. f. 1.**

Ellison (H. J.) Parochial temperance work. 1879. 8°. ELLICOTT (C. J.) *Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol.* Homiletical Lectures. **4499. cc. 8.**

Temple (F.) *Bp. of Exeter.* Temperance in the School. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8436. aaa. 9. (13.)**

Reaney (I.) *Mrs.* Our Homes. Books on Christian Temperance. 12 Nos. *London*, [1881.] 16°. **8436. a. 9.**

Winslow (F. E.) Come out from among them. pp. 72. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436. aa. 25. (25.)**

Farrar (F. W.) How Working Men may help themselves. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8436. aa. 20. (5.)**

—— Pleas for Abstinence. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8436. aa. 20. (16.)**

Young (A. S. W.) The Blue Ribbon v. the Cross. pp. 11. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8436. aa. 32. (10.)**

Lewis (J. P.) Third edition. Temperance v. Teetotalism. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8435. d. 2. (5.)**

TEMPERANCE QUESTION—*continued.*

Burns (D.) Why should Moderate Drinkers become Abstainers. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8435**. de. **11**. (**7**.)

Foster (J.) Tekel! The claims of moderation as a means of temperance reform. pp. 22. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436**. aa. **25**. (**16**.)

O'Callaghan (J. M.) The "Fons et Origo," or, the origin of the word "teetotal." *London*, 1878. 8°. **8435**. d. **2**. (**8**.)

Reade (R.) The tenacity of habit. pp. 23. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8436**. aa. **25**. (**5**.)

Haslam (—) *Mrs.* What's to be done? pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **4422**. aa. **44**. (**4**.)

Cook (J.) The new house and its battlement. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436**. aa. **25**. (**13**.)

Temperance Leaflets, on the Temperance question. 26 Nos. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **8436**. a. **3**.

Nichols (T. L.) One Half-mile Square in the Heart of London. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **10347**. c. **1**. (**7**.)

Sympathy. Sympathy. A question for the times. Why do I drink water? pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8436**. aa. **25**. (**7**.)

French (R. V.) Personal advantages of Abstinence. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8436**. aaa. **9**. (**9**.)

Leary (F.) Facts and Figures for Working Men. pp. 16. *Manchester*, [1881.] 8°. **8436**. b. **17**. (**3**.)

Scholfield (A.) Loose Bricks for Temperance Workers. pp. 64. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8436**. aa. **20**. (**22**.)

Burns (D.) The Alpha Beta of the Temperance Question. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **8436**. aa. **14**. (**8**.)

Why. [A pamphlet on teetotalism.] *Pewsey*, [1878.] 8°. **8436**. aaa. **9**. (**14**.)

Cuyler (T. L.) Death in the pot. Second edition. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436**. aa. **25**. (**14**.)

Babylonian Cups, or, behind the scenes. pp. 144. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8436**. aaa. **16**.

Johnson (E.) The Honest Irishman. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8435**. d. **2**. (**11**.)

Yeames (J.) Told with a purpose. Temperance papers. pp. 96. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **8436**. a. **4**.

War. The Holy War. 1879. Seventh thousand. pp. 14. *London*, 1879. 16°. **4422**. a. **3**. (**6**.)

TEMPERANCE QUESTION—*continued.*

Steps. First Steps to Temperance. pp. 61. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8436**. aa. **31**.

Elys. Traps. pp. 61. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **8436**. aa. **27**.

Ward (G. M.) The Poisoning Conqueror, Alcohol. pp. 41. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8435**. de. **11**. (**14**.)

Winslow (F. E.) The death-march of great Drinkdom. pp. 48. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436**. aa. **25**. (**26**.)

Revenue, *Lord.* Refreshment Traps. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8435**. d. **2**. (**13**.)

Hickman (C. D.) and **Darbyshire** (W.) Trial of John & Jane Temperance, *etc.* pp. 32. *Manchester*, [1882.] 16°. **8436**. aa. **28**. (**4**.)

Evans (T. H.) The Picture Gallery of Bacchus. pp. 94. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8436**. aaa. **32**.

Trials, and troubles of an aspiring Publican. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **8436**. aa. **20**. (**24**.)

Thompson (E.) *Mrs.* The Figures of Hell, or the Temples of Bacchus. pp. 214. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8436**. b. **24**.

See also infra, Periodicals.

Alcoholism.

See ALCOHOLISM.

Anecdotes.

See infra, Recitations.

Bands of Hope.

See BANDS OF HOPE.

Bible and Total Abstinence, etc.

Lees (F. R.) and **Burns** (D.) Temperance Bible-Commentary. Fifth edition. pp. 531. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8435**. e. **5**.

Lees (F. R.) Teetotalism the teaching of the Bible. pp. 142. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8436**. b. **21**.

Pearson (T.) Bible and Temperance. pp. 296. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8435**. de. **9**.

Hopkins (W. B.) Holy Scripture: Temperance and Total Abstinence. pp. 104. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8436**. aaa. **15**.

French (G. R.) Temperance? or Abstinence? *London*, 1879. 8°. **8435**. d. **2**. (**10**.)

—— (R. V.) Does the Bible support Total Abstinence? Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8436**. aaa. **9**. (**8**.)

Whittleton (R.) The waterdrinking Hercules, the Templar sage, and the temperance Premier. pp. 31. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8435**. de. **10**.

TEMPERANCE QUESTION—*continued.*

Daniel, *the Prophet.* Daniel and Gospel Temperance. pp. 8. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **8435.** de. **11.** (**10.**)

Downton (H.) Holy Scripture and the Temperance Question. *Cambridge,* 1878. 8°. **8435.** d. **2.** (**6.**)

F., W. H. Temperance, not Abstinence, the teaching laid down in Holy Scripture. pp. 38. *Taunton,* 1883. 8°. **8436.** aa. **32.** (**8.**)

Bromage (R. R.) What the Bible says on Temperance. pp. 8. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **8436.** aa. **32.** (**5.**)

Herbert (G. N.) Is Total Abstinence contrary to the Scriptures? *London,* [1878.] 8°. **8436.** aaa. **9.** (**11.**)

Samson (G. W.) The divine law as to wines. pp. 326. *New York,* 1880. 12°. **8436.** b. **9.**

Field (L. C.) Oinos: a discussion of the Bible Wine Question. pp. 162. *New York,* 1883. 8°. **8436.** f. **6.**

Kerr (N. S.) Wines scriptural and ecclesiastical. pp. 137. *New York,* 1882. 8°. **8436.** aaa. **31.**

—— Unfermented wine a fact. Fifth edition. pp. 46. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **8436.** aa. **25.** (**19.**)

Coles (A.) Wine in the Word. pp. 48. *New York,* 1878. 8°. **8436.** aaa. **9.** (**6.**)

Wine-Question. The Wine-Question. *Philadelphia,* 1882. 8°. **8435.** f. **4.**

Richardson (H.) Letter to ministers [advocating the use of unfermented wine]. pp. x. [*Bristol,* 1878.] 12°. **8436.** aa. **25.** (**4.**)

Kirton (J. W.) Temperance Daily Text-Book. *London,* [1883.] 32°. **8436.** a. **19.**

Biographies, etc.

Sherlock (F.) Illustrious Abstainers. pp. 232. *London,* 1879. 8°. **8436.** aaa. **5.**

—— Heroes in the Strife; or, temperance testimonies. pp. 268. *London,* 1881. 8°. **8436.** b. **10.**

Bungay (G. W.) Pen Portraits of illustrious Abstainers. Vol. 1. *New York,* 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8436.** b.

Gough (J. B.) A sketch of J. B. Gough. 1882. 8°. BOLTON (C. E.) Twelve Books. No. 6. **12203.** cc.

Gammon (F. T.) J. B. Gough. *London,* 1878. 16°. **4903.** de. **24.**

Blackwell (E.) Booth of the Blue Ribbon Movement. pp. 328. *London,* 1883. 8°. **10880.** cc. **7.**

See also supra, General.

TEMPERANCE QUESTION—*continued.*

Medical Views, etc.

Richardson (B. W.) Moderate Drinking. *London,* [1879.] 8°. **8435.** d. **2.** (**14.**)

Clark (A.) An enemy of the race. pp. 15. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **8436.** aa. **25.** (**12.**)

Lupton (H.) Temperance, abstinence, and common sense. *Stratford on Avon,* 1879. 8°. **8435.** d. **2.** (**12.**)

Thomson (S.) Temperance and total abstinence. pp. 15. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **8435.** de. **11.** (**13.**)

Carpenter (A.) Alcoholic drinks not necessaries. pp. 16. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **8436.** aa. **25.** (**11.**)

Ridge (J. J.) What shall Medical Men say about Alcoholic Beverages? pp. 15. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **8436.** aa. **20.** (**21.**)

—— Non-Alcoholic Home Treatment of Disease. pp. 107. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **7383.** aaaa. **19.**

Edmunds (J.) Diet for mothers, including the question of alcoholic drinks. pp. 24. *New York,* 1882. 8°. **8436.** aa. **32.** (**7.**)

Hospital Nursing, without alcoholic drinks. pp. 16. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **8436.** aa. **25.** (**18.**)

See also supra, General.

Periodicals and Series.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Abstainer. *London,* 1884, *etc.* 4°.

—— National Temperance League's Annual. *London,* [1880, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **1137.** g.

—— National Temperance Mirror. *London,* 1881, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1052.** eb. & **658.**

—— The Son of Temperance. *London,* 1881, *etc.* 4°.

—— Blue Ribbon Chronicle. *London,* 1882, *etc.* fol.

—— Gospel Temperance Herald. *London,* 1882, *etc.* fol.

—— The Jubilee Chronicle. [*London,*] 1883, *etc.* 4°.

Ephemerides. National Temperance Year-Book. Edited by J. Kempster. pp. 200. *London,* [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2485.** pm.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Bond of Union. *London,* [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

—— League of the Cross Magazine. *London,* [1884, *etc.*] 8°.

—— Evans' Temperance Annual. *London,* [1880, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **1137.** f.

TEMPERANCE QUESTION—*continued.*

S., T. B. The Starlight Temperance Series. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **8436. aaa.**

Temperance Present-Day Papers. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. **8436. aaa.**

Longley (F. E.) Temperance tracts. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **8436. aaa. 12.**

Beacon Temperance Series. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8436. aa.**

Prohibition of the Liquor Traffic.

Great Britain.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* What is the Permissive Bill? *Manchester*, [1876.] 8°. **8435. d. 2. (3.)**

Hoyle (W.) On the prospects of the United Kingdom Alliance. *Salford*, [1876.] 8°. **8435. d. 2. (4.)**

Clericus. The expulsion of the brewers from Parliament. pp. 16. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8138. e. 1. (13.)**

Collins (A. M.) Prohibition vs. personal liberty. pp. 160. *St. Louis, Mo.*, [1882.] 8°. **8436. aaa. 41.**

Mason (O. P.) Constitutionality of Prohibition. pp. 29. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8435. de. 11. (4.)**

Chubbuck (O. J.) Ethics and policy of prohibition. pp. 23. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8436. aa. 32. (6.)**

Bascom (J.) The Philosophy of Prohibition. pp. 23. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8436. aa. 32. (4.)**

Joyce (C. H.) The alcoholic liquor traffic. pp. 24. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **8436. aa. 25. (6.)**

Powell (A. M.) The national government and the liquor traffic. pp. 21. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8435. de. 11. (6.)**

Willard (F. E.) Home Protection Manual. pp. 32. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8435. f. 2.**

Argus, *pseud.* The decline and fall of the Drink Trade. pp. 18. *Manchester*, [1882.] 8°. **8435. de. 11. (2.)**

See also LICENSING LAWS, *and supra, General.*

Recitations, Anecdotes, Songs.

Walker (W.) Series of Temperance Recitations. 7 vol. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **8436. aa. 12.**

Walker (A.) Good Templars series of Dialogues & Readings. *London*, [1877.] 16°. **8436. aa. 11.**

Temperance Reader. Recitations, readings, *etc.* *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°.

Evans (T. H.) The Temperance Ladder. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8436. aaa. 39.**

TEMPERANCE QUESTION—*continued.*

Routledge (G.) Blue Ribbon Reciter. pp. 192. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8436. aaa. 29.**

Evans (T. H.) Leaflet Reciter for Bands of Hope. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **11621. aaa. 50.**

Gough (J. B.) "J. B. Gough" Series of Temperance Dialogues. 12 Nos. *Wakefield*, [1880.] 8°. **8436. aaa. 14.**

C., R. E. Moderation and other dialogues. pp. 32. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8436. aa. 20. (1.)**

Kirton (J. W.) Standard Temperance Dialogues. pp. 192. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8436. aa. 29.**

Ingham (J.) Temperance Reading-Book. pp. 149. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8436. aa. 19.**

Sherlock (F.) The Amethyst: temperance readings. pp. 103. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8436. aaa. 36.**

Temperance Lecture. By a Village Curate. [In verse.] *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8436. aa. 14. (9.)**

Reade (A. A.) Short Anecdotes on Temperance. pp. 88. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8436. aaa. 38.**

Booth (R. T.) Blue Ribbon Gems. pp. 62. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8436. aaa. 37.**

Prize Temperance Tales. pp. 128. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **12643. aaa. 28.**

Bowick (T.) Standard Book of Song for Temperance Meetings. pp. 207. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11622. df. 12.**

See also supra, General, and Periodicals.

Sacramental Wine.

See supra, Bible, etc.

Sermons.

Begbie (M. H.) Toleration. pp. 17. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4473. bb. 12. (10.)**

Stanham (L.) What is a Christian's duty in regard to Total Abstinence? pp. 8. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8436. aa. 20. (23.)**

Pope (G.) The Mind of God on Total Abstinence. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4473. b. 49. (13.)**

Cook (R. K.) Church of England Temperance. pp. 10. *Smallbridge*, 1878. 12°. **4476. de. 6. (5.)**

Cairns (J.) Moral Greatness of the Temperance Enterprise. *Glasgow*, [1879.] 8°. **4478. ee. 88. (8.)**

Calthrop (G.) The two Sides of the Question. pp. 15. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4478. h. 9. (11.)**

TEMPERANCE QUESTION—*continued.*

Porter (J. F.) Christianity and the temperance movement. pp. 14.
London, [1882.] 8°. **8436. aa. 25. (22.)**

Waller (C. B.) Temperance.
Woodford, [1882.] 8°. **4473. g. 13. (23.)**

Songs.

See supra, Recitations.

TEMPLARS, *Knights.*

Bruguera (M.) Historia general de la Orden de los Caballeros del Temple.
Barcelona, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4782. bbb.**

Prutz (H. G.) Geheimlehre und Geheimstatuten des Tempelherren-Ordens. pp. 183.
Berlin, 1879. 8°. **4782. b. 4.**

Delaville le Roulx (J.) Documents concernant les Templiers. pp. 53.
Paris, 1882. 8°. **4782. i. 22.**

Prutz (H. G.) Malteser Urkunden zur Geschichte der Tempelherren. pp. 128.
München, 1883. 8°. **4782. k. 7.**

TENERIFFE.

Leclercq (J.) *Traveller.* Voyages aux Îles Fortunées, le Pic de Ténériffe, *etc.* pp. 237.
Paris, 1880. 12°. **10161. bbb. 10.**

Viana (A. DE) Der Kampf um Teneriffa. pp. 424. 1883. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stuttgard.—*Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 165.
Ac. **8963.**

Vizetelly (H.) Facts about port, with notices of the wines of Tenerife. pp. 211.
London, 1880. 8°. **7078. b. 33.**

TENNESSEE.

Craddock (C. E.) In the Tennessee Mountains. pp. 322. *London*, 1884. 8°.
12350. bb. 46.

London.—*Board of Aid to Land Ownership.* Industrial Settlement on the Cumberland Highlands of Tennessee. pp. 20.
London, 1880. 8°. **8277. bbb. 32.**

TENNIS and LAWN TENNIS.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Lawn-tennis Annual. *London*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°.
P.P. **2489. tm.**

—— "Field" Lawn Tennis Calendar.
London, 1882, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2489. tn.**

Marshall (J.) Tennis Cuts and Quips, in prose and verse. pp. 293.
London, [1884.] *obl.* 8°. **7908. aaaa. 56.**

—— Lawn Tennis, with the laws.
London, 1878. 8°. **7909. aaaa. 19.**

Cavendish, *pseud.* Lawn-tennis. Fifth edition. pp. 30. *London*, 1883. 8°.
7908. aaaa. 51.

Osborn (R. D.) Lawn Tennis. pp. 63.
London, [1881.] 16°. **7908. aa. 32.**

TENNIS and LAWN TENNIS—*continued.*

Lawn Tennis, Badminton, Croquet. pp. 88.
London, [1883.] 16°. **7908. aa. 45.**

Nemo, *pseud.* Stray Hints on Lawn Tennis. pp. 31. *London*, [1884.] 8°.
7908. aaaa. 42.

Lawn Tennis, and Badminton.
Loughborough, [1879.] 8°. **7908. aaa. 19. (7.)**

—— for 1883. pp. 104. *London*, [1883.] 8°.
7913. bb. 58.

Marylebone Cricket Club. Laws of Lawn Tennis. *London*, 1878. 8°.
7908. a. 21.

—— Revised Laws. pp. 18.
London, 1880. 16°. **7908. aa. 26.**

—— Sixth yearly edition. pp. 18.
London, 1883. 8°. **7908. a. 46.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 20.
London, 1884. 12°. **7908. aaa. 35.**

England.—*All England Croquet Club.* Regulations for the management of Lawn-Tennis prize meetings. pp. 13.
London, [1882.] 8°. **7908. a. 43.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 18.
London, 1883. 8°. **7908. a. 44.**

TERATOLOGY.—*See* MONSTERS.

TERLIZZI.

Marinelli (L.) Memorie storiche di Terlizzi. pp. 399. *Bari*, 1881. 8°. **10136. g. 17.**

TÉROUANE.

Academies.—SAINT-OMER.—*Société des Antiquaires.* TÉROUANE, *Cathedral.* Cartulaires. pp. 437. *Saint-Omer*, 1881. 4°. **Ac. 5318. 4.**

TERRA COTTA.

Kekulé (R.) Die antiken Terracotten.
Stuttgart, 1880, *etc.* fol. **562. f. 1.**

Minervini (G.) Terrecotte del Museo Campano. *Napoli*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Academies.—BERLIN.—*Archäologische Gesellschaft.* DOERPFELD (W.) Über die Verwendung von Terrakotten am Dache griechischer Bauwerke. pp. 31.
Berlin, 1881. 4°. **7705. f. 14.**

Robertson (H. R.) Painting on China. With a chapter on Terra Cotta Painting. pp. 55. *London*, [1884.] 8°.
7945. aaa. 43.

Colibert (—) Terra Cotta Painting. pp. 10. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7945. aaa. 24.**

TERRA DI LAVORO.

Cassella (O.) I matrimonii, le nascite e le morti nella provincia di Terra di Lavoro, 1866–1880. pp. 31. *Caserta*, 1882. 8°.
7305. de. 18. (3.)

TERRA D'OTRANTO.

Arditi (G.) La Corografia della provincia di Terra d'Otranto. *Lecce*, 1879, *etc.* 8°.

TERRARIUM.

Fischer (J. von) Das Terrarium, seine Bepflanzung und Bevölkerung. pp. 384. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1884. 8°. **7299. h. 3.**

TERTIARY SYSTEM.—*See* Geology.

TESTIS.

Osborn (S.) Notes on diseases of the testis. pp. 117. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7641. ee. 2.**

TETANUS.

Weiss (N.) Ueber Tetanie. [1881.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 189. **7441. g.**

Abercrombie (J.) On Tetany in young children. pp. 28. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. bb. 15. (12.)**

TEUTOBURGER WALD.

Thorbecke (H.) Reisehandbuch für den Teutoburger Wald. pp. 110. *Detmold*, 1882. 8°. **10256. aa. 4.**

Deppe (A.) Die Teutoburg. pp. 72. *Heidelberg*, 1884. 8°. **7708. aaa. 43. (4.)**

—— Wo haben wir das Feld der Hermansschlacht im Teutoburger Walde zu suchen? pp. 7. *Heidelberg*, 1879. 8°. **9327. cc. 3. (5.)**

TEWKESBURY, *Abbey.*

Tewkesbury, *Abbey of.* National appeal for £6770. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **10352. c. 12.**

TEXAS.

Thrall (H. S.) Pictorial History of Texas. Third edition. pp. 861. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1879. 8°. **9605. d. 5.**

Spaight (A. W.) Resources and climate of Texas. pp. 360. *Galveston*, 1882. 8°. **10409. cc. 5.**

Hughes (T.) Gone to Texas. Letters from Our Boys. pp. 228. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10409. bb. 3.**

Sweet (A. E.) and **Knox** (J. A.) On a Mexican Mustang through Texas. pp. 672. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10413. k. 7.**

Greenleaf (A. B.) Ten Years in Texas. pp. 131. *Selma, Alabama.* 1881. 8°. **10409. e. 17. (4.)**

Aldridge (R.) Ranch notes in Northern Texas. pp. 227. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10413. bbb. 9.**

TEXTILE FABRICS.

Periodical Publications. — *Manchester.* Textile Recorder. *Manchester*, 1883, *etc.* fol.

—— *London.* Kelly's Directory of the Manufacturers of Textile Fabrics. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2506. ten.**

Ashenhurst (T. R.) Practical treatise on Weaving Textile Fabrics. Second edition. pp. 325. *Bradford*, [1881.] 8°. **7944. f. 36.**

TEXTILE FABRICS—*continued.*

Morris (W.) Textile Fabrics. pp. 29. 1884. 8°. London.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Ashenhurst (T. R.) Treatise on Textile Calculations. pp. 180. *Huddersfield*, [1884.] 8°. **7942. aaa. 40.**

—— Album of textile designs. *Huddersfield*, 1881. fol. **1810. a. 18.**

—— Design in Textile Fabrics. pp. 248. 1883. 8°. Ayrton (W. E.) Manuals of Technology. **2266. a.**

Sée (P.) Description des machines ayant rapport à l'industrie textile à l'Exposition de 1878, à Paris. pp. 230. *Lille*, 1881. 8°. **7959. c. 7.**

—— Atlas —— *obl.* 4°. **14001. c. 7.**

Fischbach (F.) Die Geschichte der Textilkunst. pp. 208. 1883. 8°. **7945. k.**

Weigert (M.) Die deutsche Textil-Industrie. pp. 28. 1881. 8°. Germany.—*Verein zur Förderung der Handelsfreiheit.* Freihändlerische Blätter. Heft 9. **8207. cc. 7.**

Grothe (H.) Fachschulen und Unterrichts-Anstalten für Textil Industrie. pp. 46. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **7956. k.**

THAME.

Lee (F. G.) History of the church of the Virgin Mary of Thame. pp. 716. *London*, 1883. fol. **1855. a. 5.**

THAMES, *River.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Dickens's Dictionary of the Thames. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 16°. **10350. aaa. 13.**

Leslie (G. D.) Our River. pp. 272. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2366. g.**

Dullea (O. J.) The Thames, Oxford to London. pp. 39. *London*, 1882. fol. **1855. a. 4.**

Farren (R.) The Battle Ground of the Eights. *Cambridge*, [1884.] *obl.* fol. **1785. a. 15.**

Pask (A. T.) From Lock to Lock. Guide to the Thames, from Teddington to Oxford. pp. 116. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **12315. h. 35.**

Salter (J. H.) Guide to the River Thames. pp. 123. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10352. bb. 26.**

Thames. Guide to the Upper Thames. pp. 103. *London*, 1882. *obl.* 12°. **10350. aaa. 26.**

Taunt (H. W.) Map of the Thames. pp. 75. *Oxford*, [1881.] *obl.* 12°. **10352. e. 1.**

—— [Another edition.] *Oxford*, [1882.] *obl.* 8°. **10368. aaa. 1.**

THAMES, *River—continued.*

Thames. Popular Guide. pp. 32. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10347. c. 1. (15.)**

Jordan (C. H.) Particulars of Dry Docks on the Thames. *London*, 1882. *s. sh.* fol. **8806. aaaa. 2.**

Forrow (A.) The Thames and its Docks. pp. 75. *London*, 1877. 8°. **10349. ff. 9.**

Saunders (R. J. H.) Thames Improvements East of London Bridge. [*London*, 1883.] *s. sh.* fol. **1882. d. 1. (91.)**

Fishbourne (E. H.) Thames Conservancy. pp. 80. *London*, 1882. 8°. **6426. aaa. 32.**

THANET, *Isle of.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Directory to the Isle of Thanet. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2508. ci.**

Kershaw (S. W.) Thanet in former days. 1881. 8°. MAYHEW (A.). Birchington-on-Sea. **10352. h. 17.**

THEATRES.

General.

See ACTORS: COMEDY: DRAMA: OPERA: TRAGEDY, *etc.*

Acoustics.

See ACOUSTICS.

Fire Prevention, etc.

Gilardone (F.) Handbuch des Theater-Lösch- und Rettungswesens. 2 Bde. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°. **11794. f. 26.**

Scholle (F.) Ueber Theaterbrände, deren Ursachen und Verhütung. pp. 75. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **8716. bb. 27.**

Foelsch (A.) Theaterbrände und die zur Verhütung derselben erforderlichen Schutz-Massregeln. pp. 67. *Hamburg*, 1882. 8°. **8715. ff. 20.**

Fichtner (J.) Die Feuersicherkeit im Theater. pp. 28. *Striegau*, 1882. 8°. **8716. bb. 24.**

Stude (—) Ein Mahnwort an Jedermann über Feuersicherheit im Theater. pp. 24. *Bremen*, 1882. 8°. **8716. bb. 25.**

Verardo (G.) Gl' incendi e la illuminazione dei teatri, pp. 18. *Messina*, 1882. 8°. **8715. ff. 27.**

Newald (J. VON) Der Process über die Ring-theater-Katastrophe. *Wien*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **5656. c.**

Morality, etc.

Lyne (A. A.) Theatres, their uses and abuses. pp. 23. *Cheltenham*, [1881.] 8°. **11794. e. 40. (7.)**

Davis (J.) The Attitude of Society to the Stage. pp. 16. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11794. b. 15. (11.)**

THEATRES—*continued.*

Spicer (H.) Church and Stage. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794. e. 40. (8.)**

Dixon (J. M.) The Pulpit and the Stage. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **11794. b. 15. (12.)**

Lillingston (F. A. C.) Shall I go to the theatre? pp. 15. *London*, [1883.] 16°. **4422. aaa. 41. (3.)**

Hagemann (P.) Die Schaubühne und ihr Einfluss. pp. 37. *Riga*, 1883. 8°. **11794. e. 40. (9.)**

Australasia.

Leathes (E.) An Actor Abroad; or, gossip of an actor in Australia. pp. 317. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11794. e. 34.**

Austria.

See infra, Germany.

Belgium.

Faber (F.) Histoire du Théâtre Français en Belgique. *Bruxelles*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11795. k. 7.**

Denmark.

Schwenzen (C. H.) Billeder fra vort Theaterliv. *Christiania*, [1878, *etc.*] 4°.

France.

Petit de Julleville (L.) Histoire du Théâtre en France. *Paris*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11794. f.**

Lyden (E. M. DE) Le Théâtre d'autrefois et de aujourd'hui. pp. 299. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **11794. g. 3.**

Thierry (É.) Archives de la Comédie Française. pp. 391. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11794. h. 19.**

Poquelin de Molière (J. B.) Deuxième centenaire de la fondation de la Comédie Française. pp. 184. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **11736. bbb. 8.**

Bouquet (F.) La troupe de Molière à Rouen. pp. 148. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **11794. a. 29.**

Monselet (P. C.) Une troupe de comédiens. pp. 282. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **11794. b. 27.**

Heylli (G. D') La Comédie Française à Londres, 1871–1879. pp. 196. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11794. b. 28.**

Compardon (É.) Les comédiens de la troupe italienne pendant les deux derniers siècles. 2 pt. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **11794. h. 14.**

Matthews (J. B.) Theatres of Paris. pp. 208. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **11794. b. 35.**

THEATRES—*continued.*

Du Tralage (J. N.) Notes sur l'histoire des théâtres de Paris au XVIIe. siècle. pp. 124. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **11794. b. 37.**

Jullien (A.) L'Opéra secret au XVIIIe. siècle. pp. 258. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7897. cc. 34.**

Boysse (E.) Les Abonnés de l'Opéra, 1783–1786. pp. 356. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11794. i. 4.**

Brazier (N.) Chroniques des Petits Théâtres de Paris. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **11795. de. 8.**

Fouque (O.) Histoire du Théâtre-Ventadour. pp. 162. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11794. h. 20.**

Janin (J. G.) Deburau. Histoire du théâtre à quatre sous. pp. 213. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **11794. c. 41.**

Paris. Les Actrices de Paris. Portraits. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11794. i. 13.**

Séchan (C.) Souvenirs d'un Homme de Théâtre 1831–1855. pp. 322. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **11794. e. 41.**

Legouvé (G. J. B. E. W.) Etudes et souvenirs de Théâtre. pp. 48. *Paris*, [1880.] 8°. **11794. d. 20.**

Minier (H.) Le Théâtre à Bordeaux. pp. 106. *Bordeaux*, 1883. 12°. **11794. f. 32.**

Durieux (A.) Le Théâtre à Cambrai. pp. 244. *Cambrai*, 1883. 8°. **1286. b. 7.**

Lhotte (G.) Le Théâtre à Douai avant la Révolution. pp. 168. *Douai*, 1881. 8°. **11794. c. 40.**

Vingtrinier (E.) Le Théâtre à Lyon au 18e. siècle. pp. 130. *Lyon*, 1879. 8°. **11794. h. 15.**

Mosnier (H.) Le Théâtre au Puy-en-Velay. pp. 84. *Le Puy*, 1880. **11794. b. 41.**

Germany.

Rille (A.) Die Geschichte des Brünner Stadt-theaters. pp. 225. *Brünn*, 1885. 8°. **11794. d. 47.**

Bernhardt (A.) Aus dem Dresdner Hoftheater. pp. 154. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **10707. f. 1.**

Enslin (A.) Die ersten Theater-Aufführungen des Goethe'schen Faust. pp. 70. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **638. e. 42. (6.)**

Ortmann (R.) Fünfzig Jahre eines Theater-Directors. Erinnerungen aus der Geschichte des Hamburger Thalia-Theaters. pp. 340. *Hamburg*, 1881. 8°. **11794. g. 2.**

Wedde (J.) Hamburgische Theaterberichte 1876–1879. pp. 409. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **11794. f. 20.**

THEATRES—*continued.*

Fiedler (C.) Die Gesammt-Gastspiele in München. pp. 91. *München*, 1880. 8°. **11794. e. 40. (4.)**

Teuber (O.) Geschichte des Prager Theaters. *Prag*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11794. h. 26.**

Loehn, afterwards **Loehn - Siegel** (A.) Mein Engagement am Leipziger und Magdeburger Stadttheater 1847 und 1848. pp. 461. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **11794. g. 11.**

Creizenach (W.) Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des neueren Deutschen Lustspiels. pp. 39. *Halle*, 1879. 8°. **11794. e. 40. (1.)**

Great Britain.

Jusserand (J. J.) Le Théâtre en Angleterre depuis la conquête jusqu'aux prédécesseurs immédiats de Shakespeare. Deuxième édition. pp. 350. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **1286. a. 13.**

Halliwell - Phillipps (J. O.) Two old Theatres. Views of the Globe and the Bear Garden. *Brighton*, 1884. fol. **11795. k. 12.**

Elze (C.) Eine Aufführung im Globus-Theater. pp. 32. *Weimar*, 1878. 8°. **11763. df. 1. (3.)**

Fitzgerald (P.) History of the English Stage, from the Restoration to the Liberty of the theatres. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11794. e. 36.**

Williams (M.) Some London theatres. pp. 215. *London*, 1883. 8°. **11791. cc. 3.**

Stirling (E.) Old Drury Lane. Fifty years' recollections. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794. d. 23.**

Larwood (J.) Theatrical Anecdotes. pp. 328. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12207. f. 8.**

Hanley (P.) Random Recollections of the Stage. pp. 70. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11794. g. 12.**

Cook (D.) Hours with the Players. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2302. b.**

—— Book of the Play. Third edition. pp. 391. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2306. c.**

—— Nights at the Play. pp. 480. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2302. b.**

—— On the Stage: studies of theatrical history. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2302. aa.**

Lennox (*Lord* W. P.) Plays, Players and Playhouses. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794. d. 24.**

Sala (G. A.) Living London. pp. 568. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2344. f.**

THEATRES—*continued.*

Morris (M.) Essays in Theatrical Criticism. pp. 226. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11794. g. 1.**

Hollingshead (J.) Plain English. pp. 191. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 14.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Dramatic Notes. *London*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **5217. e.**

—— Theatrical Guide. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°.

—— The Wednesday Programme and Sketch-Book. (The Saturday Programme and Sketch-Book.) *London*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. PP. **5223. h.**

Pascoe (C. E.) Our Actors and Actresses. The Dramatic List. Second edition. pp. 432. *London*, 1880 [1879]. 8°. **2047. a.**

Archer (W.) Henry Irving, actor and manager. Second edition. pp. 108. [1883.] 8°. Vellum Parchment Shilling Series. No. 3. **12208. bb.**

Daly (F.) Henry Irving in England and America. pp. 300. *London*, 1884. 8°. **1286. b. 2.**

Planché (J. R.) Suggestions for establishing an Art Theatre. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11794. e. 30. (10.)**

Godwin (G.) Desirability of obtaining a National Theatre. *London*, 1878. 8°. **11794. e. 30. (6.)**

Fredericks (L.) The Stage and Histrionic Education. *London*, 1878. 8°. **11794. e. 30. (5.)**

Actor. The Stage, with the curtain raised. pp. 15. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11794. b. 51. (5.)**

—— Enlarged edition. pp. 32. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **11794. b. 51. (6.)**

Fluck (A. W.) Paper on theatrical reform. pp. 27. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11794. e. 40. (3.)**

Italy.

Lobbia (G.) Del Teatro italiano. pp. 110. *Piacenza*, 1879. 16°. **11794. b. 34.**

Martinazzi (G.) Accademia de' Filo-Drammatici di Milano. pp. 180. *Milano*, 1879. 8°. **11794. d. 13.**

Galvani (L. N.) I teatri musicali di Venezia nel secolo XVII. pp. 193. *Milano*, [1879?] 8°. **7896. ff. 11.**

Lianovosani (L.) La Fenice, gran teatro di Venezia. pp. 59. *Milano*, 1876. 4°. **11795. k. 4.**

New Zealand.

See supra, Australasia.

THEATRES—*continued.*

Spain.

Viel-Castel (L. DE) *Baron.* Essai sur le Théâtre Espagnol. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **11794. a. 39.**

Carmena y Millan (L.) El Teatro Real de Madrid 1879–1880. pp. 81. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **11794. i. 8.**

United States.

Phelps (H. P.) Players of a century. A record of the Albany stage. pp. 424. *Albany*, 1880. 12°. **11794. e. 33.**

Murdoch (J. E.) The Stage, or recollections of actors and acting. pp. 510. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 30.**

Ludlow (N. M.) Dramatic life as I found it. pp. 733. *St. Louis*, 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 28.**

See also, supra Great Britain.

THEATRICALS, *Amateur.*

Burnand (F. C.) The "A. D. C." Reminiscences of the University Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11794. e. 29.**

Pollock (W. H.) and (J.) *Lady.* Amateur Theatricals. pp. 71. 1879. 8°. LOFTIE (W. J.) Art at home Series. **2266. a.**

Angus (J. K.) Amateur acting. pp. 171. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11794. c. 37.**

Harrison (C.) Theatricals and tableaux vivants for amateurs. pp. 126. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11794. c. 44.**

H., J. S. Private Theatricals. pp. 118. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794. c. 43.**

Callow (F. E.) and (A. M.) Home-Theatricals made easy. pp. 84. *London*, 1881. 8°. **11794. h. 21.**

Dakin (H. J.) The Stage in the Drawing-Room. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11794. a. 37.**

Smith (CHARLES WILLIAM) Family Theatricals, selected from standard authors. pp. 319. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11777. aaa. 1.**

Rouge-pot and India-ink. The Amateur's Easel; or the art of "making up." pp. 30. *New York*, [1878.] 16°. **11794. b. 32.**

THEBES.

Hanno (G.) Les Villes retrouvées. pp. 366. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7704. a. 31.**

Wilson (*Sir* W. J. E.) Discovery of Egyptian Mummies at Thebes. pp. 43. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7704. aa. 23.**

THEBES—*continued.*

Duemichen (J.) Der Grabpalast des Patuamenap in der Thebanischen Nekropolis. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 4°. **7704. l. 9.**

THEFT.

Desjardins (A.) Traité du Vol dans les principales législations de l'antiquité. pp. 368. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **5254. aaa. 8.**

See also CRIME: LAW, *Criminal.*

THEISM.—*See* DEITY.

THEISS, *River.*

Riedel (J.) Der Untergang Szegedin's, nebst dem Gutachten der auswärtigen Experten über die Theiss-Regulirung. pp. 28. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8755. h. 24.**

THEOLOGY.

General Systems, Encyclopædias, etc.

Hagenbach (C. R.) Encyklopädie und Methodologie der theologischen Wissenschaften. Zehnte Auflage. pp. 491. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. BB. A.

—— Theological Encyclopædia. pp. 596. *New York*, 1884. 8°. BB. A.

Herzog (J. J.) and **Plitt** (G. L.) Religious Encyclopædia. 3 vol. *New York*, [1882, 83.] 4°. **2015. d.**

Raebiger (J. F.) Encyclopædia of Theology. 1884, *etc.* 8°. Clark's Foreign Theological Library. New Series. Vol. xx., *etc.* **2015. h.**

Hofmann (J. C. C. VON) Encyclopädie der Theologie. pp. 389. *Nördlingen*, 1879. 8°. **3560. bb. 8.**

Rothe (R.) Theologische Encyclopädie. pp. 158. *Wittenberg*, 1880. 8°. **3557. i. 4.**

Holtzmann (H. J.) and **Zoepffel** (R.) Lexikon für Theologie. pp. 728. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12208. cc.**

Doedes (J. I.) Encyclopedie der christelijke theologie. Tweede uitgaaf. pp. 272. *Utrecht*, 1883. 8°. **3560. g. 9.**

Jesuits. RR. Patrum Societatis Jesu theologia dogmatica. Editio tertia. *Parisiis*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3560. g.**

Sala (F.) Institutiones theologiæ dogmaticæ. *Mediolani*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **3560. f.**

Benamozegh (E.) Theologia dogmatica. *Livorno*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. **3554. f.**

Hurter (H. VON) Theologiae dogmaticae compendium. Editio altera. 3 tom. *Oeniponte*, 1878, 79. 8°. **3560. f. 2.**

—— Editio tertia. *Oeniponte*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **3560. f. 11.**

Stadler (J.) Theologia fundamentalis. pp. 364. *Zagrabiae*, 1880. 8°. **3558. ee. 8.**

THEOLOGY—*continued.*

Addis (W. E.) and **Arnold** (T.) A Catholic Dictionary. pp. 893. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2015. c.**

Faà di Bruno (J.) Catholic belief. Third edition. pp. 412. *London*, 1880. 12°. **3560. a. 15.**

Ferris (D.) Manual of Christian Doctrine. pp. 162. *Dublin*, 1880. 16°. **3505. bbb. 40.**

Schouppe (F. X.) Abridged Course of Religious Instruction. New edition. pp. 405. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3504. df. 15.**

Geymonat (P.) La Scienza della Religione. *Roma*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **3560. f. 10.**

Girodon (P.) Exposé de la Doctrine Catholique. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **3560. g. 16.**

Blunt (J. H.) Household Theology. pp. 271. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3554. ccc. 7.**

—— New edition. pp. 271. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2208. a.**

Library. The Theological Library. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **3605. h.**

Litton (E. A.) Introduction to Dogmatic Theology on the basis of the XXXIX. Articles. pp. 295. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3560. e. 3.**

Farrar (T.) The Christian Ministry. Third edition. pp. 224. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4109. aaa. 29.**

Phayre (R.) Teaching of the Holy Catholic Church. Second edition. pp. 362. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **3476. g. 19.**

Mulford (E.) The Republic of God. An institute of theology. Fifth edition. pp. 260. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3559. ee. 12.**

Stock (J.) Handbook of Revealed Theology. Fourth edition. pp. 443. *London*, 1883. 8°. **3558. de. 10.**

Smith (H. B.) System of Christian Theology. Second edition. pp. 630. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **3560. i. 7.**

Pope (W. B.) Compendium of Christian theology. Second edition. 3 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2206. e.**

Williams (H. W.) Manual of Theology. pp. 340. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3554. ccc. 13.**

Cooke (W.) Christian Theology. *London*, 1879. 8°. **3560. c. 19.**

Robinson (E.) Manual of Theology. pp. 511. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3560. f. 4.**

Milne (D.) Philosophy of the Dispensations. pp. 392. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372. bbb. 32.**

THEOLOGY—*continued.*

Green (S. G.) What do I believe? pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4420. bb. 41.**

Randles (M.) First Principles of Faith. pp. 302. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4373. g. 9.**

Dorner (I. A.) Gesammelte Schriften aus dem Gebiet der systematischen Theologie. pp. 498. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **3706. bb. 10.**

—— System of Christian Doctrine. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Clark's Foreign Theological Library. Series v. Vol. 4. **2014. f.**

Pfleiderer (O.) Grundriss der christlichen Glaubens- und Sittenlehre. pp. 371. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **3560. f. 5.**

Lotze (R. H.) Grundzüge der Religionsphilosophie. pp. 102. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **4372. h. 17. (4.)**

Langlotz (K. W.) Grundwahrheiten der neuen Theologie. pp. 104. *Hannover*, 1876. 8°. **4378. k. 4.**

Roehm (J. B.) Aufgaben der Protestantischen Theologie. pp. 237. *Augsburg*, 1882. 8°. **3560. g. 6.**

Woods (F. H.) Guide to the Study of Theology. pp. 80. 1880. 8°. PULLING (F. S.) Oxford Study Guides. **12200. d.**

Undergraduate. Undergraduate's Guide to the rudiments of Faith and Religion. pp. 80. 1882. 8° ACADEMIES.—Oxford.—*University.* Aids to the Schools. **8367. aa.**

Drummond (J.) Introduction to the study of Theology. pp. 262. *London*, 1884. 8°. **3560. aaa. 8.**

Prichard (R.) Theological Instructor. pp. 239. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **3504. bb. 58.**

Norris (J. P.) Manuals of Religious Instruction. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **3605. g.**

See also CHRISTIANITY: *infra, History: Moral: Scholastic: Miscellaneous.*

Bibliography.

Hurst (J. F.) Bibliotheca Theologica. pp. 417. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **BB. A.**

Baldamus (E.) Die Erscheinungen der deutschen Literatur auf dem Gebiete der Katholischen Theologie. pp. 92. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **4999. dd. 9.**

Dogmatic.

See supra, General: infra, Scholastic.

History.

Hagenbach (C. R.) History of Christian doctrines. 1880, *etc.* 8°. Clark's Foreign Theological Library. New Series. Vol. 1, *etc.* **2014 g.**

THEOLOGY—*continued.*

Schaff (P.) History of the Creeds. 3 vol. *London*, 1878. 8°. **2206. f.**

Stanley (A. P.) Christian Institutions. Fourth edition. pp. 447. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2206. c.**

Stoughton (J.) Introduction to Historical Theology. pp. 464. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4421. ff. 19.**

Allen (A. V. G.) Continuity of Christian Thought. pp. 438. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **4374. de. 13.**

Gunsaulus (F. W.) Metamorphoses of a creed. pp. 376. *Chillicothe*, 1879. 8°. **4372. e. 3.**

Heard (J. B.) Old and New Theology. pp. 364. *Edinburgh*, 1885. 8°. **4374. de. 12.**

Landerer (M. A.) Neueste Dogmengeschichte. pp. 385. *Heilbronn*, 1881. 8°. **3560. c. 20.**

Gloatz (P.) Spekulative Theologie. *Gotha*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4372. c.**

See also supra, General: infra Scholastic: Miscellaneous.

Moral, etc.

Gury (J. P.) Compendium theologiæ moralis. Editio tertia. 2 tom. *Lugduni Parisiis*, 1881. 8°. **3835. aaaa. 24.**

Lehmkuhl (A.) Theologia moralis. 2 vol. *Friburgi Brisgoviae*, 1883, 84. 8°. **3560. i. 5.**

Mueller (E.) Theologia moralis. Editio quarta. *Vindobonae*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **3560. i. 6.**

Staller (J.) Epitome theologiæ moralis. *Brixinae*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **3559. cc.**

Skinner (J.) A Synopsis of Moral and Ascetical Theology. 2 pt. *London*, 1882. 4°. **3559. g. 1**

Le Goupils (A.) Essais de théologie sociale. pp. 552. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **3900. h. 13.**

Pruner (J. E.) Théologie Morale. 1880, *etc.* 8°. BÉLET (P.) Bibliothèque théologique. **3554. g.**

See also infra, Scholastic.

Natural.

Religion. Natural Religion. By the Author of "Ecce Homo." pp. 262. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2216. f.**

Momerie (A. W.) The basis of Religion, an examination of "Natural Religion." pp. 57. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **4018. g. 22.**

THEOLOGY—*continued.*

Matheson (G.) Natural Elements of Revealed Theology. pp. 288.
London, 1881. 8°. **4466. aaa. 10.**

Wilson (W. D.) The foundations of religious belief. pp. 386.
New York, 1883. 12°. **4018. e. 7.**

Hicks (L. E.) A critique of design-arguments, and examination of the methods of reasoning in Natural Theology. pp. 417.
New York, 1883. 8°. **4018. h. 14.**

Kirby (W. F.) Evolution and Natural Theology. pp. 208. *London*, 1883. 8°.
7006. bb. 17.

Tyrwhitt (R. St. J.) Natural Theology of Natural Beauty. pp. 176.
London, [1882.] 8°. **4419. k. 42.**

Rehberg (H.) Die Prinzipien der monistischen Naturreligion. pp. 104.
Jena, 1883. 8°. **4372. h. 17. (8.)**

Kuenen (A.) Volksgodsdienst en Wereldgodsdienst. pp. 286. *Leiden*, 1882. 8°.
4504. f. 5.

Pastoral.

Blunt (J. H.) Directorium Pastorale. New edition. pp. 535. *London*, 1880. 8°.
2208. a.

Puller (F. W.) Duties and rights of Parish Priests. Second edition. pp. 63.
London, 1880. 8°. **4109. aa. 20. (15.)**

Ellicott (C. J.) *Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol.* Homiletical and Pastoral Lectures. Edited by C. J. E. *London*, 1879. 8°.
4499. cc. 8.

How (W. W.) *Bp. of Bedford.* Lectures on Pastoral Work. pp. 156.
London, [1883.] 8°. **4499. aaa. 18.**

Norris (J. P.) Lectures on Pastoral Theology. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 8°.
4499. bbb. 6.

Dubois (H. M.) Holiness to the Lord: the character of the Christian Priest.
pp. 351. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4061. e. 3.**

Bedell (G. T.) The Pastor. pp. 607.
Philadelphia, 1880. 12°. **4498. f. 11.**

Parnell (F.) Ars Pastoria. Third edition.
pp. 46. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4499. aaa. 19.**

Wilson (J. S.) The life-education of the Christian Ministry. pp. 284.
Edinburgh, 1882. 8°. **4499. e. 19.**

Wynne (F. R.) The Joy of the Ministry.
pp. 202. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4498. ee. 4.**

Smith (Henry Wallis) The pastor as preacher. pp. 224. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°.
4499. bb. 14.

THEOLOGY—*continued.*

Kaufmann (M.) Sermons on the social duties of the Clergy. pp. 72.
Birkenhead, 1883. 8°. **4466. f. 18.**

Eddowes (J.) The office and work of a Priest. pp. 62. *London*, 1883. 8°.
4499. aa. 4.

Hessey (R. F.) The clergy and the present crisis. pp. 56. *London*, 1883. 8°.
4499. a. 20.

Howard (G. B.) Hints on Ministration.
London, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4499. aaa. 17.**

Frassinetti (G.) The New Parish Priest's Practical Manual. pp. 553.
London, 1883. 8°. **4499. e. 20.**

Schram (D.) Little Manual of direction for Priests. pp. 66. *London*, [1882.] 12°.
4407. aa. 2.

Coch (F.) Der evangelische Pfarrer.
pp. 515. *Gütersloh*, 1882. 8°. **4498. f. 14.**

See also Homiletics.

Scholastic Theology and Philosophy.

Harper (T.) Metaphysics of the School.
London, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **2234. f.**

Townsend (W. J.) The Great Schoolmen.
pp. 361. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8485. bb. 5.**

Werner (C.) Die Scholastik des späteren Mittelalters. *Wien*, 1881, *etc.* 8°.
3622. bb. 6.

Poole (R. L.) Illustrations of the history of Medieval Thought. pp. 376.
London, 1884. 8°. **4533. ff. 14.**

Mary, *the B. V.—Collegium ad Lacum.* Philosophia Lacensis.
Friburgi Brisgoviae, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8703. h. 1.**

Guers (É.) Vrais principes de Philosophie Scolastique. pp. 474. *Paris*, 1883. 12°.
3670. df. 3.

Protois (F.) Pierre Lombard. pp. 198.
Paris, 1881. 8°. **4825. ee. 12.**

Goblet (H.) Der selige Albertus Magnus.
pp. 108. *Köln*, 1880. 12°. **4888. aa. 11.**

Miscellaneous.

Jamieson (G.) Profound Problems in Theology. pp. 629. *London*, 1884. 8°.
4373. g. 10.

Points. Disputed Points of Theology.
Oxford, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **4380. bbb. 20.**

Rigg (J. H.) Modern Anglican Theology.
Third edition. pp. 552. *London*, [1880.] 8°.
4374. de. 5.

Smyth (N.) The Orthodox Theology of To-Day. pp. 189. *New York*, 1881. 8°.
4487. g. 9.

—— [Another edition.] pp. 124.
London, 1882. 8°. **3559. ee. 10.**

THEOLOGY—*continued.*

Allen (J. H.) Our Liberal Movement in theology. pp. 220. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **4182. b. 13.**

Martineau (J.) Loss and Gain in Recent Theology. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372. h. 13. (7.)**

Farrington (S.) Free-teaching and free learning in Theology. pp. 16. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4478. h. 9. (12.)**

Hodenberg (B. von) *Baron.* Die Dogmatik der Zukunft. pp. 278. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **3560. g. 7.**

Holtzmann (H. J.) Über Fortschritte der Theologie unseres Jahrhunderts. pp. 36. *Strassburg*, 1878. 8°. **3910. ee. 8. (15.)**

Hartmann (C. R. E. von) Die Krisis des Christenthums in der modernen Theologie. pp. 115. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **4016. f. 11.**

Fluegel (O.) Die spekulative Theologie der Gegenwart kritisch beleuchtet. pp. 392. *Cöthen*, 1881. 8°. **4373. g. 6.**

Kuebel (R.) Ueber den Unterschied zwischen der positiven und der liberalen Richtung in der modernen Theologie. pp. 142. *Nördlingen*, 1881. 8°. **4372. bbb. 34.**

Hammer (A. T.) Wahrheiten und Hypothesen. pp. 86. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **4374. h. 19.**

Kreiss (—) Theophilosophie. *Berlin*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **4374. h.**

Todt (R.) Der innere Zusammenhang zwischen dem Studium der Theologie und dem Studium der Socialwissenschaften. pp. 32. *Eberswalde*, 1877. 8°. **3910. ee. 7. (11.)**

Ricca (R.) Saggio di polemica sacra. pp. 375. *Genova*, 1880. 8°. **4372. bbb. 31.**

THEOSOPHY.

Periodical Publications.—*Bombay.* The Theosophist. Conducted by H. P. Blavatsky. *Bombay*, 1879, *etc.* fol. **P.P. 636. & 917.**

W. . . . . ., G., *M.D.* Theosophy and the higher life. pp. 188. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8632. bbb. 22.**

X., H. Hints on Esoteric Theosophy. Second edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1882. 8°. **8632. f. 10.**

THERAPEUTICS.

Ringer (S.) Handbook of Therapeutics. Eighth edition. pp. 671. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7461. c. 9.**

—— Ninth edition. pp. 713. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7461. c. 13.**

—— Tenth edition. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7461. c. 11.**

THERAPEUTICS—*continued.*

Jackson (R. E. S.) Note-Book of Therapeutics. Fourth edition, by Dr. F. W. Moinet. pp. 470. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **7509. b. 4.**

Bartholow (R.) Practical Treatise on Therapeutics. Third edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7510. f. 8.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 662. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. f.**

Brunton (T. L.) Text-book of Therapeutics. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2255. g.**

—— Pharmacology and Therapeutics. pp. 212. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7509. df. 18.**

Farquharson (R.) Guide to Therapeutics. Second edition. pp. 376. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7461. c. 7.**

—— Third edition. pp. 373. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2254. c.**

Burggraeve (A.) New handbook of Dosimetric Therapeutics. pp. 208. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7461. c. 10.**

Erb (W. H.) Handbook of Electro-Therapeutics. pp. 366. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. ff. 26.**

Trousseau (A.) and **Pidoux** (H.) Treatise on Therapeutics. Ninth edition. 3 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321. ff. 13.**

Dunglison (R. J.) Therapeutics. Wood's Household Practice of Medicine. Vol. 1. **2254. g.**

Whitla (W.) Elements of Therapeutics. pp. 524. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7509. df. 3.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 602. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7510. df. 18.**

Fothergill (J. M.) Aids to Rational Therapeutics. pp. 121. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7461. aaa. 3.**

Semple (C. E. A.) Tablets of Therapeutics. pp. 63. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7509. df. 36.**

Mayne (J.) Therapeutical Remembrancer. Second edition. pp. 103. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7509. de. 17.**

Napheys (G. H.) Modern Medical Therapeutics. Seventh edition. pp. 604. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7461. h. 7.**

—— Modern Surgical Therapeutics. Seventh edition. pp. 612. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7482. l. 15.**

Mays (T. J.) On the Therapeutic Forces. pp. 143. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 12°. **7510. ee. 11.**

Westcott (W. W.) Therapeutic Index. Third edition. pp. 16. [*London*,] 1884. 8°. **7509. df. 37.**

James (J. B.) Replies to questions on therapeutics. pp. 54. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7461. a. 4.**

THERAPEUTICS—*continued.*

Lloyd (J. U.) and (C. G.) Drugs and medicines of North America. *Cincinnati*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7509.** k.

Schuessler (W. H.) Abridged therapeutics. pp. 91. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7461.** c. **6.**

Gubler (A.) Cours de thérapeutique. pp. 568. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7510.** ee. **20.**

Berlioz (F.) Manuel de Thérapeutique. pp. 580. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **7462.** b. **33.**

Fonssagrives (J. B.) Traité de Thérapeutique appliquée. *Paris*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7461.** dd. **3.**

Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.) Dictionnaire de thérapeutique. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7460.** h.

Luton (A.) Études de thérapeutique générale. pp. 463. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7383.** h. **4.**

Quissac (P. D. J.) Thérapeutique médicale. pp. 417. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7460.** ff. **7.**

Paulier (A. B.) Manuel de thérapeutique. Deuxième édition. pp. 1302. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7461.** bb. **3.**

Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.) Leçons de clinique thérapeutique. Troisième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7442.** g. **12.**

Bouchut (E.) and **Després** (A.) Dictionnaire de Thérapeutique. Quatrième édition. pp. 1593. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7441.** h. **4.**

Nothnagel (H.) and **Rossbach** (M. J.) Nouveaux éléments de thérapeutique. pp. 860. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7510.** f. **15.**

Semmola (M.) Médecine vieille et Médecine nouvelle. pp. 109. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7460.** ee. **9.**

Emilio (L. D') Contribuzioni alla terapeutica. *Napoli*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7509.** i.

White (W. H.) Paracentesis thoracis as a therapeutic agent. pp. 15. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7306.** ccc. **10.** (7.)

Lilley (G. H.) Therapeutics of Music. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7660.** aaa. **16.**

Ziemssen (H. W. VON) Handbuch der allgemeinen Therapie. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7441.** eee.

—— Dritte Auflage. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7391.** f.

Winckler (A.) Therapeutisches Lexicon. pp. 332. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7442.** aaa. **17.**

Leech (D. J.) Relation of Pharmacology to Therapeutics. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Manchester.—*Owens College.* Introductory Lectures. **7404.** bbb. **12.**

THERAPEUTICS—*continued.*

Martius (F.) Die Principien der wissenschaftlichen Forschung in der Therapie. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 139. **7441.** g.

See also TABLES, *Therapeutic.*

THERMOMETERS.

Academies.—GREENWICH.—*Royal Observatory.* Reduction of twenty years' photographic records of the dry-bulb and wet-bulb Thermometers. *London*, 1878. 4°. **8564.** l. **6.**

Tait (P. G.) Pressure errors of the Challenger thermometers. 1882. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report. Narrative. Vol. 2. **1825.** a.

Fahrenheit (G. D.) Table, comparing Fahrenheit's, Reaumur's, and the Centigrade Thermometers. [*London*, 1882.] *obl.* 4°. **1801.** d. **1.** (74*.)

THESSALY.

Chirol (M. V.) 'Twixt Greek and Turk; or, jottings during a journey through Thessaly. pp. 276. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10125.** de. **8.**

Gos (F.) L'Agriculture en Thessalie. pp. 108. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7078.** i. **21.**

THIRLMERE.

Brierley (B.) A Trip to Thirlmere. *Manchester*, [1878.] 8°. **10347.** c. **1.** (6.)

THIRTY-FOUR PUZZLE.

Cavendish, *pseud.* The Pocket Guide to Fifteen and Thirty-four puzzles. Second edition. pp. 14. **7913.** aaa. **38.** (14.)

THIRTY YEARS' WAR.

Gindely (A.) Illustrirte Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. *Prag*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9326.** aaa.

—— Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. 1882, *etc.* 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 1, *etc.* **12205.** d.

—— History of the Thirty Years' War. 2 vol. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2392.** e.

Schiller (J. C. F. VON) Histoire de la Guerre de trente ans. pp. 552. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **9078.** bb. **14.**

Seehaussen (R.) Schweizer Politik während des dreissigjährigen Krieges. pp. 106. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **9327.** ccc.

Knothe (H.) Der Antheil der Oberlausitz an den Anfängen des dreissigjährigen Kriegs. pp. 95. *Dresden*, 1880. 8°. **9385.** h. **2.**

Ditfurth (F. W. VON) *Baron.* Die Volkslieder des dreissigjährigen Krieges. pp. 355. *Heidelberg*, 1882. 8°. **11517.** f. **7.**

Schebek (E.) Die Lösung der Wallensteinfrage. pp. 612. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **10703.** g. **16.**

THIRTY YEARS' WAR—*continued.*

B., H. Wallenstein's Heere und Kriegführung im Lichte seiner Zeit. pp. 30. *Dessau*, 1879. 8°. **8831. b. 12. (9.)**

Ballagi (A.) Wallensteins kroatische Arkebusiere. pp. 42. *Budapest*, 1884. 8°. **8831. bbb. 14. (4.)**

Krueger (H.) Wallensteins Kriegszug durch das Fürstentum Schweidnitz. pp. 39. *Langenbielau*, 1883. 8°. **9077. bbb. 1. (3.)**

Wapler (R.) Wallensteins letzte Tage. pp. 145. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **9327. d. 5.**

Gregorovius (F.) Urban VIII. im Viderspruch zu Spanien und dem Kaiser. pp. 164. *Stuttgart*, 1879. 8°. **4856. g. 6.**

Fischer (E.) Des Mansfelders tod. pp. 26. *Berlin*, 1878. 4°. **10703. h. 6.**

Gruenbaum (M.) Ueber die Publicistik des dreissigjaehrigen Krieges. pp. 126. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **9327. cc. 3. (6.)**

Szilágyi (S.) Georg Rákóczy I. im dreissigjährigen Kriege. pp. 145. *Budapest*, 1883. 8°. **9325. ee. 13.**

Kuesel (A.) Der Heilbronner Convent. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. pp. 105. *Halle, a/S.*, 1878. 8°. **9327. cc. 3. (4.)**

Jugler (A.) Der Raubmörder Jaspar Hanebuth. pp. 35. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **1062. h. 13. (10.)**

Hitzigrath (H.) Die Publicistik des Prager Friedens, 1635. pp. 134. *Halle*, 1880. 8°. **9327. cc. 3. (7.)**

THORAX.

Barwell (R.) On Aneurism of the Thorax. pp. 118. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7616. aa. 11.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*New Sydenham Society.* GUTTMANN (P.) Handbook of physical diagnosis. Comprising the thorax, *etc.* pp. 441. *London*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **3838. 35.**

See also THROAT.

THORINGTON.

Hill (T. S.) The Registers of the Parish of Thorington. pp. 121. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10352. i. 34.**

THORNEY, *Abbey.*

Warner (R. H.) The History of Thorney Abbey. pp. 274. *Wisbech*, 1879. 8°. **4782. aaa. 23.**

THOROUGH BASS.

Kornatski (F. W. VON) Compendium of Thorough Bass. pp. 41. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7896. ff. 16.**

Burrowes (J. F.) The Thorough-Bass Primer. pp. 80. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7898. f. 40.**

See also MUSIC.

THOUARCÉ.

Raimbault (L.) Histoire du Canton de Thouarcé. pp. 243. *Thouarcé*, 1882. 8°. **10168. g. 23.**

THOUGHT.

Thomson (W.) *Abp. of York.* Outline of the laws of Thought. Fourteenth thousand. pp. 304. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2236. a.**

Clifford (W. K.) Seeing and Thinking. pp. 156. 1879. 8°. Nature Series. **2244. b.**

See also MIND: PSYCHOLOGY, *etc.*

THOUGHT READING.

Blackburn (D.) Thought-Reading. pp. 101. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **8632. aaa. 18.**

Masters (W. J.) Key to the mysteries of Thought-Reading. pp. 9. *Portsmouth*, 1883. 8°. **8632. dd. 4. (5.)**

Robertson (—) Hand-book of thought reading. pp. 44. *Birmingham*, 1883. 24°. **8632. a. 5.**

THRIFT.

Stepping-Stones, to Thrift. pp. 248. *London*, [1883.] 12°. **8409. b. 23.**

Blackley (W. L.) Thrift and Independence. pp. 189. 1884. 8°. People's Library. **4420. dd.**

See also HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT: SOCIAL SCIENCE, *etc.*

THROAT.

Mackenzie (M.) Manual of diseases of the Throat. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7616. aa. 10.**

Ingals (E. F.) Lectures on diseases of the throat. pp. 437. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7615. ee. 20.**

Hemming (W. D.) Throat Diseases. pp. 120. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7616. a. 15.**

Cohen (J. S.) The Throat and its Diseases. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254. g.**

Throat, and voice. pp. 159. *London*, [1880.] 8° **7404. aaa.**

Academies. — LONDON. — *New Sydenham Society.* GUTTMANN (P.) Handbook of physical diagnosis. Comprising the throat, *etc.* pp. 441. *London*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **3838. 35.**

Poore (G. V.) Lectures on the physical examination of the throat. pp. 73. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7615. ee. 19.**

Browne (L.) Practical remarks on throat diseases. Pt. 2, 3. *London*, 1877. 8°. **7616. aa. 16.**

Porritt (N.) Operative treatment of intrathoracic effusion. pp. 307. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7616 b. 5.**

THROAT—*continued.*

James (M. P.) Sore Throat. Fourth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7616. aa. 3.**

Shuldham (E. B.) Chronic Sore Throat. Second edition. pp. 90. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7616. e. 2.**

Stoker (G.) Clergyman's Sore throat. pp. 27. *London*, 1884. 12°. **7306. de. 13. (10.)**

Michaelis (—) Hals- und Lungen-Diätetik. Zweite Auflage. *Wüstegiersdorf*, [1882.] 8°. **7615. ee. 21.**

Jurasz (A.) Ueber die Sensibilitätsneurosen des Rachens und des Kehlkopfes. [1881.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 195. **7441. g.**

Trendelenburg (F.) Die chirurgischen Erkrankungen am Halse. 1880. 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. VI. Abthl. 2. **7581. ff.**

Kohts (O.) Die Krankheiten des Rachens. [1879.] 8°. GERHARDT (C.) Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. Bd. IV. Abthl. 2. **7581. ff.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*General Council of Medical Education.* Pharmacopœia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat. Edited by M. Mackenzie. Fourth edition. pp. 150. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7509. df. 31.**

See also THORAX.

THUN.

Thun, and the Lake of Thun. pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1880.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

THUNDERSTORMS.

Tait (P. G.) Thunderstorms. pp. 32. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. Series 1878.

See also STORMS.

THURINGIA.

Kirchhoff (A.) Thüringen doch Hermundurenland. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **9327. d. 1.**

Regel (F.) Die Entwickelung der Ortschaften im Thüringerwald. pp. 100. 1884. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus Perthes' Anstalt. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 76.) P.P. **3946.**

Sax (E.) Die Hausindustrie in Thüringen. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Halle.—*Academia Fridericiana.* CONRAD (J.) Sammlung nationalökonomischer Abhandlungen. Bd. 2, Heft 7, *etc.* Ac. **2320.**

Luebben (C. H.) Die Krankheiten Thüringens. pp. 66. *Strassburg*, 1880. 8°. **7306. 15. (15.)**

Schmid (E. E.) Die quarzfreien Porphyre des centralen Thüringer Waldgebirges. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Jena.—*Medicinisch-naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Denkschriften. Bd. 2. **1833. b.**

THURINGIA—*continued.*

Academies.—HALLE.—*Verein für Erdkunde.* Die landeskundliche Litteratur für Nordthüringen. pp. 174. *Halle a. S.* 1883. 8°. **11899. f. 25. (9.)**

THUSIS.

Rumpf (A.) Thusis. pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1881.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

TIBER, *River.*

Santini (B.) Note alla sistemazione del Tevere. pp. 32. *Pesaro*, 1880. 8°. **8776. ff. 9.**

TIBET.

Gill (W.) The River of Golden Sand. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2354. e.**

—— [Another edition.] Condensed by E. C. Baber. 2 pt. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10058. bbb. 29.**

Geddie (J.) Beyond the Himalayas. pp. 256. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12809. d. 41.**

Garnier (F.) De Paris au Tibet. pp. 422. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10058. bb. 30.**

Ollivier-Beauregard (G. M.) Kachmir et Tibet. pp. 144. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10007. c. 26.**

Prshevalski (N.) Reisen in Tibet. pp. 281. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **10057. cc. 1.**

Schlagintweit-Sakuenluenski (H. VON) Das Kaiserreich Ostindien und die angrenzenden Gebirgsländer. pp. 639. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **10056. e. 1.**

Roero (O.) Ricordi dei viaggi al Cashemire Medio Thibet. 3 vol. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **10075. aaa. 10.**

Schlagintweit (E.) Le Bouddhisme au Tibet. pp. 292. 1881. 4°. Annales du Musée Guimet. Tom. 3. **7704. h. 21.**

Jametel (M.) L'Épigraphie chinoise au Tibet. *Péking*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **11100. d. 9.**

TIBETAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Jaeschke (H. A.) Tibetan-English Dictionary. pp. 671. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12907. g. 15.**

Lewin (T. H.) Manual of Tibetan. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1879. *obl.* 4°. **12910. h. 14.**

Jaeschke (H. A.) Tibetan Grammar. Second edition. pp. 104. 1883. 8°. PALMER (E. H.) Trübner's Collection of Grammars. No. VII. **2268. a.**

Kandjur. Analyse du Kandjour. Recueil des livres sacrés au Tibet par A. Csoma. 1880. 4°. GUIMET (É.) Annales du Musée Guimet. Tom. 2. **7704. h. 21.**

Bkah-Hgyur. Tibetan tales derived from Indian sources. pp. 368. 1882. 8°. Trübner's Oriental Series. **2212. e.**

TICINO.

Butler (S.) Alps and Sanctuaries of the Canton Ticino. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2360. e.**

TIDES.

B., W. The Tides, a theory thereof. pp. 16. 1883. 8°. **8704. dd. 1. (4.)**

Whall (W. B.) Handy Book of the Tides. pp. 6. *London*, [1884.] *obl.* fol. **10498. f. 26.**

Academies. — GREAT BRITAIN. — *British Association.* Reports of the Committee appointed to obtain information respecting the Stationary Tides in the English Channel, *etc.* 2 pt. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10496. bbb. 10.**

TIEPOLO.

Urbani de Gheltof (G. M.) Tiepolo e la sua famiglia. pp. 138. *Venezia*, 1879. 8°. **10629. aa. 18.**

Molmenti (P. G.) Tiepolo, la Villa Valmarana. pp. 16. *Venezia*, 1880. fol. **1765. c. 8.**

TIGER.

Barras (J.) India and Tiger-Hunting. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7908. bb. 24.**

See also SPORTS.

TIGRIS, *River.*

Euphrates. The Euphrates and Tigris. Narrative of Discovery. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10078. aa. 4.**

Schleusner (G.) Die Bedeutung der Ausgrabungen in dem Tigrisgebiet für das alte Testament. pp. 30. *Wittenberg*, 1882. 8°. **3109. df. 6. (2.)**

TILES, *Encaustic.*—*See* ENCAUSTIC.

TIMBER.

Gamble (J. S.) Manual of Indian Timbers. pp. 522. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7078. g. 27.**

Richardson (W.) The Timber Merchant's Freight-Book and Assistant. pp. 311. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. bbb. 29.**

Bousfield (G.) Timber Merchants' vade mecum. Third edition. pp. 64. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. bbb. 21.**

Lefebvre (H.) and **Haynes** (E.) The "Timber Trades Journal" List of Shipping Marks. pp. 145. *London*, 1883. *obl.* 8°. **8244. aa. 13.**

H., J. E. Mahogany and foreign timber trade of Liverpool. pp. 16. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8229. de. 31. (16.)**

Wheeler (J.) On the best timber for paving and building purposes. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7944. ee. 6. (16.)**

Thenius (G.) Das Holz und seine Destillations Producte. pp. 368. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

Sykyta (W.) Das Holz, dessen Benennungen und Fehler. pp. 154. *Pray*, 1882. 8°. **7078. b. 51.**

TIMBER—*continued.*

Lauche (W.) Deutsche Dendrologie. pp. 727. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7033. h. 21.**

Lehr (J.) Die deutschen Holzzolle. pp. 106. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1883. 8°. **7078. g. 36.**

Ledebur (A.) Die Verarbeitung des Holzes auf mechanischem Wege. pp. 254. *Braunschweig*, 1881. 8°. **8768. bbb. 17.**

Burkart (W.) Sammlung der wichtigsten europäischer Nutzhölzer. pp. 75. *Brünn*, 1880. 8°. **7073. ee. 10.**

See also FORESTRY.

TIME-BALLS.

Upton (W.) Information relative to the construction of Time-Balls. pp. 31. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Department of War.* Professional Papers. No. 5. **8750. i.**

TIN.

Flower (P. W.) History of the trade in Tin. pp. 219. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7942. k. 3.**

Charleton (A. G.) Tin: describing the chief methods of mining & smelting it. pp. 83. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7106. ff. 4.**

Richter (C.) Zink, Zinn und Blei. pp. 260. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7106. aaa. 34.**

Reyer (E.) Zinn. Eine geologisch historische Monografie. pp. 248. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7109. f. 1.**

Foster (C. LE N.) Remarks upon the tin deposits of East Wheal Lovell. pp. 12. [*Penzance*, 1876.] 8°. **7106. f. 11. (8.)**

—— On a deposit of tin at Park of Mines. pp. 7. *Falmouth*, 1876. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (7.)**

—— Remarks on some tin lodes in the St. Agnes District. pp. 17. [*Penzance*, 1877.] 8°. **7106. f. 11. (12.)**

—— On the "Great Hat Lode." *London*, 1878. 8°. **7106. f. 11. (14.)**

Symons (B.) The tin deposits of Tuscany. pp. 20. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7106. f. 17. (6.)**

Reyer (E.) Zinn in Australien. pp. 24. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7106. f. 17. (4.)**

See also MINERALOGY.

TINCHEBRAY.

Dumaine (L. V.) Tinchebray et sa région. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 8° **10168. l. 7.**

TINNEVELLY.

Stuart (A. J.) Manual of the Tinnevelly District. pp. 302. *Madras*, 1879. 8°. **10056. g. 2.**

Caldwell (R.) History of the District of Tinnevelly to its cession to the English Government in 1801. pp. 300 *Madras*, 1881. 8° **9057. ee. 11.**

—— Records of the Tinnevelly Mission. pp. 356. *Madras*, 1881. 8°. **4765. ee. 11.**

TINSMITH'S WORK.

Crane (W. J. E.) The sheet-metal worker's guide. pp. 97. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8703. ccc. 16.**

TIRON, *Abbey.*

Academies.—CHARTRES.—*Société archéologique.* TRINITY, *Abbey, at Tiron.* Cartulaire. *Chartres*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. Ac. **5293. 5.**

TISSUES.

Kenny (A. S.) The Tissues and their structure. pp. 120. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7406. de. 3.**

TITHES.

Whalley (G. H.) Tithe Acts to the present time. Fourth edition, revised by F. C. Ryan. pp. 174. *London*, 1883. 8°. **5155. de. 11.**

Blackley (W. L.) The truth about Tithe Rent-charge. pp. 24. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4109. h. 21. (13.)**

Hopgood, *Farmer.* Talks on Tithes; why pay them? pp. 113. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4422. dd. 37. (6.)**

Inderwick (F. A.) Taxes on Agriculture. The extraordinary tithe. pp. 15. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (21.)**

Stevens (C. A.) Fluctuations of prices, 1835 to 1880, in relation to the value of Tithe Rent-charge. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8228. h. 18. (4.)**

See also TABLES, *Tithe Commutation.*

TOAD.

Bolton (H. C.) Microscopic crystals in the vertebræ of the Toad. pp. 4. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **7206. k. 2. (5.)**

TOASTS.

French (R. V.) History of Toasting in England. pp. 104. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8436. b. 16.**

Speeches, and Toasts. pp. 136. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12301. b. 39.**

Toast-Master. Social and convivial Toast-Master. pp. 36. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **12305. ccc. 39.**

TOBACCO.

Bibliography.

Bragge (W.) Bibliotheca Nicotiana. pp. 248. *Birmingham*, 1880. 4°. BB. C.

Cultivation and Manufacture.

Ragland (R. L.) Tobacco, from seed to salesroom. pp. 22. *Richmond* [*Va.*], 1880. 8°. **7078. df. 25. (11.)**

Academies.—BRISBANE.—*Philosophical Society.* BANCROFT (J.) Pituri and Tobacco. pp. 15. *Brisbane*, [1879.] 8°. Ac. **1967.**

TOBACCO—*continued.*

Baret (A.) Le Tabac. pp. 34. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **7391. f. 1.**

Alfonso (F.) Monografia sui tabacchi della Sicilia. pp. 456. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. **7078. f. 33.**

German Tobacco.

Próndy (G.) *Baron.* Ueber Tabakssteuern. pp. 103. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8229. d. 24. (12.)**

Maurer (A.) Das Tabaks-Monopol. Zweite Auflage. pp. 62. *Weinheim*, 1882. 8°. **8229. de. 30. (4.)**

Tabak-Monopol. Zweite Auflage. pp. 64. *Lahr*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (7.)**

Hauenschild (H.) Das Tabakmonopol. pp. 44. 1881. 8°. LEDERSTEGER (A. P. VON) *Baron.* Brennende Zeitfragen. Heft 1. **12207. n.**

Tabaksmonopol. pp. 20. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **8229. de. 30. (9.)**

Richter (E.) Gegen das Tabaksmonopol. pp. 29. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8229. de. 30. (5.)**

Kleinschrod (E. F. G.) Erörterungen über die Einführung des Tabak-Monopols. pp. 32. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8229. ff. 45. (3.)**

Tabaksmonopol, vom Standpunkt der Nichtraucher aus beleuchtet. pp. 16. *München*, 1882. 8°. **8229. de. 30. (6.)**

Ernst (C.) Ein Ersatz für den Tabakmonopol. pp. 8. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 10. (11.)**

Dehn (P.) Drei Briefe über das deutsche Tabaksmonopol. pp. 21. *München*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 11. (6.)**

Schmitter (A.) Notizen zur Statistik des Tabakbaues in Elsass-Lothringen. pp. 64. *Strassburg*, 1877. 16°. **8228. b. 13.**

Sonnemann (L.) Die Strassburger Tabaksmanufaktur und das Tabaksmonopol. pp. 19. *Mannheim*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (16.)**

Dehn (P.) Die Kaiserliche Tabaksmanufactur in Strassburg. pp. 19. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (10.)**

Pipes.

Este, *pseud.* The Pipes of all Peoples. pp. 8. *Birmingham*, [1880.] 8°. **7709. i. 8.**

Barber (E. A.) Pennsylvania Museum. Catalogue of a Collection of Tobacco Pipes. pp. 13. [*Philadelphia*,] 1882. 8°. **7959. e. 2. (6.)**

—— Antiquity of the Tobacco Pipe. Part II.—Switzerland. pp. 6. [1882.] 8°. **7709. bb. 49.**

TOBACCO—*continued.*

Smoking.

Alcott (W. A.) Tobacco: its effects on the human system. pp. 149. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **7404. a. 37.**

Livermore (A. A.) Anti-Tobacco. pp. 117. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **8436. a. 26.**

M., A. Ll. J. The Anatomy of Tobacco. pp. 86. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12305. f. 39.**

Hinds (J. I. D.) The use of Tobacco. pp. 138. [*Lebanon, Tenn.*,] 1882. 8°. **7078. b. 47.**

Reade (A. A.) Study and Stimulants; or, the use of narcotics in relation to intellectual life. pp. 206. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8436. aaa. 33.**

Chase (B. W.) Tobacco: its physical and social influences. pp. 90. *New York*, 1878. 16°. **7404. aa. 31.**

Carpenter (R. L.) A lecture on Tobacco. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8435. de. 11. (3.)**

Jackson (H.) Is the use of tobacco injurious? pp. 8. *Barnstaple*, [1882.] 8°. **7306. de. 10. (8.)**

Drysdale (C. R.) Tobacco and the diseases it produces. *London*, [1876.] 8°. **7306. aa. 17. (2.)**

Thwing (E. P.) Facts about tobacco. pp. 72. *New York*, [1879.] 16°. **7306. aa. 17. (6.)**

Driver (J.) The Nature of Tobacco. pp. 44. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306. de. 8. (3.)**

Price (F. J.) The "Weed divine." *London*, 1878. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (8.)**

Good, and evil of Tobacco. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (6.)**

Smoking. Juvenile Smoking. pp. 124. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8435. bb. 7.**

Johnson (C.) Juvenile Smoking. pp. 8. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7306. aa. 22. (7.)**

Stinde (J.) Das Rauchen. pp. 24. *Berlin*, [1881.] 8°. **7306. de. 9. (6.)**

Dornblueth (F.) Die chronische Tabakvergiftung. [1877.] 8°. Volkmann (R.) Sammlung kritischer Vorträge. No. 122. **7441. g.**

Vallemont (E. di) Trattato d'igiene pei fumatori. pp. 155. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **7390. de. 11.**

Lomba y Urriola (E.) Un defensor del Tabaco. pp. 90. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **7404. bbb. 5.**

TOBACCO—*continued.*

Trade.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Directory of the Tobacco Trade in Great Britain. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2506. tah.**

—— Tobacco. A monthly journal. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 4°.

Loftus (W. R.) "The Tobacconist." A practical guide. pp. 56. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. d. 28. (2.)**

Great Britain.—*Treasury.* Tobacco Duty. Memorial praying for the abolition of the extra duty. pp. 13. *Liverpool*, [1878.] fol. **8225. g. 2.**

See also supra, German.

TOILET.

Sylvia. Sylvia's book of the Toilet. pp. 106. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7743. bb. 31.**

Wooton (E.) Toilet Medicine. pp. 107. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7321. ee. 11.**

Bayard (M.) Toilet Hints. pp. 66. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7743. bb. 52.**

See also Dress.

TOKENS.

Simpson (J.) List of the Lincolnshire series of Tradesmen's Tokens of the seventeenth century. pp. 136. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7756. bbb. 10.**

Hoare (E.) Tokens bearing the name of Hoare, etc. pp. 4. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7756. de. 10. (11.)**

Stainsfield (C. W.) Descriptive catalogue of Australian Tradesmen's Tokens. pp. 74. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7756. bb. 13.**

See also Numismatics.

TOKIO.—*See* Yeddo.

TOLEDO.

Olavarría y Huarte (E. de) Tradiciones de Toledo. pp. 308. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **12489. h. 13.**

TOLERATION.

Hauser (N.) Toleranz und Intoleranz. pp. 36. 1881. 8°. Haffner (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 2. **12209. g.**

Reinkens (J. H.) Lessing über Toleranz. pp. 173. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **3914. b. 1.**

Toleranz. Ueber Toleranz, Glauben und Vernunft. pp. 47. *Halle*, 1882. 8°. **3910. ee. 17. (5.)**

Puaux (N. A. F.) Les précurseurs français de la tolérance. pp. 217. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **4629. bbb. 12.**

TOMATO.

Iggulden (W.) The Tomato. pp. 73. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7077. de. 21.**

TOMBSTONES.—*See* BURIAL.

TONG.

Griffiths (G.) Guide to Tong Church. pp. 83. *Oswestry*, 1885. 8°. **10352.** bb. **43.**

TONGA ISLANDS.—*See* FRIENDLY ISLANDS.

TONGUE.

Lund (E.) On removal of the Tongue by the Whitehead method. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7482.** g. **6.**

Whitehead (W.) Excision of the tongue. pp. 17. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. **16.** (**7.**)

Louis [OF BAVARIA], *Prince.* Zur Anatomie der Zunge. pp. 108. *München*, 1884. 4°. **1833.** a. **17.**

Fiorani (G.) Nuovo processo per l'amputazione della lingua. pp. 39. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **7482.** m. **5.**

TONIC SOL-FA SYSTEM.

Curwen (J. S.) Staff Notation Primer for Tonic Sol-fa pupils. pp. 28. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898.** f. **44.** (**8.**)

—— Enlarged edition. pp. 60. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7898.** i. **10.**

—— Specimen lessons on the Tonic Sol-fa Method. pp. 59. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898.** f. **43.**

—— Replies to recent attacks on the Tonic Sol-Fa system. pp. 30. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **786.** e. **65.** (**8.**)

Taylor (S.) The Tonic Sol-Fa movement. pp. 23. *London*, 1883. 8°. **786.** e. **70.** (**5.**)

TONTINES.

Conceptor, *pseud.* Outline of the Plan intended to be carried out by the Tontine Association. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8229.** c. **4.** (**5.**)

TONQUIN.

Norman (C. B.) Tonkin; or, France in the Far East. pp. 343. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **9056.** ff. **9.**

—— Le Tonkin. pp. 318. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9056.** aa. **18.**

Colquhoun (A. R.) The Truth about Tonquin: The Times Special Correspondence. pp. 157. [1884.] 16°. Vellum-Parchment Series. **12208.** bb.

—— Autour du Tonkin. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10024.** c. **3.**

French, in Indo-China. pp. 263. *London*, 1884. 12°. **10056.** aaa. **15.**

Mesny (W.) Tungking. pp. 143. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9057.** a. **23.**

Launay (A.) Histoire de l'Annam, Tong-King et Cochinchine. pp. 251. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **9056.** ff. **12.**

Gautier (H.) Les Français au Tonkin. pp. 416. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **9056.** aa. **17.**

TONQUIN—*continued.*

Dambrine (E.) F. Marie, Missionnaire au Tong-King. pp. 235. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **4766.** c. **23.**

Baude de Maurceley (C.) Le commandant Rivière et l'expédition du Tonkin. pp. 222. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10664.** aaa. **23.**

Romanet du Caillaud (F.) Histoire de l'intervention française au Tong-King de 1872 à 1874. pp. 470. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8022.** cc. **3.**

Dupuis (J.) L'ouverture du Fleuve Rouge au commerce et les événements du Tong-Kin, 1872–1873. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*Société Académique Indo-Chinoise.* Mémoires. Tom. 2. Ac. **8812.** 2.

Deschanel (P.) La Question du Tonkin. pp. 505. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8023.** bbb. **12.**

Melon (P.) Le Tonking. Les événements de 1873 & 1874. pp. 40. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8023.** ee. **15.** (**11.**)

Mahé de la Bourdonnais (A.) *Count.* Un français en Birmanie. pp. 281. [*Paris*, 1884.] 12°. **10055.** aaaa. **9.**

Thureau (H.) Le Tong-Kin, colonie française. pp. 112. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8022.** cc. **4.**

Dubard (M.) La vie en Chine précédée d'une expédition au Tonquin. pp. 356. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10058.** aaa. **15.**

See also ANNAM : COCHIN CHINA.

TOPOGRAPHY, *Military.*

Richards (W. H.) Text Book of Military Topography. pp. 226. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8831.** i. **21.**

Wilhelm (T.) Military dictionary and gazetteer. pp. 659. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **8831.** i. **16.**

Great Britain.—*Army.* Conventional signs and terms used in Military Topography. *London*, 1881. *obl.* fol. **1801.** d. **1.** (**74**.**)

Richards (C.) Synopsis of Geography for military students. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10006.** e. **1.**

James (W. H.) Questions in topography set at examinations at the R. M. C., Sandhurst. pp. 102. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8831.** bb. **25.**

Griffiths (L.) Examination Questions on the text-books of Topography, *etc.* pp. 141. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831.** bb. **27.**

Pease (J. A.) Examinations of Militia Subalterns. Solutions of the questions in Military Topography. *London*, 1884. fol. **1888.** a. **35.**

Paterson (W.) Topographical Examination Papers. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8831.** h. **15.**

TOPOGRAPHY, *Military—continued.*

Laplaiche (A.) Cours de topographie à l'usage des Officiers. 2 tom. *Paris*, [1883.] 16°. **8823. a. 2.**

Lehagre (A.) Cours de topographie. Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8766. f. 11.**

See also MILITARY SCIENCE.

TORGAU.

Knabe (C.) Geschichte der Stadt Torgau. pp. 48. *Torgau*, 1880. 8°. **10108. e. 2. (12.)**

Petri (C. H.) Die Nachbarstädte Torgau's. pp. 78. *Torgau*, 1880. 8°. **10108. e. 2. (14.)**

—— Die Rectoren der Schule von Torgau. pp. 47. *Torgau*, [1879.] 8°. **8304. d. 8. (9.)**

TORNADOES.—*See* STORMS.

TORONTO.

Scadding (H.) Toronto's first germ. *Toronto*, 1878. 8°. **10408. ee. 10. (15.)**

TORPEDOES.

Sarrepont (A. DE.) Art militaire sous-aquatique. Les Torpilles. pp. 574. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8807. cc. 19.**

Hennebert (F.) Les Torpilles. pp. 286. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8807. aaa. 21.**

Pugibet (H.) Appareil Directeur permettant de gouverner de terre les torpilles automobiles. pp. 80. 1881. 8°. FRANCE —Army.—*Réunion des Officiers.* Publications. **8830. bbb.**

Germany, *Empire of.—Admiralty.* Das Torpedowesen in der Deutschen Marine. pp. 25. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8807. bbb. 27. (8.)**

Abbot (H. L.) Report upon experiments to develop Submarine Mines for defending the harbors of the United States. pp. 444. 1881. 8°. UNITED STATES.—*Corps of Engineers.* Papers on Practical Engineering. No. 23. **8830. e.**

See also GUNNERY : NAVAL SCIENCE.

TORQUAY.

Westley (A.) Tourist Guide to Torquay. pp. 284. *Torquay*, [1884.] 8°. **10352. aaa. 35.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 120. *Torquay* [1884.] 12°. **10358. a. 39.**

Kerr (J. C.) Illustrated guide to Torquay. pp. 32. *Bristol*, 1884. 8°. **10360. g. 6.**

TORTOSA.

Tortosa. Libre de les costums de la ciutat de Tortosa. pp. 556. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **5384. ff. 8.**

TORTS, *Law of.*

Addison (C. G.) Wrongs and their Remedies. Fifth edition. pp. 810. *London*, 1879. 8°. **6325. f. 10.**

TORTS, *Law of—continued.*

Underhill (A.) Summary of the Law of Torts. Third edition. pp. 299. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6325. aaa. 40.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 303. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. b.**

Ball (W. E.) Principles of Torts and Contracts. pp. 432. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6282. f. 7.**

—— Leading cases on the Law of Torts. pp. 494. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. h.**

Bigelow (M. M.) Elements of the Law of torts. pp. 360. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **6615. aaa.**

Alexander (R. D.) Indian Case Law on Torts. pp. 212. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **5318. b. 4.**

TOULON.

Béranger-Féraud (L. J. B.) Saint-Mandier près Toulon. pp. 524. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10173. de. 7.**

TOURAINE.

Black (C. B.) Touraine. Eighth edition. pp. 305. *Edinburgh*, [1884.] 8°. **2366. a.**

Carré de Busserolle (J. X.) Les usages singuliers de la Touraine. *Tours*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7709. bb.**

TOURNAMENTS.

Niedner (F.) Das deutsche Turnier im XII. und XIII. Jahrhundert. pp. 90. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7709. bb. 41.**

TOURNAY.

Dejardin (A. P. C.) Plans de la ville de Tournai. pp. 117. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10271. bbb. 2.**

Cloquet (L.) Monographie de l'Église de St. Jacques à Tournay. pp. 408. *Lille*, 1881. 8°. **4685. bb. 13.**

Soil (E.) Recherches sur les porcelaines de Tournay. pp. 376. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7944. cc. 29.**

Tournay. Tapisseries conservées à la Cathédrale de Tournay pp. 39. *Tournay*, 1883. 4°. **7944. i. 2.**

Desmazières (É.) Bibliographie tournaisienne. pp. 768. *Tournai*, 1882. 8°. **11904. bbb. 37.**

TOURS, *City.*

Loizeau de Grandmaison (P. C. A.) Tours archéologique. pp. 247. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **10168. bb. 15.**

Giraudet (E.) Les origines de l'imprimerie à Tours. pp. 130. *Tours*, 1881. 8°. **11899. h. 8.**

Diocese.

Pitrou (E. R.) L'Épiscopat tourangeau. pp. 365. *Tours*, 1881. 12°. **4864. c. 29.**

TOW.

Sharp (P.) Flax, tow, and jute spinning. pp. 173. *Dundee*, 1882. 12°. **7943. c. 3.**

TOWNS.

Boussuge (V.) Organisation judiciaire des villes dans l'Empire Romain. pp. 250. *Lyon*, 1878. 8°. **5408.** d. **5.**

Kuhn (E.) Ueber die Entstehung der Staedte der Alten. pp. 454. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **7706.** c. **11.**

Wauters (A.) Les Libertés communales. 2 pt. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **9414.** h. **4.**

Babeau (A.) La Ville sous l'ancien régime. pp. 564. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** cc. **22.**

Hodder (E.) Cities of the World. 3 vol. *London*, [1881–84.] 4°. **10024.** i. **1.**

Periodical Publications.—*Buda.*—Bulletin des finances des grandes villes. *Budapest*, 1879, *etc.* 8°.

Boulnois (H. P.) Dirty Dustbins and Sloppy Streets. Treatise on the scavenging of cities. pp. 101. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945.** b. **7.**

Tatham (J.) Special Dangers to Health in Large Towns. [1880.] 8°. MANCHESTER. Health Lectures. Vol. 3. **7404.** bbb.

Hansen (P. C.) Die Wohnungsverhältnisse in den grösseren Städten. pp. 24. 1883. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. IX. **12208.** e.

Hill (A. H.) The unemployed in Great Cities. *London*, 1877. 16°. **8275.** aaa. **6.** (**6.**)

TOWYN.

Harrison (J. P.) Descriptive account of the slate tablet discovered at Towyn. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7706.** ee. **6.**

TOXICOLOGY.—*See* POISONS.

TOYS.

Lukin (J.) Toys and toymaking. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **7913.** cc. **23.**

TRACHEOTOMY.

Parker (R. W.) Tracheotomy in Laryngeal Diphtheria. pp. 82. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7615.** de. **35.**

TRACTS FOR THE TIMES.

Palmer (W.) Narrative of events connected with the publication of the Tracts for the Times. pp. 293. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2217.** a.

TRADE.

General.

Webster (R. G.) Trade of the World. pp. 444. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8244.** df. **16.**

Bourne (S.) Trade, population, and food. pp. 348. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8226.** h. **15.**

Simmonds (P. L.) Commercial Dictionary of Trade Products. pp. 463. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8247.** bbb. **9.**

Walker (J. H.) A few facts on trade. pp. 105. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** bb. **35.**

Farrer (T. H.) The State in its relation to trade. pp. 181. 1883. 8°. The English Citizen. **2238.** bb.

TRADE—*continued.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* F. Robarts & Co.'s Trade Review. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1423.** cod.

Otterloo (A. VAN) Geschiedenis van den Handel. pp. 152. *Dordrecht*, 1880. 8°. **8244.** bbb. **16.**

Hertzka (T.) Die Gesetze des Handels- und Socialpolitik. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8207.** i. **19.**

Schanz (G.) Englische Handelspolitik gegen Ende des Mittelalters. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** df. **28.**

Ovilo y Canales (L.) Diccionario de Hacienda Pública. *Santiago*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

Phear (*Sir* J. B.) International Trade. pp. 80. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** bb. **33.**

Gairdner (C.) Foreign Trade. Second edition. pp. 27. *Glasgow*, 1882. 8°. **8829.** de. **31.** (**7.**)

Wood (J.) Foreign and Home Trade compared. pp. 47. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** cc. **21.** (**15.**)

Business. How to do business; a pocket-manual of practical affairs. pp. 126. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **12357.** a. **16.** (**1.**)

Remarks. A Few Remarks about Business. pp. 15. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** bb. **46.** (**2.**)

Barnum (P. T.) The Art of Money-Getting. pp. 60. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8244.** aaa. **23.**

Hibbert (F.) Bad Trade and how to avoid it. *Manchester*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** c. **4.** (**8.**)

E., W. H. "In Difficulties:" a treatise on Trade. pp. 32. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8229.** c. **5.** (**9.**)

Schaefer (W.) Der gewerbliche Credit. pp. 128. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** i. **12.** (**5.**)

See also COMMERCE: FINANCE, *etc., and under the sub-headings, Finance or Trade, of each country.*

Bibliography.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. V.*—GRACKLAUER (O.) Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Schriften über Gewerbe-Literatur und Industrie. 2 pt. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** bbb.

Depressions of Trade.

Brassey (T.) Foreign Work and English Wages. Second edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **2240.** c.

Willson (H. B.) Industrial Crises, their causes and remedies. *Washington*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** cc. **17.** (**17.**)

Smith (WALTER E.) The recent depression of Trade. pp. 107. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** bb. **26.**

Wirth (M.) Geschichte der Handelskrisen. Dritte Auflage. pp. 660. *Frankfurt*, 1883. 8°. **8247.** df. **21.**

TRADE—*continued.*

Causes. What are the causes of the prolonged depression in trade? pp. 22. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8229.** cc. **18.** (**9.**)

Blood (F.) Enquiry into the causes of the depression of trade. pp. 8. **8229.** cc. **18.** (**8.**)

Chaytor (H.) Agricultural and Trade Depression. pp. 49. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** c. **5.** (**8.**)

Fielden (J. C.) Lecture on the Government and the State of Trade. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8139.** bbb. **2.** (**14.**)

Stanfield (J.) Chief cause of our want of employment. pp. 56. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8248.** f. **8.**

Distress. The Distress in the Country. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8229.** c. **4.** (**9.**)

Loehnis (H.) Der Marasmus in Handel und Industrie 1877. pp. 240. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8229.** f. **31.**

See also infra, Free Trade.

Free and Fair Trade.

Villiers (*Right Hon.* C. P.) Free Trade Speeches. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** e. **23.**

Fawcett (*Right Hon.* H.) Free Trade and Protection. Fourth edition. pp. 196. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2240.** b.

Cobden (R.) Richard Cobden and the Free Traders. [1881.] 8°. Memorable Men. Vol. 4. **10601.** bbb.

Mongredien (A.) History of the Free-Trade Movement in England. pp. 188. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **12205.** d. **10.**

Hooper (F. J. B.) "Free Trade and English Commerce" by Mr. Mongredien answered. pp. 84. [*London*,] 1880. 8°. **8207.** aaa. **13.** (**4.**)

Dudley (T. H.) Reply to A. Mongredien's Appeal to the Western Farmer of America. pp. 48. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **8282.** ee. **13.** (**1.**)

Giffen (R.) Import and Export statistics: a reply to R. Giffen. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** de. **31.** (**8.**)

Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Bastiat (F.) Popular fallacies regarding trade and foreign duties. pp. 79. *London, etc.*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** bb.

Farrer (T. H.) Free Trade versus Fair Trade. pp. 189. *London, etc.*, 1882. 8°. **8207.** a. **7.**

Academies.—London.—*Cobden Club.* Slagg (J.) Free Trade and Tariffs. pp. 16. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8228.** bb. **10.**

TRADE—*continued.*

Harris (W. J.) An answer to the Cobden Club. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8207.** aaa. **13.** (**9.**)

—— Second edition. pp. 26. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** c. **10.** (**4.**)

Neale (J. A.) Enquiry into the Principles of Free Trade. pp. 50. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229.** ff. **45.** (**9.**)

Medley (G. W.) England under Free Trade. pp. 35. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8207.** aaa. **13.** (**10.**)

Wesslau (O. E.) Free-Trade and Protection. pp. 51. 1883. 8°. Current Questions. **8227.** dd.

Whittaker (T. P.) Free Trade, Reciprocity and Foreign Competition. *Manchester*, [1879.] 8°. **8229.** cc. **16.** (**12.**)

Buxton (E. N.) A B C of Free Trade. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8228.** bb.

Forbes (A.) Is free trade sound policy for Great Britain. pp. 24. *Aberdeen*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** de. **31.** (**6.**)

Trade. Free Trade and political economy. pp. 21. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8207.** aaa. **13.** (**13.**)

Grey (H. G.) *Earl Grey.* Free Trade with France. pp. 36. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8207.** aaa. **13.** (**8.**)

Great Britain and Ireland. Our trade with France under the Cobden treaty. pp. 9. *London*, [1881.] *obl.* 8°. **1880.** a. **9.**

Ecroyd (W. F.) A speech in reply to the attack upon Fair Trade, by W. E. Gladstone. pp. 29. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8244.** cc. **12.** (**9.**)

—— Fair trade. pp. 8. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8229.** de. **31.** (**5.**)

Macfie (R. A.) Cries in a crisis for statesmanship to test Free-Trade. pp. 163. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** dd. **15.**

—— Second edition. pp. 246. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** de. **22.**

Sullivan (*Sir* E. R.) *Bart.* Free Trade Bubbles. Second edition. pp. 230. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** aaa. **21.**

Bastiat (F.) Fair Trade Fallacies. pp. 15. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8207.** aaa. **13.** (**5.**)

Molesworth-Hepworth (E. N.) British Free Trade versus the world's Protection. pp. 24. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **8229.** d. **33.** (**5.**)

Walsh (G. N.) Fair Trade: its purport. pp. 16. *Sheffield*, [1883.] 8°. **8229.** i. **11.** (**11.**)

R., E. Pro populo. Chapters on Free Trade, Fair Trade, and Protection. pp. 95. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8244.** c **12.** (**14.**)

TRADE—*continued.*

Wilmot (*Sir* J. E. E.) *2nd Bart.* Free or Fair Trade? pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. d. 28. (10.)**

London.—*National Fair-Trade League.* The fair-trade policy. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8229. de. 31. (9.)**

Findlater (J.) Free trade, protection and fair trade. pp. 52. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 8. (9.)**

Cayley (E. S.) Fair trade and free trade. pp. 16. *Bradford*, 1881. 8°. **8229. de. 31. (3.)**

Fishbourne (E. G.) Injustice of Free Trade Policy. pp. 20. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 6. (9.)**

Fielden (J. C.) Free Trade v. Reciprocity. Second edition. pp. 36. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. **8244. cc. 12. (10.)**

Vaughan (T.) The Working Man's Question. pp. 8. *Coventry*, 1884. 8°. **8229. i. 14. (14.)**

Mason (S.) Depression in connection with Free versus Fair Trade. pp. 27. *Glasgow*, 1885. 8°. **8229. d. 33. (7.)**

Fair-Play. One-sided Free Trade! pp. 8. *Leicester*, [1881.] 8°. **8207. aaa. 13. (7.)**

Russell (R.) Free Trade: the Exterminator. pp. 112. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8229. bb. 47. (5.)**

Facts. Some facts about free trade. Fourth edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. c. 10. (3.)**

M., G. L. The British Jugernath. pp. 116. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. i. 14. (11.)**

Pelekus, *pseud.* Fair trade v. Free trade. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8244. cc. 12. (13.)**

Ship-Owner. Free Trade and Trades' Unionism. pp. 67. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 6. (14.)**

Willoughby (F. S.) Real Question of the Day! pp. 32. *Stockport*, 1881. 8°. **8207. aaa. 13. (14.)**

Besant (A.) *Mrs.* Free trade versus "Fair" trade. 6 pt. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4018. aaa. 18. (1.)**

Fortior, *pseud.* The Fair Trade City. pp. 19. [*London*, 1882.] 8°. **8229. d. 29. (3.)**

Wealth, or Weal? A word on free trade. pp. 24. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8138. df. 7. (19.)**

Whipple (J.) Free trade in money the cause of fraud and ruin. pp. 62. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 17. (13.)**

Hawley (R.) Essay on Free Trade. pp. 63. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8229. bbb. 22.**

TRADE—*continued.*

Dixwell (G. B.) Premises of Free Trade examined. pp. 36. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **8229. h. 25.**

Brace (C. L.) Free Trade as promoting peace and good will. pp. 19. [*New York*], 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb.**

Rosewater (F.) No more Free Rides on this Jackass; or, Protection forever. pp. 160. *Cleveland; Ohio*, 1882. 8°. **8228. b. 19.**

Wood (J.) American Protection *versus* Canadian Free Trade. pp. 46. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. cc. 21. (14.)**

Phipps (R. W.) Free trade and Protection considered. pp. 20. *Toronto*, 1878. 8°. **8154. e. 4. (4.)**

Échange. Libre échange et protectionnisme. pp. 12. *Genève*, 1879. 16°. **8094. a. 6. (1.)**

Courcelle-Seneuil (J. G.) Publication de la ligue pour la défense des intérêts des contribuables. Protection et Libre-Échange. pp. 21. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8205. g. 2. (9.)**

Walcker (C.) Schutzzölle, laissez faire und Freihandel. pp. 814. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8229. de. 19.**

Mayer (S.) Die Aufhebung der Gewerbefreiheit. pp. 66. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8276. ff. 24. (9.)**

Fromm (F.) Zur Deutschen Wirthschaftspolitik. pp. 31. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 20. (9.)**

Brunner (J. C.) Schutzzoll und Freihandel. pp. 24. *Aarau*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (9.)**

Eilers (—) Vernunft und Wissenschaft oder Blendwerk? pp. 32. *Gifhorn*, [1879.] 8°. **8229. cc. 19. (11.)**

Dieffenbach (F.) Elsass-Lothringen und der Freihandel. pp. 70. *Strassburg*, 1877. 8°. **8229. cc. 20. (7.)**

Stuart (J. M.) Histoire du Libre Échange en Toscane. pp. 147. *Florence*, 1877. 8°. **8226. aaa. 6.**

Godée (E. C.) Het oude stelsel van vrijen handel en het moderne protectionisme. pp. 115. *Utrecht*, 1883. 8°. **8229. i. 13. (3.)**

Junius (M.) Frihandelspolitiken och Svenska folkets framtid, eller Fältslaget på egen mark. *Örebro*, 1881. 8°. **8092. de. 23.**

Estasén (P.) La proteccion p el libre cambio. pp. 309. *Barcelona*, 1880. 8°. **8207. e. 13.**

Spain.—*Asociacion para la reforma de los Aranceles de Aduanas.* Meeting Libre-Cambista sobre la urgencia de la reforma arancelaria. pp. 67. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8042. g. 10. (4.)**

—— Segundo meeting libre-cambista. pp. 61. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb. 37.**

TRADE—*continued.*

García Gamiz-Soldado (J.) El libre-cambio y la reaccion proteccionista. pp. 24. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8229. dd. 24. (8.)**

See also PROTECTION : TARIFFS, *etc.*

TRADE MARKS.

Sebastian (L. B.) Law of Trade Marks. Second edition. pp. 560. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2232. b.**

Slater (J. H.) Law relating to Trade Marks. pp. 466. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6375. h. 22.**

Aston (T.) The new Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883. pp. 255. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6426. bb. 25.**

Clark (A. M.) and (W.) Summary of the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks' Acts, 1883. pp. 197. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6825. b. 2.**

Horn & Son. New law relating to Trade Marks. *London*, [1884.] *s. sh.* 4°. **1891. d. 1. (68.)**

Hardingham (G. G. M.) Trade Marks: notes on the British and Colonial Laws. pp. 118. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8244. cc. 10.**

Craig (A.) Patents, Trade Marks and Designs. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147. e. 16. (6.)**

Great Britain.—*Trade Marks Registry Office.* Instructions to Persons applying for the Registration of Trade Marks. pp. 16. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8229. i. 3. (9.)**

—— Statement of the number of Trade Marks advertised 1876–1878. [*London*, 1879.] *s. sh.* 8°. **1892. d. 2. (52.)**

Merly de Iturralde (T.) Legislacion sobre patentes de invencion, marcas de fábrica y de comercio. pp. 40. *Madrid*, 1879. 4°. **6825. f. 4.**

Bowes (J. L.) Japanese marks and seals. pp. 379. *Liverpool*, 1882. 4°. **7844. h. 21.**

TRADES UNIONS.

Trant (W.) Trades Unions. Their origin and objects. pp. 188. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277. aaa. 51.**

Ship-Owner. Free Trade and Trades' Unionism. pp. 67. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229. i. 6. (14.)**

Carlyle (T.) On Trades-Unions. pp. 46. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8275. bb. 24.**

Frei (J.) Die Trade-Unions. pp. 12. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8277. h. 5.**

London.—*Amalgamated Society of House Decorators.* Rules of the Society. pp. 111. *London*, 1879. 16°. **8275. aa. 4.**

Walcker (C.) Die Arbeiterfrage mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Deutschen Gewerkvereine. pp. 166. *Eisenach*, 1881. 8° **8276. ff. 6.**

TRADES UNIONS—*continued.*

Caron (A.) Die Reform des Knappschaftswesens. pp. 78. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8277. dd. 6.**

See also CAPITAL AND LABOUR : STRIKES, *etc.*

TRADITIONS.—*See* LEGENDS.

TRAGEDY.

Church (A. J.) Stories from the Greek Tragedians. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2280. aa.**

Koehler (C. S.) Die Weisheit der Tragiker. pp. 200. *Halle a. d. S.*, 1883. 8°. **11705. g. 36.**

Bullinger (A.) Denkzettel für die Recensenten meines Katharsis-Schlüssels in wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften. pp. 21. *München*, 1880. 8°. **11312. d. 29.**

Oeri (J. J.) Die grosse Responsion in der späteren Sophokleischen Tragödie. pp. 53. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **11705. f. 3.**

Baumgart (H.) Aristoteles, Lessing und Goethe. pp. 83. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. **11794. f. 16.**

Bernays (J.) Zwei Abhandlungen über die Aristotelische Theorie des Drama. pp. 187. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **11794. d. 18.**

Siebenlist (A.) Schopenhauer's Philosophie der Tragödie. pp. 447. *Pressburg*, 1880. 8°. **11794. f. 21.**

Walser (J.) Lessing's und Göthe's Anschauungen über die Aristotelische Katharsis. pp. 27. [1880.] 8°. **11825. c. 13. (3.)**

Faguet (É.) La Tragédie française au XVIe. siècle. pp. 389. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **1286. b. 8.**

See also DRAMA.

TRAINING.

Amator, *pseud.* Hand-book of Modern Training. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 8°.

Hints, on Training. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7908. aa. 17.**

TRAMWAYS.

Sutton (H.) Tramway Acts of the United Kingdom. Second edition. pp. 292. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6375. f. 21**

Glen (W. C.) and (A.) The Law relating to Highways, Tramways, *etc.* pp. 1096. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2232. f.**

Devooght (F.) Patented System Francis Devooght. Cablerailroad and Cabletramways. *Fr.* pp. 16. *Antwerp*, [1882.] 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (10.)**

Walker (A. C.) Grooveless and noiseless Tramways for Cheltenham. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8767. c. 9. (13.)**

Lovett (G.) Life on the London Tramway Cars. *London*, [1877.] 12°. **8275. aaa. 6. (8.)**

Stern (J.) Die Dampf-Tramway. pp. 103. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **8768. k. 9. (5.)**

TRAMWAYS—*continued.*

Bianchi (G.) L'impianto e l'esercizio dei Tramways nella Provincia di Milano. pp. 270. *Milano*, 1883. 8°. **8768. m. 1.**

Boers (H.) De tramwegen in Nederland. pp. 70. *Rotterdam*, 1884. 8°. **8235. h. 5. (9.)**

TRANCE.

Beard (G. M.) Trance and trancoidal states in the lower animals. pp. 17. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7208. g. 5. (2.)**

TRANENT.

Sands (J.) Sketches of Tranent in the olden time. pp. 102. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **10370. cc. 15.**

TRANSCENDENTALISM.

M., D. Scientific Transcendentalism. pp. 113. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8470. c. 8.**

TRANSFUSION.

Jennings (C. E.) Transfusion: its history and modes of application. pp. 69. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7481. bb. 8.**

Roussel (J.) Transfusion directe du sang vivant. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 6. (15.)**

Juergensen (T.) Antiphlogistische Heilmethoden. Transfusion. 1880. 8°. ZIEMSSEN (H. W. VON) Handbuch der Therapie. Bd. I. **7441. eee.**

Bergmann (E. VON) Die Schicksale der Transfusion im letzten Decennium. pp. 31. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 12. (2.)**

TRANSPORT, *Military.*

Furse (G. A.) Military Transport. pp. 305. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8831. i. 17.**

Parkyn (S. S.) Transport in Southern Afghanistan. Second edition. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8830. bb. 15. (5.)**

TRANSVAAL.

Periodical Publications. — *Cape Town.* Directory and Guide-Book to the Cape, Transvaal and Natal. *Cape Town*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 2579. ca.**

D., D. M. The Transvaal in 1876. pp. 74. *Grahamstown*, 1881. 8°. **10097. b. 17. (5.)**

Atcherley (R. J.) Trip to Boërland, a year's travel in the Transvaal. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10097. h. 5.**

Haggard (H. R.) Cetywayo and his white neighbours. pp. 294. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9061. ff. 14.**

Carter (T. F.) Narrative of the Boer War. pp. 574. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9061. eee. 10.**

Newman (C. L. N.) With the Boers in the Transvaal 1880–1. pp. 387. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9061. ff. 13.**

Montague (W. E.) Besieged in the Transvaal. pp. 100. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **8830. aaa. 11.**

TRANSVAAL—*continued.*

Tomasson (W. H.) With the Irregulars in the Transvaal. pp. 234. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9061. b. 19.**

Aylward (A.) The Transvaal of To-Day. pp. 323. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **2358. a.**

Brown (D. B.) Surgical Experiences in the Transvaal War. pp. 92. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7480. ee. 9.**

Du Val (C.) With a show through Southern Africa, and reminiscences of the Transvaal War. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. g. 25.**

Heckford (S.) A Lady Trader in the Transvaal. pp. 412. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. aaa. 40.**

Moodie (G. P.) Annexation of the Transvaal. A reply to Sir B. Frere's letter, Feb. 1881. pp. 17. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (8.)**

Fruin (R.) A word from Holland on the Transvaal Question. A reply to Sir B. Frere. pp. 16. *Utrecht*, 1881. 8°. **8154. b. 3. (3.)**

Smit (J. A. R.) Die Transvaal-Republik und ihre Enstehung. pp. 88. *Köln*, 1881. 8°. **8154. aaa. 9.**

Harting (P.) Lettre à un membre du Transvaal-Independence-Committee. pp. 8. *Utrecht*, 1881. 8°. **8154. bb. 11. (13.)**

Hartley (W.) Transvaal and Zululand. pp. 92. *Leeds*, 1879. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (2.)**

Clark (G. B.) British Policy towards the Boers. Fifth edition. pp. 56. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (4.)**

—— Our Future Policy in the Transvaal. pp. 32. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (5.)**

Davison (C. F.) The Case of the Boers in the Transvaal. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (6.)**

Verney (E. H.) Four Years of Protest in the Transvaal. pp. 60. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (10.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 62. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (11.)**

African. Annexation of the Transvaal. [Satirical plates.] *Utrecht*, [1878.] 4°. **1890. a. 5.**

See also AFRICA, *South.*

TRANSYLVANIA.

Baedeker (C.) Oesterreich und Siebenbürgen. Neunzehnte Auflage. pp. 360. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10108. c. 16.**

—— Southern Germany, including Transylvania. Fifth edition. pp. 410. *Leipsic*, 1883. 8°. **2352. a.**

Bergner (R.) Siebenbürgen. pp. 410. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **10240. i. 5.**

TRANSYLVANIA—*continued.*

Reissenberger (C.) Siebenbürgen. pp. 140. 1881. 8°. UMLAUFT (F.) Die Länder Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. 13. **10201.** c. 2.

Rath (G. VOM) Siebenbürgen. Reisebeobachtungen. pp. 152. 1880. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. 4. **12208.** e.

Heksch (A. F.) Illustrirter Führer durch Hungarn und Siebenbürgen. pp. 272. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10210.** aaa. 22.

Wolff (J.) Die deutschen Dorfsnamen in Siebenbürgen. pp. 106. *Hermannstadt*, 1881. 4°. **12963.** l. 5.

Fronius (F. F.) Bilder aus dem Sächsischen Bauernleben in Siebenbürgen. Zweite Auflage. pp. 252. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **12357.** k. 14.

Zieglauer (F. VON) Die politische Reformbewegung in Siebenbürgen in der Zeit Joseph's II. pp. 599. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **9314.** g. 29.

Schwicker (J. H.) Die Deutschen in Siebenbürgen. pp. 509. 1881. 8°. AUSTRIA. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. III. **10210.** eee. 21.

Slavici (J.) Die Rumänen in Siebenbürgen. pp. 236. 1881. 8°. AUSTRIA. Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. Bd. VI. **10210.** eee. 21.

Academies.— HERMANNSTADT.—*Verein für Siebenbürgische Landeskunde.* Kirchliche Kunstdenkmäler aus Siebenbürgen. *Hermannstadt*, 1878, *etc.* 4°.

—— Plates —— fol.

Fabini (J.) Recht der evangelischen Landeskirche in Siebenbürgen. pp. 141. *Hermannstadt*, 1882. 8°. **5107.** eee. 8.

Linberger (S.) Geschichte des Evangeliums in Siebenbürgen. pp. 199. *Budapest*, 1880. 8°. **4662.** d. 4.

TRAPANI.

Mondello (F.) Spettacoli in Trapani descritte. pp. 77. *Trapani*, 1882. 8°. **7709.** aaa. 8.

TRAPPING.

Batty (J. H.) How to hunt and trap. pp. 220. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **7908.** b. 18.

Carnegie (W.) Practical Trapping. pp. 63. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **1147.** e. 17. (4.)

See also SPORTS.

TRASIMENO.

Tartara (A.) Dalla battaglia della Trebbia a quella del Trasimeno. pp. 133. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **9041.** cc. 23.

TRAVANCORE.

Menon (P. S.) History of Travancore. pp. 523. *Madras*, 1878. 8°. **9056.** ee. 10.

TRAVANCORE—*continued.*

Travancore. Report on the administration of Travancore, 1877–78. pp. 147. [*Trevandrum*,] 1879. 8°. **8023.** f. 7.

Mateer (S.) Native Life in Travancore. pp. 434. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10058.** k. 11.

TRAVELS.—*See* VOYAGES.

TREATIES.

Jellinek (G.) Die rechtliche Natur der Staatenverträge. pp. 66. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **5605.** ccc. 5. (4.)

Thompson (C. H.) "Commercial Treaties and Foreign Competition." pp. 48. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** bbb. 41.

Academies. — LONDON. — *Cobden Club.* CHAMBERLAIN (*Right Hon.* J.) The French Treaty and reciprocity. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8228.** b. 17.

Clunet (É.) Du défaut de validité de plusieurs traités conclus par la France avec les puissances étrangères. pp. 51. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **6955.** aa. 15.

France, and the United States: their relations considered with reference to a treaty of reciprocity. pp. 44. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** bbb.

Beutner (—) Die deutschen Handels-Freundschafts Verträge. pp. 439. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **6915.** ee. 11.

Palma (L.) Trattati in vigore fra il Regno d'Italia ed i Governi esteri. 2 pt. *Torino*, 1879. 8°. **6915.** df. 12.

Luzzatti (L.) Discussione del disegno di legge per la proroga dei trattati di commercio con la Gran Bretagna, *etc.* *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8032.** cc. 12. (5.)

Dahl (F. W.) Der Handelsverkehr Schwedens mit dem Auslande 1829–1879. pp. 31. *Stockholm*, 1883. 8°. & fol. **1887.** c. 4.

TREBBIA, *River.*

Tartara (A.) Dalla battaglia della Trebbia. pp. 133. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **9041.** cc. 23.

TREES.—*See* FORESTRY.

TREES, *Fruit.*—*See* GARDENING.

TREFRIW.

Hayward (J. W.) Guide to Trefriw. Third edition. pp. 83. *Liverpool*, 1881. 8°. **7462.** b. 25.

TRENT, *Council of.*

Trent, *Council of.* Des heiligen ökumenischen Concils von Trient Canonen und Decrete. pp. 566. *Passau*, 1877. 8°. **5017.** b. 6.

Dejob (C.) De l'influence du Concile de Trente sur la littérature, *etc.* pp. 413. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **11840.** d. 54.

See also CHURCH HISTORY: COUNCILS: ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

TRENTE-ET-QUARANTE, *Game.*

Gall (M.) La Roulette et le Trente-et-Quarante. pp. 338. *Paris,* [1883.] 8°. **7913.** ff. **18.**

TRÉPORT.

Moisand (H.) Guide dans le Tréport. pp. 281. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **10168.** aa. **3.**

Academies.—ROUEN.—*Société de l'Histoire.* COQUELIN (F. B.) Histoire de l'Abbaye de St. Michel du Tréport. *Rouen,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **6890.** 11.

Michael, *Saint Monastery of, at Tréport.* Cartulaire. pp. 425. *Paris,* 1880. 4°. **4785.** i. **6.**

Planches —— fol. **1707.** d. **7.**

TREVES.

Freeman (E. A.) Augusta Treverorum. pp. 50. *Trier,* 1876. 8°. **7704.** g. **18.** (3.)

Hettner (F.) Das römische Trier. pp. 31. *Trier,* 1880. 8°. **7706.** b. **1.** (3.)

Diel (P.) Geschichte des Rothen Hauses in Trier. pp. 33. *Trier,* 1881. 8°. **10235.** aaa. **6.** (4.)

Wegeler (J.) Richard von Greiffenclau zu Vollraths, Erzbischof und Kurfürst von Trier. pp. 56. *Trier,* 1881. 8°. **7887.** e. **17.**

Rosbach (H.) Flora von Trier. 2 Thle. *Trier,* 1880. 8°. **7029.** aaa. **18.**

Flesch (J.) Resultate der meteorologischen Beobachtungen zu Trier, 1849–1879. 1879. 8°. TREVES.—*Königliches Gymnasium.* Festschrift, *etc.* **8356.** d. **8.**

TRIALS.

Bund (J. W. W.) A selection of State Trials. *Cambridge,* 1879–82. 8°. **2228.** b.

Browne (G. L.) Narratives of State Trials in the nineteenth century. 2 vol. *London,* 1882. 8°. **6120.** aaa. **9.**

—— and **Stewart** (C. G.) Reports of trials for murder by poisoning. pp. 604. *London,* 1883. 8°. **6095.** e. **23.**

Lewis (J. D.) Les Causes Célèbres de l'Angelterre. pp. 358. *Paris,* 1884. 8°. **6495.** aaa. **28.**

Fuller (H. W.) Noted French trials. pp. 264. *Boston,* 1882. 8°. **6056.** df. **24.**

Bataille (A.) Causes criminelles et mondaines de 1880. pp. 344. *Paris,* 1881. 12°. **5424.** b. **11.**

Oliver (J.) Procesos contemporáneos. pp. 216. *Madrid,* 1880. 8°. **6056.** aaaa. **29.**

TRIANON.

Monavon (A.) Notice de l'intérieur des Palais de Trianon. pp. 48. *Versailles,* 1879. 8°. **7959.** aaa. **19.**

See also VERSAILLES.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Moore (L.) A manual of the Trichinopoly District. pp. 389. *Madras,* 1878. 8°. **10058.** g. **10.**

TRICHINOSIS.

United States.—*Marine Hospital Service.* Report on Trichinæ and Trichinosis. pp. 212 *Washington,* 1881. 8°. **7620.** e. **13.**

Chatin (J.) La Trichine et la trichinose. pp. 282. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **7620.** bb. **14.**

TRIER.—*See* TREVES.

TRIEST.

F., J. Neuer Fremdenführer durch die Stadt Triest. pp. 63. *Triest,* [1881.] 8°. **10205.** cc. **8.**

Rabl (J.) Das Triestingthal. pp. 230. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Vienna.—*Touristen-Club.* Wiener Touristen-Führer. Heft 2. P.P. **2435.** h.

Cesca (G.) L' assedio di Trieste nel 1463. pp. 58. *Verona,* 1883. 8°. **9167.** ccc. **19.** (2.)

Neumann-Spallart (F. X. VON) Oesterreichs maritime Entwicklung und die Hebung von Triest. pp. 114. *Stuttgart,* 1882. 8°. **8229.** i. **11.** (9.)

Robert (F.) Die Triester Ausstellung. Zweite Auflage. pp. 92. *Wien,* 1883. 8°. **8229.** i. **13.** (6.)

Graeffe (E.) Uebersicht der Seethierfauna des Golfes von Triest. 1881, *etc.* 8°. CLAUS (C.) Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien. Bd. 3., Heft 3. **7208.** g.

TRIFOLIA.

Lojacono (M.) Monografia dei Trifogli di Sicilia. pp. 172. *Palermo,* 1878. 8°. **7030.** f. **6.**

TRIGONOMETRY.

Elliot (J.) Treatise on Plane Trigonometry. Fifth edition. pp. 288. *London,* [1882.] 8°. **8529.** f. **2.**

Lock (J. B.) Treatise on higher trigonometry. pp. 184. *London,* 1884. 8°. **8535.** aaa. **5.**

—— Treatise on Elementary Trigonometry. pp. 272. *London,* 1882. 8°. **8506.** c. **10.**

Chauvenet (W.) Treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. Ninth edition. pp. 256. *Philadelphia,* 1879. 8°. **8523.** h. **27.**

Johnson (A. C.) Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Seventh edition. pp. 166. *London,* 1882. 8°. **8506.** g. **5.**

Vyvyan (T. G.) Introduction to Plane Trigonometry. pp. 112. *Cambridge,* 1882. 8°. **8533.** de. **3.**

Beasley (R. D.) Elementary treatise on Plane Trigonometry. Eighth edition. pp. 182. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8533.** e. **15.**

Walmsley (J.) Introductory course of Plane Trigonometry. Eighth edition. pp. 168. *London,* 1883. 8° **8530.** aa. **8**

TRIGONOMETRY—*continued.*

Griffin (R. W.) Elementary treatise on Plane Trigonometry. pp. 59. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **8533. e. 12.**

Garnett (W.) Book of Trigonometry. pp. 174. [1882.] 8°. BESANT (W.) Stewart's Local Examination Series. **12200. e.**

Adams (W. M.) Shilling Manual of Trigonometry. pp. 66. 1881. 8°. Granville Series. **12200. cc.**

Openshaw (T. W.) Formulæ and Equations in Trigonometry. pp. 61. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8548. b. 6.**

Du Bois-Reymond (P.) Zur Geschichte der trigonometrischen Reihen. pp. 62. *Tübingen*, [1880.] 8°. **8507. e. 5. (7.)**

Guenther (S.) Parabolische Logarithmen und parabolische Trigonometrie. pp. 98. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8530. g. 20. (2.)**

TRILOBITES.

Schmidt (F.) Revision der ostbaltischen silurischen Trilobiten. pp. 237. 1881. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires VIIe. série. Tom. 30. **Ac. 1125. 3.**

TRINIDAD.

De Verteuil (L. A. A. G.) Trinidad. Second edition. pp. 484. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2374. g.**

Trinidad. Cocoa as grown in Trinidad. pp. 23. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7078. de. 12. (9.)**

TRINITY.

Stannus (H. H.) History of the origin of the doctrine of the Trinity. pp. 104. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4223. aa. 5.**

Cercià (R.) De Trinitatis mysterio tractatus. pp. 274. *Neapoli*, 1880. 8°. **4225. f. 3.**

O'Connell (J. J.) Conferences on the Trinity. pp. 270. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **4487. g. 16.**

Calthrop (S. R.) Father, Son and Holy Ghost. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—United States of America.—*Ministers' Institute.* Institute essays. **4373. g. 2.**

Edwards (J.) Observations concerning the Trinity. pp. 97. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4257. i. 18.**

Shaw (J.) Is the Trinity concerned in Salvation. [1882.] 8°. HANDCOCK (W.) Burning Questions. **4466. h. 13.**

Noble (S.) The Trinity in the person of Jesus Christ. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **3716. aa. 17. (3.)**

TRINITY COLLEGE, *London.*

Academies. — LONDON. — *Trinity College.* Journal. New series. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

See also EXAMINATIONS : MUSIC.

TRIPOLI.

Charmes (G.) La Tunisie et la Tripolitaine. pp. 443. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10097. c. 7.**

Bisson (L. DE) La Tripolitaine et la Tunisie. pp. 147. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097. aa. 25.**

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (A. VON) *Baron.* La Tripolitaine et l'Égypte. pp. 187. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10097. df. 15.**

Rohlfs (G.) Kufra. Reise von Tripolis nach der Oase Kufra. pp. 559. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **2358. e.**

Brunialti (A.) Algeria e Tripolitania. pp. 274. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8027. bbb. 5.**

Rizzetto (R.) I commerci di Tripoli. pp. 118. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **8244. aaa. 12.**

TRIREMES.

Cartault (A.) La Trière athénienne. pp. 260. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Athens. —*École Française.* Bibliothèque. Fasc 20. **Ac. 5206. 2.**

Fincati (L.) Le Triremi. Seconda edizione. pp. 83. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **8807. bb. 46.**

TRIUMPHS.

Froehlich (F.) Der Triumphzug des Germanicus. pp. 24. *Aarau*, 1879. 8°. **9041. c. 31.**

TROCHILIDAE.—*See* HUMMING BIRDS.

TROGLODYTES.

Rochebrune (R. DE) Les troglodytes de la Gartempe. pp. 59. *Fontenay-le-Comte*, 1881. 4°. **7708. eee. 12.**

See also ANTHROPOLOGY.

TRONDHJEM.

Storm (V.) Vejledning i Throndhjems Omegns Flora. pp. 131. *Throndhjem*, 1882. 8°. **7029. b. 21.**

TROO.

Salies (A. DE) Monographie de l'antique ville de Troo. *Mamers*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10168. i. 13.**

TROPICS.

Marrat (J.) In the Tropics. Second edition. pp. 145. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10470. aaa. 22.**

Regions. In the Tropical Regions. pp. 251. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7206. bbb. 4.**

Hunt (S. L.) and **Kenny** (A. L.) On Duty under a Tropical Sun. pp. 138. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7383. aaaa. 23.**

Avé-Lallemant (R. C. B.) Wanderungen durch die Pflanzenwelt der Tropen. pp. 188. *Breslau*, 1880. 8°. **7030. f. 5.**

TROSACHS.

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to the Trosachs. Eleventh edition. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10349. aaaa. 61.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Guide to the Trosachs. pp. 66. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10369. c. 16.**

See also SCOTLAND.

TROTTING.

America. Famous Horses of America. 2 pt. *Philadelphia*, [1877.] 4°. **7905. g. 15.**

Roussel (J.) Le trotteur aux États-Unis. pp. 332. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7908. aaaa. 41.**

Heydebrand und der Lasa (L. VON) Handbuch des Fahr-Sport. pp. 269. *Wien*, 1883. 16°. **7905. b. 41.**

Silberer (V.) Handbuch des Traber-Sport. 2 pt. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7905. bbb. 21.**

See also HORSE: SPORTS.

TROUBADOURS.

Bayle (M. A.) Anthologie Provençale. Poésies des troubadours de xe. au xve. siècle. pp. 282. *Aix*, 1879. 8°. **11498. bbb. 8.**

Dies (F.) Leben und Werke der Troubadours. Zweite Auflage. pp. 506. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **11825. k. 1.**

Mahn (C. A. F.) Die Biographieen der Troubadours. Zweite Auflage. pp. 66. *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. **11840. f. 21. (5.)**

Brinckmeier (E.) Die provenzalischen Troubadours. pp. 270. *Göttingen*, 1882. 8°. **11840. ccc. 21.**

Birch-Hirschfeld (A.) Ueber die den provenzalischen Troubadours bekannten epischen Stoffe. pp. 92. *Halle a/S.*, 1878. 8°. **11840. g. 25.**

Balaguèr (V.) Historia de los Trovadores. 6 tom. *Madrid*, 1878–79. 8°. **2310. f.**

Michel (F.) Heinrich von Morungen und die Troubadours. pp. 272. 1880. 8°. BRINK (B. TEN) Quellen und Forschungen. Heft 38. **12249. ccc.**

Capdueil (P. DE) Leben des Trobadors Ponz de Capduoill. pp. 152. *Halle*, 1879. 8°. **11498. h. 12.**

See also FRENCH LITERATURE: POETRY.

TROUT.—*See* ANGLING: FISH.

TROY AND THE TROAD.

Schliemann (H.) Ilios: the city and country of the Trojans. pp. 800. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7702. cc. 23.**

—— Ilios, Stadt und Land der Trojaner. pp. 880. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7705. e. 19.**

—— Reise in der Troas im Mai 1881. pp. 77. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7704. bb. 25.**

—— Troja: results of the latest researches. pp. 434. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2259. d.**

—— Troja. pp. 462. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **7706. b. 23.**

Hardy (E.) Schliemann und seine Entdeckungen. pp. 28. [1882.] 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 3. **12209. g.**

TROY AND THE TROAD—*continued.*

Lindenschmit (H.) Schliemann's Ausgrabungen in Troja. pp. 38. *Mainz*, 1878. 8°. **7704. g. 18. (8.)**

Benjamin (S. G. W.) Troy, its legend, history and literature. pp. 179. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **9025. bbb. 4.**

Brentano (E. W. H.) Zur Lösung der Troianischen Frage. pp. 138. *Heilbronn*, 1881. 8°. **7706. aaa. 27.**

—— Troia und Neu-Ilion. pp. 74. *Heilbronn*, 1882. 8°. **7706. b. 9. (5.)**

Witt (C.) The Trojan War. pp. 102. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9025. bb. 9.**

Hanno (G.) Les Villes retrouvées. pp. 366. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7704. a. 31.**

Diller (J. S.) Notes upon the Geology of the Troad. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Boston, *Mass.*—*Archæological Institute.* Papers. Classical Series. Vol. 1. **Ac. 5790/6.**

TROYES.

Carré (G.) Histoire populaire de Troyes. pp. 482. *Troyes*, 1881. 8°. **10168. f. 11.**

Socard (É.) Biographie des personnages de Troyes. pp. 435. *Troyes*, 1882. 8°. **10658. c. 4.**

TRUMPET.

Eichborn (H.) Die Trompete in alter und neuer Zeit. pp. 118. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7897. g. 31.**

See also MUSIC.

TRURO, *Diocese and Cathedral.*

Ephemerides. The Truro Diocesan Kalendar. *Truro*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2506. em.**

Liturgies.—ENGLAND, *Church of.*—TRURO, *Diocese of.* The Form of laying the foundation stone of Truro Cathedral. pp. 19. *Truro*, 1880. 8°. **3405. bb. 16.**

TRURO, *Mass.*

Rich (S.) Truro, Cape Cod. pp. 580. *Boston*, [1883.] 8°. **10409. e. 19.**

TRUSTS, *Law of.*

Underhill (A.) Manual of the law relating to Trustees. Second edition. pp. 414. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. b.**

TRUTH.

Morris (W.) What is Truth? pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3560. aaa. 7.**

Zuckschwerdt (A.) Der Fundamental-Satz im Systeme der Wahrheit. pp. 91. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8470. d. 29. (11.)**

TSHI LANGUAGE.

Christaller (J. G.) Primer in the Tshi language. Third edition. pp. 100. *Basel*, 1882. 8°. **12907. bb. 28.**

—— Collection of Tshi proverbs. pp. 152. *Basel*, 1879. 8°. **12304. ccc. 39.**

TSHI LANGUAGE—*continued.*

Christaller (J. C.) Liturgy and hymns for the use of the Christian churches on the Gold Coast. pp. 346. *Basel*, 1878. 8°. **3408. bbb. 10.**

TUAM, *R. C. See.*

Burke (O. J.) History of the Catholic archbishops of Tuam. pp. 416. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **4735. b. 7.**

TUBERCULOSIS.

Creighton (C.) Bovine Tuberculosis in Man. pp. 119. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7615. ee. 17.**

Fleming (G.) Tuberculosis from a sanitary point of view. pp. 39. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7306. b. 19. (11.)**

Mac Cormac (H.) Etiology of Tubercle. pp. 15. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 6. (12.)**

Puetz (H.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Tuberculose des Menschen zur Tuberculose der Thiere. pp. 64. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7305. de. 18. (9.)**

Spina (A.) Studien über Tuberculose. pp. 128. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7615. ee. 11.**

—— A history of tuberculosis. pp. 191. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **7616. b. 9.**

Heiberg (H.) Die Tuberculose in ihrer anatomische Ausbreitung. pp. 51. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7306. cc. 5. (7.)**

Ziegler (E.) Ueber Tuberculose. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 151. **7441. g.**

Frerichs (E.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Tuberkulose. pp. 183. *Marburg*, 1882. 8°. **7616. b. 3.**

Kroczak (F.) Die Heilung der Tuberculose. pp. 54. *Brünn*, 1882. 8°. **7615. de. 40.**

Deshayes (V. M.) Contribution à l'étude de la méningite tuberculeuse. pp. 36. *Montpellier*, 1878. 4°. **7379. l. 11. (9.)**

Ransome (A.) On the infectiveness of Tubercle. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Manchester.—*Owens College.* Introductory Lectures. **7404. bbb. 12.**

Cohnheim (J.) Die Tuberkulose vom Standpunkte der Infectionslehre. pp. 44. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 13. (19.)**

—— Die Tuberkulose vom Standpunkte der Infectionslehre [translated into English]. [1880.] 8°. CULLIMORE (D. H.) Consumption as a contagious disease. **7611. aaa. 23.**

Koenig (F.) Die Tuberculose der Knochen. pp. 169. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7615. d. 2.**

—— Die Tuberculose der Knochen. pp. 12. [1882.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 214. **7441. g.**

TUBERCULOSIS—*continued.*

Scheck (P.) Die Tuberkulose des Kehlkopfes. [1883.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 230. **7441. g.**

See also CONSUMPTION.

TUBINGEN.

Erhardus, *Magister artium.* Tuwingia illustrata. pp. 113. *Tübingen*, 1878. 8°. **10235. i. 5.**

Steiff (C.) Der erste Buchdruck in Tubingen, 1498–1534. pp. 254. *Tübingen*, 1881. 8°. **11899. ff. 15.**

Roth (R.) Das Büchergewerbe in Tübingen vom Jahr 1500 bis 1800. pp. 55. *Tübingen*, 1880. 8°. **11899. f. 16.**

TULSIPUR, *Oudh.*

Badley (B. H.) The Mela at Tulsipur. pp. 176. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4421. l. 3.**

TULU LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries. A Polyglott Vocabulary, English, German, Tulu. pp. 98. *Mangalore*, 1880. 8°. **12906. bbb. 16.**

TUMOURS.

Purcell (F. A.) On Cancer, and other tumours. pp. 311. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7620. e. 15.**

Bonnet (L. E.) Introduction à l'étude des tumeurs. pp. 203. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7620. ee. 16.**

Wells (T. S.) On Ovarian Tumours. pp. 530. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. d.**

Gross (S. W.) Treatise on tumours of the mammary gland. pp. 246. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7581. ee. 11.**

Thompson (*Sir* H.) On Tumours of the Bladder. pp. 111. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7620. ee. 20.**

Marsden (A.) Treatment of cancer and tumours by chian-turpentine, and other methods. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306. bb. 15. (18.)**

Edgelow (G.) Cancer and Tumours dispersed by Electricity. pp. 16. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7630. aaa. 8.**

Lindner (H.) Ueber die Grundsätze für die chirurgische Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste. [1881.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 196. **7441. g.**

Bircher (H.) Die malignen Tumoren der Schildrüse. pp. 24. [1882.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 222. **7441. g.**

See also CANCER.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

Colbran (S. J.) Guide to Tunbridge Wells. pp. 269. *Tunbridge Wells*, 1881. 8°. **10360. e. 5.**

TUNBRIDGE WELLS—*continued.*

Thomson (J. R.) Guide to Tunbridge Wells. Ninth edition. pp. 204. *Tunbridge Wells*, 1881. 8°. **10352.** b. **25.**

Tunbridge Wells. Round Tunbridge Wells. pp. 83. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10350.** bbb.

Sterry (J. A.) Snailway guide to Tunbridge Wells. pp. 30. *Tunbridge Wells*, 1884. 8°. **10369.** cc. **10.** (**10.**)

TUNIS.

Antiquities.

See Archæology, *and infra, Topography.*

History: French Expedition.

Rousseau (A.) *Baron.* History of the Conquêst of Tunis by the Ottomans, 1573. pp. 40. *London*, 1883. 8°. **14555.** b. **9.**

Fabre (J.) Essai sur la régence de Tunis. pp. 188. *Avignon*, 1881. 12°. **8027.** bbb. **2.**

Marchesi (V.) Tunisi e la repubblica di Venezia. pp. 88. *Venezia*, 1882. 8°. **9180.** ff. **4.**

Broadley (A. M.) Tunis, past and present. 2 vol. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **9061.** cc. **7.**

La Berge (A. de) En Tunisie. Récit de l'expédition française. pp. 378. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097.** aa. **21.**

Huberson (G.) L'Expédition de Tunisie. pp. 370. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **9061.** f. **6.**

Abū Sa'īd, *Capitaine.* Le Marabout de Sidi-Fat-allah. Épisode de l'insurrection tunisienne en 1881. pp. 278. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12510.** r. **13.**

Incognito, *Bey.* Trois mois de campagne double en Tunisie. pp. 72. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9961.** a. **2.**

Ferry (J.) Les affaires de Tunisie. Discours. Deuxième édition. pp. 212. *Paris*, [1882.] 12°. **8027.** bbb. **3.**

Robinet (J. F. E.) La politique positive et la question tunisienne. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**1.**)

Videns, *pseud.* Les Français en Tunisie. pp. 19. *Londres*, 1881. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **9.**

Melon (P.) Les événements de Tunis. pp. 22. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**2.**)

Francesco (J. de) Considérations sur le conflit franco-tunisien. pp. 48. *Cagliari*, 1879. 8°. **8028.** bb. **6.**

Tunisian Question. Duplicity or diplomacy. pp. 9. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** ee. **20.** (**3.**)

Brunialti (A.) Algeria, Tunisia e Tripolitania. pp. 274. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **5.**

TUNIS—*continued.*

Galeotti (L.) and **Others.** Memoria in causa Governo di Tunisi. pp. 299. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** g. **9.**

Venosta (F.) I Francesi a Tunisi. pp. 127. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **9061.** bb. **1.**

Santi (F. L.) Memento Carthago; pensieri. pp. 105. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **10.** (**3.**)

—— Italia e Tunisi. pp. 105. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8027.** bbb. **10.** (**2.**)

Carta (F.) La Questione Tunisina e l'Europa. pp. 29. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **8028.** de. **18.** (**8.**)

Topography, Travels, etc.

Reid (T. W.) The Land of the Bey. pp. 312. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097.** b. **15.**

Boddy (A. A.) To Kairwân the Holy. pp. 275. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10097.** b. **4.**

Hesse-Wartegg (E. von) Tunis. Land und Leute geschildert. pp. 283. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10095.** ee. **3.**

—— Tunis. The Land and the People. pp. 292. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097.** g. **18.**

Piesse (L.) Itinéraire de l'Algérie et de Tanger. 7 cartes. pp. 548. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10097.** aa. **22.**

Charmes (G.) La Tunisie et la Tripolitaine. pp. 443. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10097.** c. **7.**

Chikhachev (P.) Espagne, Algérie et Tunisie. pp. 595. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10097.** l. **8.**

Bisson (L. de) La Tripolitaine et la Tunisie. pp. 147. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10097.** aa. **25.**

Villot (É. C. É.) Description géographique de Tunis. pp. 45. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10097.** dd. **11.** (**2.**)

Antichan (P. H.) La Tunisie. pp. 298. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10095.** f. **2.**

Trisson D'Hérisson (M. d') *Count.* Relation d'une mission archéologique en Tunisie. pp. 288. *Paris*, 1881. 4°. **7704.** h. **23.**

Drouin (E. A.) Les Inscriptions de Tunis. [*Louvain*, 1882.] 8°. **7706.** c. **33.** (**3.**)

Roudaire (E.) Rapport sur la dernière expédition des Chotts. pp. 187. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10498.** f. **22.**

—— Extraits de la mission de M. le commandant Roudaire dans les Chotts tunisiens. pp. 79. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **10498.** f. **23.**

Dumergue (E.) The Chotts of Tunis. pp. 27. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10096.** aaa. **1.**

Lux (J.) Trois mois en Tunisie. pp. 201. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10097.** b. **23.**

TUNIS—*continued.*

Davidsohn (R.) Vom Nordcap bis Tunis. pp. 175. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10107.** bbb. **13.** (**4.**)

Hjelt (O. J.) Korsika och Tunis. pp. 192. *Stockholm*, 1882. 8°. **10025.** bb. **6.**

TUNNELS.

Buck (J. H. W.) Construction of large tunnel shafts. pp. 54. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** d. **15.**

Ritter (W.) Die Statik der Tunnelgewölbe. pp. 66. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8777.** d. **14.** (**7.**)

Groeger (J.) Die Statik der Tunnelgewölbe in druckreichem Gebirge. pp. 99. *Prag*, 1881. 8°. **8768.** e. **8.**

Bergemann (F.) Die Stollenförderung im Tunnelbau. pp. 54. 1881. 8°. Technische Mittheilungen. Heft 20. **8767.** dd.

Grandjean (H.) and **Williams** (R.) Der einspurige Zwillingstunnel. pp. 24. 1878. 8°. Technische Mittheilungen. Heft 15.

See also SAINT GOTHARD RAILWAY: SIMPLON PASS, *etc.*

TURBELLARIA.

Graff (L. VON) Monographie der Turbellarien. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **1826.** c.

TURBINE WHEELS.—*See* HYDRAULICS.

TURENNE, *Vicomté.*

Marche (B. A.) Catholicisme et Calvinisme. La Vicomté de Turenne et ses principales villes. pp. 515. *Tulle*, 1880. 8°. **10168.** k. **6.**

TURIN.

Rocca (L.) Turin. Guide-souvenir. pp. 204. *Turin*, [1880.] 8°. **10135.** aa. **11.**

Bolaffio (L. F.) Torino, i suoi dintorni. pp. 96. *Milano*, 1884. 8°. **10136.** aa. **9.**

Turin. Reale Armeria di Torino. pp. 8. *Venezia*, 1880. fol. **1707.** a. **24.**

Arcozzi-Masino (L.) Le Necropoli Torinesi. pp. 135. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **10131.** bbb. **21.**

Calandra (C.) Di una questione di acque in relazione alla condotta di Torino. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (**5.**)

Sassi (D.) L'istruzione publica in Torino 1300 al 1880. pp. 97. *Torino*, 1880. 8°. **8310.** h. **12.**

Dialect.

Galleani (C.) Sulla origine della parlata di Torino. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **12902.** dd. **9.** (**4.**)

TURKESTAN.

Bonvalot (G.) En Asie Centrale. pp. 309. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10077.** aaa. **3.**

TURKESTAN—*continued.*

Ujfalvy-Bourdon (M. DE) De Paris à Samarkand. pp. 487. *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **1789.** c. **15.**

Ujfalvy (C. E. VON) Expédition scientifique française dans le Turkestan. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10006.** g. **2.**

Se Yu T'oo Che. Description orographique du Turkestan Chinois. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Langues Orientales.* IMBAULT-HUART (C.) Recueil des documents. Ac. **8813.** 10.

Schlagintweit Sakuenluenski (H. VON) Das Kaiserreich Ostindien und die angrenzenden Gebirgsländer. pp. 639. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **10056.** e. **1.**

Forsyth (*Sir* T. D.) Ost-Turkestan und das Pamir-Plateau. pp. 76. 1877. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 11. P.P. **3946.**

Roero (O.) Ricordi dei viaggi al Cashemire Turkestan. 3 vol. *Torino*, 1881. 8°. **10075.** aaa. **10.**

Marvin (C.) Eye-witnesses' account of the Russian Campaign against the Akhal Tekke Turcomans. pp. 377. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9055.** eee. **10.**

Skobelev (—) Siege and assault of Denghil-Tépé. pp. 69. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8830.** cc. **17.**

Bibliography.

Mezhov (V. I.) Recueil du Turkestan Centrale. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **11902.** i.

TURKEY.

Army.

See infra, Gendarmerie; History.

Bibliography.

Huart (C.) Bibliographie ottomane. Notice des livres imprimés à Constantinople, 1880–1881. pp. 48. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **820.** f. **43.** (**14.**)

Finance.

Turkey.—ABD AL ḤAMÎD, *Sultan.* Imperial Ottoman Debt. Decree dated December 8/20, 1881. pp. 38. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **8225.** ff. **11.**

—— La Turquie et sa dette. pp. 19. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** df. **30.** (**13.**)

Mancardi (F.) Debito Turco. pp. 129. *Roma*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** ff. **43.**

Gendarmerie.

Coope (W. J.) History of the Ottoman Gendarmerie. pp. 36. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** de. **16.** (**7.**)

TURKEY—*continued.*

History.

Menzies (S.) Turkey Old and New. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2388.** d.

La Jonquière (A. DE) *Viscount.* Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman. pp. 670. 1881. 12°. DURUY (V.) Histoire Universelle. **9006.** d.

Aḥmad Jawād. État militaire ottoman depuis la fondation de l'empire. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8823.** dd. **11.**

Album —— *obl.* 4°. **14001.** c. **8.**

Hertzberg (G. F.) Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches bis gegen Ende des sechszehnten Jahrhunderts. 1883, *etc.* 8°. ONCKEN (W.) Allgemeine Geschichte. Hauptabth. 2, Th. 7. **2378.** g.

Jireček (C. J.) Die Heerstrasse von Belgrad nach Constantinopel. pp. 172. *Prag*, 1877. 8°. **9136.** d. **11.**

Errante (V.) Storia dell' Impero Osmano. *Roma*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9136.** bb. **6.**

Academies.— PARIS.—*École des Langues Orientales.* GUIGNARD (F. E. DE) *Count de Saint-Priest.* Mémoires sur l'Ambassade de France en Turquie. pp. 542. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. Ac. **8813.**

Mueller (J.) Documenti sulle relazioni delle Città Toscane coi Turchi fino all' anno 1531. pp. 532. *Firenze*, 1879. 4°. **1858.** c. **9.**

Rousseau (A.) *Baron.* History of the Conquest of Tunis by the Ottomans 1573. pp. 40. *London*, 1883. 8°. **14555.** b. **9.**

Historicus. Historical Notes on Turkey from the year 1650. pp. 38. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8028.** de. **16.** (**9.**)

Galland (A.) Journal à Constantinople, 1672–1673. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **9136.** h **1.**

Malden (H. E.) Vienna: 1683. History of the defeat of the Turks. pp. 122. *London*, 1883. 8°. **9314.** b. **2.**

Smets (M.) Wien in und aus der Türken-Bedrängniss, 1529–1683. pp. 122. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **9314.** b. **16.**

Klopp (O.) Das Jahr 1683 und der folgende grosse Türkenkrieg. pp. 580. *Graz*, 1882. 4°. **9135.** f. **9.**

Newald (J.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Belagerung von Wien. 2 Abthl. *Wien*, 1883, 84. 8°. **9314.** dd. **24.**

Hassel (P.) and **Vitzthum von Eckstaedt** (C. F.) *Count.* Zur Geschichte des Türkenkrieges im Jahre 1683. pp. 184. *Dresden*, 1883. 8°. **9135.** c. **1.**

Renner (V. VON) Wien im Jahre 1683. Geschichte der zweiten Belagerung der Stadt. pp. 487. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **9314.** h. **19.**

TURKEY—*continued.*

Toifel (C.) Die Türken vor Wien im Jahr 1683. *Prag*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9136.** f.

Vienna. Der Entsatz von Wien am 12. September, 1683. pp. 120. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **9335.** i. **4.** (**3.**)

Seebass (O.) Die Türken vor Wien 1683. pp. 22. *Dresden*, 1883. 8°. **9335.** g. **5.** (**3.**)

Helfert (J. A. VON) *Baron.* Der Chef der Wiener Stadtvertheidigung 1683, gegen die Türken. pp. 66. *Prag*, 1883. 8°. **10601.** d. **11.** (**9.**)

Engelhardt (E.) La Turquie et le Tanzimat, ou, histoire des réformes depuis 1826. pp. 283. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8028.** ee. **2.**

Hansen (H. VON) Erinnerungen eines Soldaten an den Feldzug der Russen gegen die Türken 1828. pp. 438. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **9456.** f. **3.**

Moltke (H. C. B. VON) *Count.* Briefe über Zustände in der Turkei aus den Jahren 1835 bis 1839. Vierte Auflage. pp. 431. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **2360.** f.

Scalieri (C.) Appel à la justice internationale par rapport au grand procès de Constantinople, par suite de la mort du feu Sultan Aziz. pp. 192. *Athènes*, 1881. 8°. **8027.** c. **1.**

See also RUSSIAN TURKISH WAR.

Language.

See TURKISH LANGUAGE.

Law.

Roumelia. Loi des Vilayetes de la Turquie. pp. 96. *Constantinople*, 1880. 4°. **1888.** a. **13.**

Marchi (F. A. DE) La Propriété en Turquie. pp. 63. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8028.** ff. **12.** (**2.**)

Plague in.

Tholozan (J. D.) La peste en Turquie dans les temps modernes. pp. 256. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7651.** dd. **18.**

Politics.

Forbes (A.) The Russians, the Turks, and the Bulgarians. 1878, *etc.* 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. 1. **12273.** f.

Smith (GOLDWIN) The Slaveowner and the Turk. 1878, *etc.* 8°. BURLINGAME (E. L.) Current Discussion. Vol. 1. **12273.** f.

Hadji Achmet, *Effendi, pseud.* The Cloud on the Crescent. A word for the Turks. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8028.** ee. **10.** (**13.**)

Hassan Effendi, *pseud.* Turkische Stimmen der Gegenwart. pp. 65. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8028.** bb. **8.**

TURKEY—*continued.*

Gopčević (S.) Die Türken und die Ursachen der serbisch-bulgarischen Erhebung. pp. 108. *Wien*, 1878. 8°. **8028. ee. 17. (7.)**

Brunialti (A.) Gli eredi della Turchia. *Milano*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8028. aaa. 3.**

See also EASTERN QUESTION.

Races of.

Creagh (J.) Armenians, Koords, and Turks. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10077. bbb. 9.**

Armenians. Les Arméniens en Turquie. pp. 31. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8028. de. 18. (9.)**

—— Rapports sur l'oppression des Arméniens. pp. 64. *Londres*, 1877. 8°. **8028. de. 16. (3.)**

Topography.

Menzies (S.) Turkey. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9136. e. 24.**

Brassey (A.) *Lady.* Sunshine and Storm in the East, *etc.* pp. 488. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2356. a.**

Busch (M.) Die Türkei. Reise-Handbuch. Dritte Auflage. pp. 232. *Triest*, 1881. 8°. **10125. aa. 10.**

Jireček (C. J.) Die Heerstrasse von Belgrad nach Constantinopel. pp. 172. *Prag*, 1877. 8°. **9136. d. 11.**

Moreno de la Tejera (V.) Diario de un viaje á Oriente. pp. 274. *Madrid*, [1880.] 8°. **10108. aa. 13.**

Hoskiær (V.) Et Besøg i Tyrkiet. pp. 198. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. **10026. dd. 2.**

TURKEY, *Asiatic.*—*See* ANATOLIA.

TURKEY, *Bird.*

Rodiczky (E. VON) Die Monographie des Truthuhnes. pp. 82. *Wien*, 1882. 16°. **7293. aaa. 6.**

See also POULTRY.

TURKISH LANGUAGE.

Redhouse (J. W.) A Lexicon, English and Turkish. Second edition. *Constantinople*, 1877. 4°. **12906. ee. 29.**

—— Turkish Dictionary. Second edition, by C. Wells. pp. 884. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12906. cc. 14.**

Dictionaries. Petit Dictionnaire Français-Turc-Italien-Arabe. pp. 603. *Jérusalem*, 1880. 8°. **12902. b. 25.**

Academies. — PARIS.—*École des Langues Orientales.* BARBIER DE MEYNARD (A. C.) Dictionnaire Turc-Français. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 8813. 11.**

Wells (C.) Grammar of the Turkish Language. pp. 271. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12906. df. 18.**

TURKEY—*continued.*

Redhouse (J. W.) Grammar of the Ottoman-Turkish Language. pp. 204. 1884. 8°. PALMER (E. H.) Trubner's Collection of Grammars. **2268. a.**

Radlov (V. V.) Vergleichende Grammatik der nördlichen Türksprachen. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **12906. e.**

Heintze (W.) Türkischer Sprachführer. Konversations-Wörterbuch. pp. 256. *Leipzig*, [1883.] 16°. **12906. a. 47.**

Murad Damar, *Efendi.* Türkdsche söjlemisiniz? Sprechen Sie Türkisch? pp. 208. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **12906. bbb. 14.**

Wied (C.) Anleitung die türkische Sprache in kurzer Zeit sprechen zu lernen, *etc.* pp. 123. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12906. aaa. 34.**

TURNIPS.

Finlayson (D.) Liability of the Turnip plant to sport. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, [1883.] 8°. **1146. i. 4. (7.)**

TURTLE.

Parker (W. K.) Report on the development of the Green Turtle. pp. 58. 1880. 4°. THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Report on the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. Vol. 1. **1825. a. 18.**

TURTON TOWER.

Scholes (J. G.) Notes on Turton Tower. pp. 66. *Bolton*, 1880. 8°. **10347. b. 7. (13.)**

TUSCANY.

Agriculture.

Mazzini (C. M.) La Toscana agricola. pp. 451. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **7078. g. 33.**

Atlante —— fol. Tab. **1800. a.**

—— La Toscana Agricola. pp. 448. *Firenze*, 1884. 8°. **7078. df. 37.**

See also AGRICULTURE.

Arts.

See ARTS: ARCHITECTURE: PAINTING.

Finance.

Stuart (J. M.) Histoire du Libre Échange en Toscane. pp. 147. *Florence*, 1877. 8°. **8226. aaa. 6.**

History.

Cipolla (P.) Toscana e Sicilia. pp. 115. *Palermo*, 1882. 8°. **10136. bbb. 14.**

Reumont (A. VON) Lorenzo de' Medici. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10631. dd. 10.**

Mueller (J.) Documenti sulle relazioni delle Città Toscane coll' Oriente. pp. 532. *Firenze*, 1879. 4°. **1858. c. 9.**

Brigidi (E. A.) Giacobini e Realisti, o il Viva Maria Storia del 1799 in Toscana. pp. 453. *Siena*, 1882. 8° **9166. c. 15.**

TUSCANY—*continued.*

Agostini della Seta (F.) Le milizie Toscane alla guerra del quarantotto. pp. 114. *Pisa*, 1880. 8°. **9167. k. 10.**

Mineralogy.

Symons (B.) The iron and tin deposits of Tuscany. pp. 20. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7106. f. 17. (6.)**

Topography.

Villari (L.) On Tuscan Hills. pp. 280. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10136. c. 16.**

Reyer (E.) Aus Toskana. pp. 200. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **10135. ee. 11.**

TWICKENHAM.

Brown (E. H.) Annals of the Twickenham Baptist Chapel. pp. 11. *Twickenham*, [1881.] 12°. **4715. bb. 7.**

Twickenham.—*Free Public Library.* Annual Report. *Richmond*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11904. bbb.**

TYLDESLEY.

Buckley (J.) Chronological History of Tyldesley. pp. 96. *Bolton*, 1878. 12°. **10360. cc. 24.**

TYNE, *River.*

Palmer (W. J.) The Tyne and its tributaries. pp. 308. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2366. g.**

Guthrie (J.) The River Tyne. pp. 248. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1880. 8°. **2366. d.**

TYPES.

Jukes (A.) Types of Genesis. Fourth edition. pp. 421. *London*, 1882. 8°. **3149. f. 1.**

Glass (W.) Moses and Christ. pp. 351. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **3149. e. 5.**

Brameld (W. A.) In Type and Shadow: lesson sketches on Old Testament types. pp. 93. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3103. bb. 13.**

Herbert (*Lady* M.) Types and antitypes of Holy Scripture. pp. 62. *London*, 1880. 8°. **3103. cc. 4.**

TYPE WRITER.

Petrie (J. G.) Manual of the Type-Writer. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10921. bb. 9.**

TYPHUS FEVER.—*See* FEVERS.

TYPOGRAPHY.

General.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Modern Printer. [*London*,] 1884, *etc.* 8°.

—— The Printer's Friend. *London*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

—— Printers' International Specimen Exchange. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **1622.** bg.

TYPOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Goss (H. J.) London and Provincial Printing Trades' Directory. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11900. bbb. 8. (3.)**

Wilson (F. J. F.) Typographic Printing Machines and Machine Printing. pp. 202. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11899. bb. 7.**

—— Third edition. pp. 214. **11899. bb. 32.**

—— Stereotyping and electrotyping. pp. 195. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **11899. bb. 9.**

Southward (J.) Practical printing. pp. 620. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11899. bb. 25.**

Printer. The Printer: a description of his business. pp. 102. [1884.] 8°. Houlston's Industrial Library. No. 31. **2326. a.**

Bigelow (M. T.) Punctuation, and other typographical matters. pp. 112. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **12981. aa. 14.**

Thompson (J. R.) Printers' Rollers: how to treat them. pp. 13. *Leeds*, 1880. 8°. **11899. e. 8. (4.)**

Paper and Printing Recipes. pp. 87. *Chicago*, [1883.] 8°. **11899. ee. 9.**

Martinet (É.) Rapport sur l'Imprimerie. 1880. 8°. PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe II. Classe 9. **7959. h. 12.**

Claye (J.) Typographie. Manuel de l'apprenti compositeur. Troisième édition. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **11899 b. 25.**

Berthier (S.) Traité de l'imprimerie. pp. 72. *Paris*, [1882.] 8°. **11899. g. 12.**

Lauber (E.) Praktisches Handbuch des Zeugdrucks. Zweite Auflage. *Zawiercie*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7944. g.**

Faulmann (C.) Handbuch der Buchdruckerkunst. pp. 304. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **11899. bb. 30.**

Stadele (S.) Das Ganze des Zinkdruckes. pp. 71. *München*, 1882. 8°. **11904. bb. 45.**

Pozzoli (G.) Nuovo manuale di tipografia. pp. 464. *Milano*, 1882. 8°. **11899. i. 14.**

Bobbio (G.) I materiali e i prodotti tipografici. 2 pt. *Roma*, 1879, 80. 8°. **11899. f. 13.**

Avataneo (F.) Due parole sulla questione della nuova letteratipo. pp. 14. *Torino*, [1881.] 8°. **11899. bb. 31. (3.)**

Cappus (H.) Reise-Handbuch für Buchdrucker. pp. 133. *Leipzig*, [1884.] 8°. **10235. aa. 29.**

Argot.

See infra, Technical Terms.

Bibliography.

Bigmore (E. C.) and **Wyman** (C. W. H.) A bibliography of Printing. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. BB. E.

TYPOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. II.*—Hoe (R. M.) The literature of printing. pp. 140. *London*, 1877. 8°. BB. E.

—— *Subdiv. V.*—Gee (W. H.) Works relating to the history of Printing. pp. 62. *Oxford*, 1880. 4°. **11902. h. 4.**

Springer (J.) Catalogue of a few books on the history of Printing. *Iowa*, 1878. 8°. **11899. g. 6. (6.)**

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. V.*—Gracklauer (O.) Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Schriften über Buchdruckerkunst, 1865–1881. pp. 12. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **11904.** bbb.

History, General.

Dupont (P.) Histoire de l'imprimerie. pp. 322. *Paris*, [1883.] 18°. **11899. ee. 8.**

Faulmann (C.) Illustrirte Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst. *Wien*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **11899. cc.**

Lorck (C. B.) Handbuch der Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst. *Leipzig*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **11899. g. 10.**

Blades (W.) Numismata typographica; or, the medallic history of printing. pp. 144. *London*, 1883. 4°. **11899. i. 13.**

Olmo (A. E. del) La tipografía y los tipógrafos. pp. 108. *Madrid*, 1880. 16°. **11899. aaa. 10.**

De Vinne (T. L.) The Invention of Printing. Second edition. pp. 557. *London*, 1877. 4°. **2308. g.**

Hawkins (R. C.) Titles of the first Books from the earliest Presses established in Europe. pp. 143. *New York*, 1884. 4°. **11899. k. 4.**

Hessels (J. H.) Gutenberg: was he the inventor of printing? pp. 201. *London*, 1882. 8°. **11899. f. 22.**

Pearson (E. C.) Gutenberg; or, the world's benefactor. pp. 304. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **11899. bb. 23.**

Delon (C.) Gutenberg et l'invention de l'Imprimerie. pp. 36. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **12206. c.**

Linde (A. van der) Quellenforschungen zur Geschichte der Erfindung der Typographie. pp. 82. *Wiesbaden*, 1884. 8°. **11899. ff. 21.**

Lozzi (C.) Delle origini della stampa. pp. 24. *Genova*, 1881. 8°. **11904. d. 20. (2.)**

Philomneste, *Junior, pseud.* Recherches sur les imprimeries imaginaires, clandestines et particulières. pp. 113. *Bruxelles*, 1879. 8°. **11899. bb. 16.**

„ *Austria.*

See infra, Germany.

TYPOGRAPHY—*continued.*

„ *Belgium.*

See infra, Netherlands

„ *England.*

Blades (W.) Biography and typography of Caxton. Second edition. pp. 387. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2308. c.**

Beedham (B. H.) A list of the reproductions of the press of Caxton. pp. 24. *Iowa*, 1879. 4°. **11899. ff. 10.**

Allnutt (W. H.) Notes on Printing in the Provincial Towns of England. *Oxford*, 1878. 8°. **11899. f. 12. (7.)**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 13. *London*, 1879. 8°. **11899. i. 12.**

„ *France.*

Claudin (A.) Origines de l'Imprimerie à Albi. pp. 104. 1880. 8°. France. Antiquités Typographiques. **11899. ff.**

Bibliophile. Notice sur la Maison P.-F. Bottier, Imprimerie. pp. 15. *Bourg-en-Bresse*, 1880. 8°. **11899. f. 20. (8.)**

Janin (C.) Les imprimeurs dans la Côte-d'Or. Seconde édition. pp. 238. *Dijon*, 1883. 8°. **11904. bb. 47.**

Audiat (L.) Essai sur l'imprimerie en Saintonge. pp. 208. *Pons*, 1879. 8°. **11899. e. 3.**

Desmazières (É.) Bibliographie tournaisienne. Recherches sur les imprimeurs de Tournai. pp. 768. *Tournai*, 1882. 8°. **11904.** bbb. **37.**

Giraudet (E.) Les origines de l'imprimerie à Tours. pp. 130. *Tours*, 1881. 8°. **11899. h. 8.**

Baudrier (H.) De l'orthographe du nom de Guillaume Rouville. A propos du livre de M. Giraudet. pp. 52. *Lyon*, 1883. 8°. **11899. f. 24.**

Socard (É.) Supplément à la Xylographie de l'ancienne Imprimerie Troyenne (par M. Varlot). *Paris*, 1880. 4°. **11899. k.**

Lacroix de Vimeux (A.) *Marquis de Rochambeau.* Les Imprimeurs vendômois & leurs oeuvres. pp. 56. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11899. ff. 14.**

„ *Germany.*

Scherer (W.) Deutsche Drucke älterer Zeit in photolithographischer Nachbildung. *Berlin*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **11899. ff. 18.**

—— [Another edition.] *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* fol. **1894. a.**

Mayer (A.) Wiens Buchdrucker-Geschichte. *Wien*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **1807. b.**

TYPOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Grotefend (H.) C. Egenolff, der erste Buchdrucker zu Frankfurt a. M. pp. 28. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1881. 4°. **11899. i. 9.**

Schmidt (C.) Zur Geschichte der ersten Buchdrucker zu Strassburg. pp. 200. *Strassburg*, 1882. 8°. **11899. g. 11.**

Steiff (C.) Der erste Buchdruck in Tübingen. pp. 254. *Tübingen*, 1881. 8°. **11899. ff. 17.**

Dziatzko (C.) Caspar Elyan, Breslau's erster Drucker. pp. 32. *Breslau*, 1879. 8°. **11899. e. 8. (3.)**

Human (R. A.) Geschichte der Hofbuchdruckerei von Hildburghausen. pp. 19. [*Hildburghausen*, 1883.] 8°. **11904. d. 20. (6.)**

Falk (F.) Die Druckkunst im Dienste der Kirche, bis zum Jahre 1520. pp. 107. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Bonn.—*Görres-Gesellschaft.* Görres-Gesellschaft Vereinschrift für 1879. Ac. **2026. 2.**

Frobenius (H.) Rechnungsbuch der Froben & Episcopius, Buchdrucker zu Basel. pp. 148. *Basel*, 1881. 8°. **11899. i. 10.**

See also supra, History, General.

„ *Italy.*

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. VI.* Catalogue of the productions of the Aldine Press. *London*, 1880. 8°. **11904. bb. 25.**

Berban (F.) La invenzione della stampa a tipo mobile fuso rivendicata all' Italia. pp. 298. *Firenze*, 1882. 8°. **11899. bb. 27.**

Vernarecci (A.) Ottaviano de' Petrucci da Fossombrone, inventore dei tippi mobili metallici fusi della musica. pp. 288. *Bologna*, 1882. 8°. **11899. ff. 19.**

Fornari (P.) P. Castaldi, maestro dal stampo. pp. 24. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **11899. f. 20. (7.)**

Manzoni (G.) Annali tipografici dei Soncino. *Bologna*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11899. dd.**

Florence.—*Arte della Stampa.* La tipografia dell' Arte della Stampa. pp. 18. *Firenze*, 1881. 8°. **11899. g. 13.**

Raimondi (L.) Memoria sul Pio Istituto Tipografico di Milano. pp. 265. *Milano*, 1879. 4°. **8277. i. 4.**

Milan.—*Pio Istituto Tipografico.* Rapporto sulla festa commemorativa del 75°. anniversario di fondazione del Istituto. pp. 63. *Milano*, 1879. 4°. **1889. c. 15.**

„ *Netherlands.*

Rooses (M.) Christophe Plantin, imprimeur anversois. *Anvers*, 1882, *etc.* fol. **1759. b. 7.**

Degeorge (L.) La Maison Plantin à Anvers. pp. 125. *Bruxelles*, 1878. 8°. **11899. ff. 12.**

TYPOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Rooses (M.) Les frères Wiericx à l'imprimerie Plantinienne. pp. 24. *Anvers*, 1881. 8°. **11899. f. 25. (2.)**

Willems (A.) Les Elzevier. pp. 607. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 8°. **2050. c.**

Goovaerts (A.) Histoire et bibliographie de la typographie musicale dans les Pays-Bas. pp. 608. *Anvers*, 1880. 8°. BB. G.

„ *Scotland.*

Dickson (R.) Who was Scotland's first Printer. pp. 24. *London*, 1881. 12°. **11899. b. 22.**

Edmond (J. P.) The Aberdeen Printers, 1620–1736. *Aberdeen*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **11899. i. 15.**

—— Hand-list of Books printed at Aberdeen. pp. 8. [*Aberdeen*,] 1884. 8°. **11901. f. 8. (3.)**

„ *Sweden.*

Key (E.) Försök till svenska tidningspressens historia. *Stockholm*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **11899. e. 9.**

Hygiene of Printers.

Choquet (—) Hygiène professionelle. Le compositeur typographe. pp. 21. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7391. g. 5.**

Vogt (A.) Ueber die gesundheitliche Stellung des Buchdruckergewerbs in der Schweiz. pp. 23. *Basel*, 1884. 8°. **7306. ccc. 10. (6.)**

Technical Terms.

List, of technical terms relating to Printing Machinery. pp. 80. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **11899. b. 24.**

Boutmy (E.) Dictionnaire de l'argot des typographes. pp. 140. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **12952. df. 26.**

TYROL.

Jaeger (A.) Geschichte der landständischen Verfassung Tirols. *Innsbruck*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9315. h. 2.**

Baedeker (C.) The Eastern Alps, including the Tyrol. Fourth edition. pp. 406. *Leipsic*, 1879. 8°. **2352. a.**

—— Südbaiern, Tirol und Salzburg. Zwanzigste Auflage. pp. 466. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10108. c. 17.**

Leclercq (J.) Le Tyrol. pp. 266. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **10205. cc. 6.**

Steub (L.) Aus Tirol. pp. 308. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **10210. aaa. 14.**

Brentano (C. VON) Reisebilder aus Ober-Italien. pp. 162. *München*, 1880. 8°. **10135. bb. 23.**

Koegler (C.) Tirol als Gebirgsland. pp. 34. 1881. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XVI. **2338. g.**

Laaba (M. VON) Das Land Tirol militärischen Gesichtspunkte betrachtet. pp. 424. *Innsbruck*, 1878. 8°. **10205. cc. 7.**

UCKERMARK.
Grantzow (C.) Flora der Uckermark. pp. 380. *Prenzlau*, 1880. 8°. **7029. aaa. 19.**

UGANDA.
Wilson (C. T.) and **Felkin** (R. W.) Uganda und der Aegyptische Sudan. 2 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **2358. b.**

UKRAINE.
Chodźko (A.) Les chants historiques de l'Ukraine. pp. 200. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **11586. g. 7.**

ULM.
Leel (H.) Die Einnahme von Ulm 1702. pp. 68. *Ulm*, 1882. 8°. **9335. g. 3. (4.)**

ULSTER.
Taylor (J. W.) The Rossmore Incident. An account of the Meetings in Ulster in the autumn of 1883. pp. 164. *Dublin*, 1884. 8°. **8146. bbb. 25.**

ULTRAMARINE.
Fuerstenau (C.) Das Ultramarin und seine Bereitung nach dem jetzigen Stande dieser Industrie. pp. 91. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7945. b. 2.**

ULVERSTON.
Bardsley (C. W.) Chronicles of Ulverston. pp. 154. *Ulverston*, 1885. 4°. **10358. h. 23.**

UMBRELLA.
Uzanne (O.) L'Ombrelle. pp. 138. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7709. g. 10.**

—— The Sunshade. pp. 138. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7742. ee. 4.**

UMBRIANS.
Buecheler (F.) Umbrica, ex tabulis quae Iguvii prope theatrum effossae feruntur, interpretatus est F. Buecheler. pp. 223. *Bonnae*, 1883. 8°. **7706. b. 25.**

UNICORN.
Brown (R.) The Unicorn. pp. 97. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12430. h. 24.**

UNIONIDAE.
Bourguignat (J. R.) Aperçu sur les Unionidae de la péninsule italique. pp. 117. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7297. i. 12.**

UNION JACK.
Pullen (W. R.) Explanation of the British National Flag. [*London*, 1881.] *obl.* 4°. **1801. b. 1. (27.)**

UNITARIANISM.
Unitarian Affirmations. Seven discourses. pp. 175. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **4487. a. 26.**

Allen (J. H.) Three phases of modern theology. pp. 70. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **4372. h. 13. (4.)**

Clarke (J. F.) Manual of Unitarian Belief. pp. 64. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **4136. aaa. 27.**

UNITARIANISM—*continued.*
Marriott (J. T.) Our Unitarian Faith for young people. pp. 84. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **4466. aa. 40.**

Ferencz (J.) Kleiner Unitarier-Spiegel. pp. 149. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **3554. g. 4.**

Ham (J. P.) The Unitarian Crisis. pp. 43. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4473. g. 14. (9.)**

Knapton (W. J.) Unitarianism and Evangelical Christianity. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4372. g. 12. (15.)**

Hopps (J. P.) A Unitarian's reasons for not conforming to the Church. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4136. aa. 16. (5.)**

Creery (A. M.) Reasons for giving up the Unitarian Ministry. pp. 75. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4183. de. 17. (10.)**

Lowell.—*South Congregational Society.* Semicentennial anniversary. pp. 122. *Lowell, Mass.*, 1880. 8°. **4182. f. 18.**

UNITED STATES.

Admiralty Laws.

Etting (T. M.) Admiralty Jurisdiction in America. pp. 107. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **6835. ee. 3.**

Desty (R.) Manual of the law relating to Admiralty. pp. 553. *San Francisco*, 1879. 12°. **6825. a. 3.**

Agriculture.

See AGRICULTURE.

Antiquities.

See ANTHROPOLOGY: ARCHÆOLOGY.

Arts.

See ARTS: MUSIC: PAINTING: SCULPTURE.

Army.

Periodical Publications. — *Philadelphia.* The United Service. *Philadelphia*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4048. c.**

Ingersoll (L. D.) History of the War Department. pp. 613. *Washington*, 1880. 8°. **8831. g. 12.**

King (H. C.) Guide for regimental courts-martial. pp. 65. *New York*, 1879. 24°. **6875. aa. 11.**

Hewitt (E. W.) and **Coleman** (W. E.) Index of General Orders affecting the Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army. pp. 83. *Fort Leavenworth, Kansas*, 1878. 8°. **8831. g. 11.**

Greene (D. M.) Ladies and Officers of the United States Army. pp. 222. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **8831. aaa. 14.**

Farrow (E. S.) Mountain scounting. pp. 248. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8831. g. 29.**

See also WEST POINT.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Bankruptcy Laws.

See BANKRUPTCY.

Banks.

See BANKING.

Birds.

See BIRDS.

Botany.

See BOTANY: FLORA, *etc.*

Census.

United States.—*Census.* Tenth Census. Statistical Reports.
Washington, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **8225.** h.

Boyd (W. H.) Population of the United States, 1880. *Washington*, 1882. 8°.
10409. aaa. **17.**

[*Chinese in.*

See CHINESE.

Civil Service.

Soulé (J. H.) United States Blue Book. Third edition. pp. 166.
Washington, 1881. 12°. **8176.** aa. **23.**

Poore (B. P.) Political Register and Congressional Directory. pp. 716.
Boston, 1878. 4°. **10881.** g. **1.**

Eaton (D. B.) Term and tenure of office. pp. 108. *New York*, 1882. 8°.
8176. aaa. **33.**

—— The "Spoils" System and Civil Service Reform at New York. pp. 123.
New York, 1881. 8°. **8176.** aaa. **30.**

Earle (A. L.) Our Revenue System and the Civil Service. pp. 47.
New York, 1878. 8°. **8229.** bbb.

New York.—*National Civil-Service Reform League.* Expediency of asking Candidates for public office their views of Civil-Service Reform. pp. 43. *New York*, 1882. 8°.
8176. aaa. **31.**

Curtis (N. M.) Documents relating to the removal from office of General C. pp. 25.
New York, 1882. 8°. **8176.** aaa. **34.**

Foster (W. E.) Literature of Civil Service Reform. pp. 15. *Providence*, 1881. 8°.
8177. de. **9.** (**6.**)

See also infra, Constitution: Politics.

Civil War, 1861–1865.

See infra, History.

Confederate States.

See infra, History.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Congress.

Fish (G. J.) American Manual of Parliamentary Law. pp. 140.
New York, 1880. 8°. **6614.** a. **4.**

Wentworth (J.) Congressional reminiscences. pp. 101. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°.
10409. b. **39.**

Maclay (W.) Sketches of Debate in the first Senate of the United States. pp. 357.
Harrisburg, [1880.] 8°. **8176.** f. **6.**

Webster (D.) Speeches and orations.
Boston, 1879. 8°. **12301.** k. **3.**

Blaine (J. G.) Twenty Years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield.
Norwich, Conn., 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8177.** ee.

See also infra, History: Politics.

Constitution and Government.

Sterne (S.) Constitutional History of the United States. pp. 323.
New York, [1882.] 8°. **9603.** bbb. **6.**

Porter (L. H.) Outlines of constitutional history. pp. 311. *New York*, 1883. 8°.
9605. bb. **17.**

Freeman (E. A.) An introduction to American Institutional History. pp. 39. 1882. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Baltimore.—*Johns Hopkins University.* University Studies. No. 1. Ac. **2689.**

United States. The Constitution; with brief comments. By J. T. Champlin.
pp. 187. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **6614.** a. **5.**

—— Hand-book of Patriotism! Comprising the Constitution, *etc.* pp. 100.
New York, 1878. 12°. **8176.** a. **25.**

Schlief (E.) Die Verfassung der Nordamerikanischen Union. pp. 488.
Leipzig, 1880. 8°. **8771.** df. **9.**

García Moreno (A.) Texto de las Constituciones federales de los Estados-Unidos, Suiza y Alemania. pp. 207.
Madrid, 1881. 8°. **8009.** bb. **16.**

—— Segunda edicion. 3 tom.
Madrid, 1882. 8°. **8009.** bb. **15.**

Lamphere (G. N.) The United States Government. pp. 297.
Philadelphia, 1880. 8°. **2238.** c.

United States. Class book of Federal Government. pp. 10. *Columbus*, 1877. 4°.
8176. aaa. **21.**

Suplée (T. D.) Hand-book of Civil Government. pp. 239. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°.
8009. bbb. **2.**

Ford (W. C.) American Citizen's Manual.
New York, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8176.** bbb.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Cooley (T. M.) Treatise on the limitations upon the legislative power of the States. Fifth edition. pp. 886. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **6614. k. 3.**

—— General Principles of Constitutional Law. pp. 376. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **6614. aa. 1.**

Whitman (C. S.) Electors' Manual, Constitutional Provisions, *etc.* *Washington*, 1877. 8°. **8176. aa. 17. (10.)**

Peschel (O. F.) Europäische Staatenkunde. Mit einem Anhang: die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10108. h.**

Giauque (F.) Election and naturalization laws of the United States. pp. 96. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **6614. dd.**

United States.—*Department of State.* Extra-territoriality. A letter from the Secretary of State. pp. 234. *Washington*, 1882. 8°. **6255. g. 1.**

Hurd (J. C.) Theory of our National Existence. pp. 550. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8177. df. 13.**

Stickney (A.) A true Republic. pp. 271. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **8177. de. 3.**

Centz (P. C.) The Republic of republics. Fourth edition. pp. 606. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8175. cc. 2.**

Shea (*Hon.* G.) The American Government, founded in the Christian Religion. pp. 82. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **8176. a. 41.**

Warren (G. W.) Our Republic. Oration. pp. 62. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **12301. h. 31. (5.)**

Hamilton (E.) A federal union not a nation. pp. 66. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8177. de. 5. (6.)**

Bugbee (J. M.) Origin of Local Self-Government in the United States. *Boston*, 1880. 8°.

See also supra, Civil Service: infra, History: Politics.

Crime.

Redfield (H. V.) Homicide, North and South. pp. 207. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **6057. aa. 5.**

Lucy (E. W.) The Molly Maguires. pp. 152. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6057. b. 13.**

Divorce in.

See DIVORCE: MARRIAGE.

Drama.

See DRAMA: THEATRES, *etc.*

Education.

See EDUCATION.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Fauna.

See FAUNA.

Finance, Industries, Trade.

Bolles (A. S.) Financial history of the United States from 1774 to 1789. pp. 371. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8229. ff. 29.**

—— Financial history from 1789 to 1860. pp. 621. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8229. df. 32.**

—— Industrial History of the United States. pp. 936. *Norwich, Conn.*, [1878.] 8°. **7942. k. 6.**

Patton (J. H.) Natural resources of the United States. pp. 115. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **10409. aa. 3.**

Berkey (W. A.) Fourth edition of the Money Question. pp. 392. *Grand Rapids, Mich.*, 1878. 8°. **8229. bb. 22.**

Sterne (S.) Hindrances to prosperity in the United States. pp. 35. [*New York*,] 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb.**

Howe (J. B.) Political Economy of the United States in the use of money. pp. 592. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8206. ff. 9.**

France, and the United States. pp. 44. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8229. bbb.**

Chotteau (L.) France & Amérique. pp. 188. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8229. bbb. 32.**

United States. The "Surplus Question." pp. 8. *Philadelphia*, [1883.] 8°. **8176. e. 15. (9.)**

Schoenhof (J.) Ueber die volkswirthschaftlichen Fragen in den Vereinigten Staaten, *etc.* 1880. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. 9. **12209. f.**

Patten (S. N.) Das Finanzwesen der Staaten der Nordamerikanischen Union. pp. 61. 1878. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Halle.—*Academia Fridericiana.* CONRAD (J.) Sammlung nationalökonomischer Abhandlungen. Bd. 2. Heft 1. **Ac. 2320.**

Meyer (R.) Ursachen der amerikanischen Concurrenz. pp. 825. *Berlin*, 1883. 8°. **10413. k. 8.**

Wyckoff (W. C.) The silk goods of America. pp. 156. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7945. k. 18.**

Swank (J. M.) Statistics of the Iron and Steel Production of the United States. pp. 180. 1881. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Census.* Tenth Census. **8225. h.**

See also FINANCE: INDUSTRIES: MINES TARIFFS: TAXATION: TRADE, *etc.*

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Flag.

Preble (G. H.) History of the flag of the United States. Second edition. pp. 815. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **2400. g.**

Reigart (J. F.) History of the First United States Flag. pp. 25. *Harrisburg*, 1878. 4°. **9603. f. 1.**

Germans in.

Koerner (G.) Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten. pp. 461. *Cincinnati*, 1880. 8°. **9615. ee. 10.**

Eickhoff (A.) In der neuen Heimath. 2 pt. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **9604. e. 3.**

Guide Books.

See infra, Topography.

History.

Hildreth (R.) History of the United States. Revised edition. 6 vol. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **2398. e.**

Mac Master (J. B.) History of the people of the United States. Third edition. *London*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **9605. cc. 5.**

Coffin (C. C.) Building the Nation. pp. 485. *New York*, 1883. 4°. **9615. ee. 15.**

Gilman (A.) History of the American People. pp. 668. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **9602. df. 9.**

Ollier (E.) Cassell's History of the United States. 3 vol. *London*, [1880–83.] 4°. **9605. ee. 6.**

Thalheimer (M. E.) Eclectic history of the United States. pp. 392. *Cincinnati*, [1881.] 8°. **9602. aaa. 5.**

Scudder (H. E.) American Commonwealths. *Boston*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **9603. aaa.**

Smith (Lucien H.) Historical Atlas of the United States. *Washington*, 1881. 4°. **1858. c. 19.**

Northam (H. C.) Help towards fixing the facts of American history. pp. 298. *Syracuse, N.Y.*, 1882. 8°. **9605. aaa. 1.**

Hassard (J. R. G.) History of the United States. For the use of Schools. pp. 378. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **9603. bb. 12.**

Swinton (W.) Condensed United States. [A school history.] *New York*, 1878. 8°. **9603. bb. 11.**

Higginson (T. W.) Histoire des États-Unis. pp. 312. *Paris*, [1880.] 12°. **9603. bb. 18.**

Hopp (E. O.) Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 1884, *etc.* 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 26, *etc.* **12205. d.**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Doehn (C. J. R.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Nordamerikanischen Union. *Leipzig*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **9615. eee. 5.**

Neelmeier-Vukassowitsch (H.) Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. 1884, *etc.* 8°. Duncker's Bibliothek für moderne Volkerkunde. **10024. cc.**

Peabody (S. H.) American patriotism. pp. 674. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **12301. b. 31.**

Rosenthal (L.) America and France in the xviiith century. pp. 302. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9226. bbb. 3.**

Ryerson (E.) Loyalists of America. 2 vol. *Toronto*, 1880. 8°. **9615. ee. 9.**

Scott (E. G.) Development of constitutional liberty in the Colonies. pp. 334. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9603. eee. 5.**

Doyle (J. A.) The English in America. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **2398. d.**

Manigault (G.) The United States unmasked. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8176. a. 2.**

Johnson (R.) History of the French War, ending in the conquest of Canada. pp. 381. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9555. b. 1.**

Winsor (J.) Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution. pp. 328. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **2085. e.**

Blanchard (C.) Guerre d'Amérique, 1780–1783. pp. 134. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **8831. b. 17. (5.)**

Labra (R. M. de) La Revolucion Norte-Americana del siglo xviii. pp. 443. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **9603. bb. 22.**

Fabre (J.) Washington, libérateur de l'Amérique. pp. 335. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10882. aa. 25.**

Jouault (A.) Washington d'après ses mémoires. Deuxième édition. pp. 282. *Paris*, 1880. 18°. **10880. aaa. 2.**

Kapp (F.) Life of J. Kalb, Major-General in the Revolutionary army. pp. 337. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **10881. bbb. 12.**

Ageno (F. d') I casi della guerra per l'indipendenza d' America, narrati dall' ambasciatore della Repubblica di Genova presso la Corte d'Inghilterra. 2 vol. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **9602. df. 3.**

Riedesel (F. A. von) *Baron.* Briefe des Generals von Riedesel während des nordamerikanischen Kriegs, 1776 bis 1783. pp. 305. *Freiburg, i. B.*, 1881. 8°. **10921. cc. 14.**

Lowell (E. J.) The Hessians in the revolutionary war. pp. 328. *New York*, 1884. 12°. **9603. bb.**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Academies.—NEW YORK.—*Historical Society.* JONES (T.) History of New York during the Revolutionary War. 2 vol. *New York*, 1879. 8°. Ac. 8425. 13.

Johnston (H. P.) Observations on Judge Jones' history of the American Revolution. pp. 86. *New York*, 1880. 8°. 9604. de. 14.

De Peyster (J. W.) The Affair at King's Mountain. *New York*, 1880. 8°. 9605. ee. 2.

Draper (L. C.) King's Mountain and its Heroes. pp. 612. *Cincinnati*, 1881. 8°. 9615. eee. 4.

Butterfield (C. W.) Official letters between Washington and Brig.-Gen. Irvine 1781 to 1783. pp. 430. *Madison, Wis.*, 1882. 8°. 9615. ee. 17.

Arnold (I. N.) Life of Benedict Arnold. pp. 444. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. 10882. f. 5.

—— B. Arnold at Saratoga. pp. 16. [1880.] 8°. 10881. eee. 15. (15.)

Muzzey (A. B.) Reminiscences of men of the Revolution. pp. 424. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. 10880. h. 15.

Patton (J. H.) Yorktown: account of the Campaign. pp. 62. *New York*, 1882. 8°. 9605. ee. 3.

H., H. A century of dishonour; sketch of the United States government's dealings with the Indian tribes. pp. 457. *New York*, 1881. 8°. 8176. aaa. 28.

Cullum (G. W.) Campaigns of the war of 1812–15. pp. 412. *New York*, 1879. 8°. 9602. h. 3.

Johnson (R.) History of the War of 1812–15. pp. 360. *New York*, 1882. 8°. 9555. b. 2.

Roosevelt (T.) Naval war of 1812. pp. 498. *New York*, 1882. 8°. 8807. bbb. 13.

Ladd (H. O.) History of the War with Mexico. pp. 328. *New York*, 1883. 12°. 9555. b. 4.

Civil War, 1861, *etc.*

Clarke (J. F.) Anti-Slavery Days. pp. 244. *New York*, 1884. 8°. 8156. b. 1.

Johnson (O.) W. L. Garrison and his times. pp. 490. *London*, 1882. 8°. 8157. cc. 4.

Pike (J. S.) First Blows of the Civil War. pp. 526. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. 8176. f. 3.

Anderson (T. M.) Political conspiracies preceding the Rebellion. pp. 100. *New York*, 1882. 4°. 9605. bb. 14.

Nicolay (J. G.) Outbreak of Rebellion. pp. 220. *New York*, 1881. 8°. 9605. b. 7.

United States. Annals of the War. pp. 800. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. 9615. ee. 2.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Dodge (T. A.) Bird's-eye view of our Civil War. pp. 346. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. 9615. ee. 16.

Champlin (J. D.) Young Folk's history of the war for the Union. pp. 593. *New York*, 1881. 8°. 9605. bb. 8.

Townsend (E. D.) Anecdotes of the Civil War. pp. 287. *New York*, 1884. 12°. 9605. bb. 18.

Williams (G. F.) Bullet and Shell. War as the soldier saw it. pp. 454. *New York*, [1882.] 8°. 9603. eee. 6.

Mangold (F.) Geschichte des Bürgerkrieges in den Vereinigten Staaten. pp. 335. *Hannover*, 1881. 8°. 9605 cc. 4.

Fry (J. B.) Army Sacrifices; or, Briefs from official pigeon-holes. pp. 254. *New York*, 1879. 8°. 9603. aaa. 5.

United States.—*Navy.* The Navy in the Civil War. 3 vol. *New York*, 1883. 8°. 9605. b. 15.

Plum (W. R.) The military telegraph during the Civil War. 2 vol. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. 8756. df. 23.

Michigan, *State of.* Michigan in the War. 3 pt. *Lansing*, 1880. 8°. 9603. dd. 13.

Davis (J.) Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. 2398. g.

Bulloch (J. D.) Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe. 2 vol. *London*, 1883. 8°. 9615. eee. 8.

Eggleston (G. C.) A Rebel's Recollections. Second edition. pp. 260. *New York*, 1878. 8°. 9605. b. 1.

Oats, *Sergeant, pseud.* Prison Life in Dixie. pp. 209. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. 9602. de. 3.

Drake (J. M.) Fast and loose in Dixie. Narrative of a prisoner of war. pp. 310. *New York*, 1880. 4°. 10882. cc. 2.

Badeau (A.) Military History of U. S. Grant. 3 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. 10880. h. 3.

Roman (A.) The military operations of General Beauregard 1861 to 1865. 2 vol. *New York*, 1884. 8°. 9603. eee. 7.

Mac Carthy (C.) Detailed minutiæ of soldier life in the army of Northern Virginia. pp. 224. *Richmond*, 1882. 8°. 8831. aaa. 21.

Jones (E. R.) Four Years in the Army of the Potomac. pp. 246. *London*, [1881.] 8°. 9615. eee. 1.

Kelsey (D. M.) Deeds of Daring by both Blue and Grey. pp. 608. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. 9603. bbb. 7.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Hood (J. B.) Advance and Retreat. pp. 358. *New Orleans*, 1880. 8°. **9605**. bb. **6**.

Stevenson (J. H.) "Boots and Saddles." History of the first volunteer cavalry of the war. pp. 388. *Harrisburg, Pa.*, 1879. 8°. **9602**. df. **4**.

Keene (H. S.) History of the 6th Wisconsin Battery. pp. 65. *Lancaster, Wis.*, 1879. 8°. **8831**. g. **16**.

Davenport (A.) Camp and Field Life of the Fifth New York Volunteer Infantry. pp. 485. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **9603**. bb. **16**.

Cowtan (C. W.) Services of the Tenth New York Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion. pp. 459. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9603**. bb. **24**.

Kreutzer (W.) Notes during four years of service with the Ninety-Eighth N. Y. Volunteers. pp. 368. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **9615**. ee. **5**.

Gordon (G. H.) Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain in the War of the Great Rebellion. pp. 376. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **9605**. bb. **16**.

Walcott (C. F.) History of the Twenty-First Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers 1861–1865. pp. 502. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **9603**. eee. **2**.

Underwood (A. B.) Three years' service of the Thirty-Third Mass. Infantry Regiment. pp. 299. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **9605**. e. **13**.

Irby (R.) Historical sketch of the Nottoway Grays. pp. 48. *Richmond* [*Va.*], 1878. 8°. **8831**. i. **10**.

Bevier (R. S.) History of the First and Second Missouri Confederate Brigades. pp. 480. *St. Louis*, 1879. 8°. **9605**. bb. **5**.

Parker (F. A.) Battle of Mobile Bay. pp. 136. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8807**. f. **12**.

Force (M. F.) From Fort Henry to Corinth. pp. 204. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **9605**. b. **8**.

Webb (A. S.) The Peninsula. McClellan's Campaign of 1862. pp. 219. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **9605**. b. **9**.

Porter (F. J.) Narrative of the services of the Fifth Army Corps, in 1862, in Northern Virginia. pp. 89. *Morristown, N.J.*, 1878. 8°. **6875**. df. **1**. (**1**.)

Cox (J. D.) The second battle of Bull Run. pp. 124. *Cincinnati*, 1882. 8°. **9603**. bb. **21**.

Choate (—) Case of General Porter. pp. 104. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.] 8°. **6875**. df. **1**. (**4**.)

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Porter (F. J.) Report of the Board of Officers in the case of F. J. P. pp. 25. [*New York*, 1879.] 8°. **6875**. df. **1**. (**5**.)

Ropes (J. C.) The Army under Pope. pp. 229. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **9605**. b. **10**.

Gordon (G. H.) History of the army of Virginia, under J. Pope, 1862. pp. 498. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **9615**. ee. **7**.

Reed (S. R.) The Vicksburg campaign. pp. 201. *Cincinnati*, 1882. 8°. **9615**. ee. **13**.

Palfrey (F. W.) The Antietam and Fredericksburg. pp. 228. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **9605**. b. **11**.

Carroll (A. E.) Who planned the Tennessee Campaign of 1862? 1880. 8°. National Citizen Tracts. No. 1. **8176**. bb. **12**.

Stevenson (A. F.) Battle of Stone's River. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **9604**. e. **2**.

Gordon (G. H.) War diary of events 1863–1865. pp. 437. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **9605**. bb. **12**.

Allan (W.) History of the Campaign of Gen. Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley. pp. 175. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **9615**. ee. **12**.

Britton (W.) Memoirs of the Rebellion on the Border, 1863. pp. 458. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **9605**. bb. **13**.

Doubleday (A.) Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. pp. 243. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9605**. b. **12**.

Dodge (T. A.) Campaign of Chancellorsville. pp. 261. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **9605**. e. **14**.

Rawle (W. B.) With Gregg in the Gettysburg Campaign. pp. 30. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 4°. **9556**. bbb. **2**. (**4**.)

Biddle (C.) First day of the Battle of Gettysburg. pp. 50. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **9605**. ee. **12**.

Meade (G.) Did General Meade desire to retreat at Gettysburg? pp. 29. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 8°. **8176**. e. **16**. (**9**.)

Humphreys (A. A.) From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. pp. 86. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **9605**. bb. **15**.

Cist (H. M.) The Army of the Cumberland. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9605**. b. **13**.

Cox (J. D.) The March to the Sea, Franklin and Nashville. pp. 265. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9603**. bb. **25**.

Jones (C. C.) General Sherman's March from Atlanta to the coast. pp. 19. *Augusta*, 1884. 8° **9556**. bbb. **2**. (**3**.)

—— Military lessons inculcated on the coast of Georgia during the Confederate war. pp. 15. *Augusta, Ga.*, 1883. 8°. **8831**. b. **17**.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Pittenger (W.) Capturing a Locomotive. pp. 354. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 12°. **9605.** bb. **9.**

Fool. A Fool's Errand. [By A. W. Tourgee.] *London*, 1880. 8°. **12703.** bbb. **25.**

—— Revised edition. pp. 381. *London*, 1881. 8°. **12705.** ff. **11.**

Royall (W. L.) A reply to "A fool's errand." Second edition. pp. 95. *New York*, 1881. 12°. **8177.** de. **5.** (**9.**)

—— Third edition. pp. 160. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8155.** aaaa. **1.**

Fools. Other fools and their doings. pp. 234. *New York*, [1880.] 8°. **12706.** de. **1.**

See also supra, Constitution : infra, Politics : Presidents : Western States.

„ Bibliography.

Winsor (J.) Reader's handbook of the American Revolution. 1761–1783. pp. 328. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **9605.** b. **3.**

Perkins (F. B.) Check List for American Local History. pp. 198. *Boston*, 1876. 4°. **11903.** d. **16.**

Indians.

See INDIANS.

Irish in.

Bagenal (P. H. D.) American Irish, and their influence on Irish Politics. pp. 252. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2240.** aa.

Lucy (E. W.) The Molly Maguires of Pennsylvania. pp. 152. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **6057.** b. **13.**

See also IRELAND.—*Politics.*

Jews.

United States, *Jews in.* Statistics of the Jews of the United States. pp. 59. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **4033.** e. **9.**

Laws.

United States.—*Statutes.* Revised statutes of the United States, passed 1873–74. Second edition. pp. 1394. *Washington*, 1878. 8°. **6614.** k.

Bishop (J. P.) Commentaries on the written laws. pp. 354. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **6616.** de. **5.**

Heard (F. F.) A treatise adapted to the law and practice of the Superior Courts. pp. 863. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **6617.** d.

Richardson (W. A.) History and practice of the Court of Claims of the United States. pp. 29. *Washington*, 1882. 8°. **6617.** aaa. **5.** (**9.**)

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Abbott (B. V.) Judge and Jury. Explanation of leading topics in the law of the land. pp. 432. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **6614.** aa. **2.**

Bliss (P.) Treatise upon the law of pleading of the States of New York, Ohio, *etc.* pp. 570. *St. Louis*, 1879. 8°. **6617.** h.

Field (G. W.) Lawyers' Briefs. 2 vol. *Albany*, 1884. 8°. **6615.** i.

Weeks (E. P.) Treatise on Attorneys and Counsellors-at-Law. pp. 698. *San Francisco*, 1878. 8°. **6617.** d.

Murfree (W. L.) Treatise on the Law of Sheriffs. pp. 758. *St. Louis*, 1884. 8°. **6614.** k.

Clark (A. B.) L. L. L., or fifty law lessons. pp. 201. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **6614.** aa. **3.**

Periodical Publications.—PHILADELPHIA. —*American Law Register.* Digest of the American Law Register. By B. H. Haines. pp. 1084. *Philadelphia*, 1877. 8°. P.P. **1352.** b.

Literature.

See AMERICAN LITERATURE: POETRY.

Methodist Episcopal Church.

Matlack (L. C.) The Antislavery Struggle in the Methodist Episcopal Church. pp. 379. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8157.** b. **3.**

Lafferty (J. J.) Sketches of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church. pp. 208. *Richmond*, 1880. 4°. **4985.** f. **8.**

Archibald (F. A.) Methodism and Literature. pp. 427. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **4999.** bb. **15.**

See also METHODISTS.

Mines and Mining Laws.

See MINES.

Mint.

United States.—*Mint.* The U.S. Mint. pp. 16. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **8229.** cc. **17.** (**12.**)

Money.

See BIMETALLISM: FINANCE: MONEY, *etc.*

Navy.

Periodical Publications. — *Philadelphia.* The United Service. *Philadelphia*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4048.** c.

United States.—*Navy.* The Navy in the Civil War. 3 vol. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **9605.** b. **15.**

Hamersly (L. R.) Records of living officers of the U.S. Navy. Third edition. pp. 403. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **8807.** g. **21.**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Batten (J. M.) Reminiscences of the United States Navy. pp. 125. *Lancaster, Pa.*, 1881. 12°. **9605. b. 6.**

See also NAVAL SCIENCE.

New Church.

See SWEDENBORGIANISM.

North West.

See infra, Western States.

Patent Laws.

See PATENTS.

Politics.

National Citizen Tracts. [*Washington*, 1880, *etc.*] 8°. **8176. bb. 12.**

Blanchard (R.) Rise of Political Parties in the United States. pp. 218. *Chicago*, 1884. 8°. **8176. a. 43.**

Johnston (A.) History of American politics. pp. 274. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8176. a. 26.**

Reemelin (C.) Critical review of American Politics. pp. 630. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8177. df. 11.**

Brucker (J.) Political parties in the United States. pp. 107. *Milwaukee*, 1880. 8°. **8176. e. 12. (11.)**

Monroe (J.) Inter-Oceanic Canal and the Monroe doctrine. pp. 118. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8235. ee. 7.**

Emerson (R. W.) Fortune of the Republic. pp. 44. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **8176. aa. 19.**

Boutwell (G. S.) Why I am a Republican. pp. 195. *Hertford, Conn.*, 1884. 8°. **8176. a. 45.**

Republican, or democrat? pp. 60. *New York*, 1880. 32°. **12209. aa.**

Jay (J.) The Democratic policy at the North and South. pp. 12. [1880.] 8°. **8155. cc. 1. (25.)**

Mulhooly. "I'm fur 'im." A sketch of municipal politics. pp. 178. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8176. aa. 26.**

American Crisis. 1873–1900. pp. 15. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1879. 8°. **8176. e. 12. (10.)**

Whitridge (F. W.) Caucus system. pp. 27. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **8229. bbb. 47.**

Stiger (J. L.) Zur amerikanischen Präsidentenwahl vom 7. November 1876. pp. 127. *Zürich*, 1877. 8°. **8176. aaa. 22.**

Sumner (C.) C. S's explanation in reply to an assault. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **8176. b. 6. (14.)**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Marble (M.) The Electoral Commission. The truth concerning S. J. Tilden. pp. 24. [*New York*, 1879.] 8°. **8176. a. 28.**

Pangborn (J. G.) The new B[altimore] & O[hio] Red Book. pp. 112. *Baltimore*, 1880. 16°. **8176. a. 39.**

United States.—*Republican National Convention.* Proceedings June 1880. pp. 304. *Chicago, Ill.*, 1881. 8°. **9603. dd. 11.**

Mac Pherson (E.) Handbook of politics for 1880. Third edition. pp. 217. *Washington*, 1880. 8°. **8156. cc. 3.**

Junius, *pseud.* The independent movement in New York. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **8176. aaa. 23.**

Jay (J.) The Presidential Election. [*New York*, 1880.] 8°. **8176. f. 7. (13.)**

Mac Pherson (E.) Hand-book of Politics. for 1882. pp. 210. *Washington*, 1882. 8°. **8176. ee. 1.**

Cooper (T. V.) Campaign of '84. Biographies of James G. Blaine and John A. Logan. 3 pt. *Chicago*, 1884. 8°. **10882. ff. 9.**

See also supra, Civil Service: Congress: Constitution: History: infra, Presidents.

Population.

See supra, Census.

Presidents.

Chaplin (J.) Chips from the White House. pp. 488. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8176. aa. 25.**

Evans (C. H.) Kings without Crowns. pp. 224. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10880. cc. 20.**

Stoddard (W. O.) Abraham Lincoln pp. 508. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **10882. c. 17.**

Larke (J. K.) General U. S. Grant. pp. 512. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **10882. bbb. 21.**

Swift (J. L.) About Grant. pp. 206. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **10882. bbb. 26.**

Ogilvie (J. S.) History of the attempted assassination of J. A. Garfield. pp. 264. *New York*, [1881.] 8°. **10882. bbb. 29.**

See also supra, History: Politics.

Protestant Episcopal Church.

Benham (W.) History of the Episcopal Church. pp. 148. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4744. bbb. 5.**

Batterson (H. G.) A Sketch-book of the American Episcopate. pp. 322. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **4182. f. 9.**

Seabury (S.) *Bp. of Connecticut.* Seabury Centenary handbook. pp. 58. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **4744. bbb. 4.**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Ryan (S. V.) *R. C. Bp. of Buffalo.* Claims of a Protestant Episcopal Bishop to apostolical succession disproved. 2 pt. *Buffalo*, 1880. 8°. **3940. bb. 17.**

United States, *Protestant Episcopal Church.* Account of the proceedings of the General Convention 1877. pp. 33. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **4183. de. 10. (6.)**

—— *General Convention.* Report of the Joint-Committee on the Book of Common Prayer. 2 pt. *Philadelphia*, 1883. 4°. **3407. e. 5.**

—— *Bishops, House of.* Pastoral Letter of the House of Bishops 1877. *Boston*, 1877. 4°. **4183. f. 6.**

Herzog (E.) Gemeinschaft mit der Anglo-amerikanischen Kirche. pp. 77. *Bern*, 1881. 8°. **3910. ee. 13. (2.)**

Baum (H. M.) The rights and duties of rectors, *etc.* pp. 345. *Philadelphia*, 1879. 8°. **5155. de. 7.**

Andrews (J. W.) Church Law. Suggestions on the law of the Protestant Episcopal Church. pp. 142. *Columbus*, 1883. 12°. **5157. a. 8.**

Barton (W. S.) Diocese of Virginia, remarks on the proposed Canons. pp. 24. *Richmond*, [1881.] 8°. **4183. e. 8. (12.)**

Ridgely (G. W.) Federal Relations of the Protestant Episcopal Church examined. pp. 144. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 8°. **4182. e. 9. (12.)**

Lay (H. C.) *Bp. of Easton.* Studies in the Church. pp. 255. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4182. aa. 19.**

Perry (W. S.) *Bp. of Iowa.* Missions in the American Church. [*Davenport, Iowa,*] 1877. 8°. **4182. e. 9. (10.)**

—— The Bp. of Iowa's address, and its assailants. 1877. 8°. **4182. e. 7. (15.)**

Vail (T. H.) *Bp. of Kansas.* The Comprehensive Church. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **4182. f. 8.**

Granger (F.) The Cathedral System adapted to our wants in America. pp. 58. *Buffalo*, 1878. 8°. **4183. e. 8. (9.)**

Woolworth (J. M.) The cathedral in the American Church. pp. 211. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **4182. bb. 14.**

Bradley (A. J. D.) A gentle remonstrance. A letter on Ritualism. pp. 269. *New York*, 1879. 16°. **3939. de. 8.**

Altar Cloths, and flowers. pp. 34. *Richmond*, [1880.] 8°. **4183. e. 8. (10.)**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Railways.

Turner (A. P.) Reference List. Railways of the United States. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 4°. **1888. a. 31.**

Poor (H. V.) Sketch of the rise and progress of improvements, with a review of the charges made against Railroad Corporations. pp. 81. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8235. ee. 17. (14.)**

Kirkman (M. M.) Baggage car traffic. pp. 252. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8235. e. 1.**

Harold (J.) Farming and Railroad Interests in America. pp. 71. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7078. de. 17. (7.)**

Townshend (S. N.) The new Southern Route from San Francisco to New York. pp. 43. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (12.)**

See also PACIFIC RAILWAY: RAILWAYS.

Roman Catholic Church in.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Shipping.

Wells (D. A.) Our Merchant Marine. pp. 219. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8176. bbb.**

See also supra, Admiralty.

Socialist Communities.

Semler (H.) Geschichte des Socialismus in Nordamerika. pp. 394. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8277. g. 22.**

Hinds (W. A.) American Communities. pp. 176. *Oneida*, 1878. 8°. **8275. g. 7.**

James (H. A.) Communism in America. pp. 86. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8277. h. 1.**

Social Life, etc.

Day (S. P.) Life and Society in America. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **10409. f. 9.**

—— Second edition. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10408. ee. 11.**

Hatton (J.) To-Day in America. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10408. ee. 16.**

Greene (D. M.) Ladies and officers of the Army. pp. 222. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **8831. aaa. 14.**

American Life. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life. pp. 260. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **8176. aa. 21.**

Pidgeon (D.) Old-World Questions and New-World Answers. pp. 369. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10409. bb. 11.**

Lamb (M. J.) *Mrs.* Homes of America. pp. 256. *New York*, [1879.] 4°. **10410. f. 4.**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Gaillardet (F.) L'Aristocratie en Amérique. pp. 375. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8176. a. 40.**

Tenner (A.) Der heutige Standpunkt der Kultur in den vereinigten Staaten. 2 pt. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10410. bbb. 2.**

Knortz (C.) Aus der transatlantischen Gesellschaft. pp. 304. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10409. bbb. 15.**

See also infra, Southern States: Topography: Western States.

Southern States.

Watterson (H.) Oddities in Southern Life and Character. pp. 485. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **12316. k. 9.**

Pierson (H. W.) In the Brush; or, old-time life in the South-west. pp. 321. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10413. c. 16.**

Hardy (M.) *Lady.* Down South. pp. 276. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10408. f. 5.**

Hesse-Wartegg (E. von) Mississippi-Fahrten. pp. 354. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10412. gg. 10.**

See also infra, Topography.

Statutes.

See supra, Laws.

Surveys.

United States.—*Geological Survey.* Annual Report by C. King. *Washington*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7109. k.**

—— *Coast Survey.* Atlantic Coast Pilot. pp. 588. *Washington*, 1878. 4°. **10496. k. 3.**

—— *Geological Survey of the Territories.* Catalogue of publications. By F. V. Hayden. Third edition. pp. 54. *Washington*, 1879. 8°. **11905. h. 21. (9.)**

Tariffs.

See Tariffs.

Taxation.

See Taxation.

Topography.—Gazetteers.

De Colange (L.) The National Gazetteer. pp. 1125. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10410. eee. 16.**

Hubbard (H. P.) Right Hand Record and Newspaper Directory. Giving Towns in each State. pp. 461. *New Haven, Conn.*, 1880. 8°. Catalogue Desk.

„ *Guide Books.*

Englishman. Illustrated Guide Book to the United States. Seventh edition. pp. 268. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10408. aaa. 7.**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Englishman. [Another edition.] pp. 336. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10408. aa. 12.**

—— Edition of 1884. pp. 276. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **2370. a.**

Appleton (D.) Guide to the United States. New edition. pp. 512. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **2370. a.**

—— Illustrated Handbook of American Summer-Resorts. Eighth year. pp. 185. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10409. bb. 1.**

Babcock (L. M.) Our American resorts. pp. 150. *Washington*, 1883. 8°. **10408. f. 6.**

Jones (E. R.) The Emigrant's Friend. pp. 234. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10411. de. 10.**

Keeler (B. C.) Where to go to become rich. pp. 180. *Chicago*, [1880.] 8°. **10409. f. 28.**

Holyoake (G. J.) Travels in search of a Settler's Guide-Book of America. pp. 148. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10408. cc. 2.**

See also Western States.

„ *Travels, etc.*

Sala (G. A.) America revisited. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2370. f.**

Freeman (E. A.) Some Impressions of the United States. pp. 289. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2370. a.**

Hardy (M.) *Lady.* Through Cities and Prairie Lands. pp. 320. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10408. f. 3.**

Faithfull (E.) *Miss.* Three Visits to America. pp. 377. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10409. e. 21.**

Griffin (*Sir* L. H.) The Great Republic. pp. 189. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10409. bb. 7.**

—— Second edition. pp. 184. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2370. b.**

Marshall (W. G.) Through America. pp. 424. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2370. e.**

Holyoake (G. J.) Among the Americans. pp. 246. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10413. b. 9.**

Dale (R. W.) Impressions of America. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **10409. aaa. 9.**

Burnley (J.) Two sides of the Atlantic. pp. 325. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **10411. de. 7.**

Robinson (P.) Sinners and Saints. A tour across the States. pp. 370. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10411. df. 19.**

Butterworth (H.) Zigzag Journeys in the Occident. pp. 320. *Boston*, 1883. 8°. **10413. h. 13.**

Sutter (A.) American Notes, 1881. pp. 118. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10409. b. 29.**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Berry (C. B.) The Other Side: how it struck us. pp. 296. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10409. f. 22.**

Hudson (T. S.) A scamper through America. pp. 289. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10408. bbb. 18.**

Zigzag (Z.) *pseud.* "Astonished at America." pp. 107. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10408. de. 7.**

Waring (C.) Some things in America set forth. pp. 78. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10409. bbb. 9.**

Gallynipper, in Yankeeland. pp. 122. *London* 1882. 8°. **10409. b. 30.**

Turner (J. F.) There and Back, or, Three Weeks in America. pp. 82. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10409. aaa. 15.**

Laveleye (É. DE) Les États-Unis. 2 tom. *Verviers*, [1882.] 8°. **10409. bb. 9.**

Bacourt (A. DE) Souvenirs d'un diplomate. Lettres intimes sur l'Amérique. pp. 401. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **10413. e. 2.**

Cleron (O.) *Viscount d'Haussonville.* À travers les États-Unis. pp. 400. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10409. b. 33.**

Zannini (A.) De l'Atlantique au Mississipi. pp. 271. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **10413. b. 14.**

Clerc (A.) A travers le monde. pp. 323. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10409. bbb. 19.**

Hellwald (F. VON) Amerika. Eine Schilderung der Vereinigten Staaten. *Leipzig*, [1883, *etc.*] fol.

Zschokke (H.) Nach Nordamerika und Canada. pp. 895. *Würzburg*, 1881. 16°. **10409. a. 12.**

Bodenstedt (F. M.) Vom Atlantischen zum Stillen Ocean. pp. 426. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10409. e. 14.**

Stangl (C.) Spaziergang nach Nordamerika. pp. 361. *Freiburg im Br.*, 1880. 8°. **10409. bbb. 12.**

Pfleiderer (J. G.) Amerikanische Reisebilder. pp. 212. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **10408. bbb. 19.**

Kunz (R.) Bilder aus Amerika. pp. 166. *Regensberg*, [1882.] 8°. **10409. bbb. 25.**

Mohr (W.) Mit einem Retourbillet nach dem Stillen Ozean. pp. 309. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **10409. bb. 10.**

Schaefer (G. S.) Zehn Wochen in den Vereinigten Freistaaten. *Berlin*, 1876. 8°. **10408. bbb. 11. (5.)**

Macco (H.) Reiseskizzen aus den Vereinigten Staaten. pp. 62. *Siegen*, 1877. 8°. **10408. ee. 10. (10.)**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Boissevain (C.) Van't Noorden naar 't Zuiden. *Haarlem*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **10410. cc. 10.**

See also supra, Southern, and infra, Western States.

Trade.

See supra, Finance.

War Department.

See supra, Army.

Western States.

Butterfield (C. W.) History of the discovery of the Northwest. pp. 113. *Cincinnati*, 1881. 8°. **10460. b. 11.**

Blanchard (R.) Discovery and conquests of the Northwest. 2 pt. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **9603. dd. 12.**

Parkman (F.) La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. Eleventh edition. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **2398. e.**

Tuttle (C. R.) and **Pennock** (A. C.) The Centennial Northwest. *Madison*, 1876. 8°. **10413. h. 4.**

Bancroft (H. H.) The Bancroft Library as material for Pacific States History. pp. 26. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **820. f. 43. (19.)**

Porter (R. P.) The West: from the census of 1880. pp. 630. *Chicago*, 1882. 8°. **10413. k. 4.**

Beadle (J. H.) Western Wilds, and the men who redeem them. pp. 624. *Cincinnati*, 1878. 8°. **10409. g. 19.**

Barneby (W. H.) Life and Labour in the Far West. pp. 432. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10408. f. 7.**

Walker (J. B.) Experiences of pioneer life in the West. pp. 310. *Chicago*, 1881. 8°. **10409. bbb. 20.**

Winser (H. J.) The great Northwest. A guidebook. pp. 276. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **10409. bb. 5.**

Periodical Publications.—*Chicago.* Crofutt's New Overland Tourist, and Pacific Coast Guide. *Chicago*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2515. d.**

Atkinson (G. H.) The Northwest coast, including Oregon, Washington, and Idaho. pp. 56. *Portland, Oregon*, 1878. 8°. **10408. ee. 14. (7.)**

Russell (W. H.) Hesperothen; notes from the West. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10408. bbb. 17**

Butterworth (H.) Zigzag Journeys in the Western States. pp. 320. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10413. h. 19.**

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Samuelson (J.) Useful information for Emigrants to the Western Prairies. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10408. ee. 10. (16.)**

Tait (J. S.) The Cattle-fields of the Far West. pp. 71. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7291. aaa. 18.**

Brisbin (J. S.) The Beef Bonanza; or, how to get rich on the plains. pp. 222. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7293. c. 12.**

Woelmont (A. DE) *Baron.* Souvenirs du Far West. pp. 269. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **10409. aaa. 16.**

See also supra, Topography.

West Point Military Academy.

See WEST POINT.

UNIVERSALISM.

Wood (T.) The Doctrines of Annihilation and Universalism. pp. 203. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4257. cc. 21.**

Word. The Latest W. of Universalism. pp. 277. *Boston*, 1878. 8°. **4257. g. 5.**

Adams (J. G.) Fifty notable years. Views of the ministry of Christian Universalism. pp. 336. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **4744. ee. 7.**

—— The Universalist Church. pp. 24. *Boston*, 1877. 12°. **4183. de. 9. (8.)**

See also ESCHATOLOGY.

UPHOLSTERY.—*See* FURNITURE.

UPTON-BISHOP.

Havergal (F. T.) Records of the parish of Upton Bishop. pp. 97. *Walsall*, 1883. 4°. **10360. g. 33.**

UPTON, *Essex.*

Ephemerides. Upton Almanac & Directory. *Upton*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2480. ne.**

UPTON-ON-SEVERN.

Lawson (E. M.) *Mrs.* The Nation in the Parish, or, records of Upton-on-Severn. pp. 211. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10352. bb. 39.**

UPWARE.

Keeping (W.) The fossils of the necomian deposits of Upware. pp. 167. *Cambridge*, 1883. 8°. **7203. d. 3.**

URAL MOUNTAINS.

Winkler (H.) Uralaltaische Völker und Sprachen. pp. 480. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **12903. dd. 26.**

Hiekisch (C.) Das System des Urals. pp. 254. *Dorpat*, 1882. 8°. **7202. c. 2.**

Brown (J. C.) Forestry in the Mining Districts of the Ural Mountains. pp. 182. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **7078. bbb. 35.**

Schmalhausen (J.) Die Pflanzenreste der Steinkohlenformation am östlichen Abhange des Ural-Gebirges. pp. 20. 1883. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Mémoires VIIe. série. Tom. XXXI. Ac. **1125 3.**

URARI.

Schomburgk (R.) On the Urari, the Arrow-poison of the Macusis. pp. 18. *Adelaide*, 1879. 4°. **7510. f. 11.**

URBINO.

Corbucci (V.) Il movimento letterario dei secoli XV. e XVI. nella corte di Urbino. pp. 53. *Urbino*, 1882. 8°. **11825. df. 16. (3.)**

URETHRA.

Otis (F. N.) Stricture of the Male Urethra. pp. 352. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7641. g. 8.**

Crowther (W. H.) Stricture of the Urethra. pp. 23. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7306. de. 13. (2.)**

Picard (H.) Traité des maladies de l'urèthre. pp. 600. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. **7640. h. 7.**

Pereira Guimarães (J.) Do tratamento dos estreitamentos da urethra. pp. 259. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1878. 8°. **7641. dd. 7.**

URI, *Canton.*

Zeller-Werdmueller (H.) Denkmäler aus der Feudalzeit im Lande Uri. pp. 32. 1884. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Zurich.—*Gesellschaft für Erforschung vaterländischer Alterthümer.* Mittheilungen. Bd. XXI. Heft 5. Ac. **5367.**

URINARY ORGANS.—*See* GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

URINE.

Neubauer (C.) and **Vogel** (J.) A Guide to the analysis of the urine. pp. 551. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **7641. ff. 15.**

Tyson (J.) Guide to the examination of urine. Third edition. pp. 183. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **7630. b. 17.**

Legg (J. W.) Guide to the examination of the urine. Fifth edition. pp. 110. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7641. a. 14.**

Flint (A.) Manual of chemical examination of the urine. Fifth edition. pp. 76. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7630. b. 18.**

Oliver (G.) Bedside urine testing. pp. 54. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7641. aaa. 9.**

—— Second edition. pp. 128. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7461. a. 8.**

Beale (L. S.) One hundred urinary deposits. Second edition. pp. 3. *London*, 1883. fol. **1833. a. 16.**

Ralfe (C. H.) On the morbid conditions of the urine. pp. 148. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7640. aa. 15.**

Whittaker (J. T.) Student's primer on the urine. pp. 75. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7641. aaa. 6.**

Yvon (P.) Manuel clinique de l' analyse des urines. Seconde édition. pp. 317. *Paris*, 1884. 18°. **7641. aaa. 10.**

Méhu (C.) L'urine normale et pathologique. pp. 391. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7641. g. 18.**

URINE—*continued.*

Goupil (E. A.) L'urine et ses altérations. pp. 455. *Paris*, [1882.] 18°. **7442. a. 22.**

Salkowski (E. L.) and **Leube** (W. O.) Die Lehre vom Harn. pp. 564. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7641. ff. 25.**

Zuelzer (W.) Untersuchungen über die Semiologie des Harns. pp. 166. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7620. ee. 18.**

—— Lehrbuch der Harn-Analyse. pp. 232. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **7660. aaa. 20.**

Buchwald (A.) Uroscopie. pp. 80. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7306. cc. 9. (9.)**

Ultzmann (R.) Die Harnconcretionen des Menschen. pp. 94. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7641. k. 3.**

Oberst (M.) Die Zerreissungen der männlichen Harnröhre. pp. 22. [1882.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 210. **7441. g.**

See also GENITO-URINARY ORGANS, *etc.*

URSULINE NUNS.

O'Reilly (B.) St. Angela Merici and the Ursulines. pp. 397. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4828. de. 8.**

Meer (A.) Geschichte des Ursulinerinnenklosters zu Liebenthal. pp. 112. *Breslau*, 1883. 8°. **4783. aaa. 23.**

URUGUAY.

Uruguay. The Republic of Uruguay. pp. 168. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10481. e. 5.**

—— The Republic of Uruguay as a field for emigration. pp. 34. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10408. ee. 18. (6.)**

Brignardello (G. B.) Delle vicende dell' America Meridionale, e specialmente di Montevideo nell' Uruguay. pp. 56. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (3.)**

Fontan e Illas (C. G.) Propiedad y Tesoro de la República Oriental del Uruguay. pp. 432. *Montevideo*, 1882. 8°. **10481. g. 8.**

USURY.

Cunningham (W.) Christian opinion on usury. pp. 84. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. aaaa. 11.**

Sillar (R. G.) Usury. A paper read before the London Junior Clergy Society. pp. 18. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8282. d. 48. (17.)**

—— Usury. A paper read before the Somerville Club. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8229. i. 14. (6.)**

Carpenter (E.) Modern money-lending and the meaning of dividends. pp. 27. *Manchester*, 1883. 8°. **8275. a. 64. (18.)**

Disturnell (J.) Political Economy, or, Interest, Usury, and Taxation. pp. 16. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **8205. g. 2. (4.)**

USURY—*continued.*

Whipple (J.) Free trade in money the cause of fraud and ruin. Stringent usury laws the best defence of the people. pp. 62. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **8229. cc. 17. (13.)**

Stein (L. VON) Der Wucher und sein Recht. pp. 196. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8229. df. 21.**

See also COMMERCE: FINANCE: MONEY, *etc.*

UTAH.

Stenhouse (F.) An Englishwoman in Utah. pp. 404. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10412. bbb. 4.**

South (C.) Out West: or, From London to Salt Lake City. pp. 269. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10409. bb. 12.**

Robinson (P.) Saints and Sinners, *etc.* pp. 370. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10411. df. 19.**

Codman (J.) The Round Trip by way of Panama, through Utah, *etc.* pp. 331. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **10409. f. 6.**

Sloan (R. W.) Utah: Her attractions and resources. *Salt Lake City*, [1881.] 8°. **10409. bbb. 26. (6.)**

Rothrock (J. T.) Reports upon the botanical collections made in Utah, *etc.* 1878. 4°. UNITED STATES.—*Army.*—*Geographical Surveys.* Report. Vol. 6. **7202. h**

See also MORMONISM.

UTERUS.

Ercolani (G. B.) *Count.* Utricular Glands of the Uterus. pp. 305. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7580. de. 11.**

Atlas, *etc.* —— 4°. **7580. g. 2.**

Alexander (W.) The treatment of backward displacements of the Uterus. pp. 71. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7581. b. 23.**

Courty (A.) Traité pratique des maladies de l'utérus. Troisième édition. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7581. g.**

—— Practical treatise on the Diseases of the Uterus. pp. 810. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2256. e.**

Heitzmann (J.) Die Entzündung des Becker bauchfells beim Weibe. pp. 280. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7580. ee. 9.**

Kocks (J.) Die normale und pathologische Lage und Gestalt des Uterus. pp. 84. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **7581. g. 10.**

Boerner (E.) Ueber das subseröse Uterus-Fibroid. [1881.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 202. **7441. g.**

Kuestner (O.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Endometritis. pp. 64. *Jena*, 1883. 4°. **7580. h. 1.**

Boerner (E.) Ueber die orthopädische Behandlung der Flexionen des Uterus. pp. 78. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **7580. f. 10.**

UTERUS—*continued.*

Freund (W. A.) Eine neue Methode der Exstirpation des ganzen Uterus. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 133. **7441.** g.

See also OBSTETRICS: WOMEN, *Diseases of.*

UTRECHT.

Utrecht Archives. De Utrechtsche Archieven. *Utrecht*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **9406.** c. 1.

Utrecht, *Province of.—Archief.* Inventaris. *Utrecht*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **9406.** h.

Academies.—UTRECHT.—*Historisch Gezelschap gevestigd te Utrecht.* Bijdragen en Mededeelingen. *Utrecht*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **7510.** 8.

Riemsdijk (T. H. F. VAN) Geschiedenis van de Kerspelkerk van St. Jacob te Utrecht. pp. 330. *Leiden*, 1882. fol. **1732.** c. 2.

Muller (S.) Openbare verzamelingen der gemeente Utrecht. Catalogus van de Bibliotheek over Utrecht. pp. 332. *Utrecht*, 1881. 8°. **11905.** aa. 29.

Catalogues.—*Subdiv. V.*—BOM (G. D.) Catalogus van eene verzameling boeken, van en over de H. H. Professoren der Utrechtsche Hoogeschool van af 1634 tot heden. *Utrecht*, 1881. 4°. **11905.** a. 1.

VACCINATION.

Foster (F. P.) Vaccination. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254.** g.

Scott (J.) Smallpox and Vaccination. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Series 5. **7404.** bbb.

Carpenter (W. B.) The Truth about vaccination. pp. 16. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7305.** de. 16. (4.)

Miller (J. W.) Sketch of the discovery of Vaccination. pp. 41. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 12°. **7306.** de. 5. (7.)

Wilkinson (W. H. W.) Some practical observations on Vaccination. pp. 40. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7561.** b. 23.

Tebb (W.) Compulsory Vaccination in England. pp. 63. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** df. 1. (14.)

Hovell (D. DE B.) Vaccination: with a view to make it more effectual. *London*, 1878. 12°. **7306.** aa. 17. (4.)

Edwards (J. F.) Vaccination: arguments pro and con. pp. 80. *Philadelphia*, 1882. 8°. **7561.** de. 13.

Hart (E. A.) The Truth about Vaccination. pp. 75. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** aa. 17. (9.)

VACCINATION—*continued.*

Robinson (E.) Can disease protect health? Reply to Mr. E. Hart. pp. 38. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7560.** de. 7.

Great Britain.—*Parliament.* Our Legislators on the Vaccination Question. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7306.** b. 19. (12.)

Taylor (B. A.) Compulsory Vaccination. Speech. pp. 36. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** bb. 15. (11.)

—— Vaccination. A letter. pp. 32. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7305.** de. 10. (16.)

Collins (W. J.) Sir Lyon Playfair's Logic. [A reply.] pp. 26. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** aa. 25. (1.)

White (W.) Sir Lyon Playfair taken to pieces and disposed of. pp. 174. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7560.** de. 11.

Vaccination Tracts. 14 Nos. *London*, 1878, 1879. 8°. **7561.** a. 13.

Makuna (M. D.) Transactions of the Vaccination Inquiry. *Leicester*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7560.** h. 4.

White (W.) Story of a great delusion. pp. 627. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7561.** b. 25.

Wallace (A. R.) Forty-five years of statistics, proving Vaccination to be useless. pp. 38. *London*, 1885. 8°. **7306.** ccc. 10. (8.)

Denham (W. H.) The Extinction of Small-Pox and Diseases of Vaccination. pp. 31. *Southsea*, 1881. 8°. **7305.** de. 10. (13.)

Wheeler (A.) Vaccination opposed to Science. pp. 15. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7306.** c. 14. (21.)

Siljeström (P. A.) A momentous Education Question. [The danger of vaccination.] pp. 37. [*London*,] 1883. 8°. **7561.** de. 12.

Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Vaccination has paralyzed the treatment of small-pox. *London*, 1877. *s. sh.* 8°. **1830.** c. 1. (53.)

—— The Blood. How violated in Vaccination. *London*, 1877. *s. sh.* 8°. **1830.** c. 1. (53*.)

—— The Anti-Vaccination Agitation. [*London*, 1878.] *s. sh.* 8°. **1830.** c. 1. (53***.)

Fable, of the Small-Pox Hospital Nurses saved by re-vaccination. Third edition. pp. 11. *London*, 1881. 12°. **7306.** de. 3. (14.)

Keller (L. J.) Great per-centage scarecrow. Second edition. pp. 8. *Leicester*, [1883.] 8°. **7306.** cc. 15. (2.)

Disease, by Law: an indictment of Vaccination. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7306.** aa. 25. (2.)

VACCINATION—*continued.*

Jenner (E.) Jenner's Congener. [*London*, 1878.] *s. sh.* 8°. **1830. c. 1. (51*.)**

Boëns Boissau (H.) La Vaccine au point de vue historique & scientifique. pp. 280. *Charleroi*, 1882. 8°. **7560. g. 6.**

Pohl-Pincus (J.) Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Vaccination. pp. 163. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7560. f. 28.**

Lotz (T.) Pocken und Vaccination. Bericht über die Impffrage. pp. 135. *Basel*, 1880. 8°. **7561. h. 17.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 142. *Basel*, 1880. 8°. **7561. h. 8.**

Mayntzer (P. A.) Die Lösung der Impffrage im Geiste einer rationnellen Therapie. pp. 76. *Coblenz*, 1884. 8°. **7306. cc. 16. (1.)**

Wolffberg (S.) Die Impfung und ihr neuester Gegner. pp. 71. *Bonn*, 1880. 8°. **7306. c. 17. (6.)**

—— Ueber die Impfung. pp. 47. 1884. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Serie XIX. **2338. g.**

Pissin (—) Bericht über die vierzehnjährige Wirksamkeit des Impf-Institutes für animale Vaccination. pp. 43. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **7306. c. 14. (19.)**

Bollinger (O.) Ueber Menschen- und Thierpocken. [1877.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 116. **7441. g.**

Huguenin (G.) Ist in der Frage der Abschaffung des Impfzwanges mit Ja oder Nein zu stimmen? pp. 40. *Zürich*, 1880. 8°. **7306. ccc. 1. (9.)**

Lilienfeld (H.) Die Impfung mit animaler Lymphe. pp. 19. *Prag*, 1881. 8°. **7305. e. 6. (4.)**

Schuster (G.) Das Impf-Dogma. *St. Gallen*, 1876. 8°. **7306. b. 17. (16.)**

See also SMALL-POX.

VACCINOSIS.

Burnett (J. C.) Vaccinosis and its cure by Thuja. pp. 129. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7641. aa. 18.**

VAGRANCY.—*See* PAUPERISM.

VALAIS, *Canton.*

Lentheric (C.) Le Rhône Alpestre et le Valais. pp. 76. *Avignon*, 1883. 8°. **10196. f. 12.**

Gilliéron (J.) Petit Atlas du Valais Roman. pp. 36. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **1858. a. 1.**

VALENCE, *Diocese.*

Periodical Publications.—*Romans.* Bulletin d'histoire du Diocèse de Valence. *Romans*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **P.P. 37. e.**

VALENCIA.

Tubino (F. M.) Historia del renacimiento literario, contemporáneo en y Valencia. *Madrid*, 1880, *etc.* 8°.

VALETTA.

John, *the Baptist, Saint.—Knights Hospitallers of.* Regulations of the old Hospital at Valetta. pp. 59. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **4784. f. 12.**

VALLOMBROSA.

Story (W. W.) Vallombrosa. pp. 107. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10135. cc. 6.**

VALVE-GEARS.

Zeuner (G.) Treatise on Valve-Gears. pp. 251. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8765. eee. 14.**

Bilgram (H.) Slide Valve Gears. pp. 127. *Philadelphia*, 1878. 16°. **8767. aaa. 3.**

See also MACHINERY.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Whymper (F.) Voyages et aventures dans l'île Vancouver. pp. 192. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10470. f. 4.**

VANILLA.

O'Conor (J. E.) Vanilla: its cultivation in India. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **7078. i. 6.**

VARENNES.

Nicaise (A.) Le Cimetière des Varennes près Dormans. pp. 9. *Châlons-sur-Marne*, 1881. 8°. **7706. de. 29. (2.)**

VARESE.

Varese.—*Comizio Agrario.* Inchiesta sulle condizioni della classe Agricola nel circondario di Varese. pp. 123. *Varese*, 1880. 8°. **8277. e. 6. (3.)**

Quaglia (G.) Dei sepolcreti antichi scoperti in Varese. pp. 64. *Varese*, 1881. fol. **1707. a. 28.**

VARNA.

Koehler (G.) Die Schlachten von Nicopoli und Warna. pp. 67. *Breslau*, 1882. 8°. **9135. cc. 9.**

VASES.

Academies. — LONDON. — *British Museum.* NEWTON (C. T.) Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: First Vase Room. pp. 48. *London*, 1883. 12°. **7706. a. 11.**

Mélida (J. R.) Sobre los vasos griegos, etruscos é ítalo-griegos del Museo Nacional. pp. 48. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **7708. aaa. 43. (3.)**

Designs, for decorating pottery in imitation of Greek and other vases. *Boston*, [1876.] 12°. **7955. de. 3. (6.)**

Wadey (J.) Freehand. Ancient and Modern Vases. *London*, [1877.] 12°. **7854. a. 4.**

VATICAN COUNCIL.

Vatican Council. Die dogmatischen Constitutionen des Vatikanischen Concils. 1877. 8°. TRENT, *Council of.* Des Concils von Trient Canonen. **5017. b. 6.**

Willems (C. J.) Het Vaticaansch Concilie. 1878. 8°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Boisle-Duc.* Studien. Jaarg. 10. P.P. **4557.**

VAUCLUSE.

Periodical Publications.—*Avignon.* Bulletin historique de Vaucluse. *Avignon*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4382. bb.**

VAUDOIS.

Muston (A.) Aperçu de l'antiquité des Vaudois des Alpes. pp. 42. *Pignerol*, 1881. 8°. **7708. aa. 1. (4.)**

Rochas D'Aiglun (A. DE) Les Vallées Vaudoises. pp. 330. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **8830. cc. 15.**

VEDAS.—*See* INDIA.—*Religions.*

VEGA, *Ship.*—*See* ARCTIC REGIONS.

VEGETABLES.—*See* GARDENING.

VEGETARIANISM.

General.

Schlickeysen (G.) Fruit and Bread. A scientific diet. pp. 227. *New York*, 1877. 8°. **7404. aaa. 26.**

Newman (F. W.) Essays on Diet. pp. 136. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7945. aaa. 31.**

Smith (JOHN) Substance of the work entitled, Fruits and Farinacea the food of man. Edited by F. W. Newman. Third edition. pp. 112. *Manchester*, 1880. 8°. **7390. df. 6.**

Fowler (H. P.) Vegetarianism the cure for intemperance. pp. 79. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8436. aaa. 11.**

Shilling. How to live on a Shilling a Week. pp. 63. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7404. aaa. 36.**

Nichols (T. L.) How to Live well on Sixpence a Day. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7306. bb. 14. (14.)**

Vegetarian. Stomach Worship. pp. 24. *Liverpool*, 1881. 8°. **7404. bbb. 4.**

Groom-Napier (C. O.) Vegetarianism the Cure for Consumption. pp. 5. [*Dunfermline*, 1879.] 8°. **12314. e. 25. (1.)**

—— On the Unwholesomeness of a flesh diet in tropical climates. [*Manchester*, 1876.] *s. sh.* 8°. **1881. c. 16. (56**.)**

—— Vegetarianism in the Bible. pp. 7. *Dunfermline*, [1879.] 16°. **8436. aa. 18.**

Bilfinger (E.) Die gesundheitliche Begründung des Vegetarismus. pp. 41. 1881. 8°. **7306. c. 18. (4.)**

VEGETARIANISM—*continued.*

Seefeld (A. VON) Altes und Neues ueber die vegetarianische Lebensweise. pp. 40. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **7404. aaa. 31.**

Rabe (O.) Die Thierschutzfrage im Lichte der vegetarischen Weltanschauung. pp. 20. *Bayreuth*, [1881.] 8°. **8425. g. 10.**

Dorer (E.) Der Vegetarismus und die Dichter. pp. 59. *Dresden*, 1884. 8°. **11840. k. 41. (5.)**

Aderholdt (A.) Neues Leben. Lieder eines Vegetarianers. pp. 155. *Rudolstadt*, [1883.] 16°. **11521. bb. 12.**

Bibliography.

Springer (R.) Wegweiser in der vegetarianischen Literatur. Zweite Auflage. *Nordhausen*, 1880. 8°. BB. C.

Cookery.

Domestica. The Vegetist's Dietary. Fourth edition. pp. 70. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7945. aa. 13. (5.)**

Cookery, for Vegetarians. pp. 30. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7944. aa. 25.**

Ebmeyer (O.) Die gute vegetarianische Küche. pp. 512. *Zürich*, 1878. 8°. **7944. f. 19.**

VEILSDORF, *Abbey.*

Human (A.) Chronik von Kloster Veilsdorf. pp. 143. *Hildburghausen*, 1882. 8°. **4782. bb. 20.**

VEINS.

Burnett (J. C.) Medicinal treatment of diseases of the veins. pp. 166. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7630. aa. 7.**

VELAY.

Joanne (P.) Velay, *etc.* pp. 514. *Paris*, 1883. 8° **2362. a.**

VELDES.

Rikli (A.) Physico-Hydriatic Establishment at Veldes. pp. 97. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306. bb. 18. (12.)**

VENAISSIN.

Cerquand (J. F.) L'Imagerie et la Littérature populaires dans le Comtat Venaissin. pp. 51. *Avignon*, 1883. 8°. **7858. h. 19.**

VENDEE.

Merland (C.) Biographies Vendéennes. 2 tom. *Nantes*, 1883. 12°. **10658. c. 12.**

Agours (B. D') *Viscount.* Documents pour servir à l'histoire des Soulèvements de Mars, 1793, dans La Vendée. pp. 212. *Saint-Nazaire*, 1883. 8°. **9225. h. 24.**

Devaud (P. M.) Mémoires sur les guerres de la Vendée. pp. 71. *Nantes*, 1882. 8°. **9226. i. 14.**

VENDEE, *La—continued.*

Mocquereau de la Barrie (J.) Mes trois mois de prison dans La Vendée. Mémoires d'un capitaine des volontaires 1793. pp. 53. *Nantes*, 1882. 8°. **9225. b. 22.**

VENDÔME.

Academies.—VENDÔME.—*Société Archéologique.* Guide du Touriste dans le Vendômois. pp. 428. *Vendôme*, 1883. 8°. **10168. aaa. 21.**

Lacroix de Vimeux (A.) *Marquis de Rochambeau.* Biographie vendômoise. *Paris*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **10664. e. 3.**

—— Les Imprimeurs vendômois & leurs oeuvres, 1514–1881. pp. 56. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **11899. ff. 14.**

VENEREAL DISEASES.

Hill (M. B.) Student's Manual of Venereal Dieases. Third edition. pp. 109. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7641. aa. 17.**

Sturgis (F. R.) Student's manual of Venereal Diseases. Fifth edition. pp. 196. *New York*, 1882. 12°. **7641. aa. 16.**

Keyes (E. L.) The Venereal Diseases. pp. 348. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7321. ff. 15.**

Franklin (E. C.) Manual of venereal diseases. pp. 111. *Chicago*, 1883. 8°. **7641. ff. 27.**

Mauriac (C.) Leçons sur les maladies vénériennes. pp. 1072. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7641. ff. 26.**

See also GENITO-URINARY ORGANS: SYPHILIS, *etc.*

VENEZUELA.

Agriculture.

See infra, Finance.

Army.

Michelena (J.) Tratado militar venezolano. pp. 173. *Carácas*, 1879. 8°. **8831. g. 23.**

Finance: Industries, etc.

Venezuela. Debt of Venezuela. Articles of Agreement for conversion. pp. 12. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229. d. 26. (15.)**

Ernst (A.) Descriptive catalogue of the Venezuelan department at the Philadelphia Exhibition. *Philadelphia*, 1876. 12°. **7959. aaa. 11.**

Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Venezuela en la Exposicion de Paris. pp. 117. *Carácas*, 1878. 8°. **7959. bb. 24.**

Barral (J. A.) Avenir de grandes exploitations agricoles établies sur les côtes du Vénézuéla. pp. 164. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7078. bb. 6.**

VENEZUELA—*continued.*

Calcaño (E.) Artículos editoriales de la "Gaceta Oficial" sobre la cuestion agrícola-industrial. pp. 105. *Carácas*, 1877. 8°. **8228. i. 40.**

Palacio (R. M.) El Progreso de Venezuela. pp. 67. *Carácas*, 1877. 8°. **8180. g. 3. (11.)**

History.

Blanco (E.) Venezuela Heróica. pp. 266. *Carácas*, 1881. 8°. **9772. b. 3.**

Pulido (L.) Recuerdos históricos con motivo de la colocacion en el Panteon Nacional de los restos del General J. I. Pulido. pp. 110. *Carácas*, 1880. 8°. **10882. cc. 12.**

Politics.

Guzman (A. L.) Cuestion Eclesiástica. *Carácas*, 1876. 4°. **8179. i. 7. (4.)**

Urdaneta (A.) Catecismo Republicano. pp. 55. *Caracás*, 1877. 8°. **8180. e. 6. (5.)**

Level (A. A.) Artículos. La edad de oro de Venezuela.—Las revoluciones de Venezuela. *Carácas*, 1876. 4°. **8179. i. 7. (5.)**

Topography.

Outrey (E.) Le Vénézuéla. pp. 46. *Paris*, 1879. 4°. **10481. i. 2.**

VENICE.

Arts.

See ARTS: PAINTING: *and infra, Topography.*

Basilica of Saint Mark.

Kreutz (J.) and (L.) La Basilica di San Marco. *Venezia*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. & fol. **Tab. 1700. a.**

Mark, *Saint, Church of, at Venice.* La basilica di S. Marco in Venezia. pp. 34. *Venezia*, 1883. 8°. **10136. h. 5.**

Benedictines.

Pellegrini (F.) I Benedettini a Venezia. pp. 76. *Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **4782. i. 8.**

Doges.

Molmenti (P. G.) La Dogaressa di Venezia. pp. 384. *Torino*, 1884. 8°. **9166. cc. 8.**

Pagani (M.) La Processione del Doge, 1556–1569. *Venezia*, 1880. *obl.* fol. **1759. b. 2.**

Geographical Congress, 1881.

Catalogues.—VENICE.—*Congresso Geografico.* Terzo Congresso Geografico. Mostra.—Catalogo generale. 2 pt. *Venezia*, 1881. 8°. **10002. bbb. 12.**

Florenzano (G.) Il Congresso e le Esposizioni di Venezia. pp. 55. *Napoli*, 1881. 8°. **10002. dd. 12.**

VENICE—*continued.*

History, etc.

Freeman (E. A.) Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. pp. 395. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2388.** a.

Yriarte (C.) Venice. pp. 317. *London*, 1880. 4°. **1786.** a. **7.**

Ranke (L. von) Zur Venezianischen Geschichte. pp. 361. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. **2388.** d.

S., E. L. The City in the Sea. pp. 330. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9166.** bbb. **32.**

Musatti (E.) Venezia e le sue conquiste nel medio evo. pp. 500. *Padova*, 1881. 8°. **9180.** ff. **2.**

Pasolini (P. D.) Documenti riguardanti antiche relazioni fra Venezia a Ravenna. pp. 132. *Imola*, 1881. 8°. **9166.** dd. **7.**

Mas Latrie (J. M. J. L. de) Commerce de la France et de Venise du Moyen Âge. pp. 822. 1880. 4°. France. Collection de documents. Mélanges Historiques. Tom. 3. **9210.** ee.

Fulin (R.) Dell' attitudine di Venezia dinanzi ai grandi viaggi marittimi del secolo xv. pp. 27. *Venezia*, 1881. 8°. **10024.** dd. **1.**

Yriarte (C.) La Vie d'un Patricien de Venise au xvie. siècle. pp. 375. *Paris*, [1884.] 4°. **1765.** a. **12.**

Frémy (É.) Un Ambassadeur libéral sous Chaeles ix. et Henri iii. pp. 426. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **805.** g. **4.**

Gavazzo (A.) Delle galeazze Venete, secolo xvii. pp. 13. *Genova*, 1882. 8°. **8807.** ee. **23.** (**3.**)

Zwiedineck-Suedenhorst (H. von) Die Politik der Republik Venedig während des dreissigjährigen Krieges. *Stuttgart*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **9166.** dd.

Morpurgo (E.) Marco Foscarini e Venezia nel secolo xviii. pp. 436. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **9166.** bbb. **18.**

Marchesi (V.) Tunisi e Venezia nel secolo xviii. pp. 88. *Venezia*, 1882. 8°. **9180.** ff. **4.**

Jaeger (E.) Storia documentata dei corpi militari Veneti 1848–1849. pp. 468. *Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **8823.** dd. **10.**

Fambri (P.) La Venezia Giulia. pp. 245. *Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **8033.** f. **6.**

See also supra, Doges; infra, Topography.

Protestants.

Elze (T.) Geschichte der protestantischen Bewegungen in Venedig. pp. 132. *Bielefeld*, 1883. 8°. **4571.** f. **4.**

VENICE—*continued.*

Bellondi (V.) I Battisti. Pagine della inquisizione Veneta. pp. 130. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **4606.** a. **9.**

Social Life.

Molmenti (P. G.) La vie privée à Venise. pp. 554. *Venise*, 1882. 8°. **10136.** c. **11.**

Yriarte (C.) La Vie d'un Patricien au xvie. siècle. pp. 375. *Paris*, [1884.] 4°. **1765.** a. **12.**

See also infra, Topography.

Theatres.

Lianovosani (L.) La Fenice, gran teatro di Venezia. pp. 59. *Milano*, 1876. 4°. **11795.** k. **4.**

Galvani (L. N.) I teatri musicali di Venezia nel secolo xvii. pp. 193. *Milano*, [1879?] 8°. **7896.** ff. **11.**

Topography, Travel, etc.

Sormani Moretti (L.) *Count.* La provincia di Venezia. pp. 603. *Venezia*, 1880–81. fol. **1857.** c. **4.**

Hare (A. J. C.) Venice. pp. 186. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10131.** bbb. **15.**

Yriarte (C.) Venice. pp. 317. *London*, 1880. 4°. **1786.** a. **7.**

Howells (W. D.) Venetian Life. pp. 437. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **2360.** c.

Brown (H. F.) Life on the Lagoons. pp. 374. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10136.** e. **9.**

Gourdault (J.) À travers Venise. pp. 62. *Paris*, 1883. 4°. **1786.** b. **15.**

Bournet (A.) Venise. Notes prises dans la bibliothèque d'un vieux Vénitien. pp. 300. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **10136.** c. **9.**

Gravrand (F.) De Bruxelles à Venise. pp. 113. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **10108.** bbb. **11.**

Ferrari (L.) Palladio e Venezia. pp. 288. *Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **7815.** aa. **5.**

Issaverdens (J.) The Island of San Lazzaro. pp. 30. *Venice*, 1879. 8°. **10108.** cc. **1.** (**4.**)

Tassini (G.) Alcuni palazzi di Venezia storicamente illustrati. pp. 295. *Venezia*, 1879. 8°. **10136.** g. **10.**

Gsell-Fels (T.) Venedig. pp. 72. [1884.] fol. Italy. Italien's Städte. Bd. 1. **10135.** k. **2.**

Catalogues.—London.—*Fine Art Society.* Catalogue of the Exhibition of pictures and drawings of Venice. pp. 31. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7807.** f. **15.** (**4.**)

Zanetti (V.) La nuova strada tra Venezia e la Terraferma. pp. 55. *Venezia*, 1880. 8°. **8768.** l. **2.** (**9.**)

VENTILATION.

Billings (J. S.) Principles of Ventilation. pp. 216. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8777. d. 26.**

Banner (E. G.) Wholesome Houses. With a chapter on ventilation. pp. 124. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8777. b. 18.**

—— House Ventilation. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (6.)**

Constantine (J.) Practical Ventilation. pp. 160. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8777. b. 14.**

Edwards (F.) Ventilation of Dwelling Houses. Second edition. pp. 178. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8776. eee. 23.**

Murgue (D.) The theories and practice of centrifugal ventilating machines. pp. 81. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8777. b. 23.**

Bird (P. H.) On the Ventilation of rooms. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8776. ff. 5.**

Galton (D.) On Ventilation. pp. 90. [1884.] 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

—— Ventilation in connection with Warmth, *etc.* pp. 17. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Bagot (A.) Principles of colliery ventilation. pp. 56. *Birmingham*, 1879. 8°. **7106. bbb. 16.**

—— Second edition. pp. 153. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7106. aaa. 29.**

Wolpert (A.) Theorie und Praxis der Ventilation. Zweite Auflage. *Braunschweig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **8776. eee.**

Lunge (G.) Zur Frage der Ventilation. pp. 47. *Zürich*, 1877. 8°. **8777. d. 14. (5.)**

Wuttke (O.) Über natürliche Ventilation vermittels des selbsttätigen Luftventils. pp. 16. *Berlin*, [1881.] 4°. **8768. k. 9. (4.)**

Ahrendts (—) Die Ventilation der bewohnten Räume. pp. 75. 1880. 8°. Deutsche Bautechnische Taschenbibliothek. Heft 49. **7814. a.**

VENTNOR.

Williamson (J. M.) Ventnor in pulmonary diseases. Second edition. pp. 104. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7688. aa. 13.**

VENUS, *Planet.*

Proctor (R. A.) Transits of Venus. Fourth edition. pp. 236. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2242. c.**

—— Studies of Venus transits. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8561. g. 21.**

Airy (*Sir* G. B.) Account of observations of the Transit of Venus, 1874. pp. 512. *London*, 1881. 4°. **8563. i. 8.**

Pickering (E. C.) Observations on the Transit of Venus, December, 1882. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1883. 8°. **8562. eee. 8. (12.)**

VENUS, *Planet—continued.*

Prince (C. L.) Observations upon the Transit of Venus, 1882. pp. 42. *Lewes*, 1883. 8°. **8563. b. 14.**

Monti (J. G.) El último tránsito de Vénus. pp. 216. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **8563. b. 18.**

United States.—*Commission on the Transit of Venus.* Instructions for observing the Transit, 1882. pp. 50. *Washington*, 1882. 4°. **8563. i. 9.**

Academies.—PARIS.—*Académie des Sciences.* Recueil de mémoires relatifs à l'observation du passage de Vénus. *Paris*, 1877, *etc.* 4°. **Ac. 424. (5.)**

—— LEIPSIC. — *Astronomische Gesellschaft.* HARTWIG (E.) Untersuchungen über die Durchmesser der Planeten Venus und Mars. pp. 87. *Leipzig*, 1879. 4°. **Ac. 4140. 2.**

Weinek (L.) Die Photographie in der messenden Astronomie. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES. —Germany.—*Academia Naturæ Curiosorum.* Nova Acta. Tom. 41. Pars 1, Nr. 2. **Ac. 2871.**

Pechuele (C. F.) Expédition danoise pour l'observation du passage de Vénus 1882. pp. 45. *Copenhague*, 1883. 8°. **8563. bb. 6. (3.)**

VERMONT, *State.*

Reed (G. B.) Sketch of the history of Banking in Vermont. pp. 28. [*Boston*, 1879.] 8°. **8229. i. 13. (1.)**

VERONA.

Veronese Guide. Il Cicerone Veronese. pp. 104. *Verona*, 1880. 8°. **10108. b. 2. (5.)**

Bovo (E. DAL) Irrigazioni nel Veronese. Memorie e note. pp. 91. *Verona*, 1880. 8°. **8777. e. 3.**

VERSAILLES.

Dussieux (L. É.) Le Château de Versailles. 2 tom. *Versailles*, 1881. 8°. **2362. f.**

Clément du Ris (L.) *Count.* Notice du Musée Historique de Versailles. pp. 132. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7856. de. 8. (9.)**

VERSIFICATION.— *See* PROSODY: SONNETS.

VERTEBRATE ANIMALS.—*See* FAUNA: ZOOLOGY, *etc.*

VESTAL VIRGINS.

Maes (C.) Vesta e Vestali. Guida alle odierne scoperte. pp. 170. *Roma*, 1883. 8°. **7706. aa. 35.**

VESUVIUS.

Palmieri (L.) Il Vesuvio e la sua storia. pp. 79. *Milano*, 1880. 8°. **10136. g. 16.**

Ruggiero (M.) Della eruzione del Vesuvio nell' anno 79. 1879. 4°. POMPEII. Pompei e la regione sotterrata dal Vesuvio. **7705. g. 15.**

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

General.

Academies.—London.—*Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.* Register of Veterinary Surgeons. pp. 244. *London*, 1884. 8°. Ac. **3880.**

British National Veterinary Congress. Proceedings. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7291. aaa. 5.**

Dun (F.) Veterinary Medicines. Sixth edition. pp. 676. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **7291. f. 19.**

Williams (W.) Principles of Veterinary Medicine. Third edition. pp. 833. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2250. e.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 740. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2250. e.**

Ryves (W. H.) Veterinary Aide Memoire and Receipt Book. Sixth edition. pp. 210. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. **7291. aaa. 16.**

Armatage (G.) Veterinarian's Pocket Remembrancer. Second edition. pp. 179. *London*, 1884. 12°. **7293. a. 1.**

Taylor (J.) The Practical Veterinary. pp. 76. *London*, 1879. 16°. **7293. aa. 7.**

Fleming (G.) Text-Book of operative Veterinary Surgery. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **7291. ee. 25.**

Vacher (F.) On the Diseases of Animals which do not render them unfit for food. *London*, 1879. 12°. **7306. aa. 15. (14.)**

Billings (F. S.) Relation of Animal Diseases to the Public Health. pp. 446. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7291. g. 11.**

Beugnot (—) Dictionnaire de chirurgie et de médecine vétérinaires. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7291. f. 21.**

Galtier (V.) Traité des maladies contagieuses des animaux domestiques. pp. 941. *Lyon*, 1880. 8°. **7291. f. 7.**

Chamberland (C.) La vaccination charbonneuse d'après les travaux de M. Pasteur. pp. 316. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7291. f. 22.**

Tereg (I.) Sammlung von Dienstvorschriften für Rossärzte. pp. 272. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **7291. f. 4.**

Flemming (G. I. G. F.) Physiologie der Haussäugethiere. pp. 146. 1878. 8°. Thaer-Bibliothek. Bd. 48. **7078. aaa.**

—— Allgemeine Heilungslehre der Haussäugethiere. pp. 124. 1879. 8°. Thaer-Bibliothek. Bd. 53. **7078. aaa.**

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY—*continued.*

Grosswendt (F.) Die Inneren Krankheiten der Haussäugethiere. pp. 174. 1878. 8°. Thaer-Bibliothek. Bd. 47. **7078. aaa.**

Puetz (H.) Die Seuchen und Herdekrankheiten unserer Hausthiere. *Stuttgart*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **7291. f. 13.**

Roell (M. F.) Die Thierseuchen. pp. 434. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7291. f. 14.**

Semmer (E.) Der Milzbrand und das Milzbrandcontagium. pp. 83. 1882. 8°.
Pflug (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierärzte. Ser. v. **7291. ee.**

See also Cattle: Dog: Horse: Sheep, *etc.*

Bibliography.

Gracklauer (O.) Verzeichniss der gesammten Literatur über Veterinärwissenschaft und populäre Thierheilkunde. pp. 69. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **11904. bbb. 32.**

Cattle.

Hill (J. W.) Principles of Bovine Medicine and Surgery. pp. 664. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7291. f. 17.**

Steel (J. H.) Treatise on the Diseases of the Ox. pp. 498. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2250. d.**

Dadd (G. H.) American cattle doctor. pp. 367. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **7291. f. 8.**

See also Cattle.

Horse.

Robertson (W.) Text-book of Equine Medicine. pp. 806. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7291. g. 3.**

Hayes (M. H.) Veterinary notes for Horse Owners. Third edition. pp. 527. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7293. bb. 36.**

Dalziel (H.) Diseases of Horses. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **1147. e. 15. (6.)**

Blažekovic (F.) Die Krankheiten des Herzens des Pferdes. pp. 71. 1882. 8°.
Pflug (J. G.) Vorträge für Thierarzte. Ser. v. **7291. ee.**

Clarke (W. H.) Horses' teeth: a treatise on their development, pathology, and dentistry. pp. 262. *New York*, 1880. 8°. **7293. c. 13.**

See also Horse.

Legal Medicine.

Dessart (J. B.) Traité de médecine légale vétérinaire. *Bruxelles*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **6057. aa. 8.**

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY—*continued.*

Pharmacy.

Morton (W. J. T.) Manual of pharmacy for the student of veterinary medicine. Eighth edition. pp. 568. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7293.** bbb. **5.**

Tuson (R. V.) A pharmacopœia of veterinary medicine. Third edition. pp. 358. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7293.** c. **11.**

VICH.

Serra y Campdelacreu (J.) El Archivo Municipal de Vich. pp. 208. *Vich*, 1879. 4°. **10160.** f. **2.**

VICHY.

James (M. P.) Vichy and its therapeutical resources. Fifth edition. pp. 84. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7462.** bb. **13.**

Piesse (L.) Vichy et ses environs. pp. 160. *Paris*, 1880. 16°. **10168.** e. **23.**

Grellety (J. L.) Bibliographie de Vichy. pp. 70. *Vichy*, 1879. 8°. **819.** h. **44.** (**3.**)

VICTORIA, *Colony.*

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Finance, Industries, etc.

Smith (ROBERT MURRAY) Finances of Victoria. pp. 20. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8229.** d. **29.** (**8.**)

Philadelphia. — *International Exhibition.* Report of the Commissioners for Victoria. pp. 279. *Melbourne*, 1877. 8°. **7959.** h. **10.**

History.

See infra, Topography.

Laws.

Victoria, *Statutes.* Public General Statutes to the close of the twelfth Parliament. *Melbourne*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **6593.** ee.

Natural History, etc.

Mac Coy (F.) Natural History of Victoria. *Melbourne*, 1878. 8°. **7208.** h. **12.**

Macivor (R. W. E.) Chemistry of Agriculture. Victorian Geology, *etc.* pp. 275. *Melbourne*, 1879. 8°. **7077.** de. **29.**

Politics.

Pearson (C. H.) Brief statement of the Constitutional Question in Victoria. pp. 19. [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **8155.** de. **6.** (**14.**)

Wanliss (T. D.) The Constitutional Contest in Victoria. pp. 30. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8155.** de. **6.** (**15.**)

VICTORIA, *Colony—continued.*

Fitz Gibbon (E. G.) What next? [On the new constitution.] pp. 28. *Melbourne*, 1879. 8°. **8154.** bb. **11.** (**12.**)

Berry (G.) History of the Berry Ministry. pp. 16. [*Melbourne*, 1880.] 8°. **8155.** de. **6.** (**16.**)

—— Third edition. pp. 59. *Melbourne*, [1880.] 4°. **8153.** f. **2.** (**1.**)

—— Decline and fall of the Berry Ministry. pp. 28. *Melbourne*, [1880.] 4°. **8152.** f. **2.** (**2.**)

Rowe (C. J.) An Englishman's views on questions in Victoria. pp. 122. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8154.** bb. **12.**

Topography, etc.

Whitworth (R. P.) Bailliere's Victorian Gazetteer and Road Guide. pp. 543. *Melbourne*, 1879. 8°. **2374.** c.

Hayter (H. H.) Notes on the Colony of Victoria. Second edition. pp. 214. *Melbourne*, 1876. 8°. **10481.** c. **1.**

Trollope (A.) Victoria and Tasmania. pp. 195. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10492.** bb. **21.**

See also AUSTRALIA.

VICTORIA CROSS.

Knollys (W. W.) and **ELLIOTT** (W. J.) Gallant Deeds. The Victoria Cross. pp. 278. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8829.** b. **12.**

O'Byrne (R. W.) The Victoria Cross. Official chronicle. pp. 185. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8831.** bb. **22.**

Elliott (W. J.) Victoria Cross in Afghanistan, 1877–1880. pp. 248. [1882.] 8°. Deeds of Daring Library. **10602.** bb.

—— Victoria Cross in Zululand. pp. 268. [1882.] 8°. Deeds of Daring Library. **10602.** bb.

Stannus (H. J.) Curiosities of the Victoria Cross. pp. 40. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8830.** bb. **15.** (**6.**)

VICTORIA FALLS, *S. Africa.*

Oates (F.) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. pp. 383. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2358.** g.

VIENNA, *City.*

„ *Birds of.*

See BIRDS.

„ *Bourse.*

Neustadtl (S.) Ideen zur Reform der Wiener Börse. pp. 64. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **8229.** f. **35.** (**6.**)

„ *Buildings, Streets, etc.*

Kisch (W.) Die alten Strassen Wien's. *Wien*, [1882, *etc.*] 4°. **1786.** b. **21.**

VIENNA, *City—continued.*

Neumann (F.) Die Barockbauten Wiens. *Wien,* 1880, *etc.* fol.

Niemann (G.) Palast-Bauten des Barockstils in Wien. *Wien,* 1882, *etc.* fol.

Mihatsch (C.) Der Bau der Wiener Kaiser Franz Josefs-Hochquellen-Wasserleitung. pp. 116. 2 pt. *Wien,* 1881. fol. & 4°. **1806. a. 4.**

Vienna.—*Justiz-Palast.* Der neue Justiz-Palast in Wien. pp. 28. *Wien,* [1881.] 16°. **7820. aa. 4.**

Hanslick (E.) Opern-Cyclus im Foyer des K. K. Opern-Hauses in Wien. pp. 104. *München,* [1880.] *obl.* fol. **1765. a. 6.**

„ *Evangelical Church.*

See EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

„ *Exhibitions.*

Catalogues.—VIENNA.—*Orientalisches Museum.* Katalog der orientalisch-keramischen Ausstellung. pp. 150. *Wien,* 1884. 8°. **7943. ee. 27.**

Academies. — VIENNA. — *Niederösterreichischer Gewerbeverein.* Bericht über die Internationale Elektrische Ausstellung, Wien, 1883. *Wien,* 1884, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **2914.**

„ *Food Supply.*

Starzengruber (T.) Die Wahrheit über die Fleischtheuerung in Wien. pp. 122. *Wien,* 1882. 8°. **8229. i. 12. (6.)**

„ *Guide Books, etc.*

Mac Armor (C.) New Handbook of Vienna. Second edition. pp. 206. *Vienna,* 1879. 8°. **10205. cc. 4.**

Bermann (M.) Illustrirter Führer durch Wien und Umgebungen. Dritte Auflage. pp. 240. *Wien,* 1883. 8°. **10205. bbb. 23.**

Guerra (C.) Vienna 1875. Impressioni e ricordi. pp. 306. *Piacenza,* 1881. 8°. **10210. aaa. 23.**

„ *History.*

Weiss (C.) Geschichte der Stadt Wien. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. *Wien,* 1882, 83. 8°. **10205. ee. 12.**

Schneyder (P.) Histoire des antiquités de Vienne. pp. 118. *Vienne,* 1880. 12°. **7706. aa. 17.**

Cámesina (A.) Wien's örtliche Entwicklung von der römischen Zeit bis zum Ausgange des XIII. Jahrhundertes. *Wien,* 1877. fol. **1707. d. 2.**

—— Urkundliche Beiträge zur Geschichte Wien's. pp. 100. *Wien,* 1881. 4°. **10201. h. 1.**

VIENNA, *City—continued.*

Malden (H. E.) Vienna: 1683. History of the defeat of the Turks. pp. 122. *London,* 1883. 8°. **9314. b. 2.**

Smets (M.) Wien in und aus der Türken-Bedrängniss, 1529–1683. pp. 122. *Wein,* 1883. 8°. **9314. h. 16.**

Newald (J.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Belagerung von Wien durch die Türken. 2 Abthl. *Wien,* 1883, 84. 8°. **9314. dd. 24.**

Renner (V. VON) Wien im Jahre 1683. Geschichte der zweiten Belagerung der Stadt. pp. 487. *Wien,* 1883. 8°. **9314. h. 19.**

Toifel (C.) Die Türken vor Wien, 1683. *Prag,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. **9136. f.**

Vienna. Der Entsatz von Wien, 1683. pp. 120. *Berlin,* 1883. 8°. **9335. i. 4. (3.)**

Seebass (O.) Die Türken vor Wien, 1683. pp. 22. *Dresden,* 1883. 8°. **9335. g. 5. (3.)**

Helfert (J. A. VON) *Baron.* Der Chef der Wiener Stadtvertheidigung, 1683. pp. 66. *Prag,* 1883. 8°. **10601. d. 11. (9.)**

Kluczycki (F.) König Johann III. vor Wien. pp. 106. *Krakau,* 1883. 8°. **9476. l. 1.**

Hirsch (A.) Die Medaillen auf den Entsatz Wiens 1683. pp. 35. *Troppau,* 1883. 4°. **7755. g. 6.**

Landau (M.) Rom, Wien, Neapel, während des spanischen Erbfolgekrieges. pp. 480. *Leipzig,* 1885. 8°. **9166. d. 17.**

Pawel (J.) Die literarischen Reformen des XVIII. Jahrhunderts in Wien. pp. 44. *Wien,* 1881. 8°. **11826. i. 10.**

Berggruen (O.) Cortège historique de la ville de Vienne l'occasion des noces d'argent de leurs majestés. *Paris,* [1881.] fol. **1764. e. 7.**

Puschmann (T.) Die Medicin in Wien währund der letzten 100 Jahre. pp. 327. *Wien,* 1884. 8°. **7680. df. 1.**

Jews.

See JEWS.

Theatres.

See THEATRES.

University.

Wolf (G.) Der Neue Universitätsbau in Wien. pp. 78. *Wien,* 1882. 8°. **8304. b. 11. (5.)**

Wappler (A.) Geschichte der theologischen Facultät der Universität zu Wien. pp. 494. *Wien,* 1884. 8°. **8357. h. 9.**

VIENNA, *Congress of.*

Talleyrand Périgord (C. M. DE) *Prince of Benevento.* Correspondance pendant le Congrès de Vienne. Deuxième édition. pp. 528. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **10905. g. 10.**

—— Correspondence during the Congress of Vienna. 2 vol. *London,* 1881. 8°. **2410. e.**

VIENNE, *Dept.*

Rédet (L.) Dictionnaire du Département de la Vienne. pp. 526. 1881. 4°. FRANCE. Dictionnaire topographique. **10172. g.**

VIERZON.

Toulgoët-Tréanna (É. DE) *Count.* Histoire de Vierzon. pp. 535. *Paris,* 1884. 8°. **4782. k. 8.**

VIGNETTES.

Cohen (H.) Guide de l'amateur de livres à vignettes du XVIIIe. siècle. pp. 591. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. BB. G.

Champfleury (—) *pseud.* Les vignettes romantiques. Histoire de la littérature et de l'art, 1825–1840. pp. 438. *Paris,* 1883. 4°. **12350. m. 16.**

VIKINGS.

Storm (G.) Kritiske Bidrag til Vikingetidens Histoire. *Kristiania,* 1878, *etc.* 8°. **9424. i.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Shore and Sea; stories of Vikings. pp. 348. *London,* 1883. 8°. **10601. bb. 15.**

See also DANES: NORMANS.

VILLACH.

Rabl (J.) Führer durch Kärnten, mit Berücksichtigung der Städte Klagenfurt und Villach. pp. 279. *Wien,* 1884. 8°. **10210. aaa. 12.**

VILLAGES.

Phear (*Sir* J. B.) The Aryan village in India. pp. 295. *London,* 1880. 8°. **10058. bb. 20.**

Gomme (G. L.) Folk-lore relics of early village life. pp. 246. *London,* 1883. 8°. **12204. hh. 7.**

Seebohm (F.) The English Village Community in its relation to the manorial system. pp. 464. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8276. ff. 32.**

—— Second edition. pp. 464. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8276. ff. 33.**

—— Third edition. pp. 464. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2240. e.**

Barracand (L.) Un Village au XIIe. siècle et au XIXe. pp. 206. *Paris,* 1883. 8°. **12510. o. 12.**

Jacques (—) Histoire d'un Village Franc-Comtois. pp. 292. *Lons-le-Saunier,* 1883. 8°. **10168. c. 7.**

Acland (H. W.) Health in the Village. pp. 88. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

VILLAGES—*continued.*

Slagg (C.) Sanitary work in villages. Second edition. pp. 254. *London,* 1884. 8°. **8776. aaa. 12.**

VILLÉ.

Bastelaer (D. A. VAN) La Villa Belgo-Romaine de Villé. pp. 67. *Mons,* 1878. 8°. **7706 de. 22. (2.)**

VILLIERS-LA-VILLE, *Abbey.*

Licot (C.) and **Lefèvre** (É.) Abbaye de Villers-la-Ville. pp. 119. *Bruxelles,* 1877. 8°. **10270. cc. 7.**

VILLINGEN.

Villingen.—*Bickenkloster.* Chronik des Bickenklosters zu Villingen 1238 bis 1614. pp. 167. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Stuttgard.—*Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek. Bd. 151. **Ac. 8963.**

VINCENNES.

Bénard (—) Le blocus de Vincennes en 1815. pp. 93. *Paris,* [1881.] 8°. **9200. bb. 13.**

VINE.

Simpson (J.) Grape Vine, its propagation and culture. pp. 104. 1883. 8°. ROBINSON (W.) The Country Series. **7074. b.**

Thomson (W.) Practical Treatise on the Grape Vine. Ninth edition. pp. 99. *Edinburgh,* 1879. 8°. **7078. df. 5.**

Pearson (J. R.) Vine culture under glass. Fifth edition. pp. 42. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7077. b. 12.**

Rovasenda (G. DI) *Count.* Essai d'une Ampélographie Universelle. pp. 241. *Montpellier,* 1881. 4°. **7075. k. 3.**

Foëx (G.) Manuel pratique de Viticulture. Troisième édition. pp. 302. *Montpellier,* 1884. 12°. **7078. bb. 31.**

Portele (K.) Studien über die Entwicklung der Traubenbeere. 1883. 8°. ACADEMIES.—San Michele.—*Landwirthschaftliche Landes-Anstalt.* Mittheilungen. **Ac. 3437.**

Thudichum (G.) Traube und Wein in der Kulturgeschichte. pp. 106. *Tübingen,* 1881. 8°. **7077. de. 22.**

Lafitte (P. DE) Quatre ans de luttes pour nos vignes de France. pp. 596. *Paris,* [1883.] 8°. **7078. i. 8.**

Dejernon (R.) Les vignes et les vins de l'Algérie. *Paris,* 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7078. h. 11.**

Rome.—*Stazione Chimico-Agraria Sperimentale.* I vini Romani. pp. 43. *Roma,* 1881. 8°. **7078. i. 12.**

Gonzalez y Alvarez (F.) Apuntes sobre los vinos españoles. pp. 203. *Madrid,* 1878. 8°. **7078. dd. 9.**

See also WINE.

VINEGAR.

Gardner (J.) Acetic Acid and Vinegar. pp. 200. 1885. 8°. Churchill's Technological Handbooks. **7945.** bb.

Michaelis (V.) Process of the revolving apparatus for making Vinegar. pp. 22. [*London*, 1883.] 8°. **7955.** c. **35.** (7.)

Lebeuf (V. F.) Nouveau Manuel complet de l'amélioration des liquides tels que vinaigres, etc. Quatrième édition. pp. 392. 1879. 8°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207.** k. **26.**

VINOVIUM.

Hooppell (R. E.) Vinovium, the buried Roman City at Binchester. pp. 44. *Bp. Auckland*, [1879.] 8°. **7704.** b. **39.** (7.)

VIOLIN.

Hart (G.) The Violin and its Music. pp. 484. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7895.** ff. **2.**

—— Popular edition. pp. 310. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7898.** f. **13.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 499. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264.** f.

Allen (E. H.) Opuscula Fidicularum. *London*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7898.** aaa.

—— Violin-Making, as it was and is. pp. 366. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264.** d.

Fleming (J. M.) Old Violins and their makers. pp. 331. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7898.** h. **54.**

Tours (B.) The Violin. pp. 107. [1879.] 8°. STAINER (J.) Novello's Music Primers. No. 17. **7875.** ff.

Courvoisier (C.) The technics of Violin playing. pp. 69. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7898.** f. **42.**

Hoe (W.) A Dictionary of the Fiddle. pp. 23. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **7898.** a. **61.**

Broadhouse (J.) Facts about Fiddles. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7898.** a. **44.** (8.)

Designs, for the construction of the new model Violin. *London*, 1880. fol. **1812.** c. **19.**

Engel (C.) Researches into the early history of the Violin family. pp. 168. *London*. 1883. 8°. **7897.** f. **24.**

Swert (J. DE) The Violoncello. pp. 102. [1882.] 8°. STAINER (J.) Novello's Music Primers. No. 22. **7895.** ff.

Wasielewski (J. W. VON) Die Violine und ihre Meister. Zweite Auflage. pp. 567. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7898.** i. **17.**

Adema (E.) H. Ritter und seine Viola alta. pp. 65. *Würzburg*, 1881. 8°. **7898.** aaa. **30.**

Auriac (E. D') La Corporation des Ménétriers et le roi des violons. pp. 57. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7709.** g. **7.**

VIOLONCELLO.—*See* VIOLIN.

VIRE.

Morin, afterwards **Morin-Lavallée** (F. M.) Essai de Bibliographie viroise. pp. 146. *Caen*, 1879. 8°. **11903.** g. **1.**

VIRGINIA.

Finance.

London.—*Corporation of Foreign Bondholders.* Virginia State Debt. pp. 29. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8229.** d. **26.** (11.)

Bennoch (F.) Report on Virginia. pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8229.** d. **26.** (12.)

See also infra, Topography.

Fish and Game.

Virginia.—*Fish and Game Protective Association.* Virginia Fish and Game Protective Association. *Richmond, Va.*, 1878. 8°. **7907.** g. **15.**

History.

Academies.—RICHMOND.—*Virginia Historical Society.* Collections. New series. *Richmond*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8545.** 5.

Cooke (J. E.) Virginia, a history. pp. 523. 1883. 8°. SCUDDER (H. E.) American Commonwealths. **9603.** aaa.

—— Stories of the Old Dominion. pp. 337. *New York*, 1879. 12°. **9603.** bb. **15.**

Ashton (J.) Adventures of Captain John Smith. pp. 309. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10817.** aaa. **13.**

Warner (C. D.) Captain John Smith. pp. 307. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10817.** aaa. **11.**

Grantham (*Sir* T.) Historical account of some memorable actions, particularly in Virginia. pp. 71. *Richmond*, 1882. 4°. **9615.** ee. **14.**

Dinwiddie (R.) Official Records of R. Dinwiddie, Lieut.-Gov. of the Colony, 1751–1758. 1883. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Richmond. —*Virginia Historical Society.* Collections. New Series. Vol. 3. Ac. **8545.** 5.

Green (W.) Genesis of certain counties in Virginia from cities of the same name. 1883. 8°. SLAUGHTER (P.) Brief sketch. **10882.** ff. **8.**

Peyton (J. L.) History of Augusta County. pp. 387. *Staunton*, 1882. 8°. **10409.** cc. **1.**

Gordon (G. H.) History of the campaign of the army of Virginia, under John Pope, 1862. pp. 498. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **9615.** ee. **7.**

Allan (W.) History of the Campaign of Gen. Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley. pp. 175. *Philadelphia*, 1880. 8°. **9615.** ee. **12.**

Irby (R.) Historical sketch of the Nottoway Grays, Eighteenth Virginia Regiment. pp. 48. *Richmond*, 1878. 8°. **8831.** i. **10.**

VIRGINIA—*continued.*

Methodist Episcopal Church.

Lafferty (J. J.) Sketches of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South. pp. 208. *Richmond*, 1880. 4°. **4985. f. 8.**

Protestant Episcopal Church.

Barton (W. S.) Diocese of Virginia. pp. 24. *Richmond*, [1881.] 8°. **4183. e. 8. (12.)**

Topography, etc.

Pollard (T.) Hand-book of Virginia. pp. 144. *Richmond*, 1879. 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (4.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 182. *Richmond*, 1879. 8°. **10408. dd. 6. (5.)**

Boyd (C. R.) Resources of South-west Virginia. pp. 321. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10412. ee. 14.**

Virginians. The New Virginians. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **12409. bbb. 13.**

VITICULTURE.—*See* VINE.

VITI ISLANDS.—*See* FIJI.

VITRÉ.

Paris-Jallobert (P.) Journal historique de Vitré. pp. 600. *Vitré*, 1880. 4°. **10174. i. 7.**

VITZNAU.

Berlepsch (H. A.) The Lucerne-Rigi-Rail at Vitznau. pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1880.] 8°. **10108. bb.**

VIVARAIS.

Periodical Publications.—*Vienne.* Revue du Vivarais. *Vienne*, 1877, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **4382. n.**

Filhol (—) Histoire d'Annonay et du Haut-Vivarais. 4 tom. *Annonay*, 1880–82. 8°. **10169. g. 1.**

VIVISECTION.

Bryan (B.) The Vivisectors' Directory. pp. 120. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8425. f. 10.**

Livon (C.) Manuel de vivisections. pp. 343. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7420. aaa. 5.**

London.—*Society for the abolition of Vivisection.* Proceedings at the annual meeting. [*London*,] 1877, *etc.* 8°. **8425. f. 2.**

—— Correspondence with T. L. Brunton on Nitrite of Amyl in angina pectoris, *etc.* [*London*, 1879.] 8°. **8425. cc. 2.**

Macaulay (J.) Vivisection, scientifically and ethically considered. pp. 317. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8425. h. 10.**

Adams (C.) The Coward Science. pp. 285. *London*. 1882. 8°. **8425. f. 8.**

—— Hunter and the Stag: a reply to Professor Owen. pp. 22. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8425. h. 16. (2.)**

VIVISECTION—*continued.*

Jesse (G. R.) Comments on "the influence of vivisection on human surgery." Fifth edition. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8425. h. 16. (4.)**

—— Correspondence with Professor Owen on Hunter and Aneurism. Third edition. pp. 14. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8425. h. 16. (5.)**

Tait (R. L.) The uselessness of vivisection. New edition. pp. 41. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8425. h. 16. (6.)**

Thornhill (M.) The Clergy and Vivisection. pp. 136. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8425. bbb. 15.**

Philanthropos, *pseud.* Physiological Cruelty. pp. 156. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8425. g. 11.**

Gamgee (J. S.) Influence of Vivisection on human surgery. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 16. (11.)**

—— Second edition. pp. 32. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 16. (12.)**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Association for the Advancement of Medicine by Research.* CLELAND (J.) Experiment on Brute Animals. pp. 15. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7407. bb.**

—— HUMPHRY (G. M.) Vivisection: what good has it done? pp. 10. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7404. bb.**

Bristol.—*Anti-Vivisection Society.* Mercy and Truth v. Cruelty and Contradiction. pp. 34. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8425. aaa. 10.**

T., W. Bacon and Shakespeare on Vivisection. pp. 39. *Melbourne*, 1881. 8°. **8425. h. 17.**

Llewelyn (W. H.) Vivisection: shall it be regulated or suppressed? *Liverpool*, 1876. 12°. **8425. b. 3.**

Molyneux (J. W. H.) Vivisection. *Sudbury*, 1876. 8°. **8425. b. 4.**

Moffatt (J.) The French exhibition of horrors. A sermon. pp. 36. *Toronto*, 1879. 8°. **4473. f. 21. (12.)**

Besant (A.) *Mrs.* Vivisection. pp. 8. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4018. aa. 22. (12.)**

Gladstone (*Right Hon.* W. E.) The Woman and the Age. A letter to W. E. G. pp. 21. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8425. g. 4.**

Englishman. De la ligue contre les vivisections. pp. 68. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **8425. i. 4.**

La Serre (H.) La Vivisection devant la conscience publique. pp. 32. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8425. bb. 27.**

Zoellner (J. C. F.) Über den wissenschaftlichen Missbrauch der Vivisection. pp. 394. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8425. h. 9.**

VIVISECTION—*continued.*

Mestrum (X.) and **Pfeiffer** (A.) Die Vivisection und die Agitation ihrer Gegner. pp. 133. *Wiesbaden*, 1882. 8°. **8425. g. 9.**

Kubiczek (F. W.) Die Vivisection oder wissenschaftliche Thierfolter. pp. 72. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **8425. bb. 19.**

Schmidt (A.) Zur Vivisectionsfrage. pp. 55. *Dorpat*, 1881. 8°. **8425. h. 12.**

Wagner (W. R.) Offener Brief ueber die Vivisection. pp. 16. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8425. h. 5.**

Jensen (W.) Ueber die Vivisektion, ihre Gegner und Herrn R. Wagner. pp. 48. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **8425. g. 6.**

Guetzlaff (V.) Schopenhauer ueber die Thiere und den Thierschutz. pp. 96. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **8425. h. 4.**

Knodt (E.) Die Vivisection vor dem Forum der Logik und Moral. pp. 40. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8425. g. 7.**

—— Bilder aus der wissenschaftlichen Thierfolter. Zweite Folge der "Klagen der Thiere." pp. 19. *Dresden*, 1882. 8°. **7206. bb. 5. (3.)**

Kotelmann (L.) Die Vivisectionsfrage. pp. 48. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **8425. bb. 22.**

Schultz (C.) Ein Vivisector auf dem Sectionstisch. pp. 48. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8415. ee. 11.**

—— Ein Beitrag zur Vivisectionsfrage. pp. 37. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8425. h. 6.**

Mylius (C.) Untersuchung, ob man die Thiere um physiologischer Versuche willen lebendig eröffnen dürfe. pp. 14. *Rothenburg*, 1880. 8°. **8425. h. 8.**

Goltz (F.) Wider die Humanaster! pp. 36. *Strassburg*, 1883. 8°. **8466. gg. 7. (4.)**

Nagel (R.) Der wissenschaftliche Unwerth der Vivisektionen. pp. 30. 1881. 8°. BERLIN. — *Tierschutz-Verein.* Humanitäts-Schriften. No. 1. **8425. bbb.**

VOICE.

Holmes (G.) The science of voice production. pp. 157. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7615. de. 34.**

—— A treatise on vocal physiology and hygiene. Second edition. pp. 278. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7616. aa. 14.**

Farrar (J.) The Human Voice. pp. 256. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7616. aa. 17.**

Behnke (E.) Mechanism of the Human Voice. Second edition. pp. 105. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7616. a. 11.**

—— Third edition. pp. 139. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7616. a. 17.**

VOICE—*continued.*

Bristowe (J. S.) Physiological and pathological relations of the voice and speech. pp. 147. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7616. aa. 5.**

Doughty (M.) Physiology of the Voice and Speech. *London*, 1879. 12°. **7616. a. 4.**

Bristowe (J. S.) Voice and Speech. 1883. 8°. MORRIS (M.) Book of Health. **2255. f.**

Throat, and Voice. pp. 159. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7404. aaa.**

Semple (C. E. A.) The Voice, musically and medically considered. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **7616. a. 24.**

Bach (A. B.) On Musical Education and Vocal Culture. Second edition. pp. 142. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8°. **7898. h. 5.**

Bishenden (C. J.) The Voice and how to use it. Seventh edition. pp. 36. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7898. f. 3. (5.)**

Thwing (E. P.) Drill Book in vocal culture. Fourth edition. pp. 115. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **7897. aa. 33.**

Lunn (C.) Conservation and Restoration. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **1414. h. 19. (3.)**

Gruetzner (P.) Physiologie der Stimme und Sprache. 1879, *etc.* 8°. HERMANN (L.) Handbuch der Physiologie. Bd. 1. Th. 2. **7420. bb.**

Bresgen (M.) Das menschliche Stimm- und Sprach-Organ. pp. 36. 1879. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XIV. Heft 331. **2338. g.**

See also ELOCUTION: SINGING, *etc.*

VOLAPUK.

Schleyer (J. M.) Volapük. Die Weltsprache. pp. 136. *Sigmaringen*, 1880. 8°. **12902. bb. 22.**

—— Zweite Auflage. pp. 256. *Überlingen*, 1882. 8°. **12901. bb. 41.**

—— Dritte Auflage. pp. 171. *Überlingen*, 1884. 8°. **12901. bb. 40.**

VOLCANOES.

Judd (J. W.) Volcanoes. pp. 381. 1881. 8°. International Scientific Series. **2244. d.**

Peacock (R. A.) Saturated Steam, the motive power in volcanoes. Second edition. pp. 132. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7202. aaa. 6.**

Dunman (T.) Volcanoes and Coral Reefs. pp. 19. 1881. 8°. Popular Science Lectures. No. 4. **8709. b.**

Hope (A. R.) Wonders of the Volcano. pp. 128. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12809. i. 45.**

Boscowitz (A.) Les Volcans. pp. 492. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7109. g. 28.**

Niemann (A.) Betrachtungen über Erdbeben und Vulkane. pp. 24. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7106. h. 14. (2.)**

VOLGA, *River.*

Koechlin-Schwartz (A.) Un Touriste au Caucase. Volga, *etc.* pp. 351. *Paris,* [1881.] 12°. **10291.** aaa. **10.**

VONIZONGO.

Matthews (T. T.) Notes of mission work in the Province of Vonizongo, Madagascar. pp. 164. *London,* 1881. 8°. **4765.** ee. **10.**

VORARLBERG.

Laaba (M. von) Vorarlberg vom militärischen Gesichtspunkte betrachtet. pp. 424. *Innsbruck,* 1878. 8°. **10205.** ccc. **7.**

VORTEX RINGS.

Thomson (J. J.) Treatise on the motion of Vortex Rings. pp. 214. *London,* 1883. 8°. **8535.** c. **34.**

VOSGES, *Mts.*

Lee (K.) *pseud.* In the Alsatian Mountains. *London,* 1883. 8°. **10231.** ee. **5.**

Jouve (L.) Voyages anciens et modernes dans les Vosges. pp. 239. *Épinal,* 1881. 8°. **10168.** aaa. **14.**

Haillant (N.) Bibliographie Vosgienne de l'année 1883. pp. 87. *Épinal,* 1884. 8°. **11901.** f. **8.** (**4.**)

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

General Voyages of Discovery, etc.

Markham (C. R.) The Sea Fathers. pp. 221. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10601.** aaa. **20.**

Richardson (R.) Adventurous Boat Voyages. pp. 256. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10024.** aaa. **23.**

Schefer (C.) and **Cordier** (H.) Recueil de voyages depuis le XIIIe. jusqu'à la fin du XVIe. siècle. *Paris,* 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10024.** i.

Cat (É.) Les grandes découvertes maritimes du treizième au seizième siècle. pp. 300. *Paris,* 1882. 18°. **10024.** aaa. **18.**

Cortambert (R.) Nouvelle histoire des voyages. *Paris,* [1883, *etc.*] 8°.

Embacher (F.) Lexikon der Reisen und Entdeckungen. pp. 393. *Leipzig,* 1882. 8°. **12208.** cc.

Vidal-Lablache (P.) Marco Polo, son temps et ses voyages. pp. 191. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **10058.** f. **24.**

Weise (A. J.) The Discoveries of America to the year 1525. pp. 380. *London,* 1884. 8°. **9551.** i. **3.**

D'Anvers (N.) *pseud.* Heroes of American Discovery. pp. 370. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10409.** aaa. **22.**

Irving (W.) Vie et voyages de Christophe Colomb. pp. 191. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **10629.** ee. **31.**

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS —*continued.*

Fulin (R.) Dell' attitudine di Venezia dinanzi ai grandi viaggi marittimi del secolo XV. pp. 27. *Venezia,* 1881. 8°. **10024.** dd. **1.**

Vattemare (H.) Vasco de Gama. pp. 36. *Paris,* 1881. 12°. **12206.** c.

Calicut. Vlämischer Bericht über Vasco da Gama's zweite Reise. 1502–1503. pp. 42. *Braunschweig,* 1881. 8°. **10055.** df. **14.**

Vast (H.) Le Tour du Monde il y a quatre siècles. pp. 190. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **10025.** d. **2.**

Schefer (C.) Le Voyage d'Outremer de J. Thenaud. 1884. 8°. Schefer (C.) Recueil de Voyages. No. 5. **10024.** i.

Bellemo (U.) I viaggi di Nicolò de' Conti. pp. 335. *Milano,* 1883. 8°. **10024.** bb. **19.**

Slafter (E. F.) History of the incorrect Latitudes in the journals of the early navigators, relating to the Atlantic Coast of North America. pp. 20. *Boston,* 1882. 8°. **10498.** f. **24.**

Hakluyt (R.) Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. pp. 896. *London,* 1880. 8°. **10408.** ee. **12.**

Academies.—London.—*Hakluyt Society.*

Hawkins (W.) *Captain.* The Hawkins' Voyages. pp. 453. *London,* 1878. 8°. Ac. **6172.** 51.

—— Davis (J.) Voyages of J. Davis. pp. 392. *London,* 1880. 8°. Ac. **6172.** 53.

Dexter (G.) The first voyage under Sir H. Gilbert's Patent of 1578. pp. 12. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1881. 8°. **9605.** c. **15.** (**7.**)

Bry (T. de) Grands Voyages of De Bry. pp. 213. 1884. 8°. Lindsay (J. L.) *Earl of Crawford.* Bibliotheca Lindesiana. No. 3. **11901.** l.

Cook (J.) Voyages round the world. pp. 512. *London,* 1880. 8°. **10024.** b. **9.**

—— Voyages. pp. 280. *Paris,* 1880. 16°. **10024.** a. **3.**

Vattemare (H.) Vie et voyages de James Cook. pp. 36. *Paris,* 1881. 12°. **12206.** c.

—— Vie et voyages de La Pérouse. pp. 36. *Paris,* 1881. 12°. **12206.** c.

Kingston (W. H. G.) Great African Travellers. pp. 586. *London,* 1885. 8°. **10095.** bb. **2.**

Parès (E.) Les Explorateurs Français en Afrique. pp. 304. *Limoges,* [1877.] 8°. **10097.** l. **9.**

Macaulay (J.) All True: records of adventure by sea and land. pp. 375. *London,* 1879. 8°. **12356.** h. **14.**

—— True Tales of travel and adventure. pp. 404. *London,* 1884. 8°. **10803.** h. **23.**

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—*continued.*

Voyagers. Great Voyagers. pp. 160. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **10024. aaa. 17.**

Lives, and Discoveries of Famous Travellers. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **10803. aaa. 8.**

Episodes, of Discovery in all Ages. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10024. aaa. 11.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Heroes of Maritime Discovery. pp. 287. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10024. aa. 13.**

—— Some heroes of Travel. pp. 408. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4421. g. 4.**

De W., H. On the Equator. pp. 142. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10058. b. 33.**

Adventure. Heroic Adventure. Chapters in recent exploration. pp. 258. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10024. b. 15.**

Adventures, round the World. pp. 280. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **10025. ee. 3.**

Stories. Stories of the Sea in former days. pp. 256. *London*, 1885. 8°. **10496. b. 2.**

Gaffarel (P.) Les explorations françaises depuis 1870. *Paris*, [1882, *etc.*] 8°.

Verne (J.) Les Voyageurs du XIXe. Siècle. pp. 428. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **10025. ee. 4.**

—— Great Explorers of the Nineteenth Century. pp. 378. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10024. f. 8.**

Adams (W. H. D.) Celebrated women travellers of the nineteenth century. pp. 459. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10024. aa. 14.**

Tissot (V.) and **Améro** (C.) Les Contrées Mystérieuses et les peuples inconnus. pp. 778. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **10025. ee. 5.**

Frost (T.) Modern Explorers. pp. 176. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10024. g. 2.**

Travelling Guide Books.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Royal Geographical Society.* Hints to Travellers. Fifth edition. pp. 296. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10024. b. 21.**

Mason (J.) The Holiday Companion and Travellers' Guide. pp. 156. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **12314. i. 34.**

Travels, Modern.

„ Round the World.

Parry (S. H. J.) My Journey round the World. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10024. bb. 12.**

Pidgeon (D.) An engineer's holiday, or notes of a round trip. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10025. bbb. 4.**

—— Second edition. pp. 456. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10024. e. 11.**

Martin (E. M.) Round the World. pp. 110. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10024. bb. 14.**

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—*continued.*

Walker (R.) The Five Threes—33,333 miles by land and sea. pp. 264. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10492. ee. 8.**

Dodman (G. S.) Voyage round the world in 500 days. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10024. aaa. 12.**

Leyland (R. W.) Round the world in 124 days. pp. 323. *Liverpool*, 1880. 8°. **10025. cc. 3.**

Coffin (C. C.) Our New Way round the World. pp. 524. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10026. f. 6.**

Bridges (F. D.) *Mrs.* Journal of a lady's travels round the world. pp. 413. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10024. e. 12.**

Young (J. R.) Round the world with General Grant. 2 vol. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **10026. l. 7.**

Glass (C.) The World: round it and over it. Second edition. pp. 528. *Toronto*, 1881. 8°. **10024. b. 13.**

Carnegie (A.) Round the World. pp. 360. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10024. f. 12.**

Henricy (C.) Album pittoresque d'un voyage autour du monde. pp. 8. *Paris*, [1883.] *obl.* 4°. **1789. a. 20.**

Audiffret (É. D') Notes d'un globe-trotter; course autour du monde. pp. 378. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10025. aaa. 2.**

Kohn (G.) Autour du Monde. pp. 455. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **10024. bb. 18.**

Monde. À travers le Monde. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **10409. aaa.**

Hildebrandt (E.) Reise um die Erde. Siebente Auflage. pp. 683. *Berlin*, [1882.] 8°. **10024. bb. 16.**

Zoeller (H.) Rund um die Erde. 2 Bde. *Köln*, 1881. 8°. **10025. bb. 4.**

Deisenhammer (C.) Meine Reise um die Welt. pp. 791. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **10028. f. 12.**

Kuntze (O.) Um die Erde. pp. 514. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **10024. cc. 2.**

Huebner (J. A. VON) *Baron.* Ein Spaziergang um die Welt. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* fol.

Stangen (C.) Eine Reise am die Erde 1878, 79. pp. 292. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **10024. aa. 9.**

P., F. Berichte während einer Reise um die Erde. pp. 187. *Hamburg*, [1880.] 8°. **10026. i. 6.**

Verschuur (G.) Een reis om de Wereld in vier honderd en tachtig dagen. pp. 424. *Haarlem*, 1882. 8°. **10024. dd. 2.**

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—*continued.*

„ *Yacht Voyages, etc.*

Brassey (A.) *Lady.* A Voyage in the 'Sunbeam.' pp. 64. *London*, [1881.] fol. **10025. f. 1.**

—— In the Trades, the Tropics, & the Roaring Forties. pp. 532. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2352. f.**

Lambert (C. J.) The Voyage of the "Wanderer." pp. 335. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10028. g. 6.**

Francis (F.) War, Waves and Wanderings. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10024. bb. 6.**

Wilkinson (H.) Sunny Lands and Seas. A voyage in the SS. 'Ceylon.' pp. 324. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10024. f. 11.**

„ *Miscellaneous.*

Gillmore (P.) Adventures in Many Lands. pp. 281. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10024. b. 8.**

—— Travel, War and Shipwreck. pp. 307. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12640. m.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 307. *London*, 1883. 8°. **12805. q. 9.**

Barker (M. A.) *Lady.* Travelling About. pp. 353. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10024. b. 23.**

Coote (W.) Wanderings, south and east. pp. 369. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10028. e. 21.**

Baxter (C. E.) Talofa. Letters from foreign parts. pp. 195. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10024. b. 25.**

Half Hours. Half Hours in many lands. pp. 373. 1881. 8°. The Half Hour Library. **10026. aaa.**

Nisard (J. M. N. D.) Souvenirs de Voyages. 2 vol. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **10106. df. 3.**

Land. Öfver Land och Haf. *Stockholm*, 1878, *etc.* fol. **1789. b.**

VUFFLENS.

Burckhardt (A.) Das Schloss Vufflens. pp. 26. 1882. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Zurich.—*Gesellschaft für Erforschung vaterländischer Alterthümer.* Mittheilungen. Bd. XXI., Heft 3. **Ac. 5367.**

WAGES.

Rogers (J. E. T.) Six centuries of work and wages. 2 vol. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2240. g.**

Watts (J.) Catechism of Wages and Capital. pp. 32. *Manchester*, [1879.] 16°. **8275. aa. 2. (6.)**

Berg (C. P. J. VAN DEN) The Theory of Wages. pp. 25. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8276. de. 14. (15.)**

Bates (C. J.) Glance at the Wages question in England. pp. 99. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8276. de. 14. (11.)**

WAGES—*continued.*

Chrzanowski (H. VON) Die Lohnsysteme der ländlichen Arbeiter. pp. 81. *Posen*, 1877. 8°. **8275. ee. 7. (15.)**

See also CAPITAL AND LABOUR: POLITICAL ECONOMY: SOCIAL SCIENCE: STRIKES: TRADES UNIONS: WORKING-CLASSES.

WALDECK.

Hoffmeister (J. C. C.) Historisch-genealogisches Handbuch über alle Fürsten von Waldeck seit 1228. pp. 113. *Cassel*, 1883. 8°. **9916. aa. 26.**

WALDENBURG.

Reimann (W.) Geschichte und Sagen der Burgruinen im Kreise Waldenburg. pp. 110. *Waldenburg*, [1882.] 8°. **10107. bbb. 13. (2.)**

WALDENSES.

Willyams (J. L.) The Waldensian Church. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4605. b. 4.**

Wylie (J. A.) History of the Waldenses. pp. 212. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4605. b. 5.**

Boyd (A. K. H.) Church of the Waldenses. 1884. 8°. St. Giles' Lectures. Series 4. **4466. g.**

Comba (E.) Valdo ed i Valdesi avanti la Riforma. pp. 61. *Firenze*, 1880. 8°. **4866. ee. 2.**

Waldenses. La confessione di fede della Chiesa Valdese. pp. 24. *Firenze*, 1883. 8°. **3506. f. 33.**

Meille (J. P.) Il Generale Beckwith. pp. 108. *Roma*, 1879. 8°. **4907. b. 10.**

WALES.

Census.

See ENGLAND.

Church of England in.

See ENGLAND, *Church of.*

Education.

Davies (D. J.) Higher education in Wales. pp. 32. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8304. b. 7. (7.)**

Evans (D.) Sunday Schools of Wales. pp. 398. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **4192. e. 11.**

Davies (E.) Intermediate and University Education in Wales. pp. 61. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8304. b. 7. (10.)**

See also EDUCATION.

Eisteddfod.

Cardiff.—*Eisteddfod.* Programme of the South Wales National Eisteddfod. *Cardiff*, 1879. 8°. **11595. h.**

Geology.

Harrison (W. J.) Geology of the counties of Wales. pp. 346. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7109. b. 15.**

See also GEOLOGY.

Guide Books.

See infra, Topography.

WALES—*continued.*

Highways.

Spearman (R. H.) The Law relative to Highways in North Wales. pp. 511. *London*, 1881. 8°. **6425.** df. **7.**

Inscriptions, etc.

Academies.—LONDON.—*Cambrian Archæological Association.* WESTWOOD (J. O.) Lapidarium Walliæ: inscribed and sculptured stones of Wales. pp. 246, and 101 plates. *Oxford*, 1876–79. 4°. Ac. **5751.** 4.

Language and Literature.

See WELSH LANGUAGE, *etc.*

Nonconformists.

Rees (T.) History of Nonconformity in Wales. Second edition. pp. 527. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4715.** bb. **5.**

Richard (H.) Nonconformity in Wales. 1882. 8°. ENGLAND AND WALES.—*Congregational Union.* Jubilee Lectures. Vol. 2. **4715.** c. **3.**

Williams (W.) Welsh Calvinistic Methodism. Second edition. pp. 243. *London*, 1884. 8°. **4715.** bb. **8.**

Davies (D.) Echoes from the Welsh hills; or Reminiscences of the preachers of Wales. pp. 460. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4715.** bb. **9.**

See also ENGLAND,—*Nonconformists: and infra, Politics.*

Politics.

Richard (H.) Letters and essays on Wales. pp. 220. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8139.** aaa. **9.**

See also ENGLAND, *Politics.*

Topography.

„ *Geographies and Guide Books.*

Dictionaries. Dictionary of Parishes in Wales. pp. 549. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10347.** bb. **5.**

Jenkinson (H. I.) Practical Guide to North Wales. Second edition. pp. 437. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10369.** ccc. **4.**

—— Smaller Guide to North Wales. Second edition. pp. 255. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2366.** a.

Roberts (A.) Gossiping Guide to Wales. pp. 310. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10369.** bbb. **6.**

—— Traveller's edition. pp. 313. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2366.** b.

—— [Another edition.] pp. 318. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2366.** b.

WALES—*continued.*

Black (A.) and (C.) Picturesque guide to Wales. Eighth edition. 2 pt. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10347.** bb. **27.**

—— Road and Railway Guide to Wales. Fourteenth edition. pp. 544. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **2366.** a.

Wales, *North.* Pictorial Itinerary. pp. 112. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10369.** c. **40.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Illustrated guide to North Wales. pp. 192. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10369.** c. **37.**

British Islands. Tourists' Handbook to the British Islands. pp. 270. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347.** aaa. **10.**

Vine (J. R. S.) Iron Roads Dictionary. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 8°. **10347.** cc. **3.**

Phillips (R. E.) Cyclist's Pocket Road Guides. *London*, [1881.] 8°. & 16°. **10347.** bb. **7.**

Spencer (C.) Bicycle Road Book. pp. 188. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10347.** bb. **3.**

England. Hand-book to accompany the wall-map of Wales. pp. 36. *Edinburgh*, [1880.] 8°. **10347.** b. **9.** (**9.**)

Travels.

Pennant (T.) Tours in Wales. 3 vol. *Caernarvon*, 1883. 8°. **10369.** d. **2.**

Sikes (W.) Rambles and studies in Old South Wales. pp. 304. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10369.** g. **1.**

Turner (G. W.) Picturesque Wales. pp. 95. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10369.** cc. **10.** (**11.**)

Hissey (J. J.) An Old-Fashioned Journey. pp. 375. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10349.** ff. **21.**

O'Flanagan (J. R.) Through North Wales. pp. 175. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10369.** c. **42.**

Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) *Bart.* The Marches of Wales. pp. 30. [*London*,] 1881. 8°. **7704.** b. **39.** (**14.**)

Great Britain. Our Own Country. *London*, [1885, *etc.*] 4°.

Chandler (A. D.) Bicycle Tour in Wales. pp. 167. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **10351.** aaa. **12.**

See also ENGLAND.

WALKING.

Vierordt (H.) Das Gehen des Menschen. pp. 206. *Tübingen*, 1881. 8°. **7407.** f. **6.**

WALLFISH BAY.

Buettner (C. G.) Das Hinterland von Walfischbai. pp. 124. 1884. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. XII. **12208.** e.

WALLINGFORD.

Hedges (J. K.) History of Wallingford. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2366.** d.

WALLOONS.

Walloon Churches. Bulletin de la commission pour l'histoire des Églises Wallonnes. *La Hage*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **4685. f. 13.**

„ *Language and Literature.*

Gothier (G.) Dictionnaire Français-Wallon. pp. 237. *Liége*, 1879. 12°. **12950. df. 19.**

Picard (A.) Œuvres françaises et wallonnes. *Liége*, 1882, *etc.* 12°. **12238. aa.**

WALRUS.

Allen (J. A.) History of North American Pinnipeds. pp. 785. 1880. 8°. UNITED STATES.—*Geological Survey of the Territories.* Miscellaneous Publications. No. 12. **7202. b.**

WALSALL.

Sims (R.) Calendar of the documents belonging to the Corporation of Walsall. pp. 70. *Walsall*, 1882. 8°. **10352. i. 28.**

WALTHAM ABBEY.

Winters (W.) Annals of the Clergy of Waltham Holy Cross. pp. 31. *Waltham Abbey*, 1880. 8°. **4534. c. 15. (10.)**

Buckler (E. H.) The Abbey of Waltham Holy Cross. pp. 40. *London*, [1882.] 4°. **4785. i. 8.**

Winters (W.) Visitors' Handbook of Waltham Holy Cross. Second edition. *Waltham Abbey*, 1877. 8°. **10347. b. 9. (4.)**

Jackson (W.) One hundred and fifty years of Baptist History at Waltham Abbey. pp. 22. *London*, 1880. 12°. **4136. de. 7. (12.)**

WALTHAM, *Mass.*

Nelson (C. A.) Waltham, past and present, and its industries. pp. 152. *Cambridge* [*Mass.*], 1879. 4°. **10409. f. 7.**

WALTZ.

Field (C. A.) How to dance the Valse à trois temps. [*London*, 1884.] 32°. **1801. d. 2. (29.)**

See also DANCING.

WAR.

Amos (S.) Political and legal remedies for War. pp. 364. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6955. ee. 2.**

Levi (L.) War and its consequences. pp. 94. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8425. bbb. 10.**

Holland (T. E.) A Lecture on the Brussels Conference of 1874, and other attempts to mitigate warfare. *Oxford*, 1876. 8°. **6955. aaa. 3. (4.)**

Mabille (P.) La Guerre; ses lois, son influence. pp. 292. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8425. bb. 31.**

WAR—*continued.*

Aiken (P. F.) War; religiously and historically considered. Second edition. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8425. cc. 4. (5.)**

Hay (E. O.) War and the Gospel. pp. 7. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **4422. e. 21. (2.)**

War. Is War a Demon? pp. 13. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8138. e. 3. (25.)**

Mac Cree (G. W.) The Sword and the Olive. pp. 61. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8425. bb. 25.**

Cornishwoman. Peace or War? *London*, 1876. 8°. **8425. cc. 4. (2.)**

Fingado (T.) Einfluss des Christenthums auf Krieg. pp. 27. 1882. 8°. FROMMEL (W.) Sammlung von Vorträgen. Bd. VII. **12208. e.**

Latsius (G.) Bellum Delebile. pp. 82. *Hagae Comitis*, 1883. 8°. **8425. i. 8.**

Santiago Concha (J. DE) Observaciones sobre las guerras. pp. 240. *Madrid*, 1883. 8°. **8425. aa. 15.**

See also LAW, *International;* MILITARY SCIENCE, *etc.*

WARMINSTER.

Daniell (J. J.) History of Warminster. *London*, 1879. 8°. **10360. cc. 21.**

WARNHEIM, *Abbey.*

Werner (H.) Warnhems Kloster och Kyrka. *Lidköping*, 1878, *etc.* 4°. **10280. eee. 8.**

WARRINGTON.

Beamont (W.) Warrington Church Notes. *Warrington*, 1878. 8°. **4705. bbb. 8.**

—— and **Rylands** (J. P.) An attempt to identify the Arms in the windows of the Parish Church at Warrington. pp. 31. *Warrington*, 1878. 4°. **9916. f. 7.**

WARSHAU.

Otto (L. VON) Beitrag zur Geschichte der evangelisch-augsburgischen Gemeinde zu Warschau. 1650–1781. pp. 341. *Warschau*, 1882. 8°. **5018. aa. 13.**

WARTBURG.

Wartnatz (M.) Die Wartburg und Eisenach. pp. 143. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **10210. cc. 7.**

WARWICKSHIRE.

Domesday Book, for the County of Warwick. Second edition. pp. 38. *Warwick*, [1879.] 4°. **10358. l. 1.**

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Warwickshire. 4 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2120. e.**

Bevan (G. P.) Tourist's guide to Warwickshire. pp. 131. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10352. aa. 29.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Guide to Warwickshire. Sixth edition. pp. 218. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **10347. bb. 25.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 232. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **10347. bb. 29.**

WARWICKSHIRE—*continued.*

Ward, Lock & Co. Pictorial guide to Warwickshire. pp. 288. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 20.**

Langford (J. A.) Staffordshire and Warwickshire, past and present. 4 vol. *London*, [1884.] 4°. **10358. h. 22.**

Niven (W.) Illustrations of old Warwickshire houses. pp. 37. *London*, 1878. 4°. **1735. a. 16.**

Ephemerides. Spennell's Enterprise Warwick Family Almanack. *Warwick*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2507. ah.**

WASHING.

Brooke (H. A. G.) Washing and Bathing. pp. 31. 1884. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Series 7, No. 2. **7404. bbb.**

Tremaine (B.) Washing and Cleaning. pp. 116. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7945. bb. 13.**

Butson (A. A. S.) *Mrs.* The art of washing. pp. 87. *London*, 1880. *obl.* 8°. **7944. bb. 29.**

Greenup (*Mrs.* W. T.) Lessons on Clothing. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7743. bb. 14.**

Gillet (A.) Traité pratique du dégraissage. pp. 102. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7945. h. 36.**

Joclét (V.) Die Kunst- und Feinwäscherei in ihrem ganzen Umfange. pp. 134. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. **7945. bbb.**

WASHINGTON, *D.C.*

Academies. — BALTIMORE. — *Maryland Historical Society.* SPOFFORD (A. R.) The Founding of Washington City. pp. 62. *Baltimore*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **8398. 9.**

Rhees (W. J.) The Smithsonian Institution. pp. 1013. 1879. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Washington.—*Smithsonian Institution.* Miscellaneous Collections. Vol. xvii. Ac. **1875. 2.**

Kerr (R. W.) History of the Government Printing Office. Second edition. pp. 196. *Lancaster, Pa.*, 1881. 8°. **11899. f. 19.**

Savary (J.) A National Library not a Mausoleum. pp. 41. [*Washington*,] 1884. 8°. **11899. f. 25. (8.)**

WASHINGTON, *Mount.*

Pickering (W. H.) Guide to the Mt. Washington Range. pp. 74. *Boston*, 1882. 16°. **10409. aa. 4.**

Hitchcock (C. H.) Existence of glacial action upon the summit of Mount Washington. 1879. 8°. ESTES (D.) Half-hour recreations. Series 2. **8708. bbb. 4.**

WASHINGTON, *Territory.*

Leighton (C. C.) Life at Puget Sound, with Sketches of Travel in Washington Territory. pp. 258. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **10409. aaa. 20.**

WASPS.

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) *Bart.* Ants and wasps. Second edition. pp. 448. 1882. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. XL. **2244. d.**

Klug (J. C. F.) Aufsätze über Blattwespen. pp. 300. *Berlin*, 1884. 4°. **7296. f. 8.**

See also HYMENOPTERA.

WATCHES AND CLOCKS.

Beckett (E.) *Baron Grimthorpe.* Rudimentary treatise on Clocks and Watches. Seventh edition. pp. 400. *London*, 1883. 12°. **2266. a.**

Britten (F. J.) Second edition. The Watch & Clockmakers' Handbook. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8767. aa. 9.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 172. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767. c. 27.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 312. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8767. c. 31.**

Saunier (C.) The watchmakers' handbook. pp. 482. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2266. a.**

Rigg (E.) Cantor Lectures on watchmaking. pp. 39. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES.—London.—*Society for the encouragement of Arts.* CANTOR (T. E.) Cantor Lectures. Ac. **4470. 4.**

Lund (J. A.) Synchronized clocks. pp. 16. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (14.)**

Rigg (E.) On the Compensation of clocks. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8768. d. 16. (17.)**

Beillard (—) Petit recueil de l'horlogerie. pp. 42. *Pacy-sur-Eure*, 1882. 12°. **8768. c. 5.**

Persegol (J. E.) Nouveau manuel de l'horloger-rhabilleur. pp. 208. 1882. 8°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207. m. 2.**

WATER.

General.

Tyndall (J.) Das Wasser. Zweite Auflage. pp. 228. 1879. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 1. **8709. k.**

Morgan (C. L.) Water and its teachings in chemistry and physiography. pp. 216. *London*, 1882. 16°. **8908. a. 32.**

Russell (J. S.) The wave of travel in the oceans of water. New edition. pp. 318. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8755. h. 42.**

Martineau (C. A.) Earth, Air and Water. pp. 123. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10006. de. 7.**

Church (A. H.) Plain words about water. *London*, 1877. 8°. **8777. bbb. 5.**

Boggett (W.) Thoughts on the interdependence of Water and Electricity. pp. 21. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8757. e. 8. (7.)**

Lorenz (J. R.) Wald und Wasser. pp. 284. 1878. 8°. Naturkräfte. Bd. 29. **8707. ccc.**

WATER—*continued.*

Pizzetta (J.) Le Feu et l'Eau. pp. 360. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8715. aaa. 8.**

Roth (J.) Flusswasser, Meerwasser, Steinsalz. pp. 36. 1878. 8°. VIRCHOW (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. XIII. Heft 306. **2338. g.**

Morano (D.) Intorno alla dinamica delle acque della foce ed al canale regolato di Sarno. pp. 149. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **8777. h. 13.**

See also HYDRAULICS: HYDRODYNAMICS: HYDROSTATICS: RIVERS: SEA.

Analysis.

Wanklyn (J. A.) and **Chapman** (E. T.) Water-Analysis. Fifth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8907. de. 11.**

—— Sixth edition. pp. 192 *London*, 1884. 8°. **8907. de. 27.**

Frankland (E.) Water Analysis for sanitary purposes. pp. 139. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8777. bbb. 7.**

O. Facta non Verba. An examination of the result of the analyses of Professor Frankland on the London Water Supply. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8768. d. 16. (11.)**

Macdonald (J. D.) Guide to the examination of drinking water. Second edition. pp. 83. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7298. c. 13.**

Ekin (C.) Potable Water. pp. 25. *London*, 1880. 12°. **7404. bb. 23.**

—— Second edition. pp. 31. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7390. de. 7.**

Austin (G. L.) Water-analysis, a handbook for water-drinkers. pp. 48. *Boston*, 1883. 12°. **7945. a. 25.**

See also infra, Supply.

Engineering.

See HYDRAULICS.

Laws relating to.

See RIVERS: WATERS.

Mineral.

See WATERS.

Rates.

See infra, Supply.

Supply.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Water: a journal. Nos. 1–35. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2706. ag.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Society for the Encouragement of Arts.* Annual Conference on national water supply. pp. 210. *London*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **4470. 29.**

WATER—*continued.*

Parry (J.) Water: its composition, collection and distribution. pp. 184. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **8777. b. 13.**

Browne (J. H. B.) Water Supply. pp. 104. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8777. b. 8.**

Ransome (A.) Water: its work of purification. [1880.] 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Vol. 3. **7404. bbb.**

Attfield (J.) Water and Water-Supplies. pp. 113. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Pinkham (J. W.) Hygiene - drainage, sewerage, and water - supply. 1881. 8°. WOOD (G. B.) Household Practice. Vol. 1. **2254. g.**

Academies.—LONDON.—*Sanitary Institute.* SYMONS (G. J.) Address upon Water Economy. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8777. aaa. 3.**

Hibberd (S.) Water for Nothing. pp. 26. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8777. cc. 1. (11.)**

Paterson (M. McC.) Testing of Pipes and Pipe-joints in the open trenches. pp. 29. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8767. c. 9. (11.)**

Gordon (G.) On the conservation of water for agricultural purposes. 1879. 8°. MACIVOR (R. W. E.) Chemistry of agriculture. **7077. de. 29.**

Bell (T. T.) History of the water supply of the world. pp. 134. *Cincinnati*, 1882. 8°. **8777. h. 10.**

De Rance (C. E.) Water supply of England and Wales. pp. 623. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8776. eee. 28.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Water-Works Statistics. *London*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1423. dm.**

Silverthorne (A.) Purchase of Gas- and Water-Works. pp. 138. *London*, 1881. 8° **8229. df. 29.**

—— London and Provincial Water Supplies. pp. 141. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8776. ee. 20.**

Quick (J.) The Water Supply of the Metropolis. pp. 78. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8775. ee. 17.**

Rowbotham (G. A.) Metropolis Water Supply. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8767. c. 9. (12.)**

Tidy (C. M.) On the water supplied to London during 1879, *etc.* pp. 8. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8767. c. 9. (14.)**

Gladstone (A.) History of the London Water Supply. pp. 16. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8776. bb. 3. (4.)**

Benham (R. F.) Supply of Water to our homes. pp. 16. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (9.)**

WATER—*continued.*

Wheeler (G.) Payment of Water Rates. pp. 96. [*London*,] 1884. 8°. **8229. d. 33. (6.)**

Bateman (J. F. La T.) History of the Manchester Waterworks. pp. 291. *Manchester*, 1884. 4°. **8775. h. 6.**

Johnstone (W.) Water Supply of Lynn. pp. 24. *King's Lynn*, 1880. 8°. **8768. bbb. 19. (4.)**

Wigner (G. W.) Sea-Side Water. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8768. d. 16. (12.)**

Hallam (J.) The Days of Advance. Free Libraries and Water Supply Systems. pp. 7. [1881.] 8°. **8282. ee. 13. (3.)**

Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) *Bart.* Observations on the "Water Supply" of some of our Ancient British Encampments. pp. 4. *Devizes*, [1879.] 8°. **7706. de. 25. (5.)**

Bell (T. J.) History of the Cincinnati Water Works. pp. 59. *Cincinnati*, 1881. 8°. **8777. e. 4.**

Valerio (S.) L'acqua potabile in Milano. pp. 78. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8768. k. 9. (3.)**

See also Hydraulics.

Works.

See supra, Supply.

WATERFALLS.

Holley (G. W.) Falls of Niagara and other famous cataracts. pp. 183. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10411. df. 18.**

WATERFORD, *Maine.*

Warren (H. P.) History of Waterford. *Portland*, 1879. 8°. **10409. e. 8.**

WATERING PLACES.—*See* Waters.

WATERLOO.

Gardner (D.) Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. pp. 515. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8830. c. 19.**

Treuenfeld (—von) Die Tage von Ligny und Belle-Alliance. pp. 595. *Hannover*, 1880. 8°. **9079. cc. 17.**

Remoortere (G. van) Histoire de la Campagne de 1815 dans les Pays-Bas. pp. 397. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **9080. d. 23.**

Tenaille de Vaulabelle (A.) 1815. Ligny—Waterloo. pp. 284. *Paris*, [1883.] 18°. **9080. b. 38.**

Ropes (J. C.) Who lost Waterloo? [*Boston*, 1881.] 12°. **9225. bbb. 13. (4.)**

Adams (W. H. D.) Wellington's Victories. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9079. aa. 2.**

Phillips (H.) Medals struck to commemorate the Battle of Waterloo. [*Philadelphia*, 1878.] 8°. **7756. de. 7. (14.)**

WATERS.

Laws relating to.

Coulson (H. J. W.) and **Forbes** (U. A.) Law relating to Waters. pp. 748. *London*, 1880. 8°. **6425. e. 6.**

Gould (J. M.) Treatise on the Law of Waters. pp. 870. *Chicago*, 1883. 8°. **6615. ee.**

Michael (W. H.) and **Will** (J. S.) The Law relating to Water. Third edition. pp. 811. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2230. c.**

Bodungen (F. von) Das landwirthschaftliche Wassergesetz in Elsass-Lothringen. pp. 173. *Strassburg*, 1877. 8°. **5656. aa. 4.**

See also Rivers.

Mineral, etc.

„ *General.*

Walton (G. E.) Mineral Springs. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 1. **2254. g.**

Kilian (P.) On the physiological and therapeutic properties of mineral waters. pp. 52. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7305. de. 10. (15.)**

Dujardin-Beaumetz (G.) Dictionnaire de thérapeutique et des eaux minérales. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7460. h.**

Sandon (E.) Der moderne Brunnengeist. pp. 63. *Hamburg*, [1883.] 8°. **7462. b. 34.**

See also infra, Watering Places.

„ *Manufacture, etc.*

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Drinks. A review for aerated water manufacturers. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 4°.

—— The Mineral Water Maker's Manual. *London*, [1884, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2503. x.**

Broadbridge (J.) Statistical Hints; or, how to save waste in the Mineral Waters Trade. pp. 19. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8228. b. 31. (1.)**

Amsdon (E.) The Mineral Water Manufacturers' Guide to Book-keeping. pp. 25. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8503. e. 28. (1.)**

See also Beverages.

„ *Watering Places, etc.*

Gutmann (E.) Watering Places and Mineral Springs. pp. 331. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2255. c.**

Hardwicke (H. J.) Health Resorts and Spas. pp. 192. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7688. aa. 12.**

Tichborne (C. R. C.) and **James** (M. P.) Mineral waters of Europe. pp. 234. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7462. b. 35.**

WATERS—*continued.*

Bradshaw (B.) Dictionary of mineral waters. pp. 234. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7462. aa. 24.**

—— [Another edition.] pp. 363. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7462. a. 7.**

Periodical Publications.—*Paris.* Dictionnaire du Baigneur. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **7470. i.**

Spender (J. K.) The Bath thermal waters. pp. 292. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7462. bb. 6.**

Falconer (R. W.) The Baths and mineral Waters of Bath. Sixth edition. pp. 56. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7688. aa. 6.**

King (L.) Popular Sketch of the Bath Mineral Waters. pp. 34. *Bath*, 1884. 8°. **7306. df. 1. (12.)**

Batten (E. C.) On the cause of the heat of the Bath waters. pp. 11. *Taunton*, [1878.] 8°. **7305. de. 10. (12.)**

Oliver (G.) Harrogate and its waters. pp. 116. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7462. b. 27.**

Smith (Francis William) The Leamington Waters chemically considered. pp. 61. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7462. bb. 15.**

Leamington. Opinions on the virtue of the Spa waters. pp. 21. *Leamington*, 1884. 8°. **10352. bb. 32. (4.)**

Manson (D.) Sulphur waters of Strathpeffer. Fourth edition. pp. 82. *Aberdeen*, 1881. 8°. **7462. b. 28.**

Brandt (G. H.) Mineral Thermal Springs at Chatel-Guyon. pp. 30. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7462. b. 29.**

Calmon (B.) Das eaux de Molitg et de leur action thérapeutique. pp. 70. *Montpellier*, 1877. 4°. **7379. l. 6. (14.)**

Ambert de Sérilhac (J. d') Les eaux du Mont-Dore. pp. 76. *Montpellier*, 1877. 4°. **7379. l. 4. (10.)**

Roubaud (F.) Étude sur les eaux de Pougues. *Paris*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7470. g.**

Grellety (J. L.) Bibliographie de Vichy. pp. 70. *Vichy*, 1879. 8°. **819. h. 44. (3)**

Beissel (I.) Balneologische Studien, Bezug auf die Aachener und Burtscheider Thermalquellen. pp. 113. *Aachen*, 1882. 8°. **7470. ff. 28.**

Radics (P. von) "Quellenstudien." Culturbilder von Oesterreichs Alpenbädern. pp. 222. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7462. cc.**

Proekl (V.) Geschichte der Stadt Karlsbad. pp. 379. *Karlsbad*, [1883.] 8°. **9340. h. 9.**

Hilawaček (E.) Karlsbad. pp. 466. *Carlsbad*, 1880. 8°. **10211. aaa. 13.**

Sotier (A.) Bad Kissingen. pp. 272. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7470. ff. 24.**

WATERS—*continued.*

Killias (E.) Rätische Kurorte und Mineralquellen. pp. 69. *Chur*, 1883. 8°. **7470. ff. 30.**

Pfeiffer (E.) Balneologische Studien über Wiesbaden. pp. 73. *Wiesbaden*, 1883. 8°. **7470. ff. 32.**

Renz (W. T. von) Literatur-Geschichte von Wildbad. pp. 190. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7470. i. 1.**

See also Health Resorts.

WATERWORKS.—*See* Water.—*Supply.*

WAUCHOPEDALE.

Armstrong (R. B.) History of Wauchopedale, and the Debateable Land. *Edinburgh*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **2368. h.**

WAVENEY, *River.*

Edwards (G.) The river Waveney: did it ever reach the sea via Lowestoft? *Lowestoft*, 1879. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (12.)**

WAVERLEY.

Baigent (F. J.) The Abbey and Church of Waverley. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4782. bb. 13.**

WAVERLEY NOVELS.

Chambers (R.) Illustrations of the author of Waverley. pp. 279. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **11840. bbb. 39.**

—— Third edition. pp. 184. *London*, 1884. 8°. **11840. d. 51.**

Rogers (M.) The Waverley Dictionary. pp. 357. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **11840. cc. 32.**

Dickson (N.) The Bible in Waverley. pp. 311. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **11825. m. 19.**

WAXWING.

Stevenson (H.) On the plumage of the Waxwing. pp. 19. *Norwich*, 1882. 8°. **7206. g. 7. (5.)**

WAZAN.

Watson (R. S.) Visit to Wazan, the sacred city of Morocco. pp. 328. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10097. h. 15.**

WEALTH.—*See* Political Economy: Social Questions, *etc.*

WEARDALE.

Smith (W. Herbert) Walks in Weardale. pp. 106. *Durham*, 1883. 8°. **10347. b. 17. (9.)**

WEATHER FORECASTS.

Dewar (D.) Weather Forecasts. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8755. aaa. 3.**

New York Herald Weather Service. List of the storm warnings cabled to Europe. pp. 34. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8755. k. 11.**

Cory (F. W.) How to foretell the weather with the pocket spectroscope. pp. 86. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8756. bb. 15.**

WEATHER FORECASTS—*continued.*

Scott (R. H.) Storm Warnings. pp. 31. 1883. 8°. LONDON.—*Fisheries Exhibition.* Papers. **7959.** c.

Bassler (S. S.) "The Weather," a practical guide to its changes. pp. 54. *Cincinnati*, 1883. 8°. **8755.** k. **34.**

Noyes (I. P.) How to be weather-wise. pp. 51. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8755.** bbb. **20.**

Canu (F.) and **Larbalétrier** (A.) Manuel de Météorologie Agricole. pp. 167. *Paris*, [1884.] 12°. **7078.** bbb. **29.**

Radau (R.) La Météorologie et la prévision du temps. pp. 114. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **8756.** bb. **16.**

Poëy (A.) Les courants atmosphériques d'après les nuages, au point de vue de la prévision du temps. pp. 86. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8756.** bbb. **26.**

Klein (H. J.) Allgemeine Witterungskunde. pp. 260. 1882. 8°. Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Bd. 2. **12205.** d.

Krebs (G.) Wetterkarten & Wetterprognose. Zweite Auflage. pp. 16. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1879. 8°. **8755.** h. **16.**

Kopp (H.) Einiges über Witterungsangaben. *Braunschweig*, 1879. 8°. **8755.** i. **7.**

Roper (W.) Weather sayings from North Lancashire. pp. 34. *Lancaster*, [1883.] 8°. **8756.** aaa. **27.**

See also METEOROLOGY.

WEAVING.

Brown (A.) Practical treatise on the art of weaving. Fourth edition. pp. 132. *Dundee*, [1883.] 8°. **8767.** b. **27.**

See also INDUSTRIES.

WEDNESBURY.

Hackwood (F. W.) The Wednesbury Papers. pp. 143. *Wednesbury*, 1884. 8°. **10352.** bb. **10.**

WEIDA.

Alberti (J.) Die ältesten Herren von Weida. pp. 53. *Gera*, 1880. 8°. **9916.** b. **2.** (**5.**)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

General.

Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Measures, weights and moneys of all nations. Sixth edition. pp. 206. *London*, 1881. 12°. **2242.** a.

Jackson (L. D'A.) Modern Metrology. pp. 449. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2242.** c.

Barnard (F. A. P.) The metric system of weights and measures. Third edition. pp. 456. *Boston*, 1879. 8°. **8506.** h. **4.**

Totten (C. A. L.) An important question in Metrology: a challenge to "The Metric System." pp. 230. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **8504.** g. **2.**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—*continued.*

Oldberg (O.) An Unofficial Pharmacopœia, containing the metric system of weights and measures Americanized. pp. 503. *Philadelphia*, 1881. 8°. **7510.** aa. **4.**

Browne (W. A.) Merchant's Handbook of weights and measures. Third edition. pp. 340. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8507.** b. **28.**

Broch (O. J.) Tables for Use in the Verification of Standards of Weight and Measure. *London*, 1878. 8°. **8548.** ee. **9.**

Multiplication Table.—Common Weights and Measures. 3 sheets. *London*, [1879.] fol. **8505.** k. **1.** (**25.**)

Āṣutosha Vandyopādhyāya. A Guide to Weights. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8°. **8507.** c. **13.**

Paris. — *Bureau des Poids et Mesures.* Travaux et mémoires. *Paris*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **7957.** g.

Martini (A.) Manuale di metrologia. pp. 904. *Torino*, 1883. 8°. **8505.** g. **8.**

Juste y Garcés (J.) Manual de las equivalencias entre las antiguas pesas y medidas y las del sistema métrico decimal. pp. 221. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. **8548.** bb. **17.**

Wilson (A. S.) A Bushel of Corn. pp. 346. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **7078.** bbb. **11.**

Fairbanks (T.) Memoranda giving the history of the invention of F.'s scales. pp. 122. *Vermont*, 1878. 8°. **7955.** ee. **4.**

Antiquities, etc.

Serrure (R.) Musée Royal d'Antiquités. Catalogue de la collection de poids et de mesures. pp. 70. *Bruxelles*, 1883. 12°. **7709.** aa. **8.**

Lepsius (C. R.) Die Längenmasse der Alten. pp. 110. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **7706.** aaa. **35.**

Shaw (H. R.) The Egyptian Enigma. A plea for the British Yard. pp. 56. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7704.** aaa. **27.**

Barnard (F. A. P.) Imaginary Metrological System of the Great Pyramid of Gizeh. pp. 106. *New York*, 1884. 8°. **7704.** bb. **30.**

Rodenbach (C.) Métrologie. La coudée, étalon linéaire des Égyptiens. pp. 68. *Bruxelles*, 1883. 4°. **1703.** a. **13.**

Bortolotti (P.) Del primitivo cubito egizio. pp. 378. *Modena*, 1878. 4°. **7703.** g. **11.**

Hultsch (F.) Griechische und römische Metrologie. Zweite Bearbeitung. pp. 745. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8755.** k. **20.**

Sauvaire (H.) Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la métrologie musulmane. pp. 367. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7756.** bb. **11.**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—*continued.*

Weights and Measures Act, 1878.

Great Britain.—VICTORIA, *Queen.* Abstract of the new Weights and Measures Act. pp. 14. *Manchester*, 1878. 8°. **6146. f. 1. (2.)**

—— A Synopsis of the Weights & Measures Act, 1878. pp. 30. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **6426. a. 50.**

Smith (DAVID) New Weights and Measures Act, 1878. *Manchester*, [1879.] 16°. **7074. b. 3.**

WEIMAR.

Duentzer (H.) Goethes Eintritt in Weimar. pp. 223. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **10708. h. 21.**

WEISSENSEE.

Hartmann (V.) Das Thal des Weissensees in Kärnten. pp. 50. *Klagenfurt*, 1883. 8°. **7106. h. 19. (2.)**

WELLINGTON.

Ephemerides. Wellington Directory. *Wellington*, [1878, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2509. g.**

WELLS.

Swindell (J. G.) Rudimentary treatise on Wells and Well-Sinking. Revised edition. pp. 166. *London*, 1883. 12°. **8703. c. 1.**

Romain (A.) Nouveau manuel du sondeur et de l'hydroscope. pp. 360. 1881. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207. l. 10.**

Vilanova y Piera (J.) Teoría y práctica de pozos artesianos. pp. 593. *Madrid*, 1880. 8°. **8777. h. 12.**

See also HYDRAULICS.

WELSH LANGUAGE.

Academies. —— LONDON. —— *Cymmrodorion Society.* SALESBURY (W.) Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe (1547). [*London*, 1877.] 4°. Ac. **8227. 2.**

Spurrell (W.) Practical lessons in Welsh. pp. 160. *Carmarthen*, 1881. 8°. **12978. aaa. 23.**

WELSH LITERATURE.

Academies. —— LONDON. —— *Cymmrodorion Society.* Y Cymmrodor, embodying the Transactions of the Cymmrodorion Society. [*London*,] 1877, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8227.**

Wilkins (C.) History of the Literature of Wales. pp. 259. *Cardiff*, 1884. 8°. **2312. g.**

See also WALES.

WENDS.

Language, Legends, etc.

Liebsch (G.) Syntax der wendischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz. pp. 240. *Bautzen*, 1884. 8°. **12975. k. 11.**

Delitzsch (F.) Die Sprache der Kossäer. pp. 75. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. **12903. ee. 30.**

WENDS—*continued.*

Schulenburg (W. VON) Wendische Volkssagen aus dem Spreewald. pp. 312. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **12554. g. 15.**

—— Wendisches Volksthum in Sage, Brauch und Sitte. pp. 208. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **12450. g. 12.**

Veckenstedt (E.) Wendische Sagen, Märchen und Gebräuche. pp. 499. *Graz*, 1880. 8°. **12430. h. 10.**

WENSLEYDALE.

Wensleydale. Information for visitors to Wensleydale. *Leyburn*, [1884.] 16°. **1881. c. 3. (34.)**

WESLEYAN METHODISTS.—*See* METHODISM.

WESTERLY, *R. I.*

Denison (F.) Westerly (Rhode Island). pp. 314. *Providence*, 1878. 8°. **10409. g. 18.**

WESTERNORRLAND.

Åslund (D.) Beskrifning öfver Westernorrlands län. *Hernösand*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10280. ee.**

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

Mayhew (A.) Chronicles of Westgate-on-Sea. pp. 34. *Canterbury*, [1880.] 8°. **10347. b. 16. (4.)**

WEST-GOTHLAND.

Werner (H.) Mynt funna i Westergötlands jord beskrifna. pp. 16. *Lidköping*, 1879. 8°. **7709. bbb. 18.**

WEST HAM.

Periodical Publications.—*Upton.* Directory for West Ham. *Upton*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2508. px.**

WEST INDIES.

History and Topography.

Bates (H. W.) West Indies, and South America. Second edition. pp. 571. 1882. 8°. Stanford's compendium. **2352. c.**

Academies, *etc.*—LONDON.—*Hakluyt Society.* ACOSTA (J. DE) *Jesuit.* The Natural & Moral History of the Indies. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. Ac. **6172. 54.**

Vespucci (A.) Letter about the goods that ought to be carried to the Antilles. 1878. 8°. DEXTER (G.) Letters of C. Columbus. **10905. g. 4. (10.)**

Moister (W.) The West Indies, enslaved and free. pp. 394. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10470. bbb. 2.**

Eden (C. H.) The West Indies. pp. 239. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2370. a.**

Ober (F. A.) Camps in the Caribbees. pp. 366. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **10470. f. 3.**

Berkeley (*Hon.* T. B. H.) The Leeward Islands past and present. pp. 28. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10470. g. 6. (6.)**

WEST INDIES—*continued.*

Brassey (A.) *Lady.* In the Trades, the Tropics & the Roaring Forties. *London*, 1885. 4°. **2352.** f.

Marrat (J.) In the Tropics. Second edition. pp. 145. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10470.** aaa. **22.**

Quatrelles, *pseud.* Un Parisien dans les Antilles. pp. 349. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **10470.** cc. **10.**

Dewitz (A. von) In dänisch-Westindien. *Niesky*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **4765.** bbb. **16.**

Heemskerk (A.) Reisindrukken uit West-Indië. pp. 47. *Amsterdam*, [1879.] 8°. **10470.** cc. **6.**

See also Cuba : Haiti : Jamaica, *etc.*

Diseases.

See Diseases : Fevers.

Missions.

See Missions.

WESTLAND, *N.Z.*

Haast (J. von) Geology of the Province of Westland, New Zealand. pp. 486. *Christchurch*, 1879. 8°. **7202.** bb. **15.**

WESTMINSTER.

Abbey.

Stanley (A. P.) Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. Fifth edition. pp. 540. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2065.** b.

Assembly.

Mitchell (A. F.) The Westminster Assembly. pp. 519. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4466.** aaa. **31.**

England. — *Divines, Assembly of.* The Shorter Catechism. pp. 32. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 8°. **3504.** de. **49.**

Macpherson (J.) The Westminster Confession of Faith. 1881. 8°. Dods (M.) Handbooks for Bible Classes. **3108.** b. **10.**

Saint Margaret's Church.

Margaret, *Saint, Church of, at Westminster.* History and description of the Caxton Memorial Window, in St. Margaret's Church. pp. 19. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **11899.** bb. **31.** (5.)

School.

Forshall (F. H.) Westminster School. pp. 607. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8364.** ee. **15.**

Peck (W. A.) Westminster. 1881. 8°. Pascoe (C. E.) Every-day life in our Public Schools. **8364.** de. **14.**

WESTMORELAND.

Fleming (*Sir* D.) Description of Westmoreland. 1671. pp. 41. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10347.** c. **7.** (10.)

WESTMORELAND—*continued.*

Braithwaite (G. F.) The Salmonidæ of Westmoreland. pp. 188. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7906.** cc. **43.**

„ *Dialect.*

Academies. — London. — *English Dialect Society.* Moreman (W.) Specimens of English Dialects. Westmoreland, *etc.* pp. 222. *London*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **9935.** 6.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

Periodical Publications. — *London.* J. Wright & Co.'s Weston-super-Mare Directory. *London*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **2508.** nac.

WESTPHALIA, *Jews in.*—*See* Jews.

WEST POINT, *U.S. Military Academy.*

Cullum (G. W.) Biographical register of the U. S. Military Academy, from 1802 to 1867. 3 vol. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8831.** h. **8.**

Farrow (E. S.) West Point and the Military Academy. Second edition. pp. 75. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8365.** aa. **5.**

Dane (H. C.) The West Point Centennial. pp. 31. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **12301.** h. **27.** (12.)

Flipper (H. O.) The Colored Cadet at West Point. pp. 322. *New York*, 1878. 12°. **8831.** f. **5.**

WEST PRUSSIA, *Province.*

Schmitt (F. W. F.) Die Provinz Westpreussen. pp. 168. *Thorn*, 1879. 8°. **10240.** h. **8.**

WEST WICKHAM.

Clinch (G.) Some account of ancient excavations in West Wickham, Kent. pp. 12. *West Wickham*, 1884. 8°. **7708.** aaa. **45.** (8.)

WEYMOUTH.

Ephemerides. Weymouth "Guardian" Almanack. *Weymouth*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. P.P. **2507.** ag.

Moule (H. J.) Descriptive Catalogue of the Charters and other documents of the Borough of Weymouth. pp. 223. *Weymouth*, 1883. 8°. **10360.** g. **4.**

Damon (R.) Geology of Weymouth. Enlarged edition. pp. 250. *Weymouth*, 1884. 8°. **7108.** a. **4.**

WHALES.

Southwell (T.) Whales of the British Seas. pp. 128. *London*, 1881. 4°. **7206.** g. **8.**

WHALLEY.

Whitaker (R. N.) Handbook of Whalley. pp. 84. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **10352.** bb. **27.**

WHARFEDALE.

Cobley (F.) On Foot through Wharfedale. pp. 302. *Otley*, [1882.] 8°. **10360.** ff. **16.**

WHEAT.—*See* CORN.

WHIST.

Cavendish, *pseud.* The laws of Whist. Fourteenth edition. pp. 276. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264. a.**

Pole (W.) Philosophy of Whist. pp. 218. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7913. bb. 60.**

Rules, for Modern Whist. [By A. Hayward.] *London*, [1878.] 16°. **7913. a. 5.**

Aquarius, *pseud.* Easy Whist. pp. 48. *London*, 1884. 16°. **7913. aa. 41.**

—— Advanced Whist. pp. 64. *London*, 1884. 16°. **7913. aa. 42.**

—— The Hands at Whist. pp. 64. *London*, 1884. 16°. **7913. aa. 40.**

Morgan (H. F.) Whist-Player's Guide. pp. 143. *London*, 1881. 16°. **7913. de. 2.**

Seymour (S.) A compend of short whist. Revised edition. pp. 34. *Quebec*, 1878. 8°. **7913. bb. 1.**

Pembridge, *pseud.* Whist; or, Bumble-puppy? pp. 72. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7915. bb. 10.**

—— Second edition. pp. 77. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7915. bbb. 22.**

Walker (A. C.) The Correct Card. pp. 78. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7913. bb. 2.**

Trump (A.) Laws and regulations of short whist. pp. 109. *New York*, 1880. 12°. **7915. aaa. 17.**

Ames (F.) Modern Whist. pp. 84. *New York*, [1879.] 16°. **7915. aa. 8.**

Buckland (C. T.) Whist for beginners. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 16°. **7913. aa. 31.**

Rules. Short Rules for Whist. *London*, [1878.] 32°. **7913. a. 6. (9.)**

Hertefeld (A.) Illustrirtes Whist-Buch. pp. 143. *Breslau*, [1883.] 8°. **7913. c. 37.**

Whist. Handbüchlein für Whist-Spieler. Zweite Auflage. pp. 48. *Celle*, [1882]. 12°. **7913. aa. 38.**

P., G. W. American Whist. Second edition. pp. 268. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **7913. ee. 14.**

See also CARDS: GAMES.

WHITBY.

Brearey (C. B.) Ward and Lock's illustrated guide to Whitby. pp. 96. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10347. aaa. 15.**

Whitby. Sketches of Whitby. *Darlington*, [1881.] *obl.* fol. **1789. a. 5.**

Monastery.

Academies. — DURHAM. — *Surtees Society.* PETER, *Saint, Monastery of, at Whitby.* Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby. pp. 356. *Durham*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **8045. 56.**

WHITE LEAD.

Observer, *pseud.* White-Lead Workers. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275. ee. 9. (9.)**

WHITE SEA.

Rulkachev (M. A.) Die Vertheilung der Winde über der Weissen Meere. pp. 26. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Saint Petersburg. —*Academia Scientiarum.* Meteorologichesky Sbornik. Tom. 7. **8752. e.**

WHITSTABLE.

Cox (W. J.) Guide to Whitstable-on-Sea. pp. 42. *Whitstable*, [1884.] 8°. **10369. ee. 10. (8.)**

WHITWOOD COLLIERIES.

Taylor (S.) Profit-Sharing, with a memorandum on the industrial partnership at the Whitwood Collieries. pp. 170. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8229. c. 13.**

WHOOPING COUGH.

Dolan (T. M.) Whooping Cough. pp. 108. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7616. g. 4.**

Tatham (J.) Measles and Whooping Cough. 1883. 8°. MANCHESTER.—*Sanitary Association.* Health Lectures. Series 5. **7404. bbb.**

WIBORG.

Academies.—COPENHAGEN.—*K. danske Selskab til den Nordiske Histories.* HEISE (C. A. L.) Diplomatarium Vibergense. pp. 450. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1879. 8°. Ac. **7631. 3.**

WICKLOW.

Powell (G. R.) Tourist's Guide to Wicklow. Fifth edition. pp. 104. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10390. bb. 9.**

WIELICZKA.

Niedźwiedzki (J.) Ueber die Salzformation von Wieliczka. pp. 131. *Lemberg*, 1884. 8°. **7106. i. 6. (5.)**

WIESBADEN.

Roth (F. W. E.) Geschichte und historische Topographie der Stadt Wiesbaden. pp. 674. *Wiesbaden*, 1883. 8°. **10230. bbb. 7.**

Otto (F.) Das Merkerbuch der Stadt Wiesbaden. pp. 92. *Wiesbaden*, 1882. 8°. **10108. e. 9. (8.)**

Pfeiffer (E.) Balneologische Studien über Wiesbaden. pp. 73. *Wiesbaden*, 1883. 8°. **7470. ff. 32.**

WIESEN.

Wise (A. T. T.) Wiesen as a Health Resort in Phthisis. pp. 68. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7462. bbb.**

—— The Alpine Winter Cure: with notes on Wiesen. New edition. pp. 85. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7470. ff. 36.**

WIGAN.

Sinclair (D.) History of Wigan. *Wigan*, 1882, *etc.* 4°. **10368. k. 3.**

WIGAN—*continued.*

Rylands (J. P.) The armorial bearings existing in the churches of Wigan in the year MDXC. pp. 20. *Liverpool*, 1881. 8°. **9905.** bbb. **27.** (**4.**)

Folkard (H. T.) Wigan Free Public Library. Catalogue. *Southport*, 1880. 8°. **11905.** i. **33.**

Wigan.—*Free Public Library.* Third report. *Wigan*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **11905.** k.

Brown (J.) Masonry in Wigan. pp. 66. *Wigan*, 1882. 8°. **4784.** ee. **16.**

WIGHT, *Isle of.*

Climate.

Whitehead (J. L.) The Climate of the Undercliff, Isle of Wight. pp. 46. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8755.** i. **15.**

Dialect.

ACADEMIES.—London. *English Dialect Society.* SMITH (HENRY) Isle of Wight Words. *London*, 1881. 8°. Ac. **9932.**

Flora.

Townsend (F.) Flora of the Isle of Wight. pp. 524. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7031.** aaa. **34.**

O'Brien (C.) and **Parkinson** (C.) Wild Flowers of the Undercliff. pp. 143. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7429.** aaa. **21.**

Topography.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of the Isle of Wight. pp. 1047. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2120.** e.

Jenkinson (H. I.) Practical Guide to the Isle of Wight. Third edition. pp. 199. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2366.** b.

Bevan (G. P.) Tourist's Guide to the Isle of Wight. pp. 113. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352.** aa. **24.**

Wight, *Isle of.* The Isle of Wight; its towns and objects of interest. pp. 96. *London*, [1884.] *obl.* 8°. **10360.** a. **4.**

Vectigalia, or, gleanings from the Isle of Wight. *London*, [1881.] *obl.* fol. **1788.** a. **15.**

WILDBAD.

Renz (W. T. VON) Literatur-Geschichte von Wildbad. pp. 190. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7470.** i. **1.**

WILD-FOWLING.—*See* SPORTS.

WILHELMSHÖHE.

Moehl (H.) Illustrirter Führer durch die Parkanlagen von Wilhelmshöhe. pp. 55. *Cassel*, [1883.] 16°. **10235.** aaa. **7.** (**4.**)

Mels (A.) *pseud.* Wilhelmshœhe. Souvenirs de la captivité de Napoléon III. pp. 220. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **10658.** k. **4.**

WILHELMSRO.

R——y (E.) Last year's experiences of a cripples' home [Wilhelms Minne, at Wilhelmsro]. pp. 56. *London*, 1878. 16°. **8282.** aa. **6.**

WILL.

Maudsley (H.) Body and Will. pp. 333. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2255.** d.

Turner (G. L.) Wish and Will. pp. 360. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8470.** c. **10.**

Ward (W. G.) Science, free will & miracles. pp. 59. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4372.** h. **15.** (**11.**)

Taylor (W.) Freedom of the Will. pp. 224. 1881. 8°. Evangelical Union Doctrinal Series. **3605.** g.

Buechner (F. C. C. L.) Influence of heredity on free will. pp. 14. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4018.** aa. **22.** (**4.**)

Schneider (G. H.) Der menschliche Wille vom Standpunkte der neuern Entwickelungstheorien. pp. 498. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8468.** cc. **10.**

Witte (J. H.) Über Freiheit des Willens. pp. 335. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **8467.** g. **9.**

Stein (L.) Die Willensfreiheit bei den jüdischen Philosophen des Mittelalters. pp. 142. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8469.** bbb. **26.**

Hrehorowicz (T.) Die Willensfreiheit und die Strafe. pp. 143. *Dorpat*, 1878. 8°. **6056.** df. **7.**

Voelker (A.) Ist der menschliche Wille frei? pp. 28. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8°. **8469.** bbb. **22.** (**14.**)

Braeutigam (L.) Leibniz und Herbart über die Freiheit des menschlichen Willens. pp. 57. *Heidelberg*, 1882. 8°. **8463.** df. **28.** (**3.**)

Sigwart (C.) Der Begriff des Wollens und sein Verhältniss zum Begriff der Ursache. pp. 42. 1879. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Tubingen.—*Academia Tubingensis.* Tübinger Universitätsschriften. Ac. **730.**

Wundt (W.) Ueber die Messung psychischer Vorgänge.—Zur Lehre vom Willen. 1881. 8°. Philosophische Studien. Bd. 1. Hft. 2 & 3. **8463.** e. **12.**

Ribot (T.) Les maladies de la volonté. pp. 180. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **8470.** bbb. **31.**

Schneider (G. H.) Der thierische Wille. pp. 447. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **7001.** eee. **9.**

See also PSYCHOLOGY, *etc.*

WILLS.

Jarman (T.) Treatise on Wills. Fourth edition, by S. Vincent. 2 vol. *London*, 1881. 8°. **2017.** f.

Theobald (H. S.) Treatise on the Law of Wills. Third edition. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2232.** ccc.

WILLS—*continued.*

Morrell (C. F.) Popular statement of the law of Wills. pp. 160.
Birmingham, 1882. 8°. **6355. aaa. 12.**

Roberts (S.) Popular law for those interested in wills, *etc.* pp. 109.
London, 1882. 8°. **6305. a. 45.**

Flood (J. C. H.) The Pitfalls of Testators. pp. 148. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6355. aaa. 17.**

Rathborne (A. B.) A few words of advice on making wills. *London*, 1879. 8°.
6146. b. 37. (14.)

Hayes (W.) and **Jarman** (T.) Concise Forms of Wills. Ninth edition, by J. W. Dunning. pp. 679. *London*, 1883. 8°.
2232. d.

Weaver (C.) Collection of concise precedents of Wills. pp. 218.
London, 1882. 8°. **6355. aaa. 15.**

Earwaker (J. P.) Index to the Wills and Inventories now preserved in the Court of Probate, at Chester, from A.D. 1545 to 1620. 1879, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Manchester.—*Record Society.* Publications. Vol. 2, *etc*,
Ac. **8121.**

Curiosities. Curiosities of the Search-Room. A collection of wills. pp. 407.
London, 1880. 8°. **6355. bb. 20.**

Tegg (W.) Wills of their own. Fourth edition. *London*, 1879. 8°. **12314. f. 23.**

Greenstreet (J.) Early Kentish Wills. pp. 20. *London*, 1877. 8°. **10352. c. 10. (2.)**

Vitali (V.) La forma del testamento Italiano. 2 pt. *Piacenza*, 1882, 83. 8°.
5359. b. 10.

See also SUCCESSION, *Law of.*

WILTON, *Abbey.*

Nightingale (J. E.) On the succession of the Abbesses of Wilton. pp. 21.
Devizes, 1881. 8°. **7704. b. 39. (16.)**

Castle.

Wilton Castle. Wilton Castle: its condition and past history. pp. 44.
London, 1884. 8°. **10351. d. 4. (5.)**

WILTSHIRE.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Wiltshire. pp. 1047. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2120. e.**

Wiltshire. Handbook for Travellers in Wiltshire. Fourth edition. pp. 493.
London, 1882. 8°. **2366. a.**

Stratford (J.) Wiltshire and its worthies. pp. 176. *Salisbury*, 1882. 8°. **10352. h. 37.**

Saint George (*Sir* H.) Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623. pp. 109. *London*, 1882. 8°.
9904. l. 1.

Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) *Bart.* Observations on the "Water Supply" of our Ancient British Encampments in Wiltshire. pp. 4.
Devizes, [1879.] 8°. **7706. de. 25. (5.)**

WIMBLEDON.

Wimbledon. A handy guide. pp. 80.
London, [1883.] 8°. **10350. bbb.**

WIMBORNE.

Bournemouth. Descriptive guide. Fourth edition. pp. 108. *Bournemouth*, 1882. 8°.
10352. bbb. 3.

WINCHCOMBE.

Walcott (M. E. C.) The Abbey of Winchcombe. [*London*, 1878.] 8°.
4533. f. 10. (3.)

WINCHESTER.

City.

Bramston (A. R.) and **Leroy** (A. C.) Historic Winchester. pp. 380.
London, 1882. 8°. **10360. f. 22.**

—— New edition. pp. 380.
London, 1884. 8°. **10360. ccc. 13.**

Deverell (J.) St. John's Hospital, and other Charities in Winchester. pp. 104.
London, 1879. 8°. **8277. g. 20.**

College.

David (W. H.) Winchester. 1881. 8°.
PASCOE (C. E.) Every-day life in our Public Schools. **8364. de. 14.**

Diocese.

Benham (W.) Winchester. pp. 285. 1884. 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421. k.**

WIND.

Goslin (S. B.) The relative advantages of Wind and Steam as motive powers.
London, 1879. 8°. **8768. d. 16. (15.)**

Ruikachev (M. A.) Die Vertheilung der Winde über dem Baltischen Meere. pp. 19. 1878. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Meteorologichesky Sbornik. Tom. 6. **8752. e.**

—— Über Beobachtung der Richtung und Stärke des Windes auf Schiffen. 1880. 4°. ACADEMIES.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum.* Meteorologichesky Sbornik. Tom. 7. **8752. e.**

See also METEOROLOGY: STORMS, *etc.*

WINE.

Thudichum (G.) Traube und Wein in der Kulturgeschichte. pp. 106.
Tübingen, 1881. 8°. **7077. de. 22.**

Bersch (J.) Der Wein und sein Wesen. *Wien*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **7078. df.**

Dubief (L. F.) Traité complet de Vinification. Quatrième édition. pp. 388.
Paris, [1880.] 8°. **7078. cc. 18.**

Maigne (P.) Nouveau manuel du Sommelier et du Marchand de Vins. pp. 356.
1884. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret.
12207. m. 24.

Mach (E.) Die Gahrung und die Technologie des Weines. pp. 382. 1884. 8°. SCHWACKHOEFER (F.) Lehrbuch der landwirthschaftl.-chemischen Technologie. Bd. 2.
8908. g. 22.

WINE—*continued.*

Reitlechner (C.) Die Bestandtheile des Weines. Zweite Auflage. pp. 185. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bbb. 15.**

Lebeuf (V. F.) Nouveau Manuel complet de l'amélioration des vins. Quatrième édition. pp. 392. 1879. 18°. Encyclopédie Roret. **12207. k. 26.**

Gautier (E. J. A.) La sophistication des vins. Troisième édition. pp. 268. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7078. bbb. 33.**

Tovey (C.) Wine Revelations. pp. 82. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7078. bb. 25.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The wine trade directory. *London*, [1880, *etc.*] 8°. **P.P. 2506. ts.**

Beaudet (F.) Les dîners de M. Laguipière, précédés de notices sur la manière de soigner les vins. pp. 295. *Troyes*, 1883. 8°. **7944. ee. 27.**

Thudichum (J. L. W.) The Æsthetical Use of Wine. pp. 23. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959. cc. 2.**

Cocks (C.) Bordeaux and its wines. pp. 616. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7078. bbb. 9.**

—— Bordeaux et ses vins. 4e. édition. pp. 636. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7078. b. 46.**

Springmuehl (F.) Italiens Weine und die Concentration des Mostes im Vacuum. pp. 150. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1884. 8°. **7078. i. 20.**

Vizetelly (H.) Facts about port and madeira. pp. 211. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7078. b. 33.**

Howell (E. J.) The Sherry of the Future. pp. 11. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7077. b. 15.**

See also VINE.

Biblical.

See TEMPERANCE.

Unfermented.

See TEMPERANCE.

WINNIPEG.

Begg (A.) and **Nursey** (W. R.) Ten Years in Winnipeg. pp. 226. *Winnipeg*, 1879. 8°. **10409. e. 11.**

Gordon (D. M.) Mountain and Prairie; a journey from Victoria to Winnipeg. pp. 310. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10470. cc. 4.**

WINSCOMBE.

Compton (T.) Winscombe. Second edition. pp. 207. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **10352. bb. 15.**

WINTER.

Osgood (H.) Winter and its dangers. pp. 160. 1879, *etc.* 16°. KEEN (W. W.) American Health Primers. **7404. a.**

WINWICK.

Beamont (W.) Winwick: its history. pp. 104. *Warrington*, [1882.] 8°. **10360. f. 20.**

Bailey (J. E.) Mr. Beamont's History of Winwick. *Manchester*, 1878. 8°. **9916. a. 7.**

WIRE.

Watkins (J.) Comparison of the numbers and sizes of the New Legal Standard Wire Gauge. *London*, 1884. *obl.* fol. **1881. c. 3. (10*.)**

Hughes (T.) The English wire gauge. pp. 26. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8777. cc. 1. (12.)**

Watkins (J.) Correct values of the Birmingham Wire Gauge. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8505. k. 1. (31*.)**

Longridge (J. A.) Treatise on the application of wire to the construction of ordnance. pp. 163. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8830. f. 14.**

Japing (E.) Draht und Drahtwaaren. pp. 448. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8767. b. 32.**

WISBY.

Braun (C.) Die Wisbyfahrt. pp. 327. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **10281. bbb. 5.**

WISCONSIN.

Tenney (H. A.) and **Atwood** (D.) Memorial record of the Fathers of Wisconsin. pp. 400. *Madison, Wis.*, 1880. 8°. **10882. cc. 4.**

Wisconsin, *Northern.* History of Northern Wisconsin. pp. 1218. *Chicago*, 1881. 4°. **10410. g. 6.**

—— *Board of Immigration.* Wisconsin. What it offers to the immigrant. pp. 54. *Milwaukee*, 1879. 8°. **10408. ee. 19. (7.)**

Wisconsin Central Railroad Company. Railroad Lands. pp. 59. *Milwaukee*, [1881.] 8°. **10408. ee. 18. (7.)**

Seymour (C.) The Northwestern Centennial Celebration. Historical address. *La Crosse*, 1877. 8°. **12301. h. 25. (7.)**

Wisconsin.—*Geological Survey.* Report on the Survey of the Lead Regions. [*Madison*, 1880.] 8°. **7202. bb. 16.**

Columbia, *County of.* History. pp. 1095. *Chicago*, 1880. 4°. **10409. h. 21.**

Dane County. History. pp. 1289. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°. **10409. m. 5.**

Dodge County. History. pp. 766. *Chicago*, 1880. 4°. **10409. h. 11.**

Fond Du Lac County. History. pp. 1063. *Chicago*, 1880. 4°. **10409. h. 12.**

Iowa County. History. pp. 970. *Chicago*, 1881. 4°. **10408. h. 9.**

Jefferson, *County of.* History. pp. 733. *Chicago*, 1879. 8°. **10409. h. 5.**

WISCONSIN—*continued.*

La Fayette County, *Wisconsin.* History. pp. 799. *Chicago,* 1881. 4°. **10403. h. 8.**

Rock, *County of.* History. pp. 897. *Chicago,* 1879. 8°. **10409. h. 4.**

Sauk, *County of.* History. pp. 825 *Chicago,* 1880. 8°. **10409. m. 6.**

Walworth, *County of.* History. pp. 967. *Chicago,* 1882. 4°. **10408. l. 2.**

Washington, *County of.* History of Washington and Ozaukee Counties. pp. 763. *Chicago,* 1881. 4°. **10408. i. 13.**

Waukesha, *County of.* History. pp. 1006. *Chicago,* 1880. 4°. **10409. l. 1.**

Harney (R. J.) History of Winnebago County. pp. 348. *Oshkosh,* 1880. 4°. **10410. g. 5.**

WIT AND HUMOUR.

Fleet (F. R.) An essay on wit and humour. pp. 64. *London,* [1883.] 8°. **12357. c. 15.**

—— Analysis of Wit and Humour. pp. 62. *London,* 1884. 8°. **12357. cc. 5.**

Beeton (S. O.) Book of Wit and Humour. pp. 140. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **12315. i. 7.**

—— Book of jokes and jests. pp. 140. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **12316. i. 17.**

Book, of humour, wit and wisdom. pp. 365. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **11609. f.**

Brown (M.) Wit and humor. A collection. Third edition. pp. 340. *Chicago,* 1879. 12°. **12316. h. 25.**

La Pointe (— DE) *Baron. pseud.* and **Le Gai** (E.) *pseud.* Dictionnaire des Calembours et des jeux de mots. pp. 284. *Paris,* [1884.] 12°. **12315. f. 36.**

See also QUOTATIONS.

WITCHCRAFT.

General.

Scott (*Sir* W.) *Bart.* Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. pp. 320. 1884. 8°. Morley's Universal Library. **2326. a.**

Grant (J.) Mysteries of all Nations: laws against and trial of witches. pp. 640. *Leith,* [1880.] 8°. **8631. ff. 22.**

Soldan (W. G.) Soldan's Geschichte der Hexenprozesse. 2 Bde. *Stuttgart,* 1880. 8°. **8631. ff. 28.**

Meier (L.) Die Periode der Hexenprocesse. pp. 100. *Hannover,* 1882. 8°. **8631. ff. 36.**

Rhamm (A.) Hexenglaube und Hexenprocesse. pp. 104. *Wofenbüttel,* 1882. 8°. **8631. bbb. 23.**

See also OCCULT SCIENCE.

WITCHCRAFT—*continued.*

France.

Legué (G.) Urbain Grandier et les possédées de Loudun. pp. 327. *Paris,* 1880. 8°. **8630. i. 7.**

—— Nouvelle édition. pp. 348. *Paris,* 1884. 12°. **8632. bbb. 41.**

Barthety (H.) La Sorcellerie en Béarn et dans le pays Basque. pp. 87. *Pau,* 1879. 8°. **8631. dd. 6.**

Germany.

Baumgarten (P. M.) Die deutschen Hexenprozesse. 1883. 8°. HAFFNER (P.) Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Bd. 4. Heft 5. **12209. g.**

Maasburg (F. VON) Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Theresianischen Halsgerichtsordnung [1767]. pp. 60. *Wien,* 1880. 8°. **5510. dd. 2.**

Avé-Lallemant (F. C. B.) Die Mersener Bockreiter des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. pp. 140. *Leipzig,* 1880. 8°. **8631. ff. 23.**

Scotland.

Sharpe (C. K.) Historical account of the belief in Witchcraft in Scotland. pp. 268. *London,* 1884. 8°. **8632. e. 7.**

United States.

Beard (G. M.) Psychology of the Salem Witchcraft Excitement. pp. 112. *New York,* 1882. 8°. **8632. aaa. 17.**

Goodell (A. C.) Further notes on Witchcraft in Massachusetts. *Cambridge,* 1884. 8°. **8631. dd. 10.**

Putnam (A.) Witchcraft of New England explained by modern spiritualism. pp. 482. *Boston,* 1880. 8°. **8631. bbb. 19.**

Green (S. A.) Groton in the witchcraft times. pp. 29. *Groton,* 1883. 8°. **8631. dd. 9.**

WITTELSBACH, *House of.*

Fuchs (M.) Die Geschichte der Wittelsbacher und des Königreichs Bayern. *München,* 1879, *etc.* 8°. **9335. cc.**

Heigel (C. T.) Die Wittelsbacher. Festschrift zur Feier des siebenhundertjährigen Regierungs-Jubiläums des Hauses. pp. 131. *München,* 1880. 8°. **9903. bb. 9.**

Will (C. J. C.) Konrad von Wittelsbach, Cardinal, Erzbischof von Mainz. pp. 118. *Regensburg,* 1880. 8°. **4863. e. 7.**

Leitschuh (F.) Die Wittelsbacher in Bayern. pp. 50. *Bamberg,* 1880. 8°. **9905. aaa. 8.**

Mayerfels (C. VON) Der Wittelsbacher Stamm-Haus-u. Geschlechtswappen. pp. 43. *Konstanz,* 1880. 8°. **9903. h. 5.**

WITTELSBACH, *House of—continued.*

Knitl (M.) Scheyern als Burg und Kloster. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Hauses Scheyern-Wittelsbach. pp. 215. *Freising,* 1880. 8°. **9916. aa. 16.**

WOLF.

Clamorgan (J. DE) La Chasse du Loup. Reimprimée sur l'édition de 1583. pp. 121. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **7908. e. 6.**

WOLFENBÜTTEL.

Heinemann (O. VON) Die herzogliche Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel. pp. 48. *Wolfenbüttel,* 1878. 8°. **820. f. 40. (4.)**

WOLVERHAMPTON.

Adams (R. J.) Album of Wolverhampton. 1884. *Wolverhampton,* 1884. 12°. **1881. c. 3. (59.)**

WOMB.—*See* UTERUS.

WOMEN.

„ *Diseases, Hygiene, etc.*

Atthill (L.) Clinical lectures on diseases peculiar to women. Sixth edition. pp. 333. *Dublin,* 1880. 8°. **7581. df. 22.**

—— Seventh edition. pp. 393. *Dublin,* 1883. 8°. **2256. b.**

Hewitt (G.) Pathology and treatment of the Diseases of Women. Fourth edition. pp. 908. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2236. g.**

Duncan (J. M.) Clinical Lectures on the diseases of women. *London,* 1879. 8°. **7442. f. 7.**

—— Second edition. pp. 443. *London,* 1883. 8°. **2256. h.**

Reynolds (J. J.) Notes on diseases of Women. Second edition. pp. 112. *London,* 1883. 8°. **7581. bbb. 1.**

Edis (A. W.) Diseases of women. pp. 541. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7581. cc. 1.**

—— Second edition. pp. 551. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2256. b.**

Hart (D. B.) and **Barbour** (A. H.) Manual of Gynecology. pp. 644. *Edinburgh,* 1882. 8°. **2255. e.**

Simpson (A. R.) Contributions to gynecology. pp. 347. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8°. **7581. bb. 4.**

Jones (H. M.) Practical manual of diseases of women. pp. 410. *London,* 1884. 8°. **7580. df. 11.**

Academies.—UNITED STATES.—*American Gynecological Society.* Transactions. *Boston,* 1877, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 3859. 2.**

Scanzoni (F. W. VON) Practical treatise on the diseases of the sexual organs of women. Fourth American edition. pp. 669. *New York,* [1880.] 8°. **7580. f. 14.**

WOMEN—*continued.*

Thomas (T. G.) Practical treatise on the diseases of women. Fifth edition. pp. 806. *Philadelphia,* 1881. 8°. **2256. f.**

Galabin (A. L.) Student's guide to the diseases of women. pp. 370. *Philadelphia,* 1879. 8°. **7581. df. 23.**

—— Second edition. pp. 395. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7581. de. 25.**

—— Third edition. pp. 428. *London,* 1884. 8°. **2256. a.**

Byford (W. H.) Practice of Medicine and Surgery, applied to the diseases incident to women. Third edition. pp. 682. *Philadelphia,* 1881. 8°. **7580. cc. 7.**

Goodell (W.) Lessons in Gynecology. pp. 454. *Philadelphia,* 1880. 8°. **7581. g. 16.**

Jackson (A. R.) Diseases peculiar to Women. 1881. 8°. Wood's Household Practice. Vol. 2. **2254. g.**

Savage (H.) Surgery of the female Pelvic Organs. Fifth edition. pp. 89. *London,* 1882. 4°. **1833. a. 11.**

Croom (J. H.) Manual of the minor Gynecological operations. Second edition. pp. 191. *Edinburgh,* 1883. 8°. **7581. b. 20.**

Mundé (P. F.) Minor Surgical Gynecology. pp. 381. *London,* 1881. 8°. **7321. ff. 10.**

Agnew (D. H.) Lacerations of the female perineum, and vesico-vaginal fistula. pp. 141. *Philadelphia,* 1882. 8°. **7581. ff. 5.**

Hart (D. B.) Structural anatomy of the Female Pelvic Floor. pp. 42. *Edinburgh,* 1880. fol. **1833. b. 9.**

Bantock (G. G.) On the use and abuse of Pessaries. Second edition. pp. 173. *London,* 1884. 8°. **7581. e. 6.**

Reynolds (J. J.) Notes on diseases of women. pp. 86. *London,* 1880. 8°. **7581. de. 18.**

Skinner (T.) Homœopathy; in its relation to the diseases of females. Second edition. pp. 66. *London,* 1883. 8°. **7581. b. 22.**

Wells (R. B. D.) Woman: her diseases, and how to cure them. pp. 98. *London,* [1880.] 8°. **7581. df. 20.**

Tilt (E. J.) The Change of Life. Fourth edition. pp. 294. *London,* 1882. 8°. **2255. d.**

Smith (PROTHEROE) Introductory Address to the Course of Lectures at the Hospital for Women. pp. 11. *London,* [1884.] 8°. **7305. de. 19. (16.)**

Churchill (F.) Traité des maladies des femmes. Troisième édition. pp. 1151. *Paris,* 1881. 8°. **7580. ee. 8.**

WOMEN—*continued.*

Eustache (G.) Manuel des maladies des femmes. pp. 748. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. **7581. aaa. 19.**

Tripier (A.) Leçons sur les maladies des femmes. pp. 590. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7581. ff. 9.**

Sinéty (L. DE) Traité de Gynécologie et des maladies des femmes. Deuxième édition. pp. 994. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **7581. bb. 7.**

Lutaud (A. J.) Précis des maladies des femmes. pp. 516. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **7581. de. 9.**

Leblond (A.) Traité de chirurgie gynécologique. pp. 659. *Paris*, 1878. 8°. **7581. ee. 10.**

Pouillet (T.) Étude sur les formes et le traitement de l'onanisme chez la femme. Troisième édition. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1880. 18°. **7641. b. 12.**

Colson (A.) Ce sont les Secres des Dames deffendus à révéler. pp. 114. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7581. df. 24.**

Crouzat (E.) De la mensuration du diamètre promonto-pubien minimum au point de vue obstétrical. pp. 66. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7306. cc. 5. (1.)**

Fritsch (H.) Die Krankheiten der Frauen. pp. 416. 1881, *etc.* 8°. WREDEN (F.) Sammlung medizinischer Lehrbücher. Bd. I. **7321. g.**

—— Die Krankheiten der Frauen. pp. 453. 1884. 8°. WREDEN (F.) Sammlung medizinischer Lehrbücher, *etc.* Bd. 1. **7321. g.**

Beitraege, zur Geburtshülfe, Gynäkologie und Pädiatrik. pp. 216. *Leipzig*. 1881. 8°. **7580. ee. 5.**

Rheinstaedter (A.) Ueber weibliche Nervosität. [1880.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 188. **7441. g.**

Heitzmann (J.) Spiegelbilder der gesunden und kranken Vaginalportion und Vagina. pp. 346. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **7580. ee. 14.**

Landau (L.) Die Wanderniere der Frauen. pp. 104. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **7580. ee. 4.**

Hegar (A.) Die Castration der Frauen. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 136–138. **7441. g.**

Hasse (C.) Ueber facultative Sterilität beleuchtet vom prophylactischen Standpunkte. 2 pt. *Neuwied*, 1882. 8°. **7305. de. 18. (5.)**

Amicis (T. DE) Del modo di comportarsi nell' esplorazione delle parti genitali muliebri. pp. 23. *Napoli*, 1882. 8°. **7306. ccc. 7. (4.)**

See also OBSTETRICS: SEX: UTERUS, *etc.*

WOMEN—*continued.*

„ Hygiene, etc.

Black (G.) Young Wife's Advice Book. pp. 125. *London*, [1880.] 12°. **7404. aaa.**

Weatherly (L. A.) Young Wife's Own Book. pp. 208. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **7581. de. 10.**

Schott (W. D.) Health hints to women. pp. 319. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7581. bbb. 3.**

Safford (M. J.) and **Allen** (M. E.) Health and Strength for Girls. pp. 88. *Boston*, 1884. 8°. **7404. aa. 57.**

Thorburn (J.) Female education from a physiological point of view. 1884. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Manchester. — *Owens College.* Introductory Lectures. **7404. bbb. 12.**

Coriveaud (A.) Hygiène de la jeune fille. pp. 244. *Paris*, 1882. 18°. **7581. b. 17.**

Hunt (S. L.) and **Kelly** (A. S.) Tropical Trials. A handbook for women. pp. 461. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7581. bb. 9.**

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Female Suffrage.

Great Britain. — *National Society for Women's Suffrage.* Papers. *London*, [1877, *etc.*] 4°. **8415. i.**

—— Opinions on women's suffrage. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8415. ee. 8.**

Stanton (E. C.) History of Woman Suffrage. *New York*, 1881, *etc.* 8°. **8175. cc. 1.**

Robinson (H. H.) Massachusetts in the Woman Suffrage Movement. pp. 265. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8416. c. 28.**

Woman Suffrage. Pros and Cons. pp. 32. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **8416. cc. 23. (3.)**

Leatham (E. A.) Speech in opposition to the Second Reading of the Bill to remove the electoral disabilities of women. *London*, 1876. 8°. **8138. f. 5. (14.)**

Clark (H. B.) *Mrs.* Speech at a meeting held in support of the Bill to remove the electoral disabilities of women. [*London*, 1876.] *s. sh.* fol. **1889. d. 3. (101.)**

Cobbe (F. P.) Why Women desire the Franchise. pp. 4. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8415. ee. 9. (3.)**

Woman Suffrage. pp. 4. *Edinburgh*, [1877.] 8°. **8415. ee. 9. (2.)**

Great Britain.—*Parliament.* Petitions in favour of women suffrage. *London*, [1877.] 8°. **8415. ee. 9. (4.)**

Girls.

See infra, Social, etc.

WOMEN—*continued.*

History, etc.

Gourdault (J.) La Femme dans tous les pays. pp. 340. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8416. g. 28.**

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (A. von) *Baron.* Das Frauenleben der Erde. pp. 640. *Wien*, [1880–81.] 8°. **8416. g. 23.**

Ploss (H. H.) Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde. *Leipzig*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8425. h. 18.**

Hoffmann (F.) Die politische Kraft des Weibes. pp. 154. *Basel*, 1881. 8°. **8416. cc. 8.**

Backer (L. de) Le droit de la Femme dans l'antiquité, *etc.* pp. 172. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8416. cc. 3.**

Bruchmann (K.) Ueber die Darstellung der Frauen in der griechischen Tragödie. pp. 32. 1882. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xvii. **2338. g.**

Mandley (J. G.) Woman outside Christendom. pp. 159. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8416. g. 18.**

Fážil-Beg. Le Livre des Femmes. pp. 155. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. **758. a. 6. (2.)**

Houghton (R. C.) Women of the Orient. pp. 496. *Cincinnati*, [1877.] 8°. **8416. ccc. 12.**

LL., H. Hindu women: with glimpses into their life and zenanas. pp. 143. *London*, 1882. 8°. **4766. c. 15.**

Lowe (C. M. S.) Punrooty: or, the Gospel winning its way among the women of India. pp. 142. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4066. c. 7.**

Story (A. T.) Woman in the Talmud. pp. 45. *London*, 1880. 8°. **4033. df. 35. (3.)**

Krabbes (T.) Die Frau im altfranzoesischen Karls-Epos. pp. 84. 1884. 8°. Stengel (E. M.) Ausgaben aus dem Gebiete der romanischen Philologie. Pt. 18. **11498. i.**

Bourdeilles (P. de) Les sept discours touchant les dames galantes. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8416. c. 31.**

Semmig (H.) Französisches Frauenleben. pp. 368. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **12357. f. 24.**

Thiele (R.) Die deutsche Frau im Mittelalter. pp. 35. *Bochum*, 1878. 8°. **8415. ee. 9. (5.)**

Reinsch (G.) Stellung und Leben der deutschen Frau im Mittelalter. pp. 36. 1882. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xvii. **2338. g.**

WOMEN—*continued*

O'Rell (M.) *pseud.* Les Filles de John Bull. pp. 325. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **8416. bb. 37.**

—— John Bull's Womankind. pp. 239. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **8416. bb. 39.**

Staglieno (M.) Le Donne nell' Antica Società Genovese. pp. 84. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **8416. g. 19.**

See also Marriage.

Laws relating to.

Lennard (T. B.) Position in Law of Women. pp. 181. *London*, 1883. 8°. **6325. df. 8.**

Romeike (H.) The Wife-Beaters' Manual, a guide to husbands' connubial corrections. pp. 32. *London*, 1884. 8°. **6146. h. 18. (18.)**

Richer (L.) Le code des femmes. pp. 402. *Paris*, 1883. 18°. **5176. bb. 17.**

Lesenne (N. M.) Droits et devoirs de la femme, devant la loi. pp. 421. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **5176. bbb. 25.**

See also Divorce: Marriage: *supra, History: infra, Social, etc.*

Position in Various Countries.

See supra, History.

Professions and Work.

Bolton (H. C.) Early practice of medicine by women. pp. 16. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7306. bb. 18. (7.)**

Schwerin (L.) Die Zulassung der Frauen zur Ausübung des ärztlichen Berufes. pp. 40. 1880. 8°. Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (F. von) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrg. 9. **12209. f.**

Upton (G. P.) Woman in Music. pp. 145. *Boston*, 1880. 8°. **7898. f. 17.**

Hubbard (L. M.) The Englishwoman's Year-Book. pp. 215. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8416. c. 19.**

Kingsbury (E.) Work for Women. pp. 186. *London*, 1884. 16°. **8416. aa. 35.**

Mercier (A.) *Mrs.* Work, and How to do it. pp. 194. *London*, 1885. 16°. **8416. a. 49.**

Grogan (M.) How Women may earn a Living. pp. 124. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8416. bbb. 31.**

—— Revised edition. pp. 120. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8416. bb. 34.**

Self-Help, for Women. pp. 120. *London*, [1885.] 8°. **8416. c. 34.**

Church (E. R.) Money-making for Ladies. pp. 221. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8416. b. 44.**

WOMEN—*continued.*

Manners (J.) *Lady John Manners.* Employment of women in the Public service. pp. 54. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **8416. co. 23. (2.)**

Genna (E.) Irresponsible philanthropists: chapters on the employment of gentlewomen. pp. 128. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8275. aaa. 16.**

Watherston (E. J.) The industrial employment of women in France compared with England. pp. 16. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8277. d. 4. (17.)**

Blackburn (H.) Handbook for Women engaged in Social Work. pp. 54. *Bristol*, 1881. 8°. **8416. bbb. 36.**

Helpful (—) *Mrs.* Remunerative Home Employment for Ladies. pp. 40. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **7945. aaa. 17.**

Hill (A. H.) Business Aspects of Ladies' Work. pp. 12. *London*, [1881.] 12°. **8277. aa. 13. (5.)**

Zeta. A Sequel to "Ladies work." pp. 58. *London*, 1879. 8°. **7743. bb. 15.**

Browne (*Mrs.* W.) Emigration for women. pp. 16. *London*, 1883. 16°. **8277. a. 38.**

Keferstein (H.) Frauenberuf und Frauenbildung. pp. 233. *Cöthen*, 1879. 8°. **8416. g. 16.**

Norrenberg (P.) Frauen - Arbeit und Arbeiterinnen-Erziehung in deutscher Vorzeit. pp. 104. 1880. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Bonn.—*Görres-Gesellschaft.* Vereinsschrift. **Ac. 2026. 2.**

See also infra, Social, etc.

Social, Moral, Religious.

Stanton (T.) Woman Question in Europe. pp. 478. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8416. h. 5.**

Higginson (T. W.) Common sense about Women. pp. 270. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8416. c. 25.**

Lynn, afterwards **Linton** (E.) Ourselves. Essays on Women. pp. 283. *London*, 1884. 8°. **12207. f. 11.**

O'Reilly (B.) Mirror of True Womanhood. Second edition. pp. 410. *Dublin*, 1883. 8°. **8416. aa. 37.**

Cobbe (F. P.) The Duties of Women. pp. 164. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8416. c. 13.**

—— Authorized edition. pp. 193. *Boston*, 1881. 8°. **8416. cc. 6.**

Woodward (E. H.) Men, Women and Progress. pp. 393. *London*, 1885. 8°. **8415. df. 6.**

Ballou (M. M.) Notable thoughts about women. pp. 409. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **12705. i. 14.**

WOMEN—*continued.*

Dix (M.) The calling of a Christian woman. New edition. pp. 151. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8416. bb. 35.**

Ellis (R.) Some aspects of woman's life. Lenten addresses. pp. 95. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4421. ff. 46.**

Lady. The Lady's Own Book. pp. 308. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8416. c. 6.**

Mothers. Mothers in Council. pp. 194. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8416. bb. 32.**

Anthony (C.) Social and political dependence of women. Fifth edition. pp. 88. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8416. f. 23.**

Women. Women's Rights as preached by Women. pp. 34. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8415. ee. 12. (8.)**

Coupland (W. C.) Principle of Individual Liberty, how far applicable to the relations of the sexes. pp. 35. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8463. aaa. 12. (2.)**

Ishah. My Life as a Woman: shall I mar it? *London*, [1877.] 12°. **8416. a. 22.**

Women, and Priests. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **4109. aa. 20. (6.)**

Sturgeon (C. H. K.) Lecture on the Influence of Women. pp. 17. *St. Thomas*, 1879. 8°. **8415. ee. 9. (6.)**

Dalton (H. R. S.) Ish's charge to Women. pp. 24. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **4018. aa. 2. (4.)**

Dumas (A.) *the Younger.* Les femmes qui tuent et les femmes qui votent. Dixième édition. pp. 216. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8416. cc. 4.**

Hervilly (E. D') Les armes de la femme. pp. 272. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. **8416. bbb. 29.**

Uzanne (O.) Son Altesse la Femme. pp. 312. *Paris*, 1885. 8°. **8415. i. 2.**

Esterno (— D') La Femme, envisagée au point de vue naturaliste, *etc.* pp. 198. *Paris*, 1882. 12°. **8416. cc. 16.**

Dupanloup (F. A. P.) *Bp. of Orleans.* Mgr. Dupanloup aux Femmes du Monde. pp. 338. *Orléans*, 1880. 8°. **4427. aa. 7.**

Mermillod (G.) *Bp. of Geneva.* The mission of woman. pp. 35. *London*, 1881. 8°. **4427. b. 13.**

Legouvé (G. J. B. E. W.) La question des Femmes. pp. 47. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **8416. ff. 4. (3.)**

Reich (E.) Die Emancipation der Frauen. pp. 105. *Grossenhain*, 1884. 8°. **8416. cc. 29.**

Bebel (A.) Die Frau in der Vergangenheit und Zukunft. pp. 220. *Zürich*, 1883. 8°. **8415. cc. 13.**

WOMEN—*continued.*

Stein (L. von) Die Frau auf dem socialen Gebiete. pp. 142. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 16°. **8416. c. 12.**

Raumer (C. G. von) Die Frau der Socialdemokratie. pp. 162. *Berlin*, 1884. 8°. **8416. cc. 28.**

Laas (E.) Zur Frauenfrage. pp. 36. 1883. 8°. Holtzendorff - Vietmansdorf (F. von) Deutsche Zeit- und Streit- Fragen. Jahrg. xii. **12209. f.**

Pierstorff (J.) Frauenbewegung und Frauenfrage. pp. 32. *Göttingen*, 1879. 8°. **8415. ee. 12. (5.)**

Zafferoni (G. B.) Che cosa è la Donna?—Angelo o Demone? pp. 394. *Milano*, 1879. 4°. **1853. b. 10.**

Tanini (F.) La Donna secondo il giudizo dei dotti e dei proverbi di tutti i popoli. Terza edizione. pp. 479. *Prato*, 1884. 8°. **8416. cc. 34.**

Pacchiotti (L.) L'apostolato della donna. pp. 347. *Torino*, 1882. 8°. **8416. cc. 12.**

Bruni (O.) La Donna e la Civiltà. pp. 182. *Parma*, 1881. 8°. **8416. cc. 9.**

Giovannini (G.) La Donna e i suoi abbigliamenti. pp. 112. *Milano*, [1879.] 8°. **8416. bbb. 28.**

Monferini (P.) Sottigliezze. Lettere ad una donna. pp. 166. *Genova*, 1879. 8°. **8416. bbb. 30.**

Olmedilla y Puig (J.) Algunas páginas acerca de la importancia social de la mujer. pp. 124. *Madrid*, 1882. 16°. **8416. a. 43.**

Veritas (V.) La missione della donna. pp. 54. *Milano*, 1881. 8°. **8416. cc. 23. (1.)**

Guerra (L. F.) La donna e il romànzo. pp. 23. *Napoli*, 1884. 8°. **11840. k. 42. (6.)**

Coronel (S. S.) De gezondheid en schoonheid der Vrouw. pp. 368. *Rotterdam*, 1884. 8°. **8416. cc. 31.**

Roldan y Lopez (E.) Las mujeres ya votan y son superiores al hombre. pp. 170. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. **8416. c. 17.**

Jimeno (A.) La Mujer ante el Hombre. pp. 381. *Zaragoza*, 1882. 8°. **8416. cc. 26.**

Parreja Serrada (A.) Influencia de la mujer en la regeneracion social. pp. 219. *Guadalajara*, 1880. 8°. **8416. cc. 20.**

Reaney (I.) *Mrs.* Our Daughters. Second edition. pp. 240. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8416. e. 16.**

Girls, and their ways. pp. 328. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8416. e. 17.**

Browne (P.) What Girls can do. pp. 376. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8415. df. 4.**

WOMEN—*continued.*

Ruskin (J.) Letters and advice to young girls. pp. 46. *New York*, 1879. 8°. **8416. bbb. 33.**

Carr (J. M.) Letters to Young Women. pp. 32. *London*, 1879. 16°. **4422. e. 15. (3.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Our Paper. Young Women's Help Society. *London*, 1883, *etc.* fol.

Houston (*Mrs.* B.) Business Girls in London. *London*, [1878.] 8°. **8275. aaa. 8. (9.)**

Hopkins (E.) Ladies' Associations for the care of friendless girls. *London*, 1878. 32°. **8277. a. 13.**

—— (J. E.) *Miss.* Preventive Work. pp. 84. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8275. bb. 17.**

Sharp (A.) Legal Protection of Young Girls. pp. 23. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8285. aaa. 36. (17.)**

Work.

See supra, Professions, etc.

WOODCHESTER.

Woodchester. Account of Roman Antiquities discovered at Woodchester. *Stroud*, 1880. 8°. **1881. c. 16. (75.)**

Plate —— 4°.

G., W. Notes on the tesselated pavement at Woodchester. pp. 4. [*Bristol*, 1880.] 8°. **7708. aaa. 13. (4.)**

WOOD PAVEMENTS.

Allnutt (H.) Wood Pavement on Kensington High Road. pp. 24. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **8768. bbb. 13. (9.)**

WOOD-PECKER.

Homeyer (E. F. von) Die Spechte und ihr Werth in forstlicher Beziehung. pp. 35. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1879. 8°. **7204. bb. 13. (6.)**

—— 2. Auflage. pp. 37. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1879. 8°. **7204. bb. 13. (7.)**

WOODWORK.

Bale (M. P.) Woodworking Machinery. pp. 362. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8767. c. 7.**

Andrés (L. E.) Die technischen Vollendungs-Arbeiten der Holz-Industrie. pp. 184. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. **7945. b. 18.**

See also Carving.

WOOL AND WOOLLEN GOODS.

Gibson (W.) Wool and Worsted. 1878. 4°. Great Britain. Great Industries. **2464. f.**

Vickerman (C.) The Woollen Thread. Second edition. pp. 63. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7944. e. 25.**

WOOL AND WOOLLEN GOODS—*contd.*

Pierrard (P.) Tableaux du commerce de laines, et tissus en Angleterre. [*London*, 1884.] *s. sh.* fol. **1881.** c. **16.** (**179.**)

Stephani (A. von) Über die wirthschaftliche Lage der Woll-Industrie in England. pp. 207. *Brünn*, 1882. 8°. **8244.** df. **21.**

Periodical Publications.—Boston, *Mass.* Dockham's American report of the woollen manufacture. *Boston*, 1880, *etc.* 4°. P.P. **2524.** gd.

Muellender (A.) Exposition de Philadelphie. Rapport sur l'industrie lainière. pp. 206. *Bruxelles*, 1877. 8°. **7956.** k. **12.**

Koechlin Schwartz (—) Rapport sur les fils et tissus de laine peignée. pp. 35. 1881. 8°. Paris.—*Exposition Universelle.* Rapports du Jury. Groupe iv. Classe 32. **7959.** h. **12.**

WOOLWICH, *Royal Military Academy.*—*See* Examinations.

WOOSTER, *University.*

Academies.—Wooster.—*University.* Annual Catalogue of the University. pp. 64. *Wooster, Ohio*, 1880. 8°. **8366.** dd. **17.**

WORCESTER.

Cathedral.

Worcester Cathedral. Hand-book. pp. 84. *Worcester*, 1881. 8°. **10347.** aa. **11.** (**7.**)

Birch (W. de G.) Anglo-Saxon Charters of Worcester Cathedral. [*London*, 1882, *etc.*] 8°. **11904.** cc.

Ughtred. On an unpublished charter of Uhtred of the Huuiccas [granting land to the Church at Worcester]. pp. 17. [*London*, 1880.] 8°. **11904.** e. **20.**

City.

May (T.) and **King** (G.) The Visitation of Worcester, 1682. pp. 124. *Exeter*, 1883. 4°. **9902.** h. **27.**

County.

Gloucester, *County of.* Hand-book. Third edition. pp. 350. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2366.** a.

Kelly (E. R.) Directory of Worcestershire. 4 pt. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2120.** e.

Stanton (G. K.) Rambles among Worcestershire churches. pp. 256. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10358.** bbb. **25.**

Curzon (W. D.) Manufacturing Industries of Worcestershire. pp. 115. [*Birmingham*, 1883.] 8°. **7944.** cc. **25.**

„ *Dialect.*

Academies. — London. — *English Dialect Society.* Chamberlain (E. L.) *Mrs.* Glossary of West Worcestershire Words. *London*, 1882. 8°. Ac. **9932.**

WORCESTER—*continued.*

Diocese.

Smith (Isaac Gregory) and **Onslow** (P.) Worcester. pp. 367. 1883. 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421.** k.

WORCESTER, *Mass.*

Worcester, *Mass., Town of.*—*Free Public Library.* Rules, regulations, and documents. pp. 24. *Worcester*, 1881. 8°. **11905.** a. **6.**

WORKHOUSES.—*See* Poor Laws.

WORKING CLASSES.

General.

Lavollée (R.) Les classes œuvrières en Europe. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** h. **3.**

—— Deuxième édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8277.** h. **12.**

Academies.—Paris.—*Comité de la Bibliothèque Sociale.* Les Ouvriers Européens. *Tours*, 1879, *etc.* 12°. **8277.** aa.

Lemoine (L.) Les artisans & l'industrie autrefois et aujourd'hui. pp. 141. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **8276.** bbb. **19.**

Villard (A.) Histoire du Prolétariat. pp. 718. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** dd. **7.**

Giffen (R.) Progress of the Working Classes in the last half century. pp. 30. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8275.** ee. **9.** (**15.**)

Thompson (J. P.) The workman. pp. 254. *New York*, [1879.] 8°. **8277.** bb. **33.**

Rowe (R.) How our working people live. pp. 242. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8282.** aa. **16.**

Campbell (H.) The problem of the poor. pp. 244. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** b. **38.**

Hopkins (J. E.) Work amongst Working Men. Fourth edition. pp. 197. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** c. **20.**

Guttridge (J.) Life among the masses. pp. 392. *Manchester*, 1884. 8°. **4192.** bb. **24.**

Thomas (E. W.) Twenty-five years' labour among the friendless. pp. 200. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8277.** b. **26.**

Barrett (D. W.) Life among the Navvies. Second edition. pp. 157. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8277.** bbb. **35.**

—— Third edition. pp. 162. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8277.** bbb. **34.**

Hurst (J.) How to obtain Employment. pp. 35. *Sydney*, [1882.] 8°. **8277.** a. **35.** (**7.**)

Observer, *pseud.* White-Lead Workers. pp. 32. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8275.** ee. **9.** (**9.**)

WORKING CLASSES—*continued.*

Rawlinson (*Sir* R.) The influence of the Domiciliary Condition of the People. pp. 91. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8277. f. 19.**

Duff (H.) Legal Obligations in relation to the Dwellings of the Poor. pp. 89. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Handbooks. **7958. d.**

Hill (O.) Colour, Space and Music for the People. pp. 12. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8282. f. 20. (20.)**

Bogle (W. R.) Cheap Railway Travelling: how to provide better houses for the working classes. pp. 11. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8235. ee. 21. (6.)**

Solly (H.) Home Colonisation. Rehousing of the industrial classes. pp. 48. *London*, 1884. 8°. **8277. a. 40.**

Hoyle (W.) Remedies for the poverty, degradation, and misery which exist. pp. 31. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8277. e. 7. (7.)**

Fagniez (G.) Études sur la classe industrielle à Paris au XIIIe. et au XIVe. siècle. pp. 426. 1877. 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Fasc. 33. **Ac. 8929.**

Matrat (P.) L'Avenir de l'Ouvrier. pp. 274. *Paris*, 1884. 8°. **8276. ff. 25.**

Dormoy (J.) Rapports des Congrès Ouvriers de 1876 à 1883. pp. 71. [*Paris*,] 1883. 12°. **8275. a. 63. (8.)**

Brants (V.) Histoire des classes rurales aux Pays-Bas. pp. 263. [*Louvain*, 1880.] 8°. **8275. bb. 41.**

Hibbs (R.) Prussia and the poor. Observations upon the relief of the poor at Elberfeld. Fourth edition. pp. 118. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8277. b. 37.**

Bráf (A.) Studien über nordböhmische Arbeiterverhältnisse. pp. 162. *Prag*, 1881. 8°. **8277. f. 13.**

Ballin (P.) Der Haushalt der arbeitenden Klassen. *Berlin*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **8282. ee.**

Meyer (R.) Der Emancipationskampf des vierten Standes. Zweite Auflage. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **8277. h.**

Arbeitsgesetz. Ein Arbeitsgesetz als Lösung unserer Tagesfragen. pp. 31. *Breslau*, 1881. 8°. **8277. f. 16. (6.)**

Bebel (A.) Wie unsere Weber leben. Zweite Auflage. pp. 31. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8275. bb. 15. (13.)**

Scherzer (C. VON) Die deutsche Arbeit in fremden Erdtheilen. pp. 29. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **8229. i. 5. (14.)**

Albertus (J.) Ueber die Nothlage des Handwerks und die Mittel zu seiner Hebung. pp. 37. *Paderborn*, 1884. 8°. **8275. f. 32. (11.)**

WORKING-CLASSES—*continued.*

Niederer (G.) Statistik des Armenwesens in der Schweiz im Jahre 1870. pp. 406. *Zürich*, 1878. *obl.* 4°. **1850. a. 3.**

Lucerne, *Canton of.* Das luzernische Armenwesen. pp. 54. *Luzern*, 1882. 8°. **8275. bb. 27. (7.)**

Zanardelli (T.) L'operaio italiano in casa sua e in casa d'altri. pp. 48. *Parigi*, 1882. 8°. **8275. aaa. 18. (13.)**

Olmi (G.) Parole amiche all'operaio. pp. 91. *Genova*, 1882. 16°. **8277. a. 41.**

Vero (V. DE) È canaglia il Proletario? pp. 142. *Napoli*, 1883. 8°. **8276. ff. 36.**

See also CAPITAL AND LABOUR : INDUSTRIES : LAND : LONDON, *Poor of* : PAUPERISM : SOCIALISM : SOCIAL SCIENCE : WAGES, *etc.*

Agriculture.

Jefferies (R.) Hodge and his masters. 2 vol. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2344. d.**

Heath (F. G.) Peasant Life in the West of England. New edition. pp. 400. *London*, 1880. 8°. **2240. aa.**

Tregellas (J. B.) Peeps into the Haunts and Homes of the Rural Population of Cornwall. *Truro*, 1879. 8°. **10352. b. 10.**

Ratzinger (G.) Die Erhaltung des Bauernstandes. pp. 118. *Freiburg im Br.*, 1883. 8°. **8074. f. 5. (5.)**

Preser (C.) Die Erhaltung des Bauernstandes und die Grundeigenthumsfrage. pp. 294. *Prag*, 1884. 8°. **8276. ff. 30.**

Witt (N. M.) Die bäuerlichen Zustände in Deutschland. pp. 58. 1884. 8°. BERLIN.—*Volkswirthschaftliche Gesellschaft.* Zeitfragen. Jahrg. 6. **8207. i.**

Chrzanowski (H. VON) Die Lohnsysteme der ländlichen Arbeiter. pp. 81. *Posen*, 1877. 8°. **8275. ee. 7. (15.)**

Italy.—*Giunta per la inchiesta agraria.* Atti. *Roma*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **8285. ff.**

See also AGRICULTURE.

Diseases of.

Popper (M.) Lehrbuch der Arbeiterkrankheiten, *etc.* pp. 396. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7391. f. 20.**

See also WORKSHOPS, *etc.*

Insurance, Pensions, etc.

Hasbach (W.) Das Englische Arbeiterversicherungswesen. pp. 447. 1883. 8°. SCHMOLLER (G.) Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Bd. 5. **8205. dd.**

Brentano (L.) Der Arbeiter-Versicherungszwang. pp. 118. 1881. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. x. **12209. f.**

WORKING-CLASSES—*continued*

Sartorius von Waltershausen (A.) Die Stellung des Staates zu der Alters- und Invaliden-versorgung für Lohnarbeiter. pp. 96. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **8276.** ee. **15.** (11.)

Gallus (W.) Die Organisation der Krankenversicherung für Arbeiter. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. **7306.** df. **1.** (6.)

Arendt (O.) Allgemeine Staatsversicherung und Versicherungssteuer. pp. 90. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **7.** (11.)

—— Die Reichsunfallversicherung. pp. 88. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8229.** i. **7.** (8.)

Schoeller (L.) Erörterungen über eine gesetzliche Regelung der Fürsorge für die von Unfällen betroffenen Arbeiter. pp. 67. *Breslau*, 1881. 8°. **8277.** f. **16.** (10.)

Kretschmann (F.) Die Altersversorgung der Arbeiter in Deutschland. Zweite Auflage. pp. 74. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **8282.** ee. **13.** (11.)

Klang (J.) Die Arbeiter-Versicherung. pp. 84. *Wien*, 1884. 8°. **8275.** f. **33.** (8.)

Dehn (P.) Arbeiterschutzmassregeln gegen Unfall- und Krankheitsgefahren. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. **8277.** f. **16.** (12.)

Hirschberg (E.) Die Selbsthilfe des Arbeiterstandes als Grundlage seiner Versicherung. pp. 47. 1883. 8°. HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Deutsche Zeit-Fragen. Jahrg. XII. **12209.** f.

Umpfenbach (C.) Die Altersversorgung und der Staatssozialismus. pp. 41. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **8275.** g. **11.** (7.)

Posadowsky-Wehner (H. A. O. F. C.) *Count.* Ueber die Altersversorgung der Arbeiter. pp. 22. *Rawitsch*, 1883. 8°. **8275.** ee. **9.** (10.)

Falk (F.) Ein Beitrag zur Arbeiter-Versicherungsfrage. pp. 18. *Hamburg*, 1880. 8°. **8276.** ee. **14.** (13.)

L. Die Versorgung unserer Arbeiter durch das Arbeiter-Pensionsbuch. pp. 16. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **8275.** bb. **26.** (5.)

Missions, etc.

Milne (R.) Problem of the Churchless and Poor in our large towns. pp. 185. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **4192.** e. **13.**

Ryle (J. C.) *Bp. of Liverpool.* Can they be brought in? pp. 47. *London*, 1883. 8°. **4108.** de. **23.** (4.)

Macdonald (T. M.) How to reach Working Men. 1879. 8°. ELLICOTT (C. J.) *Bp. of Gloucester and Bristol.* Homiletical Lectures. **4499.** cc. **8.**

Bullock (C.) "Is it Utopian?" A plea for the Evangelisation of the Masses. pp. 51. *London*, [1880.] 16°. **4223.** a. **4.**

WORKING-CLASSES—*continued.*

Kaiser (J.) Was ist die Religion für den Arbeiter? pp. 22. *Luxemburg*, 1878. 16°. **4422.** e. **15.** (2.)

Barron (D. G.) Our Lapsed Masses. pp. 27. *Edinburgh*, 1884. 8°. **8277.** bbb. **15.** (12.)

See also MISSIONS, *and supra, General.*

WORKSHOPS.

Thwaite (B. H.) Our factories, workshops and warehouses. pp. 270. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8777.** b. **15.**

Lakeman (J. B.) Health in the Workshop. pp. 31. 1884. 8°. LONDON.—*Health Exhibition.* Lectures. **7959.** cc. **2.**

Health, Health in Schools and Workshops. pp. 148. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **7404.** aaa.

Shelley (C. P. B.) Workshop Appliances. Sixth edition. pp. 355. 1883. 8°. GOODEVE (T. M.) Text-Books of Science. **2244.** a.

WORMS.

Darwin (C. R.) Formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms. pp. 326. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7298.** aaa. **11.**

—— Sixth thousand. pp. 328. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2252.** b.

—— Die Bildung der Ackererde durch die Thätigkeit der Würmer. pp. 184. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **7006.** ee. **23.**

WORMS, *City.*

Schneider (F.) Fest-Gabe zur Eröffnung des Paulus-Museums zu Worms. pp. 42. *Mainz*, [1881.] 4°. **1703.** a. **8.**

Reichstag.

Wolfram (G.) Friedrich I. und das Wormser Concordat. pp. 176. *Marburg*, 1883. 8°. **9305.** dd. **4.**

Soldan (F.) Der Reichstag zu Worms, 1521. pp. 120. *Worms*, 1883. 8°. **4661.** aaa. **5.**

Jansen (C.) Alexander am Reichstage zu Worms, 1521. pp. 72. *Kiel*, 1883. 4°. **4863.** e. **12.**

Kolde (T.) Luther und der Reichstag zu Worms. pp. 81. *Gotha*, 1883. 8°. **4883.** bb. **13.** (4.)

Oncken (W.) M. Luther in Worms. pp. 37. *Giessen*, 1884. 8°. **4888.** aaa. **41.** (8.)

Springer (J.) Beiträge zur Geschichte des Wormser Reichstages 1544 und 1545. pp. 39. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **9327.** e. **7.**

WORMWOOD SCRUBS.

Desportes (F.) La prison de Wormwood-Scrubs. pp. 15. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **6056.** bbb. **15.** (5.)

WORSTED.

Gibson (W.) Wool and Worsted. [1877, *etc.*] 4°. GREAT BRITAIN. Great Industries. **2464. f.**

WORTHING.

Worthing. Guide. pp. 108. *Worthing*, [1884.] 8°. **10348. bbb. 22. (9.)**

WOUNDS.

Esmarch (F.) Surgeon's handbook on the treatment of wounded in war. pp. 315. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7480. ee. 8.**

Gamgee (J. S.) On the treatment of wounds. Second edition. pp. 364. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7482. i. 13.**

Neuber (G.) Anleitung zur Technik der antiseptischen Wundbehandlung. pp. 134. *Kiel*, 1883. 8°. **7480. g. 8.**

Reyher (C. VON) Die antiseptische Wundbehandlung. [1878.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 142, 143. **7441. g.**

Kocher (T.) Ueber die einfachsten Mittel zur Erzielung einer Wundheilung durch Verklebung. pp. 28. [1882.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 224.

—— Uber Schusswunden. pp. 94. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. **7480. ee. 7.**

Bartold (—) Die Hiebwunden des Kopfes und Gesichts und ihre Behandlung. pp. 138. *Bonn*, 1882. 8°. **7482. k. 12.**

Genzmer (A.) and **Volkmann** (R.) Ueber septisches und aseptisches Wundfieber. [1877.] 8°. VOLKMANN (R.) Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. No. 121. **7441. g.**

Tardieu (A. A.) Étude médico-légale sur les blessures. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. **6095. cc. 11.**

WREXHAM.

Palmer (A. N.) The town, fields and folk of Wrexham. pp. 48. *Wrexham*. [1884.] 8°. **10360. c. 28. (14.)**

WRITING.—*See* HAND-WRITING.

WROTHAM, *Hundred of.*

Frampton (T. S.) A glance at the hundred of Wrotham. pp. 99. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10352. bbb. 1.**

WURTEMBERG.

Army.

Strack von Weissenbach (—) Geschichte der Württembergischen Artillerie. pp. 560. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **8823. m. 40.**

See also GERMANY, *Army.*

Constitution and Government.

Bitzer (F.) Regierung und Stände in Württemberg. pp. 402. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **8074. bb. 11.**

Sarwey (O. VON) Das Staatsrecht des Königreichs Württemberg. 2. Bde. *Tübingen*, 1883. 8°. **5604. ccc. 8.**

WURTEMBERG—*continued.*

Education.

See EDUCATION.

Evangelical Church.

See EVANGELICAL CHURCH, *and infra, Protestants.*

Geology.

Engel (T.) Geognostischer Wegweiser durch Württemberg. pp. 326. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7106. h. 18.**

History.

See GERMANY.

Medicine in.

Hettich (H. O. F.) Sterblichkeits-Statistik der Aerzte in Württemberg. pp. 72. *Stuttgart*, 1883. 8°. **7679. e. 11.**

Protestants.

Klaiber (C. H.) Urkundliche Geschichte der reformirten Gemeinden Cannstatt-Stuttgart-Ludwigsburg. pp. 288. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. **4661. d. 2.**

Zahn (A.) Ein Kirchenraub. Beitrag zur Geschichte der reformirten Kirche in Württemberg. pp. 42. *Stuttgart*, 1882. 8°. **4534. aaa. 15. (5.)**

Railways.

Fraas (O.) Württembergs Eisenbahnen. pp. 207. *Stuttgart*, 1880. 8° **8235. ee. 10.**

Topography.

Academies, *etc.* STUTTGARD.—*K. statistisch-topographisches Bureau.* Das Königreich Württemberg. *Stuttgart*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **2432. 3.**

Pregizer (L.) Burgen und Klöster im Württembergischen Schwaben. pp. 59. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 4°. **10230. ff. 2.**

See also GERMANY.

WÜRZBERG, *City.*

Urlichs (C. L.) Die Baugeschichte Würzburgs. pp. 18. *Würzburg*, 1877. 8°. **10255. ccc. 6.**

Gramich (V.) Verfassung und Verwaltung der Stadt Würzberg. pp. 70. *Würzburg*, 1882. 8°. **9327. e. 6. (5.)**

University.

Wegele (F. X. VON) Geschichte der Universität Wirzburg. 2 Th. *Wirzburg*, 1882. 8°. **8357. g. 40.**

Academies.— WURZBURG. —*Julius-Maximilians Universität.* Festschrift zur dritten Saecularfeier der Alma Julia Maximiliana. 5 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1882. 4°. **8356. k. 7.**

WYNAAD.

Jennings (S.) My Visit to the Gold-fields in the South-East Wynaad. pp. 82. *London*, 1881. 8°. **10097. g. 17.**

WYOMING.

Wyoming.—*Supreme Court.* Reports of Cases determined in the Supreme Court. *San Francisco*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **6778. h.**

YACCA.

Capello (H.) and **Ivens** (R.) From Benguella to the territory of Yacca. 2 vol. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. g. 26.**

YACHTS.

Periodical Publications.—*London.* The Yachting Record. *London*, 1881, 82. 8°. P.P. **1836.**

—— *Hull.* The Model-Yachtsman and Model Yacht Club Reporter. *Hull*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

—— *Paris.* Liste annuelle des Yachts français. *Paris*, [1882, *etc.*] *obl.* 8°. P.P. **2406. k.**

Watson (G. L.) Progress in Yachting. 1881. 8°. GLASGOW.—*Naval Exhibition.* Lectures. **8807. ee. 18.**

Kemp (D.) Manual of Yacht Sailing. New edition. pp. 586. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8807. g. 10.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 624. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2264. e.**

Walton (J. E.) Model Yachts and Model Yacht Sailing. *London*, 1880. 8°. **8807. bb. 33.**

Grosvenor (J. DU V.) Model yachts and boats. pp. 183. *London*, 1882. 8°. **8807. b. 34.**

Biddle (T. E.) Treatise on the construction and handling of model yachts. Second edition. pp. 101. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8807. bb. 44.**

Speed (H. F.) Cruises in Small Yachts. pp. 288. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10352. bb. 24.**

Biddle (S. E.) Corinthian yachtsman. pp. 87. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8807. e. 2.**

—— Hints to beginners in amateur yacht designing. pp. 19. *London*, 1883. 8°. **8807. bb. 45.**

Donaldson (J.) Practical guide to the management of steam-yachts. pp. 126. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8767. bbb. 25.**

Reynolds (J.) Flags of all nations and distinguishing colours of Yacht Clubs. *London*, 1878. *s. sh.* fol. **8807. aa. 10.**

See also BOATS: SHIP-BUILDING, *etc.*

Yacht Voyages.

See VOYAGES.

YALE COLLEGE.

Crane (O.) Record of the Class of 1845 of Yale College. pp. 219. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **8366. e. 14.**

YARKAND.

Yarkand Mission. Scientific Results. *Calcutta*, 1878, *etc.* fol. **1826. c.**

Forsyth (*Sir* T. D.) Ost-Turkestan und das Pamir-Plateau. 1877. 4°. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Gotha.* Mittheilungen aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Ergänzungsband 11. P.P. **3946.**

YARMOUTH.

Yarmouth. Historical guide. New edition. pp. 80. *Great Yarmouth*, [1884.] 8°. **10369. co. 10. (12.)**

—— Friendly Guide. pp. 18. *Great Yarmouth*, [1883.] 8°. **10347. b. 17. (10.)**

—— [Another edition.] *Great Yarmouth*, [1884.] 12°. **10351. bb. 57. (8.)**

Nicholas, *Saint, Church of, at Yarmouth.* St. Nicholas' Church. pp. 259. *Yarmouth*, [1881.] 8°. **4707. aaaa. 7.**

Watson (C. S.) Silvery Hosts of the North Sea. pp. 104. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7908. bb. 28.**

YARN.

Yarns Sales Code. pp. 19. *Glasgow*, [1881.] 8° **8756. bbb. 20.**

Tankard (S.) Practical Yarn Tables. *Bradford*, 1884. 8°. **7945. aaa. 41.**

YEAST.

Grove (W. B.) A synopsis of the Bacteria and Yeast Fungi. pp. 112. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7298. b. 7.**

See also BEER.

YEDO.

Black (J. R.) Yedo. 2 vol. *London*, 1880, 81. 8°. **10058. h. 9.**

Greey (E.) The wonderful City of Tokio. pp. 301. *Boston*, 1883. 4°. **10058. g. 22.**

Brauns (D.) Geology of Tokio. pp. 82. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES. — Yedo. — *Tokio Kaisei-Gakko.* Memoirs. No. 4. Ac. **2697.**

Mendenhall (T. C.) Report on the Meteorology of Tokio. pp. 81. 1881. 8°. ACADEMIES. —Yedo.—*Tokio Kaisei-Gakko.* Memoirs. Ac. **2697.**

YELLOW FEVER.—*See* FEVERS.

YELLOWSTONE PARK.

Winser (H. J.) The Yellowstone National Park. pp. 96. *New York*, 1883. 12°. **10409. aaa. 18.**

Stanley (E. J.) Rambles in Wonderland: or Up the Yellowstone. pp. 179. *New York*, 1878. 8°. **10409. f. 3.**

United States.—*Geological Survey of the Territories.* The Grotto Geyser of the Yellowstone National Park. [*New York*, 1877.] *obl.* fol. **1786. b. 6.**

YETHOLM.

Brockie (W.) The Gypsies of Yetholm. pp. 192. *Kelso*, 1884. 8°. **10007. bbb. 14.**

Lucas (J.) Yetholm history of the Gypsies. pp. 152. *Kelso*, 1882. 8°. **10007. bbb. 16.**

YOKOHAMA.

Black (J. R.) Yokohama and Yedo. 2 vol. *London*, 1880, 81. 8°. **10058. h. 9.**

YORK BUILDINGS COMPANY.

Murray (D.) The York Buildings Company. A chapter in Scotch history. pp. 131. *Glasgow*, 1883. 8°. **8244. d. 2.**

YORK, *City and Minster.*

Davies (R.) Walks through the City of York. pp. 296. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10360. ff. 8.**

Twyford (A. W.) York and York Castle. pp. 299. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **10368. ccc. 17.**

J., B. Practical Guide to York. pp. 120. *York*, [1882.] 8°. **10352. bb. 25.**

Ward, Lock and Co. Pictorial and Historical Guide to York. pp. 128. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **10352. bb. 41.**

York, *City of.* York Guide. *York*, 1879. 12°. **10347. aa. 6. (5.)**

—— Guide to York. pp. 18. *York*, 1879. 8°. **10347. b. 9. (8.)**

Sessions (W.) York and its associations with the Sunday School Movement. pp. 16. *York*, 1882. 8°. **4109. i. 1. (4.)**

Diocese.

Ornsby (G.) York. pp. 440. [1882.] 8°. Diocesan Histories. **4421. f.**

Maskell (W.) Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England, according to the use of York. Third edition. pp. 338. *Oxford*, 1882. 8°. **2002. b.**

Academies. — DURHAM. — *Surtees Society.* LITURGIES.—York, *Diocese of.—Breviaries.* Breviarium ad usum insignis Ecclesie Eboracensis. *Durham*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **8045. 58.**

YORKSHIRE.

Churches, etc.

Hatton (W. H.) and **Fox** (W. E.) The Churches of Yorkshire. *Bradford*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

Lefroy (W. C.) Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. pp. 71. *London*, 1883. fol. **1789. b. 21.**

Geology, Botany, etc.

Bird (C.) Sketch of the Geology of Yorkshire. pp. 187. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7109. aaa. 23.**

Aveline (W. T.) Geology of parts of Yorkshire. Second edition. pp. 30. 1880. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs, *etc.* **2248. g.**

YORKSHIRE—*continued.*

Green (A. H.) and **Russell** (R.) Explanation of the sheet illustrating the geology of Wakefield and Pontefract. pp. 13. 1879. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs, *etc.* **2248. g.**

Dakyns (J. R.) Explanation of sheet illustrating the geology of the country between Bradford and Skipton. pp. 20. 1879. 8°. GREAT BRITAIN.—*Geological Survey.* Memoirs. **2248. g.**

Simpson (M.) Fossils of the Yorkshire Lias. Second edition. pp. 256. *Whitby*, 1884. 8°. **7109. aa. 18.**

Ibbotson (H.) The Ferns of York. pp. 22. *York*, 1884. 8°. **1146. i. 6. (5.)**

Guide Books.

York, *County of.* Handbook for travellers. Third edition. pp. 535. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10028. ccc. 10.**

Bevan (G. P.) Tourist's Guide to the West Riding. Second edition. pp. 126. *London*, 1880. 8°. **10352. aa. 18.**

—— Fourth edition. pp. 126. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10352. aa. 36.**

Black (A.) and (C.) Picturesque guide. Eleventh edition. pp. 393. *Edinburgh*, 1883. 8°. **10347. bb. 26.**

History, Topography, etc.

Pinder (T.) Yorkshire Pocket Library. *Leeds*, [1883, *etc.*] 8°. **12316. k.**

Harrison (G. H. DE S. N. P.) History of Yorkshire. *London*, 1879, *etc.* fol. **1854. c. 5.**

Taylor (R. V.) Anecdotæ Eboracenses. Yorkshire Anecdotes. pp. 360. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10803. b. 16.**

Smith (WILLIAM) Old Yorkshire. 5 vol. *London*, 1881–84. 8°. **2368. d.**

Dodsworth (R.) Yorkshire Notes. The Wapentake of Agbrigg. pp. 176. [*London*,] 1884. 8°. **10360. dd. 13.**

Lamplough (E.) Mediæval Yorkshire. pp. 188. *London*, 1884. 8°. **10352. aaa. 49.**

Newsome (W.) Yorkshire as the home of the Washingtons. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, [1879.] 4°. **9916. aa. 15.**

Macquoid (T. R.) and (K. S.) About Yorkshire. pp. 357. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2368. b.**

Grindon (L. H.) Country rambles in Yorkshire, *etc.* pp. 318. *Manchester*, 1882. 8°. **10352. bb. 14.**

Ross (F.) Yorkshire epitomised: its history, geographical features and notabilities. pp. 14. *Leeds*, 1883. 8°. **10349. c. 20. (8.)**

YORKSHIRE—*continued.*

Cole (E. M.) On Scandinavian Place Names in the East Riding of Yorkshire. *York*, 1879. 8°. **10347. c. 1. (11.)**

Milne (S. M.) Representation of the people. West Riding. pp. 20. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **8138. e. 4. (3.)**

YORKTOWN.

Stevens (J. A.) Yorktown Centennial Handbook. pp. 124. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **10409. b. 23.**

Patton (J. H.) Yorktown: account of the Campaign of the Allied French and American Forces. pp. 62. *New York*, 1882. 8°. **9605. ee. 3.**

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

Stevenson (G. J.) Historical Records of the Young Men's Christian Association. pp. 210. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **4192. b. 14.**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* Young Men's Christian Association Monthly Notes. [*London*,] 1879, *etc.* 8°. P.P. **1032. e. & 633.**

YOUNG MEN'S FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

London.—*Young Men's Friendly Society.* [Rules and constitutions.] pp. 16. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8275. aa. 2. (5.)**

Periodical Publications.—*London.* On Guard. *London*, 1883, *etc.* 8°.

YPRES.

Vandenpeereboom (A.) Ypriana. Notices et documents. *Bruges*, 1878, *etc.* 8°. **10271. h. 6.**

Diegerick (A.) Liste des ouvrages concernant l'histoire d'Ypres. pp. 48. *Ypres*, 1878. 8°. **11905. h. 22. (4.)**

YUCATAN.

Brinton (D. G.) Books of Chilan Balam, records of the Mayas of Yucatan. pp. 19. *Philadelphia*, [1882.] 8°. **4504. g. 17.**

YVETOT.

Beaucousin (L. A.) Histoire de la principauté d'Yvetot. pp. 344. *Rouen*, 1884. 8°. **10174. f. 18.**

Hellot (A.) Yvetot et ses Seigneurs. pp. 18. *Rouen*, 1884. 8°. **10107. f. 20. (6.)**

YUN-NAN.

Dupuis (J.) Voyage au Yun-Nan. 1880. 4°. Annales du Musée Guimet. Tome 1. **7704. h. 21.**

ZAMBESI.

Arnot (F. S.) From Natal to the Upper Zambesi. Second edition. pp. 70. *Glasgow*, [1883.] 16°. **10097. a. 15.**

Weld (A.) Mission of the Zambesi. pp. 55. *London*, [1880.] 8°. **4765. ee. 4.**

Spillmann (J.) Vom Cap zum Sambesi. Die Anfänge der Sambesi-Mission. pp. 432. *Freiburg im Br.*, 1882. 8°. **4766. f. 6.**

ZAMORA.

Fernandez Duro (C.) Memorias históricas de la ciudad de Zamora. *Madrid*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **10161. de. 13.**

ZEELAND.

Nagtglas (F.) Onze Voorruders. Een eerste hoofdstuk uit de geschiedenis van Zeeland. pp. 59. *Middelburg*, 1883. 8°. **9407. ee. 6.**

Academies.—Amsterdam.—*K. Akademie van Wetenschappen.* Muller (P. L.) Regesta Hannonensia. Lijst van oorkonden betreffende Holland en Zeeland, 1299–1345. pp. 342. *'s Gravenhage*, 1881. 8°. **9407. g. 7.**

ZEITZ.

Bech (F.) Verzeichniss der alten Handschriften und Drucke in der Domherren-Bibliothek zu Zeitz. pp. 58. *Berlin*, 1881. 8°. **11902. i. 5.**

ZEND LANGUAGE.

Geiger (W.) Handbuch der Awestasprache. pp. 359. *Erlangen*, 1879. 8°. **761. g. 9.**

ZERMATT.

Conway (W. M.) The Zermatt Pocket-Book. pp. 140. *London*, 1881. 12°. **10196. aa. 8.**

ZINC.

Richter (C.) Zink, Zinn und Blei. pp. 260. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7106. aaa. 34.**

ZITHER.

Baczyński (R.) Für Freunde der Zither. pp. 224. *Tarnow*, 1883. 8°. **7898. g. 42.**

See also Music.

ZITTAU.

Zittau.—*Handels- und Gewerbekammer.* Bericht der Handels- und Gewerbekammer zu Zittau. 1871–1875. pp. 518. *Zittau*, 1876. 8°. **8248. f. 7.**

ZOANTHARIA.

Jourdan (É.) Recherches sur les zoanthaires du Golfe de Marseille. pp. 154. 1880. 8°. Academies.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. Section des Sciences Naturelles. Tom. 21. **Ac. 8929. 5.**

ZODIAC.

Raphael, *pseud.* A description of the Faces and Degrees of the Zodiac. *London*, 1879. 12°. **8610. aa. 8.**

See also Astrology: Astronomy.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS.

Béringuier (R.) Geschichte des Zoologischen Gartens in Berlin. pp. 36. *Berlin*, 1877. 8°. **7204. aaa. 11. (6.)**

Stricker (W. F. C.) Geschichte der zoologischen Garten. pp. 43. 1879. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xiv. Heft 336. **2338. g.**

ZOOLOGY.

General and Miscellaneous.

Aristotle. Aristotle on the parts of animals. Translated by W. Ogle. pp. 263. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7004. df. 1.**

—— Histoire des animaux, traduite par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7207. i. 3.**

Nicholson (H. A.) Manual of Zoology. Sixth edition. pp. 847. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **2029. a.**

Wylde (J.) Royal Natural History. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. **1819. a. 8.**

Orton (J.) Comparative Zoology. pp. 413. *New York*, 1883. 8°. **7206. cc. 3.**

Wright (E. P.) Animal Life. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **7208. h. 6.**

Simmonds (P. L.) Dictionary of useful animals. pp. 136. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **7207. aaaa. 9.**

Greenwood (M.) Aids to Zoology. pp. 119. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. aaa.**

Nicols (A.) Zoological Notes. pp. 370. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7208. aa. 3.**

MacAlpine (D.) Zoological Atlas. *Edinburgh*, 1881. *obl.* fol. **1821. b. 5.**

Wilson (A.) Hand-book to diagrams of Zoology. *Edinburgh*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7206. bb. 11.**

Collier (W. F.) Outlines of Zoology. pp. 93. *Dublin*, 1882. 8°. **12200. aa.**

Morse (E. S.) First Book of Zoölogy. New edition. pp. 190. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7207. aaaa. 5.**

Morwood (V. S.) Band of Mercy Guide to Natural History. pp. 128. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7204. aa. 9.**

Lanessan (J. L. DE) Traité de Zoologie. *Paris*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7208. h. 15.**

Bert (P.) Lectures sur l'histoire naturelle des animaux. pp. 394. *Paris*, 1882. 16°. **7207. aaaa. 8.**

—— Leçons de Zoologie. Enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles. pp. 556. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7208. i. 7.**

Gérardin (L.) Les bêtes, éléments de zoologie. pp. 412. *Paris*, 1883. 12°. **7204. aaa. 16**

Focillon (A.) Les Animaux. Notions élémentaires. pp. 304. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **12204. bbb. 14.**

Sicard (H.) Éléments de zoologie. pp. 842. *Paris*, 1883. 8°. **7208. g. 15.**

Langlebert (J.) Éléments de Zoologie. pp. 215. *Paris*, [1881.] 8°. **7204. aa. 7.**

Meunier (*Mme.* S.) Le Monde Animal. pp. 224. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7208. g. 14.**

ZOOLOGY—*continued.*

Preudhomme de Borre (A.) Quelques mots sur l'organisation des animaux articulés. pp. 19. *Bruxelles*, 1880. 8°. **7204. bb. 12. (7.)**

Brehm (A. E.) Brehms Thierleben. Allgemeine Kunde des Thierreichs. Zweite Auflage. 10 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1877–80. **7208. i.**

Winkler (O.) Chromotafeln zu Brehms Thierleben. *Leipzig*, 1883, *etc.* 4°.

Claus (C.) Grundzüge der Zoologie. Vierte Auflage. *Marburg*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7208. h.**

—— Elementary text-book of Zoology. pp. 352. *London*, 1885. 8°. **2251. c.**

Schneider (A.) Zoologische Beiträge. *Breslau*, 1883, *etc.* 8°. **7208. i. 8.**

Brass (A.) Abriss der Zoologie für Studirende. pp. 370. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. **7208. i. 5.**

Semper (C.) Die natürlichen Existenzbedingungen der Thiere. 2 Thle. 1880. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 39, 40. **8709. k.**

Fleischer (H. E.) Lehrbuch der Zoologie. pp. 519. *Braunschweig*, 1884. 8°. **7204. b. 16.**

Kraepelin (C.) Leitfaden für den zoologischen Unterricht an Schulen. pp. 210. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7003. aaa. 2.**

Schmidt (E. O.) Die Säugethiere in ihrem Verhältniss zur Vorwelt. pp. 280. 1884. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 65. **8709. k.**

Periodical Publications.—*Leipsic.* Der Thierfreund. *Leipzig*, 1879, *etc.* 4°.

Academies.—NAPLES.—*Zoologische Station.* Zoologischer Jahresbericht für 1879. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **Ac. 3552. 3.**

Hoffmann (C. K.) Grondtrekken der Vergelijkende Ontwikkelingsgeschiedenis van de gewervelde dieren. *Leiden*, 1884, *etc.* 8°.

—— Atlas —— *obl.* 4°.

Edwards (A. M.) Recherches sur la faune des régions australes. 1879, *etc.* 8°. ACADEMIES.—Paris.—*École des Hautes Études.* Bibliothèque. **Ac. 8929. 5.**

Carus (V.) Histoire de la Zoologie. pp. 623. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7208. g. 12.**

Koerner (O.) Die homerische Thierwelt. pp. 90. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. **11315. c. 36.**

Leuckart (R.) Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte niederen Thiere 1876–1879. *Berlin*, 1882, *etc.* 8°. **7206. g. 9.**

ZOOLOGY—*continued.*

„ *Miscellaneous.*

Wood (J. G.) Strange Dwellings; being a description of the habitations of animals. pp. 64. *London*, 1882. 8°. **12209. l. 2.**

—— Our garden friends and foes. pp. 438. *London*, 1882. 8°. **2251. a.**

—— Petland Revisited. pp. 310. *London*, 1884. 8°. **7204. b. 15.**

Morwood (V. S.) Facts and Phases of Animal Life. pp. 286. *London*, 1882. 8°. **7206. b. 6.**

—— Wonderful animals. pp. 288. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7206. bb. 14.**

Oswald (F. L.) Zoological Sketches. pp. 266. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7206. g. 11.**

Wilson (A.) Wild Animals and Birds. pp. 192. *London*, 1882. 4°. **7208. h. 14.**

Spooner (E.) Miscellanies of Animal Life. pp. 271. *London*, [1881.] 8°. **4419. i. 24**

Hassell (J.) Zoological Photographs. pp. 166. *London*, [1884.] 8°. **7005. bb. 11.**

Robinson (J.) A Country Lane. *London*, [1878.] 16°. **7204. a. 6. (5.)**

Pember (G. H.) Animals: their past and future. pp. 29. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7206. g. 7. (6.)**

Patmore (G.) Our Pets and Playfellows. pp. 163. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7294. bbb. 10.**

Miller (O. T.) Little Folks in Feather and Fur. *London*, [1879, *etc.*] 8°. **7206. g. 4.**

Johns (C. A.) Picture Book of Animals. pp. 126. *London*, [1883.] 8°. **12805. r. 4.**

Weir (H.) Animal Pictures. *London*, [1881, *etc.*] 4°. **7208. h. 2.**

—— Pictures of wild birds & animals. [*London*, 1881.] 4°. **7207. h. 4.**

Francis (B.) Child's Zoological Garden. pp. 262. *London*, 1881. 8°. **7002. gg. 1.**

Muller (E.) Les animaux célèbres. pp. 324. *Paris*, [1884.] 8°. **7208. i. 11.**

Fournier (O.) Les animaux historiques. pp. 445. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7204. aa. 8.**

Lançon (A.) Les Animaux chez eux. *Paris*, [1880, *etc.*] fol.

Lesbazeilles (E.) Tableaux et scènes de la vie des animaux. pp. 187. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. **7208. g. 5.**

Perrier (E.) Les Colonies Animales et la formation des organismes. pp. 798. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7299. g. 10.**

Hertwig (O.) Die Symbiose; oder, das Genossenschaftsleben im Thierreich. pp. 50. *Jena*, 1883. 8°. **7208. g. 19. (6.)**

ZOOLOGY—*continued.*

Buechner (F. C. C. L.) Liebe und Liebes-Leben in der Thierwelt. pp. 368. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. **12249. c. 21.**

Anatomy, etc.

Parker (T. J.) Course of instruction in Zootomy. pp. 397. *London*, 1884. 8°. **2251. a.**

Greenwood (M.) Aids to Zoology and Comparative Anatomy. pp. 119. *London*, 1883. 8°. **7321. aaa.**

Mac Alpine (D.) Zoological Atlas. *Edinburgh*, 1881. *obl.* fol. **1821. b. 5.**

—— Zoological atlas. Invertebrata. *Edinburgh*, 1881. *obl.* fol. **1820. b. 8.**

Mojsisovics von Mojsvar (A.) Manuel de Zootomie. pp. 368. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **7421. ee. 12.**

Heitzmann (C.) Mikroskopische Morphologie der Thierkörpers. pp. 876. *Wien*, 1883. 8°. **7406. g. 12.**

Leydig (F.) Untersuchungen zur Anatomie der Thiere. pp. 174. *Bonn*, 1883. 8°. **7208. i. 10.**

Chatin (J.) Les organes des sens dans la série animale: leçons d'anatomie. pp. 726. *Paris*, 1880. 8°. **7420. cc. 4.**

Retzius (G.) Das Gehörorgan der Wirbelthiere. *Stockholm*, 1881, *etc.* 4°. **1833. b.**

Kraepelin (C.) Ueber die Geruchsorgane der Gliedertiere. pp. 48. *Hamburg*, 1883. 4°. **7297. i. 13.**

Graber (V.) Grundlinien zur Erforschung des Helligkeits- und Farbensinnes der Tiere pp. 322. *Prag*, 1884. 8°. **7029. g. 7.**

See also supra, General.

Biblical.

Surr (E.) Animals of the Bible. *London*, 1880. 4°. **3129. h. 3.**

Knodt (E.) Zoophilus. Biblische Studien über Thierbestimmung. pp. 76. *Dresden*, 1881. 8°. **3127. i. 8. (4.)**

Classification.

Pascoe (F. P.) Zoological Classification. Second edition. pp. 328. *London*, 1880. 8°. **7205. a. 1.**

Nicholson (H. A.) Synopsis of the classification of the Animal World. pp. 131. *Edinburgh*, 1882. 8°. **2251. c.**

Cruttwell (A. C.) A complete table of the Animal Kingdom. pp. 24. *Frome*, [1881.] 8°. **7204. b. 12. (5.)**

Clarke (B.) New arrangement of the classes of Zoology. pp. 20. *London*, 1879. 4°. **7207. h. 2.**

ZOOLOGY—*continued.*

Academies.—Paris.—*Société Zoologique.* De la nomenclature des êtres organisés. pp. 37. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. **Ac. 3556. 2.**

Bronn (H. G.) Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs. *Leipzig*, 1880, *etc.* 8°. **7208. i. 1.**

Duesing (C.) Die Regulierung des Geschlectsverhältnisses bei der Vermehrung der Tiere. pp. 364. *Jena*, 1884. 8°. **7004. bb. 3.**

Mengozzi (G. E.) Nuova classificazione degli esseri naturali. pp. 67. *Roma*, 1881. 8°. **7208. g. 17.**

Development.

See Evolution, *and infra, Origin.*

Distribution.

Pettigrew (J. B.) Die Ortsbewegung der Thiere. pp. 230. 1875. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 10. **8709. k.**

Thomé (O. W.) Thier- u. Pflanzen-Geographie. pp. 652 [1880, *etc.*] 8°. Klein (H. J.) Die Erde, *etc.* **8703. f. 7.**

Wilson (A.) Handbook to map of the distribution of animals. pp. 16. *Edinburgh*, 1878. 8°. **1822. d. 1. (67.)**

—— Map —— fol.

Wallace (A. R.) Islands, as illustrating the laws of the distribution of animals. [1880.] 8°. Science Lectures. Series 11. **8708. h. 1.**

Semper (C.) Ueber die Aufgabe der modernen Thiergeographie. pp. 32. 1879. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xiv. Hft. 322. **2338. g.**

Schrader (O.) Thier- und Pflanzengeographie. pp. 32. 1883. 8°. Virchow (R.) Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. xviii. **2338. g.**

See also Fauna.

Fossil.

See Palæontology.

Geography.

See supra, Distribution.

Intelligence.

Romanes (G. J.) Animal intelligence. pp. 520. 1882. 8°. International Scientific Series. Vol. 41. **2244. d.**

—— Mental Evolution in Animals. pp. 411. *London*, 1883. 8°. **2251. f.**

Buechner (L.) Mind in Animals. pp. 359. 1880. 8°. International Library of Science. Vol. 1. **4018 aaa.**

ZOOLOGY—*continued.*

Fournier (O.) Les Animaux historiques suivis des lettres sur l'intelligence des animaux de C. G. Leroy. pp. 445. *Paris*, 1884. 12°. **7204. aa. 8.**

Hoffmann (L.) Thier-Psychologie. pp. 130. *Stuttgart*, 1881. 8°. **7206. h. 7.**

Vignoli (T.) Über das Fundamentalgesetz der Intelligenz im Thierreiche. pp. 237. 1879. 8°. Internationale wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. Bd. 36. **8709. k.**

Schneider (G. H.) Der thierische Wille. py. 447. *Leipzig*, [1880.] 8°. **7001. eee. 9.**

Schuetz (L.) Der sogenannte Verstand der Thiere. pp. 145. *Paderborn*, 1880. 8°. **7204. b. 10.**

Licata (G. B.) La Fisiologia dell' Instinto. *Napoli*, 1879, *etc.* 8°. **7404. bbb.**

Beard (G. M.) Trance and trancoidal states in the lower animals. pp. 17. *New York*, 1881. 8°. **7208. g. 5. (2.)**

Invertebrata.

Brooks (W. K.) Handbook of invertebrate zoology. pp. 392. *Boston*, 1882. 8°. **7299. g. 15.**

Mac Alpine (D.) Zoological Atlas. Invertebrata. *Edinburgh*, 1881. *obl. fol.* **1820. b. 8.**

Local.

See Fauna.

Migrations.

Zaborowski-Moindron (S.) Les Migrations des animaux. pp. 183. *Paris*, [1880.] 16°. **7207. a. 4.**

Homeyer (E. F. von) Die Wanderungen der Vögel, *etc.* pp. 415. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **7284. aaa. 22.**

Mind.

See supra, Intelligence.

Nomenclature.

Strickland (H. E.) Rules for Zoological Nomenclature. *London*, 1878. 8°. **7204. bb. 8. (10.)**

Gregson (C. S.) Remarks on "Scientific Nomenclature." pp. 12. *Liverpool*, 1883. 8°. **7208. g. 19. (5.)**

Origin and Development.

Renooz (C. M.) L'origine des animaux. Histoire du développement primitif. *Paris*, 1883, *etc.* 12°. **7006. h.**

Selenka (E.) Studien über Entwickelungsgeschichte der Thiere. *Wiesbaden*, 1883, *etc.* 4°. **1819. a.**

Academies.—Vienna.—*Verein zur Verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher Kenntnisse.* Toula (F.) Ueber das geologisch-paläontologische Material zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Säugethiere. pp. 110. *Wien*, 1879. 8°. **7006. aaa. 4.**

ZOOLOGY—*continued.*

Koellner (C.) Die geologische Entwickelungsgeschichte der Säugetiere. pp. 98. *Wien*, 1882. 8°. **7106. h. 14. (6.)**

See also EVOLUTION: PALÆONTOLOGY.

Psychology.

See supra, Intelligence.

ZULULAND.

General History, Topography, etc.

Jenkinson (T. B.) Amazulu. The Zulus, their history, manners, and language. pp. 215. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. bb. 10.**

Ludlow (W. R.) Zululand and Cetewayo. pp. 219. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. b. 21.**

Mitford (B.) Through the Zulu country. pp. 323. *London*, 1883. 8°. **10097. l. 12.**

Wilkinson (—) *Mrs.* A Lady's life and travels in Zululand. pp. 264. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. b. 27.**

Smith (WILLIAM) The Zulus and other South African Races. pp. 24. *Llandudno*, 1879. 8°. **10097. d. 4.**

Dixie (*Lady* F. C.) In the Land of Misfortune. pp. 434. *London*, 1882. 8°. **10097. g. 29.**

Zulus. Alone among the Zulus. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **4420. i. 28.**

Hartley (W.) Natal and Zululand. pp. 92. *Leeds*, 1879. 8°. **8154. e. 5. (2.)**

Great Britain and Ireland.—*War Office.* Précis of information concerning the Zulu Country. pp. 53. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **10097. i. 24.**

Kranz (M.) Natur- und Kulturleben der Zulus. pp. 254. *Wiesbaden*, 1880. 8°. **10097. aaa. 33.**

Kielland (T.) Zululandet. pp. 64. *Bergen*, 1877. 8°. **10097. b. 15. (3.)**

See also AFRICA, *South.*

War of 1879.

Mackinnon (J. P.) and **Shadbolt** (S.) The South African Campaign, 1879. *London*, 1880. 4°. **9061. g. 2.**

Haggard (H. R.) Cetywayo and his white neighbours. pp. 294. *London*, 1882. 8°. **9061. ff. 14.**

Moodie (D. C. F.) History of the battles of the British, the Boers, and the Zulus, 1495 to 1879. pp. 464. *Adelaide*, 1879. 8°. **9061. b. 10.**

Ashe (W.) and **Edgell** (*Hon.* E. V. W.) Story of the Zulu Campaign. pp. 408. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. ff. 10.**

Colenso (F. E.) History of the Zulu War. pp. 491. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. ff. 8.**

—— Ruin of Zululand: an account of British doings since the invasion of 1879. *London*, 1884, *etc.* 8°. **8154. ee. 18.**

ZULULAND—*continued.*

Parr (H. H.) Sketch of the Kafir and Zulu Wars. pp. 283. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. b. 16.**

Newman (C. L. N.) In Zululand with the British, 1879. pp. 343. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. eee. 9.**

Wilmot (A.) History of the Zulu War. pp. 249. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. b. 15.**

Montague (W. E.) Campaigning in South Africa. pp. 368. *Edinburgh*, 1880. 8°. **9061. eee. 8.**

Norbury (H. F.) Naval Brigade in South Africa, 1877–79. pp. 307. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. b. 17.**

Coates (C.) First phase of the Zulu War. *London*, 1879. 8°. **9061. b. 14.**

Elliott (W. J.) Victoria Cross in Zululand. pp. 268. [1882.] 8°. Deeds of Daring Library. **10602. bb.**

Tomasson (W. H.) With the Irregulars in Zululand. pp. 234. *London*, 1881. 8°. **9061. b. 19.**

Durnford (E.) Isandhlwana, 22nd January, 1879. *London*, 1879. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (4.)**

Vijn (C.) Cetshwayo's Dutchman. Being the journal of a white trader in Zululand during the British invasion. pp. 196. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. b. 12.**

Beatson (—) Reminiscences of the Zulu War. pp. 65. *London*, 1882. 16°. **4400. g. 21.**

London.—*Army Scripture Readers' Society.* With the Troops in Zululand. *London*, [1879.] 16°. **4192. bbb. 17.**

Burton (W.) Oddities of a Zulu Campaign. pp. 79. *London*, 1880. 8°. **12314. k. 10.**

M., R. W. From Ulundi to Cape Town. Cetywayo, ex-King of the Zulus. pp. 48. *London*, 1882. 4°. **10606. g. 16.**

Umsweanto. Zulu Boy's Recollections of the Zulu War. pp. 80. *London*, 1884. 8°. **9061. bb. 2.**

Cetywayo, *King of Zululand.* General Cetywayo at Rorke's Drift. *Edinburgh*, 1879. 8°. **8154. cc. 4. (3.)**

Walford (N. L.) Archibald Forbes and the Zulu War. pp. 54. *London*, 1880. 8°. **9061. eee. 7.**

Hartley (W.) Natal, Transvaal and Zululand. pp. 92. *Leeds*, 1879. 8°. **10097. b. 17. (4.)**

Dixie (*Lady* F. C.) Defence of Zululand and its king. pp. 129. *London*, [1882.] 8°. **8154. bb. 9.**

ZULULAND—*continued.*

Statham (F. R.) Blacks, Boers, & British. pp. 271. *London*, 1881. 8°. **8154**. b. **2**.

Mason (G. H.) The Zulu War. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **8154**. cc. **4**. (**6**.)

Holden (W. C.) British Rule in South Africa. *London*, [1879.] 8°. **9061**. b. **9**.

Kuklos, *pseud.* An unpublished letter. Remarks on the Invasion of Zulu-Land. *London*, [1879.] 4°. **8154**. g. **4**.

ZURICH.

Harfin (J.) Zurich and its environs. pp. 40. *Zurich*, [1880.] 8°. **10108**. bb.

Roemer (M.) Strassburg und Zürich in den Jahren 1576 und 1870. pp. 39. *Zürich*, 1884. 8°. **9327**. d. **7**. (**3**.)

ZURICH—*continued.*

Daendliker (C.) Der Ustertag und die politische Bewegung der Dreissiger Jahre im Canton Zürich. pp. 80. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **8074**. aaa. **31**.

Academies.—ZURICH.—*Gemeinnützige Gesellschaft des Kantons Zurich.* Zürcher Jahrbuch für Gemeinnützigkeit. *Zürich*, 1876, *etc.* 8°. Ac. **2222**.

Weber (G.) Die Stellung der zürcherischen Volksschule zur gewerblichen Berufsbildung. pp. 65. *Winterthur*, 1882. 8°. **8304**. d. **13**. (**6**.)

Bluemner (H.) Die archaeologische Sammlung im Eidgenössischen Polytechnikum zu Zürich. pp. 201. *Zürich*, 1881. 8°. **7706**. aa. **21**.

LONDON: PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

Z
921
B87
v.1

British Museum. Dept. of Printed Books

A subject index of the modern works added to the Library of the British Museum in the years 1880-[95]

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY